PROPERTY OF THE
LIBRARY
FEB 16 1988
University of North Carolina
at Greensboro

Facts On File®
1987 Index

Mailed as Section 2, Vol. 48, No. 2463, Feb. 5, 1988

HOW TO USE

See box in lower right-hand corner of every other index page for explanation of index dates and location of corrections and abbreviations.

1987 Annual Index

©1988 by Facts On File, Inc.

A

AARHUS University Psychiatric Institute (Riskov, Denmark)
Schou wins Lasker 9-21, 728E2
AARON, Hank
Robinson honored 4-6, 279A1
ABA—*See AMERICAN Bar Association*
ABAD Gomez, Hector
Slain 8-25, 665F1
ABADIA Arias, Jorge
In Contadora missn 1-19—1-20, 45D2
Rues US emb attack 7-7, 524D1
Chrgs US coup plot 9-30, 854E3
ABADILLA, Col. Rolando
Arrest ordrd 1-30, 58D2
Captured 7-27, 560D3
ABASOLO, Domingo Iturbe (Txomin)
ETA power feud seen 6-19, 501C2
ABATTE, Gen. Miguel Wenceslao
Named army dep chief 7-13, 720F3
ABBAS, Mohammed Abul (Abu Abbas)
Retains PLO exec com seat 4-25—4-26, 305B3
ABBEY National PLC
Mortgage rate cut 3-20, 206C2
ABBOTT, Diane
Elected UK MP 6-11, 417E1
ABBOTT, Douglas (Charles)
Dies 3-17, 212G2
ABBOTT, George
100th birthday marked 6-22, 'Broadway' revived 6-25, 488C1
ABBOUD, Robert A.
Named 1st City chrmn/CEO 9-9, 659D2, G2
ABC (American Broadcasting Cos. Inc.) *See CAPITAL Cities/ABC*
ABC (singing group)
When Smokey Sings on best-seller list 9-19, 700A2
ABDALLAH, Georges Ibrahim
Trial held 2-23—2-28, gets life 2-28, 145C3-146C1
Ex-atty admits spy role 3-6, 166B2
'86 Paris bombing role rptd 7-29, 8-4, 592F2
Leb gunmen demand release 10-31, 893C3
ABDELAZIZ, Mohammed
Addresses PLO mtg 4-20, 305F3
ABDEL-Aziz bin Mohammed Al Qasimi, Sheik
Sharjah palace coup reversed 6-17—6-21, 503E1
ABDIC, Fikret
Fired in Yugo financial scandal 9-7, arrested 9-8, 679B3
ABDNOR, James
'86 campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126C3
ABDON Saguier, Miguel
Freed 2-12, 275F1
ABDUL-Jabbar, Kareem
Erving sets career scoring mark 4-19, 322B1
Lakers win NBA title 6-14, 455E2, A3-D3
Re-signs with Lakers 6-16, 471G2
Scoring streak ends 12-4, 924C2
ABDULLAH, Farouk
Party sweeps Kashmir electn 3-23, 208G3
ABDULLAH Badawi
Ousted from cabt 4-30, 374D2
ABDULLAH Ibn Abdul Aziz, Crown Prince (Saudi Arabia)
At Arab League summit 11-8—11-11, 833F1
ABE, Shintaro
Father-in-law dies 8-7, 596C3
Opens LDP ldrship talks 10-8; Nakasone breaks stalemate, promised post 10-20, 778E1
Named LDP secy gen 10-31, factn gains 11-6, 853D1, G1
ABEL, I(orwith) W(ilbur)
Dies 8-10, 596E2
ABEL, Walter
Dies 3-26, 236G2
ABENINA, Gen. Edgardo
Mil mutiny put down 8-28, 638C3
ABERCROMBIE, Walter
NFL '86 rushing ldr 1-12, 23C3
ABEYWARDENE, Harsha
Slain 12-23, 1003E3
ABIERNO, Bienvenido
Expelled from US 7-15, 544B1
ABM (antiballistic missile)—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
ABORTION
O'Connor issues bomb plea 2-23, suspect surrenders 2-24, 156C2; sentncd 9-2, 652C2
Powell resigns from Sup Ct 6-26, Bork named to seat 7-1, 478D3, F3, 479B3
Parkinson fetal tissue use seen 6-30, research scored 9-8, 1007A3
HHS aide fired 7-2, 564E1; Educ Dept hires 7-29, 596D2
Bork confrmatn fight seen 7-3—7-4, 493B3; hearings held 9-15—9-17, 673F3-674A1; 9-18—9-23, 689C2, E2
Fed counseling funds barred, study ordrd 7-30, 589D1
Womens Caucus ignores issue 8-20—8-22, 626F1-G1
Adoptn task force formed 8-24, 660F3
Minn law struck down 8-27, 646F1-A2
Family-planning clinic funds curbed 8-29, 660A3
'Jane Roe' gang-rape story recanted 9-8, 668A3
Packwood opposes Bork 9-21, 690F1
Pill tested in UK 10-2, 1008G1
Bork confrmatn rejctd by Sen 10-23, 783C2
Ginsburg's wife queried 11-3, 824G1
Sex counseling aid review set by Sup Ct 11-9, 881F1-A2
Kennedy named to Sup Ct 11-11, 841D3
Kennedy hedges on stance 12-14, 936E2, G3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Australia reformer dies 1-16, 96G3
PI draft charter approved 2-2, 58A1
UK father loses plea 2-21—2-24, 129E2-B3
Pope rejcts 9-14, 9-19, 675E2, 688G3
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Robertson bars fed aid 10-22, 804G2
ABRAHAM, Col. Herard
Named Haiti forgn min 1-5, 39A3
At OAS, assures dem rule 12-7, 921E1
ABRAHAMSON, Lt. Gen. James A.
'Star Wars' resrch shift rptd 4-17, 343F2
ABRAM, Morris B.
Visits USSR 3-25, rpts Jewish emigratn gains 3-30, 255B2
Assures Israel on meddling 10-7, 780G3
Protests Sovt Jewish emigratn curbs 12-6, 905F1
ABRAM Cavallerino, Lt. Gen. Luis
Ousted 4-2, talks barred 4-3, 275D2, A3
ABRAMS, Elliott
Questns Contadora process 1-23, 135A2
Sees contra ldrs 1-30, ldrship battle surfaces 1-30—2-19, 99A1, E1, A2
Sees contra victory 2-5, 98F2
McNeil quits, chrgs 'McCarthyism' 2-11, 98C3
Downplays Cruz resignatn 3-9, 160F2
Rebukes Panama mil 6-30, sees envoy 7-6, 524B1, D1
Threatens Haiti aid cut-off 7-9, 522C1
Weighs Central Amer peace plan 8-17, 599A3
Bennett in Nicaragua 9-17, 687F2
Rejcts Ortega/Reagan talks 11-10, 835D1
Wright, Bonior score 11-16, 861F3
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Brunei 'donatn' rptd 'missing' 1-6, 50C1
Tower Comm issues rpt 2-26, 116C3
Conservative fund-raising role rptd 3-7, 161B2
Rpts Brunei 'donatn' still missing 3-11, 160G1
Tambs reveals directives 5-2, 333A1, C1
Brunei 'donatn' found 5-12, 347C3*
Singlaub testifies 5-20—5-21, 366B3
Tambs testifies 5-28, 381A2
Fernandez testimony released 6-1, 405A2
Testifies on '86 probe role 6-2—6-3, 405D1*, D2-406A1
Reagan gives mild support 6-11, 419D3*
North testifies 7-7—7-9, 493B2
Clarridge testimony released, S Africa role revealed 8-19, 603B1
Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 858B2-C2, 859C3
ABRAMS, Floyd
Vs tobacco ad ban 2-16, 105G3
ABRAMS, Robert
Sets Visa fee probe 3-24, 225B1
ABSHIRE, David M.
Reagan bars Iran-contra apology 1-15, 28E2
Reagan responds to Tower Comm rpt 3-4, 139C1
ABU Basha, Hassan
Wounded in death plot 5-5, 396E2
ABU Dhabi—*See UNITED Arab Emirates*
ABULADZE, Tengiz
Repentance released 12-4, 944G2
ABU Nidal (Sabry al-Banna)
Italy ends '85 Rome airport raid probe, indictmt sought 2-5, 101A1
Leaves PLO mtg 4-13, 305B2
2 US emb ofcls wounded in Egypt 5-26, 396B2
Syria ofc rptd shut 6-4, 458E2
Greece talks chrgd 6-25, denied 6-28, 576E2
North Iran-contra testimony 7-7—7-9, 493B1
EC lifts Syria exchng ban 7-13, 612G1
Libya move rptd 7-19, 602A2
8 Eur hostages in hijack mystery 11-8; drug bungle, IRA swap offered 11-29, 912G3-913D1
'85 Rome airport attack trial opens 12-15, 988C3
ABU Rahme, Fayez
Sees Peres 4-7—4-9, 255E3
ABUZAYYAD, Ray S.
Named Rolm head 4-8, 262E3
ACADEMY Awards (Oscars)
Presented 3-30, 235D3
Nielsen ratings 3-30, 300F2
ACADIA Partners L.P.
Spectradyne buyout set 5-26, 386E3
ACCIDENTS (number in parenthesis: total killed)
Atomic Energy—*See ATOMIC Energy*
Aviation
Brazil jet in Ivory Coast (49) 1-3, 62F2
USMC copter in Calif (5) 1-8, 165F1
'86 Southn Air cargo plane in Tex (3) 1-12, 36F2
Ehtiopia AF jet (54) 1-13, 85C1
Utah commuter, pvt plane (10) 1-15, 36F2
F4-C Phantom jet in Calif mts (2) 3-21, 212E3
LOT jet in Poland (183) 5-9, 353D3
'85 DC-3 Tex crash rpt 5-28, 400D1
PI AF copter in Manila Bay (4) 5-30, 439A1
'85 Japan crash rpt issued 6-19, 491G3
Burma Airways near Heho (45) 6-21, 789F2
PAL turboprop in PI (50) 6-26, 510D3
Piper Seneca in Boston (1) 6-26, 519B2
'86 Mozambique crash rpt issued 6-29, 522E3
C-130 Hercules in NC (4) 7-1, 519G1
Beechcraft-18 in Mont (10) 7-4, 519F1
'86 LA crash rpt issued 7-7, 497F3
US copter in Persian Gulf (4) 7-30, 546D2
US cargo plane in Mex (54) 7-30, 616F2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Reagan copter near miss 8-13, 590F2
Northwest jet in Detroit (156) 8-16, 608B3-609A1; survivor leaves hosp 10-9, 771F3; prelim rpt issued 10-16, 787D1
Thai Airways in Andaman Sea (83) 8-31, 667E1
Brazil AF jet (8) 9-8, 656B3
B-1B bomber in Colo (3) 9-28, 717A2
Burma Airways near Pagan (49) 10-11, 789D2
Dole plane in near-miss 10-14, 760C1
USAF Stealth fighter in Nev (1) 10-14, 974G3-975A1
ATI turboprop in Italy (37) 10-15, 788A3
Sovt mil crash (7) 10-19, 988E1
A-7D Corsair in Ind (9) 10-20, 787A1
Canada suspends CF-18 deliveries 11-6, 852E1
Malawi plane in Mozambique (10) 11-6, 999G1
Continental DC-9 in Denver (27) 11-15, 868A1
US Marine F-18 in Calif 11-16, 975C1
Beechcraft-1900 in Alaska (17) 11-23, 882C2
S Africa jet in Indian Ocean (159) 11-28, 894C1
KAL jet near Burma/Thai (115) 11-29, 903B1; wreckage found 12-13, 926D3; bomb confrmd 12-19, 1003A3
Cessna 404 in Rwanda (13) 12-3, 913E1
PSA jet in Calif (43) 12-7, revenge suspected 12-8—12-10, 917C1; airport security tightened 12-17, 957C3
Peru navy jet in Pacific (42) 12-8, 933F3

Construction

NYS thruway bridge (6) 4-5, 266F1; rpt issued 12-3, 917E2
Conn bldg collapse (28) 4-23, 314A2; fines imposed 10-22, 803D2
Tex tot in well 10-14—10-16, 792E2; leaves hosp 11-20, 888C1

Fires & Explosions—*See FIRES & Explosions*

Marine

UK ferry (134) 3-6, 165D3; toll rises (184) 4-8 295D3; rpt issued, toll revised (188) 7-24, 576G1; deaths ruled 'unlawful' 10-8, 763B3
Zaire-Zambia ferry (390) 7-5, 491D3
Canadian raft (5) 8-1, 613E2
Australia sub mishap (2) 8-3, 649B2
DR boat near PR (100) 10-6, 800A3
Minn boy survives ice fall 12-4, leaves hosp 12-21, 964E1
HK freighter off Spain (23) 12-5, 913F1
PI ferry-tanker collisn (3000) 12-21, 947B3

Mine

S Africa coal mine blast (34) 4-9, 285F2
'84 Utah fire fine set 5-11, 350B3
S Africa gold mine blast (50) 8-31, 640E2

Motor Vehicle

Basque ldr in Algeria (1) 2-27, 156A3
US Bradley vehicles sink (1) 3-24, 4-6, 383E2
Indy 500 spectator (1) 5-24, 399B1
Truck-train crash in Zaire (128) 7-2, 491F3
US actor in N Ireland (2) 8-5, 668A1
UK M61, M6 hwy accidents (20) 9-8, 10-28, 986B1
Mex City bus crash (39) 11-13, 876G3
Bus-train in Egypt (57) 12-11, 913D1

Rail

Amtrak crash in Md (16) 1-4, 18C3; drug tests rptd 3-25, 4-1, engineer indicted 5-4, 351C1-C2
'86 Alberta crash rpt issued 1-22, 93G1
Truck-train crash in Zaire (128) 7-2, 491F3
Amtrak derailmt in Iowa 10-12, 846F2
Indonesia trains collide (102) 10-19, 791B3
Monsanto '79 dioxin spill fine 10-22, 806A1
Bus-train in Egypt (57) 12-11, 913D1

ACCOUNTING

Tex taxes acctants 7-21, 591F3
MX progrm assailed by House com 8-23, 708G1
Tax-hike pkg passes House 10-29, 802D3
Vernon S&L auditors scored 11-20, 880F1
'88 deficit reconciliatn clears Cong, signed 12-22, 948D1, 952A1

Appointments & Resignations

Roberts to join Peat Marwick 3-23, 203C2
Price Waterhouse chrmn promoted, O'Malley named successor 11-30, 978F1*

Corruption

EMS auditor sentncd 1-26, 89E3

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*

UK enacts tighter rules 5-15, 391E3
HK dismisses Carrian trial 9-15, appeals ct faults 11-20, 885D3
US Cong issues Iran-contra rpt 11-18, 861A1

ACCO World Inc.

Amer Brands sets purchase 6-22, 517A1

ACEVEDO Peralta, Ricardo

At Central Amer mins peace plan mtg 8-19—8-20, 599D2

ACHILLE Lauro (Italian cruise ship)

Abbas retains PLO exec com seat 4-25—4-26, 305B3
North leak role rptd 7-27, 549D3

ACHOUR, Habib

Freed 11-9, 838A2

ACID From Heaven (film)

US 'propaganda' label upheld by Sup Ct 4-28, 311E3

ACID Rain

Reagan claims progress 3-19, 176C1
NE states appeal refused by Sup Ct 6-8, 432A1
Admin rpt issued 9-17, environmtlists score 9-17—9-29, 710F2
House members urge actn 9-29, 710E3
NE states urge cong actn 11-17, 864C2
Forest protectn urged 11-19, 914G3-915B1
Deaver convicted 12-16, 934G2, 935F2
'Clean coal' funds enacted in '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 951A2

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*

Canada studies US budget 1-7, Clark assails 1-20; Bush sees Mulroney 1-21, 54B2
Deaver indicted 3-18, 178E2
Reagan vows funds 3-18, Canada reactn mixed 3-18—3-23, 208F1-F2
Reagan-Mulroney summit 4-5—4-6; cooperatn vowed 4-6, results assailed 4-7—4-8, 239B1-F3
Canadian film 'propaganda' label upheld by US Sup Ct 4-28, 311D3
Canadian amb subpoenaed in Deaver probe 5-26; protests filed, trial delayed 5-27—6-13, 450E1

ACID Rain, Canadian Coalition on

Reagan vow assailed 3-18, 208F2

ACID Rain Assessment Program, National

Rpt issued 9-17, environmtlists score 9-17—9-29, 710F2

ACID Rain: Requiem or Recovery? (film)

US 'propaganda' label upheld by Sup Ct 4-28, 311E3

ACKNER, Lord

Expands 'Spycatcher' curbs 7-30, 556B2, B3
Issues 'Spycatcher' opinion 8-13, 609F2

ACLAND, Sir Antony

Vs ABM treaty shift 2-5, 82A1
Sees Reagan 3-27, 216A1, C1

ACLU—*See AMERICAN Civil Liberties Union*

ACP—*See AFRICAN, Caribbean and Pacific States*

ACQUISITIONS—*See MERGERS*

ACTION—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

ACTIVASE (TPA)—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*

ACT of Will (book)

On best-seller list 6-26, 472C2; 7-17, 564D2

ACTORS' Equity Association (AEA) (AFL-CIO)

Brightman gets Broadway 'Phantom' lead 7-2, 527B3

ACUSTAR Inc.

Chrysler sets unit spinoff 5-11, 386G2

ADA—*See AMERICANS for Democratic Action*

ADABACHIAN, Alexander

Dark Eyes released 9-27, 816C1

ADAMS, Sen. Brock (D, Wash.)

A-waste dump plan delayed 1-28, 69A2
'86 campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126A3
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784G1

ADAMS, Douglas

Dirk Gently's Holistic Detective Agency on best-seller list 7-17, 564B2; 8-21, 636E1

ADAMS, Gerry

On IRA Loughgall ambush 5-9, 372C1
Regrets Enniskillen blast 11-9, 847F3

ADAMS, John

Indicted in corruptn 'sting' 5-14, 387C3

ADAMS, Michael

Traded to Bullets 11-2, 855E3

ADAM Smith Institute (London)

EC farm subsidy costs rptd 6-22, 486B1

ADAMSON, John Harvey

Appeal denied by Sup Ct 6-22, 460E3

ADAZO, Homobono

Chrgs Aquino charter meddling 1-23, 58F1

ADDICTED to Love (recording)

Palmer wins Grammy 2-24, 196C1

ADELMAN, Kenneth L.

Mulls ABM treaty shift 2-3—2-10, 81E1
At Geneva Com opening, defends A-test 2-5, 59B1
Discounts allies ABM view 2-11, 158E1
Sets Sovt A-test verificatn exchng 4-17, 289C1
Hails W Ger Euromissile decisn 6-1, 401D1, E1
Downplays '87 Sovt summit, Asia missile link 7-9, 507F1
Welcomes Sovt INF ban 7-22, 529D2
Discounts Sovt space arms offer 7-29, 568C2
Resigns 7-30, 569B1

ADHAMI, Ali Naji al-

Shot 7-22, dies 8-29, 648B1

ADIA S.A.

Manpower sets merger talks 8-19, OKs Blue Arrow sweetened bid 8-23, 643D3

ADIDAS Co.

Horst Dassler dies 4-10, 280C3

ADIE, Kate

Wins TV news award 2-19, 107A1

ADJANI, Isabelle

Denies AIDS rumors 1-18, 56C1
Ishtar released 5-15, 528C2

ADLER, Matt

North Shore released 8-14, 620D2

ADRENAL Glands—*See HORMONES*

ADT Inc.

Hawley sets purchase 8-28, 644D1

ADULTERY—*See SEX & Sex Crimes*

ADVANCED Genetic Sciences Inc. (AGS)

Gene-splice bacteria test reapproved 2-11; suit dismissed 4-23, fields sprayed 4-24, 4-29, 311A2
Frost bacteria test success claimed 6-8, 563B2

ADVANCED Micro Devices Inc.

Monolithic merger set 4-30, 387E1
2d 1/4 profit rptd 7-13, 629G3

ADVENTURE of Miguel Littin While Underground in Chile, The (book)

Burned 1-24, 149B2

ADVENTURES in Babysitting (film)

Released 7-1, 528B1

ADVERTISERS, Canadian Association of

Foss vs antismoking measures 4-23, 318B3

ADVERTISING

Tobacco 'fair warning' upheld by Sup Ct 1-12, 34G1-A2
Condom ban eased 1-16—1-26, 70D3-71C1
Billbd curbs rejctd by Sen com 1-21, 31F3; Sen 2-3, 63A1
Chrysler pulls 'Amerika' ads 1-27, 98D1
ABA vs tobacco ad ban 2-16, 105F3
Karl-Lorimar probe forces 3 out 3-11, 203E3
Anheuser-Busch kickback rumors spur resignatns 3-25, 203B3
Fla svc tax stirs protests 4-23--7-2, 499C3
Chrysler regrets odometer fraud 7-1, 495E2
Dirs strike setld 7-14, 536F2
RKO broadcast licenses revoked 8-12, 643A2
NFL ads pulled 10-4, 770E2
Fla svc-tax revisn vetoed 10-13, 762B1
Bork confrmatn rejctd by Sen 10-23, 783G2, A3
Fla svc tax repealed 12-11, 977B1

Appointments & Resignations

JWT chrmn ousts successor 1-23, 68G2
O'Donnell named Esty hd 3-24, 263G2

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*

S Africa pro-ANC ads publshd, curbs tightened 1-8; Sup Ct rebuffs, Pretoria expands censorship 1-29—1-30, 44E1
Turkey bans liquor ads 1-8—2-10, 188G1
PI electn ads aired 3-9—5-10, 374C3
France bars porn mag ads 3-20, 353A3
Canada proposes tobacco curbs 4-22, 318D2, A3
US-China TV film deal rptd 7-2, 503C2
Australia campaign spending rptd 7-9, 505F2
French privatizatn rptd 9-16, 718B3
Saatchi ends UK Tory ties 10-15, 985F3
US Cong issues Iran-contra rpt 11-18, 860D3

Mergers & Acquisitions

WPP bids for JWT 6-10, sale set 6-28; Ford pulls accts 7-1, 495C3-496A1
Metromail sale to Donnelly set 7-1, 517C1
Dun & Bradstreet sets Info Resources purchase 8-17, 713A3; drops bid 11-17, 882E2
Saatchi loses bid for Midland 9-13, Hill Samuel 10-2, 985B1

Obituaries

Goldstein, Robert V 8-1, 613F2
Muntz, Earl 6-20, 488D3
O'Reilly, Richard T 8-1, 613F2
Peller, Clara 8-10, 596E3

U.S. Political Campaign Issues

Dem chrmn seeks negativism ban 3-11, 164E1
Dems file Channell complaint 4-28, sue FEC 10-20, 973D1
Channell pleads guilty in contra fund conspiracy 4-29, White House denies role 4-30, 307D1, E2, G2
Regan implicated in contra fund conspiracy 5-2, denies role 5-4, 332E3
Phila mayoral primary campaign backfires 5-19, 369G1
Brown loses Ky primary bid 5-26, 384B2
Kasten, Garvey settle libel suit 6-29, 481B3
Dole, Nicaragua pres spar 8-31, 671D2
Jackson seeks TV ad cancellatn 10-8, 759C1
Kemp airs TV spot 10-12, 759B1
Bush, Dole spar 10-16, 759A1
Iowa pulls anti-Dole TV spots 11-11, 866F1

ADVOCATE, The (Baton Rouge, La. newspaper)

Swaggart column dropped 5-5, 334D3

AEBI, Tania

Completes global circumnavigatn 11-5, 832A3

AEGEAN Sea

Greek-Turkish oil dispute flares 3-26, crisis averted 3-27—3-28, 226C2-F3

AE PLC

Morgan Grenfell ex-dir sentncd 7-1, 500F3

AEROCARIBE

Cuba spy defects 6-6, 687A2

AEROFLOT (Soviet airline)

Panama flights begin 11-26, 1000G3

AEROLINEAS Nicaraguenses (Aeronica)

Cargo plane shot down 12-20, 999D3

AEROMEXICO

'86 LA midair crash rpt issued 7-7, 497F3

AEROSPACE Industry—*See AVIATION*

AEROSPATIALE

Airbus aid set 5-19, 391C2

AETNA Life & Casualty Group

Teamster fund case setld 11-10, 845E3

AFDC (Aid to Families With Dependent Children)—*See U.S. GOVERNMENT—Health*

AFFARS & Issas, French Territory of the *See DJIBOUTI*

AFFIRMATIVE Action—*See LABOR—Job Bias*

AFGHANISTAN, Democratic Republic of

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

Canada curbs refugees 2-20, 131D1

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*

Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281B1; 7-15, 729B1
Najibullah elected pres 9-30, 884A2
Const OKd, name chngd 11-29—11-30; Najibullah confrmd pres 11-30, 901B1
Najibullah confrms brother fled 12-1, 990D2

Soviet Military Intervention (& Developments)

Najib sets cease-fire, rebels spurn 1-1—1-16; Sovt ldrs visit 1-5—1-7, 20A2-C3
US, UK captured missiles displayed 1-15, 20B3
Sovts set Mongolia troop cut 1-15, 39D2
US Sen intell com rpt publshd 1-19, 28F1
US arms diversn probed 1-21, 29B1
Islamic summit urges Sovt pullout 1-26—1-29, 84B1
Rebels down AN-26 transports, US Stingers credited 2-9—9-13, 695B2
Gorbachev affrms cease-fire 2-16, 97A2
Afghans bomb Pak villages 2-27—3-23; Pak downs AN-26 transport 3-30, F-16 5-1, 695D2-E2
Pak A-bomb claims rptd 3-1, 170G1
China, US discuss 3-2—3-3, 149D3
Australians protest 3-3, 328D1
Rebel rockets kill Sovt civiln 3-9, hit border outposts 4-8—4-9, 695F2
Sovt TV interviews Shultz 3-15, 254B1
Thatcher urges Sovt pullout 3-30, 215C1
CIA Stinger missile audit sought by US cong 4-30, aid probe resisted 5-1, 344F3
Franco-Sovt tensns seen 5-14, 371B3
India assails Pak, US 5-16, 469E3
Venice 7-natn summit urges exit 6-9, 418A3
China-Iran arms strategy rptd 6-10, 420E2
Pak credits blasts 7-15, 542D3
Najibullah sees Gorbachev 7-20—7-21, sets exit terms 7-21, 695F1
Gorbachev backs troop pullout 7-22, 529A2
Reagan assails Sovt actns 8-26, 622D1
Pak talks end, exit terms unresolved 9-10, 695C1
Stinger sale to Iran rptd 9-20, 751E3; confrmd 10-16, 798E2
Reagan addresses UN 9-21, 686A3
US ups rebel aid 9-21, 695A2
Sovt intellectuals discuss 10-1, 987G3
Sovt poll backs exit 10-1—10-12, 990E2
2 US rptrs killed 10-11, 884G1
China/Iran arms sales rptd 10-27, 798D2
UN gets rights rpts 11-10, 883F3
UN urges Sovt pullout 11-10, 884C1
Reagan sees rebel ldrs, vows aid hike 11-12, 884E1
Kabul rebel rocket blasts 11-29, 901C1
Gorbachev defends interventn 11-30, 891D1
Najibullah sets exit terms 11-30, 900G3
Reagan scores policies 12-1, 891C3; 12-3, 895B2
Hawke urges Sovt exit 12-1, 941A3
Najibullah confrms brother fled 12-1, 990D2
UN mediator sees exiled king 12-5, 990D2
2,394 prisoners freed 12-6, 990C2
DC summit protested 12-7, issues remain unresolved 12-8—12-10; Gorbachev affirms exit offer 12-10, 905F2, 906D3, 910C2, E2, 911A1
Khost battle rages 12-19—12-31, US adviser rptd killed 12-27, 990D1-C2
US confrms Sovt exit offer 12-21, 989E3
US enacts Pak refugee aid in omnibus '88 spending 12-22, 950B2
Howe, Reagan press Sovt exit 12-27, 990B1

UN Policy & Developments

Rights rpts presented 11-10, 883F3
Assemb urges Sovt pullout 11-10, 884C1

Cordovez sees exiled king 12-5, 990D2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 47B2, C2
Marine guard tours cut 4-20, 423A2
AFG Industries Inc.
GenCorp sells Gen Tire to Continental 6-29, 517C1
Stock buyback set 10-21, 775F3
AFL-CIO—*See AMERICAN Federation of Labor*
AFONSO, Jose (Zeca)
Dies 2-23, 172G2
AFRICA—*See also country, organization names; also related headings (e.g., DEVELOPING Nations)*
USSR offers space launch 'deal' 1-5, 2B3
China students protest racism 1-8, 21C3
Common human ancestor claimed 1-13, 1006C3
UK floats sub-Saharan debt relief plan 4-5—4-9, 307A1
New AIDS viruses rptd 5-7, 6-1, 6-4; immunizatn link studied 5-17, pol destabilizatn seen 6-2, 426F2, 427C2, F2
IMF sub-Saharan debt plan backed 6-10, 419B2
UN econ recovery plan reviewed 6-15—6-19, 753D3
Cuba intell operatns alleged 8-3—8-11, 696D3
Debt paymts freeze weighed 9-24, ADB sets solutns 9-30—10-2, 753F2
French '86 aid scandal spurs Soclst impeachmt 10-8, 762F3
River blindness drug donated 10-21, 1008A1
IMF sets poor-natns fund 12-29, 967A2
U.S. Relations
US budgets aid 1-5, 15A3
Shultz visits 6 pro-West natns 1-8—1-14, 61B2
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 47B2
AFRICAN, Caribbean and Pacific States (ACP) (Antigua, Bahamas, Barbados, Belize, Benin, Botswana, Burkina, Burundi, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Congo, Djibouti, Dominica, Equatorial Guinea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana, Grenada, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, Ivory Coast, Jamaica, Kenya, Kiribati, Lesotho, Liberia, Madagascar, Malawi, Mali, Mauritania, Mauritius, Niger, Nigeria, Papua New Guinea, Rwanda, Sao Tome, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Solomons, Somalia, St. Christopher, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Sudan, Suriname, Swaziland, Tanzania, Togo, Tonga, Trinidad, Tuvalu, Uganda, Vanuatu, Western Samoa, Zaire, Zambia, Zimbabwe)
S Africa air links, trade banned 11-2, 837C1
AFRICAN Development Bank (Algeria, Benin, Botswana, Burundi, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Chad, Congo, Egypt, Ethiopia, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Ivory Coast, Kenya, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Malawi, Mali, Mauritania, Mauritius, Morocco, Niger, Nigeria, Rwanda, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Swaziland, Tanzania, Togo, Tunisia, Uganda, Upper Volta, Zaire, Zambia)
Debt securities, eximbank set 9-30—10-2, 753G2
AFRICAN National Congress (ANC)—*See SOUTH Africa*
AFRIKANERS—*See SOUTH Africa*
AFT—*See TEACHERS, American Federation of*
AGASSI, Andre
Wins DuPont All-Amer 9-20, 699B3
AGE, Stig
Chrgs Nobel arms scandal 5-26, 393B1, E1
AGE & Aged Persons
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 46B3
Alzheimer's-linked gene found 2-20, 388E3
Housing amendmt fails in Sen 3-31, passes House 6-10, 513F2, C3
Medicare—*See under MEDICINE*
Nursing Home Issues—*See MEDICINE—Hospitals*
Pensions & Retirement—*See PENSIONS*
Social Security—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Babbitt urges aid 11-14, 916B2
AGEE, Philip
Enters US 6-7, arrest ruled out 6-15, 471C3
AGENCE France-Presse
China expels MacDonald 1-30, 189G3
AGENCE Havas
Privatizatn rptd 9-16, 718B3
AGENCY for International Development *See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—STATE*
AGENCY Holding Corp. v. Malley-Duff
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-22, 461B2
AGENOR, Ronald
Loses Swiss Indoor 10-11, 792F1
AGENT Orange
$220 mln setlmt affrmd by appeals ct 4-21, 313C3-314A1
Data rptd limited 9-1, 9-30, 761A3
Data access let stand by Sup Ct 11-16, 881D1
AGNELLI, Gianni
Rpts Deutsche Bank retains Fiat stake 9-25, 720C2
AGNEW, Sir Garrick
Dies 8-3, 596F2
AGNOS, Art
Wins San Fran mayoral runoff spot 11-3, 826G2
Elected mayor 12-8, 916F3
AGRICULTURAL Development, International Fund for
Mensah loses UN FAO electn 11-9, 876G2
AGRICULTURE—*See also commodity names*
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12A3, E3-13D1; table 15E1
Clean water bill clears Cong 1-21, 31A3; vetoed 1-30, overridden 2-4,
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 48D1, C2
Deere, UAW pact set 2-1, 66G2
Farm sanitatn rules ordrd 2-6, 89G3; issued 4-28, 350F3
Iowa lt gov's home auctnd 3-25, 211F3
Iowa farm photos win Pulitzer 4-16, 323A3
'87 suplmtl spending passes House 4-24, 309F1, B2
'88 budget res passes Sen 5-7, 334A1
Crop funds run out 5-1; '87 suplmtl spending stalled 5-7, passes Sen 6-2, 428D2
'86-87 top investmts ranked 6-8, 463E3
'87 suplmtl spending clears Cong 7-1, 494G2, B3, E3; signed 7-11, 535G2
Ohio labor pact signed 8-6, 642F1
Farm debt rptd down, real estate values up 8-11, 8-20, 740C3
Acid rain rpt issued 9-17, environmtlsts dispute 9-17—9-29, 710F2
Farm Aid III concert held 9-19, 727D3
Farm Credit bailout, Farmer Mac authrzn passes House 10-6, 740F1; clears Cong 12-18, 12-19, 948E1, 952D3-953G1
Deficit-cut plan agreed 11-20, 878E1
Alachlor use cleared 12-15, 957A1
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 949F1, D2
'88 deficit reconciliatn clears Cong, signed 12-22, 951E2, D3, F3, 952C3
Appointments & Resignations
Canada Farm Credit Corp chrmn named 12-19, 961C3
Asst secy post shift enacted 12-22, 949F1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
'Nuclear winter' debated 1-16, 84D2
W Ger coalitn reelected 1-25, 52B2
US sets EC pact, lifts duties 1-29, 45E1
Canada vows Africa aid 1-29, 2-1, 76C2
Egypt reforms set 2-19—2-27, 272D2
Spanish farm strikes rptd 2-27, 269B2
Nile drought concern rptd 3-3—3-25, 272F2
Nigeria free-mkt reforms hailed 3-8, 209E3
Brazil prices protested 3-10, 249D3
China budgets spending hike 3-26, 198E2
El Salvador '81-85 war costs rptd 3-27, 356G3
Brazil 5-yr econ plan set 4-2, 249D1
Greece seizes church lands 4-3, 337B3
Brazil credit costs cut 4-22, 318G1
Japan farm taxes urged 4-23, 302F1
Viet reforms unveiled 4-23, 339E2
Canada foreclosure moratorium lifted 4-27, 318C3
UN rpt issued, Westn 'selfishness' assailed 4-27, 569E2
OECD urges subsidy cuts 5-12—5-13, 404C1
W Ger state electn results 5-17, 372F2
EC farmers protest subsidy cuts 5-19, 393G2
Nicaragua co-ops raided 5-26—7-18, 666D3
Nicaragua plans taxes 6-6, 437F2
France, W Ger resist talks 6-10, 419C2
UN Africa recovery plan reviewed 6-15—6-19, 753D3
Canada unveils tax reform plan 6-18, 468B2
China-Israel ties rptd 6-19, 532E1
UK rpts EC subsidy costs 6-22, 486B1
Australia, US hold talks 6-22, 501F3
EC OKs reforms 6-29—7-1, 484D2, A3
'86 EC exports top US 7-1, 720A2
US asks subsidy end 7-6, 509B3
Israel wheat crop ruled unlawful 7-6—7-9, 522F2
PI land reform decree issued 7-22, 543A2
Yugo financial scandal 8-26—9-16, 679E2-680A1
Ethiopia famine forecast 9-13—10-22, '84-85 spending rptd 9-14, 812A1, D2
Pope in US, notes hardships 9-17, 688A3
US/Canada trade pact reached 10-3, 733G1
Sovt ofcls visit US 10-6—10-12, 987C1
Australia proposes subsidies end 10-22, 850G3
GATT orders Japan quotas lifted 10-30, Tokyo stalls 12-3, 921C2
US-Mex understanding signed 11-6, 853D3, E3
Canada bishops decry policies 11-15, 885C1
EC issues unresolved, budget stalled 12-4—12-5, 918C1
US/Canada trade pact set 12-7, 932B1
Canada sets farm aid pkg 12-15, 961G2
Japan deregulatn urged 12-16, 967C1
Canada Farm Credit Corp shake-up, bailout rptd 12-19, 961B3
EC '88 subsidy costs estimated 12-22, 989D2
Migrant Workers—*See MIGRANT Workers*
Obituaries
Doumeng, Jean-Baptiste 4-5, 252C3
Lardinois, Pierre 7-16, 544G3
Research
Rice cloning achieved 1-2, 563A3
Gene-splice frost bacteria test reapproved 2-11; suit dismissed 4-23, fields sprayed 4-24, 4-29, 311G1
Animal patenting OKd 4-16, 277G3
Wis gene-splice nitrogen bacteria test OKd 5-8, 563E2
Calif gene-splice test sabotaged 5-26, frost bacteria success claimed 6-8, 563B2, D2
Gene-splice risks rptd 8-18, 1006D2
Gene-splice fruit field-tested 9-11, microbe tracking test OKd 10-20, 1006B3, C3
Genentech gene-splice methods patented 11-4, 1006A3
Statistics (U.S.)
Jobless data described 4C2
Producer price indexes described 5D1
CPI described 30D1
'86, Dec trade gap; Nov revised 1-30, 65E1
Jan farm prices 1-30, 66C1
Jan income, Dec '86 revised 2-20, 124G2
'86 4th 1/4 indus losses 2-23, 180E3
Feb farm prices 2-27, 143A2
Feb income, Jan revised 3-19, 202G1
Feb trade gap, Jan revised 4-14, 260G2
Mar income, Feb revised 4-24, 308G3
1st 1/4 productivity, '86 4th 1/4 revised 5-4, 333F2
July farm prices 7-31, 590E1
2d 1/4 loan loss 8-11, 740G2
'86, Jan-July farm income 8-20, 740D3
Aug farm prices 8-31, 642C2
Aug income, July revised 9-21, 692E1
Sept farm prices, Aug revised 9-30, 709B3
Oct income, Sept revised 11-26, 896G3
Nov farm prices 11-30, 896G2
3d 1/4 productivity 12-3, 956C3
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Jackson scores plight 3-19, 203C1
Jackson launches pres bid 10-10, 758D1
AGRICULTURE, Department of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
AGROKOMERC
Yugo financial scandal shakes govt 8-26—9-16, vp resigns 9-12, 679D2-680A1
AGUILERA, Rick
Chrgs dropped in '86 Houston brawl 1-26, 80C2
NL pitching ldr 10-4, 747G2
AGUIRRE, Mark
NBA scoring ldr 4-19, 321F3
AGUIRRE, Ramon
Named PRI 'precandidate' 8-13, ldrs addressed 8-17—8-27, 650B3
AHERN, Mike
In Queensland party revolt 11-24—11-26, replaces Bjelke-Petersen 12-1, 901G1, A2
2 mins stand down 12-7, 991D2
AHLUWALIA, Jatinder Singh
Trial opens 4-8, 490A2
AHMADU Bello University (Nigeria)
Moslem-Christn riots 3-6—3-13, 209C2
AID (Agency for International Development)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—STATE*
AID, Foreign—*See FOREIGN Aid*
AIDA (opera)
Egyptian temple gala 5-2, 340E2
AIDS (acquired immune deficiency syndrome)
Obituaries
Andelson, Sheldon 12-29, 1012B3
Bennett, Michael 7-2, 504B3
Liberace 2-4, 80D3; diagnosis confrmd 2-9, 96A3
Lobez, Antonio 3-17, 212D3
Ludlum, Charles 5-28, 400D3
McKinney, Stewart B 5-7, 340F3
Peterson, Rev Michael R 4-9, 280F3
Shuttleworth, Todd 7-25, 636E3
Smith, Willi 4-17, 300D3
Research & Treatment
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12A3, 16D2
Ribavirin success claimed 1-9, 154E1
Taylor perfume profits pledged 1-14, 24F2
US backs AZT sale 1-16, 36B3
Japan deaths rptd 1-20—2-25, measures unveiled 2-24, 191E2
Family transmissn study rptd 2-6, 153G3
Global spread rptd, WHO task force launched 2-13, 154G2
India cases rptd 2-13, 169D2
Bacharach/Sager song wins Grammy 2-24, 196B1
USSR rpts 'milder' virus 2-25, 155A2
Infectn risk rptd time-related 3-2, 6-3, 427B1
Job bias barred by Sup Ct 3-3, 142A1
UK OKs AZT sale 3-4, 154B3
CDC rpt leak causes panic 3-16, blood recipient test urged 3-19, 265B1-A2
French MD reveals blood treatmt 3-18, self-tests vaccine 3-19, 232D2, A3
US OKs AZT sale 3-20, 232G3-233B2
US vaccine test OKs sought 3-25, 232A3
US-France sign patent accord 4-1, 228C2, 232B3
Windsor auctn benefits Pasteur Inst 4-2—4-3, 252D1
Canada-US cooperatn set 4-5, 239D1, B2
Ribavirin permit denied 4-15, tests assailed 5-28, 6-2, 427E3
Infectn 'trigger' seen 4-16, vaccinatn link studied 4-23, 5-17, 427A2
Female risk rptd, nonwhites warned 4-17, 389F1-C2
Genetic link suspected 5-2, 427D2
New viruses rptd 5-7, 6-1, 6-4, 427F2
Infectn rates rptd slowed in gays, heterosexuals 5-14, 5-18; rise in drug users 6-3, 426E3
France coalitn feuds 5-14—6-6, 466D2
Health-worker infectns rptd 5-22, 428C1
Taylor resrch orgn gets Forbes funds 5-28, 416C2
Organ transplant transmissn rptd 5-28, 428G1
DDC dvpt OKd 5-29, 428B1
DC conf held, papers presented 6-1—6-5; White House picketed 6-1, 426G1-427A1
Man-woman transmissn studied 6-1, heterosexual epidemic doubted 6-4, 427C1
Vaccine progress lags 6-2, 427B3
'87 suplmtl funds pass Sen 6-2, 428B2
Ampligen, Peptide T tests rptd 6-3, 428A1
Venice 7-natn summit vows cooperatn 6-10, 419D1
Mosquito virus survival rptd 7-1, 1007F3
Reagan names advisory panel, visits lab 7-23, 550D2, F3
Houston hosp folds 8-6, 645B3
US sets vaccine human tests 8-18, 630E2-D3
Madonna aids French charities 8-28, 648E2
Reagan advisory panel meets 9-9—9-10, staff chief ousted 9-11, 677G3-678A2
Kaunda issues fund plea, cites son's death 10-4, 800B3
Reagan advisory panel ldrs quit, Watkins named chrmn 10-7, 741A3; Shaeffer staff chief 10-13, 772A1
Fusidic acid rptd tested 10-16, 1007G3
Female death rate rptd 10-19, 1007F3
'69 US teen death rptd 10-25, 982G2
Reagan advisory panel vacancies filled 11-10, 856A2
AMA issues ethics guidelines 11-12, 867C3
Fifth virus found 12-11, 1007G3
UK boosts funding 12-16, 939G3
Inhibitor protein claimed 12-17, 1007F3
Omnibus '88 spending bill clears Cong, signed 12-22, 950B2, F3
Social Issues
Adjani denies rumors 1-18, 56C1
UK furor grows 1-18—1-27, police chief muzzled 1-27,
UK gay attacks rptd 3-7, 166B3
Calif tax crusader bares diagnosis 6-9, 440G2
Minn infected inmate convctd in biting attack 6-24, 488E2; sentncd 9-25, 832C2
Calif infected blood donor chrgd with murder 6-29, 488C2; case dismissed 12-1, 1011F1
Fla town rocked by panic, family burned out 8-24—8-30, 645D2-B3
Koop assails shunning 9-9, 678G1*
Pope addresses crisis 9-14, 9-17, faces San Fran protest 9-17, 675F2, 688B3
Ill enacts broad laws 9-21, 741E3
Tex MD closes practice 9-30, 727B3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

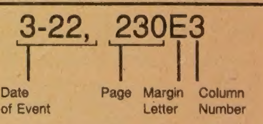
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Meml quilt unfurled 10-11, Sup Ct protesters arrested 10-13, 761C1
Australia jail fire kills 5 10-29, 870E1
Gay wins custody battle 11-5, 856D2
W Ger sentncs US ex-GI 11-16, 872B3
Calif teacher wins bias case 11-18, 888G1
Army sgt ct martialed 12-2, 1011A2
Testing & Prevention
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12A3, 16D2
Spermicide rptd effective 1-12, 154D1
US media ease condom ad ban 1-16—1-26, 70D3-71C1
US weighs more blood tests 2-3, 70G2
USSR ldrs briefed 2-3; 1000s rptd tested, milder virus found 2-25, 155B1
Brazil launches drive 2-24, 154D3-155A1
Japan measures unveiled 2-24, 191E2
CDC forum vs mandatory tests 2-25, 154F1-F2
African students protest India tests 2-27, 169B2
PHS issues 'moral' educ plan 3-16, Reagan backs 4-1, 264B3
CDC rpt leak causes panic 3-16, blood recipient test urged 3-19, 265B1-A2
Cuba carriers confrmd, '86 progrm cited 4-18, 436B3
France coalitn feuds 5-14—6-6, 466D2
Reagan asks wider tests 5-31, Meese mandates 6-8, 425F2-426F1
DC conf held, papers presented 6-1—6-5; White House picketed 6-1, 426G1-427A1
'87 suplmtl funds, immigrant test passes Sen 6-2, 428B2
Venice 7-natn summit vows cooperatn 6-10, 419D1
AMA issues guidelines 6-23, 498B3
VA MDs vs Reagan plan 6-24, 498F3
Kemp urges wide testing 7-1, 481C2
Mass insurnc comr quits 7-8, 596A2
La mandates marriage tests 7-20, Ill enacts broad laws 9-21, 741E3
NFL tests offered 7-30, 684C1
NYS sets testing study 8-4, 645E3
USSR mandates tests 8-25; UK natls examined, West objcts 9-16, 828G3-829G1
Miss Amer backs mandatory tests 9-20, 699G3
Test effectiveness questnd 10-3, 1007D3
Schl guide issued 10-6, 761B2
AMA issues ethics guidelines 11-12, 867C3
Canada insurers require tests 11-12, 902B1
Canada blood-clot agent recalled 11-21, 902E1
RC bishops in condoms rift 12-10—12-29, 973G3
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 950B2, G3
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Niedermeier loses House bid 8-17, 606C1
AIDS, Third International Conference on (Washington, D.C.)
Mtg held, papers presented 6-1—6-5; White House picketed 6-1, 426G1-428A2
AIDS Research, American Foundation for (AmFAR)
Taylor gets Forbes funds 5-28, 416C2
AID to Families With Dependent Children (AFDC)—*See U.S. GOVERNMENT—Health*
AINGE, Danny
Celtics lose NBA finals 6-14, 455F2
AIR Afrique
Leb hijacker thwarted in Geneva 7-24, 548G2
AIR Atlanta Inc.
Chapter 11 filed 4-3, 245A1
AIRBORNE Warning & Control System (AWACS)—*See ARMAMENTS—Aircraft*
AIRBUS Industrie
UK sets aid 5-14, France backs 5-19, 391A2
W Ger sets aid 6-3, 467E1
AIR Canada
Mulroney privatizatn veto rptd 8-22, 682B3
UK aviatn pact reached, Asia svc feud ended 9-18, 743F3
Ground workers strike 11-26, svc suspended 11-27, 901F2-D3
Ground workers settle 12-16, svc resumes 12-18, 961E3
AIRCRAFT—*See under ARMAMENTS*
AIRCRAFT Carriers—*See ARMAMENTS—Ships*
AIRCRAFT Owners and Pilots Association
Small-plane monitoring rule scored 8-22, 643A1
AIR Force, Department of the—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
AIR Force Academy, U.S.—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—AIR Force*
AIRLINE Pilots Association, International (AFL-CIO)
Pan Am rejcts cost-cut plan 2-4, 144F2
UAL bid launched 4-5, 244B3
Duffy debates air safety 5-31, 409C1
Allegis reverses policy 6-9, 433A2; opposes takeover plan 6-25, 515E3
Pilot flight-pressure denied, Duffy scores deregulatn 10-15, 806G2, C3
Pan Am, Braniff merger fails 12-22, 976A2
AIRLINES—*See AVIATION*
AIRPLANES—*See ACCIDENTS—Aviation, ARMAMENTS—Aircraft, AVIATION*
AIR Pollution—*See ENVIRONMENT—Air & Water*
AIRPORTS—*See AVIATION*
AIR Transport Association
Pilot errors studied 8-27, 642D3
Bolger scores flight-delay rules 9-2, 711D2
AJMAN—*See UNITED Arab Emirates*
AKBULUT, Yildirim
Threatens Kurd rebels 3-8, 175B2
AKHROMEYEV, Marshal Sergei F.
Clarifies INF missile offer 3-2, 134E1
Presses Pershing deal, other INF issues 7-23, 529F2
Arrives in US 12-7, in DC summit 12-8—12-10, 905C2
Defends INF treaty 12-16, 929D1
AKIHITO, Crown Prince
Swears cabt 11-6, 853E1
AKINYEMI, Bolaji
In OAU Chad/Libya talks 9-23—9-24, 753D1
AKRON (Ohio) Beacon Journal (newspaper)
Pulitzer awarded 4-16, 323F2
AL—*Arabic names bearing this prefix are indexed by surname (e.g., ASSAD, Hafez al-)*
ALABAMA
Crime & Civil Disorders
KKK '81 slaying damages awarded 2-12, 128C3; victim gets hq deed 5-20, 400F1
Inmate executed 8-28, 646F3
McLain released from jail 9-4, 684B2
Environment & Pollution
Birmingham lead pollutn rptd 4-14, 311A3
Radon risk rptd 8-4, 574D2
Labor & Employment
Affirmative actn promotns upheld by Sup Ct 2-25, 123B3
Military Issues
Chem arms destructn set 12-30, 968F1
Obituaries
Folsom, James E 11-21, 888F3
Nixon, E D 2-25, 156F3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Pleasant Grove annexatn plan barred by Sup Ct 1-21, 34A2
Wallace divorce setlmt reached 2-2, 96B2
'86 Sen campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126G2
Southn pres preferncs polled 3-15, 225E3
School Issues
'Humanist' textbks barred 3-4, 145D1; stayed 3-27, 265G3
Reagan at Tuskegee fete 5-10, 429F2
'Humanist' textbk ban upset 8-26, 628B2
Space & Space Flights
Shuttle rocket test assessed 9-18, 711D1
Boeing gets space statn contract 12-1, 898A2
Sports
Winston 500 results 5-3, 340B1
Talladega 500 results 7-26, 561A3
NCAA Div II, III football title results 12-12, 1009B1, C1
All-Amer Bowl results 12-22, 1009F1
Blue-Gray Classic results 12-25, 1009F1
ALABAMA, University of
'86 natl footbal rank rptd 1-3, 7E3
Curry named football coach, Sloan athletic dir 1-4, 24E1
Superconductivity gains rptd 2-16, 153E2
Bennett in NFL draft 4-28, 321C2
McKey, Farmer in NBA draft 6-22, 470C3, E3
NCAA basketball tourn funds forfeited 12-15, 963E3
ALACHLOR—*See HERBICIDES*
ALAIRE, Mark
Traded to Bullets 11-2, 855E3
ALARCON, Ricardo
Rpts US ties worsen 4-20, 413G1, A2
In US immigratn pact talks 11-20, 879B2
ALASKA
Accidents & Disasters
Homer plane crash kills 17 11-23, 882C2
Crime & Civil Disorders
N Slope lobbyist indicted 11-10, 917B1
Environment & Pollution—*See 'Oil' below*
Military Issues
Sovts bar INF missile deploymt 3-26, 199D1
Sovt INF treaty offered 4-27, 304D2
Sovt INF treaty drafted, snags rptd 6-1, 401C2
Gorbachev proposes INF ban 7-22, 529D1
Sovt A-test leak detected 8-17, 654F2
Oil & Gas Developments
Bering Sea drilling OKd by Sup Ct 3-24, 247B1
Arctic refuge drilling pressed 4-20, 294G1-C2
Offshore drilling plan proposed 4-27, 311B3
BP purchases Standard Oil 5-13, 385F3
Murkowski cleared by ethics com 8-5, 591C2
Canada trade pact reached 10-3, 733C2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Marrou wins Libertarian vp spot 9-5, 691A1
Sports
Dog sled race results 3-18, 211F2
Cox swims Bering Strait 8-7, 596D1*
ALATORRE Urtusuastequi, Francisco
Bribery chrgd 5-26, 999B1
ALBANIA, People's Socialist Republic of
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
W Ger ties set, other links rptd 9-17, 720E1
Yugo police move protested 10-26, 850D2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281B1; 7-15, 729B1
Electn results 2-1—2-3, 168A1
ALBERT Einstein Medical Center (New York, N.Y.)
Lilly named to AIDS panel 7-23, 550B3
ALBERTINI, Pierre Andre
Freed 9-7, 703D3
ALBION (Mich.) College
Bush at commencemt 5-9, 429A3
ALBON Values Corp.
Swiss-Panama contra funds pipeline rptd 1-30, 86C2
ALBORETO, Michele
2d in Australian Grand Prix 11-15, 872F1
ALCOA—*See ALUMINUM Co. of America*
ALCOHOL, Drug Abuse and Mental Health Administration—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
ALCOHOL & Alcoholic Beverages
'86 local tax revenue rptd 11-19, 917F3
Appointments & Resignations
Guinness exec shifts rptd 2-18, 295F2
Anheuser-Busch exec quits amid kickback rumors 3-25, 203A3
Coors chrmn steps down, sons assume control 12-9, 978F1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
NYS price law voided by Sup Ct 1-13, 33F3
Miller vows tax cooperatn 2-3, 64B2
'88 budget res passes Sen 5-7, 334C1
Reagan rejcts excise tax hike 6-16, 445G1
'85-86 tax revenue rptd 8-12, 631D1
Coors, AFL-CIO end dispute 8-19, 607B1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Turkey bans ads 1-8—2-10, 188G1
US sets EC pact, lifts duties 1-29, 45A2
EC rejcts W Ger beer curbs 3-12, 207D2
UK budget bars tax hike 3-17, 206D1, G1
Canada prov sets tax hike 3-20, 250B1
Australia-US trade rptd 3-25, 248C3, D3
India violence surges 4-2, 4-8, 359G1
UK eases restaurant rules 5-2, 392G1
Panama brewer chrgd 6-16, 470A2
UK pub reforms proposed 6-25, 466A1
Australia TV network blamed in aborigine riot 8-16, 663F3
UK '86 beer sales rptd 9-13, 764D1
Argentina price freeze exclusn 10-14, 766A1
GATT finds Canada trade violatn 11-12, 871A2
US/Canada trade pact set 12-7, 932B1
Poland price hikes revised 12-15, 986C2
UK holiday accidents down 12-29, 985E3
Fuel Use
Alternative fuels urged 7-14, 573G3
Health & Safety Issues
Transport worker tests urged 1-21, 71E1
Sovt mortality rate rptd 2-10, 107F2
Manley sets treatmt 3-13, 195C3
Sovt reforms seen 4-13—4-18, 327F2
Cancer risks rated 4-16, 388D3
Deaver sets impairmt defns 4-27; strategy backfires, issue dropped 12-9, 934E1, D3, 935A2
Breast cancer linked 5-7, 537C1
Pres moral liabilities polled 5-8, 330D2
Canada unveils abuse progrm 5-25, 396A1
Drinking age/hwy aid law upheld by Sup Ct 6-23, 480G1
Treas ex-secy treatmt ordrd 6-25, 472C1
Homeless aid clears Cong 6-27, 6-30, signed 7-22, 535D2
Kan pub drinking law eased 7-1, 518G1-B2
Deaver jury selectn postponed 7-16, 518F1
US '88 defns authrzn passes Sen, recruit testing mandated 10-2, 785C2
Mullin enters clinic 12-12, 943C3
NRC scored by cong panel 12-20, 980C2
Mergers & Acquisitions
Guinness scandal widens 1-11—1-22, 37C2-38D1
Grand Met sets Heublein purchase 1-16, 50F3
Guinness scandal detailed 1-21—4-13, write-off set 4-23, 295D1-B3
Natl Distillers liquor unit sale to Beam set 4-8, 387G1
Guinness ex-chrmn chrgd 5-7, 337B2
Moet-Hennessy, Louis Vuitton merger set 6-3, 989A2
Guinness sets Schenley purchase 9-17, 985D2
Heileman purchased by Australia brewery 9-23, 721A2
Guinness scandal arrests 10-5—10-15, ex-chrmn chrgd 10-13, 808G2-809B1
ALCORN, Daniel
Rips LaRouche assets seizure 4-20, 314E1
ALDANA, Demetrio
Slain 8-25, 665D1
ALDEN, John
Teddy & Alice opens 11-12, 1012A3
ALDERETE, Carlos
Sworn Argentine labor min 4-2, 298G2
Resigns as labor min 9-14, 681B3
ALDREDGE, Tom
Into the Woods opens 11-5, 1012D2
ALDRIDGE Jr., Edward C.
Hails rocket launch 10-26, 805G3
ALEANDRO, Norma
Gaby released 10-30, 944A2
ALEBUA, Ezekiel
At S Pacific Forum, weighs Fiji missn 5-29—5-30, 510D1
ALEGRETT, Jose L.
Colino sentncd 9-22, 727F3
ALEJANDRO, Leandro
Slain 9-19, 813G2
ALEKSANDROV, Aleksandr
Replaces Mir cosmonaut 7-24, 625G1
Completes Mir missn 12-29, 968G3, 969C1
Awarded Order of Lenin 12-29, 969A1
ALEMAN, Roberto
Chrgd with treason 6-16, 470A2
ALEXANDER, Doyle
Unsigned 1-8, 23G1
Starts season 4-6, 279D1
Re-signs with Braves 5-1, 527A1
Traded to Tigers 8-12, 747G3
Tigers lose AL pennant 10-12, 770E3, 771C1
ALEXANDER, Jane
Square Dance released 2-20, 324G2
ALEXANDER, Lee
Indicted 7-16, 515B2
ALEXANDER, Michael
At Westn sec conf, assails US aide's remarks 2-1, 82E2
ALEXANDER, Peter
Archer wins libel case 7-24, 557D1
ALEXANDERS Laing & Cruickshank
Parnes arrested in Guinness case 10-5, 809A1
ALEXIS, Francis
Quits Grenada cabt 4-13, 357F2
ALFANO, Pietro
'Hit' 2-11, 89C3
Convctd 3-2, 184C1
Sentnc delayed 6-24, 518C1
ALFA Romeo S.p.A. (of Fiat S.p.A.)
Fiat labor pact OKd 5-28, 467D1
AL Fatah—*See PALESTINIANS*
ALFONSIN, Raul (Argentine president)
Suarez arrested in US 1-24, arraigned 1-28, 75C2
Gen strike staged 1-26, 75E2
'Dirty War' prosecutns deadline passes 2-22, 147B3
Backs Brazil debt moratorium 2-24, 120D3
Scores rights trial critics 3-23, 256E2
Patagonia capital OKd 3-25, 270A2; finalized 5-28, 394F1; signed 6-8, 467B2
Pope in Argentina 4-6—4-12, 257C2, E2
Proposes coalitn govt, other const reforms 4-13, 270F1
Army ofcr rejcts rights summons 4-15, triggers rebelln 4-16—4-17, 255G3-256E2
Mid-rank ofcrs resist ordrs 4-18, gains rebel surrender 4-19, 286G2
Rios Erenu resigns 4-19; names Caridi army chief 4-20, Gonzalez dep 4-21, 287C1, D1
Presents amnesty bill 5-13, 354C2
Signs amnesty bill 6-8, 452G1
Signs divorce law 6-8, 467F1
Sees Brazil pres, signs accords 7-17, 602B2
Rights group sees mil threat 8-12, 721B1
UCR defeated in mid-term electn 9-6, cabt resignatns asked 9-6—9-8, 663D1
Seeks interest paymt freeze 9-10, 663A3
Accepts resignatns 9-14—9-15, shuffles cabt 9-16, 681F2
6 banks closed 9-23, 721D1
Explains austerity measures 10-14, 766B1
Gen strikes staged 11-5, 12-9, 941E2
At Acapulco summit 11-26—11-29, 911D3
Navy cmdr threatens resignatn 12-2, promotes Astiz 12-22, 991C1
In Italy 12-9—12-15, signs econ dvpt pact 12-10, 991D2
ALFORD, Steve
Named All-Amer 3-9, 3-23, 235D3
Indiana wins NCAA basketball title 3-30, 235F1-A2, D2
ALFRINK, Bernardus Johannes Cardinal
Dies 12-17, 944E3
ALGERIA, Democratic and Popular Republic of—*See also ARAB League, GENEVA Committee, OAU, OPEC*
Accidents & Disasters
ETA ldr dies in car crash 2-27, 156A3

Arab Relations
PLO unity mtg held in Algiers 4-13—4-26, Morocco walks over W Sahara snub 4-20, 305E1, C2, F3
Benjedid sees Hassan on W Sahara, Fahd credited 5-4, 344E2-B3
Libya rapprochemt rptd, alliance falters 10-7—11-1, 839A2
Tunisia coup welcomed 11-7, 837E3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
France arrests Arab terror suspects 3-26, 220D3; 4-24, 508A2
Iran-US intell aid rptd 4-24, 425C2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281C1; 7-15, 729C1
Oil & Gas Developments
OPEC adjusts output quotas 6-25—6-28, 490G2, C3
Nicaragua seeks supplies 8-18, 724A3
Saudi discount rumors threaten OPEC pact 10-7—10-16, 754A2
OPEC keeps price, quota levels 12-9—12-14, 931F2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Carter visits 3-16—3-18, 220D2
ALGERNON, Carl-Fredrik
'Hit' 1-16, Iran fingered 1-27, 74C3
ALI, Bashiru
KOs Wagstaff, retains WBC jr cruiserwgt title 12-6, 924D1
ALI, Muhammad
Declines brain surgery 7-15, 562C2
Tyson unifies heavywgt title 8-1, 579E2
ALIA, Ramiz (Albanian president)
Westn ties rptd 9-17, 720E1
ALICE, Mary
Wins Tony 6-7, 728C1
ALIENS—*See IMMIGRATION & Refugees*
ALIENS (film)
Weaver loses Oscar bid 3-30, 235F3
ALIMONY—*See DIVORCE & Separation*
ALIYEV, Geidar Alirza ogly
Removed from Sovt Politburo 10-21, 788D2
Ldrship rift/summit snag suspected 10-29, 794E2
ALLAIN, Gov. William A. (Bill) (D, Miss.)
Declines reelectn bid 6-5, 481A3
Primary results 8-4, 573F3
ALLARCOM Ltd.
All-news channel bid rejctd 12-1, chrmn protests 12-12, 942D1*
ALLARD, Charles
Protests all-news channel loss 12-12, 942D1*
ALLEGHANY Corp.
Dixon sets Cyclops steel unit sale 2-17, 185F1
ALLEGIS Corp. (formerly UAL Inc.)
UAL sets name chng 2-18, 144B2
Boeing gets stake 5-12, 409C2
Policies repudiated; Ferris ousted, Olson named successor 6-9, 433D1
Labor counsel named 6-18, 515C3
ALPA takeover plan opposed 6-25, 515D3
Hertz Corp.—*See HERTZ Corp.*
United Airlines Inc.—*See UNITED Airlines*
ALLEGRE, Raul
Giants win NFC title 1-11, 23A1
NFL '86 kicking ldr 1-12, 23E3
Giants win Super Bowl 1-25, 55G1, D2-G2
ALLEGRET, Yves
Dies 1-31, 80A3
ALLEN, Barry
Takes 5th 5-6, Goetz acquitted 6-16, 447G1, B3
ALLEN, Clive
Tottenham loses FA Cup, named top footballer 5-16, 376E1
ALLEN, Duane
Oak Ridge Boys oust Golden 3-13, 196E2
ALLEN, Fulton
2d in World Series of Golf 8-30, 651D3
ALLEN, Dr. George S.
Performs Parkinson's transplant treatmt 4-9, 300D1
On Haig 'advisers' list 7-27, 645A1
ALLEN, Joan
Burn This opens 10-14, 1012C2
ALLEN, Karen
Glass Menagerie released 10-23, 816E1
ALLEN, Michael
Sentncd as PI spy 8-14, 647E1
ALLEN, Nancy
Robocop released 7-17, 620E2
ALLEN, Richard V.
Confirms '80 Iran hostage mtg 4-24, 425D2
Reagan 'secret govt' revealed 7-5, 511E1
Cited in Deaver trial testimony 11-3, 935D1
ALLEN, Todd
Witchboard released 3-13, 324C3
ALLEN, William
Backs Sup Ct rebuff 5-15, 384E2
ALLEN, Woody
Radio Days released 1-30, 324D2
Wins Oscar 3-30, 236A1
Protests film 'colorizatn' 5-12, 390E3
September released 12-18, 1012B2
Son born 12-19, 964A3
ALLENDE, Hortensia Bussi de
Chile return OKd 5-26, overruled 5-28, 811E1
ALLENDE Gossens, Salvador (1908-73)
Letelier '76 slaying suspect in US 1-31, implicates Pinochet 2-4, 93E2
Almeyda returns to Chile 3-21, banished 3-24, 251A1
Exile bans lifted 5-20—9-8, widow's appeal rejected 5-28, 811C1, E1-F1
ALLERGY and Infectious Diseases, National Institute of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—NIH*
ALLEY, Kirstie
Summer Schl released 7-22, 620F2
ALLEY, William J.
Named Amer Brands chrmn/CEO 6-15, 498C2
ALLI, Terrence
Ramirez decisns 7-19, 544E2
ALLIANCE for Justice
Bork split hailed 9-8, 658E3
ALLIED Bancshares Inc.
1st Interstate sets purchase 5-21, 386G3
ALLIED Education Corp.
Jackson seeks TV ad cancellatn 10-8, 759C1
ALLIED-Signal Inc.
MCC exit set 1-5, 51E3
'86 4th 1/4 corp profits surveyed 2-23, 180D3
Hennesy on Haig 'advisers' list 7-27, 645A1
Bendix Corp.—*See BENDIX*
ALLIED Stores Corp.
Macioce quits 2-5, 88G2
Sullivan & Cromwell atty disclosure violatns chrgd 6-29, 554G2
ALLINGHAM, Dan
Acquitted 5-29, 409A3
ALL in the Family (TV show)
Milt Josefsberg dies 12-14, 964C3
ALLISON, Bobby
Wins Firecracker 400 7-4, 503F3
Wins Oakwood Homes 500 10-11, 791E3
ALLISON, Davey
Wins Winston 500 5-3, 340B1
Wins Budweiser 500 5-31, 415G3
2d in Miller Amer 400 6-28, 487D3
2d in Talladega 500 7-26, 561A3
2d in Winston Cup Del 500 9-20, 699C1
Named NASCAR top rookie 11-22, 903D3
ALL Ordinaries Index—*See STOCKS—Foreign*
ALL-Terrain Vehicles (ATVs)—*See CYCLING*
ALL That Jazz (film)
Bob Fosse dies 9-23, 700C3
ALMEYDA, Clodomiro
Returns to Chile 3-21, banished 3-24, 250G3
Named United Left chief 6-26, 541B1
Sentncd 9-30, 790A2
Pol ban set 12-22, 992F3
ALMIRANTE, Giorgio
Fini succeeds as MSI ldr 12-14, 989C3
ALMONTE, Leonel
Corruptn chrgd 1-20, 356D2, E2
ALONE (recording)
On best-seller list 6-27, 472F2; 7-25, 564E2
ALONSO, Maria Conchita
Touch & Go released 1-14, 40D2
Extreme Prejudice released 4-24, 528F1
Running Man released 11-13, 944A3
ALPHA Phi Alpha
Charles Harris Wesley dies 8-16, 652F3
ALPHA Services S.A.
Contra bank files opened 3-5, 162E1
Contra fund-raising rptd 3-7, 161D2
AL-Saiqa—*See PALESTINIANS*
ALSOP, Judge Donald
Minn '86 abortn rule upheld 8-27, 646A2
ALTAMIRA Capital Corp.
Memotec/Teleglobe Canada purchase set 2-11, stock jump rptd 2-13, 131A2
ALTENBURG, Gen. Wolfgang
Excluded from French/W Ger war games 9-21, 718C1
ALTISSIMO, Renato
Quits coalitn 11-13, 868D2
ALTMAN, Julian (d. 1985)
Widow returns stolen Stradivarius 5-13, 376A3
ALTMAN, Robert
Beyond Therapy released 2-27, 323E3
ALTMANN, Klaus—*See BARBIE, Klaus*
ALUMINUM & Bauxite
Appointments & Resignations
ALCOA chrmn/CEO retired, O'Neill named 4-20, 498B2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Guyana dollar devalued 1-21, 79A3
Suriname plant sabotaged 2-2, closure rptd 2-5, 171F3
Venez debt/equity swap OKd 10-1, 746D2
Suriname econ decline rptd 10-7, 745E3
Suriname rebels shut bauxite mine 11-10, 923B1
ALUMINUM Co. of America (Alcoa)
Suriname plant sabotaged 2-2, closure rptd 2-5, 171F3
Parry retired, O'Neill named chrmn/CEO 4-20, 498B2
Suriname rebels shut bauxite mine 11-10, 923B1
ALVA Castro, Luis (Peruvian premier; resigned June 22)
Resigns 6-22, 524B2
ALVAREZ, Heherson
Outlines land reforms 3-3, 231A3
ALVAREZ, Luis H.
Wins PAN pres bid 2-21, 275C1
ALWAYS (recording)
On best-seller list 6-27, 472F2
ALYSHEBA (race horse)
Wins Kentucky Derby 5-2, 339G3
Wins Preakness 5-16, 375F3-376A1
4th in Belmont Stakes 6-6, 439D1
5th in Travers Stakes 8-22, 635A3
2d in Breeders' Cup Classic 11-21, 904B1
ALZHEIMER'S Disease—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
AMA—*See AMERICAN Medical Association*
AMADEUS (film)
Sovts to show 2-3, 108A2
AMADEUS Quartet
Schidlof dies, breakup seen 8-16, 620G3
AMALGAMATED Commercial Enterprises
See SOUTHERN Air Transport Co.
AMATO, Giuliano
Named Italy dep premr 7-29, 556D1
AMAZING Grace and Chuck (film)
Released 5-22, 528B1
AMBANI, Dhirubhai
India corruptn probe sparks furor 3-13—4-3, 273E1
AMBROISE, Emmanuel
Business burned 11-3, home raided 11-4, 852D3, E3
Protests cncl disbandmt 12-1, 889D2
AMELIE (freighter)
Canada seizes 7-13, crew members sentncd 7-14, 7-15, 521F1-A2, B2, D2
AMERASIANS
156 depart for US 12-31, 1004F2
AMERICAN—*For organizations not listed below, see key words*
AMERICAN Airlines Inc. (of AMR Corp.)
Attendants dispute flares 3-22—3-26, cool-off ordrd 3-26, 244E3
Flight attendants plan merger 8-18, 642D1
Performance rated 11-10, 845B1, E1
Oct performnc rptd 12-2, 917A3
AMERICAN Ballet Theater
Nora Kaye dies 2-28, 156D3
Antony Tudor dies 4-19, 300G3
Patrick Bissell found dead 12-29, 1012C3
AMERICAN Bar Association (ABA)
Conv debates const issues 2-15—2-17; hears Rehnquist, Scalia 2-15, 105C2
O'Connor cancels GOP briefing 5-1, 335C2
San Fran mtg hears Biden, Burger 8-11, 604C2
Reagan urges Bork confrmatn 8-12, 587D2
Bork endorsed in split vote 9-8, 658G2-659A1
Bork dissent detailed 9-21, 690C1
2 ex-pres testify vs Bork 9-25, 706D1
Ginsburg named to Sup Ct 10-29, 801A1
Kennedy gets top rating 12-8, GOP chrgs 'politicizatn' 12-16, 936C3
AMERICAN Brands Inc.
Alley named chrmn/CEO, Hays named pres/COO 6-15, 498C2
ACCO purchase set 6-22, 517A1
Tobacco label 'warning' suit won 8-21, 678B3
James B. Beam Distilling Co.
Natl Distillers liquor unit purchase set 4-8, 387G1
AMERICAN Broadcasting Cos. Inc. (ABC)
See CAPITAL Cities/ABC
AMERICAN Cancer Society
Mammogram success upgraded 9-17, 1007D2
AMERICAN Can Co.—*See PRIMERICA Corp.*
AMERICAN Citizens for Justice
Shimoura blasts autoworker acquittal 5-1, 389F3
AMERICAN Civil Liberties Union (ACLU)
Voting bias rules restored 1-6, 35F1
Pregnancy leave upheld by Sup Ct 1-13, 33D3
Pretrial detentn scored 5-26, 380B3
'Creationism' ruling hailed 6-19, 460C2
Palau pres assassins acquitted 7-14, 578A3
Bork Sup Ct nominatn opposed 8-31, 643B1
PLO ofc closure order scored 9-15, 781E1
Sex counseling aid review set by Sup Ct 11-9, 881G1
PLO hq closure challng fails 12-2, 954B1
AMERICAN College Test (ACT)
Pub schl survey issued 2-10, 127C3
AMERICAN Conservative Union
Bork support vowed 7-8, 493A3
AMERICAN Enterprise Institute
Keyes gets post 9-17, 699E3
AMERICAN Express Co.
Optima card offered 3-10; Visa blocks svcs 3-11, prompts probes 3-24, 224D3-225C1
Amerex Bank
Mex loans converted to equity 3-18, 230A3
Shearson Lehman Brothers Inc.
Hutton power shift rptd 2-16, 263F2
Levine sentncd 2-20, 179D3
Pub stock issue, Nippon stake set 3-23, 224F2
Lewis named in Jefferies case 3-23, 262C1
Drexel commodity deals curbed 3-25, 262C2
Darman named managing dir 4-2, 243B3
T-bonds rally 4-30, 301G1
Citicorp sets 3d World loan loss reserve 5-19, 363A1, E1
Standard Oil asset transactn rptd 5-26, 386C1
Sinai on indl output 7-15, 513A2
Sinai on June indicators 7-30, 573D1
Jim Walter buyout evaluated 8-13, 712E3
Sinai on Aug indicators 9-30, 709G2
BP privatizn proceeds 10-29, 808G1
Stock crash, BP underwriting losses rptd 11-10, 970F2
Hutton purchase set 12-3, layoffs rptd 12-8, 937A3
Tokyo exchng admits 12-16, 997E3
Sinai moved to Boston Co, Barbera named successor 12-20, 978D1
AMERICAN Federation of Labor and Congress of Industrial Organizations (AFL-CIO)
CPI described 30F1
Exec cncl meets 2-16—2-18, pres endorsemt broadened 2-18, 127F1
Constructn pact signed 2-17, 127E2
Reagan forgn policy protest opposed 4-25—4-27, 313D2
Exec cncl meets, pres endorsemt withheld 8-18, 626C3
Coors boycott ended 8-19, 607B1
Teamsters rejoin 10-24, Presser hails 'political giant' 10-29, 803D1-C2
McLaughlin neutrality rptd 11-3, 825A2
Grain dust rules scored 12-30, 979A3
American Institute for Free Labor Development
El Salvador union rptd targeted 3-14, 8-4, 615C3
AMERICAN Foundation for AIDS Research (AmFAR)
Benefit held, Reagan addresses 5-31, 425G2, E3
Krim scores Reagan panel 7-23, 550D3
AMERICAN Greeting Cards Corp.
Jacob Sapirstein dies 6-24, 488F3
AMERICAN Heart Association
Cholesterol studies rptd 11-10, 1008E1
AMERICAN Israel Public Affairs Committee
Shultz addresses 5-17, 364A1
Pro-Israel PAC gifts rptd 6-24, 973B1
AMERICAN Jewish Committee
Church of Christ mandate welcomed 6-30, 517E2
AMERICAN Jewish Congress (AJC)
Papal mtg barred 6-26, 459C3
Shamir spat rptd 10-7, 781A1
RC cardinal prompts protest 10-24—10-18, DC conf postponed 11-19, 899D1
AMERICAN Library Association (ALA)
Newbery, Caldecott Medal awarded 1-19, 40A2
AMERICAN Lutheran Church (ALC)—*See LUTHERANS*
AMERICAN Medical Association (AMA)
Disease victim bias barred by Sup Ct 3-3, 142D1
AIDS test guidelines issued 6-23, 498B3
Teamsters PAC growth rptd 10-19, 973A1
AIDS ethics guidelines issued 11-12, 867C3
Genetic screening test questnd 12-24, 1008A2
AMERICAN Medical International Inc.
Houston AIDS hosp folds 8-6, 645C3
AMERICAN Motors Corp. (AMC)
Chrysler sets purchase 3-9, 162A2-D3
Chrysler offer OKd 5-20, 386B3
AMERICAN National Management Corp.
Gadd, 2 aides get immunity 3-18, 176E2
AMERICAN Nazi Party
LaRouche ex-aide convctd 12-10, 982C2
AMERICAN Physical Society
'Star Wars' early deploymt doubted 4-23, 343D1

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

- **AMERICAN Publishers, Association of**
  - Natl Book Awards presented 11-9, 1010B2
- **AMERICANS for Democratic Action (ADA)**
  - Dem pres candidate ratings rptd 10-6, 758B3
  - Rauh questns Kennedy 'liberalism' 12-16, 936F3
- **AMERICAN Stock Exchange (Amex)**
  - Bic stock plummets 4-10, 264C1
  - Stock prices collapse 10-19—10-23, 774A1-E2
  - Index yr-end level rptd 12-31, 970A2
- **AMERICAN Telephone & Telegraph Co. (AT&T)**
  - '86 4th 1/4 loss rptd 1-29, 181B3
  - Bell regional deregulatn proposed 2-2, 87G3; withdrawn 4-27, 310C1
  - 1st 1/4 profit rptd 4-15, 385F2
  - CGCT bid lost 4-23, 989F1
  - Engineer honored for sky dive rescue 5-6, 360A2
  - Bell regional expansn blocked 9-10, 712B2
  - Bell Labs rpts superconductor wire breakthru 12-2, 1006G1
  - Long-distance rate cut ordrd 12-24, 981F3-982B1
- **AMERICAN Television & Communications Corp.**—*See under TIME*
- **AMERICAN Theater Wing**
  - Tony Awards presented 6-7, 727G3
- **AMERICAN Tort Reform Association**
  - ABA rejcts damage award cap 2-17, 105E3
- **AMERICAN Trucking Associations v. Scheiner**
  - Case decided by Sup Ct 6-23, 480F2
- **AMERICAN University (Washington, D.C.)**
  - Shakespeare authorship upheld by Sup Ct 9-25, 727A2
- **AMERICAN University of Beirut (Lebanon)**
  - Waite hopeful on Sutherland release 1-19, 27F1
  - Hosp chocolate box bomb kills 7 11-14, 998F1
- **AMERICAN Vice: The Doping of a Nation (TV show)**
  - 3 dealers convctd 6-8, 488F1
  - '86 arrest expunged 8-24, 668A2
- **AMERICA'S Cup**—*See under BOATS & Boating*
- **AMERICAS Watch**
  - Nicaragua rights rpt issued 2-9, 193D2
  - Chile torture chrgd 3-28, 250C3
  - Orville Schell Jr dies 6-17, 488F3
  - Argentina rights rpt issued 8-12, 720G3-721B1
  - Peru security force clean-up urged 12-19, 1001D3
- **AMERIKA (TV film)**
  - Chrysler pulls ads 1-27, 98D1
  - Kristofferson tapes UN message 2-12, 98E1
  - Aired, controversy rptd 2-15—2-20, 98A1
- **AMERITECH Corp.**
  - Deregulatn proposed 2-2, 87G3
  - Deregulatn withdrawn 4-27, 310E1
  - Expansn blocked 9-10, 712E2
- **AMERUSO, Anthony R.**
  - Convicted 7-17, 661F1
  - Sentncd 10-6, 827E2
- **AMES, B. Charles**
  - Named Uniroyal CEO 12-22, 976B1
- **AMES, Bruce N.**
  - Rates cancer risks 4-16, 388A3
- **AMES (Iowa) Laboratory**
  - Superconductor research set 7-28, 589B3
- **AMEX**—*See AMERICAN Stock Exchange*
- **AMFAC Inc.**
  - Sloan fired 12-20, 978B3
- **AMINZADEH, Mohsen**
  - Chrgs French customs 'brutality' 7-12, 508F1
- **AMIRAV, Moshe**
  - Shamir disavows talks 9-20; Arab contact beaten 9-21, censure rptd 11-22, 967B3
- **AMIS, Suzy**
  - Big Town released 9-25, 816A1
- **AMNESTY International**
  - Peru '86 prison riot abuses chrgd 2-9, 152G3
  - Syrian atrocities in Leb chrgd 3-14, 344D1
  - Kurdish slayings protested 3-15, 174E2
  - Linnas deported 4-20, 294E1
  - Guatemala rpt issued 5-10, 358C1
  - Chile disappearncs probe halt scored 6-5, 790F2
  - Sri Lanka abuses chrgd 6-21, 546F1
  - Libya exile murders condemned 7-17, 602F1
  - Kenya abuses chrgd 7-21, 559D2
  - Turkish torture record scored 9-2, 662B1
  - Francophone summit protests 9-2—9-3, 754C3
  - Nicaragua faulted 10-1, 1000C2
  - China disputes pol prisoner death 11-13—11-15, 994A1
  - Argentina amnesty law scored 11-17, 941C2
  - India executns rptd 11-20, 963B1
  - Haiti prison massacre probe asked 12-3, 921F1
  - S Yemen torture rptd 12-12, 943A2
  - Paraguay frees longest-held pol prisoner 12-20, 1001E1
- **AMOCO Corp.**
  - Dome takeover bid rptd 4-13, 270F3
  - Dome accepts bid 4-18; oppositn assails 4-19—4-21, Canada sets takeover guidelines 4-23, 296E1-297C2
  - Canada bars Petrocan/Dome bid 4-27, 355F3
  - Dome merger terms pressed 5-1—5-13, pact presented 5-13, 355E2-F3
  - Tex Superfund cleanup set 6-22, 516E2
  - 2d 1/4 profit rptd 7-21, 630B1
  - Dome merger advances 11-18—12-17, Canada approves 12-21, 992A2
- **AMOCO Production Co. v. Village of Gambell**
  - Case decided by Sup Ct 3-24, 247C1
- **AMOS, Simon**
  - Body found 4-27, 354F3
- **AMPLIGEN**—*See MEDICINE—AIDS*
- **AMPOL Ltd.**
  - Holmes a Court sells shares 12-3, 960C3-D3
- **AMPUERO, Raul**
  - Chile ban lifted 5-20, 811F1
- **AMRAAM Air-to-Air Missile**—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
- **AMR Corp.**
  - **American Airlines Inc.**—*See AMERICAN Airlines*
- **AMRITRAJ, Anand**
  - India loses Davis Cup 12-20, 963B3
- **AMRITRAJ, Vijay**
  - India loses Davis Cup 12-20, 963B3
- **AMTRAK (National Railroad Passenger Corp.)**
  - Md crash kills 16 1-4, 18C3; drug tests rptd 3-25, 4-1, engineer indicted 5-4, 351C1-C2
  - Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12C3, 17D1
  - Transport worker drug tests urged 1-21, 71D1
  - Study panel named 3-6, 184F3
  - Iowa derailmt injures dozens 10-12, 846F2
  - Roger Lewis dies 11-12, 872F3
- **AMUSEMENT Parks**—*See PARKS*
- **AMWAY Corp.**
  - Haig assets rptd 5-24, 429F3
  - De Vos named to AIDS panel 7-23, 550F2
- **ANAYA, Toney**
  - Named Mex-Amer Fund pres 1-17, apptmt withdrawn 2-28, 155G3
- **ANAYA Sanabria, Herbert Ernesto**
  - Slain 10-26, 799C1-D2, B3
  - Mourned 10-28—10-30, rebels close roads 11-3—11-5, 823B3
  - Rebel ldrs return 11-21, 11-23, 874E1
- **ANC (African National Congress)**—*See SOUTH Africa*
- **ANCHOR Hocking Corp.**
  - Newell sets purchase 2-24, 185E1
- **ANDAMAN Sea**
  - Thai jet crash kills 83 8-31, 667F1
  - KAL jet disappears 11-29, 903B1; wreckage found 12-13, 926D3; bomb confrmd 12-19, 1003B3
- **ANDELSON, Sheldon**
  - Dies 12-29, 1012B3
- **ANDERSEN, Morten**
  - NFL '86 kicking ldr 1-12, 23E3
- **ANDERSON, Andy**
  - Positive ID released 10-23, 816D2
- **ANDERSON, Clayton & Co.**—*See under QUAKER Oats Co.*
- **ANDERSON, E. H.**
  - Dismissal rptd 12-19, 961C3
- **ANDERSON, Gary**
  - NFL '86 receiving, punt return ldr 1-12, 23C2, D2
- **ANDERSON, Glenn**
  - Oilers win Stanley Cup 5-31, 415B3
- **ANDERSON, Greg**
  - In NBA draft 6-22, 470F3
- **ANDERSON, Jack**
  - Buckley Iran move, death described 5-3, 425A1
  - Hansen parole revoked 5-11, 430B3
  - Reagan: North 'exonerates' 7-7, 492A3
- **ANDERSON, Dr. Jane V.**
  - Bell Jar suit setld 1-29, 55A3
- **ANDERSON, Ken**
  - Montana breaks consecutive completn mark 12-6, 1008D3
- **ANDERSON, Kevin**
  - Orphans released 9-18, 816C2
- **ANDERSON, Laurie**
  - Swimming to Cambodia released 3-13, 324A3
- **ANDERSON, Lindsay**
  - Whales of August released 10-16, 816C3
- **ANDERSON, Ottis J. (O.J.)**
  - Giants win Super Bowl 1-25, 55G2
- **ANDERSON, Robert B(ernerd)**
  - Pleads guilty 3-26, 211G2
  - Sentenced 6-25, 472B1
- **ANDERSON, Sparky (George Lee)**
  - Tigers clinch divisn title 10-4, 746G2
  - Tigers lose AL pennant 10-12, 770C3
  - Voted top AL mgr 10-29, 887D3
- **ANDERSON, Terry A.**
  - Waite hopeful on release 1-19, 27F1
  - Sister rpts hate mail 1-25, 44C3
  - Photo, death threat issued 2-2, 83E2
  - Rptd in Iran 6-30, 477D2
  - Iran denies abductn 7-1, 491C3
  - Photo released 8-2, 566A2
  - Captors warn Tunisian ldrs 9-27, 746A2
  - Photo released 10-22, 798C3
  - Sighting rptd 11-6, 894A1
  - Video released 12-24, 970B1
- **ANDERSON, Dr. W. French**
  - Transplants human gene to monkey 5-26, 563C3
- **ANDERSON, Warren M.**
  - Chrgd in Bhopal disaster 12-1, 902B2
- **ANDERSON v. Creighton**
  - Case decided by Sup Ct 6-25, 479B3
- **ANDERSSON, Sven**
  - Dies 9-21, 700A3
- **ANDERTON, James**
  - AIDS furor grows 1-18—1-27, muzzled 1-27, 73B1
- **ANDORRA (French-Spanish principality)**
  - Argentina legalizes divorce 5-8—6-8, 467B2
- **ANDRADE, Carlos Drummond de**
  - Dies 8-17, 620B3
- **ANDRADE, Gen. Jorge**
  - In AF ex-chief exchng 1-16; punitive measures ordrd, probe set 1-17—1-21, 27B2
- **ANDRE, Harvie**
  - Quebec land sale furor grows 1-22—2-3, 148E2
  - Denies drug patent protectn, US trade accord link 10-9, 884E3
- **ANDREI, Alessandro**
  - Sets shot put mark 8-12, 619D2
- **ANDREOTTI, Giulio**
  - On Jaruzelski visit 1-12, 19E3
  - Fails to form govt 3-9—3-25, retains forgn min post 4-18, 294A3-D3
  - At NATO mtg, welcomes Euromissile offer 4-16, 254C2
  - Retains forgn min post 7-29, 556D1
  - At NATO forgn mins mtg, OKs Sovt INF inspectns 12-11, 929B2
- **ANDRE the Giant (Andre Rousimoff)**
  - Loses Wrestlemania 3 3-29, 236F2
- **ANDRETTI, Mario**
  - Wins Long Beach Grand Prix 4-5, 298D3
  - Indy 500 results 5-24, 399D1
  - 2d in Meadowlands Indy 6-28, 487C3
  - Marlboro 500 results 8-2, 570B3
  - Wins Road Amer 8-30, 651F2
- **ANDRETTI, Michael**
  - Wins Miller Amer 200 5-31, 415G3
  - 2d in Budweiser-GI Joe 200 6-14, 471G1
  - Wins Marlboro 500, sets avg speed mark 8-2, 570B3
  - Wins Bosch Grand Prix 9-20, 699B1
  - 2d in Indy season 10-11, 791D3
  - Wins Nissan Indy Challng 11-1, 831A1
- **ANDREW, Prince (Andrew Christian Edward) (Duke of York) (Great Britain)**
  - Royal behavior scrutinized 6-21—7-19, 575E3, 576C1
- **ANDREW, Bishop Agnellus**
  - Dies 1-19, 40D3
- **ANDREW Jackson (U.S. submarine)**
  - Defns budget compromise dismantles 11-17, 878E2
- **ANDREWS, Eamonn**
  - Dies 11-5, 856C3
- **ANDREWS, John**
  - Rpts Bic lighter burn suits 4-10, 264B1
- **ANDREWS, Julie**
  - Duet for One released 2-13, 324A1
- **ANDREWS, Mark**
  - '86 campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126C3
- **ANDREWS, Rep. Michael A. (D, Tex.)**
  - Welfare reform amendmt adopted 12-16, 938F2
- **ANDREWS, V. C.**
  - Garden of Shadows on best-seller list 11-20, 888E2; 12-18, 1011F3
  - Flowers in the Attic released 11-20, 944G1
- **ANDREYEV, Vladimir**
  - Prosecutes W Ger teen 9-2—9-4, 655D2
- **ANDROMEDA Galaxy**—*See ASTRONOMY*
- **AND the Band Marched On: People, Politics and the AIDS Epidemic (book)**
  - 'Patient Zero' identified 10-6, 772B1
- **ANGELES National Forest (Calif.)**
  - Lutherans win land use regulatory damages 6-9, 431B1
- **ANGEL Heart (film)**
  - Released 3-6, 323D3
  - Top-grossing film 3-18, 212E2
- **ANGELO, Richard**
  - Indicted 11-19, 887E3
- **ANGHELIS, Odysseus**
  - Kills self 2-22, 212A3
- **ANGHESSA, Aldo**
  - Linked to Italy/Iran arms deal 9-3, 680E3
- **ANGLETON, James J(esus)**
  - Dies 5-11, 360F2
- **ANGLICANS**
  - Waite returns to Leb 1-12—1-19, 27D1
  - Waite disappears 1-20; abductn feared 1-26—1-27, Runcie reassures 1-28, 45C1
  - RC bishops issue S Africa sanctns rpt 1-27, 219G1
  - Waite rumors fly 1-30—2-7, 83A3
  - Waite mystery persists 2-15—4-5; Jumblat in UK 3-30, Runcie bars ransom 4-5, 240C2
  - Women clergy backed 2-26, 187G1-B2
  - UK woman conducts wedding 3-18, 269C1
  - Tutu sees ANC ldrs 3-21, 326C2
  - Tutu defies new curbs 4-13—4-16, 286D1, A2
  - Waite swap offered 4-30, arms link alleged 6-16, 458G2
  - S Africa churches protest detentns, cathedral damaged by arson 6-12, 454F2
  - Waite rptd in Iran 6-28, 6-30, 477E2
  - Iran denies Waite transfer 7-1, death rptd 7-7, 491C3
  - Australia synod rejcts female ordinatn 8-25, 743E3
  - UK addresses homosexuality 11-11, 919A1
  - Freed Frenchman IDs Waite 11-29, 970D1
  - UK row prompts priest suicide 12-3—12-7, 918E3
  - **Obituaries**
  - Milford, Canon Theodore Richard 1-19, 96E3
- **ANGLO-American Corp.**
  - Ford sets Samcor sale 6-14—6-15, 444C1
  - Strike intimidatn chrgd 8-11, 585C3
  - Strikers fired 8-27—8-28, walkout ends 8-30, 640A2
  - Single-sex miners' hostels ended 9-22, black workers offered stock 11-26, 1003E1
  - Ford completes S Africa divestmt 11-24, 978A1
- **ANGOLA, People's Republic of**—*See also OAU*
  - **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281D1; 7-15, 729D1
  - **Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment**
  - Westn mil equipmt deals rptd 12-23, 990F3
  - **South Africa Conflict**
  - Shultz grilled in Kenya 1-10, 61E2
  - Infant deaths rptd by UNICEF 1-29, 548F1
  - UNITA aid via Zaire rptd 2-1, 61F3-62E1
  - Stinger missiles seized in Zambia 3-2, US cong seek CIA audit 4-30, 344F3
  - Cape Verde bans Santa Lucia stopovers 3-19, 863G3
  - UNITA offers Benguela RR deal 3-26; Luanda, allies back 4-30, 863D3
  - US pilot captured 4-21, freed 6-28, 991A1
  - CIA rebel aid, Iran agent linked 4-26, 425A2
  - US in Mozambique policy battle 5-19—7-15, 523G1
  - US Cong rebel aid notice rptd 6-10, 864A1
  - Cuba toll rptd 6-17, desertns 6-29, 697C1, E1
  - US probes Saudi rebel fund 7-1, 864A1
  - Crocker talks falter 7-14—7-15; Cuba-Luanda pledge flexibility 8-4, Crocker returns 9-7—9-8, 991A1
  - US/UNITA airlift persists 7-26, 863E3
  - Pretoria Iran-contra role revealed 8-19, 602E3
  - POW swap set 9-5, 136 freed 9-7, 703A3
  - UNITA captures ANC rebels 9-14, 863C3
  - UNITA claims victory, US Stingers credited 10-22—11-12; Pretoria raids SWAPO base 11-2, admits Sovt, Cuban clashes 11-11—11-15, 862G2-863B3
  - 47 Namibian soldiers sacked, mutiny denied 11-20—11-22, 990A3
  - UN demands Pretoria pullout 11-25—12-23; SADF chief hedges 12-5, Botha rejcts 12-24; Cuban troops arrive 12-5—12-10, 990E2, B3
  - US arms aides rptd in rebel area 12-14, 990F3
  - UNITA-govt talks, Savimbi executns rptd 12-27, 990G3
  - **UN Policy & Developments**
  - Cncl demands S Africa pullout 11-25—12-23; SADF chief hedges 12-5, Botha rejcts 12-24, 990E2, E3
  - **U.S. Relations**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 47B2
  - Dos Santos seeks ties 6-29, Crocker visits 7-14—7-15, returns 9-7—9-8, 991B1
- **ANGUILLA (British colony)**
  - US Treas ex-secy pleads guilty 3-26, 211A3; sentncd 6-25, 472B1
- **ANGULA Gomez, Alberto**
  - Slain 9-29, 768D1
- **ANGUS Reid Associates**
  - Canada voter preferne rptd 2-13, 168F3; 8-13, 664A3
  - Canada trade pact support rptd 9-9, 696F2
- **ANH, Gen. Le Duc**
  - Named Viet defns min 2-17, 111G2
- **ANHEUSER-Busch Cos. Inc.**
  - Long quits amid kickback rumors 3-25, 203A3
- **ANIMAL Liberation Front**
  - 9 convicted 2-5, 106E3

ANIMALS—*See also specific kinds (e.g., DOGS)*
- Furs banned from Miss USA pageant 2-17, 112C3
- Calif student rebuffed in frog dissectn challng 5-4, 360B2
- Bardot charity auctn nets $500,000 6-17, 471E3
- Genetic patent ban introduced 8-5, 1006F2
- **Foreign Developments**—*See also other subheads in this section*
- UK Animal Libers sentncd 2-5, 106F3
- Sovt chem arms rabbit test protested by UK 10-3, 795D1

ANIMATION—*See CARTOONS*

ANITA (U.A.E. supply ship)
- Mine sinks 8-15, 598A2

ANKENY State Bank
- Iowa lt gov's home auctnd 3-25, 211F3

ANKER, John
- Elected union local pres 7-15, 536D1

ANKERBERG, John
- Backs Swaggart in evangelical dispute 3-24, 201D1
- Details Bakker sex scandal 4-24, 308G2

AN Moo Hyuk
- Named S Korea intell dir 5-26, 421E3

ANNA (film)
- Released 10-30, 1012E1

ANNACONE, Paul
- Loses US Open mixed doubles 9-14, 683A3
- Loses AT&T Challenge 10-11, 792F1

ANNE, Princess (Anne Elizabeth Alice Louise) (Princess Royal) (Great Britain)
- Royal behavior scrutinized 6-21—7-19, 576C1
- Husband fined for speeding 9-30, 772F1

ANNETTS, James
- Body found 4-27, 354F3

ANNUNZIO, Rep. Frank (D, Ill.)
- Chairs House admin, jt printing coms 349E1, G2

ANOUILH, Jean
- Dies 10-3, 748F2

ANOVEROS, Antonio
- Dies 10-24, 832B3

ANQUETIL, Jacques
- Dies 11-18, 888E3

ANREDER, Steven S.
- Milken defends junk bonds, sets Latin debt plans 8-24—8-30, 714B3

ANRIES, Dennis
- Hearns KOs for WBC light-heavywgt title 3-7, 172C1

ANSBACHER Co. Ltd., Henry
- Guinness scandal widens 1-11—1-22, Spens quits post 1-22, 37G3, 38A1, D1
- Guinness sets scandal write-off 4-23, 295D2

ANSELL-Americas Inc.—*See under PACIFIC Dunlop Ltd.*

ANSETT Airlines
- Australia policy faulted 1-7, 130D2
- E-W Airlines purchased 7-31, divestiture ordrd 11-10, 869F3
- Deregulatn set 10-7, 766D1

ANSPAUGH, David
- Hoosiers released 2-27, 324E1

ANT, Adam
- Slamdance released 11-6, 944B3

ANTARCTICA—*See ARCTIC Regions*

ANTCLIFFE, John
- Loses Greenwich by-electn 2-26, 146B2

ANTHONY Jr., Rep. Beryl F. (D, Ark.)
- Voted Dem campaign com chief 1-29, 430C2
- Trump declines Dem host role 11-23, 916C3

ANTHONY, Patricia
- To bear grandchildren 4-5, 252A3
- Gives birth 10-1, 727A3

ANTHROPOLOGY
- Common human ancestor claimed 1-13, 1006C3
- NYU ex-prof sentncd 7-14, 564D1
- **Obituaries**
- Freyre, Gilberto 7-18, 544F3

ANTIBALLISTIC Missile (ABM)—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*

ANTI-Defamation League (ADL)—*See under B'NAI B'rith*

ANTIGUA & Barbuda—*See also ACP, OAS*
- **Foreign Relations**—*See also other subheads in this section*
- OECS ldrs back union 5-31, 423B2
- **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
- Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281D1; 7-15, 729D1

ANTIPOV, Yevgeny
- Arrives in Israel 7-12, rebuffs 'reciprocity' 7-13, 531F3, 532A1, C1

ANTI-Semitism—*See JEWS & Judaism*

ANTITRUST Actions
- Fed sentencing guidelines issued 4-13, 265E2
- Corp raiders curbed by FTC 7-3, 607B3
- Superconductor plan unveiled 7-28, 589G2, C3
- Ginsburg named to Sup Ct 10-29, 800G2, F3; faces ethics probes 11-1—11-3, 823E3, 824E1; withdraws 11-7, 840F3
- **Communications**
- Bell regional deregulatn proposed 2-2, 87G3; withdrawn 4-27, 310B1
- Bell regional expansn blocked 9-10, 712B2
- Detroit papers merger opposed 9-23, 712D1
- **Electronics**
- Zenith appeal vs Japan rejctd by Sup Ct, countersuits rptd 4-27, 311G3
- **Environment & Pollution**
- Waste Mgt, Browning-Ferris plead guilty to price fixing 10-29, 977B3
- **Food & Beverages**
- NYS liquor price law voided by Sup Ct 1-13, 33F3
- **Sports**
- NBA players file suit 10-1, league countersues 11-6, 855G2
- NFL players file suit 10-15, 770A1

ANWAR Ibrahim
- Wins UMNO vp post 4-24, 374E1

ANZUS—*See AUSTRALIA, New Zealand, U.S. Treaty Organization*

AOI, Joichi
- Named Toshiba pres 7-1, 478C1

AOKI, Iaso
- Wins Dunlop Intl, sets tourn mark 4-26, 322F2

AOUITA, Said
- Sets 2-mile mark 5-29, 416G1
- Sets 2,000-m mark 7-16, 5,000-m 7-22, 562G1

AP—*See ASSOCIATED Press*

APACHE Antitank Helicopter—*See ARMAMENTS—Aircraft*

APA Holdings Ltd.
- **Unity APA Ltd.**
- Humes bid dropped 2-27, fine ordrd 3-2, 296F2, B3

APARTMENTS—*See HOUSING*

APES—*See MONKEYS*

APEX Oil Co.
- Chapter 11 filed 12-24, 982D3

API—*See PETROLEUM Institute, American*

A-Plane Series—*See ARMAMENTS—Aircraft*

APOLLO PLC
- United Newspapers buys stake 9-6, 764D2
- Star ties ended 10-29, 986E1

APPAREL—*See CLOTHING*

APPLE Jr., R. W.
- North leak role rptd 7-27, 549E3

APPLE Computer Inc.
- Microsoft '86 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-19, 181G1
- Jobs sets Perot jt venture 2-2, 88E1
- New Macintoshes unveiled 3-2, 245D2-A3
- IBM launches new PCs 4-2, 245B2
- 1st 1/4 profit rptd 4-15, 385E2
- 2d 1/4 profit rptd 7-13, 629F3

APPLES—*See FRUITS*

APPLETON, Rice & Perrin
- Clark convicted 11-23, 977C3

APPLIANCES, Electrical—*See ELECTRIC & Electronics*

APTED, Michael
- Critical Conditn released 1-16, 40D2

AQUINO, Agapito
- Signs Moslem pact 1-4, 22A3

AQUINO 3rd, Benigno S.
- Shot in mil mutiny 8-28, 638D3

AQUINO Jr., Benigno Simeon (1933-83)
- Arroyo quits govt 3-12, 210D3
- Cong electns held 5-11, 374E3
- Death marked 8-21, 634B1, D1

AQUINO, Corazon (Philippine president)
- Moslem pact signed, secessn abandoned 1-4, 22A3
- Local electns set 1-14, 79C3
- Troops slay 18 1-22, furor erupts 1-23—1-26, 43D1; rpt issued 2-27, 211A1
- Charter meddling chrgd 1-23, 58B1
- Coup fails 1-27—1-29, Marcos return foiled 1-28, 42C2-43C1
- 4 coup ofcrs arrest ordrd 1-30, 58B2
- Communist peace talks collapse 1-30, cease-fire ends 2-8, 94E3, 95B1, E1
- Draft charter approved 2-2, 57A1-58A1; takes effect 2-11, 95F1
- Civiln 'massacre' 2-10, probe ordrd 2-13, 110D3
- Troops vow loyalty 2-16, 110E3
- Names Sen slate 2-20, 231B3
- Offers rebels amnesty 2-28, forswears peace 3-22, 210C1, A2
- Mil factns disbanded 2-28, 210G2
- Land reform progrm detailed, funds sought 3-3, 231B1-B3
- Cong candidates campaign 3-9—5-10, electns held 5-11; Enrile chrgs fraud 5-12, 374D2-375A2
- Arroyo quits 3-12, 210C3
- Backs unarmed vigilantes 3-16—3-29, 276B1
- US faults rebel effort 3-17—3-27, riled 3-21, 276D2
- CIA covert plan rptd 3-23, 210C3
- Sees freed Japanese exec 4-1, 277A1
- Mil rebels breakout foiled 4-18, 298B1
- Rebel effort faulted 4-24, 525A2
- Sees Shultz 6-16, 525E1
- Marcos customs seizure upheld by US Sup Ct 6-26, 479B2
- Axes US celebratn 7-1, 525F2
- Marcos tapes reveal coup plot 7-9, 524E3, 525B1
- 5 ofcrs held in coup try 7-13, 525C1
- Issues land reform decree 7-22, 543A2
- Issues last decrees 7-26, addresses Cong 7-27, 560B3, D3
- Hikes oil prices 8-14, sets rollback 8-25, 633F3-634F1
- Enrile seated in Sen 8-14, 634A2
- Mil mutiny put down, son shot 8-28; US, other reactn 8-28—9-2, 638E1-639E1
- Cabt chngs pressed 9-8—9-17; Laurel quits 9-16, Arroyo removed 9-17, 672B1-D2
- Names Manglapus forgn min 10-9, 813F2
- Sues columnist 10-12, 813F2
- Orders leftist strike crackdown 10-20, 813E1
- Declares typhoon emergency 11-27—11-28, 894B1
- Ongpin kills self 12-7, 924G3
- Coup ldr captured 12-9, 922G2, A3
- At ASEAN summit 12-14—12-15, 933F1
- Dismisses coup ldr 12-18, 1002A2
- Vows ferry-tanker collisn probe 12-22, 947E3

AQUINO, Paul
- Backs Sen slate 5-12, 374E3

ARAB Americans
- Islamic cncl passport seized 3-10, 241B1
- 3 Leb ex-hostages score bias 4-3, 241C1

ARAB and Jew: Wounded Spirits in a Promised Land (book)
- Shipler wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323D2, E2

ARABIAN American Oil Co. (Aramco)
- Saudi oil deal set 2-3, 62F1-B2
- Saudi gas plant blast 8-15, Hizballah claims credit 8-18, 598F2
- Saudi discount rumors threaten OPEC pact 10-7—10-16, 754E1-A3

ARABIAN Sea
- Persian Gulf mil plan drafted 5-29, 377E1

ARAB-Israeli Developments
- River blindness drug donated 10-21, 1008A1
- UN defeats Syria terrorism res 12-1, 947F3
- **Egyptian-Israeli Relations**—*See also other appropriate subheads*
- Peres in Egypt 2-25—2-27, sees Mubarak 2-26, 137E1
- Nasser's son linked to Egypt terror group 11-16—12-9, 994G2, C3
- Israeli soldier wounded on Egypt border 12-1, 912E3
- Egypt condemns Israeli occupatn tactics 12-12, 927B3
- **Egyptian-Israeli Treaty**
- Egypt walks out of PLO mtg 4-24, closes ofcs 4-27, 305A3-E3
- Arab League eases Egypt isolatn 11-8—11-11, 833A1, 834A2
- **Israeli Occupation Policies**
- NYC archbp tours refugee camps 12-30-86, 1-5, 29E2
- Jordan W Bank plan falters, Saudi/Kuwait pledge funds 2-15—2-17; PLO scraps accord 4-14, 305F2
- Jewish terrorist sentncs cut 3-27, 928G1
- Jewish woman dies in firebombing, W Bank settlers rampage 4-12; boy found dead in cave 5-21, 928F1
- W Bank Jewish vigilantes rampage 6-6, army cracks down 6-7—6-8, 928E1
- Army rpts PFLP cell captured 6-19, 928D1
- Unequal tuitn plan voided 6-28, 522B3
- Israel defeats Jewish terrorist amnesty 7-8, 522F2
- Arab dies after arrest 7-21, 3 Shin Bet agents suspended 11-11, 997A2
- Israeli ofcr slain in Gaza 8-2, strip blockaded 8-2—8-4, 928C1
- Palestinian child abuse rptd 9-9, UN probe set 11-18, 928B1
- Arab-Amer 'Gandhi' backed by US 9-28—11-18; defies expulsn order 11-20, Israel delays 11-22, 967G2
- Gaza shootout 10-6, Islamic fundamentalist surge rptd 10-15—10-20, 927D3
- W Bank bystander slain by troops 10-12; Gaza schlgirl killed 11-10, Jewish settler chrgd 12-12, 927G3
- Palestinian ldrs spurn Shultz 10-18, 780A3
- W Bank, Gaza violence erupts 12-8—12-18; 17 Arabs killed, US urges restraint 12-14, 927B1-B3
- W Bank, Gaza violence spreads, Israel cracks down 12-19—12-25; US, UN protest 12-22—12-23, 945A1-946C1
- Israel begins Palestinian trials 12-27—12-31, 967C2
- Army chief plans antiriot training 12-29, 967F2
- **Jerusalem**
- NYC archbp visits 1-4—1-5, 29B2, D2
- Sovt delegatn arrives in Israel 7-12, 531F3
- Ultraorthodox Jews, police clash in Sabbath movie protest 8-29, 997D2
- Jews, Arabs clash on Temple Mount 10-11, 928A1
- Arab-Amer activist takes refuge in Al Aksa Mosque 11-20, 967A3
- US consulate firebombed 12-13, Arabs teargased on Temple Mount 12-18, 927A2, F2
- Sharon takes flat amid Arabs 12-15, Kolleck scores 12-16, 927B3
- Palestinians riot, Kolleck blames Sharon 12-19, 945A1
- Israeli leftists stage march 12-26, 967E2
- **Peace Initiatives (& developments)**
- Arafat, Hussein meet at Islamic summit 1-26, 84D1
- Australia backs Sovt role, Israel hedges 1-28, 109B1
- US plans Arab arms sales 2-10, 100G3
- Jordan W Bank plan falters, Saudi/Kuwait pledge funds 2-15—2-17; PLO scraps accord 4-14, 305F2
- Shamir, Shultz clash on intl conf 2-17; Peres in Egypt 2-25—2-27, Israel cabt feud 3-1, 137A1, E1
- EC backs Sovt peace conf call 2-23, 137A2
- Carter in Mideast 3-16—3-30; hits Reagan policy 3-19, gives Israel Assad offer 3-27, 220D2
- Saudi king in UK talks 3-24—3-27, 295C3
- EC renews Syria ties 3-26, 240E3
- Peres sees Sovt ofcls 4-7—4-9, Shamir blasts 4-9, 255D3
- Jordan, US, Israel seek intl conf 4-7—5-11; Hussein-Peres mtg rptd 4-28, Israeli cabt deadlocks 5-10—5-17; Peres in US, sees Sovt amb 5-15—5-19, 363A2-364E2
- PLO meets in Algiers, Arafat wins unity 4-13—4-26; USSR prods Syria 4-23—4-25, Egypt shuts ofcs, other reactn 4-20—4-28, 305D1-306B1
- US bars Syria amb return 5-12, 364E2
- Sovt delegatn arrives in Israel 7-12, 531E3
- Thatcher presses intl parley on US 7-17, 531B3
- Israel rejcts US initiative 8-10—8-12, 781A1
- Likud-Palestinian secret talks revealed 9-20; Arab prof beaten 9-21, Israeli ofcl censured 11-22, 967A3
- US Cong opposes Saudi arms sale 9-28—9-30, 752A3
- Sovt shift on PLO rptd 9-30, 781G1
- Shultz visits region 10-6—10-9, US-Sovt plan floated 10-21, 780F2-F3
- US Jewish ldr assures Israel on meddling 10-7, 780G3
- Arab League summit downplays issue 11-8—11-11, 834C1
- Gaza demilitarizatn rejctd by Shamir 12-8, 927G2
- Israeli leftists stage march 12-26, 967E2
- **UN Policy & Developments**
- Cncl scores Israeli crackdown, US abstains 12-22, 945E2
- **U.S. Relations**—*See also specific subheads in this section*
- US covert operatn cuts urged 4-19, 293E1

ARAB League (Algeria, Bahrain, Djibouti, Egypt, Iraq, Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Libya, Mauritania, Morocco, North Yemen, Oman, PLO, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, South Yemen, Sudan, Syria, Tunisia, United Arab Emirates)
- Syrian-Iraqi summit rptd held 5-3, 364B3
- Hassan, Benjedid mtg arranged by Fahd 5-4, 344B3
- Forgn mins meet on Iran 8-23—8-25, delay sanctns 9-20, 833E1
- '85 Leb hijack suspect nabbed by FBI 9-17, 704E3
- Amman summit condemns Iran, courts Egypt 11-8—11-11, 833A1-834D2
- Israeli occupatn tactics scored 12-15, 927B3

ARAD, Moshe
- Named Israeli US amb 6-7, 781B1

ARAD, Yitzhak
- Testifies in 'Ivan the Terrible' trial 2-16, 109G3

ARAFAT, Yasir
- Sees Hussein at Islamic summit 1-26, 84D1
- Amal siege starves PLO camps 1-29—2-13, blockade lifted 2-14—2-17, 100F1
- Qaddafi rift mended 2-4—3-9, 305E2
- Blamed for W Beirut car bomb 2-9, 100B2
- W Beirut rival militias clash 2-15—2-19, 99G3
- Syrian atrocities in Leb chrgd 3-14, 344E1
- Syria ends Beirut camps siege 4-7—4-8, 344A2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Wins PLO unity 4-13—4-26, scraps Hussein pact 4-14; Egypt shuts ofcs, other reactn 4-20—4-28, 305D1-306B1
Fatah claims Israel border raid 4-19, Rabin warns 4-21, 306D1
Scores Jordan snub 11-11, 834E1
ARAMCO—*See ARABIAN American Oil Co.*
ARBATOV, Georgi A.
Retracts Begun release rpt 2-15, 97F2
Denies Gorbachev race remark 4-17, 327C3
Defends Yeltsin ouster 11-18, 869C3
ARBELI-Almoslino, Shoshana
Abstains in Lavi vote 8-30, 650B1
ARBITRATION Association, American
IBM, Fujitsu settle software dispute 9-15, 678F3
ARCADIA—*See FLORIDA*
ARCAND, Denys
Wins Genies 3-18, 236D1
ARCHAEOLOGY
UK ancient monument damaged, Marquis of Hertford fined 2-9, 131G3
Obituaries
Fagg, Bernard 8-14, 620C3
ARCHER, Anne
Fatal Attractn released 9-18, 816D1
ARCHER, Jeffrey
Wins libel case 7-24, 557B1-D2
Matter of Honor on best-seller list 8-21, 636G1
Sets libel award gifts 9-26, 764G1
ARCHER, Mary (Mrs. Jeffrey)
Husband wins libel case 7-24, 557A2
ARCHER, Peter
Ousted from shadow cabt 7-8, 519E2
ARCHER, Renato
Named Brazil welfare min 10-20, 810A1
ARCHERY
N Korea offered Olympic role 7-15, 699G2
ARCHILA, Nelson David
Amnestied 11-13, 862E2
ARCHITECTURE
Awards & Honors
Tange wins Pritzger 3-18, 236E1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Prince Charles blasts London developers 12-1, 959A2
Obituaries
Fry, Maxwell 9-3, 772C3
Hitchcock, Henry-Russell 2-19, 112G3
ARCO—*See ATLANTIC Richfield Co.*
ARCTIC National Wildlife Refuge
Oil, gas drilling ban proposed 1-6, 3B3
Hodel presses drilling effort 4-20, 294G1
ARCTIC Regions
US wilderness area proposed 1-6, 3C3
Australia OKs Sovt fishing study 3-4, 328C1
Ozone fears aired to US House com 3-9, 278E1
US refuge drilling pressed 4-20, 294G1
Antarctic nitrous oxide 'hole' rptd 5-18, 673G1
N Pole discoverers' sons visit US 5-30, 456E1
US-USSR ozone study set 6-18, 673F1
S Pole ozone hole grows 9-30, record cold rptd 12-18, 1006B2
Gorbachev urges N Eur sea talks 10-1, 796D2
Canadian Sovereignty Issue—*See CANADA—Arctic Sovereignty*
Obituaries
Crary, Albert 10-29, 856D3*
ARDANZA, Jose Antonio
Named Basque coalitn ldr 2-23, 146F3
ARDBO, Martin
Resigns in arms scandal 3-6, 393D1
ARDITO Barletta, Nicolas
Noriega implicated in '84 electn fraud 6-7—6-9, 438B1, C1
Chrgd with treason 6-16, 470E1
ARDOLINO, Emile
Dirty Dancing released 8-21, 816D1
ARENA Football League—*See FOOTBALL—Professional*
ARENAS Bejas, Mauricio Fabio
Arrested 3-3, 250G2
ARENS, Moshe
Gains power at Herut conv 3-29—3-30, 363B3
Pollard rpts released 5-26, 414B2
Quits over Lavi vote 9-2, 650A2
ARGENTINA (Argentine Republic)—*See also GATT, GENEVA Committee, IDB, OAS*
Arts & Sciences
Gene-splice rabies vaccine test cleared by US 1-5, 563G2
Man Facing SE released in US 3-13, 324A2
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Brazil pres tours Pilcaniyeu A-plant 7-15—7-17, 602E2
Brazil claims A-capacity 9-4, 722E1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Peron hands held for ransom 7-1, 593D2
Defense & Armed Forces
Spain pledges nonproliferatn 2-24, 147C1
Army dep chief ousted, Abatte replaces 7-13, 720E3
Jaunarena resigtatn asked 9-8, 663C2; retains post 9-16, 681G2-A3
Economy & Labor
Gen strike staged 1-26, 75E2
Jan inflatn rptd 2-11, wage-price freeze set 2-25, 130F1
Anti-inflatn measures set 7-20, 593G2
UCR setback in electn 9-6, 663G1, B2, E2
Sourrouille retains cabt post 9-16, 681G2-A3
Tucuman police strike ends 9-16, 720G3
6 banks closed 9-23, 721C1
Austerity measures set 10-14, strike called off 10-15, 765E3
Gen strikes staged 11-5, 12-9, 941E2
12-mo inflatn, econ growth rptd 12-22, 966B1, C1
Family Issues
Pope denounces divorce 4-8, 257D2
Divorce legalized 5-8—6-8, church scores 6-4, 467F1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK defns secy in Falklands 1-11—1-16, affirms support 1-15, 79G1
Contadora missn fails 1-19—1-20, 45D2, A3
Chileans stranded in Buenos Aires, Canada refugees protest 2-21—3-13; Ottawa admits 6 3-11, 319D1
Almeyda returns to Chile 3-21, 251A1
Pope visits 4-6—4-12, 256A3, 257B2
Brazil pres visits 7-15—7-17, 602B2
Haiti rebel offered asylum 8-31, 769A1
Sovt forgn min visits 9-30—10-5, 738G1, A3
Austrian war crimes suspect arrested 11-13, 1011G2
Acapulco summit held 11-26—11-29, Cuba ties backed 11-28, 911C3-912D1
Alfonsin in Italy 12-9—12-15, 991C2
Paraguay extradites childnapers 12-11, 991G1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281E1; 7-15, 729E1
Patagonia capital OKd 3-25, 270A2; finalized 5-28, 394F1; signed 6-8, 467B2
Alderete sworn labor min 4-2, 298G2
Coalitn govt, other const reforms proposed 4-13, 270F1
Dem Pact signed 4-19, 287B1
Army dep chief ousted 7-13, 720E3
Bloquista wins San Juan gov electn 8-2, 663G2
UCR defeated in mid-term electn 9-6, cabt resignatns asked 9-6—9-8, 663D1
Econ team endorsed 9-10, 663A3
Mins resign 9-14—9-15, cabt shuffled 9-16, 681F2
Human Rights
'Dirty War' chrgs filed 1-8, deadline passes 2-22, 147C2
Suarez arrested in US 1-24, arraigned 1-28, 75B2
Navy Mechanics case in civiln cts 2-4, summonses disputed 2-25—3-3, 147F2-B3
Rights trial critics scored 3-23, army paper condones 'dirty war' tactics 3-28, 256E2
Pope stresses ofcl 'obligatns' 4-6, 257C2, F2
4 ofcrs arrested in '70s abuses 4-8, 354E2
Guglielminetti surrenders 4-13, 354C3
Army ofcr rejcts summons 4-15, triggers rebelln 4-16—4-17, 255G3-256E2
Mid-rank ofcrs resist ordrs 4-18, Alfonsin gains rebel surrender 4-19, 286G2
Dem Pact signed 4-19, 287B1
Rios Erenu resigns 4-19; Caridi named army chief 4-20, Gonzalez dep 4-21, 287C1
Rights case proceeds 4-20; Sup Ct delays Navy Schl trial 4-21, ordrs reviews 4-22, 287A2
15 army gens retire 4-22, 287E1
El Salvador prosecutns urged 4-24, 357E1
Army ofcr surfaces, rebeln ldr chrgd 4-29, 354G2
Suarez sued in US 4-30, 354B3
Honduras torture training rptd 5-2, 358D3
Amnesty bill presented 5-13, 354C2; enacted 5-15—6-8, overturned 6-12, 452G1
Montonero ldr sentncd 5-19, 394B1
Amnesty law upheld, ofcrs freed 6-23, 593D3
Americas Watch issues rpt, sees mil threat 8-12, 720G3-721B1
Defns min resignatn asked 9-8, 663C2; retains post 9-16, 681G2-A3
Oxenford body found, detainee kills self 11-13; 3 kidnap suspects freed 12-8, 941E1
Amnesty law scored 11-17, 941C2
Navy cmdr threatens resignatn 12-2, Astiz promoted 12-22, 991C1
Paraguay extradites childnapers 12-11, 991G1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
IMF loan set 1-12, 75E1
USSR affrms fishing pact 1-15, 79E1
US sets EC pact, lifts duties 1-29, 45B2
Falkland trawlers warned 1-29, UK fishing zone effected 2-1, 79B1
Debt suspensn threatened 2-20, bridge loan set 2-26; Brazil moratorium backed 2-24, 120D3
Austral devalued, other trade measures set 2-25, 130F1, A2
Debt rescheduled, loan set 4-13, 269E3
Citicorp sets loan loss reserve 5-19, 362G2, C3, 363A1
World Bank loan OKd 5-19, Club of Paris reschedules debt 5-20, 394B1
Brazil accords signed, common currency set 7-17, 602B2
Austral drops, forgn exchng trading cut 7-20, 593B3
IMF loan OKd 7-23, 593C3
Debt reschedule signed 8-21, 649B1
Brazil debt conversn proposed 9-2; plan scrapped, exit bonds aired 9-9, 656C1
Interest paymt freeze sought 9-10, 663G2
Group of 3 formed 9-24, 722A1
Bolivia gas debt settled 10-1, 766B3
Brazil seeks cesium contaminatn aid 10-6, 767D1
Bank loan paymts resume 10-7, 12-29, 991B2
Austral devalued 10-9, 10-14, 2-tier exchng rate set 10-14, 765G3
Debt moratorium pressed 11-5, 941F2
Acapulco summit asks debt relief 11-29, 911F3
IMF modifies loan 12-2, resumes disbursemts 12-8, 991A2
Italy econ dvpt pact signed 12-10, 991C2
Bank of Boston loan exposure rptd 12-14, 937G2
US enacts mil training in omnibus '88 spending 12-22, 950G2
Regional debt rptd 12-22, 966A1
Austral devalued 12-30, 991A2
Austral exchng rate rptd 12-31, 966F2
Obituaries
Leloir, Luis Federico 12-3, 904E3
Plaza, Archbishop Antonio Jose 8-11, 620E3
Press & Broadcasting
Buenos Aires candidates hold TV debate 8-27, 663F2
Terrorism & Unrest
Rights trial judge bomb defused 3-21, 256A3
Army ofcr rejcts rights summons 4-15, triggers rebelln 4-16—4-17, 255G3-256E2
Mid-rank ofcrs resist ordrs 4-18, Alfonsin gains rebel surrender 4-19, 286G2
Rios Erenu resigns 4-19; Caridi named army chief 4-20, Gonzalez dep 4-21, 287C1
Rights case proceeds 4-20; Sup Ct delays Navy Schl trial 4-21, ordrs reviews 4-22, 287A2
Salta/Tucuman ofcrs rebel 4-21, ordr restored 4-22, 286G2, 287F1
15 army gens retire 4-22, 287E1
Army ofcr surfaces, rebeln ldr chrgd 4-29, 354G2
Amnesty bill presented 5-13, 354C2
Montonero ldr sentncd 5-19, 393F3
Student slain in pol dispute 9-4, 663E2
Tucuman cops riot 9-15, 720G3
Rebelln ldr indicted 9-24, 720C3
Troops stage surprise exercise 9-24—9-25, 720F3
Ofcrs revolt 9-27—9-28, new cmdr sworn 9-28, 720B3
Sivak '85 kidnapers arrested 11-3, 11-10, body found 11-5, 855D2
Neumann body found 11-10, 855E2
2d kidnap suspect kills self 12-17, 991G1
UN Policy & Developments
ECLA issues regional rpt 12-22, 966A1-C1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
ARGONAUT Group Inc.
Gibbons, Green buyout set 10-4, 976C3
ARGONNE (Ill.) National Laboratory
Superconductor research set 7-28, 589B3
ARGOSYSTEMS Inc.
Boeing sets purchase 6-1, 516E3
ARGUELLES, Justice John A.
Sworn Calif Sup Ct assoc 3-18, 212D1
ARGUELLES, Jose
Marks 'harmonic convergnc' 8-16, 602F2
ARGUS Printing and Publishing Co. Ltd.
S Africa curbs challngd 1-29, 44G1
ARGYLL Group PLC
Guinness scandal widens 1-11—1-22, 37F2
Guinness paymts to Heron rptd 1-21, 295A2
Safeway purchase set 1-23, 92A1
Guinness scandal arrests 10-5—10-15, ex-chrmn chrgd 10-13, 808B3
ARIANE (European rocket series)—*See SPACE—Satellites*
ARIANESPACE—*See EUROPEAN Space Agency*
ARIAS, Jimmy
Loses Monte Carlo Open 4-26, 322A3
Loses Head Classic 7-26, 562F1
ARIAS Calderon, Ricardo
Chrgd with treason 6-16, 470A2
ARIAS Carrizosa, Jose Manuel
Rues US extraditn pact rule 6-25, 558F3
Resigns as Colombia justice min 9-28, 768D2
ARIAS Madrid, Arnulfo
Noriega implicated in '84 electn fraud 6-7—6-9, 438B1
ARIAS Sanchez, Oscar (Costa Rican president)
Airs peace plan 1-7—2-15, talks OKd 2-18, 2-21, 134B3
Sees Contadora mins, backs Nicaragua cease-fire 1-19, 45E2, F2
Sees US natl sec adviser 1-31, 99A1
Tower Comm issues rpt 2-26, 114D3; chronology 118G3
Denies US aid cutoff threat 2-27, 140G1
Warns contras 3-8, 160G2
Denies CIA '86 secret mtg 3-11, protests US contra airstrip use 3-16, 177F3
Peace plan backed by US Sen 3-12, Nicaragua offers concessns 3-17, 178E1
Reagan voices peace plan concern 5-13, 357C3
Sees Reagan 6-17, scores contra aid 6-18, 581G1, A2
US unveils Nicaragua peace plan 8-4, 567F1, D3
Signs Central Amer peace pact 8-7, 581B1-A2, 583B1
US Dems rebut Reagan Iran-contra hearings response 8-12, 588B2
Central Amer mins meet on peace plan, Honduras balks 8-19—8-20, 599F1
Asks contra aid delay 8-25, 623F1
Sees Kemp 9-9, 672A1
Promotes peace plan in US 9-20—9-25, addresses UN 9-23, 687E1
El Salvador peace talks set 9-22—9-23, 688D2
Wins Nobel Peace Prize 10-13; urges Nicaragua talks, broad amnesty 10-13—10-14, 749A1-C2, 771F2-A3
Scores Nicaragua intransignc 10-27, 800E1
Sees NYC mayor 11-7—11-9, 835C3
US bishops back peace plan 11-19, 875D2
Warns US 12-9—12-10, accepts Nobel 12-10, 966C1
Nicaragua mil buildup disclosed 12-10—12-14, Ortega downplays 12-13—12-15, 930C2, B3, C3
ARISTIDE, Rev. Jean Bertrand
Attacked 8-23, 769C1
ARIZONA
Accidents & Disasters
Sky diver rescued 4-18, honored 5-6, 360A2
Arts & Sciences
Super Collider finalist 12-29, 1005F3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
'86 record sapphire purchase disputed 2-13, 132A1
Del Webb chrmn/CEO named 11-2, 845F2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Police searches curbed by Sup Ct 3-3, 142G1
3 Suns indicted for drugs 4-17, 322E1
Death penalty clarified by Sup Ct 4-21, 290C1
Bolles killer appeal denied by Sup Ct 6-22, 460E3
'Dare to Be Great' promoter sentncd 8-20, 635G3
Sun guard sentncd 9-3, 667C3
2 Suns settle drug cases 9-10, 9-14, 684B2
Family Issues
Navajo custody dispute setld 10-29, 832C2
Obituaries
Pyle, Howard 11-29, 904G3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
King holiday furor 1-4, 36B1
Babbitt launches pres bid 3-10, 163B2; for subsequent developments, see BABBITT, Bruce
Mecham recall drive starts 7-6, 515E1
Goldwater urges Mecham resignatn 10-8, 759G3
Mecham campaign loan rptd probed 10-21, 805E1
Mecham recall petitn filed 11-2, 865B3
Religious Issues
Pope in Phoenix 9-14—9-15, 674C3, 675D2
Sports
Fiesta Bowl results 1-2, 7C3
Phoenix Open results 1-25, 80A1
Tucson Open results 3-22, 211G1
Turquoise Classic results 3-29, 299C1
Checker 200 results 4-12, 298D3
3 Suns indicted for drugs 4-17, 322E1
WBA jr middlewgt bout in Phoenix 4-19, 298E3
Sun guard sentncd 9-3, 667C3
2 Suns settle drug cases 9-10, 9-14, 684B2
Scottsdale Open results 10-11, 792F1
Tucson Open results 10-25, 831B3
Transportation
Speed limit abuses fined 1-22, 90D1
ARIZONA, University of (Tucson)
'86 natl football rank rptd 1-3, 7E3
China convicts activist 12-21, 993D1

ARIZONA State University (Tempe)
Rose Bowl winner 1-1, '86 natl rank rptd 1-3, 7E3, 8C1
Freedom Bowl won 12-30, 1009G1
Cooper named Ohio State football coach 12-31, 1009E1
ARIZONA v. Hicks
Case decided by Sup Ct 3-3, 142D2
ARKANSAS
Crime & Civil Disorders
Neo-Nazis indicted for seditn 4-24, 313A1
Little Rock broker kills family/self 11-15, trading abuses bared 11-16—11-22, 899A1
Dover man held in 16 murders 12-28—12-30, 980C3
Labor & Employment
Little Rock teachers strike 9-29—10-4, 741A2
Military Issues
Chem arms productn resumes at Pine Bluff 12-17, stockpile destructn set 12-30 968D1, F1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bumpers weighs pres race 2-25, 164D1; bars bid 3-20, 203A1
Southn pres prefernce polled 3-15, 225E3
Clinton declines pres bid 7-14, 605E3
Southn Legis Conf meets 8-17, 758D2
School Issues
Little Rock teachers strike 9-29—10-4, classes resume 10-5, 741A2
ARKANSAS, University of (Fayetteville)
Orange Bowl losers 1-1, 8A1
Liberty Bowl lost 12-29, 1009F1
ARLINE, Gene H.
Job bias barred by Sup Ct 3-3, 142E1
ARLINGTON (Va.) National Cemetary
Challenger crew meml svc 1-28, 87C2
ARM, The (book)
Big Town released 9-25, 816A1
ARMACOST, Michael H.
Moscow visit set 3-3, 134A1
Drops Greek-Abu Nidal chrgs 7-20, US base talks reset 7-30, 576G2-A3
Regrets Iraqi tanker raids 8-30, 639C2
Confrms Sovt Afghan exit offer 12-21, 989F3
ARMACOST, Samuel H.
Cooper quits as BankAmer pres/CEO 5-11, 498G2
Named Merrill exec 8-9, 715D3
ARMAMENTS
Aircraft
India gets Sovt MiG-29s 1-3, signs GE contract 1-6, 169G2-B3
Reagan budgets F-16, F-15, other planes 1-5, 13A3, D3, 17E3
USAF seeks B-1B repair funds 1-5, 32A3
US B-1B mgt team reorgnzd by Eaton 1-8, 32C3
Pentagon hi-tech doctrine unveiled 1-10, 17D3
Turkey denies US F-111 deploymt 1-19, 26G2
US F-16 sales to Bahrain, Egypt planned 1-21—1-29; Orion, other Arab deals mulled 1-30—2-10, 100D3
Iraq losses rptd 1-25—2-22, 174E1
US/Saudi AWACS sale, contra funds linked 2-3, 177C1
Sovt buildup in Viet chrgd 2-9, 3-1, 339F3
US Sikorsky Stallion copters grounded 2-14, Navy tests faulted 3-11, 165E1
US Stealth '86 Libya raid role rptd rejctd 2-22, 136C3
France sets AWACS purchase 2-26, 168B1
5 Libya airmen defect to Egypt 3-2, 175B2; C-130 detained 4-1, 320E1
Chad routs Libyan forces 3-19—3-27, 197B2, D2
Australia white paper issued 3-19, 270B3, D3
US B-1B curbs rptd 3-23, 383C2
Sovt mil power rpt issued by US 3-24, 199A2, A3
US bars Iraqi C-130 sale 4-1, 258F3
Israel-S Africa sales rptd 4-2, 218A2
Japan-US secret A-pact rptd 4-6, 274A1
Nicaragua seeks Sovt copters 4-6, 320E2
Chad displays Libyan booty 4-8, 257E3
US copters ferry Guatemala troops 5-3—5-4; war role disputed 5-5, 5-7, Nicaragua voices concern 5-12, 357F3
US sets Honduras F-5 sale 5-12, 358F1-C2
NATO group studies F-111, B-52 deploymt 5-14—5-15, 365A3
India assails Pak, US 5-16, 469E3
Iraqi Mirage attacks US frigate 5-17; Hussein regrets, probes set 5-18—5-21, 361A1-362A2
Japan breaks Sovt spy ring 5-19, 437C2
US postpones Saudi F-15 sale 5-20, 362C2
US F-15 Persian Gulf bases debated 5-29, 377F1, B2
W Ger teen lands plane in Red Sq 5-29, embarrasses Sovt mil 5-29—6-1, 410D1-D2; for subsequent developments, see RUST, Mathias
India airlifts Sri Lanka aid 6-4, 402C1
US-Honduras F-5 sale bar fails 6-4, 413G2
Canada issues defns white paper 6-5, 436B1
China denies Iran arms sales 6-10, 420D2
Weinberger presses Japan deal 6-28—6-29, 478A3
Israel debates Lavi, US vs 7-5—8-29; projct scrapped 8-30, 649G3-650F2
US chrgs Pak export plot, detains suspect 7-10; Lahore denies link 7-16, 509E1-F2; 2 indicted 7-17, 532B3
US indicts HK dealers 7-28, 574A3
US sends Sea Stallions to Persian Gulf 7-29, 546A2
Colombia chrgs airspace violatn 9-3, Venez denies 9-4, 755F1
Sovt ICBM test 'laser' injures US copilot 10-1, 795G3
Japan sets US fighter purchase 10-2, 769B2; picks F-16 10-21, 778C2
US '88 defns authrzn passes Sen, A-6 funding ended 10-2, 785A2
US contra propaganda ruled illegal 10-4, 750B3
China downs Viet MiG-21 10-5, 800C2
US sets Saudi F-15 sale 10-8, 752E2
USAF halts B-1B low-level flights 10-14, suspends contractor 11-9, 974G2-C3
US Stealth fighter crashes 10-14, 974G3-975A1
Nicaragua seeks Sovt fighters 11-2, 823D1
Canada suspends CF-18 deliveries 11-6, 852D1
US F-18 crashes 11-16; Navy, Marines ground jets 11-20, 975B1
US A-6F, Harrier progrms endangered 11-17, '88 authrzn clears Cong 11-18, 11-19, 878D3
Palestinian glider raid kills 6 Israelis 11-25, 912D1
French/Iraqi talks rptd 12-9, 918D3
Japan warns Sovt bomber 12-9, USSR regrets 12-10, 12-9, 998A1
Nicaragua mil buildup disclosed 12-10—12-14, Ortega downplays 12-13—12-15, 930C1, D2, 931D1
US sets Honduras F-5 delivery 12-15, 996A1
Nicaragua copters sidelined 12-20—12-22, 1000F1
US A-6F, Harrier, F-15, other funds enacted in '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 949G2, 950E1, D3-E3
Atomic Weapons & Tests—*See also other subheads in this section*
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 15A1
US VA fined in data destructn suit 1-8, copy costs assessed 1-21, 90B2, G2
US Sen gets A-test pacts, scores terms 1-13, 11G2
US-Sovt test ban talks set 1-15, 11G2
'Nuclear winter' debated 1-16, 84A2
Sovt monitor site gutted 1-17, 59E1
UK Alliance issues policy 1-26, 72E2
US holds test 2-3, thwarts protests 2-3—2-5; USSR ends moratorium 2-5, 58F2, D3
US bars S Pacific A-free zone 2-5, 82G2
US holds test 2-11, 122G2
Gorbachev confrms A-test moratorium end 2-16, 97C2
Pak A-bomb suspicns rise 1-28—3-8, US threatens aid cutoff 2-16, 169C3-170D2
A-arms spread rptd 2-24, 122A3, 170C2
Sovts resume A-tests 2-26, 122G1-G2
Israel/Pollard case data rptd 3-9, 159B1
Moscow conducts 2d A-test, denies contaminatn 3-12, 173C2
Australia white paper issued 3-19, 270F2
US A-reactor power cuts ordrd 3-20, 3-28, 246B1-A2
Pak admits A-bomb capability 3-23, 209G3-210C1
Haig backs '1st use' optn 3-24, 202E2
US A-test amendmt passes House com 3-25, 305C1
Japan-US secret pact rptd 4-6, 273E3
Sovts offer A-test debate shift 4-6, Reagan bars limits 4-9, 289A2
US security clearances scored, PLO '81 uranium sale cited 4-9, 246D2
USSR presses US on 70's A-pacts 4-14, 253E2
US-Sovt A-test verificatn exchng set 4-17, 289B1
'Star Wars' early deploymt doubted by US physicists 4-23, 343B2
W Ger raids Pak A-exporter 4-27, 509G2-A3
Sovt risk cntrs accord rptd 5-5, 342A2
UK parties issue electn manifestos 5-18—5-19, 370C3
US '88 defns authrzn passes House, A-tests limited 5-20, 382F1
UK electn campaign issues emerge 5-21, 5-28, 410E3-411E1
Canada issues defns white paper 6-5, 435A3
USSR backs test inspectns 6-9, 507D3
Australia, US hold talks 6-22, 501E3
US, Sovt A-test monitors sign pact 6-25, 507G3
US A-test amendmt dropped in House-Sen conf 6-26, 494A3
US-Sovt test ban talks held 7-13—7-20, Moscow bends on verificatn 8-31, 654C1
Israeli missile test rptd 7-21, USSR warns 7-23—7-31, 625D2
Sovts conduct Arctic test 8-2, admit gas leak 8-15, 8-17, 654C2
Palau repeals A-ban 8-4, 578A2
US confrms H-bomb reactivatn 8-4, 796F2
Hiroshima anniv marked by Geneva Com 8-6, 568G3
Israeli A-worker trial opens 8-30, chrgs detailed 9-3; trial resumes 12-6, 996F2
Sovt chem blasts studied by US 9-2, 654A2
Brazil claims A-capacity 9-4, 722D1
US-Sovt 'risk-reductn cntrs' set 9-15, 670D1
US-Sovt test-ban talks set 9-18, 669G1, 670B1
UK Labourite urges A-test halt 9-18, 670C2
S Africa A-pact shift rptd 9-21, IAEA expulsn bid fails 9-22—9-24, 837F1
US blocks Pak A-waiver 9-25, suspends aid 10-1, 791A1
US/India supercomputer deal set 10-8, 769F1
India in US talks 10-20, 790E3
WEU affirms UK, French deterrents 10-27, 848F1
Qaddafi urges Arab A-bomb 11-2, 833A2
US/UK '85 Sovt mil tech leak rptd 11-8, 975A3
US/Sovt test-ban talks open 11-9, 837B2
US test limits banned in budget compromise 11-17, '88 authrzn clears Cong 11-18, 11-19, 878F2
US-Sovt test-ban talks adjourn, jt A-tests agreed 11-20, 873G2
Reagan rpts Sovt A-test treaty violatns 12-2, 892C1
US '87 warhead total rptd 12-6, 968E2
Denmark backs Baltic A-free zone talks 12-10, Shultz rejcts 12-13, 929D3
WWII A-bomb dose data revised 12-18, 1006G1
Chemical & Biological Warfare—*See CHEMICAL & Biological Warfare*
Disarmament & Arms Control—*See DISARMAMENT*
Firearms
India-Bofors graft chrgs rptd 4-15, 469A3
S Africa delivers Mozambique rebel munitns 5-8, 547C3
NATO group studies tactical A-arms deploymt 5-14—5-15, 365A3
Iraq attacks US frigate 5-17; Hussein regrets, probes set 5-18—5-21, 361E2
US-Bahrain shipmts escorted 5-25, 378A2
Sweden arms scandal chrgd 5-26, 393B1
US frigate Phalanx malfunctn rptd 5-27—5-28, 378F2
China denies Iran arms sales 6-10, 420D2
US DIVAD fraud case dismissed 6-19, Justice Dept explains 6-22, 482B2, A3
Israel-China refitting rptd 6-19, 532E1
Colombia curbs civln machine guns 8-27, 665C2
US ups Afghan rebel aid 9-21, 695A2
US sets Saudi artillery sale 10-8, 752F2
US chrgs China/Iran artillery sales 10-27, 798C2
French seize IRA gun boat 10-30, 847G3
Iran arms deals hit French Soclsts 11-4—11-6, 848G1-A3; Mitterrand defends role 11-16,
Peru rebels capture arms 11-6—11-7, 1001F2
S Africa G-5 artillery rptd effective in Angola 11-11, 883D1
Libya/IRA link chrgd 11-24, 959B3
Nicaragua mil buildup disclosed 12-10—12-14, Ortega downplays 12-13—12-15, 930C1, F2, G2
Nicaragua ammunitn dumps destroyed 12-20—12-22, 999E3, F3
US omnibus '88 spending clears signed 12-22, 949F2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK affrms Falklands defns 1-15, 79A2
DR fraud chrgs surface 1-20—4-29, ex-pres seeks Venez asylum 4-30, 356B2
W Ger halts Iran arms ship 2-17; Portugal bars entry 2-23, mid-sea transfer rptd 3-10, 174D3
Sovt Suriname arms rptd 2-24, 171D3
'82-86 sales ranked 3-5, 269B1
Israel curbs S Africa ties 3-18—3-19, Pretoria downplays 3-20, 217G3
Saudis seek UK offset investmt 3-24, 295C3
Chad displays Libyan booty 3-30—4-13, 257A3, D3
Egypt-USSR debt accord reached 4-1, 272G1
Spain sales to Iran chrgd 4-10, 296F1
USSR-Syria accord rptd 4-23—4-25, 305D2
Sweden arms scandal chrgd 5-26, 393G3-394F1
Sovt-Iran sales rptd 5-26, 420F3
Iran retains UK procuremt ofc 6-21, 477E3
Nicaragua admits El Salvador rebel arms aid 6-24, Duarte denounces 12-1, 966G1
China, USSR demur on Iran sanctns 7-2—7-22, 531B2
Cuba/Panama Latin arms role alleged 8-3—8-11, 696D3
Leb ship impounded 9-3, Italy sales to Iran chrgd 9-4—9-15, 680F2-F3
Austria sales to Iran probed 9-5—9-22, 718F1
Dutch fugitive admits S African smuggling 9-8, 703B3, D3
UK backs Iran embargo, closes London procuremt ofc 9-23, 686G1
French/W Ger defns cncl set 9-24, 718E1
Argentina price freeze exclusn 10-14, 766A1
Egypt aid to Iraq rptd 11-13, 834B2
Sovt aid to Angola rptd 11-15, 862D3
Angola-Westn deals rptd 12-23, 990F3
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal—*See IRAN-Contra Arms Scandal*
Mergers & Acquisitions
Boeing sets Argosystems purchase 6-1, 516E3
Chrysler sets Electrospace purchase 6-19, 516G3-517A1
TRW stock buyback set 10-21, 775F3
Mines (& other explosive devices)
Libya grenades linked to terror attacks 4-30, 602D1
Iran claims factory 8-16, 598B3
Libya/Iran deal protested 9-10, 657G1
US raids Iran mine ship 9-21—9-22, rpts video 'evidnc' blank 9-24, 685A1-F2
Missiles
Reagan budgets Midgetman, MX, other missiles 1-5,
Pentagon hi-tech doctrine unveiled 1-10, 17D3
Afghan displays Stingers, Blowpipe 1-15, 20B3
US Trident II tested 1-15, 32D2
Iran night raids rptd 1-19, 26E2
US admits Iran shipmts underpriced 1-23, 49C3
Iraq scores US/Iran aid 1-25—2-22, 174E1
Sweden/Iran Robot-70 deals rptd 1-27, 74D3
Iran attacks mount 1-28—2-6; Silkworm threat seen 3-14, US warns 3-19, 174F2
US mulls Jordan upgrade 1-30—2-10, 100E3
Angola rebel aid via Zaire rptd 2-1, 61F3-62E1
US Stingers down Afghan transports 2-9—9-13, 695B2
US cruise '86 Libya raid role rptd rejctd 2-22, 136C3
US, Sovt INF (medium-range) missile facts 2-28, 133D1
US Stingers rptd seized in Zambia 3-2, cong seeks CIA audit 4-30, 344F3
US-UK Blowpipe deal rptd 3-8, 177C3
Israel/Pollard case data rptd 3-9, 159B1
Chad routs Libyan forces 3-19—3-27, 197B2, D2
US protests Iran Silkworm deploymt 3-22—4-10, 258C2
Sovt mil power rpt issued by US 3-24, 199B2, D2-F2
US/Canada cruise tests held 3-24, 4-1, defns pact renewed 3-28, 318E3
Israel-S Africa sales rptd 4-2, 218A2
Chad displays Libyan booty 4-8, 257E3, G3
Group of 7 set export limit 4-16, 342C2
Contras seek SA-7s, Redeyes 4-19, 320F2
NATO group studies cruise deploymt 5-14—5-15, 365A3
Iraqi Exocets hit US frigate 5-17; Hussein regrets, probes set 5-18—5-21, 361A1-362A2
US '88 defns authrzn passes House 5-20, 382A2
US frigate detectn failure explained 5-21, test flop rptd 5-28, 378G2
Sweden arms scandal chrgd 5-26, 393B1
Sovt-Iran SA-7 sales rptd 5-26, 420G3
US sets Saudi Maverick sale 5-29, delays 6-11, 419G3
US hits China Silkworm sales to Iran 6-6, Beijing denies 6-10, 420F1-A3
US MX guidance shortage rptd 6-12, House probes 6-12, 6-18, 482E3
US frigate probe rpts fix blame 6-14, 6-19, 459A1-D2
US-Saudi AWAC agrmt set 6-22, 476A3
Avco OKs US contract fraud setlmt 6-23, 497A2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

US MX engine paymts suspended 7-16, 708C2
US TOW-2A antitank missile revealed 7-20, 708D2
Israeli Jericho II test rptd 7-21, USSR warns 7-23—7-31, 625D2
Nicaragua scores US Redeyes 7-22, 666E2
USSR confrms mobile ICBM deploymt 8-11, 796F1-C2
US sues Northrop on MX part test 8-22, 708D2
US MX progrm assailed by House com 8-23, AF defends 8-23—8-24, 708E1-B2
US MX flight test halt rptd 8-24, 708B2
W Ger parlt debates Pershings 9-2, 681E2
US sets Chad Stinger shipmt 9-17, TOW training team rptd 10-8, 753F1
Afghan Stinger sale to Iran rptd 9-20, US finds parts 10-8, 751B2, A3, E3; confrms 10-16, 798E2
USSR tests ICBMs over Pacific 9-29, 9-30, US protests 10-1—10-6, 795A3-796C1
US '88 defns authrzn passes Sen, Midgetman funded 10-2, 785G1
US drops Saudi Maverick, Bahrain Stinger sales 10-8, 752C2, B3, C3
Iran Silkworm strike analyzed 10-16, Kuwait seeks defenses 10-18, 777G1
Nicaragua plane crash disputed 10-17, 823F2
US penalizes China/Iran Silkworm sales 10-22, C-801 shipmts chrgd 10-27, 798F1-D2
Bahrain seeks US Stingers 10-22, 798G2
Angola rebels claim victory 10-22; US Stingers, TOWs credited 11-2—11-12, 863B1, D2
US probes Northrop MX program 10-28, AF bd issues rpt 11-4, 974B2
Greece chrgs Sovt spys 10-28, 989A3
French seize IRA shipmt 10-30, 847G3
US Trident II test disputed 11-5—12-11, 12-warhead launch trimmed 12-11, 975D2
US Army Marietta/Buhrle air-defns contract rptd 12-1, 974C3
Nicaragua mil buildup disclosed 12-10—12-14, Ortega downplays 12-13—12-15, 930C1, E2, E3
UK-French jt talks end 12-15, 988A3
US cruise testing faulted 12-20, 974F1-A2
USSR provides SS-20 photo 12-21, 968C2
US Midgetman, MX, other funds enacted in '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 949F2, 950A1, C3
USSR ICBM tests protested in US State authrzn 12-22, 954A2
US MX plant blaze kills 5 12-29, 982E1

Persian Gulf Conflict—*See PERSIAN Gulf Conflict*

Satellites and Space Weapons—*See also 'Star Wars' below*

Reagan budgets ASAT, Titan, 'aerospace plane', other programs 1-5, 13G3, 14D1
UK 'Zircon' spy satellite furor 1-18—1-27, BBC dir gen ousted 1-29, 53E2-F3
McDonnell wins US vehicle contract 1-21, 165G1-B2
UK 'Zircon' data seized in BBC raid 1-31—2-1, 71C3-72F1
US space statn deploymt ruled out 2-5, 87F3
US, allies affirm space statn cooperatn 2-12, 100F2
Sovts press ban, intl verificatn 3-3, 3-17, 173A1
US mil launch fails 3-6, 204E1
US offers INF verificatn plan 3-12, 157B1
Australia white paper issued 3-19, 270A3
Sovt mil power rpt issued by US 3-24, 199G1
US-Iraqi intell gathering confrmd 4-1, 258F3
'Star Wars' early deploymt doubted by US physicists 4-23, 343G1
USSR tests new rocket 5-16, 379F3
US '88 defns authrzn passes House, ASAT test ban extended 5-20, 382G1
Canada issues defns white paper 6-5, 436C1
Gen Dynamics plans pvt launches 6-15, 516E1
USSR offers space arms pact 7-29, 568F1
Sovt radar site toured by US reps 9-8, 654C3
US ASAT test moratorium ended by Sen 9-22, 707E3
NASA authrzn bars A-weapons 10-30, 846E2
US extends ASAT moratorium in budget compromise 11-17, '88 authrzn clears Cong 11-18, 11-19, 878F2
US ASAT progrm end proposed 12-17, 954D2

Ships & Submarines

Reagan budgets Trident sub, Aegis ships, new carriers 1-5, 13A3, 14B1
US carriers budget quarrel surfaces 1-12, 18D1
W Ger-S Africa sub blueprints sale probed 1-18, 219E1
UK Alliance vs Trident 1-26, 72F2
UK backs Trident as Polaris successor, discounts M5 optn 1-30, 72G1
Sovt buildup in Viet chrgd 2-9, 3-1, 339F3
US Navy promotns furor denied 3-3, 165C1
Australia white paper issued 3-19, 270F2, B3
Sovt mil power rpt issued by US 3-24, 199F2, G2
Israel-S Africa sales rptd 4-2, 218A2
Japan-US secret A-pact rptd 4-6, 273F3
India/W Ger sub deal payoff probed 4-9—4-13, 272F3, 273A1
US Navy secy backs Reagan goal 4-9, 383C1
US carrier profile wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323A3
Toshiba fined in Sovt deal 5-15, execs chrgd 5-28, 397B2
Iraq attacks US frigate 5-17; Hussein regrets, probes set 5-18—5-21, 361A1-362A2
UK parties issue electn manifestos 5-18—5-19, 370D3
Australia awards Sweden, US sub deal 5-18, 467C2
USSR seeks US Pacific fleet curbs 5-19, 364F3
US '88 defns authrzn passes House 5-20, 382B2
US downplays Iran war risk 5-21—5-28; Kuwait naval escorts delayed 5-28, mil plan drafted 5-29, 377A1-378B2
UK electn campaign issues emerge 5-21, 5-28, 411B1, E1
US frigate victims mourned 5-22, Iraq/Bahrain-based probe rptd 5-25—5-28, 378B2
US plays down Canada A-sub challng 5-27, 436A1
US frigate test flop rptd 5-28, 378A3
US Navy team leaves Iraq 5-29, frigate 'exclusn zone' dispute rptd 6-3, 459B2
Iran speedboat threat rptd 6-3—6-10, 421C1
Canada issues defns white paper, backs A-subs 6-5, 435A3, D3, 436B1
US frigate probe rpts fix blame 6-14, 6-19, 3 ofcrs relieved 6-19, 459A1-A2
Toshiba/Sovt deal furor builds 6-16—7-1, execs quit 7-1, 478E1
Toshiba/Sovt deal brings US penalty 7-7, Japan vows tougher curbs 7-16, 506B1
Norway, Sovts trade expulsns 7-15—7-30, 557A3
Toshiba/Sovt deal spurs US import ban 7-21, 534G3
Australia sub mishap 8-3, 649B2
Sovt sub sea trials rptd 8-7, 796C2
UK SDP plays down Trident issue 9-2, 647F3
UK Labour sets A-arms sub policy review 9-28—10-2, 719E2
Japan sets antisub projct 10-2, 769F2
US '88 defns authrzn passes Sen, Nimitz carriers funded 10-2, 785G1
US frigate Navy rpt blames ofcrs 10-15, 839C1
US Poseidon sub dismantled in budget compromise 11-17; '88 authrzn clears Cong 11-18, 11-19, 878E2, F2
US Nimitz, other funds enacted in '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 950C3, 951C2

Star Wars Issues

Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 13F3
Weinberger backs deploymt 1-12, 18B1
Chiles sees budget cuts 1-13, 18G1
US x-ray laser inventor rejoins Livermore 1-20, 40C3
US cost data clampdown rptd 1-25, 82G1
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 46C2, G2, 47G2
Geneva talks set ABM treaty review 1-31, 82F1
US mulls ABM treaty shift, SDI early deploymt 2-3—2-10; Reagan warned 2-6, postpones decisn 2-10, 81A1-82E1
Gorbachev sees US ex-ofcls 2-4, 123C1
Gorbachev assails US ABM stance 2-16, 97B2
US conservatives urge Shultz resign 2-20, 126G1, A2
Gorbachev drops INF medium range missile linkage 2-28; US receptive 2-28—3-3, submits draft treaty 3-4, 133A2, E2, 134A2
Sovts press ban, intl verificatn 3-3, 3-17, 173C1
US ABM treaty debate continues 3-10—3-11; compromise seen 3-10, allies discounted 3-11, 157D2, 158C1
Reagan defends ABM treaty stance 3-19, 173B2, 176C1
Reagan reaffrms commitmt, seeks support 3-25, 222F1
UK Labour vs US initiative 3-27, 216D1
Thatcher proposes ABM compromise, Gorbachev rejcts 3-30, 215C1
UK scientists' deaths pose mystery 3-30—4-3, 268A3
Reagan defends in Canada 4-5, 239G2
Gorbachev sees Shultz, eases stance 4-14, 253D2
US resrch shift rptd 4-17, 343D2
US physicists doubt early deploymt 4-23, 343D1
ABM mtg rptd proposed by Sovts 4-26, 342D3
US offers strategic arms draft treaty, ABM pact 7-yr compliance 5-8; Moscow critical 5-12, 341C1, G1, A2
Weinberger urges tests 5-9, 343A1
Reagan presents new ABM studies 5-13, 342E2
US '88 defns authrzn filibustered in Sen 5-13—5-21, passes House 5-20, 382E1, D2
Greenland/US base row rptd 5-26, 397C1
Canada mulls role, bars ABM violatns 6-5, 436D1
UK contracts rptd 6-9, 485E3
Reagan rejcts ABM talks 6-17, 507C3
US censors sci study 7-9, backs ABM tests 8-5, 9-18, 701G2-702G1
Japan joins program, assures US on security 7-21, 601F3
USSR offers space arms pact 7-29, 568F1
USSR offers strategic arms draft treaty, presses curb 7-31, 568A1
Sovt radar site toured by US reps 9-8, 654C3
Swedish premr scores 9-9, 681B1
US '88 defns authrzn filibuster ends 9-11, SDI amendmts voted 9-17, 9-22, 707A2, C2
Reagan addresses UN 9-21, Shevardnadze rebuts 9-23, 686A3, 687C1
US Sen com warns vs ABM treaty chng 9-21, seeks negotiatn records 9-23, 701C2
US split on Sovt ABM talks 9-26, 702G1
US '88 defns authrzn passes Sen 10-2, 785C1, G1
Reagan bars 'bargaining chip' 10-22, 782C2
US-Sovt summit snags rptd 10-22—10-29, DC parlay set 10-30, 793F1, 794B1-D3
MIT cancels Japan supercomputer deal 11-5, 844E1
Carlucci questns early deploymt, ABM interpretatn 11-12, 878G3
US defns budget compromise set 11-17, '88 authrzn clears Cong 11-18, 11-19, 878D2, G2
Reagan bars trade-off 11-23, 873F2
US confrms '90s space laser test 11-24, 968B1
Gorbachev admits Sovt resrch 11-30, 891C1
Reagan/Gorbachev talks open 12-9, issue remains unresolved 12-10, 910E2
Reagan/Gorbachev agrmt disputed 12-11—12-15, 928B2-B3
Shultz bars ABM broad interpretatn 12-13, 929E3
USSR defends stance 12-16, 929F1
US omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 950B3
Powell sees strategic arms treaty threat 12-29, 967C3

Tanks (& other armored vehicles)

Reagan budgets M-1 tank, Bradley vehicle 1-5, 13A3, 14E1
Chad gets US mil vehicles 1-7, 2A1
US Bradley vehicle sale to Saudi planned 1-21—1-29, 100D3
Iraq losses rptd 1-25—2-22, 174F1
Chad routs Libyan forces 3-19—3-27, 197B2, D2
US Bradley vehicle mishaps 3-24, 4-6, amphibious operatns suspended 4-13, 383D2
Chad displays Libyan booty 4-8, 257E3, G3
US-Egypt aid switch rptd 5-7, 396C3
US '88 defns authrzn passes House 5-20, 382B2
US-Bahrain shipmts escorted 5-25, 378A2
Canada issues defns white paper 6-5, 436C1
China denies Iran arms sales 6-10, 420D2
US DIVAD fraud case dismissed 6-19, Justice Dept explains 6-22, 482B2, A3
Israel-China refitting rptd 6-19, 532E1
US-Egypt M-1 productn deal rptd 6-28—6-29, 561C2
Sovt 'reactive armor' rptd 7-12, US reveals new missile 7-20, 708D2
Sovt maneuvers rptd, Bush gaffe spurs regrets 10-2, 743B1
US sets Saudi M-60 equipmt sale 10-8, 752F2
US M-1, M-60, other funds enacted in '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 950E3

U.S. Developments (including U.S. international news)—*See also specific subheads in this section*

Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 15B2
Contra supply probe halted 1-9, 29E1; for subsequent developments, see NICARAGUA—U.S. Contra Aid Issues
Pentagon unveils annual defns rpt, hi-tech doctrine 1-10; strategy panel named 1-11, 17B3-18B1
Arab arms sales planned 1-21—2-10, 100D3
NZ mil gear pact end set 2-2, 152B2
'85 top arms exporters, importers listed 2-3, 164F2
Top defns contractors rptd probed 2-23, 164D2
TRW defns contracts probed 3-4—3-5, overchrgs admitted 3-5, 164A3
'82-86 sales ranked 3-5, 269B1
'86 top defns contractors listed 3-10, 164F1
Sovt mil power rpt issued 3-24, 199F1
S Africa arms sales rpt issued 4-2, 218F1
Egypt mil aid switch rptd 5-7, 396C3
'86 W Ger sales rptd 5-28, 612C2
Reagan backs Iran embargo 6-11, 419A3
Chad mil aid assured 6-19, 600F3
Angola rebel airlift persists 7-26, 863E3
Reagan scores Sovt Latin shipmts 8-26, 622E1
US presses Iran embargo 9-1—9-3, 640A1
'Procuremt czar' quits 9-13; power disputed 9-13—9-22, successor named 9-23, 707F3-708D1
Reagan asks Iran embargo 9-21, 686C1
Afghan rebel aid hiked 9-21, 695A2
China sales curb weighed 10-6, 744F2
Saudi deal notice given Cong 10-29, 798A3
Tax-hike pkg passes House 10-29, 802D3
Gen Dynamics pres/CEO named 11-4, 845D2
Weinberger sets resignatn 11-5, 824B3
Contra '86 diversn suspected 11-8, 966F1
Marietta exec shifts 12-3, 978F2
Israel designated non-NATO ally 12-14, 997C2
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 950D2
'88 deficit reconciliatn clears Cong, signed 12-22, 951C3, 952D1
China sales, Tibet rights linked in State authrzn 12-22, 954A2

U.S. Political Campaign Issues

Kemp declares pres bid 4-6, 243D2
Gore hits rivals, 'Star Wars', MX, B-1 votes cited 10-5—10-7, 758A3, C3
Jackson sets agenda 10-10, 758C1

ARMANDT, Lynn
  Linked to Hart/Rice furor 5-5, 329F3
  Updates Hart-Rice scandal 6-8, 429C1

ARMCO Inc.
  Verity named Commerce secy 8-10, 588G3; confrmd 11-13, 843E1

ARMED Forces—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

ARMEY, Rep. Richard (R, Tex.)
  Kemp housing amendmt fails in House 6-11, 513A3
  Vs double breasting bar 6-17, 514G1

ARMITAGE, Richard L.
  Faults Aquino rebel effort 3-17, 276D2
  Defends Honduras mil presence 4-6, 358G2

ARMORED Vehicles—*See ARMAMENTS—Tanks*

ARMS Control—*See DISARMAMENT*

ARMS Control & Disarmament Agency—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

ARMS Race—*See DISARMAMENT*

ARMSTRONG, Anne
  Named to defns strategy panel 1-11, 18A1

ARMSTRONG, Bruce
  In NFL draft 4-28, 321G2

ARMSTRONG, Sir Robert
  Replaced as cabt secy 7-9, 539E1
  'Spycatcher' testimony lauded 9-24, 720A1
  'Spycatcher' ban denied 12-21, 958E1

ARMSTRONG, Sen. William L. (R, Colo.)
  GOP Policy Com chrmn 349D2
  Bars pres bid 1-15, 35G3
  Scores Nicaragua peace plan 8-5, 567G2
  Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1

ARMY, Department of the—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

ARMY Game, The (TV show)
  Alfie Bass dies 7-15, 580F2

ARNETT, Peter
  Beaten in Moscow protest 12-6, 905A1

ARNSPARGAR, Bill
  LSU loses Sugar Bowl 1-1, 8E1

ARON, Nan
  Hails Bork split 9-8, 658E3

ARONOW, Donald
  Slain 2-3, 80A3

AROSA, Vice Adm. Ramon
  Urges 'Dirty War' trial compliance 2-26, defends navy 3-3, 147F2
  Threatens resignatn 12-2, Astiz promoted 12-22, 991F1

ARRATE, Jorge
  Chile ban lifted 8-27, 811C1

ARRON, Henck
  Launches oppositn coalitn 8-2, signs electn agrmt 8-13, 745F3*
  Coalitn wins electn 11-25, 922F3

ARROSPIDE, Santiago (Santi Potros)
  Arrested 9-29, 850D1

ARROW, Kenneth
  Bell regional deregulatn withdrawn 4-27, 310E1

ARROYO, Joker
  PI charter meddling chrgd 1-23, 58D1, F1
  Denounces mil, indl ldrs 9-8; removed from cabt 9-17, 672B1, F1-B2

ARSON—*See FIRES & Explosions*

ARTHUR Young & Co.
  Vernon S&L audit scored 11-20, 880F1

ARTIE Shaw: Time Is All You've Got (film)
Oscar won 3-30, 236B1
ARTIST of the Floating World, An (book)
Ishiguro wins Whitbread 1-13, 40G1
ARTS, American Council for the
Lilly Prize awarded 7-4, 728B2
ARTS and Letters, American Academy and Institute of
Dickey, Styron, Campbell elected members 12-4, 1011B1
ARTS & Culture—*See also specific art; country names*
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Israel curbs S Africa ties 3-18—3-19, 218C1
USSR/UK exchngs set 3-31, 215E2
Canada proposes tobacco ad curbs 4-22, 318E2
Argentina, Brazil sign accords 7-17, 602D2
E-W Ger accords set 9-8, 653G1
Israel imposes S Africa sanctns 9-16—9-20, 837D1
Brazil-USSR accords signed 9-30, 738B2
ARYAN Nations Church (Church of Jesus Christ Christian)
10 indicted for seditn 4-24, 313A1
2 convctd in Berg '84 murder 11-17, 881D3; sentncd 12-3, 904B2
ARYAN Nations Hour (radio show)
Debuts 12-5, canceled 12-15, 944B1
ASAHI Shimbun (Japanese newspaper)
Gunman attacks 2 rptrs 5-3, 359F3
ASBESTOS
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 15D1
US eases S Africa sanctns 2-7, 218B3
Schl clean-up funded 3-17, rules issued 4-22, 314F1
Calif insurers ruled liable 5-29, 434E1
Schl clean-up pressed 10-20, 806C2
Bath Iron Works fined by OSHA 11-4, 846E1
ASDA-MFI Group PLC
MFI unit in buyout 10-5, 985E1
ASEA AB
Brown, Boveri merger set 8-10, 989G1*
ASEAN—*See ASSOCIATION of Southeast Asian Nations*
ASH, Jon F.
Testifies in Deaver trial 10-28, 935A1
ASHCROFT, Michael A.
On Hawley/ADT purchase 8-28, 644D1
ASHDOWN, Paddi
Scores educ reform bill 11-20, 984E2
ASHE, Arthur
McNeil loses US Open semifinal 9-11, 683E2
ASHE, Victor
Elected Knoxville mayor 11-3, 826D3
ASHLAND Oil Inc.
Atkins' son indicted 3-25, 225A2
1st 1/4 profit rptd 4-23, 385B2
ASHUR, Abdul Salaam
Suriname expels 4-16, 298D2
ASIA—*See also country, organization names; also related headings (e.g., DEVELOPING Nations)*
USSR offers space launch 'deal' 1-5, 2B3
USSR sets missile removal terms 5-19, 364D3
NATO forgn mins back global INF ban 6-11—6-12, 442B2
US-Sovt summit, missile link rptd 7-9, 507E1
Gorbachev extends '86 initiative 7-22, 529F1-B2
U.S. Relations
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 47B2
US covert operatn cuts urged 4-19, 293E1
USSR seeks US Pacific fleet curbs 5-19, 364D3
ASIAN Americans
Sickle cell screening urged 4-8, 537B2
Detroit autoworker acquitted in '82 racial slaying 5-1, 389D3
San Jose cancels Hayden 6-4, 430B3
Eu suspends Calif Sen race 7-31, 591F2
Howard Beach jury selectn 9-8—10-1, 3 convcted 12-21, 957B2
WWII internmt reparatns passes House 9-17, 679A1
Obituaries
Ho, Chinn 5-12, 360D3
ASIAN Wall Street Journal, The (newspaper)
Singapore curbs 2-9—2-26, 194A1
ASIA Watch
S Korea study rptd 3-5, 194D2
ASIMOV, Isaac
Foundatn & Earth on best-seller list 10-23, 815G2
ASKING for Trouble (book)
Cry Freedom released 11-6, 944E1
ASLAM, Mohammed
Named Labour MP candidate 4-29, 337C1
ASNER, Edward
Pinocchio released 12-25, 1012B2
ASPIN, Rep. Les (D, Wis.)
Chairs armed svcs com 349D1
Unseated as arms svcs chrmn 1-7, 3C3; reinstated 1-22, 32D1
Chrgs Moscow emb probe widens 4-3, 238G1-A2
Releases Stark probe rpt 6-14, 459E1
Weighs Persian Gulf risks 6-17—6-23, 476B3
Questns MX projct 6-18, 483C1
In gulf disclosure fight 7-15, 547D2
Questns MX progrm 8-23, 708A2
Backs INF accord 9-18, 270A2
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Poindexter testimony concludes 7-16—7-21, 534G1
ASPIRIN—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
ASSAD, Hafez al- (Syrian president)
Sees Mubarak at Islamic summit 1-27—1-28, 84D1
Amal siege starves PLO camps 1-29—2-13, blockade lifted 2-14—2-17, 100F1
Iran ties strained by Leb crackdown 3-1—3-18, 344B1
Sees Carter 3-21—3-24, offer given to Israel 3-27, 220F2, B3
Terrorism measures rptd 3-23—3-30, warns Leb kidnapers 3-26, 240C3
Visits USSR 4-23—4-25, 305C2
Iraqi secret summit rptd 5-3, 364A3
US-Iran '86 Buckley deal rptd 5-3, 425C1
US bars amb return 5-12, 364E2
Seeks US rptr release 6-21, 458C2
OKs US talks 6-25, 458D2
Sees US envoy 7-5—7-6, 600D2
Backs Saudis in Mecca riot 8-2—8-3, 566F1
Names new premr, shuffles cabt 11-1, 830F3
At Arab League summit 11-8—11-11, sees Iraqi pres 11-9, 833B2
ASSAD, Rifaat al-
US '86 Buckley deal rptd 5-3, 425C1
ASSANTE, Robert
Wins Marseille by-electn 11-22—11-29, 939E3
ASSASSINATION (film)
Released 1-9, 40B2
ASSASSINATIONS—*Note: Initial incident only listed; for subsequent developments, see country, personal names*
Punjab ofcls 1-10, 1-19, 151A2, B2
Peru APRA ofcls 1-30, 2-19, 152D3, E3
Nigeria ex-pres wife 2-13, 209G2
Qaddafi '86 plot rptd 2-22, 136F1-F3
Italian gen 3-20, 207B1
El Salvador labor ldr 4-16, 616D1
Colombia UP, Antioquia U members 4-22—9-3, 665B1-B2
N Ireland judge 4-25, 314G3
Egypt ex-interior min wounded 5-5, 396E2
Dutch premr escapes 5-6, 393A3
Ortega plotters chrgd 5-7, 351C2
Leb premr 6-1, 402E2
Pl ex-rebel ldr wounded 6-8, 525E2
Castro CIA plot 7-24, 697B1
Pl cabt min 8-2, 578B3
Peru econ adviser bid fails 8-6, 595F2
Gorbachev absence sparks rumors 8-8—9-29, 717E3
Jackson claims '84 threats 8-12, 605C3
Peru agri ofcl 8-29, 726C2
N Ireland state secy foiled 8-30, 662G3
Leb editor attempt 9-14, 998A2
Nicaragua contra ldr plot 9-18, 688D1
Pl leftist ldr 9-19, 813G2
Colombia leftist ldr 10-11, 767C3
Haiti pres candidate 10-13, 768F2
Salvador rights comm pres 10-26, 799C1-D2, B3
Medellin trafficker 12-4, 994F2
El Salvador rights aide 12-9, 920B2
Sri Lanka ruling party ldr 12-23, 1003E3
ASSAULT--*See under CRIME*
ASSAULT, The (film)
Golden Globe awarded 1-31, 195G3
Released 2-6, 323E3
Oscar won 3-30, 236A1
ASSAYAS, Oliver
Scene of the Crime released 1-23, 324E2
ASSEMBLIES of God
Bakker resigns 3-19; rival denies takeover plot, 'holy war' erupts 3-19—3-25, 200B3
Bakker scandal grows, funding questnd 4-24—4-28; PTL bars return 4-28, 308E1-A3
Bakker, Dortch unfrocked 5-6, 334F2
ASSOCIATED Investors of Canada Ltd.—*See PRINCIPAL Group Ltd.*
ASSOCIATED Newspapers Group PLC
Evening News relaunched 2-24, 167C1
ASSOCIATED Press, The (AP)
'86 coll football rankings rptd 1-3, 7D3
Waite hopeful on Anderson release 1-19, 27F1
Anderson photo, death threat issued 2-2, 83E2
All-Amer basketball team named 3-9, 235C3
Anderson photo released 8-2, 566A2
NCAA football 'Prop 48' survey issued 9-7, 1009C2
Anderson captors warn Tunisia ldrs 9-27, 746A2
USIA bid declined 10-13, 808E1
Anderson photo released 10-22, 798C3
Anderson sighting rptd 11-6, 894A1
Leb hostage video released 12-24, 970B1
Interviews
Nicaragua defector 12-10, 930D1
Obituaries
Hightower, John Marmann 2-9, 96C3
ASSOCIATION of Evangelical Lutheran Churches (AELC)—*See LUTHERANS*
ASSOCIATION of Southeast Asian Nations (ASEAN) (Brunei, Indonesia, Malaysia, Philippines, Singapore, Thailand)
Viet seeks Cambodia setlmt 3-12, 328F1
Manila summit sets trade agenda, affirms goals 12-14—12-15; Japan pledges aid 12-15, 933D1*-E2
ASSURANCES Generales de France (AGF)
Privatizatn set 9-24, 718E2
ASTAIRE, Adele (1897-1981)
Brother dies 6-22, 472C3
ASTAIRE, Fred (Frederick Austerlitz)
Dies 6-22, 472C3
ASTIZ, Lt. Alfredo
Amnesty law upheld, freed 6-23, 593E3
Navy cmdr threatens resignatn 12-2, promoted 12-22, 991C1
ASTOR, Mary (Lucile Langhanke)
Dies 9-24, 728G2
ASTRONOMICAL Society, American
Galaxy, planet formatn evidnc rptd 1-6, 233F2*
Canada mtg; supernova 'companion', distant planets rptd 6-17—6-18, 562A3, D3
ASTRONOMICAL Society, Canadian
BC mtg; supernova 'companion', distant planets rptd 6-17—6-18, 562A3, D3
ASTRONOMY
Galaxy, planet formatn evidnc rptd 1-6, 233F2*
Supernova discovered 2-24, 233C2
Supernova 'companion' discovered 3-25, findings rptd 6-17, 562A3
Asteroid-dinosaur theory bolstered 5-8, 563B1
Asteroid crater suspected in N Atlantic 6-17, 562F3
Distant planet evidnc rptd 6-18, 562D3
Black hole evidnc found 7-26, 562E2
'Harmonic convergnc' marked 8-16, 602A3
US panel rpt weighs space optns, urges solar system probes 8-17, 606F1-D2
Space statn plan faulted 9-14, 711B2
US plans Jupiter missn 12-2, 898A3
Supernova gamma rays detected 12-17, 1007B1
HS model curriculum offered 12-29, 979E3
Obituaries
Stromgren, Bengt 7-4, 504F3
ASTURIAS, Miguel Angel (1900-74)
Son sees govt ldrs 10-7, 735G3
ASTURIAS, Rodrigo (Ilmo Gaspar)
Sees govt ldrs 10-7, 735G3
ASYLBAYEV, M. M.
Sentenced 2-7, 108C1
ATANASOV, Georgi (Bulgarian premier)
Zhivkov pushes reforms 7-28, 610E3
ATATURK, Mustafa Kemal (1881-1938)
Islamic fundamentalism spreads 1-8—2-10, 188E1
Iranian premr snubs grave 6-16—6-17, 501B3
ATCHISON, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway
ICC upholds merger bar 6-30, 483A3
A-Team, The (TV show)
Mr T tree-cutting spree rptd 5-22, 440E2
ATHENS Stock Exchange
Index plummets 11-26—11-27, rebounds 11-30, 940G2
ATHERTON, Keith
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814E3
ATHEY, Bill
In Pak Test series 6-4—8-11, 651C3
ATHIS, Louis Eugene
Slain 8-2, 616A2, B2
Volel slain 10-13, 768G2
ATHLETICS—*See SPORTS*
ATHULATHMUDALI, Lalith
Skips peace pact signing 7-29, 545D2
Hurt in Parlt attack 8-18, 618F1
ATI (Italian airline)
Turboprop crash kills 37 10-15, 788A3
ATKIN, Sharon
Calls Labour 'racist' 4-6, sacked 4-29, 336G3
ATKINS, Charles A.
Indicted in tax fraud 3-25, 225E1
ATKINS, Orin E.
Son indicted 3-25, 225A2
ATKINSON, Sherry
Sees jobless rate 11-6, 871D1
ATLANTA—*See GEORGIA*
ATLANTA Journal and Constitution (newspaper)
Southn pres preferncs polled 3-15, 225C3
Southn pres preferncs polled 10-4, 758G1
ATLANTIC, The (magazine)
Schell sets China projct 2-2, 112F2
ATLANTIC City—*See NEW Jersey*
ATLANTIC Ocean
US coastal protectn plan proposed 3-23, 226B1
Asteroid crater suspected 6-17, 562F3
Branson, Lindstrand attempt balloon crossing 7-2—7-3, records credited 7-4, 504A2
ATLANTIC Releasing Corp.—*See MOTION Pictures*
ATLANTIC Richfield Co. (Arco)
Gavin quits as vp 4-27, 498A3
Britoil takeover battle rages 12-8—12-30, 984F2
ATLANTIC Starr (singing group)
Always on best-seller list 6-27, 472F2
ATLAS (U.S. rocket launcher series)—*See SPACE—Satellites*
ATLAS, Judge Harvey M.
Rebukes model 5-11, apologizes 5-14, 376D2
ATLAS, Kenneth
Chrgd 9-25, 723G1
ATOMIC Energy
Industrial Use & Safeguards Issue (domestic)
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 15A1
A-plant safety resrch scored 1-6, 69F3
TVA chief reinstated 1-7, NRC opens probe 1-13, 69C2*-B3
Lilco sues NYS 1-14, 69C3
A-waste dump plan delayed 1-28, 69B1
Radon cleanup introduced 3-12, 185C1
Savannah R A-reactor power cuts ordrd 3-20, 246B1
Tenn reactors halted 3-28, 246F1-A2
Pa A-plant closed 3-31, regulatns blamed 4-6, 245B3-246A1
NRC data leaks rptd 4-9, 246A2
GAO scores security clearances 4-9, 246D2
NRC data leak controversy grows 4-22—6-18, Roberts bars resignatn 6-19, 464D2
Seabrook, Shoreham A-power boosts denied 6-11, 464B3
Liability cap extensn passes House 7-30, Sen 8-4, 606C3
Safety cost barred as consideratn 8-4, 606F3
Seabrook, Shoreham bar defeated in House 8-5, 606D2
Seabrook bailout offered 9-18, 9-22, owner defaults 10-15, 805C2
NRC faulted by GAO 9-22, cong panel 12-20, 980B2-E2
Seabrook hearing disrupted 10-5, 805A3
A-plant whistleblower protectn ordrd 10-27, 844A3
Seabrook, Shoreham safety rule eased 10-29, 843B3
Maine Yankee A-plant shutdown rejctd 11-3, 827C1
Seabrook unit nears testing 11-25, 980F2
3 Mile I cleanup extended 12-7, 980A3
A-bomb dose data revised 12-18, 1006G1
A-waste plan enacted in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 952A3
Industrial Use & Safeguards Issue (foreign)
Chernobyl safety measures backed by IAEA 1-16, 107C3; for subsequent developments, see USSR—Chernobyl
Italy sets A-plant referendum 1-16, 146E2
UK Alliance backs A-plant freeze 1-26, 72F2
UK backs Sizewell A-plant 1-26, 72A3
W Ger A-plant brings down Hesse coalitn 2-8—2-9, 92G2
Radiatn detected in Eur 3-8—3-15, Sovts deny dischrg 4-14, 306E3
Israel/Pollard case data rptd 3-9, 159B1
Italy referendum fuels govt crisis 3-9—3-25, 294C3
UK OKs Sizewell B reactor; S Korea, China, France plan plants 3-12, 187B2
Australia A-plant fire triggers leak 3-18, 248F2
UK Tories target Alliance 3-20—3-27, 227G2
French reactor leak contained 3-31—4-15, 2d plant shut 4-12, 268D2*
Sovt oil A-extractn confrmd 4-22, 306C3
W Ger, Sovts sign cooperatn pact 4-22, 354B2
Italy referendum deferred 4-28, 316E1
UK scraps A-waste plan 5-1, 352G2
Italy electn campaign surveyed 6-14, 450B3
Brazil A-plant bldr sued 7-10, 722F1
Brazil pres tours Argentina A-plant 7-15—7-17, 602E2
Italy referendum hedged 7-29, 556C1
France denies Iraqi A-plant deal 8-5, 592C2
SDP backs Liberal merger 8-6, 575C1
Israeli A-worker trial opens 8-30, chrgs detailed 9-3; trial resumes 12-6, 996F2
Brazil claims A-capacity 9-4, 722D1
E-W Ger accord set 9-8, 653A2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

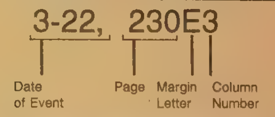
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Brazil contaminatn detailed 9-13—10-13; clinic owners chrgd 10-10, govt faulted 10-12, 766E3-767F1
Gorbachev urges expanded IAEA powers 9-17, 751G1
S Africa A-pact shift rptd 9-21, IAEA expulsn bid fails 9-22—9-24, 837F1
Sovt Armenians demand plant shutdown 10-17—10-18, 987A3
Brazil contaminatn kills 4, cesium disposal unresolved 10-23—10-28, 810G1-E2
Italy OKs curbs 11-7—11-8, 849A2
Italy suspends A-plants 11-21, 989A1
A-bomb dose data revised 12-18, 1006G1
Pak nonproliferatn exemptn enacted in US omnibus '88 spending 12-22, 950B1
Safeguards Issue—*See 'Industrial Use' above*
ATOMIC Energy Agency, International—*See UNITED Nations—International Atomic Energy Agency*
ATOMIC Scientists, Bulletin of the
'Doomsday' clock set back 12-17, 968D2
AT&T—*See AMERICAN Telephone & Telegraph*
ATTAS, Haydar Abu Bakr al- (South Yemeni president)
Treason trials ends, ex-ofcls face death 12-12; N Yemen protests 12-13, 12-12, 943G1
ATTENBOROUGH, Sir Richard
Cry Freedom released 11-6, 944E1
AT This Moment (recording)
On best-seller list 1-31, 56B2
ATTON, Judge William
Sentences smugglers 7-14, 521D2
ATTORNEY General, U.S.—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
ATVs (all-terrain vehicles)—*See CYCLING*
ATWAL, Harjit Singh
Tap scandal taints case 9-11, freed 9-15, 722C3, E3
ATWATER, Lee
Heads Bush campaign com 2-19, 127B1
ATWEH, Ali
'85 TWA hijack suspect arrested 1-13, 11G1
ATWOOD, Margaret
Handmaid's Tale on best-seller list 2-27, 132F1
AUBERT, Pierre (Swiss president)
Vows Leb hijacker trial 7-25, 548D3
AUBRON, Joelle
Arrested 2-21, 129A2
AUBRY, Judge Bernard
Rejcts Haiti Duvalier suit 6-23, 522F1
AUBURN (Ala.) University
Citrus Bowl winner 1-1, '86 natl rank rptd 1-3, 7E3, 8F1
NCAA basketball tourn results 3-30, 235E1
Fullwood in NFL draft 4-28, 321D2
AuCOIN, Rep. Les (D, Ore.)
In USSR 4-13—4-18, briefs press 4-19, 327G3
Faults Linder death probe 8-5, 651C1
AUCTIONS & Auctioneering—*See also specific auctioneers (e.g., SOTHEBY)*
PTL auctn nets $100,000 5-23, 407A3
Bardot animal charity nets $500,000 6-17, 471E3
AUDI AG—*See VOLKSWAGENWERK AG*
AUDIO/Video Affiliates Inc.
Cyclops sets Dixon sale 2-17, 185F1
AUDUBON Society, National
Condor capture opposed 4-19, 390E3
Admin acid rain rpt scored 9-29, 710D3
Alachlor use protested 12-15, 957C1
AUEL, Jean M.
Mammoth Hunters on best-seller list 1-23, 56A2
AUERBACH, Red (Arnold Jacob)
Ramsey wins 800th game 1-2, 24F1
AUGUSTANA College (Rock Island, Ill.)
Football win streak snapped 11-28, 1009C1
AUGUSTINE, Norman R.
Named Marietta CEO/v chrmn 12-3, 978F2
AUKEN, Svend
Sees Schluter govt fall 9-10, 662A3
AUQUE, Roger
Seized in Leb 1-13, 27D1
Freed 11-27, 893C1
IDs Waite 11-29, 970D1
AU Revoir, les Enfants (film)
Malle wins Golden Lion 9-9, 728B2
AUSCHWITZ Death Camp
Barbie wars crimes trial opens in France 5-11—5-14, 353C1
Bush visits 9-29, 742D3
AUSTIN Jr., Dr. Frank H.
FAA reassigns 2-2, 96E2
AUSTIN, Teryl
Agent scandal prompts suplmtl draft 9-4, 683G3
AUSTIN, Tracy
Graf takes top rank 8-16, 619C2
AUSTIN Rover—*See under ROVER Group PLC*
AUSTRALIA, Commonwealth of—*See also ANZUS, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, GENEVA Committee, OECD*
Aborigines
Queensland pol slur rptd 3-13, 394A3
Hawke expels Libya envoys 5-19, 372D3
NSW jail death sparks probe 8-11; aborigines, police clash 8-15, 612F2-A3
ABC blamed in NSW riot 8-16, 5 arrested 8-17, 663E3
Jail death probe opens 11-12, new incidents spark protest 11-13—11-20, 884B2-G2
Ownership proclamatn set 12-10, 991B3
Accidents & Disasters
NSW A-plant fire triggers leak 3-18, 248F2
Crocodile kills US tourist 3-29, warnings issued 3-30, 248F3
Missing youths bodies found 4-27, 354F3
2 in sub crew lost at sea 8-3, 649B2
Melbourne jail fire kills 5 10-29, 870D1
Arts & Sciences
McDonald named Australian Opera mgr 1-13, 75E3
Fringe Dwellers released in US 1-23, Kangaroo 3-13, 324B1, F1
Crocodile Dundee fosters 'frontierism' 2-18—4-10, US revenues rptd 4-10, 248E3
UK 'Spycatcher' publicatn cleared 3-13, 186A3-187B1; for subsequent developments, see SPYCATCHER
Prehistoric marsupial portrait rptd 3-31, 338C1
'Harmonic convergnc' marked at Ayers Rock 8-16, 602A3
Arts min resigns 12-17, 991A3
Church Developments
RC bishops meet 4-28—5-7, axe left-wing panel 5-7, 373A1
Anglicans rejct female ordinatn 8-25, 743E3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Nazi fugitives list issued 1-27, 109B1
'86 sex murderer sentncd 2-10, 147G3
Gore loan confrmd 3-11, tax fraud chrgd 6-2, 467G2
NSW ex-premr, 2 news orgns fined in Murphy case 3-12, 316D3
W Australia aide quits 3-14, chrgd 4-15, 338B1
Dingo case parents pardoned 6-2, 486G3
Melbourne gunman slays 6 8-9, chrgd 8-10, 633D2
Aborigine jail death sparks probe 8-11, NSW clashes erupt 8-15, 612F2-A3
ABC blamed in NSW riot 8-16, 5 arrested 8-17, 663E3
Viet refugee kills self, 5 others 10-10, 809G2-A1
Melbourne jail fire kills 5 10-29, 870D1
Aborigine jail death probe opens 11-12, new incidents spark protest 11-13—11-20, 884B2-G2
Sydney phone lines cut 11-20—11-21, 919F1
Melbourne gunman kills 8 12-8, 919C1
Defense & Armed Forces
Vets group backs immigratn 3-6—3-8, 228E2
White paper issued 3-19, 270D2
'Mini-budget' unveiled 5-13, 452A3
Sub deal awarded Sweden, US 5-18, 467C2
US disputes Sovt/Viet base buildup 6-18, 502A1
2 in sub crew lost at sea 8-3, 649B2
Disarmament & Arms Control
US bars S Pacific A-free zone 2-5, 82A3
Economy & Labor
HWT bidding mounts 1-1—1-9; Holmes a Court quits, Murdoch wins control 1-15, 20D3
Airline policy faulted 1-7, 130C2
HWT takeover challngd 1-20; Fairfax bid fails, Murdoch offer stalled 1-22, 54C1*
HWT takeover setld 1-28—2-9; Murdoch offer OKd 2-3, Fairfax pact reached 2-6, 168A2*
'86 inflatn rptd 1-29, 577A1
Bjelke-Petersen unveils progrm 1-31, 394B3
Victoria union-ALP ties challngd, closed shop hit 2-19, 188E2-D3
News Corp TV stake rptd 2-25, HWT deal assessed 3-3, 228B3
Carter drops Humes bid 2-27, Unity Corp rating lowered 4-8, 296C2-E3
2-tier wage system set 3-10, 207B3-208D1
Women job rights passed 3-26, 5-5, 412A1
Hawke policies lauded 3-31, 577C1
Queensland passes anti-strike law 4-7, seeks union curbs 4-8, 395B1
'Mini-budget' unveiled 5-13, premrs back cuts 5-25; interest rates drop 5-14—5-19, 452E2-453A1
Indl relatns bill floated 5-14—5-26, 435C2
ID card setbacks spur electn 5-27, 435A2
Liberals unveil tax cuts 6-10, admit error 6-17, 505F1
NSW coal miners strike 7-8—8-3, 594B1
Interest rate cover-up rptd 7-9, forecast issued 7-14, 576D3
Ansett buys E-W Airlines 7-31, divestiture ordrd 11-10, 869F3
Holmes a Court certified billionaire 8-11, 663D3
Credit union taken over by W Australia govt 8-17, 663C3
Interest rates hiked 8-18, 649A2
'86-87 growth rptd 8-26, 649D1
ID card defended by Hawke 9-9, 681C3
'87-88 'balanced' budget presented 9-15, banks cut prime rate 9-16, 695G2-696A1
ID card blocked in Sen 9-23, Hawke drops plan 9-29, 743C3
Holmes a Court, Packer set Fairfax purchase 9-28, 721D1
Airline deregulatn set 10-7, 766D1
Sydney stock mkt declines 10-19—10-23, 773D1, 776A3
Stock slide continues 10-26, 796D3
Brisbane paper group closes 10-28, 870E1
Holmes a Court sells assets 11-13—12-10, 960A3, F3
Oil estimate cut 12-29, 991G2
Education
'87-88 budget presented 9-15, 695D3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
France suspends ministerial visits 1-5, 6E2
New Caledonia consul expelled 1-12, 38F3
Tutu visit furor 1-13—1-15, 130A3
Hawke in Israel 1-27—1-28, sees Shamir 1-28, 109A1
UK, Dutch envoys named 2-12, 147D3
Sovt forgn min visits 3-3—3-5, 328C1
Immigratn backed by vets group 3-6—3-8, 228E2
UK 'Spycatcher' publicatn cleared 3-13, 186A3-187B1
Sovt influence decried 3-19, 270F2
Libya/Pacific ties cause stir 4-7—5-5, Haydens confers in NZ 5-1, 326D3, 327B1
3 UK papers chrgd in 'Spycatcher' expose 4-27, 315D2
Libya fears build 5-4—5-19, envoys expelled 5-19, 372C3
Fiji coup condemned 5-14, 357D2; setlmt rejctd 5-22, 379B2, C2
Mozambique rebels kidnap worker 5-15, 523C2
S Pacific Forum meets, Fiji missn weighed 5-29—5-30, 510D1
UK files 'Spycatcher' appeal 7-27, expands press curbs 7-30, 556C2, 557A1
UK 'Spycatcher' appeal case ends 7-30, papers defy curbs 7-30—8-2, 609E3-F3
NZ prime min reelected 8-15, 616F3
Mozambique rebels free worker 8-18, 704E2
New Caledonia/French vote scored 9-14, 683A1
France rebukes New Caledonia policy 9-17, 724C1
'Spycatcher' publicatn upheld 9-24, stay denied 9-29, 719C3-720A1
Iraq attacks trawler, kills 1 10-1; compensatn demanded 10-2, 737G1
Fiji coup spurned 10-7, 745C1
Hawke in USSR, sees Gorbachev 11-29—12-3, 941F2
Sovt scientist seeks asylum 12-23, 991A3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Young Liberals meet, unity urged 1-5, 38C3
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281E1; 7-15, 729E1
Haines wins Dem ldrship bid 1-17, 75G2-B3
NSW by-electns cut ALP mandate 1-31, 108C3
Oppositn alliance split by Bjelke-Petersen challng 1-31—4-28, Hawke bars early electn 4-1, 394G1-395A1
ALP ldrship shuffled 2-12—2-15, 147C3
Northn Terr electns held 3-7, 395A1
Liberal rift widens 3-23—4-21; Peacock fired 3-23, shadow cabt reshuffled 4-21, 411C3-412D1
Dems defectns rptd 5-4, 373C1
Electn called 5-27, oppositn closes ranks 6-3, 435F1-G2
Electn campaigns surveyed 6-10—7-10, ALP wins 3d term 7-11, 505A1-506A1
Howard reelected Liberal ldr 7-17, 558C1
Bjelke-Petersen wins confidnc vote 7-20, 558A2
Fitzgerald probe opens 7-27; 2 mins implicated 11-3—11-4, stand down 12-7,991D2
Oppositn alliance revived 8-6, 593F3
Bjelke-Petersen splits party 10-3—10-7, sets resignatn 10-8, 829F1-D2
Bjelke-Petersen triggers party revolt 11-24—11-26, resigns 12-1, 901D1-B2
Arts min resigns 12-17, 991A3
W Australia premr sets retiremt 12-22, 991A3
Medicine & Health
John has throat surgery 1-6, 8B3
US OKs condom ads 1-19—1-26, 70G3-71C1
'Pill' test fraud alleged 3-28, 537G2
Airline smoking banned 11-10, 870C1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Queensland, Turkey sign coal deal 1-19, 75B3
'85 top US arms importer 2-3, 164A3
Bond admits 'misleading' investors 2-15, trading halted 2-16, 130D3
'86 tourism soars 2-18—4-10, crocodile warnings issued 3-10, 248A3
Sovt fishing study OKd 3-4, 328C1
A$ rises vs US $ 3-10, 208E1
News Corp sets Harper & Row purchase 3-30, 386B2
Exxon buys CSR energy unit 3-31, 337F3
OECD lauds Hawke policies 3-31, 577C1
Queensland curbs strikes 4-7, 395C1
Clarke Vickers buyout set by Citicorp 5-5, 354D3
A$ drops vs US $ 5-13, rises 5-18, 452E3
Sweden, US win sub deal 5-18, 467C2
ALP vows trade moves 6-23, 505E2
China mine pact signed 6-30, Romania deal rptd 7-16, 539E3
Natl Australia buys Midland units 7-9, 539A2
July trade deficit rptd, A$ falls vs US $ 8-18, 649F1-B2
US blocks beef sale 8-20, 612B3
Dallhold sets St Joe Gold purchase 8-25, 713C3
2d 1/4 debt rptd 8-26, 649E1
US lifts beef ban 8-27, export limits set 9-29, 766A2
A$ rises vs US $, prime drops 9-16, 696A1
Bond Corp buys US brewery 9-23, 721A2
Hawke in US talks 10-9—10-11, 788B3
E Eur computer export plot foiled 10-10, 809D2
Hawke pledges protectn end 10-22, 850E3
Hawke sees NZ prime min 11-20—11-22, expands trade ties 11-22, 901B2
Holmes a Court sells Texaco shares 11-25, 12-21, 960F2
Hawke sees Gorbachev 12-1, 941G2, A3
GM, Toyota plan jt mfg 12-14, 991B3
A$ exchng rate rptd 12-31, 966F2
Obituaries
Agnew, Sir Garrick 8-3, 596F2
Fairfax, Sir Warwick 1-14, 56A3
Snedden, Sir Billy 6-27, 504E3
Wainer, Dr Bertram 1-16, 96G3
Press & Broadcasting
HWT takeover bidding mounts 1-1—1-15, 20D3; Murdoch challngd 1-20—1-22, 54C1*
Bond buys HK TV stake 1-12, Packer statns 1-20, 92C2-B3
HWT takeover setld 1-28—2-9, 168A2*
News Corp TV stake rptd 2-25, HWT deal assessed 3-3, 228B3
Nationwide, ABC fined in Murphy case 3-12, 316D3
UK 'Spycatcher' publicatn cleared 3-13, 186A3-187B1; for subsequent developments, see SPYCATCHER
News Corp sets Harper & Row deal 3-30, 386B2
Bjelke-Petersen assails press 7-15, 558E1
ABC blamed in NSW riot 8-16, apology demanded 8-17, 663E3
Holmes a Court, Packer set Fairfax purchase 9-28, 721D1
Brisbane paper group closes 10-28, 870E1
NZ trade expansn set 11-22, 901D2
Space & Space Flights
Ariane satellite launched 9-15, 705E1
Sports
Womens' Tennis Classic results 1-4, 24C1
America's Cup semifinals set 1-6, 24D1; finals 1-19—1-20, 39B3
Perth Challenge Cup cricket results 1-7, World Series Cup 2-11, 195D1, E1
Botham joins Queensland 1-10, 195G1
New S Wales Open results 1-11, 24C2
England Test series cricket results 1-15, 194G3-195C1
Australian Open results 1-24, 1-25, 80E1
New S Wales tennis results 2-1, 80G1
America's Cup results 2-4, 95C2
Australian Masters results 2-15, 112A1
Yugo defeated in Davis Cup 3-15, 195A3
Sharjah Cup cricket results 4-2—4-10, 439G2
WBC super-bantamwgt title bout in Sydney 5-8, 399F1
World Cup rugby results 6-18, 471B2
Bugner decisns Page in heavywgt bout 7-24, 561C3
Davis Cup 1/4 final results 7-26, 562E1
S Africa rugby tour canceled 8-13, 766F1-A2
Hadlee named UK Britannic Assurance 'player of yr', tops bowling table 9-16, 699D1
Victoria football title won by Carlton Blues 9-26, 727A1
Davis Cup semifinal results 10-4, 748A2
World Cup cricket results 10-10—11-8, 924E1
Australian Indoor results 10-18, 792E1
World Solar Challng results 11-6, 855F3
Australian Grand Prix results 11-15, 872F1
Australian Open golf results 12-1, 904A1
NZ Test series cricket results 12-4—12-30, 1009D3
UN Policy & Developments
Mensah backed in FAO electn 11-9, 876B3
'88-89 budget vote abstentn 12-21, 969G1

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
'86 tourism soars 2-18—4-10, 248C3
Viet deserter surrenders 6-9, 440A3; Marines dischrg 6-22, 471G3
Ministerial talks held 6-22, 501C3
Hawke in US, sees Shultz 10-9—10-11, 788B3
US ally status cited 12-14, 997C2
AUSTRALIA, New Zealand, U.S. Treaty Organization (ANZUS)
US ends NZ mil gear pact 2-2, 152B2
Australia issues defns white paper 3-19, 270F2
Australia, US talks held 6-22, 501D3
NZ prime min reelected 8-15, 616G3
AUSTRALIA IV (yacht)
America's Cup semifinalist 1-6, 24D1; eliminated 1-20, 39C3
AUSTRALIAN Airlines
Australia policy faulted 1-7, 130D2
Deregulatn set 10-7, 766D1
Ansett E-W routes sought 11-10, 870A1
AUSTRALIAN Broadcasting Corp. (ABC)
Fined in Murphy case 3-12, 317A1
NSW aborigine incitemt chrgd 8-16, apology demanded 8-17, 663F3
AUSTRALIAN Financial Review (newspaper)
Holmes a Court purchase set 9-28, 721D1
AUSTRALIAN Ratings Pty. Ltd.
Unity Corp rating lowered 4-8, 296D3
AUSTRALIAN Submarine Corp.
Australia awards sub deal 5-18, 467F2
AUSTRIA, Republic of—*See also CDE, CSCE, GATT, IDB, OECD*
Economy & Labor
'Grand Coalitn' sets goals 1-14, 53C1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bolivia seeks Westn drug funds 4-7, 317A2
Cuba spy defects 6-6, 696B3
Warsaw Pact, NATO offer new arms forums 6-22, 7-27, 569C1
Pope receives Waldheim amid Jewish protests 6-25, 459D2-C3
Sovt premr visits 7-9—7-11, 506C3
Nazi war crimes suspect arrested in Argentina 11-13, 1011A3
Khomeini rptd ailing 12-15, 996D2
Pak, Jordan visits by Waldheim rptd 12-24, 983E2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'Grand Coalitn' formed 1-14, Soclst rift rptd 1-19, 53A1-E1
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281F1; 7-15, 729F1
Waldheim support wanes 5-22, 391A3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Sweden arms scandal chrgd 5-26, 393F1
Sovt trade talks 7-9—7-11, 506C3
Debt conf hosted 9-3—9-4, 656E1
Iran arms sales probed 9-5—9-22, 718F1
Eureka projcts OKd 9-15, 720D2
Central bank bolsters US $ 12-3, 892A2
Nazi War Crimes
Waldheim barred from US 4-27; Canada backs actn, UK disavows 4-28, 314C2-B3
Waldheim US ban upheld 5-20—5-22, 391E2
Waldheim panel set 9-1, 648E1-A2
People's Party ldr quits over Waldheim remark 11-18, resignatn pressure grows 12-24, 983C2-F2
Sports
Europn Champs Cup results 5-27, 416F1
Austrian Grand Prix results 8-16, 619F1
World Pro cycling results 9-6, 667G2
Vienna grand prix results 10-25, 831E3
Ski resorts snow scarcity rptd 12-31, 988B3
U.S. Embassy Spy Scandal
Vienna emb irregularities rptd 1-10—4-2, 216B2, B3
Vienna guards recalled 4-12, 254F2
US Marine ct-martialed 7-22—8-21, sentncd 8-24, 624G2-625D1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Amb to US recalled 4-27, 314E2
Vranitzky visits US 5-20—5-22, 391E2
Mauthausen guard quits US 5-27, denaturalized 5-29, 564A1
Carlucci, Kohl meet 8-5, 568D3
Vienna Airport Raid (& Developments)
Italy ends '85 Rome airport raid probe 2-5, 101A1
US '85 Libya invasn plan rptd 2-20, 136D1
Libya grenade link rptd 4-30, 602E1
AUTEUIL, Daniel
Jean de Florette released 6-26, 528C2
Manon of the Spring released 11-6, 944E2
AUTOLATINA AG
Price curbs disputed 10-1—11-9, workers strike 10-20—11-3, 870B3, G3
AUTOMOBILE Racing
Indy 500 spectator killed 5-24, 399B1
Bodine, others fined 5-26, 399E1; fine lifted 6-2, 439C2
Paul Sr sentncd on drug chrgs 8-7, 596E1
Guerrero injured at Indy 9-10, 683B3; regains consciousness 9-26, 727F1
Mansell hurt in Nissan Indy Challng 10-30, 831A1
Awards & Honors
Allison named NASCAR top rookie 11-22, 903D3
Obituaries
Pironi, Didier 8-23, 636C3
Van Damm, Sheila 8-23, 636G3
Records & Achievements
Prost ties Grand Prix win mark 5-17, 376A1
Unser Sr sets Indy 500 win marks, other records 5-24, 399A1
Andretti sets avg speed mark 8-2, 570B3
Prost sets Formula 1 win mark 9-20, 699A1
Winners
AC-Delco 500, Elliott 10-25, 831B1
All-Amer 400, Waltrip 10-18, 791E3
Atlanta Journal 500, Elliott 11-22, 903C3
Australian Grand Prix, Berger 11-15, 872F1
Austrian Grand Prix, Mansell 8-16, 619F1
Belgian Grand Prix, Prost 5-17, 376A1
Bosch Grand Prix, Andretti 9-20, 699B1
Brazilian Grand Prix, Prost 4-12, 298C3
Brit Grand Prix, Mansell 7-12, 544A2
Budweiser 500, Allison 5-31, 415G3
Budweiser-GI Joe 200, Rahal 6-14, 471G1
Budweiser 400-km, Richmond 6-21, 471E1
Busch Clash, Elliott 2-8, 95E2
Champion Spark Plug 400, Elliott 8-16, 619F1
Champion Spark Plug 300, Rahal 10-11, 791C3
Checker 200, Guerrero 4-12, 298D3
Cleveland Grand Prix, Fittipaldi 7-5, 503E3
Coca-Cola 600, Petty 5-24, 399D1
Daytona 500, Elliott 2-15, 111D3
Daytona endurance, Holbert/Unser Jr/Bell/Robinson 2-1, 79E3
Detroit Grand Prix, Senna 6-21, 471D1
Escort Radar Warning 200, Guerrero 9-6, 667E2
Firecracker 400, Allison 7-4, 503F3
First Union 400, Earnhardt 4-5, 298C3
Formula One title, Piquet 10-30, 830G3
French Grand Prix, Mansell 7-5, 503E3
Goodwrench 500, Earnhardt 3-1, 172D1
Holly Farms 400, Labonte 10-4, 748C1
Indy 500, Unser Sr 5-24, 399A1
Indy season title, Rahal 10-11, 791C3
Italian Grand Prix, Piquet 9-6, 667F2
Japan Grand Prix, Berger 11-1, 830G3
Le Mans, Bell/Stuck/Holbert 6-14, 471E1
Long Beach Grand Prix, Andretti 4-5, 298D3
Marlboro 500, Andretti 8-2, 579B3
Meadowlands Indy, Rahal 6-28, 487C3
Mex Grand Prix, Mansell 10-18, 791D3
Miller 400, Earnhardt 3-8, 172C1
Miller 500, Richmond 6-14, 471G1
Miller Amer 200, Andretti 5-31, 415G3
Miller Amer 400, Earnhardt 6-28, 487D3
Molson Toronto, Fittipaldi 7-19, 544B2
Monaco Grand Prix, Senna 5-31, 415G3
Motorcraft 500, Rudd 3-15, 194D3
NASCAR title, Earnhardt 10-25, 831B1
Nissan Indy Challng, Andretti 11-1, 831A1
Oakwood Homes 500, Elliott 10-11, 791E3
Portuguese Grand Prix, Prost 9-20, 699A1
Quaker State 500, Mears 8-16, 619F1
Road Amer, Andretti 8-30, 651F2
San Marino Grand Prix, Mansell 5-3, 340B1
Southern 500, Earnhardt 9-6, 667F2
Sovran Bank 500, Earnhardt 4-26, 322C2
Spanish Grand Prix, Mansell 9-27, 727B1
Summer 500, Earnhardt 7-19, 544B2
Talladega 500, Elliott 7-26, 561A3
TranSouth 500, Earnhardt 3-29, 298B3
Valleydale 400, Earnhardt 4-12, 298C3
Westn 500, Wallace 11-8, 855G3
W Ger Grand Prix, Piquet 7-26, 561G2
Winn-Dixie 300, Bodine 5-23, 399F1
Winston 500, Allison 5-3, 340B1
Winston, Earnhardt 5-17, 399E1
Winston Cup Del 500, Rudd 9-20, 699C1
Winston Cup Goody's 500, Waltrip 9-27, 727B1
World Solar Challng, Sunraycer 11-6, 855F3
Wrangler 400, Earnhardt 9-13, 683A3
AUTOMOBILES—*See also company names*
Accidents—*See ACCIDENTS—Motor Vehicle*
Appointments & Resignations
Iacocca signs Chrysler contract 2-5, 88G1
GM names personnel dir 4-6, 263C1
Stempel named GM pres 5-25, 498F1
Daimler-Benz chrmn resigns 7-13, successor named 7-22, 612E2
Ford execs shifted 10-13, grandson named finance com chrmn 11-12, 845B2
Porsche chrmn quits 12-16, 989A2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
GM reorgnzs Cadillac group 1-7, 67E1
Chrysler pulls 'Amerika' TV ads 1-27, 98D1
UAL sets name chng 2-18, 144B2
GM sets stock buyback 3-3, 162D3
Allegis revamps, repudiates policies 6-9, 433E1
Ford pulls JWT ad accts 7-1, 495G3
'85-86 tax revenue rptd 8-12, 631D1
Ford sets reorgn, shifts execs 10-13, 11-12, 845F1
Stock mkt crash effects 11-4, 822E2
'86 local tax revenue rptd 11-19, 917E3
Crime Issues
Junkyard searches upheld by Sup Ct 6-19, 461F1
Chrysler odometer fraud chrgd 6-24, 464A1; pleas filed 6-28, 495E2; case setld 12-14, 956E3-957A1
Calif freeway shooting curbs enacted 9-26, 761E3-762A1
Commerce ofcl resigns 10-8, conduct scored 10-27, 971E3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Honda plans US expansn 1-8, 67C1
Brazil price controls eased 1-8, 92E3
UK '86 mkt share rptd 1-8, 106C3
US stirs Canada trade pact dispute 1-13—1-15, 54C3
Japan extends US export curbs 1-27, 66C3
Sovt quality attacked 2-8, 108F1
Egypt/GM plant delays rptd 3-3, 272A3
VW currency fraud exposed 3-10—4-30, earnings cut 4-30, 393A2
Canada GM unit aid, tax break set 3-31, 271G1
Peugeot-Citroen cuts output 3-31, 296A2
EC warns Japan 4-27, 303A1
Rolls-Royce share-price set 4-28, opens at premium 5-20, 391F3
De Lorean bankruptcy setlmt reached 5-26, 416D2
Canada-US trade pact terms set 6-10, 453E2
Japan Apr imports rptd 6-12, 445E2
Ford sets Samcor sale 6-14—6-15, 444C1
Canada unveils tax reform plan 6-18, 468E2
Canada Hyundai dumping probe rptd 7-16, 558G2
Eur 1st 1/2 sales rptd 7-22, 720F1
Canada pact renegotiatn urged by US govs 8-26, 696E2
Colombia/S Korea deal set 9-8—9-20, 768C2
UK royals penalized for speeding 9-21, 9-30, 772E1-G1
Colombia justice min resigns in smuggling scandal 9-28, 768D2
Brazil price curbs disputed 10-1—11-9, 870B3
US/Canada trade pact reached 10-3, 733A2
S Korea/US Aug deficit narrows 10-14, 756A2
Canada Hyundai dumping ruled 11-25, exports threatened 11-27, 942F1
US/Canada trade pact set 12-7, 932F1
Nissan, Honda boost UK investmts 12-14, 12-29, 985C3
GM, Toyota plan Australia mfg 12-14, 991B3
Renault status reform stalls 12-15—12-16, 983E3
UK holiday accidents down 12-29, 985E3
S Korea mkrs plan export hike 12-30, 1003B2*
Fuel Issues
Canada budgets gas tax hike 2-18, 109C2, A3
Alternative fuels urged 7-14, 574A1
Fuel fume trap asked 7-22, 574C1
'85-86 tax revenue rptd 8-12, 631D1.
Nicaragua cuts gas ratn 8-29, 724C3
'86 local tax revenue rptd 11-19, 917E3
Insurance
Dukakis declares pres bid 4-29, 309F2
Labor & Plant Issues
Mich sees job losses, vows retraining 2-4, 145B1
Spanish strikes rptd 4-4—4-10, 269D2
UAW outlines contract goals 4-12, 264C1
W Ger union wins shorter week 4-22, 316F2
Canada fishermen join CAW 5-4, 374A1
Alfa Romeo workers OK Fiat pact 5-28, 467D1
Ford offers S Africa worker share 6-14—6-15, 444C1
S Korea strikes 7-1—8-21, 597D1
Mex VW workers strike 7-1, 78% wage hike accepted 8-26, 723D3-724A1
Chrysler fined by OSHA 7-6, 495C2
Ford steel unit pact OKd 7-16, 514A2
UAW opens talks with GM 7-27, Ford 7-28, 554B3
GM, Ford present offers 8-12—8-31; UAW targets Ford 8-31, 641B2
GM shuts Ohio plant 8-26, 641F3
UAW wins Mazda vote 9-11, 716F1
Chrysler Canada strike staged 9-15—9-17, setlmt reached 9-17, 682D2
UAW, Ford reach tentative pact 9-17, 675D3-676F1
Bush gaffe spurs Bieber ire 10-2, 743B1
GM, UAW agree on pact 10-8, 785D3
Brazil Autolatina workers strike 10-20—11-3, 870G3
Formaldehyde rule tightened 11-20, 898C1
VW sets Pa plant shutdown 11-20, 977C1
'86-87 Ford profit sharing rptd 12-17, 977A3
Mergers & Acquisitions
Chrysler sets AMC purchase 3-9, 162A2-D3
Borg-Warner takeover pursued by GAF 3-27—4-27, Merrill buyout set 4-27, 386F2
Chrysler sets Lamborghini purchase 4-23, 464B2
Chrysler sets unit spinoff 5-11, 386G2
AMC backs Chrysler offer 5-20, 386B3
Chrysler sets Electrospace purchase 6-19, 516G3-517A1
Southland buyout set 7-5, 496C2
Hawley sets ADT purchase 8-28, 644D1
Fiat stake retained by Deutsche Bank 9-25, 720C2
Avis purchased by ESOP 9-28, 976A3
Canadian Tire dispute setld, reorgn set 10-16, 829F3
Fiat quits Telit talks 11-5, 989B1
Obituaries
Donner, Frederic G 2-28, 156G2
Ford 2d, Henry 9-29, 728B3
Hill, Herbert Edward 7-3, 504C3
Muntz, Earl 6-20, 488D3
Plant Issues—*See 'Labor & Plant Issues' above*
Pollution Issues
Mex measures set 1-13, 110E2, A3
Rome traffic curbed 2-16, 168G1
'85 air quality rpt issued 4-14, 311E2
Alternative fuels urged 7-14, 573G3
Fuel fume trap asked 7-22, 574C1
W Ger forest deterioratn debated 8-4, 612D1
NE states urge EPA guidelines 11-17, 864B2
EC sets emissn curbs 12-3, 918F3
Safety & Repair Issues
Audi sets recall 1-15, 67B2
Speed limit hearing set 1-21, 31E3
Ariz speed limit abuses fined 1-22, 90D1
Chrysler OKs OSHA fine 1-30, 90G1-A2
65 mph limit passes Sen 2-3, 63A1
Ill license fee hike proposed 2-11, 145A1
Govs back eased speed limit 2-24, 145F2
65 mph limit enacted 4-2, 221D1
GM brake suit dismissed 4-14, 263A3
Fetal lead exposure harm rptd 4-23, 537B1
GM sets J-body car recall 6-14, 464G1
Drinking age/hwy aid law upheld by Sup Ct 6-23, 480G1
Audi repair faulted 7-29, 660D2
Ford recalls 4.3 mln 9-9, 660F1
65-mph limit extended by Sen 10-29, 844B3
65-mph road fatalities rptd 12-17, 957G2
65-mph extensn enacted in '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 951F1
Statistics (U.S.)
Consumer credit data described 5A2
'86 sales 1-8, 66F3-67B1
Nov '86 credit, Oct revised 1-9, 5F1
'86 4th 1/4 GNP 1-22, 29B3
'86 4th 1/4 indus, co profits 2-5—2-23, 181A1, B2
Dec '86 credit, Nov revised 2-6, 86G3
Jan indl output, Dec '86 revised 2-13, 103F3
Jan spending, Dec '86 revised 2-20, 124F2
CPI mkt basket update 2-27, 143A1
Jan credit; Nov, Dec '86 revised 3-9, 163G1
Feb indl output; Jan, Dec '86 revised 3-13, 201E3
Feb spending, Jan revised 3-19, 202F1
Feb credit, Jan revised 4-7, 242C2
Mar indl output 4-15, 260C1
1st 1/4 GNP 4-23, 291B3
1st 1/4 co profits 4-23—4-29, 385F1
Mar credit, Feb revised 5-7, 333B3
Apr indl output, Mar revised 5-15, 368E1
Apr credit, Mar revised 6-5, 408F3
Japan Apr imports 6-12, 445E2
June indl output, May revised 7-15, 513G1-B2
2d 1/4 co profits 7-21—7-23, 629G2-B3
2d 1/4 GNP, 1st 1/4 revised 7-24, 553B1
June spending, May revised 7-27, 553G2
June credit; Apr, May revised 8-7, 590D1

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index

  July credit, June revised 9-4, 660E1
  Aug spending, July revised 9-21, 692E1
  Aug credit, July revised 10-7, 741D1
  Sept producer prices 10-16, 784C3
  Sept spending 10-26, 802E1
  Sept credit, Aug revised 11-6, 843C1
  Oct indl output, Sept revised 11-16, 865E1
  Oct CPI 11-20, 880F2
  Oct spending, Sept revised 11-26, 896E3
  Oct credit, Sept revised 12-7, 913E3
  Oct trade gap 12-10, 913C2
AUTONOME—*See GERMANY, Federal Republic of—Terrorism*
AVALANCHES & Landslides
  Colombia mudslide kills 175 9-27, 723D2
AVALON, Frankie
  Back to the Beach released 8-7, 620D1
AVALOS, Col. Omar Napoleon
  Freed in prisoner exchng 2-2, 79B1
AVCO Corp. (of Textron Inc.)
  Defns contract fraud setlmt OKd 6-23, 497F1
AVIACO (Spanish airline)
  Strikes rptd 4-4—4-15, 269G1, C2
AVIATION—*See also airline, aircraft company names*
  Reagan budgets aerospace plane 1-5, 14E1, 17C1, E1
  LA airport 1st Amendmt curbs overturned 6-15, 462C1
  Airport funds pass House 10-1, 760E3; Sen 10-28, 844E2-A3
  Airport funds pass House 10-1, 760E3; Sen 10-28, 844E2-A3; clear Cong 12-17, 12-18, 955A1; signed 12-30, 971C2
    Accidents—*See ACCIDENTS—Aviation*
    Appointments & Resignations
  Burr named Tex Air vp 1-21, 68B3; quits 4-12, 262A3
  Wolf named Tiger CEO 1-22, 68E3
  FAA top MD reassigned 2-2, 96E2
  Giacco retires from Hercules, takes Himont helm 3-26, 263G1
  Allegis ousts chrmn/CEO, names Olson 6-9, 433D1
  Allegis names labor counsel 6-18, 515C3
  Boeing chrmn retires, Schrontz named 10-31, 845C2
  UA pres/CEO named, Tiger post filled 12-9, 978C2
    Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
  UAL sets name chng 2-18, 144B2
  Boeing added to Dow 3-12, 225D2
  Air Atlanta files Chapter 11 4-3, 245A1
    Fare Issues
  Australia policy faulted 1-7, 130C2, F2
    Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Finnair, Intourist jt venture set 1-7, 5F3
  Australia policy faulted 1-7, 130C2
  Lufthansa S Africa svc scored 1-18, 219F1
  Ecuador AF jet payoff chrgd 1-19, 27G2
  BA shares priced 1-27, trading opens at premium 2-11, 106D2
  Iran Air cancels Frankfurt flights 2-16, 137C3
  Canada budgets tax hike 2-18, 109D2
  Brazil cocaine ring broken at JFK 3-10, 184E1-C2
  Cape Verde bans Santa Lucia stopovers 3-19, 863G3
  USSR-Israel flights via Romania set 3-30, 255E2
  Canada proposes smoking curb 4-22, 318E2, F2
  Rolls-Royce share-price set 4-28, opens at premium 5-20, 391F3
  Japan opens airport bids 4-30—5-1, 301E2
  UK seizes Air Canada jet in drug search 5-1, 373E3
  Zambia sets econ recovery 5-1, 754C1
  Airbus aid set by UK 5-14, France 5-19, 391A2
  W Ger teen lands plane in Red Sq 5-29, embarrasses Sovt mil 5-29—6-1, 410D1-D2
  Japan econ stimulus plan enlarged 5-29, 414F3
  Airbus aid set by W Ger 6-3, 467E1
  W Ger teen sees parents 6-16, 486D2; Sovts vow release 7-8, 539G2
  Cuba Civil Aeronautics Inst head fired 6-17, tried 8-28—8-29, 697F1
  EC deregulatn blocked 6-30, 484E3
  PI ofcrs held in coup try 7-13, 525C1
  Libya, Tunisia restore links 7-22, 651D2
  BAA shares open trading 7-28, 557E2
  Canada debates illegal alien legis 8-11—8-13, 594E2, F2
  Boesak urges S Africa sanctns 8-14, 613D1
  Japan expels Sovt trade rep 8-20, 640E3
  W Ger teen sentncd in USSR 9-4, 655F1-A3
  Australia air terminals sale dropped 9-15, 695F3
  Canada/UK pact reached, Asia svc feud ended 9-18, 743F3
  US/Canada trade pact excludes 10-3, 733D2
  Canadian steward IDd as AIDS 'Patient Zero' 10-6, 772B1
  US lets S African Airways ban stand 10-13, 807F1
  US curbs Iran exports 10-26, 797E3
  ACP bans S Africa links 11-2, 837C1
  Australia bans smoking 11-10, 870C1
  JAL denatlzd 11-18, 886E1
  Japan eases US constructn curbs 11-19—11-20, 886B1
  USSR begins Panama flights 11-26, 1000G3
  EC deregulatn pact set, trust suit dropped 12-7, 918A2
  W Ger teen pilot denied Sovt pardon 12-8, 988G1-A2
  '85 Rome airport attack trial opens 12-15, 988C3
  Japan sells JAL shares 12-15—12-17, 998C1
  Nicaragua cargo plane downed 12-20, 999D3
    Hijackings & Bombings
  '85 TWA hijack suspect arrested in W Ger 1-13, US seeks extraditn 1-15, 11D1
  India stages 'hijack' 1-16, 169D2
  US waives TWA death penalty 1-18, W Ger delays extraditn 1-21, 26A3-27C1
  Cuba hijacker slain 3-10, 436D3
  Sudan plane downed 5-5, rebels claim credit 5-6, 375B3
  Leb premr dies in copter blast 6-1, 402E2
  Reagan denies '85 TWA hijack suspect extraditn pressure 6-11, 419F3
  W Ger bars '85 TWA hijack suspect extraditn 6-24, Leb kidnapings linked 6-26—6-30, 476G3-477E2
  Leb hijacker thwarted in Geneva 7-24, 548G2
  Venez upholds Cuban exile '76 bomb acquittal 8-4, 618A3; affrms rule 11-11, lifts exit ban 11-18, 942G2
  '85 Leb hijack suspect nabbed by FBI 9-17, 704B3
  Pan Am Kuwait ofc bombed 10-24, 798B3
  Mozambique downs Malawi plane 11-6, 999G1
  KAL jet disappears 11-29, 903B1; wreckage found 12-13, 926D3; bomb confrmd 12-19, 1003A3
  Leb suspect linked to '85 TWA hijack 11-19, Berri implicated 12-2—12-3, 969C3
    Labor Issues
  Transport worker tests urged 1-21, 71E1
  Eastn seeks wage concessns 1-21, 143E3
  UAL trims staff 2-2, 144G1
  Pan Am rejcts union cost-cut plan 2-4, 144D2-A3
  S African blacks strike 3-11—4-23, 285A1-C2
  Amer Air/attendants dispute flares 3-22—3-26, cool-off ordrd 3-26, 244E3
  Iberia, Aviaco strikes rptd 4-4—4-15, 269G1, C2
  ALPA bids for UAL 4-5, 244B3
  Pilot drug expose wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323F2
  Svc complaints rptd up 6-3, 409G1
  Flight controllers form union 6-11, 448C3
  Allegis names counsel 6-18, 515C3
  Controller funds pass House 7-13, 537E3
  Flight attendants plan merger 8-18, 642C1
  S Korea airport strike 8-22, 638B1
  Eastern sets layoffs 11-11, 868D1
  Air Canada workers strike 11-26—11-27, svc suspended 11-27, 901F2-D3
  Air Canada dispute setld 12-16, svc resumes 12-18, 961E3
  Air controller funds clear Cong 12-17, 12-18, 955A1; signed 12-30, 971C2
  Airport security tightened 12-17, 957B3
    Mergers & Acquisitions
  Loral sets Goodyr unit purchase 1-12, 33B1
  Continental absorbs 3 lines 1-12, 2-1, 144D1
  Purolator OKs Hutton buyout 3-1, 143D2
  PI plans airline sale 3-3, 231E1
  USAir foils TWA bid 3-4—3-16, wins Piedmont agrmt 3-6, 244D2
  Delta/Westn merger blocked 3-31, Sup Ct overturns 4-1, 4-6, 244C3*
  ALPA bids for UAL 4-5, 244B3
  Boeing gets stake in Allegis, United buys jets 5-12, 409C2
  Greyhound buys Carson Pirie catering units 5-27, 496D3
  Boeing sets Argosystems purchase 6-1, 516E3
  Allegis revamps, repudiates takeover plan 6-9, 433D1
  Chrysler sets Electrospace purchase 6-19, 516G3-517A1
  Allegis vs ALPA plan 6-25, 515D3
  BA sets BCal purchase 7-16, 538E3; UK review ordrd 8-6, 592D3; TUC backs 9-10, 662F3
  TWA to go pvt 7-22, 609C1
  AFA, APFA plan merger 8-18, 642D1
  Air Canada privatizatn veto rptd 8-22, 682B3
  Icahn cancels TWA buyout plan 10-20, 775E3
  BA/BCal merger bid OKd 11-11, 849E1
  BA lowers BCal bid 11-20, 883E2
  TWA buys Texaco stake 11-25, 12-21, 960F2
  BCal bid cleared for SAS 12-14, BA wins takeover 12-21, 984E3
  Pan Am, Braniff deal fails 12-22, 976G1
    Military Issues—*See ARMAMENTS—Aircraft*
    Obituaries
  Batten, Jean Gardner (rptd) 9-29, 728A3
  Beswick, Lord 8-17, 636F2
  Butler, Alan 5-24, 416B3
  Eaker, Ira C 8-6, 596G2
  Haughton, Daniel J 7-5, 504B3
  Lanphier Jr, Thomas G 11-26, 904D3
    Payments Issues
  Tanaka '83 convictn upheld 7-29, 578A1
    Records & Achievements
  Pedal aircraft marks set 1-21, 1-22, 55G3
    Safety & Service Issues
  Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 17E1
  Australia policy faulted 1-7, 130F2
  US '86 record rptd 1-12, 36E2
  Transport worker tests urged 1-21, 71E1
  Eastn OKs record fine 2-10, 90A3
  USAir fined $750,000 3-6, 184E3
  GAO rpts controller shortage 5-6, NTSB urges traffic curb 5-13, 350D1-B2
  FAA installs radar system 5-17, bars traffic curb 5-27; debate heats up 5-28—5-31, 408G3-409A2
  FAA to add controllers 6-3, 409B2
  FAA cuts traffic loads 6-11, 448G3
  Continental fined 6-12, 497D3
  Delta pilot errors provoke probes 6-18—7-15, 515G2-C3
  '88 funds, smoking ban pass House 7-13, 537D3
  Controller funds pass House 7-13, 537E3
  FAA review seen 7-24, carriers warned 7-27, 551B1
  Delta pilot loses license 8-7, 609A1
  Reagan copter in near miss 8-13, 590F2
  Natl park air tours curbed 8-19, 631G2
  Collisn-warning rule issued 8-21, 642G3-643A1
  Small-plane monitoring expanded 8-22, 642F3-643A1
  FAA chief sees pilots, urges vigilance 8-27, 642G2
  Flight-delay cuts planned 8-28, rptg ordrd 9-2, 711C2, F2
  Oceanic charting urged 9-3, 711B3
  Dole sets resignatn 9-14, 677D2
  McArtor stresses safety, sets inspectn plans 9-15, 711C3, E3
  Delta laxity scored 9-18, 711G2
  Calif bans smoking 9-27, 844C3
  Pvt plane rules pass House 10-1, 760E3; Sen 10-28, 844E2-A3
  Flight delay, baggage rules pass House 10-5, 761A1; Sen 10-30, 844F3
  Burnley named transp secy 10-8, 760C2
  Dole plane in near-miss 10-14, 760D1
  Eastn pilots rpt flight pressure 10-15, 806E2
  Smoking curb passes Sen 10-29, 844A3
  Flight performance rated 11-10, 845A1
  Burnley defends record 11-17—11-19, sets priorities 12-3, 897C1-D2
  Piedmont orders anticollisn devices 11-19, 882A2
  Oct flight performnc rptd 12-2, 917G2
  Air controller funds, other measures clear Cong 12-17, 12-18, 955A1; signed 12-30, 971C2
  Airport security tightened 12-17, 957B3
  Smoking curb enacted in '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 951E1
    Statistics (U.S.)
  '86 safety 1-12, 36E2
  '86 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-23, 180F3
  1st 1/4 indus losses 5-11, 385C1
  1st 1/4, May svc complaints 6-3, 409G1
  2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 629F2
    U.S. Political Campaign Issues
  Dole, Dukakis corp jet use rptd 9-18, 9-21, 690E3
AVIES Copy (race horse)
  3d in Kentucky Derby 5-2, 340A1
AVILA, Capt. Eduardo
  '81 slaying case dropped 12-19, 995C1
AVIRAN, Col. Ehud
  Retains Canada post 3-12, 189C3
AVIRGAN, Tony
  Robinette Iran-contra testimony 6-23, 462A2
  Contra drug smuggling chrgs examined 8-25—8-29, 627D2
AVIS Inc.—*See under WESRAY Capital Corp.*
AVOI, Dr. Milton
  Begins house arrest 7-13, 580D2
AVRAM, Ion
  Ousted from Romania cabt 10-1, 849D3
AWACS (Airborne Warning & Control System)—*See ARMAMENTS—Aircraft*
AWAD, Mubarak
  Backed by US 9-28—11-18; defies expulsn order 11-20, Israel delays 11-22, 967G2
AWOLOWO, Chief Obafemi
  Dies 5-9, funeral held 6-6, 502G3
AXEL, Dr. David
  NYS smoking curbs adoptd 2-6, struck down 11-25, 917D2
AXWORTHY, Lloyd
  Assails US softwood setlmt 1-2, 6F3
  Assails S Africa ties 5-12, 356A1
AYALA, Mike
  Espinoza KOs 8-15, 619G1
AYCKBOURN, Alan
  Small Family Business opens 5-21, 1012F2
AYERS, Richard
  Protests clean-air rule delay 11-17, 864G1
AYKROYD, Dan
  Dragnet released 6-26, 528E1
AZCONA Hoyo, Jose (Honduran president)
  Sees Contadora mins, backs US stance 1-20, 45E2, F2
  Sees Carlucci 1-29, 99A1
  Rpts contra exit 2-11, 320C2
  Studies CR peace plan 2-15, 135B1
  Signs Central Amer peace pact 8-7, 581E1, 583B1
  Sees Dole, other US sens 8-30, 671D3
  Sees Kemp 9-8, 671F3
  Sets peace plan compliance terms 10-14, 750F1
  In US; sees Reagan, backs contra aid delay 10-21, 778D2
  Sets amnesty 12-4, 995D3
AZHARUDDIN, Mohammad
  In Sri Lanka Test series 1-7, 439G3
  In Pak Test series 2-3—3-17, 439F3
AZIDOTHYMIDINE (AZT)—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
AZINGER, Paul
  Wins Phoenix Open 1-25, 80A1
  Wins Panasonic Las Vegas Invitatnl 5-3, 340D1
  Wins Greater Hartford Open, leads PGA tour earnings 6-28, 487D3
  2d in Brit Open 7-19, 544C1
  Named top player 11-1, 831A3
AZIZ, Tariq
  Rpts plane losses, blames US 1-25, 174D1
  Sees Perez de Cuellar 9-13—9-15, 672B3
AZPILLAGA, Maj. Florentino
  Defects to US 6-6, reveals Cuba intell operatns 8-3—8-12, 696B3
AZT (azidothymidine)—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
AZURIN v. Von Raab
  Case decided by Sup Ct 6-26, 479B2

B

BAA PLC (formerly British Airports Authority)
  Shares open trading 7-28, 557E2
BABANGIDA, Maj. Gen. Ibrahim (Nigerian head of state)
  Sees Shultz 1-12, 61E2
  Free-mkt reforms hailed 3-8, 209B3
  Sets riot tribunal 3-16, 209F1, D2
  Newswatch editor '86 murder rptd unsolved 3-17, 209F2
  Sets '92 mil rule end 7-1, 502G2
  In OAU Chad/Libya talks 9-23—9-24, 753D1
BABB, Glenn
  Assails Mulroney 2-2, 76F2
  Visits Canada Indians 3-10, 229C3
BABBITT, Bruce E.
  King holiday furor 1-4, 36B1
    Economy & Labor
  At AFL-CIO mtg 2-18, 127C2
  Urges natl sales tax 11-6, 11-14, elderly aid 11-14, 916A2
    Foreign Issues
  Praises INF pact 11-25, 915C2
    Presidential Campaign
  Forms campaign com 1-7, 35G3
  Cuomo bars bid 2-19, 105B2
  Declares bid 3-10, 163B2
  Fund totals rptd 4-15, 261A3
  Personal assets rptd 5-24, 429G3
  Debates Du Pont 5-29, 430A1
  In Dem TV debate 7-1, 495A2
  Funding rpt released 7-16, 514C3
  Urges fed sales tax 7-28, 590B3
  Iowa pres preferenc polled 8-30, 644D3
  Fund lag rptd 9-30, loans secured 10-5, 759E2
  Southn preferncs polled 10-4, 758B2
  Guests Sat Night Live 10-17, 804D3
  Admits pot use 11-7, 842D1, F1
  5th in Iowa poll 11-15, 866B1
  Urges Soc Sec 'needs test' 11-19, 916F1
  In 12-candidate TV debate 12-1, 915A3, B3
  Scores Hart reentry 12-17, 936C1
BABCOCK International PLC
  FKI sets purchase 7-21, 985A2
BABE, Alexandru
  Ousted 12-7, 960A2
BABENCO, Hector
  Ironweed released 12-18, 1012G1
BABEY, Paul
  Dismissal rptd 12-19, 961C3
BABIY, Aleksandr
  Seeks Australia asylum 12-23, 991A3
BABUSH, Howard E.
  Indicted 9-16, 827F2
BABY Boom (film)
  Top-grossing film 10-21, 815D3; 11-11, 888B3

BABY Gabrielle
Born 10-12, dies 10-14; heart transplanted 10-16, 807G3
BABY M (Melissa Stern)
Trial held 1-5—3-12, father wins custody 3-31, 222A2-E3
Mother wins visitatn rights 4-10, 280G1
Mother's separatn rptd 8-4, 580F1
Mother urges surrogacy ban 8-31, 652A2
Mother rptd pregnant 10-31, 832E2
Mother gets divorce 11-12, 872E2
Mother remarries 11-28, 964B1
BACCOUCHE, Hedi (Tunisian premier)
Named Tunisia premr 11-7, pledges continuity 11-10, 838A1, A2
BACH, Danilo
Beverly Hills Cop 2 released 5-20, 528D1
BACHARACH, Burt
Wins Grammy 2-24, 196B1
BACHCHAN, Ajitabh
Gandhi orders probe 7-19, 542C1
BACHCHAN, Amitabh
Brother's probe ordrd 7-19, 542C1
BACHMAN, Richard—*See KING, Stephen*
BACK to the Beach (film)
Released 8-7, 620D1
BACK Where You Started (recording)
Turner wins Grammy 2-24, 196C1
BACTERIA & Bacteriology
Gene-splice frost test reapproved 2-11; suit dismissed 4-23, fields sprayed 4-24, 4-29, 311G1
E coli gene map rptd 2-16, 153G2
Gene-splice nitrogen-fixer test OKd 5-8, 563E2
Gene-splice frost test success claimed 6-8, 563B2
Gene-splice microbe tracking test OKd 10-20, 1006C3
BAD (recording)
Released 8-31, 684F2
On best-seller lists 10-24, 815A3, B3; 11-21, 888A3; 12-26, 1012A1
BADALAMENTI, Gaetano (the Uncle)
Convctd, son acquitted 3-2, 183F1, 184B1, D1
Sentncd 6-22, 517G3
BADALAMENTI, Vito
Acquitted 3-2, 184D1
BAD Animals (recording)
On best-seller list 7-25, 564G2; 8-22, 636B2; 9-19, 700B2
BADHAM, John
Stakeout released 7-17, 620E2
BADHAM, Rep. Robert E. (R, Calif.)
Faults Navy copter tests 3-11, 165F1
BADINGS, Henk
Dies 6-26, 1012B3
BADR, Maj. Gen. Zaki
Rpts Mubarak reelectn 10-6, 811C2
BAECHLIN, Pierre
Asks Abdallah 'leniency' 2-27, rebuked 2-28, 146A1
BAENA Soares, Joao
US queries Contadora role 1-8, Latin missn fails 1-19—1-20, 45E2, C3
BAEZ, Joan
In Calif arms cntr protest 9-5, 679C2
BAGAZA, Col. Jean-Baptiste (Burundi president; ousted Sept. 3)
Ousted in coup 9-3, anti-RC drive blamed 9-4, 664B1
BAGDASARIAN, Ross
Chipmunk Adventure released 5-22, 528D1
BAGGETT, Dickye
Gets Parkinson's transplant treatmt 4-9, 300C1
BAGLEY, John
Traded to Nets 10-8, 855D3
BAHAMAS, Commonwealth of the—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, OAS*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281F1; 7-15, 729F1
Natl electn set 5-12, 355A1
Pindling reelected 6-19; fraud chrgd 6-23, cabt sworn 6-27, 520C2-C3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
US DEA pilots detained 4-8—4-23, 355A2
Freeport crowd attacks ofcls 4-20, 355B2
Bannister son subpoenaed in Lehder trial 4-23, chrgs Pindling link 4-26, 355A1, C1
Colombia trafficker trial opens in US 11-16, 957E3, G3, 958A1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US garbage barge odyssey 3-22—7-10, 518C2
Hart 'womanizing' furor grows 5-5, 329F3
US meddling scored 6-18—6-19, 520F2
DC mayor holiday revealed 12-6, 973A3
Fugitive state sen extradited 12-27, 1011D2
BAHR, Chris
NFL '86 kicking ldr 1-12, 23C3
BAHR, Egon
At Moscow peace forum 2-14—2-16, 97C1
BAHRAIN, State of—*See also ARAB League, GCC*
Arab Relations—*See also 'Persian' below*
Saudis backed in Mecca riot 8-2—8-3, 566F1
Egypt ties set 11-11, 834G1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
KAL bomb suspects seized 12-1, 903E1, G1, A2; extradited 12-15, 927A1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281G1; 7-15, 729G1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US F-16 sale planned 1-21—1-29, surveillnc plane sought 2-7, 100D3, F3
Sweden arms scandal admitted 3-30, 393C1
US arms sale escorts rptd 5-25, 378A2
US drops Stinger sale 10-8, 752C3
US Stinger missiles sought 10-22, 798G2
Stinger sales barred by US Sen com 12-3, reversal enacted in omnibus '88 spending 12-22, 950A1
Oil & Gas Developments
Kuwait superpower gambit concern rptd 6-3—6-11, 420C3
Persian Gulf Conflict
Kuwait superpower gambit concern rptd 6-3—6-11, 420C2
US asks allied minesweep aid 7-30, 547A1
US minesweep copters arrive 8-16, 598D3
US raids Iran mine ship 9-21—9-22, 685C1
Weinberger visits region 9-23—9-27, 752G1
US drops Stinger sales 10-8, 752C3
US Stinger missiles sought 10-22, 798G2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US crippled frigate docks 5-17—5-20, Navy probe begins 5-21, 361B2, 362D1
Jackson visits 11-26—11-27, 896F1
BAILEY, James
Traded to Cavaliers 10-8, 855D3
BAILEY, Dr. Leonard L.
Transplants heart into newborn 10-16, 807E3
BAIL Reform Act—*See CRIME—Prisons*
BAILYN, Bernard
Wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323E2
BAIN, Don
Wins mayoral runoff spot 5-19, 369B2
Loses runoff 6-16, 449C3
BAIN & Co.
Roux quits Guinness post 1-12, 37D3
Roux resigns 2-13, 295G2
Lyons arrested in Guinness case 10-8, 808G3
BAINS, Dhana Singh
Nomura found liable 1-30, 191C3
BAIRD, Bil (William Britton)
Dies 3-18, 212B3
BAIRD, Bruce
Named insider trading probe dir 7-14, 554F2
BAIRD, Butch
2d in Tourn of Champs Srs 1-10, 24A1
2d in Legends of Golf 4-26, 322E2
2d in Sr Gold Rush 8-16, 619B2
2d in Northwest Srs 8-23, 635G2
BAIRD, Cora (1913-67)
Widower dies 3-18, 212B3
BAKER, Buddy
2d in Firecracker 400 7-4, 503F3
BAKER, Carlos
Dies 4-18, 300F2
BAKER, Judge Harold
Voids Springfield cncl system 1-16, 826F3
BAKER Jr., Howard H.
Trails in '88 pres poll 1-25, 64A3
Skips conservative conf 2-19—2-21, 126B2
Named Reagan staff chief 2-27, 113G1, 119E2-F3
Mrs Reagan role bared 2-27—3-2, disavows 'dragon' quote 3-4, 141B3
Gates withdraws as CIA nominee 3-2, 140C3
Dole sets pres exploratory com 3-3, 164C1
Reagan responds to Tower Comm rpt 3-4, 138B2, 139A3
Makes staff chngs 3-4—3-12, 163C3-F3
'Sensitive' data class dropped 3-17, 184G2
Reagan sets veto strategy 3-25, 222D1
Sees UK Labour ldr 3-27, 216A1
Cribb named domestic aide 3-30, 429C3
Griscom named communicatns dir 4-1, 243C3
At Canada summit 4-5—4-6, 239C1
Reagan 1st term records sought 4-13, 292G3
Approval polled 4-15, 293A2
Names Crippen budget aide 4-24, 384E1
On Nakasone visit 5-1, 301G2
Clarifies Weinberger INF shift 5-17, 365E3
Disputes Persian Gulf policy 5-21, 362A2
Greenspan named Fed chrmn 6-2, 404G2, C3
Warns Iran on missiles 6-7, 420A2
Seeks Shultz/Shevardnadze mtg 6-7, 506E2
Reagan plays down Sovt gulf role 6-11, 419A3
Hints gulf pullout terms 7-5, admin denies 7-6, 531E2
Details Nicaragua peace plan 8-4, 567B1
Reagan responds to Iran-contra hearings 8-12, 586A3, text 587A2
Backs deficit-cut mechanism 9-24, 692F3
Backs deficit-cut bill 9-29, 706F2
Reagan OKs deficit summit 10-20, 781E2
Backs Kennedy for Sup Ct 10-29, 801F2-A3
Ginsburg debacle detailed 11-9, 841B3
Censures Wright/Nicaragua role 11-16, 861C3
Cong issues Iran-contra rpt 11-18, 858B1
Disclaims Gorbachev Cong address 11-22, 873E2
Rpts Reagan hurt by Iran-contra rpt 11-26, 895G2
NYSE crash closure talks rptd 12-7, 970D2
Wins 2-yr housing reauthrzn 12-22, 953F2
BAKER 3rd, James A.
Admits tax hikes 1-8, 17G2
Sees Miyazawa on US $ drop 1-21, 25A1
In Canada monetary talks 1-21, 54C2
Kelley named to Fed 1-21, 68D3
In Saudi, backs oil price stability 2-3—2-4, 62C2
Ecuador misses debt paymt 2-17, 121G1
Fed drops M1 growth targets 2-19, 104C2
At Group of 7 mtg 2-21—2-22, 121A3
Plays down Brazil debt moratorium 2-24, 120C3
Fujitsu drops Fairchild deal 3-16, 180C2
Seeks IDB loan veto 3-18—3-25, compromise rejctd 3-23, 219D2, F2, G2
Trade pkg clears House coms 3-25, 214F1
FSLIC bailout pressed 4-2—7-29, 572C1
Group of 7 currency pact reaffrmd 4-8, US $ plunges 4-9, 238B3
Hails W Ger econ stimulus vow 5-13, 404B2
Citicorp sets 3d World loan loss reserve 5-19, 363B1
Disputes Persian Gulf policy 5-21, 362A2
Greenspan named Fed chrmn 6-2, 404G2, 405B1
3d World debt plan backed 6-10, 419B2
Wilson mtg cited 6-11, 453D2
Sees Brazil finance min, scores debt conversn plan 9-8, 656B1, E1
World Bank fund boost set 9-23, 736E3
Backs deficit-cut mechanism 9-24, 692F3
Seeks IMF/World Bank debt plan 9-27, backs currency/commodity index link 9-30, 736F1-B3
Sees Brazil finance min, voices debt plan interest 9-28, 721F3
Revives Canada trade talks 9-28, offers key concessn 10-1, 733C1
Aug trade gap reactn 10-14, 756B2
Denies inflatn fears, hints $ devaluatn 10-15, 756B3
Spurs W Ger dispute 10-15; visits Bonn, rate pact affrmd 10-19—10-20, 773D2, 774C3
Reagan OKs deficit summit 10-20, 781E2
Staff racial slurs alleged 10-21, 805B2
Miller 'snubs' rptd 10-24, 802A3
Interview prompts US $ decline 11-5, 821G3
Reagan cushions $ slide, counters policy 11-10, 838E2
Deficit-cut plan agreed 11-20, 877A2, 878B1
Welcomes W Ger loan pkg 12-2, 892E3
Welcomes Eur rate cuts 12-3, 892G2
Deaver convicted 12-16, 934C1
BAKER, Joe Don
Living Daylights released 7-31, 620G1
BAKER, John
A-waste plan scrapped 5-1, 352C3
BAKER, John T.
Bork testimony intimidatn rptd 10-18, 784C2
BAKER, Katherine
Street Smart released 3-27, 324A3
BAKER, Kathy
2d in Sarasota Classic 2-8, 95F3
BAKER, Kenneth
Tories poll Thatcher successor 1-2, 6C1
Imposes teacher pay deal 3-2, unions protest 3-6—4-9, 247F1, 248D1
Questns 'opt out' fees 5-22, 410E3
Educ reform bill published 11-20, 984C2, D2
BAKER, William F.
OKd as WNET-TV pres 4-1, 252A2
BAKERIES & Bakery Goods
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Hungary hikes bread prices 7-20, 611B3
Yugo hikes bread prices 11-15, 882D3
BAKES, Philip
Seeks wage concessns 1-21, 143F3
OKs Eastn record fine 2-10, 90C3
BAKHTIAR, Shahpur
Mitterrand bars plotters pardon 3-10, 240F1
BAKKE, Allan P.
Powell resigns from Sup Ct 6-26, 478G3
BAKKER, Rev. Jim
Resigns in sex scandal 3-19; rival denies takeover plot, 'holy war' erupts 3-19—3-25, 200G2
Scandal grows, funding questnd 4-24—4-28; PTL bars return 4-28, 308E1-A3
Unfrocked by church 5-6, 334F2
PTL scandal heats up 5-14—6-1, trades chrgs with Falwell 5-26—5-27, 407B1-D2, A3
PTL fraud probes launched 6-10, 448B2
Seeks PTL return 6-10, 448C2
PTL files bankruptcy 6-12, 448F1
Falwell, PTL bd quit 10-8, 760G2
Falwell quits Moral Majority 11-3, 845G3
BAKKER, Tammy Faye (Mrs. Jim)
Reveals drug treatmt 3-6, 200C3
Husband resigns in sex scandal 3-19, 200B3
PTL scandal grows 4-24—4-28, 308G1-F2
Husband unfrocked 5-6, 334F2
PTL scandal heats up 5-14—6-1, chrgs traded 5-26—5-27, 407A2, A3, C2
Seeks PTL return 6-10, 448C2
Falwell, PTL bd quit 10-8, 760D3
BALAGUER, Joaquin (Dominican president)
Mil fraud chrgs surface 1-20—4-29, Jorge Blanco seeks Venez asylum 4-30, 356F2
Offers min wage, rejctd 7-24, 666A1
Cabt resigns 8-11, shuffled 8-18, 665E3
BALANCED-Budget Amendment—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—BUDGET*
BALANCE of Payments, International
US '86, 4th 1/4 paymts deficit; 3d 1/4 revised 3-17, 201G1
Volcker warns vs $ drop 4-7, 239B1
Group of 7 currency pact reaffrmd 4-8, 238A3
US 1st 1/4 paymts deficit, '86 4th 1/4 revised 6-16, 445E2
2d 1/4 paymts deficit rptd, 1st 1/4 revised 9-15, 691A3
US 3d 1/4 paymts deficit, 2d 1/4 revised 12-15, 937A1
33 economists warn on imbalances 12-16, 966C3, 967A1
IMF sets poor-natns fund 12-19, 967A2
Africa
Zambia sets econ recovery 5-1, 754C1
Asia
India deficit rptd 2-28, 150E3
China, US deficit rptd 3-3, 149G3
Pak unveils export plan 6-29, 543F1
S Korea '86, 7-mo data rptd 8-17, 597F1
Yen-penny parity seen 12-27, 966A3
Europe
UK '86 deficit rptd 1-28, 106B3
France '86 surplus rptd 2-5, 168A1
Denmark '86 deficit rptd 2-18, 168A1
W Ger 1st 1/4 surplus rptd 4-29, 354G1
Portugal surplus rptd 7-19, 538C2
Hungary 1st 1/2 deficit rptd 7-21, 611G3
UK July deficit rptd 8-11, 610C1
UK Aug deficit rptd 9-24, 743G2
Latin America
Argentina loan credit set 4-13, 270B1
Brazil austerity plan outlined 4-30, 318E1
Nicaragua deficit drop rptd 6-6, 437G2
Haiti aid suspended by US 11-29, 890B1
Middle East
Egypt/IMF accord set 2-19—2-27, 272D2
Oceania
Australia 2-tier wage system set 3-10, 207C3
BALANCE of Powers—*See CONSTITUTION*
BALAS, Iolanda
Moses 400-m hurdles streak snapped 6-4, 440E1
BALDNESS—*See HAIR & Hair Loss*
BALDRIGE, Malcolm
Lifts Sovt oil-gear ban 2-4, 123E1
Fujitsu drops Fairchild deal 3-16, 180G1
On Apr housing starts 5-19, 367F3
Japan vows tougher export curbs 7-16, 506C1
Dies in rodeo mishap 7-25, 550A1
BALDUS, Prof. David
Death penalty race study rptd 4-22, 289F1, B3, D3, E3
BALDWIN, Dick
Sets coll basketball win mark 2-14, 112E1
BALDWIN, James (Arthur)
Dies 11-30, 904E2
BALE, Christian
Empire of the Sun released 12-9, 944F1
BALILES, Gov. Gerald L. (D, Va.)
Unveils govs competitiveness plan 7-25, 626B2
Pardons '46 prison camp escapee 8-18, 619C3
BALL, Alan
Dies 10-5, 772B3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

BALLADUR, Edouard
Presents '88 budget 9-16, 718E3
Steps up privatizatn, defends progrm 9-24, 718C2-E3
Postpones Matra privatizn 10-21, 776C3
BALL Aerospace Systems Inc.
Moore named progrm dvpt dir 2-5, 87A2
BALLARD, J. G.
Empire of the Sun released 12-9, 944F1
BALLESTEROS, Severiano
2d in Doral Ryder 3-1, 155D3
2d in Masters 4-12, 279F3
Wins Cannes Open 4-19, 299B1
2d in Westchester Classic 6-14, 471B1
3d in US Open 6-21, 470G3
BALLOONS & Balloonists
Branson, Lindstrand cross Atlantic 7-2—7-3, records credited 7-4, 504A2
BALLY Manufacturing Corp.
Golden Nugget casino purchase set 1-18, 51C1*
Six Flags Corp.
Wesray sets purchase 4-21, 387G1
BALTIC Sea
Gorbachev urges 'mil detente' talks 10-1, 796D2
BALTIMORE—*See MARYLAND*
BALTODANO, Marta Patricia
Contra cmdr retried 1-3, rights rpts released 2-9, 2-25, 193A3, C3
BALTRA, Mireya
Arrested 5-14, 811G1
BAMIEH, Sam
Rpts Saudi/Angola rebel funds 7-1, 864A1
BANANA, Rev. Canaan (Zimbabwean president)
At Simon concert 2-14, 112A2
ZAPU-ZANU merger fails 8-12, 635D1
Retires 12-31, 1004G3
BANCO Ambrosiano Scandal—*See under ITALY*
BANCO Continental
Motta chrgd with treason 6-16, 470A2
BANCO de Credito
Peru bomb blast kills 2 5-9, 398A2
Natlzn disputed 7-28—7-31, deps OK plan 8-13, 595E2
Natlzn dispute rages 10-12—10-21, seized 10-14, 854E3
BANCO del Oeste
Closed 9-23, 721C1
BANCO General
Humbert chrgd with treason 6-16, 470A2
BANCO Mercantil
Natlzn protested 10-15, 855A1
BANC One Corp.
Horn named Cleveland bank chrmn, CEO 1-27, 88C2
Marine Corp purchase set 7-26, 714D1
BANCO Wiese
Natlzn dispute rages 10-12—10-21, seized 10-14, 854E3
BANCROFT, Anne
84 Charing Cross Rd released 2-13, 324B1
BAND Aid (singing group)
Ethiopian rebels destroy food convoy 10-23, 812G2
BANDARANAIKE, Anura Sirimavo
Scores Tamil autonomy plan 11-12, 855F1
BANDAR bin Sultan, Prince
Contra funds cited in McFarlane notes 3-11, 176G3-177C1
McFarlane Iran-contra testimony 5-11—5-14, 345G2
Buys Beverly Hills Hotel 10-6, 978G1-A2
BANGEMANN, Martin
FDP gains in electns, profiled 1-25, 52A3
Sets commercial loan pkg 12-2, 892E3
BANGLADESH, People's Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT*
Accidents & Disasters
Floods kill 670 8-2—9-4, 681G3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281G1, 7-15, 729G1
Ershad dissolves parlt 12-6, oppositn ldrs freed 12-10—12-16, 960G3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US, EC flood aid rptd 9-4, 682B1
Terrorism & Unrest
Demonstratns banned 11-9, 6 die in protests 11-10—11-12, 851A1
Dhaka protests 11-13—11-24; emergency declared 11-27, press curbs extended 11-28, 919G1-C3
Death toll rptd 12-21, 961D1
U.S. Relations
Ershad/oppositn 'dialogue' urged 12-20, 961C1
BANGLES (singing group)
Different Light on best-seller list 1-31, 56C2; 2-21, 132B2
BANI-Sadr, Abolhassan
Chrgs Reagan '80 hostage deal 4-24, 425E2
BANKAMERICA Corp.
1st Interstate offer rejctd 1-5, bid dropped 2-9, 125B1
'86 4th 1/4 profit, operating loss rptd 1-22, 181G2
Brazil, Ecuador loans reclassified 4-1, 214D2
1st 1/4 profit rptd 4-23, 385B3
Cooper quits as pres/CEO 5-11, 498F2
Citicorp sets 3d World loan loss reserve 5-19, stock prices drop 5-20, 362B3, 363G1
Treas aide backs bank consolidatn 6-7, 497A1
3d World loan loss reserve boosted 6-8, 449B1
Cooper named ISFA chrmn/CEO 6-18, 715E3
2d 1/4 loss rptd, asset rank drops 7-23, 630B2
Armacost named Merrill exec 8-9, 715D3
Mex debt exposure rptd 9-30, 965C2
Schwab & Co., Charles
Sale set 2-2, 125F1
Seafirst Corp.
Security Pacific sets Rainier purchase 2-24, 124G3
BANK Bumiputra Bhd.
Profit rptd 11-9, 998B3
Bumiputra Malaysia Finance Ltd.
HK dismisses Carrian trial 9-15, appeals ct faults 11-20, 885D3
BANKERS Association of America, Independent—*See INDEPENDENT Bankers Association of America*
BANKERS Trust New York Corp.
Brazil loans reclassified 4-8, 249C2
3d World loan loss reserve boosted 6-16, 449A2
Bankers Trust Co.
UK orders frozen Libya assets release 9-2, 839G2
BANK for International Settlements (BIS)
Yugo loan request rptd 7-1, 520F1
Intl bank capital pact set 12-20, 967D1
BANK Leu AG
Guinness scandal widens 1-11—1-22, 37D3, F3; write-off 4-23, 295D2
BANK of Bihac
Yugo financial scandal 8-26—9-16, 679G2
Bankruptcy rptd 9-24, 765E2
BANK of Boston Corp
3d World loans written off 12-14, 937B2
BANK of Brazil
Workers strike 3-24—4-1, 249C3
BANK of Canada
Lending rate slashed 1-22, 76C3
Lending rate record drop posted 10-22, 829E2
Savings bond purchases limited 10-23, OTC sales ended 10-30, 829A3
BANK of England
US jt bank standards set 1-8, 11D3
Lending rates cut 3-9, 167G1, A2; 4-28, 315C3; interventn rptd 5-8, 358A2, D2
Blunden knighted 6-13, 456B2
Lending rate hiked 8-6, 610B1
BP privatizn proceeds 10-29, 808G1, C2
Lord Cobbold dies 11-1, 832C3
BP buy-back scheme launched 11-6, 828D1, G1
Interest rates cut 12-3, 892A2, A3
BANK of France
De Larosiere named gov 1-16, 167F3
BANK of Italy
Lending rates tightened 9-13, 720B1
BANK of Japan
Discount rate cut 2-20, 122D1
Group of 7 currency pact reaffrmd 4-8, US $ plunges vs yen 4-9, 238B3
Discount rate cut 4-30, 301C1
BANK of Korea
S Korea antigovt riots rage 6-14—6-18, 441F1
Aug trade data rptd 9-22, 697G2
GNP growth estimated 12-28, 1003D2
BANK of Montreal (Canada)
Dome/Amoco merger terms pressed 5-1—5-13, pact presented 5-13, 355F2, A3
Prime rate cut 10-22, 829F2
BANK of New England Corp.
Shawmut, Hartford Natl set merger 8-26, 713C3
BANK of New York Co. Inc.
Irving takeover sought 9-25, revised bid rejctd 12-15, 976D1
BANK of New Zealand
Prime rate cut 5-14, 452E3
BANK of Scotland
1st City bailout set 9-9, 659A3
BANK of Zambia
13 ofcls fired 5-13, 754D1
BANKRUPTCIES
LTV pensns assumed by fed govt 1-12, 33D2; '86, 4th 1/4 loss rptd 2-1, 181G3
Khashoggi firm files Chapter 11 1-28, 59G2-B3
Air Atlanta files Chapter 11 4-3, 245A1
Texaco bond protectn lifted by Sup Ct 4-6, Tex ct stays judgmt 4-7, 241E1-A3
Texaco files Chapter 11 4-12, 259B2-260A2
Robins reorgn plan filed 4-16, 370B1
Sharon Steel files Chapter 11 4-17, 335F3-336B1
LaRouche orgn assets seized 4-20, 314A1
Lowry files 5-13, 440F2
De Lorean setlmt reached 5-26, 416D2
Bible Speaks hq for sale 6-3, 538C1
PTL files Chapter 11 6-12, 448F1
Greyhound rescues Trailways 7-2, 496G2, B3
Pennzoil offers Texaco setlmt plan 7-20, 825D3
Wedtech dissolutn set 7-24, 956D1
Connally files 7-31, 715D2
De Lorean setlmt OKd 8-17, 619D3
CC&P exec shifts 9-17, 978D2
Seabrook bailout offered 9-18, 9-22, owner defaults 10-15, 805C2
LTV pensn return ordrd 9-22, hearings set 9-23, 693A2
Falwell PTL plan rejctd, new reorgn sought 10-7, 760B3
Vernon S&L bailout set 11-19, 880B1
Hunt trusts file 12-1, 977B2
Miss land bank insolvent 12-10, bailout set 12-19, 953C1
Robins Dalkon Shield 'fund' ordrd 12-11, 914B1
Texaco/Pennzoil case setld 12-19, 955F1
Apex Oil files Chapter 11 12-24, 982D3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovt failure rptd 3-26, 475D3
Yugo '86 troubles rptd 4-9, 520B2
Investcorp sets Chaumet purchase 7-10, 848C3
Principal Group files in Canada 8-10, 992E2
Yugo bank collapse rptd 9-24, 765E2
Poland unveils econ reforms 10-10, 762G2
HK broker bailout plan set 10-25, 796C3
Canada bishops decry farm policies 11-15, 885E1
Yugo declares Agrokomerc bankrupt 11-20, 983A2
BANKS (& Banking)
Iowa lt gov's home auctnd 3-25, 211F3
HUD rental mortgage sale blocked 7-6, 513G3
Trade pkg passes Sen 7-21, 535A1
1st City bailout set 9-9, 659C2
Stock mkt crash effects 11-1—11-6, 822D2
Fed Land Bank insolvent 12-10, bailout set 12-19, 853C1
Appointments & Resignations
France names central bank gov 1-16, 167F3
Kelley named Fed gov 1-21, 68D3
Banc 1 unit names chrmn, CEO 1-27, 88C2
Brazil central bank gov quits 2-11, 120G3
Henkel, White named to FHLBB 2-13, 125C3
Okla bank comr suspended 3-10, 224B2; reinstated 4-14, 263A2,
Roberts quits Fed 3-23, 203C2
Henkel quits FHLBB 4-1, 224F1
Barnes steps down as Mellon chrmn/CEO 4-10; Cahouet named successor 6-15, 498E2
Wall named FHLBB chrmn 4-26, 483G3
Brazil central bank gov named 4-30, 318F1
Cooper quits as BankAmer pres/CEO 5-11, 498F2
Zambia fires ofcls 5-13, 754D1
Volcker quits as Fed chrmn, Greenspan named successor 6-2, 404D1-405D1
Peru central bank execs resign 6-12, 524E2
Cooper named ISFA chrmn/CEO 6-18, 715E3
Bundesbank chief renamed 6-24, 486D3
Continental Ill names chrmn/CEO 7-27, 554C1
Greenspan confrmd Fed chrmn 8-3, 572B3
Armacost named Merrill exec 8-9, 715D3
Abboud named 1st City chrmn/CEO 9-9, 659D2
Crime Issues
Morgan ex-vp sentncd 1-30, 88D2
India record heist 2-12, 151E1
Vatican ofcls sought in Banco Ambrosiano case 2-23—2-27, 146F2
Zadeh sentncd in fraud 2-25, 307G3
NYC 'pizza connectn' defendants convctd 3-2, 183F3-184D1
Duvalier assets frozen 3-18, 190F2
Treas ex-secy pleads guilty 3-26, 211A3; sentncd 6-25, 472B1
Italian terrorist arrested in Venez 3-28, extradited 3-31, 296C1
Henkel ethics probe asked 3-30, 224F1
Italy mafia gang war trial opens 3-31, 941B1
Ford, Butcher indicted 4-24, 310A1
Rono fraud chrgs dropped 6-2, 440A2
Panama execs chrgd 6-16, 470A2
Computer security passes House 6-22, 717A3
St Germain probe rptd 7-16, 515G1
Vatican ofcls warrants voided 7-17, 556F1
Ill ex-gov pleads guilty 8-5, 596B2
Yugo financial scandal 8-26—9-16, top banker quits 9-15, 679F2, G3
Galanis indicted in fraud scheme 9-15, 716D2
HK dismisses Carrian trial 9-15, appeals ct faults 11-20, 885A3-886A1
P2 ldr surrenders in Switz 9-21, 694B2
Yugo scandal unfolds 9-22—10-3, bank collapses 9-24, 765E2-B3
Records access case accepted by Sup Ct 10-5, 740B1
Ecuador bank bombed 10-28, 830G1
Vernon S&L gets $1.3 bln bailout 11-19, auditors scored 11-20, 880B1-A2
Ill ex-gov sentncd 11-19, 904A2
Tan released 12-26, chrgd 12-28, 988C2
Deregulation Issues
Cong issues surveyed 1-6, 3C2
Intrastate brokerage units upheld by Sup Ct 1-14, 34A1
Bell electronic svcs proposed 2-2, 88B1
Nonbank svcs curbed by Sen 3-27, 223G2
Nonbank banking rule upheld by Sup Ct 4-20, 290C3
Japan deregulatn set 6-4, 542D2
Gould backs US consolidatn 6-7, 496F3
Commercial-paper challenge refused by Sup Ct 6-22, 461A2
Brokerage role upheld 7-7, 572A2
Nonbank svc curbs clear Cong 8-3, 8-4, 572E1
Nonbank banking case refused by Sup Ct 10-5, 740B1
Ruder, Greenspan back securities svcs 11-8—12-2, 977E2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
US, UK set capital standards 1-8, 11C3
Argentina talks cleared 1-12, 75A2
China reform speeded 1-13, 10A1
Mex loan OKd by World Bank 1-20, 230A3
Brazil debt talks cleared 1-21, 76B1
Mex bridge loan extended 1-29; $7.7 bln pkg signed 3-20, UK balks 3-26, 230E2
Ecuador misses debt paymt 2-17, seeks delay 2-22, 121C1
Brazil suspends debt paymts 2-20; freezes short-term credits, sets other measures 2-24, 119G3-120F3
Argentina threatens debt suspensn 2-20, bridge loan set 2-26, 120E3
Natwest rpts bln-pound '86 profit 2-24, 269D1
Argentina holiday set 2-25—2-26, 130A2
Chile debt rescheduled, short-term credit extended 2-26, 135C2
Venez '86 debt refinancing pact revised 2-27, 135G2
PI seeks land reform funds 3-3, 231E1
US sets Liberia central bank mgt 3-4, 152A2
Nigeria free-mkt reforms hailed 3-8, 209B3
Ecuador debt paymts suspended 3-11, 159C2
Dome debt plan unveiled 3-12, 271E1
US-IDB control disputed 3-18—3-25, compromise rejctd 3-23, 219C2-G3
Amerex converts Mex loans to equity 3-18, 230A3
S Africa debt accord reached 3-24, 219G1
Brazil workers strike 3-24—4-1, 249B3
US trade pkg clears House coms 3-25, 214F1
PI debt agrmt detailed 3-27, 231D3-232A2
Brazil short-term credits extended 3-31, 249G1
US banks reclassify Brazil, Ecuador loans 4-1, 214C2; 4-2—4-8, 249A2
Brazil 5-yr econ plan set 4-2, inflatn progrm spurned 4-7, 249A1
UK warns Japan 4-2—4-8, 303F1
Brazil finance min ouster pressed 4-8—4-26, successor named 4-28; credit costs cut 4-22, austerity measures outlined 4-30, 317F2-318A2
Argentina debt rescheduled, loan set 4-13, 269D3
US freezes Duvalier assets 4-15, 522G1
Japan OKs forgn futures trading 4-22, 302B2
Canada proposes tobacco ad curbs 4-22, 318E2
UN rpt issued, 3d world debt crisis scored 4-27, 569G2
UK enacts reforms 5-15, 391E3
Citicorp sets 3d World loan loss reserve 5-19, 362F2-363G1
Argentina World Bank loan OKd 5-19, Club of Paris reschedules debt 5-20, 394B1
3d World loan loss reserves boosted 5-27—6-16, 449B1-D2
Ivory Coast freezes debt paymts 5-28, 753F3
World Bank, IDB suspend Peru loans 6-3, 6-4, 438G2
Nicaragua 5,000-cordoba note issued 6-8, 437F3
Brazil money supply curbed 6-12, 453E1
Citicorp sets S Africa pullout 6-16, 443G3-444B1
Canada unveils tax reform plan 6-18, 468C2
Brazil sets repaymt terms 6-30, 520F3
Yugo BIS loan request rptd 7-1, 520F1
Marcos Swiss acct probe OKd 7-1, PI suits filed 7-16—8-2, 561B1
Panama protesters target US 7-2—7-3, 523C3
Yugo debt extensn set 7-3, 520E1
Midland boosts 3d World loan loss reserve 7-9, 539A2
UNCTAD meets 7-9—8-3, debt strategy approved 8-3, 601G2

Hungary commercial/central banks separated 7-9, 633E1
Bolivia debt buy-back rptd 7-16, 540A1
Colombia loan set 7-21, 615A1
Japan ends land speculatn loans 7-22, 542G1
Pl assails debt repaymt pact 7-27, 560B3
Peru natlzn disputed 7-28—8-7, deps OK plan 8-13, 595C1-E2
Australia credit union taken over 8-17, 663C3
N Korea default declared 8-17, debt rescheduled 9-16, 683D1
Argentina debt reschedule signed 8-21, 649B1
Panama reassures bankers 9-1, withdrawals rptd 9-3, 725D1
Brazil debt conversn proposed 9-2; US vs 9-2—9-8, plan scrapped 9-9, 655A3-656D1
UK orders Bankers Trust frozen Libya assets release 9-2, 839G2
Italy tightens lending rules 9-13, 720B1
Sovt personal loans rptd 9-13, checking accts opened 12-1, 987F1
US weighs Ethiopia sanctns 9-15, 812A2
Pl finance min replaced 9-16, 672C2
Peru debt/commodities deal OKd 9-16, 726A2
Venez debt rescheduling signed 9-18, equity swap OKd 10-1, 746B2
Argentina closes 6 banks 9-23, 721C1
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703C1
Brazil presents debt plan, receptn cool 9-25; US voices interest 9-28, 721G2
Peru natlzn enacted 9-29, 725F3
ADB sets African eximbank 9-30—10-2, 753A3
Japan downgrades Brazil loans 9-30, US-sponsored debt deal set 11-6, 851B2-E3
US/Canada trade pact reached 10-3, 733B2
Chile bank bombed 10-6, gen strike staged 10-7, 790E1, A2
Peru debt/commodities deal signed 10-6, 1002B1
Argentina loan paymts resume 10-7, 12-29, 991B2
Peru natlzn signed 10-9, takes effect 10-12, 769D3
Poland unveils reforms 10-10, 762A3
W Ger sets tax withholding 10-11, 788B1
Peru natlzn dispute rages 10-12—10-21, 2 banks seized 10-14, 854E3
Argentina banks closed 10-13—10-14, austerity measures set 10-14, 766D1
Canada savings bond purchases limited 10-23, OTC sales ended 10-30, 829A3
HK broker bailout plan set 10-25, 796C3
Peru central bank pres named 10-27, 871G2
Uruguay debt rescheduled 11-4, 1004G1-A2
Brazil cuts Autolatina credit 11-6, 870E3
Central bankers meet 11-8—11-9, 838G2
Malaysia bank rpts profit 11-9, 998B3
US sets Brazil tariffs 11-13, 870E2
Brazil debt/equity swap unveiled 11-17, 991E3
Australian phone lines cut 11-20—11-21, 919F1
W Ger commercial pkg set 12-2, 892C3
US/Canada trade pact set 12-7, 932D1
Bank of Boston writes off 3d World loans 12-14, 937B2
Brazil $3 bln loan set 12-15, 961C2
33 economists warn on imbalances 12-19, 967D1
Intl capital pact set 12-20, 967D1
US Eximbank '80-87 losses rptd, bailout urged 12-20, 977F3
Panama loan block enacted in US omnibus '88 spending 12-22, 950G1
Brazil $3 bln loan subscribed 12-23, debt moratorium suspended 12-30, 991C3
Viet expands activity 12-28, 1004E2
Mex debt/bond swap scheme unveiled 12-29, 965A1-F2

Interest Rates
'86-90 budget assumptns 1-5, 12C2
W Ger rates rise 1-14, 10A2; discount rate cut 1-22, 25A1, A2
Canada cuts lending rate, prime 1-22, 76C3
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 47E1
Egypt reforms set 2-19—2-27, 272D2
Japan cuts discount rate 2-20, 121G1, 122D1
Argentina cuts rates 2-25, 130B2
UK cuts lending rates 3-9, 167G1; 3-18—3-20, 206A1, B2
Amer Express offers Optima card 3-10; Visa blocks svcs 3-11, prompts probes 3-24, 224D3-225C1
US credit card rate cap clears House subcom 3-18, 225D1
Citibank, Chase hike prime to 7.75% 3-31, 224D2
Brazil credit costs cut 4-22, 318G1
UK cuts lending rates 4-28, 315C3; 5-8, 351B3, 353A2
Japan cuts discount rate 4-30, 301C1
US prime hiked to 8% 5-1, 333F3; 8.25% 5-15, 368F1
Australia rates cut 5-14—5-19, 452E3
Peru rates cut 7-5, 524C3
Australia rate cover-up rptd 7-9, forecast issued 7-14, 576D3
UK hikes lending rates 8-6, 575F2, 610B1
NZ rates rptd 8-15, 616F3
Australia rates hiked 8-18, 649A2
US discount rate, prime hiked 9-4, 659D3
Australia prime rates drop 9-16, 696A1
US prime hiked to 9.25% 10-7, 740F3
W Ger lowers rates 10-11, raises 10-14, 774A2, 775B1, F1, 788B1
Chemical boosts prime to 9.75% 10-15, 756F2
Fed lowers funds rate 10-20, 774F2
US prime hikes rescinded 10-20, rates lowered to 9% 10-22, 774G2-A3
Canada posts record rate drop, primes cut 10-22, 829E2
UK rates cut to 8.5% 11-4, 822C2
US prime cut to 8.75% 11-5, 822G1-A2
W Ger, allies cut rates 11-24—12-3; Baker welcomes 12-3, 892G1, G2
Reagan flubs forgn rate query 12-3, 895A3
Home-loan deductn curb enacted in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 951E3

Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Secord records sought 2-26, 119F1
Secord ducks subpoena 2-26, cited for contempt 3-19, 176A3
Cayman accts disclosed 3-5, laundering rptd 3-7, 161D2, 162E1
Contra bank files opened 3-5, 162E1
Khashoggi boasts duping US 3-8, 177B2
Hakim granted immunity 3-11, 160G3
Saudi funds rptd in Cayman acct 3-11, 177B1
Secord record access blocked 4-14, Hakim disclosures rptd 4-23—4-24, 292E2-B3
US army intell unit Swiss acct rptd 4-20—4-22, 292G3
Channell pleads guilty in contra fund conspiracy 4-29, White House denies role 4-30, 307F1
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 331C1, 332E2
Brunei 'donatn' found 5-12—5-13, 347B3
Abrams testifies 6-2—6-3, 405C3
Hamilton summarizes hearings 6-9, 424B2
Swiss acct deposits rptd 6-23, 462C2
Walsh Swiss records access OKd 8-20, 603G1-D2
US Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 859A2-B2, 860A3, 861A1

Mergers & Acquisitions
BankAmer rejcts 1st Interstate offer 1-5, bid dropped 2-9, 125B1
BankAmer sets Schwab sale 2-2, 125F1
Owens-Ill OKs Kohlberg buyout 2-10, 143B2
Security Pacific sets Rainier purchase 2-24, 124E3
Brazil state bank takeovers set 2-26, Banerj seized 2-28, 355D2
Fleet sets Norstar merger 3-18, 1st Conn sale 3-19, 224A1
Sovran sets Commerce Union purchase 4-27, 387F1
Citicorp sets Australia unit buyout 5-5, 354D3
Dome/Amoco plan presented 5-13, 355E2
1st Interstate sets Allied Bancshares purchase 5-21, 386G3
Citicorp sella S Africa unit 6-16, 444A1
1st Fidelity, Fidelcor set merger 7-2, 572D2
Midland units sold to Natl Australia 7-9, 539A2
PNC, Central Bancorp set merger 8-2, 572G2
Carteret purchase set by Home Group 8-4, 714C1
Kidde sale to Hanson set 8-5, 643G2
NatWest sets 1st Jersey purchase 8-5, 643G3
Shawmut, Hartford Natl set merger 8-26, 713B3
Midland rejects Saatchi bid 9-13, H&S stake set 11-13, 985B1
France privatizatns rptd 9-16, pace stepped up 9-24, 718E2, B3
Deutsche retains Fiat stake 9-25, 720C2
Bank of NY seeks Irving takeover 9-25, revised bid rejctd 12-15, 976D1
Equiticorp wins Guinness Peat control 9-29, 985A2
TSB sets Hill Samuel purchase 10-2, sells unit to NatWest 12-13, 985A1
Farm Credit reorgn clears Cong 12-18, 12-19, 953E1

Money Market Funds—*See MONEY Market Funds*

Obituaries
Agnew, Sir Garrick 8-3, 596F2
Cobbold, Lord 11-1, 832C3
Lambert, Baron Leon 5-28, 416E3
Scott, Sir Bernard 12-25, 1012F3

Savings & Savings Banks—*See also 'Interest' above*
Income data described 50D3
Cong issues surveyed 1-6, 3C2
'86, Dec savings; Nov revised 1-23, 50D2, G2
Fed drops M1 growth targets 2-19, 104A2
Jan savings, Dec '86 revised 2-20, 124A3
FSLIC deficit rptd, Cong debates bailout 2-25, 125B2-A3
Feb savings, Jan revised 3-19, 202A2
FSLIC bailout passes Sen 3-27, House com trims 4-2, 223A3, E3-224A1
Henkel ethics probe asked 3-30, 224F1
FSLIC bailout pressed 4-2—7-29, fund hike clears Cong 8-3, 8-4, 571B3-572G1
Mar savings, Feb revised 4-24, 309A1
Apr savings, Mar revised 5-25, 408E2
May savings, Apr revised 6-18, 463F2
Wright banker favors rptd 6-22, 481C3
Coelho admits campaign abuses 7-2, 606D1
June savings rate, May revised 7-27, 553B3
Japan tax OKd 7-31, 577G3
2d 1/4 indus profits rptd 8-7, 629F2
July savings, June revised 8-24, 629C1
Aug savings 9-21, 692G1
Sept savings 10-26, 802G1
Vernon S&L gets $1.3 bln bailout 11-19, auditors scored 11-20, 880B1-A2
Oct savings, Sept revised 11-26, 897A1
'87 thrift closings rptd 12-31, 977D2

Statistics (U.S.)
Consumer credit data described 5A2
Income data described 50D3
Nov '86 consumer credit, Oct revised 1-9, 5G1
'86 4th 1/4 co profits/losses 1-20—1-22, 181F2-B3
'86, Dec savings; Nov revised 1-23, 50D2, G2
Dec '86 credit, Nov revised 2-6, 87A1
Jan savings, Dec '86 revised 2-20, 124A3
Jan credit; Nov, Dec '86 revised 3-9, 163G1
Feb savings, Jan revised 3-19, 202A2
Feb credit, Jan revised 4-7, 242C2
1st 1/4 indus, co profits 4-21—5-11, 385E1, A3
Mar savings, Feb revised 4-24, 309A1
Mar credit, Feb revised 5-7, 333B3
Apr savings, Mar revised 5-25, 408E2
Apr credit, Mar revised 6-5, 408F3
1st 1/4 paymts deficit, '86 4th 1/4 revised 6-16, 445B3
May savings, Apr revised 6-18, 463F2
2d 1/4 indus, co losses 7-8—8-7, 629C2-E2, 630F1-C2
June savings rate, May revised 7-27, 553B3
June credit; Apr, May revised 8-7, 590D1
July savings, June revised 8-24, 629C1
July credit, June revised 9-4, 660E1
Aug savings 9-21, 692G1
Aug credit, July revised 10-7, 741D1
Sept savings 10-26, 802G1
Sept credit, Aug revised 11-6, 843C1
Oct savings, Sept revised 11-26, 897A1
Closure mark set, '87 total rptd 12-3, 977E2
Oct credit, Sept revised 12-7, 913E3

U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Glenn '84 loan dispute setld 5-20, 430F1
Robertson urges compulsory pvt insurance 11-19, 916A2

BANKS, Carl
Giants win Super Bowl 1-25, 55A2

BANKS, Chip
Traded to San Diego 4-28, 321B2

BANKS, Ernie
Mattingly breaks grand slam record 9-29, 747A3

BANKS, Freddie
UNLV loses NCAA basketball semifinal 3-28, 235D2

BANNISTER, Everette
Son chrgs drug payoffs 4-26, 355C1

BANNISTER, Gorman
Chrgs Pindling drug payoffs 4-26, 355C1

BANQUE du Batiment et des Travaux Publics
Privatizatn rptd 9-16, 718B3

BANQUE Industrielle de France
Privatizatn rptd 9-16, 718B3

BANQUE Industrielle et Mobiliere Privee
Privatizatn rptd 9-16, 718B3

BANTAM Books Inc.—*See BERTELSMANN AG*

BANZER, Gen. Hugo
Sees Paz Estenssoro 3-12, 229C1

BAPTISTS
Southern Baptist Convention
Rogers reelected 6-16, 484B2
Robertson resigns ministry 9-29, 706D3

BAQUIRAN, Maj. Antonio
Arrest ordrd 1-30, 58D2

BAR Association of the City of New York
Orville Schell Jr dies 6-17, 488F3

BARAYI, Elijah
Vows to 'bury' Botha 7-15, 586A1

BARBA, Jean-Francois
Iran arms scandal rpt issued 11-4, 848A2

BARBADOS—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, IDB, OAS*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281A2; 7-15, 729A2
Barrow dies, Sandiford sworn prime min 6-1, 415B2, 416B3
U.S. Relations
Jagger's girlfriend arrested 1-21, 56B1; chrgs dropped 2-20, 131E3

BARBALHO, Jader
Named Brazil land reform min 9-22, 810A1

BARBAZZA, Fabrizio
3d in Indy 500 5-24, 399C1

BARBER, David
Gets heart operatn 11-25, dies 12-5, 940F1

BARBER, Frances
Sammy & Rosie released 10-30, 944A3

BARBER, Miller
2d in Srs Grand Slam 4-19, 299E1
2d in Greater Grand Rapids Srs 6-28, 487F3
2d in Bank One Srs 9-6, 667A3
Wins Newport Cup 9-27, 727E1
Wins Mazda Champions 12-20, 963C3

BARBERA, Robert J.
Named Shearson chief economist 12-20, 978D1

BARBIE, Klaus
Rene Hardy dies 4-12, 280D3
War crimes trial opens in France 5-11—5-14, 352G3-353D2
Trial testimony 5-18—7-3, convicted 7-4, 500A1-D3

BARBOUR, Haley
Stennis sets retiremt 10-19, 804G3

BARCIKOWSKI, Kazimierz
Confronts pope 6-13, 451B1

BARCLAYS Bank PLC
Lending rates cut 11-4, 822C2
Barclays de Zoete Wedd
Stock crash losses rptd 12-20, 970F2

BARCO Vargas, Virgilio (Colombian president)
US lauds Lehder extraditn 2-5, 78A1
FARC seeks mtg 6-16, 665B3
US extraditn pact voided, drug traffickers freed 6-25, 558E3
Venez border dispute flares 8-9—9-5, 755D1, E1
Issues anticrime decree 8-27, 665C2
Asia tour cut short 9-8—9-20, undergoes surgery 9-8, 768B2
Doubts Ochoa extraditn 11-24, 994G1
At Acapulco summit 11-26—11-29, 911D3

BARDOT, Brigitte
Holds animal charity auctn 6-17, 471E3

BARENBOIM, Daniel
Wife dies 10-19, 792C3

BARFLY (film)
Released 10-16, 815G3

BARILLAS, Alfonso Alonso
Sees rebel ldrs 10-7, 736A1

BARING Brothers PLC
Tokyo Stock Exchng seat disputed 4-2, 303A2

BARING Securities Ltd.
Tokyo exchng admits 12-16, 997F3

BARISMANTOV, Yacov (d. 1982)
Assassin sentncd 2-28, 145D3

BARKANS, Janis
Latvian protest thwarted 11-18, 987F2

BARKER, Bob
Hosts Miss USA pageant 2-17, 112C3

BARKER, Clive
Hellraiser released 9-18, 816F1

BARKER, Justice Dennis
Dismisses Carrian chrgs 9-15, faulted 11-20, 885A3-886A1

BARKER, Paul
Defends BBC radio spy show 12-4, 958D2

BARKER, Robert B.
Opens test-ban talks 11-9, 837C2
Rpts Sovt jt A-test agrmt 11-20, 873G2

BARKIN, Ellen
Big Easy released 8-21, 816A1

BARKLEY, Charles
NBA rebounding ldr 4-19, 321F3

BAR-Lev, Haim
Scores Sharon Jerusalem flat 12-16, 927C3

BARLOW, Ken
Hawks trade rights to Warriors 12-15, 963D3

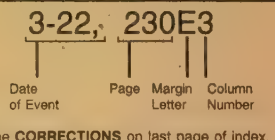
BARMINE, Alexander G.
Dies 12-25, 964F2

BARMORE, Leon
La Tech loses NCAA basketball title 3-29, 235A3

BARNABY, Frank
Testifies in Israeli A-worker trial 12-6, 996D3

BARNALA, Surjit Singh
Defies priests 2-5—2-20, excommunicated 2-11, 150F3
Assails Punjab central rule 5-11, 359A1

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

BARNARD, Rep. Doug (D, Ga.)
Credit card rate cap clears subcom 3-18, 225D1
BARNES, Ben F.
Connally partnership files bankruptcy 7-31, 715E2
BARNES, Harry
Scores Chile rights abuses 3-20, 250D3
Gets Chile protest 12-28, 992C3
BARNES, J. David
Steps down as Mellon chrmn/CEO 4-10, 498E2
BARNES, James
Rpts radon risk widespread 8-4, 574D2
BARNES, Michael D.
McFarlane Iran-contra testimony 5-11—5-14, 346F1
BARNES, Peter
Red Noses opens 10-4, 1012E2
BARNES, Rosie
Wins Greenwich by-electn 2-26, 146C1-B2
Vs SDP/Liberals merger 8-6, 575E1
BARNES, Thomas V.
Wins Gary mayoral primary 5-5, 369D2
Elected mayor 11-3, 826E3
BARNES-Connally Partnership
Bankruptcy filed 7-31, 715E2
BARNETT, Guy
Death rptd 2-26, 146E1
BARNETT, Ross (Robert)
Dies 11-6, 856C3
BARNHILL, Andrew V.
Indicted 4-24, 313E1
BARON, Enrique
Loses Europn Parlt pres bid 1-20, 53G3
BARONE Center on the Press, Politics and Public Policy, Joan Shorenstein— *See HARVARD University*
BAROSA, Jose
Honeyghan sets fastest KO mark 8-30, 651A3
BARR, Dave
Wins Atlanta Golf Classic 5-24, 399B2
BARR, Justice Robert
Fines Robinson 1-16, 315B2
Targets Young 5-14, 388B1
Drops Young obstructn probe 6-17, 464G3
BARRE, Maj. Gen. Mohamed Siad—*See SIAD Barre, Maj. Gen. Mohamed*
BARRE, Raymond
Scores Chirac econ policy 1-12, 19C3
Warned vs dissent 4-7, slips in polls 4-11, 267E3
Le Pen sets pres bid 4-26, 314E3
Honors Nazi victims 5-11, 353D2
Chirac coalitn feuds 5-14—6-6, 466A2, F2
Scores privatizatn 9-30, 718D3
BARREIRO, Maj. Ernesto Guillermo
Rejcts rights summons 4-15, triggers rebelln 4-16—4-17, 255G3-256E2
Mid-rank ofcrs resist ordrs 4-18, Alfonsin gains rebel surrender 4-19, 286B3
Speedy trial urged 4-21, 287D2
Surfaces 4-29, 354G2
BARRENA Gauchegui, Jose Maria
Deported to Spain 8-6, 612E2
BARRIA, Aurelio
Arrest ordrd 8-5, firm targeted 8-7; flees 9-28, 725C1, D2
BARRIER Island (book)
On best-seller list 6-26, 472D2
BARRIO Arrechea, Ricardo
Loses Missiones gov electn 9-6, named Argentina health min 9-16, 681A3
BARRIONUEVO, Hugo
Replcd as Argentine labor min 4-2, 298G2
BARRIONUEVO, Jose
Ouster demanded 6-19, 501F2
BARROW, Errol W(alton) (Barbadian prime minister)
Dies 6-1, 415B2, 416B3
BARROW, Rev. Willie T.
Rpts fscl crisis resolved 10-7, 759D1
BARRY, Brig. Gen. Edward P.
Admits MX guidance shortage 6-12, 482F3
BARRY, Effi (Mrs. Marion)
Husband's corruptn scandal grows 8-14—12-6, cabt crisis role rptd 11-20, 973F2, G2
BARRY Jr., Mayor Marion (Washington, D.C.)
Hill indicted 1-16, 183F2
In 'Grate Amer Sleep-Out' 3-3—3-4, 156A2
Downplays DC probe 5-26, aide takes leave 5-28, 465D2
Denies cocaine chrg 6-18, sues diGenova 6-20, 465F1-A2
DiGenova suit dismissed 7-24, 973B3
Corruptn scandal grows 8-14—12-6, bars resignatn 9-1, 973B2-A3
Gets tap notice 10-16, 973C3
BARRY, Peter
Loses Fine Gael ldrship bid 3-21, 288A1
BARRY, Rick
Named to HOF 2-5, 95C3
BARSALLO Burga, Jose
Sworn Peru interior min 6-29, 524A3
BARSCHEL, Uwe
'Dirty tricks' chrgd 9-12, resigns 9-25; body found 10-11, 787F2-E3
Drug death ruled 11-25, 989F2
BARTESCH, Martin
Quits US 5-27, denaturalized 5-29, 564B1
BARTHELEMY, Fernando
Ousted as interior min 2-27, 229C1
BARTHELEMY, Mayor Sidney (New Orleans, La.)
Wins GOP '88 conv 1-23, 35C2
BARTLETT Diaz, Manuel
Mex U students protest reforms 1-21, strike 1-29—2-15, 110C2
PRI 'technocrats' scored 3-2—3-4, 274D3
Named PRI 'precandidate' 8-13, ldrs addressed 8-17—8-27, 650B3
BARTON, Harris
In NFL draft 4-28, 321G2
BARYSHNIKOV, Mikhail
Dancers released 10-9, 816C1
BASEBALL
All-Star Game tops TV ratings 7-14, 636E2
Season ends, final standings 10-4, 746E2-F3
World Series tops TV ratings 10-25, 815E3
San Fran, NJ rejct stadiums 11-3, 827E1
Awards & Honors
Williams, Hunter named to HOF 1-14, 39D3
Dandridge named to HOF 3-3, 172A2
Robinsons honored 4-6, 278G3
Raines named All-Star Game MVP 7-14, 526F1
Williams, Hunter, Dandridge inducted into HOF 7-26, 562B2
Gaetti, Leonard named pennant MVPs 10-12, 10-14, 770D3, 771D1
Viola named World Series MVP 10-25, 814A1
Rodgers, Anderson named top mgrs 10-27, 10-29, 887C3
Santiago, McGwire named top rookies 11-3, 11-4, 887A3
Clemens, Bedrosian win Cy Young awards 11-10, 11-11, 887E2
Dawson, Bell named league MVPs 11-17, 11-18, 887A2
Obituaries
Burke, Michael 2-5, 96B3
Herman, Babe 11-27, 904B3
Howser, Dick 6-17, 456C3
Jackson, Travis 7-27, 580B3
Young, Dick 8-31, 652G3
Player & Executive Developments
See also other subheads in this section
8 free agents rejct offers, others re-sign 1-8, 23E1-A2
Gooden sentncd in '86 Tampa police brawl 1-23, 80A2
2 Mets sentncd in '86 Houston brawl 1-26, 80B2
Brett wins golf tourn 2-1, 80A1
Hoyt suspended for drugs 2-25, 279B2
Gooden enters drug clinic 4-1, 279C2
Season opens, umpires reach pact 4-6, 278F3
Robinson honored 4-6; Campanis fired for racist remarks 4-8, 279B1
Free agent, arbitratn, other personnel moves rptd 4-6—4-14, 279C1-B2
1st 1/2 season trades, other highlights 4-17—7-14, free agents resign 5-1, 526G1-527A3
Caray returns to Cubs 5-18, 399D3
USSR tourns rptd, forgners officiate 6-2, 7-5, 503F3
Gooden returns to Mets 6-5, 527E2
Affirmative actn set 6-10, Jackson calls off boycott 6-29, 527D1
Seaver retires 6-22, 527F2
Jackson signs Raiders pact 7-14, 527B2
Slugging, scuffing, corking controversies rptd 8-3—10-4, 746G3-747A2
McLain '85 convctn overturned 8-7, released 9-4, 684B2
2d 1/2 trades, mgr chngs rptd 8-12—9-11, 747E3-748A1
Rangers fined for Howe call-up 9-11, 748A1
Free agent '85 collusn ruled 9-21, 698D2-699A1
Ueberroth addresses '85 free agent collusn rule 10-2, 748B1
Youmans enters drug clinic 10-13, 792G1
Martin rehired as Yankee mgr, Piniella named gen mgr 10-19, 831G3
Free agent mkt loosens, players traded 11-6—12-22, 1009F2-B3
Hoyt arrested on drug chrgs 12-5, 924E2
Strike zone revised 12-7, 1009E2
Righetti rejcts Japan offer, re-signs with Yankees 12-22, 1009G2
Records & Achievements
Mattingly record arbitratn rptd 4-6, 279F1
Schmidt hits 500th home run 4-17, 527F1
Brewers set win mark, Nieves pitches no-hitter 4-21, 526G2
Niekros set win mark 6-1, 527A2
Ventura coll hit streak rptd 6-7, 439D2
Kinugasa sets consecutive games mark 6-13, 471F2
McGwire sets rookie home run mark 6-28, 527A2
Bedrosian sets save mark 6-29, 527G1
All-Star Game sets scoreless innings mark 7-14, 526F1
Mattingly ties consecutive home run mark 7-18, sets grand slam record 9-29, 747C2
Salt Lake Trappers win streak snapped 7-27, 561B3
Cuba Pan Am Games win streak snapped 8-15, 635C2
Molitor 39-game hit streak ends 8-26, 747C2
Ripken innings streak ends 9-15, 747D3
Boone sets appearnc mark 9-16, 747C3
Santiago sets rookie hit-streak mark 10-3, 747B2
NL/AL home run mark set 10-4, 747A1
McGwire sets rookie season home run mark 10-4, 747B2
Davis, Strawberry, Johnson join '30-30' club 10-4, 747A3
Jackson career home runs rptd 10-4, 747B3
Leonard sets playoff home run mark 10-14, 771D1
Statistics—*See also 'Records' above*
Midseason standings 7-14, 526D3
1st 1/2 home runs 7-14, 527B1
1st 1/2 beanballs 7-14, 527C1
NL/AL home runs 10-4, 747A1
Final batting, pitching, stolen base ldrs 10-4, 747D1
Winners
All-Star Game, NL 7-14, 526F1
Coll World Series, Stanford 6-7, 439D2
Divisn titles, Cardinals/Giants/Tigers/Twins 9-28—10-4, 746E2-F3
Japanese Series, Seibu Lions 11-1, 831B1
Pan Am Games, Cuba 8-23, 635C2
Pennants, Twins/Cardinals 10-12, 10-14, 770B3
Sovt natl tour, Moscow Aviatn Inst 6-2, 503F3
World Series, Twins 10-25, 813F3-815D1
BASEBALL All-Star Game (TV show)
Nielsen ratings 7-14, 636E2
BASEBALL Players Association, Major League—*See BASEBALL—Player*
BASEBALL Writers Association of America
Dawson, Bell named league MVPs 11-17, 11-18, 887B2
BASEL Institute for Immunology (Switzerland)
Tonegawa wins Nobel 10-12, 771B3
BASES, Military—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—DEFENSE*
BASF AG
S Africa computer sales hit 1-18, 219E1
BASILE, Lt. Col. James M.
Dies in copter crash 7-15, 541D3
BASINGER, Kim
Blind Date released 3-27, 323F3
Nadine released 8-7, 620C2
BASKETBALL
US seeks Honduras mil bldg funds 4-6, 358F2
Awards & Honors
5 named to HOF 2-5, 95B3
Chambers named NBA All-Star Game MVP 2-8, 95F2
Keys named NIT MVP 3-26, 235B3
Edwards named NCAA women's tourn MVP 3-29, 235G2
Smart named NCAA tourn MVP 3-30, 235D1
Robinson wins Wooden Award 4-1, 299F2
Person named NBA top rookie 5-14, 399A3
Johnson named NBA MVP 5-18, 399G2
Johnson named NBA finals MVP 6-14, 455C2
Collegiate—*See also other subheads in this section*
Navy gives Robinson spec duty 1-9, 24G1-A2
All-Amer teams named 3-9, 3-23, 235C3
McLain discloses '85 coke use 3-11, 195B3
Washburn tops W Va State in NAIA final 3-17, 235B3
Southn Miss tops La Salle in NIT final 3-26, 235B3
NCAA sets women 3-pt goal 3-28, 235A3
Tenn U tops La Tech in NCAA women's final 3-29, 235F2
Indiana tops Syracuse in NCAA final 3-30, 235D1
Navy reverses policy 4-14, Robinson in NBA draft 6-22, 470C2
Tex U star dies 5-1, 2 drug suspects arrested 5-13, 399C3
NBA draft lottery held 5-17, 470E2
'86 Bias death suspect acquitted 6-3, 440G1
Driesell explains drug use 6-5, clarifies 6-11, 471A3
NBA draft held, trades rptd; table 6-22, 470B2
Memphis State ex-coach mail fraud chrgs dropped 7-26, 562C2
Knight pulls team vs USSR 11-21, reprimanded 11-24, 904E1
Ala U forfeits NCAA tourn funds 12-15, 963E3
Obituaries
Johnson Jr, Gus 4-28, 324E3
Professional—*See also other subheads in this section*
Lloyd, Wiggins banned 1-13, 39F3
Washburn enters drug rehab 1-28, 80D2
Kings fire Johnson, name Reynolds 2-9, 112D1
Lakers get Thompson from Spurs 2-14, 112E1
Suns fire MacLeod, name Van Asrsdale 2-26, 155E3
Mitchell enters drug clinic 3-12, 195C3
Motta suspended 4-7, 322B2
King returns to Knicks 4-10, 322C2
Navy reverses policy 4-14, Robinson in NBA draft 6-22, 470C2
3 Suns indicted for drugs 4-17, 322E1
NBA season ends; final standings, stat ldrs 4-19, 321A3-322C1
NBA coaching chngs rptd 4-21—4-27, 322G1-B2
4 NBA franchises set 4-22, 322C1
NBA draft lottery held 5-17, 470E2
Motta quits Mavericks 5-20, 399B3
Clippers name Shue coach 5-21, 399B3
Nelson quits as Bucks coach 5-27, sets Warriors move 5-29, 416A2
Thomas racism remark stirs controversy 5-30—6-4, 455G3
Mavericks name MacLeod coach 6-4, 440F1
Bucks name Harris coach 6-4, 440F1
Thompson jailed for wife abuse 6-10, 504G1
Women vie in USBL 6-12, 504G1
Abdul-Jabbar re-signs with Lakers 6-16, 471G2
NBA draft held, trades rptd; table 6-22, 470B2
Trail Blazers cancel Paxson-Lee trade 7-7, 544C2
NBA sets affirmative actn 7-8, 544C2
Knicks name Pitino coach 7-13, 562D2
Johnson arrested 9-2, suspended 9-6, 667D3
Gondrezick sentncd 9-3, 667C3
2 Suns settle drug cases 9-10, 9-14, 684B2
NFL players seek drug plan 9-22, 698F1
NBA players file trust suit 10-1, league countersues 11-6, 855F2
NBA trades rptd 10-8—11-6, 855C3
Woodward quits Globetrotters 10-23, 832A1
Sovts lose to Bucks 10-25, 831C1
NBA season opens, rule chng set 11-6, 855F2, A3-B3
Nets fire Wohl, hire MacKinnon 12-9, 924D2
Rockets trade Sampson, Harris to Warriors for Floyd, Carroll 12-12, 943B3
Mullin enters alcohol clinic 12-12, 943C3
Warriors trade Washburn to Hawks for Barlow rights 12-15, 963D3
Records & Achievements
Ramsey wins 800th game 1-2, 24F1
Jordan wins dunk contest, Bird wins 2d 3-pt shot competitn 2-7, 95A3
Pistons fans set attendnc mark 2-14, 111D3
Baldwin sets coll win mark 2-14, 112E1
Wade sets NCAA season assist mark 3-28, 235D2
NCAA attendnc marks set 3-28, 3-30, 235E2
Jordan tops season scoring mark 4-19, 321C3
Erving sets career scoring mark 4-19, 322A1
Celtics playoff streak snapped 5-13, 455A3
Abdul-Jabbar scoring streak ends 12-4, 924D2
Winners
European Champs, Greece 6-14, 503G3
NAIA tourn, Washburn 3-17, 235B3
NBA All-Star Game, West 2-8, 95F2
NBA div titles, Lakers/Celtics/Hawks/Mavericks 4-19, 321A3
NBA semifinals, Lakers/SuperSonics/Celtics/Pistons 5-3—5-30, 455D3, 456B1
NBA title, Lakers 6-2—6-14, 455B2-D3
NCAA title (men), Indiana 3-30, 235D1
NCCA title (women), Tennessee 3-29, 235F2
NIT, Southern Miss 3-26, 235B3
Pan Am Games, Brazil (men)/US (women) 8-23, 635B2
BASNIGHT, Jarvis
UNLV loses NCAA basketball semifinal 3-28, 235D2
BASQUES—*See under SPAIN*
BASS, Alfie (Alfred)
Dies 7-15, 580F2
BASS, Robert M.
Bell & Howell buyout set 12-14, 976F1
BASS, Ronald
Black Widow released 2-6, 323F3
Gardens of Stone released 5-8, 528G1
BASSA, Fidel
Decisns Zapata for WBA flywgt title 2-13, 111F3
BASSETT, Linda
Waiting for the Moon released 3-6, 324B3
Serious Money opens 3-21, 1012F2

BASTI, Akhun Zadeh
- On Iran-UK row 5-29, 403G1

BATEMAN, Jason
- Teen Wolf Too released 11-20, 944C3

BATES, Alan
- Duet for One released 2-13, 324A1
- Prayer for the Dying released 9-11, 816D2

BATES, Jeremy
- Mex downs in Davis Cup 3-14, 195A3
- Wins Wimbledon mixed doubles 7-5, 503E3

BATEY, Betty Lou
- Loses custody battle 11-5, 856C2

BATEY, Brian
- Gay wins custody battle 11-5, 856C2

BATH Iron Works Corp.
- OSHA fines 11-4, 846D1

BATHURST, David
- Christie's settles suit 1-21, 280C1

BATRA, Ravi
- Great Depressn of 1990 on best-seller list 8-21, 636F1; 9-25, 700E1; 11-20, 888D2; 12-18, 1011E3

BATTEN, Jean Gardner
- Death rptd 9-29, 728A3

BATTERIES Not Included (film)
- Released 12-18, 1012E1

BATTISTA, Anthony R.
- Tours Sovt radar site 9-8, 655C1

BATYENIN, Maj. Gen. Gely
- Rpts Sovt A-test 2-26, 122A2

BAUCUS, Sen. Max (D, Mont.)
- Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784G1

BAUDOUIN, Denis
- Downplays Libya raid 1-8, 1G2

BAUDUY, Guy
- Home attacked 12-13, 995B3

BAUER, Belinda
- Rosary Murders released 8-28, 816F2

BAUER, Gary
- Named domestic policy adviser 2-1, 64B1

BAUMAN, Gus
- Lauds Sup Ct land use liability rule 6-9, 431G1

BAUME, Peter
- Quits shadow cabt 3-20, 412A1

BAVADRA, Dr. Timoci (Fijian prime minister; ousted May 14)
- Sworn prime min 4-13, 327D1
- Seized in coup 5-14, 357G1
- Rejcts coup setlmt 5-24, 379E1
- Sees Rabuka 9-30, talks collapse 10-5, 744C3

BAVARIAN Radio Symphony
- Eugen Jochum dies 3-26, 236C3

BAVARO, Mark
- Giants win Super Bowl 1-25, 55D2, F2

BAXTER Travenol Laboratories Inc.
- Caremark purchase set 5-11, 387A1
- Bays quits as pres 6-21, Gantz succeeds 9-16, 715C3

BAY, Rick
- Quits Ohio State post 11-16, 1009D1

BAYER, Udo
- Andrei breaks shot put mark 8-12, 619E2

BAYLOR, Don
- Twins win AL pennant 10-12, 770F3
- In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814F1, C2, F3-815D1

BAYS, Karl D.
- Resigns as Baxter-Travenol pres, named IC Industries chrmn/CEO 6-21, 715C3

BAZIN, Jean
- Implicated in Quebec land scandal 1-22—2-3, 148A2

BAZIN, Marc
- Pres bid OKd 11-2, party hq targeted 11-6, 852G2, G3
- Backs strike 12-7—12-8; bars new electn 12-9, asks Namphy resignatn 12-11, 920D3, G3-921B1
- Warns vs mil interventn 12-22, 995G2, B3

BBC—*See BRITISH Broadcasting Corp.*

BBC Brown Boveri & Co. Ltd.
- Asea merger set 8-10, 989G1*

BCI Holdings Inc.
- TLC Group buys Beatrice intl food line 8-9, 713A1

BEACHES—*See PARKS*

BEAGLE Channel
- Pope marks '85 Argentina-Chile setlmt 3-31—4-13, 256B3

BEAHRS, Dr. Oliver
- Heads Reagan med team 1-4—1-8, 5D2
- In Mrs Reagan surgical team 10-17, 786A3

BEALE, Julian
- Named to shadow cabt 4-21, 411F3

BEALS, Alan
- Scores Sup Ct land use liability rule 6-9, 431F1

BEAM Jr., Louis
- Indicted in absentia 4-24, 313C1, D1

BEAMON, Bob
- Emmiyan sets long jump mark 5-22, 399F2

BEANE, Douglas
- Quits Australia, surrenders in US 6-9, 440A3
- Marines dischrg 6-22, reunited with father 6-23, 471G3

BEARDSLEY, Peter
- Record contract rptd 12-28, 1009F3

BEARING the Cross: Martin Luther King Jr. and the Southern Christian Leadership Conference (book)
- Garrow wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323E2

BEAR Market—*See STOCKS—Market Crash*

BEAR Stearns & Co.
- Borg-Warner stake sold to GAF 3-27, 386F2
- Citicorp sets 3d World loan loss reserve 5-19, 362C3
- Stock crash losses rptd 11-17, 970G2
- Kudlow questns deficit-cut plan 11-20, 877C3

BEART, Emmanuelle
- Manon of the Spring released 11-6, 944E2

BEASHEL, Colin
- Loses America's Cup semifinals 1-20, 39D3

BEASLEY, James E.
- Laxalt libel suit setld 6-4, 408D1

BEASTIE Boys (singing group)
- Licensed to Ill on best-seller list 2-21, 132B2; 3-28, 212C2; 4-25, 300C2; 5-23, 400F2

BEATRICE Cos. Inc. (of BCI Holdings Inc.)
- E-II formed as acquisitn unit 7-2, 713C1
- TLC Group buys intl food line 8-9, 712G3

BEATTY, Helen Chester (deceased)
- UK offers tax setlmt 3-22, Van Gogh auctnd 3-30, 233D3, 234F1

BEATTY, Perrin
- Sets women combat roles 2-5, 93C1
- Issues defns white paper 6-5, 435G2-436E1

BEATTY, Warren
- Ishtar released 5-15, 528C2

BEAUCHAMP, Marc
- Chrgd 9-25, 723G1

BEAUFORT Sea
- Canada NWT partitn agreed 1-15, 21G1
- US presses Arctic refuge drilling 4-20, 294A2

BEAULIEU, Xavier
- Slain 7-24, 548B3

BEAUMAN, Sally
- Destiny on best-seller list 4-24, 300E1

BEAU Rivage Hotel (Lausanne, Switzerland)
- Barschel body found 10-11, 787B3

BEAUTY Pageants—*See also pageant names*
- Miss USA crowned 2-17, 112B3
- Miss Universe crowned 5-26, 400C1
- Miss Amer crowned 9-19, 699G3
- Ex-Miss Amer indicted 10-7, 827D2

BEAZLEY, Kim
- Issues defns white paper 3-19, 270F2, E3
- 'Mini-budget' unveiled 5-13, 452A3
- Details sub deal 5-18, 467D2
- Rebuts Sovt/Viet base buildup 6-18, 502A1
- In US talks 6-22, 501D3

BECK, Chip
- 2d in Nabisco Champ 11-1, 831G2

BECK, Maj. David L.
- Lonetree ct-martialed 7-22—8-21, sentncd 8-24, 624B3

BECK, Ed
- Files Mecham recall petitn 11-2, 865B3

BECKER, Boris
- Loses Australian Open match, coach quits 1-21, 80E1
- Wins Pilot Pen Classic 2-22, 131D3
- Spain upsets in Davis Cup 3-15, 195A3
- Wins Fila Trophy 4-5, 299C2
- French Open results 6-7, 439A2
- Wins Stella Artois 6-15, 471C2
- Wimbledon results 7-5, 503C3
- Wins Davis Cup matches 7-24, 7-26, 562C1
- Loses Tennis Pros Champ 8-23, 635C3

BECKER, Franz
- Kohl secy sentncd as spy 8-31, 649A1

BECKLER, Richard
- 'Sensitive' data class probed 3-17, 184E2
- Poindexter concludes Iran-contra testimony 7-16—7-21, 533F3, 544E1

BECKON, Dan
- Drug test positive, kills self 7-2, 504G2

BECKWITH, Steven
- Rpts planet formatn evidnc 1-6, 233A3

BEDELL, Berkley
- Joins Simon campaign 10-13, 759A3

BEDFORD, William
- Suspended 4-17, 322F1
- Traded to Pistons 6-22, 470A3

BEDNORZ, J. Georg
- Wins Nobel 10-14, 771D3

BEDROOM Window, The (film)
- Released 1-16, 40C2

BEDROSIAN, Steve
- Sets straight save mark 6-29, 527G1
- In All-Star Game 7-14, 526D2
- NL pitching ldr 10-4, 747G2
- Wins NL Cy Young award 11-10, 887G2

BEECH-Nut Nutrition Corp.—*See under NESTLE Alimentana S.A.*

BEEF—*See MEAT*

BEER—*See ALCOHOL*

BEES—*See INSECTS*

BEETZ, Justice Jean
- Backs Ontario RC schl funds 6-25, 487E2

BEGG, David
- Chrgs dismissed 9-15, legal fees paid 9-17, 885D3

BEGGS, James M.
- Cleared in Gen Dynamics DIVAD fraud case 6-19, assails prosecutn 6-22, 482F2, G2

BEGIN, Menachem
- Shmuel Tamir dies 6-29, 488G3

BEGUN, Iosif Z.
- Detentn protested 2-12—2-13, freed 2-20, 97D2
- Sees Thatcher 4-1, 215C2
- Gets Sovt exit visa 9-7, 988C1

BEHAVIOR Scan—*See INFORMATION Resources Inc.*

BEHESHTI, Mohammed (d. 1981)
- Reagan '80 hostage deal rptd 4-24, 425E2

BEHIND the Scenes (book)
- Previewed 12-5—12-17, 934B2

BEIBER, Owen F.
- Vs S Africa panel rpt 2-10, 218G2

BEIJING (China) University
- Students protest 1-1—1-5, CP toughens stance 1-1—1-9, 7C1-B3

BEIRUT International Airport (Lebanon)
- Suitcase bomb kills 5 11-11, 998F1

BEIRUT University College (Lebanon)
- 4 teachers abducted 1-24, students protest 1-26, 44C2, B3
- Abductors ask swap 1-31; deadline extended, talks rptd 2-1—2-10, 83E1
- SLA/4-teacher swap asked 2-20, Steen rptd near death 3-23—4-2, 239G3
- Syria bars rescue, denies swap 2-26, 123F2
- Steen video released 5-14, 458C3

BEITZ, Berthold
- Sees Honecker 9-9, 653D2

BELGIUM, Kingdom of—*See also CDE, CSCE, EC, ESA, GATT, GENEVA Committee, IDB, MBFR, NATO, OECD, WEU*
- **Accidents & Disasters**
  - UK ferry capsizes, 134 die 3-6, 165D3-166D1
  - UK ferry righted 4-7, death toll rises 4-8, 295D3
  - UK ferry rpt issued 7-24, 576G1
  - UK ferry deaths ruled 'unlawful' 10-8, 763C3
- **Crime & Civil Disorders**
  - Inmates riot 9-6—9-7, 662G1
- **Defense & Armed Forces**—*See also 'Disarmament' below*
  - Bush sees NATO ambs 10-2, 743A1
- **Disarmament & Arms Control**
  - Sovts offer INF medium-range missile pact 2-28, Tindemans welcomes 3-1, 133F1, 134C2
  - Bush sees Martens, NATO ambs 10-2, 743A1
  - INF treaty inspectn sites set 12-8, 906B3
  - Tindemans at NATO forgn mins mtg, OKs Sovt INF inspectns 12-11, 929B2
- **Economy & Labor**
  - Interest rates cut 11-24—12-3, 892A2-B2
- **Foreign Relations**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Syria contacts renewed 3-23—3-30, 240B3
  - Paris 9-natn antiterror mtg held 5-28, 403B3
  - Canada emb alerted on illegal aliens 7-31, 594G3
  - PLO yacht hijack mystery 11-8; drug bungle, IRA swap offered 11-29, 912G3-913A1
- **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281A2; 7-15, 729A2
  - Language row topples Martens 10-19—10-27, 827B3
  - Martens set back in electns 12-13, 939D2-B3
- **Medicine & Health**
  - Infant mortality rptd 2-2, 70B2
  - AIDS man-woman transmissn studied 6-1, 427F1
- **Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment**
  - EMS revalues franc 1-12, 11A1
  - EC rejcts W Ger beer curbs 3-12, 207A3
  - Turkish EC bid backed 4-14, 267B3
  - EC farmers protest subsidy cuts 5-19, 393A3
  - Sweden arms scandal chrgd 5-26, 393F1
  - Eureka projcts OKd 9-15, 720D2
  - Central bank bolsters US $ 11-24—12-3, 892A2-B2
  - Angola arms deals rptd 12-23, 990F3
- **Obituaries**
  - Lambert, Baron Leon 5-28, 416E3
- **Persian Gulf Conflict**
  - Minesweeper departure set 9-21, 737D3
- **Sports**
  - Belgian Indoor results 3-29, 299B2
  - Belgian Grand Prix results 5-17, 376A1
  - UK '85 soccer rioters extradited 9-9, 662C1
  - EC Champ tennis results 11-1, 831F3
  - Europn Indoor tennis results 11-1, 831F3
- **UN Policy & Developments**
  - CFC/ozone pact signed 9-16, 673D1
  - UNESCO pullout threatened 10-7—10-18, 779A3
- **U.S. Relations**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Bush visits, makes gaffe 10-2—10-3, 742C2, 743A1

BELIEVERS, The (film)
- Released 6-10, 528C1
- Top-grossing film 6-17, 472A3

BELIVEAU, Jean
- Gretzky breaks playoff scoring mark 4-9, 415F3

BELIZE—*See also ACP, GATT*
- **Foreign Relations**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Nicaragua seeks cease-fire talks 12-29, 999F2
- **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281B2; 7-15, 729B2
- **U.S. Relations**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - US garbage barge odyssey 3-22—7-10, 518C2, E2

BELL, Derek
- Wins Daytona endurance 2-1, 79E3
- Wins Le Mans 6-14, 471E1

BELL, Elizabeth
- Small Family Business opens 5-21, 1012F2

BELL, George
- In All-Star Game 7-14, 526B2
- Jays lose divisn title 10-4, 746D3
- AL batting ldr 10-4, 747E1, F1
- Wins AL MVP 11-17, 887A2, D2

BELL, Greg
- Traded to Rams 10-30, 831F2

BELL, Griffin B.
- Bork confrmatn support rptd 9-14, 674B3
- Testifies for Bork 9-28, 705F3

BELL, Ken
- NFL '86 kick return ldr 1-12, 23D3

BELL, Stuart
- Cleveland child abuse probe recesses 12-16, 985F2

BELL, Terrel H.
- Alleges White House racial slurs 10-21, 805A2

BELL, Tom
- Wish You Were Here released 7-24, 620A3

BELLAMY, Ralph
- Disorderlies released 8-14, 620F1

BELL Atlantic Corp.
- Deregulatn proposed 2-2, 87G3
- Deregulatn withdrawn 4-27, 310B1
- Expansn blocked 9-10, 712E2

BELL Canada Enterprises Inc.
- '86 refund order voided 7-10, 558B3

BELL Group Ltd.
- Holmes a Court sells assets 11-13—12-10, admits overexposure 12-9, 960A3, F3
- **Bell Resources Ltd.**
  - Holmes a Court sells assets 11-13—12-10, 960A3

BELL & Howell Co.
- Maxwell drops bid 12-9, Bass buyout set 12-14, 976E1

BELLINGER, Dr. David
- Rpts fetal lead exposure harm 4-23, 537A1

BELL Jar, The (book)
- Anderson suit setld 1-29, 55A3

BELLMON, Gov. Henry (R, Okla.)
- Suspends bank comr 3-10, 224C2; reinstates 4-14, 263A2

BELLOCCHIO, Marco
- Devil in the Flesh released 5-29, 620E1

BELLOS, Linda
- Defends 'loony left' 3-6, 166B3

BELLOTTO (race horse)
- 3d in Epsom Derby 6-3, 439F1

BELLSOUTH Corp.
- Deregulatn proposed 2-2, 87G3
- 1st 1/4 profit rptd 4-20, 385G2
- Deregulatn withdrawn 4-27, 310B1
- Expansn blocked 9-10, 712B2

BELMONT Stakes—*See HORSE Racing*

BELNICK, Mark A.
- Questns Shultz 7-23, 533E1
- **Iran-Contra Arms Scandal**
  - Gregg testimony, documts released 9-8, 709D1

BELOFF, Leland M.
- Convicted 7-2, 515E2

BELOVED (book)
- On best-seller list 10-23, 815E2
- Morrison passed over for Natl Book Award 11-9, 1010C2

BELSON, Jerry
- Surrender released 10-9, 816A3

BELTRAN, Luis
- Aquino sues 10-12, 813E2

BELUSHI, James
- Principal released 9-18, 816F2

BELZBERG Family
- Nutone, Yale Security sale set 6-1, 516C3
- Southland buyout set 7-5, 496B2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event | Page | Margin Letter | Column Number

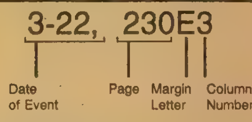
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

BEN Ali, Gen. Zine el-Abidine (Tunisian premier)
Named Tunisia premr 10-2, 746B1
Ousts Bourguiba, assumes pres 11-7; oppositn welcomes 11-8—11-10, 837D3-838C3
BENCHLEY, Peter
Jaws the Revenge released 7-17, 620F1
BENCHOAM, Debora
Sues ex-gen for torture 4-30, 354B3
BENCSIK, Doris
Passed over as Datapoint CEO 6-1, 498E1
BENDER, Lauretta
Dies 1-4, 40D3
BENDIX Corp. (of Allied-Signal Inc.)
Kidder/Goldman insider trading alleged 2-12—2-17, 103C1
BENEDICK, Richard E.
UN CFC conf adjourns 2-27, ozone fears aired 3-9, 278G1
BENEGAS, Jose
Protests ETA parlt speech 2-26, 147A1
BENIGNO, Teodoro
Assesses cabt chngs 9-17, 672D1
BENIN, People's Republic of—*See also ACP, GATT, OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281B2, 7-15, 729B2
UN Policy & Developments
Mensah loses FAO electn 11-9, 876F2
BENITEZ Florentin, Manuel
Rpts oppositn ldrs arrested 4-13, 275E1
Ben JALLOUN, Tahar
Wins Goncourt Prize 11-16, 1010F2
BENJAMIN, Milton R.
Names new editing team 1-6, 68D2
Quits as UPI pres 4-1, 252F1
BENJEDID, Col. Chadli (Algerian president)
Sees Hassan on W Sahara 5-4, 344E2-B3
Libya alliance falters 10-7—11-1, 839D2
BENJI (dog)
Benji the Hunted released 6-17, 528C1
BENJI the Hunted (film)
Released 6-17, 528C1
BENN, Tony
Reads 'Spycatcher' in Hyde Park 8-2, 609G3
BENNETT, Alan
Prick Up Your Ears released 4-17, 528E2
BENNETT, Rep. Charles E. (D, Fla.)
Backed for Armed Svcs chrmn 1-9, 3E3; loses ballot 1-22, 32E1
BENNETT, Cornelius
In NFL draft 4-28, 321C2
Traded to Bills 10-30, 831E2
BENNETT, Dave
Coventry wins FA Cup 5-16, 376E1
BENNETT, Gareth
Kills self 12-7, 918E3
BENNETT, Keith (1953-64)
Brady confesses 7-2, 539C1
BENNETT, Michael (Michael Bennett Di Figlia)
Dies 7-2, 504A3
AIDS meml quilt unfurled 10-11, 761G1
BENNETT, William J.
Japan schls compared 1-3, 128F1
Defends budget proposals 1-14, 14A3
Issues pub schl survey 2-10, 127A3
PHS issues AIDS educ plan 3-16, Reagan backs 4-1, 264D3, G3, 265A1
Vs teacher drug tests 3-19, 204E1
Hires fired HHS aide 7-29, 596D2
In Nicaragua 9-17, 687F2
Issues AIDS handbook 10-6, 761B2
Unveils loan curbs 11-4, 867G1-D2
Urges Ginsburg withdrawal 11-6, 840G2
Offers model curriculum 12-29, 979C3
BENSON, Kent
Traded to Cavaliers 10-8, 855D3
BENTON Jr., Philip E.
Promoted 10-13, 845F1
BENTON, Robert
Nadine released 8-7, 620C2
BENTSEN Jr., Sen. Lloyd M. (D, Tex.)
Chairs finance com 349E2
Iran-contra rpt withheld 1-5, contents leaked 1-6—1-8, 2D1
Sets lobbyist 'club' 1-29, recants 2-6, 88C3
Backs catastrophic care 2-12, 105D1
Vs Canada 'special' treatmt 8-5, 696E2
Tops PAC receipt list 8-10, 972F3
Donor refunds recouped, tops fundraising 8-12, 605F3
Opposes Bork 10-2, 739F2
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784G1
Seeks long-term deficit cuts 10-26, 802B2
Backs trade bill 12-10, 913E2
Delays Canada trade pact hearing 12-11, 932B2
BERECZ, Janos
Promoted to Politburo 6-25, 486D1
BERENGER, Tom
Someone to Watch Over Me released 10-9, 816G2
BERENGUER, Juan
Twins win AL pennant 10-12, 770G3
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814E2-G2
BERESFORD, Bruce
Fringe Dwellers released 1-23, 324B1
BERESFORD, Meg
Joins Liberals 9-14, 680E1
BERESFORD, Rhoisin
Fringe Dwellers released 1-23, 324B1
BERG, Alan (1913-84)
4 neo-Nazis indicted 4-24, 313B1, F1
2 neo-Nazis convctd 11-17, 881D3; sentncd 12-3, 904B2
BERGEN-Belsen Death Camp
Herzog visits 4-6, 269A3
BERGER, David
Fired from shadow cabt 5-15, 373A3
BERGER, Gerhard
2d in Portuguese Grand Prix 9-20, 699A1
Wins Japan Grand Prix 11-1, 830G3
Wins Australian Grand Prix 11-15, 872F1
BERGER, Dr. Stuart
How to Be Your Own Nutritionist on best-seller list 4-24, 300F1
BERGER, Wally
McGwire breaks rookie home run mark 8-14, 747B2
BERGERON, Michel
Named Ranger coach 6-18, 471D2
BERGES, Jacques
Abdallah ex-atty admits spy role 3-6, 166D2
BERGES, Jorge
Amnesty law upheld 6-23, 593E3
BERGLING, Stig (alias Eugen Sanberg)
Escapes jail 10-5, 828E2
BERGLUND, Per
My Life as a Dog released 5-1, 620B2
BERGMAN, Jules
Dies 2-12, 112D3
BERGMAN, Marvin H.
Acquitted 6-23, 661G1
BERGSTEIN, Eleanor
Dirty Dancing released 8-21, 816D1
BERGSTEN, C. Fred
Scores Group of 7 11-5, 822C1
BERING Sea
Oil drilling OKd by Sup Ct 3-24, 247B1
BERING Strait
Cox swims 8-7, 596D1*
BERKHIN, Viktor B.
KGB admits abuse 1-8, 6G1
Death rptd 10-19, 987F3
BERKOWITZ, David Richard (Son of Sam)
'Scarsdale Diet' MD slayer denied autobiog profits 11-4, 832G2
BERKSHIRE Hathaway Inc.
Salomon stake bought 9-27, 786D2
BERLE, Peter A. A.
Scores admin acid rain rpt 9-29, 710E3
BERLET, Frederick H.
Chrgd 9-25, 723G1
BERLIN Wall—*See GERMAN Democratic Republic—West German Relations*
BERLUSCONI, Silvio
Wins '5th Channel' stake 2-23, 268B2
BERMAN, Dr. Edgar
Dies 11-25, 924B3
BERMUDA (British colony)
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Sharon Steel files bankruptcy 4-17, 336B1
BERMUDEZ, Col. Enrique
Backs UNO reforms 2-19, 99A2
Fagoth ends alliance 4-1, 735D1
Defends farm co-op raids 5-26, 666D3
Reagan mtg defended 8-20; sees pres, asks escrow aid fund 8-21; sets cease-fire terms 8-25, 622D2, A3
Sees Dole, other US sens 8-30, 671D3
Assassinatn plot rptd 9-18, 688D1
Assesses Zelaya offensive 12-21, 12-22, 999F3
BERNARDIN, Joseph Cardinal (Archbishop of Chicago)
Assesses Seattle archdiocese 5-27, 388G1
Addresses Pope at bishops mtg 9-16, 675C3
Backs AIDS/condoms policy 12-29, 974C1
BERNAZARD, Tony
Baseball season opens 4-6, 278F3
BERNHARD, Arnold
Dies 12-22, 964G2
BERNSEN, Rear Adm. Harold J.
Details Stark attack 5-19, 361B2, D2
OKs Iran ship raid 9-21, briefs rptrs 9-22, 685E1
Asks broader Persian Gulf role 10-13, rejctd 10-14, 752D1
BERNSTEIN, Armyan
Cross My Heart released 11-13, 944D1
BERNSTEIN, Leonard
Wins MacDowell Colony Medal 8-9, 727F2
BERNSTEIN, Robert L.
Kaminsky quits, Evans named successor 10-13, 772D1
BERNSTINE, Rod
In NFL draft 4-28, 321G2
BERNTHAL, Fredrick, M.
Tours Chernobyl A-plant 3-13, 306A3
BERRI, Claude
Jean de Florette released 6-26, 528C2
Manon of the Spring released 11-6, 944E2
BERRI, Nabih
Offers Israel airman swap 2-7, 83F1
Lifts PLO camps siege 2-13—2-17, 100C2, D2
Battles Druse-led leftists in W Beirut 2-15—2-19, at Syrian-backed peace talks 2-19, 99C3, 100D1
Asks Syria peace-keeping role 2-20, 123F1
Gets SLA counter swap 2-20, 240D1
Leb frees Saudi hostage 3-18, 240F3
Syria ends Beirut camps siege 4-7—4-8, 344G1
Protests '85 hijack suspect arrest 9-18, 705A1
Rpts S Korean envoy freed 10-28, ransom denied 11-6, 893E3, 894A1
Implicated in '85 TWA hijack 12-2—12-3, 969E3
BERRIGAN, Philip F.
Arrested in CIA protest 4-27, 313G2
BERRY, Antony
Manpower OKs Blue Arrow bid 8-23, 643F3
BERRY, Chuck (Charles Edward)
Hail Hail Rock 'n' Roll released 10-9, 944A2
BERRY, David
Whales of August released 10-16, 816C3
BERRY, Mary Frances
Bars Sup Ct rebuff 5-15, 384F2
BERTELSMANN AG
Vitale named Bantam, Doubleday, Dell chief 1-15, 68F3
Boorstin named Doubleday editor-at-large 9-21, 700A1
BERTOLUCCI, Bernardo
Last Emperor released 11-20, 944C2
BERUBE, Elizabeth
Rpts Amerasian data 12-31, 1004G2
BERZOK, Robert
Scores Bhopal ct order 12-17, 962B3
BESHEAR, Lt. Gov. Steve (D, Ky.)
Loses gov primary 5-26, 384G1
BESS, Rufus
NFL '86 kick return ldr 1-12, 23G2
BESSE, Georges Andre (1929-86)
Direct Actn ldrs nabbed 2-21, 129G1, D2
BESSMERTNYKH, Aleksandr A.
Sees Thatcher 4-29, Shultz 5-11, 342F1
Presses Pershing destructn 7-28, 568B3
BEST, Keith
Sentncd in Brit Telecom case 9-30, jail term set aside 10-5, 743D1
BESTER, Alfred
Death rptd 10-22, 816C3
BEST Seller (film)
Released 9-25, 815G3
BEST Sellers—*See under LITERATURE, MUSIC*
BESWICK, Lord (Frank)
Dies 8-17, 636F2
BETANCUR, Arturo
Slain 9-15, 768C1
BETANCUR Taborda, Leonardo
Slain 8-25, 665F1
BETETA, Mario Ramon
Elected Mex state gov 7-5, 650G3
BETH, Alan
Hints Alliance compromise 3-27, 227B3
BETHEA, Larry
Kills self 4-23, 324D3
BETHEL, Peter
Named Bahamas youth min 6-27, 520C3
BETHESDA (Md.) Navy Medical Center
Reagan has colon, prostate surgery 1-4—1-8, 5B2
Tower Comm issues rpt 2-26, 116F3
Reagan nose cancer removed 7-31, 551A2
Mrs Reagan has mastectomy 10-17—10-22, 786A3, G3
BETH Israel Hospital (Boston, Mass.)
NMR cancer blood test advances 12-15, 1007D2
BETHLEHEM Steel Corp.
'86 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-28, 181F3
1st 1/4 profit rptd 4-27, 385C3
2d 1/4 profit rptd 7-29, 630D1
BETSO, Ronald
Indicted 6-3, 406E3
BETTENHAUSEN, Tony
Indy 500 results 5-24, 399B1
BETTI, John A.
Promoted 10-13, 845A2
BET Twice (race horse)
2d in Kentucky Derby 5-2, 340A1
2d in Preakness 5-16, 375F3
Wins Belmont Stakes, Triple Crown bonus 6-6, 439C1
4th in Travers Stakes 8-22, 635A3
BETTY Ford Story, The (TV show)
Rowlands wins Emmy 9-20, 728F1
BETZNER, Gary
Chrgs contra arms/drug network 1-26, 61E1
BEVERAGES—*See also ALCOHOL*
Coke added to Dow 3-12, 225D2
Cancer risks rated 4-16, 388D3
DC bottle-deposit law rejctd 11-3, 827D1
Beech-Nut pleads guilty in bogus juice case 11-12, 881A3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK tea cncl issues study 4-9, 392G1
Mergers & Acquisitions
Coca-Cola offers S Africa black retailers stake 3-7, 444A2
Coke entertainmt units merged in spinoff 9-1, 713B2
IC sets GenCorp bottler purchase 9-1, 713F2
Statistics (U.S.)
'86 4th 1/4 indus, co profits 2-19—2-23, 180G3, 181E2
May CPI 6-23, 463B2
BEVERLY Hills Cop II (film)
Released 5-20, 528C1
Top-grossing film 6-17, 472A3
BEVERLY Hills Hotel
Sultan of Brunei buys 10-6, 978G1-A2
BEVILACQUA, Bishop Anthony
Named Phila archbp 12-8, 944B1
BEYOND Therapy (film)
Released 2-27, 323E3
BHACHCHAN, Amitabh
India corruptn probe sparks furor 3-13—4-3, 273B2
BHAGAT, H. K. L.
'84 Sikh-Hindu riot rpt issued 2-23, 151E2
BHUTAN, Kingdom of
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281B2, 7-15, 729B2
BHUTTO, Benazir
Leads 'Black Day' protest 7-5, 543B1
Rpts engagemt 7-30, 578F1
Weds 12-18, 1005C2
BIAFRA, Jello (Eric Boucher)
Chrgs dismissed in rock-porn case 8-27, 668D1
BIAGGI, Rep. Mario (D, N.Y.)
Wedtech ex-ofcrs plead guilty 1-30, 348F2
Indicted 3-16, 184A3; 6-3, 406C3
Convctd on lesser chrgs 9-22, 693G3
Ethics com probe opens 9-23, 691G1
Vote abstentn rptd 10-22, 805F1
Sentncd 11-5, 832B1
BIAGGI, Richard
Indicted 6-3, 406E3
BIANCO, Maj. Norberto
Paraguay OKs extraditn 12-11, 991G1
BIAS, Len (1964-86)
Tribble acquitted 6-3, 440G1
BIBLE, The (book)
Iran ldr shows Reagan gift 1-28, US confrms 1-29, 60E2
US Cong issues Iran-contra rpt 11-18, 859F2
BIBLE Speaks
Dayton heiress wins fraud suit 5-19, hq for sale 6-3, 538A1
BIBLIOTHEQUE Nationale (Paris)
Le Roy Ladurie named dir 11-22, 904G1
BIC Corp.
Lighter burn suits rptd, stock plummets 4-10, 263F3
BICENTENNIAL of the U.S. Constitution, Commission on the—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
BICYCLES—*See CYCLING*
BIDDLE, Daniel R.
Wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323F2
BIDEN Jr., Sen. Joseph R. (D, Del.)
Chairs judiciary com 349E2
At AFL-CIO mtg 2-18, 127C2
Introduces ABM treaty review curb 3-11, 157F2
Protests Reynolds promotn 5-18, 433E2
Sees Bork nominatn battle 6-28, 7-1, 478E2, D3
Sets Bork confrmatn hearings, vows oppositn 7-8; Reagan chides 7-9, 493F2, D3, E3
Scores Bork ideology 7-10—7-23, 551B2-G3
Sets Bork confrmatn vote 8-5, 573A3
Continues Bork debate 8-11, 604B2
Encouraged by Bork split 9-8, 658D3
Bork confrmatn hearings open 9-15—9-17, 673G3, 674C2
Bork confrmatn hearings continue 9-18—9-23, 689F3
Bork hearings end 9-25—9-30, 706B1
Votes vs Bork 10-6, 738G3, 739D1
Sees Sup Ct confrmatn delay 10-11, 757E2
Sets Bork witness intimidatn probe 10-19, 784C2
Leads debate vs Bork 10-21—10-23, 783B3, 784D1
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784G1
Sees Ginsburg controversy, vows speedy hearings 10-28—10-29, 801F1, G2
Defends Ginsburg 11-6, welcomes Kennedy nominatn 11-11, 840C3, 841B2
Sets Kennedy hearings 11-20, 880B3
Kennedy hearings held 12-14—12-16, 936A2
Presidential Campaign
Sets campaign com 3-3, 164B1
Fund totals rptd 4-15, 261G2
Declares bid 6-9, 428A3
Bars Jackson vp slot 6-9, 430C1
In Dem TV debate 7-1, 495A2
Funding rpt released 7-16, 514B3
'Quotes' Kinnock in Iowa debate 8-23, confronts plagiarism chrgs 9-17, 676G1-C3
Iowa pres preferne polled 8-30, 644D3
Cong attendnc tallied 9-3, 644E3
Retracts educ boasts 9-21, quits race 9-23, 690A2-D3
Dukakis aides resign, admit Kinnock tape 9-30, 706E3
Southn prefernes polled 10-4, 758B2
Dukakis names new campaign mgr 10-8, 759F2

Iowa aides join Simon 10-13, 759G2
Hart resumes pres bid 12-15, 935D3
BIEBER, Owen F.
Outlines contract goals 4-12, 264D1
Deplores Ford 'outsourcing' 7-28, 554E3
Targets Ford 8-31, 641D2, F3
Hospitalized 9-15—9-17, Ford pact reached 9-17, 676A1
Demands Bush apology 10-2, 743C1
GM pact reached 10-8, 785G3
BIFFEN, John
Ousted as Commons ldr 6-13, 451C3
BIG Clock, The (book)
No Way Out released 8-14, 620C2
BIG Cyprus Seminole Reservation (Fla.)
Panther killing mistrial 8-27, 668F1
BIG Easy, The (film)
Released 8-21, 816A1
Top-grossing film 9-9, 700C2
BIGELOW, Kathryn
Near Dark released 10-2, 1012A2
BIGGER and Deffer (recording)
On best-seller list 8-22, 636B2
BIGGS, Tyrell
Tyson TKOs, retains undisputed heavywgt title 10-16, 791E3
BIGNONE, Gen. Reynaldo (ret.)
'Dirty War' prosecutns deadline passes 2-22, 147B3
BIG Shots (film)
Released 10-2, 816A1
BIG Town, The (film)
Released 9-25, 816A1
BIKO (book)
Cry Freedom released 11-6, 944E1
BIKO, Steven (1947-77)
Cry Freedom released 11-6, 944D1
BILAK, Vasil
Bars Sovt reforms 2-10, 186C1
BILBO, Theodore Gilmore (1888-1947)
Stennis sets Sen retiremt 10-19, 804F3
BILD (West German newspaper)
TV show hosts quits over Nazi chrgs 12-22, 960C2
BILIP, Jerzy
Named Poland indus min 10-24, 869A2
BILLBOARDS—*See ADVERTISING*
BILLER, Moe
Postal pact set 7-21, 535G3
BILLES, Alfred
Family dispute setld, Canadian Tire reorgn set 10-16, 829G3
BILLES, David
Family dispute setld, Canadian Tire reorgn set 10-16, 829G3
BILLIARDS
UK snooker player fined 1-16, 95E1
BILLIE, James E.
Mistrial declared 8-27, 668F1
Acquitted 10-8, chrgs dropped 10-9, 772B2
BILLINGTON, James H.
Named Lib of Cong dir 4-17, 299A3
Sworn 9-14, 699G3
BILLINGTON, Michael O.
Indicted 2-17, 129C1
BILLIONAIRE Boys Club
Hunt convicted 4-22, 312C2
Hunt sentncd 7-6, 517C3
Pittman mistrial declared 11-3, 856B3
BILL of Rights
Draft rptd found 7-29, 647G1-C2
BILLY Vera & the Beaters (singing group)
At This Moment on best-seller list 1-31, 56B2
BINDER, Benjamin & Patrick
Surgically separated 9-5—9-6, 667E3
BINDERT, Christine
On Citicorp 3d World loan loss reserve 5-19, 363E1
BING, Sir Rudolf
Weds 1-9, awaits assets setlmt in UK 5-1, 360C2, D2*
Returns to US 11-30, 904A2
BINGAMAN, Sen. Jeff (D, N.M.)
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784G1
BINGHAM Sr., Barry
NYT expose wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323G2
BINGHAM Jr., Barry B.
NYT expose wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323G2
BIOCHEMISTRY
Obituaries
Li, Choh Hao 11-28, 904E3
Slotta, Karl 7-17, 580F3
BIOLOGICAL Warfare—*See CHEMICAL & Biological Warfare*
BIOLOGY
Common human ancestor claimed 1-13, 1006D3
Calif student rebuffed in frog dissectn challng 5-4, 360B2
La 'creationism' law struck down by Sup Ct 6-19, 460B1
HS model curriculum offered 12-29, 979E3
Obituaries
Friend, Charlotte 1-13, 24D3
BIONDI, Frank J.
Named Viacom pres/CEO 7-23, 554G1
BIOTECHNICA International Inc.
Wis gene-splice nitrogen bacteria test OKd 5-8, 563E2
BIOTECHNOLOGY—*See GENETICS*
BIOTHERAPEUTICS Inc.
Biological Therapy Institute
Interleukin cancer success rptd 4-9, 536D3
BIRCH Society, John—*See JOHN Birch Society*
BIRD, Brad
Batteries Not Included released 12-18, 1012E1
BIRD, Larry
Wins NBA 3-pt shot contest 2-7, in All-Star Game 2-8, 95A3
NBA scoring, free throw ldr 4-19, 321E3, 322B1
3d in NBA MVP vote 5-18, 399A3
Celtics advance in NBA playoffs 5-19—5-30, Thomas racism remark stirs controversy 5-30—6-4, 455G3
Celtics lose NBA finals 6-14, 455F2, A3-C3
BIRD, Rose Elizabeth
Calif '83 death penalty ruling reversed 10-13, 807D2
BIRD, Wendell R.
Backs 'creationism' 6-19, 460E2
BIRDS—*See WILDLIFE*
BIRK, Gurpartap Singh
Pleads guilty in Lal plot 4-7, 490G1-A2
BIRKENAU Death Camp
Bush visits 9-29, 742C3
BIRNBAUM, Stuart
Summer Schl released 7-22, 620F2
BIRNIE, Catherine Margaret
Husband sentncd 2-10, 148A1
BIRNIE, David John
Sentenced 2-10, 147G3
BIRT, John
Named BBC dep dir gen 3-21, 206F3
BIRTH Control & Family Planning
Condom ad ban eased 1-16—1-26, 70D3-71C1
AIDS family transmissn study rptd 2-6, 154C1
PHS issues AIDS educ plan 3-16, Reagan backs 4-1, 264B3-265B1
Dalkon Shield compensatn plan offered 4-16, revised 5-11, 4-16, 369G3-370D1
Bork confrmatn hearings 9-15—9-17, 673F3, 674C2
Sex counseling aid review set by Sup Ct 11-9, 881F1-A2
RC bishops in AIDS/condoms rift 12-10—12-29, 974A1
Dalkon Shield 'fund' ordrd 12-11, 914B1
Abortion—*See ABORTION*
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Brazil launches condom ads 2-14, 154D3
'Pill' test fraud alleged 3-28, 537G2
UK sterilizatn for retarded girl set 4-30, 352D3
Yugo ethnic progrm urged 6-27, 520B1
Pope rejcts new tech 9-14, 9-16, 675E2, A3
Obituaries
Rau, Lady Dhanvanthi Rama 7-19, 580E3
Salas, Rafael 3-4, 172E3
Slotta, Karl 7-17, 580F3
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Robertson bars fed aid 10-22, 804A3
BIRTH Defects—*See CHILDBIRTH*
BIRTHS—*See CHILDBIRTH*
BIRTSAS, Tim
Traded to Reds 12-8, 1009A3
BIRTWHISTLE, Harrison
Wins Grawemeyer 9-29, 1010A2
BIRYUKOV, Dmitri
Dismissed 12-28, 987E3
BIS—*See BANK for International Settlements*
BISHOP, Jim (James Alonzo)
Dies 7-26, 564C3
BISSELL, Patrick
Found dead 12-29, 1012C3
BISSELL, Silas Trim—*See JACKSON, Terrence Peter*
BISSINGER, H. G.
Wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323F2
BISSONNETTE, Andre
Quebec land sale furor 1-17—1-20, quits cabt 1-18, 38G3-39C2; furor grows 1-22—2-3, 148E1-F2
Charged 8-20, 649C3
BITTER Creek National Wildlife Refuge (Calif.)
Condor captured for breeding 4-19, 390C3
BIVORLAVSKI, Sgt. Mario
Kills self 12-17, 991G1
BIYA, Paul (Cameroonian president, prime minister)
Sees Shultz 1-9, 61C2
In OAU Chad/Libya talks 9-23—9-24, 753D1
BJELKE-Petersen, Johannes
Signs Turkey coal deal 1-19, 75B3
Splits oppositn alliance 1-31—4-28, 394A2-395A1
Peacock fired from shadow cabt 3-23, 412C1
Wins anti-strike law 4-7, 395B1
Gore tax fraud chrgd 6-2, 467A3
Oppositn closes ranks 6-3, 435D2
Oppositn faults electn loss 7-11, 505E1
Assails press 7-15, 558E1
Vs coalitn revival 8-6, 594A1
Sparks party rift 10-3—10-7, sets resignatn 10-8, 829F1
Triggers party revolt 11-24—11-26, resigns 12-1, 901D1-B2
BLACK, Charles
Kemp fund shortage rptd 10-14, 804C2
Rpts AIDS test mandatory 11-12, 902D1
BLACK, Shane
Lethal Weapon released 3-6, 324F1
Monster Squad released 8-14, 620B2
BLACK Academy of Arts and Letters
John Killens dies 10-27, 832D3
BLACK Agent, The (book)
Leb terrorist ex-atty admits spy role 3-6, 166B2
BLACK Americans
Arts & Sciences
Winfrey hosts Ga 'all-white' show 2-9, 96E1
Wilson wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323E2
N Pole discoverer's son visits US 5-30, 456G1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Howard Beach spec prosecutor named 1-13, 12 chrgd 2-10, 88F3-89D1
Calif jury exclusn case retrial sentnc 1-15, 89F3
KKK '81 Ala slaying damages awarded 2-12, 128C3; victim gets hq deed 5-20, 400F1
Hastings impeachmt asked 3-17, 203F1
NYC subway vigilante jury selectn begins 3-23, 211C3; trial opens 4-27, 335B3; acquitted 6-16, 447B1-E3
Bond cocaine chrgs leaked 4-11, motives questnd 4-14, 280C2
Pro-Libya demonstratn joined by Muslims 4-14, 319F3
Bond cocaine chrgs widen 4-16—5-19, Young orders probe 4-16, 387F3, 388D1
Death penalty bias challng rejctd by Sup Ct 4-22, 289D1-D3
Death row data rptd 4-22, 289D3
Death penalty study rptd 4-22, 289E3
Howard Beach grand jury clears driver 5-21, 390B1
DC ex-ofcl pleads guilty, US probe revealed 5-22, 465B2
Harvard prof pleads not guilty 6-5, 440C3
KKK marches in Greensboro 6-7, 433G2-C3
Bond cocaine chrg tapes aired, 6-8—6-11, Young obstructn probe dropped 6-17, 464G3
DC mayor denies cocaine chrg 6-18, sues US atty 6-20, 465F1-A2
Hill sentncd 6-23, 973B3
Rehnquist Sup Ct term assessed 6-26, 480A3
Marine's '83 rape convctn overturned 7-6, 527F3; retrial set 10-22, 832E1
Harvard prof chrgs dropped 8-18, 619B3
Pa rape suspect arrested, fingerprint drive halted 9-4, 872D3
Chesimard rptd in Cuba 10-11, 815C2
Barry gets tap notice 10-16, 973C3
Howard Beach protests, defendants convctd 12-21, 957C1-F2
Education—*For desegregation issues, see EDUCATION—School Integration*
Reagan at Tuskegee fete 5-10, 429F2
Harvard prof drops undersecy bid 6-1, 440C3
'85 graduatn rates compared 12-1, 980E3
Employment & Business
Jobless data described 4D2
Dec '86 jobless rate 1-9, 4A2
Urban League issues rpt, assails admin 1-14, 34F3-35C1
Jan jobless rate rptd, Dec '86 revised 2-6, 86E3
Ala affirmative actn promotns upheld by Sup Ct 2-25, 123B3
Feb jobless rate, Jan revised 3-9, 163D1
Admin '80-86 top jobs drop 3-22, 972C1
Cincinnati firefighters reverse bias plea refused 3-23, 200D1
Mar jobless rate, Feb revised 4-3, 242A2
NY Daily News loses bias suit 4-15, 336C1
Apr jobless rate 5-8, 333C2
Rights comm bars Sup Ct rebuff 5-15, 384E2
May jobless rate, Apr revised 6-5, 408E3
Woman astronaut named 6-5, 516B1
NY Daily News bias suit damages agreed 6-10, 514B2
'85 avg household income rptd 6-28, 483F2
June jobless rate, May revised 7-2, 494D1
Income disparity widens 7-30, 590E2
July jobless rate 8-7, 573C2
TLC Group buys Beatrice intl food line 8-9, 713B1
Aug jobless rate, July revised 9-4, 660D1
Sept jobless rate 10-2, 741B1
Oct jobless rate 11-6, 843B1
Nov jobless rate 12-4, 913C3
Family Issues
Miss drops mixed-race marriage ban 11-3, 827D1
Medicine & Health
Infant mortality rpt issued 2-2, 70A2, D2, F2
Sickle cell screening urged 4-8, 537B2
AIDS female risk rptd 4-17, 389B2
Smoking rates rptd 9-11, 678F2
Myers quits AIDS panel 10-7, 741C3
Primm named to AIDS panel 11-10, 856B2
Obituaries
Baldwin, James 11-30, 904E2
Clark, Septima Poinsette 12-15, 964A3
Killens, John Oliver 10-27, 832C3
McCree Jr, Wade H 8-30, 652D3
Nix Sr, Robert N C 6-22, 472G3
Nixon, E D 2-25, 156F3
Phillips, Rev Channing E 11-11, 856E3
Rustin, Bayard 8-24, 636D3
Simpson, Joy 3-25, 212G3
Sullivan, Maxine 4-7, 252F3
Washington, Harold 11-25, 895B3
Wesley, Charles Harris 8-16, 652F3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Ariz King holiday furor 1-4, 36B1
Cong demographics rptd 1-5, 3C1
Voting bias rules restored 1-6, 35D1
Springfield cncl system voided 1-16, 2 win seats 11-3, 826E3
Ga rights marches held 1-17, 1-24, 51E1-G2
Ala white suburb annexatn plan barred by Sup Ct 1-21, 34A2
Burns sworn Baltimore mayor 1-26, Schmoke wins primary 9-15, 677G1-A2
Washington wins Chicago mayoral primary 2-24, 125F3-126A1; reelected 4-7, 243E1-B2
Cuba chrgs 'oppressn' 3-5, UN comm rejcts res 3-11, 190C1, F1
Southn pres preferncs polled 3-15, 225F3
Leland lauds Israel/S Africa curbs 4-2, 218F1
Gorbachev remark sparks furor 4-15, 4-17, 327C3
Rep Ford indicted 4-24, 310A1
Barnes unseats Hatcher in Gary mayoral primary 5-5, 369D2
Marshall scores Constitutn 5-6, 335E2
Goode wins Phila mayoral primary 5-19, 369D1
Farrakhan mutes Jackson support 6-20, 481D2
PUSH fscl chaos rptd 7-4, 514E3
Mecham recall drive starts 7-6, 515E1
GOP settles Dem voter-challng suit 7-23, 644B3
DC mayor suit dismissed 7-24; corruptn scandal grows 8-14—12-6, resignatn barred 9-1, 973B2-A3
Jackson declares pres bid 9-7, 659A1
Marshall scores Reagan record 9-8, 668F2
Keyes overruled 9-11, quits State Dept 9-19, 699C3
Bork confrmatn hearings held 9-15—9-17, 674B1, E1, C2; 9-18—9-23, 689C2, D2; 9-25—9-30, 705B3-706C2
PUSH fscl crisis resolved, Jackson steps down 10-7, 759D1
Southn voter turnout rptd 10-8, 973A2
Jackson launches pres bid 10-10, 758B1
Bush urges 'new harmony' 10-12, 757G3
Bork rpt issued 10-15, confrmatn rejctd 10-23, 783C2, 784E2
White House slurs alleged 10-21, 805A2
Young chrgs harassmt 10-31, 973D3
Electn results: Mabus wins Miss gov; Goode, Schmoke, others take mayoral races 11-3, 826F1, C2, A3, C3-E3, 827D1
Powell named natl sec adviser 11-5, 825B1
Washington dies 11-25, Sawyer named Chicago mayor 12-2, 895B3-896F1
Religious Issues
Pope sees La church ldrs 9-12, 675G1
Sports
Dandridge named to baseball HOF 3-3, 172A2
Baseball honors Robinson 4-6, Campanis fired for racist remarks 4-8, 279B1
Thomas racism remark stirs controversy 5-30—6-4, 455G3
Baseball sets affirmative actn 6-10, Jackson calls off boycott 6-29, 527D1
NBA sets affirmative actn 7-8, 544C2
McRae declines Royals post 8-27, 747F3
NCAA football 'Prop 48' data rptd 9-7, 1009C2
McNeil loses US Open semifinal 9-11, 683E2
Howard drops NCAA football suit 12-1, 1009D2
Welfare & Poverty
Urban League issues rpt, assails admin 1-14, 35C1
BLACKBURN, Charles A.
Ga rights march disrupted 1-17, 51A2

HOW TO USE



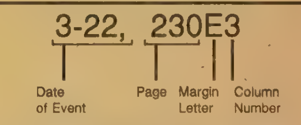
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

BLACKBURN, Gerry
Killed 8-15, 598B2
BLACK Caucus—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—HOUSE of Representatives*
BLACK Forest (West Germany)
Deterioratn debated 8-4, 612D1
BLACK Holes—*See ASTRONOMY*
BLACKMAIL—*See CRIME—Bribery*
BLACKMAR, Phil
2d in Pensacola Open 10-11, 792C1
BLACKMUN, Justice Harry Andrew—*For Supreme Court developments not listed here, see U.S. GOVERNMENT—SUPREME Court*
Not in pregnancy jobless benefits case 1-21, 34C3
Vs warrant search 'honest' mistake 2-24, 124F1
Curbs defendant's data rights 2-24, 124D2
Backs Ala affirmative actn promotns 2-25, 123F3
Upholds exclusnary rule breach 3-9, 182A3
Returns Texaco/Pennzoil case to Tex cts 4-6, 241B2
Vs Linnas deportatn 4-20, 294B1
Vs accomplice death penalty 4-21, 290A2
Vs state takeover curb 4-21, 290A3
Backs death penalty race bias challng 4-22, 289E2, A3
Vs film 'propaganda' label 4-28, 311F3
Not in Rotary Club bias rule 5-4, 335C1
Upholds pretrial detentn 5-26, 380E2
Upholds co 'successor' union bargaining 6-1, 431D2
Vs disability rule 6-8, 431G3
Vs securities-fraud investor arbitratn 6-8, 432E1
Vs land owner regulatory damages 6-9, 431B1
Voids La 'creationism' law 6-19, 460E1
Denies child abuse hearing access 6-19, 461F1
Upholds junkyard searches 6-19, 461F1
Backs Bolles killer appeal 6-22, 461B1
Voids mandatory death penalty 6-22, 461C1
OKs defendants hypnosis 6-22, 461B3
Qualifies church job bias exemptn 6-24, 480D1
Backs ct-martial 'svc connectn' precedent 6-25, 460D3
Vs 'Gay Olympics' bar 6-25, 479F2
Vs welfare cuts 6-25, 479E3
Upholds beach-access permit 6-26, 479A2
Treated for prostate cancer 7-20, 544G2
Solicitor gen criticism rptd 8-12, 604E3
Upholds Shakespeare authorship 9-25, 727A2
Not in visa denial case 10-19, 807E1
BLACKWELDER, Myra
S&H Classic results 5-3, 340E1
BLACK Widow (film)
Released 2-6, 323F3
Top-grossing film 2-18, 132C2
BLADES, Ruben
Fatal Beauty released 10-30, 944G1
BLAGOV, Viktor
Rpts cosmonaut ailing 7-25, 625E1
BLAIKIE, Peter
Chrgd 9-25, 723D1
BLAIR, Tony
Scores BA undervaluatn 2-11, 106G2
Backs BA/BCal merger 7-16, 539A1
BLAIS, Pierre
Named Canada agri jr min 8-27, 649B3
BLAIZE, Herbert Augustus (Grenadian prime minister)
Brizan, Alexis quit 4-13; consolidates cabt 4-17, 357E2
BLAKE, Lord
Loses Oxford chancellor bid 3-14, 196C2
BLAKE, Robert
In DC gay rights march 10-11, 761B2
BLAKELOCK, Keith Henry (1945-85)
3 convctd in slaying 3-19, 633A1, C1*
BLAKELY, Colin (George Edward)
Dies 5-7, 360G2
BLAKEMORE, Michael
Lettice & Lovage opens 10-27, 1012D2
BLANCHARD, Gov. James J. (D, Mich.)
Delivers State of State 2-4, 145A1
Urges Canada auto pact renegotiatn 8-26, 696F2
BLANCHARD, Susan
Prince of Darkness released 10-23, 816E2
BLANCO, Reynaldo
Blames Duarte in Anaya death 10-26, 799D1
BLAND, John
2d in Europn Open 9-13, 683F1
BLANDON, Gen. Adolfo
Mediates schl siege 3-25, 357D1
Rpts mil war toll 12-22, 994G3
BLANDON, Rev. Enrique
Captured 10-10, freed 10-21, 823G2
BLANEY, Neil
Backs Haughey for prime min 3-10, 167D2
BLATTMAN, Yona
'Ivan the Terrible' trial opens 2-16, 109F3
BLAZING Trails 86
Contra arms diversn suspected 11-8, 966F1
BLECHA, Karl
Named Austrian interior min 1-14, 53E1
Urges Waldheim to quit 12-24, 983C2
BLIND Date (film)
Released 3-27, 323F3
Top-grossing film 4-15, 300D2
BLINDNESS—*See EYES & Eyesight*
BLIX, Hans
Backs Chernobyl safety measures 1-16, 107E3, F3
BLOCK, Lawrence
Burglar released 3-20, 323G3
BLOCKER, Maurice
Honeyghan decisns 4-18, 298D3
BLOCK Grants—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—BUDGET*
BLOEMBERGER, Nicholas
Doubts 'Star Wars' early deploymt 4-23, 343E1
BLOOD & Blood Pressure—*See under MEDICINE*
BLOOM, Alan
Closing of the Amer Mind on best-seller list 6-26, 472B2; 7-17, 564B2; 8-21, 636F1; 9-25, 700E1; 10-23, 815F2
BLOOM, Claire
Sammy & Rosie released 10-30, 944A3
BLOOM, Jeffrey
Flowers in the Attic released 11-20, 944G1
BLOOM, Lloyd
Carter scandal prompts suplmtl draft 9-4, 683F3
BLOOM, Steven L.
Like Father Like Son released 10-2, 816A2
BLOOM County (comic strip)
Breathed wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323A3
BLOTNICK, Srully
Resrch challngd 7-19, Forbes drops column 7-20, 580C1
BLOUIN, Pierre
Death rptd, Drummondville contract role cited 2-6, 148E3
BL PLC—*See ROVER Group*
BLUE Arrow PLC
Manpower rejcts offer 8-16, OKs sweetened bid 8-23, 643D3
BLUE Note Record Co.
Alfred Lion dies 2-2, 96E3
BLUE Velvet (film)
Film Critics awards won 1-4, 40D1
BLUM, Dominick
Howard Beach spec prosecutor named 1-13, indictmt excludes 2-10, 89B1
Grand jury clears 5-21, 390B1
Howard Beach defendants convctd 12-21, 957C2
BLUMENTHAL, W. Michael
Unisys mgt shakeup completed 12-11, 978C3
BLUNDEN, George
Knighted 6-13, 456B2
BLYLEVEN, Bert
Twins win AL pennant 10-12, 770G3, 771C1
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814D2-E2, D3
B'NAI B'rith International
Canada lauds Nazi rpt 3-12, 189E2
Anti-Defamation League (ADL)
Perlmutter blasts Pollard affair 3-10, 159D1
Pope/Waldheim mtg scored 6-25, 459A3
Perlmutter dies 7-12, 528G3; Foxman named successor 7-20, 544B3
BOAM, Jeffrey
Innerspace released 7-1, 528B2
Lost Boys released 7-31, 620A2
BOARD of Airport Commissioners v. Jews for Jesus Inc.
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-15, 462D1
BOARD of Directors of Rotary International v. Rotary Club of Duarte
Case decided by Sup Ct 5-4, 334F3
BOARD of Governors v. Dimension Financial Corp.
Case decided by Sup Ct 4-20, 290E3
BOATENG, Paul
Elected UK MP 6-11, 417E1
BOATS & Boating
'Cigarette' designer 'hit' 2-3, 80A3
O'Neal sentncd in '86 Coppola death 2-27, 156D2
BC rafting mishap kills 5 ad execs 8-1, 613E2
America's Cup
Semifinals set 1-6, 24D1
Finals set 1-19—1-20, 39B3
US regains trophy 2-4, 95C2
NZ group '88 challng granted 11-25, 1009G3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Oxford rift over US rower rptd 3-28, 299B2
Australia developer tax fraud chrgd 6-2, 467G2
US seizes Iran speedboat engine shipmt 10-22—10-23, 797F3
US curbs Iran exports 10-26, 797E3
Obituaries
Aronow, Donald 2-3, 80A3
Pironi, Didier 8-23, 636C3
Records & Achievements
Round-the-world solo mark set 5-7, 376B2
NYC woman completes global circumnavigatn 11-5, 832A3
Winners
America's Cup, Stars & Stripes 2-4, 95C2
BOC Challng, Jeantot 5-7, 376B2
Henley Royal Regatta, USSR 7-1—7-5, 504E1
University Boat Race, Oxford 3-28, 299A2
BOCCARDI, Louis
Declines USIA bid 10-13, 808E1
BODINE, Geoff
Daytona 500 results 2-15, 111D3
2d in Miller 400 3-8, 172D1
Wins Winn-Dixie 5-23, fined 5-26, 399E1
Fine lifted 6-2, 439C2
BODMER, Dr. Walter F.
Suspects colon cancer-gene link 8-13, 1007C2
BOEHEIM, Jim
Syracuse loses NCAA basketball title 3-30, 235F1
BOEING Co., The
'85 top arms exporter 2-3, 164G2
France sets AWACS purchase 2-26, 168B1
'86 top defns contractor 3-10, 164C2
Dow adds 3-12, 225D2
Australia defns white paper issued 3-19, 270B3
Allegis stake set, United buys jets 5-12, 409C2
Haig assets rptd 5-24, 429F3
Argosystems purchase set 6-1, 516E3
'85 JAL crash rpt issued, faulty repairs blamed 6-19, 491G3
Delta engine shutdown error 6-29, probe ordrd 7-15, 515B3
Wilson sets retiremt, Schrontz named successor 10-31, 845C2
KAL jet disappears 11-29, bomb suspected 12-1—12-2, 903B1; wreckage found 12-13, 926D3
Space statn contracts let 12-1, 898F1, A2
BOERNER, Holger
Ends Green coalitn 2-8—2-9, 92A2
BOESAK, Rev. Allan
Defies new curbs 4-13, 286D1
Sees Canada forgn min, urges travel sanctns 8-14, 613D1
BOESKY, Ivan F.
Icahn drops USX bid 1-8, 32E3
Guinness scandal widens 1-11—1-22, 37B3
Drexel, other 'park' paymts probed 1-15—2-6, 103D2
Davidoff pleads guilty to fraud 1-28, 103F2
Kidder/Goldman insider trading alleged 2-12—2-17, 102B3, G3, 103D1-B2
Ltd partnership losses set 2-12, 103A3
Levine sentncd 2-20, 179F3
Icahn admits SEC probe 3-16, 179A2
Jefferies admits 'parking' 3-19, 179C1
Lewis named in Jefferies case 3-23, 262B1
Jefferies pleads guilty 4-16, 310A3
Pleads guilty to conspiracy 4-23, 291C1-F2
Guinness sets scandal write-off 4-23, 295E2
Kidder settles insider trading chrgs 6-4, 432B2
Grossman convctd 8-18, 607G3
Mooradian aids 'parking' probe 9-23, 714F1
Maxus sues 11-23, 977E3
Sentncd 12-18, 943E3
BOESTERUD, Helen
Assesses Sovt expulsns 7-30, 557B3
BOFILL, Ricardo
Quits French emb 2-2, 190G1
BOFORS Group AG
India graft chrgs rptd 4-15, Gandhi sets probe 6-5, 469D2
Gandhi purges Cong (I) rivals 7-15—7-19, 542B1, D1
India cover-up chrgd 7-27, 577D3
BOFORS-Nobel—*See NOBEL Industries Sweden AB*
BOGAYEVICZ, Yurek
Anna released 10-30, 1012E1
BOGGS, Wade
In All-Star Game 7-14, 526B2
AL batting ldr 10-4, 747D1-F1, E3
BOGHAMMAR Marin AB
Iran speedboat sale halt asked by US 7-31, 547E1
BOGOSIAN, Eric
Talk Radio opens 5-28, 1012G2
BOGUES, Tyrone
In NBA draft 6-22, 470E2, F2, D3
BOHN Jr., John A.
Urges Eximbank bailout 12-20, 977F3
BOHOR, Bruce F.
Bolsters asteroid-dinosaur theory 5-8, 563E1
BOIES, David
Texaco files bankruptcy 4-12, 260F1
BOILEAU, Oliver C.
Gen Dynamics pres/CEO successor named 11-4, 845D2
BOISJOLY, Roger
Sues Morton Thiokol 1-28, NASA 1-29, 87A2
FBI probes Morton Thiokol 4-3, 244C2
BOITANO, Brian
Wins US figure skating title 2-8, 96A1
2d in world figure skating 3-12, 195B2
BOIVIN, Marc
RCMP/CSIS ties revealed 9-15, 723A1
BOKASSA, Jean-Bedel
Sentncd to death 6-12, 468A3
BOLE, Filipe
Named Fiji forgn min 745A1
BOLGER, Jim
Natl Party gains in electn, campaign surveyed 8-15, 616D3, 617A1
BOLGER, Ray (Raymond Wallace)
Dies 1-15, 24B2
BOLGER, William F.
Scores flight-delay rptg 9-2, 711D2
BOLIVIA, Republic of—*See also IDB, OAS*
Church Developments
Teachers strike mediatn set 9-1, 766F1
Economy & Labor
Natl strike begins 2-6; oil layoffs protested, union ldrs arrested 2-10, 317F1
Mine layoffs rptd 2-11, Comibol workers strike 3-20, 317E1
COB cong opens 7-6, Reyes named ldr 7-22, 766B3
Teachers strike 7-13—9-1, 3 slain 8-14, 766D2
IMF sees 2.2% growth 7-23, 561B2
Oil facilities under mil control 7-26, workers strike 7-27—8-2, 766G2
Environment & Pollution
Land protectn deal signed 7-13, 540D1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Barbie war crimes trial opens in France 5-11—5-14, Sanchez testifies 5-14, 353B1, G1, C2
Barbie convicted in France 7-4, 500B1
Albania ties rptd 9-17, 720E1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281C2; 7-15, 729C2
Cabt shuffled 2-27; censured 3-9, renamed 3-12, 228F3-229D1
Defns min resigns 4-3, Revollo named successor 4-23, 317D2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Boliviano introduced 1-1, 79G2
Land protectn deal signed 7-13, debt buy-back rptd 7-16, 540A1
IMF signs letter of intent 7-23, 561B2
US aid cut 9-21, 721C2
Argentina settles gas debt 10-1, 766B3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Cocaine plan presented 2-25, Western funds sought 4-7, 317A2
Coca crop curbs fail 4-31—9-21, US aid cut 9-21, 721C2
Terrorism & Unrest
Fast ends 4-1; Lechin scores Paz Estenssoro 4-10, seditn chrgd 4-13, 317C1, G1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US imperialism scored 3-5, 4-10, 317A2, C2
Jt war games OKd 4-7, 317E2
BOLKUS, Nick
ALP ldrship shuffled 2-12—2-15, 147E3
BOLLES, Donald (1929-76)
Killer appeal denied by Sup Ct 6-22, 460E3
BOLLINGEN Prize
Awarded 2-10, 236A2*
BOLOCCO, Cecilia
Crowned Miss Universe 5-26, 400C1
BOLSHEVIK Revolution—*See COMMUNISM*
BOLT (book)
On best-seller list 3-27, 212F1
BOLT, Ben
Big Town released 9-25, 816A1
BOLTON, John R.
Challenges ethics law 3-19, 293F2
Justice vs ethics law 6-16, 446D3-F3
BOMBECK, Erma
Family on best-seller list 12-18, 1011E3
BOMBINGS—*See under CRIME*
BONANNO Family (crime group)
Catalano convctd 3-2, 184C1
NYC files civil suit 8-26, 647A1
BONANZA (TV show)
Lorne Greene dies 9-11, 684C3
BOND, Alan
Australia IV advances in America's Cup 1-6, 24D1; eliminated 1-20, 39C3
Buys HK TV stake 1-12, Packer statns 1-20, 92C2-B3
Admits 'misleading' investors 2-15, 130C3
ALP support rptd 7-9, 505E2
St Joe Gold purchase set 8-25, 713C3
BOND, Alice (Mrs. Julian)
Cocaine chrgs leaked 4-11, motives questnd 4-14, 280C2
Cocaine chrgs widen 4-16—5-19, Young orders probe 4-16, 387G3, 388B1
Cocaine chrg tapes aired 6-8—6-11, 465C1
BOND, Sen. Christopher S. (Kit) (R, Mo.)
'86 campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126C3
Overrides hwy funds veto 4-2, 222B1
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
BOND, Julian
Cocaine chrgs leaked 4-11, motives questnd 4-14, 280C2

Cocaine chrgs widen 4-16—5-19, Young orders probe 4-16, 387G3
Cocaine chrg tapes aired 6-8—6-11, Young obstructn probe dropped 6-17, 465A1, C1
Butler convctd 8-28, sentncd 9-3, 668B2
BOND, Julian A.
Whistle Blower released 7-10, 528B3
BOND, Richard N.
Bush declares pres bid 10-12, 758A1
BOND Corp. Holdings Ltd.
Packer statns purchased 1-20, 92A3
Bond admits 'misleading' investors 2-15, trading halted 2-16, 130D3
Heileman purchased 9-23, 721A2
BONDS, Anita
Barry expense fund use questnd 9-10, 973F2
BONDS & Bond Issues—*See STOCKS*
BONER, Rep. William H. (Bill) (D, Tenn.)
Justice drops ethics probe 3-2, 203D1
Wins Nashville mayoral runoff 9-22, House resumes ethics probe 9-23, 691A2
Scored in House ethics rpt 12-14, 956G2
BONET, Lisa
Angel Heart released 3-6, 323D3
BONEY, Lloyd James
Found hanged 8-6, probe set 8-11; aborigines, police clash 8-15, 612G2-A3
ABC blamed for NSW riot 8-16, 663F3
BONFIRE of the Vanities, The (book)
On best-seller list 12-18, 1011D3
BONGO, El Hadj Omar (Gabonese president)
In US 8-1, 571F1
In OAU Chad/Libya talks 9-23—9-24, 753C1
BONILLA, Bobby
NL batting ldr 10-4, 747D2
BONIOR, Rep. David E. (D, Mich.)
Majority whip chief dep 349B1
Issues contra rights rpt 2-25, 193C2
Backs contra aid delay 3-11, 160B1
Scores Abrams 11-16, 861G3
BONITZER, Pascal
Scene of the Crime released 1-23, 324E2
BON Jovi (singing group)
Slippery When Wet on best-seller list 1-31, 56C2; 2-21, 132B2; 3-28, 212C2; 4-25, 300C2; 5-23, 400E2; 6-27, 472F2
Livin' on a Prayer on best-seller list 2-21, 132A2
BONNANO, Michael
Chrgs dismissed in rock-porn case 8-27, 668D1
BONNER, Robert C.
Closes corruptn probe 10-16, 973F3
BONNER, Ruth
Dies 12-25, 964G2
BONNER, Dr. Yelena G.
Sees Thatcher 3-31, 215B2
Mother dies 12-25, 964G2
BONNET, Francoise
2d in NYC Marathon 11-1, 831D3
BONSALL, Joe
Oak Ridge Boys oust Golden 3-13, 196E2
BOOKER McConnell Prize for Fiction
Lively wins 10-29, 1010E2
BOOKS—*See LITERATURE*
BOONE (book)
On best-seller list 4-24, 300F1
BOONE, Bob
Unsigned 1-8, 23G1
Starts season unsigned 4-6, 279D1
Re-signs with Angels 5-1, 527A1
Sets appearnc mark 9-16, 747C3
BOONE Co.
Pickens forms 2-25, 165B3
BOORMAN, John
Hope & Glory released 10-16, 816F1
BOORSTIN, Daniel J.
Names US poet laureate 4-17, 299A3
Lib of Cong successor named 4-17, 299A3
Named Doubleday editor-at-large 9-21, 700A1
BOOTHE, Powers
Extreme Prejudice released 4-24, 528F1
BOOTH v. Maryland
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-15, 449G2
BOOTSIE and Snudge (TV show)
Alfie Bass dies 7-15, 580F2
Bill Fraser dies 9-5, 668B3
BOPHUTHATSWANA—*See SOUTH Africa*
BORAINE, Alex
Assails IDASA murder 7-28, mourns 8-8, 617F2
BORDALLO, Ricardo J.
Convicted 2-13, sentncd 4-3, 606E1
BORDEN, Lizzie
Working Girls released 2-27, 324C3
BORDER, Allan
Loses England Test series 1-15, 195A1
BORDER Patrol, U.S.—*See U.S. GOVERNMENT-JUSTICE—Immigration*
BORDERS, William A.
Hastings impeachmt asked 3-17, 203A2
BOREN, Sen. David L. (D, Okla.)
Chairs intelligence com 349F2
Sees Webster confrmatn 4-9, 241E3
On covert rptg plan 8-7, 588D3
Drops campaign reform 9-15, 677F1
Backs Bork 10-2, 739E2
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
Helms cleared of Chile leak 11-15, 866A3
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Issues revised rpt 1-29, 48D3, 49E1
Backs Gates nominatn 2-2, 63A3; regrets withdrawal 3-2, 140A3
Saudi funds cited in McFarlane notes 3-11, 177A1
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 330E3
Owen testifies 5-19, 366D2
Abrams testifies 6-2—6-3, 405G3
Lauds Shultz 7-24, 533B3
BORGE Martinez, Tomas
Marks Haya de la Torre anniv 2-20, 152D3
E Eur tour rptd 6-6, 437E3
Ends censorship 9-22, 687E3
Indian group quits war, POWs freed 10-3, 734D3, 735A1
Marks FSLN anniv, denies rift 11-9, 835F1
Aides' drug payoffs alleged 12-10, 930F2
BORG-Warner Corp.
GAF pursues takeover 3-27—4-27, Merrill buyout set 4-27, 386D2
BORK, Judge Robert H.
Upholds bank brokerage role 7-7, 572B2
Reverses emissn rule 7-28, 555B2
Visa denial case splits Sup Ct 10-19, 807D1
Supreme Court Nomination
Named to Sup Ct, facts on 7-1, 478B2-D3
Confrmatn fight seen 7-3—7-6, hearings set 7-8, 493E2
Biden, Dole joust 7-10—7-29; Reagan, Dole join debate 7-28—7-29, 551B2-552D1
Stevens backs 7-17, 573D2
Judiciary poll backs 8-2, 753G2
Confrmatn vote set 8-5, 573A3
Biden, Dole continue debate 8-11—8-13; Burger backs 8-11, 604B2-A3
Reagan urges confrmatn 8-12, 586G1, B3, 587D2
Gephardt scores 8-21, 626F2
ACLU opposes 8-31, admin scores 9-1, 643B1-G1
ABA endorses in split vote 9-8, 658G2-659A1
Lawyers Com urges rejctn 9-14, Cutler, others back 9-14—9-17, 674F2
Confrmatn hearings open 9-15, 'original intent' probed 9-15—9-17, 673B1-674D2
Pub support polled 9-15, 674E2; 9-21—9-22, 689G2
Sen hearings, INF treaty res linked 9-15, 707C3
Confrmatn hearings continue 9-18—9-23; witnesses, panel remain split 9-21—9-23, 689B1-690C1
ABA dissent detailed 9-21, 690C1
Packwood declares oppositn 9-21, 690F1
Biden quits pres race 9-23, 690C2, C3
Sen hearings end, confrmatn in doubt 9-25—9-30, 705A2-706C2
Sen oppositn mounts, Reagan vows fight 10-1—10-7, 738E2, 739B1, E1-C3
Sen com rejcts confrmatn 10-6, 738D2-739D1
Sen opponents gain majority 10-8; sees Reagan, bars withdrawal 10-9, 757C3, G3
Reagan attacks critics, Dems rebut 10-9—10-14, 757A1, E1, C2
Kemp pledges renominatn 10-9, airs TV ad 10-12, 759B1
Bush, Dole spar 10-10, 758G3
Judiciary com rpt issued 10-15, 784F2
Witness intimidatn probed 10-19, 784B2
Reagan scores critics, denies 'politiciztn' 10-22, 782E2
Sen rejcts confrmatn, roll-call list 10-23, 783B1-784A2
Reagan chastises Sen 10-29, 800F2, 801G1-D2
Ginsburg withdraws 11-7, Kennedy named to Sup Ct 11-11, 840B1, C3, 841G1, D2
Kennedy hearings set 11-20, 880C3, D3
Kennedy hearings held 12-14—12-16, 936E1-F3
BORLACE, Michael
Contra role rptd 3-15, 177D3
BORLETTI, Ferdinando
Arrested 9-4, 680F2, B3
BORLETTI, Giovanni
Arrested 9-4, 680A3, B3
BORMAN, Frank
Eastn OKs record fine 2-10, 90B3
Issues '86 Mozambique crash rpt 6-29, 522F3
BORN, Jorge
Montonero ldr sentncd 5-19, 394A1
BORN, Juan
Montonero ldr sentncd 5-19, 394A1
BORNHAUSEN, Jorge
Resigns as Brazil educ min 9-24, 810B1
BORN in East L.A. (film)
Released 8-21, 816B1
BORRIE, Sir Gordon
Studies BA/BCal merger 7-16, 539B1
BA/BCal merger probe set 8-6, 592E3
BOSA, John
In NFL draft 4-28, 321F2
BOSCH, Guenther
Quits as Becker coach 1-21, 80F1
BOSCH, Henry
Hails Humes ruling 3-25, 296E3
BOSCH, Orlando
'76 jet bombing acquittal upheld 8-4; appeal filed 8-5, freed 8-7, 618A3
Acquittal affrmd 11-11, exit ban lifted 11-13, 943G2
BOSCHWITZ, Sen. Rudy (R, Minn.)
Seeks PLO ofc closure 5-13, 364G2
Rues Metzenbaum smear plan 7-29, 591C1
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
BOSIRE, Judge S. E. O.
Hears Kenya corpse case 1-21—2-13, 193D1
BOSLEY, Tom
Million $ Mystery released 6-12, 528D2
Pinocchio released 12-25, 1012B2
BOSTON—*See MASSACHUSETTS*
BOSTON (singing group)
3d Stage on best-seller list 1-31, 56C2
BOSTON Co.—*See AMERICAN Stock Exchange (Amex)—Shearson*
BOSTON College
Beanpot hockey tourn, Ceglarski sets coll win mark 2-9, 112F1
Bosa in NFL draft 4-28, 321F2
BOSTON Globe, The (newspaper)
Frank reveals homosexuality 5-29, 430A2
Trump ad airs forgn policy views 9-1, 645B1
BOSTON Harbor
Procter & Gamble fined 8-26, 646C2
BOSTON Museum of Fine Arts
Fontein retiremt set, Shestack named dir 4-7, 300A1
BOSTON Symphony Orchestra
Redgrave wins rights suit 10-14, 815B2
BOSTON University
King's widow sues 12-8, 964A2
BOSWELL, James (1740-95)
Frederick Pottle dies 5-16, 376F3
BOSWORTH, Brian
Sooners win Orange Bowl 1-1, 8B1
In suplmtl draft 5-11, 399E3
Drafted by Seahawks 6-13, 471G2
Signs with Seahawks 8-14, 684D1
BOSWORTH, Stephen W.
Lauds Pl rebel effort 3-27, 276G2
BOTANICAL Congress, International
W Ger forest deterioratn debated 8-4, 612D1
BOTERO Moreno, Hernan
Hungary amb shot 1-13, drug 'war' scored 1-15, 78C1
BOTHA, Elize (Mrs. Pieter Willem)
Welcomed at Sharpeville 6-4, 454E3
BOTHA, Pieter Willem (South African president)
Forces Hendrickse protest swim apology 1-21, 171E2
Sets white vote 1-30, Afrikaner academics revolt 2-20—3-7, 170B3, 171E1
Afrikaner church protests curbs 4-15, Tutu writes letter 4-16, 286G1
Censorship curbs voided 4-24, 303C3
NP gains in parlt vote 5-6, sees mandate 5-7, 325A1, B2
Opens parlt, defends apartheid 5-19; Treurnicht scores 'deviatn' 5-20, 454G3
Welcomed at Sharpeville 6-4, 454E3
Extends emergency 6-10, 454C1
ANC talks sought 6-26—9-20, 836G1
Silent on Afrikaners, ANC conf 7-9—7-12, 508B3
Black labor ldr denounces 7-15, 586A1
ANC chrgs cross-border death squads 7-17, 617A3
Condemns Johannesburg blast 7-30, 617D2
Warns Westn diplomats 8-13, 1003G1
Lashes out at media 8-17, 1003F1
Hailed in POW swap 9-7—9-8, 704C1
Signals A-pact shift 9-21, 837F1
Hedges on desegregatn 10-5; Labor Party links reforms, '89 white vote delay 12-29, 1003B1
Launches Natal advisory bd 11-3, 886E2
Mbeki freed 11-5, 835G3
Angola troop visit rptd 11-14, 863A3
Angola visit spurs furor 12-10, 990D3
BOTHA, Roelof Frederik ('Pik')
Warns front-line states 4-9, 303G2
Rejcts US amb's criticism 4-14, 286E1
Denounces Canada antiapartheid campaign 4-29, 356C1
Scores Sullivan switch 6-3, 443A3
Mozambique ties renewed 8-6, 704G1
Sees Canada forgn min 8-14, 612E3, 613C1
Hailed in POW swap 9-7—9-8, 704A1
Rejcts UN Angola exit offer 12-24, 990E3
BOTHA, Stoffel
Rescinds LA Times expulsn 1-15, 44B2
BOTHAM, Ian
Kapil matches 'double treble' mark 1-7, 440A1
Joins Worcs, Queensland 1-10, 195F1
Equals Test catch, wicket-taking marks 1-15, 195A1, C1
In Pak Test series 6-4—8-11, 651B3
Records & Achievements
Hadlee equals Test wicket mark 12-4—12-30, 1009E3
BOTSVADZE, Zeinab
Repentance released 12-4, 944G2
BOTSWANA, Republic of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, OAU*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Zimbabwe swearing-in attended 12-31, 1005B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281C2; 7-15, 729C2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Canada aid vowed 1-29, 76G1
South Africa Conflict
Masire sees Mulroney, 'front-line' ldrs 1-29, 76G1
Pretoria warns, Gaborone suburb car bomb kills 3 4-9, 303D2, G2-B3
Watson spy confesses 7-18—7-19, 617D3
BOUBLIL, Alain
Wins Tonys 6-7, 728B1
BOUCHARD, Benoit
Sets visa rule 1-8, 21A2
Rpts refugee entry curbs 2-20, 131B1, E1
Admits 6 Chileans 3-11—3-12, 319F1
Defends Dutch vessel search 8-3, 594G3
BOUCHER, Christopher
Goetz acquitted 6-16, 447B2
BOUCHER, Judge George
Overturns Mich delegate ruling 12-4, 915E3
BOUDOIN, Denis
At Moscow press conf 5-16, 371D3
BOULDER—*See COLORADO*
BOUPHA, Kamphay
Sees China forgn min, restores ties 11-24—11-30, 921D3
BOURASSA, Robert
At Quebec const conf 4-30, lauds accord 5-1, 338A2, C3
Sees Mitterrand 5-27, 395A3
Hails amended Quebec accord 6-3, 412G1, A2
Hails Quebec ratificatn 6-23, 502C2
Backs US trade pact 10-7, 733G2
At Levesque funeral 11-5, 852C1
Regrets Johnson resignatn 11-10, 852A1
BOURGEOIS, Rev. Roy
Nicaragua offers exchng 8-31, 671E2
BOURGUIBA Jr., Habib
Freed from house arrest 11-9, 838A2
BOURGUIBA, Habib Ben Ali (Tunisian president; replaced Nov. 7)
Iran-backed coup plot chrgd 3-27, 221A2
Hotels bombed 8-3, suspect arrested 8-5, 651G1
Moslem militants sentncd 9-27, 2 executed 10-8, 746C1, A2
Replaces premr 10-2, 746A1
Ousted by Ben Ali 11-7, oppositn welcomes 11-8—11-10, 837D3-838C3
BOURNE Supremacy, The (book)
On best-seller list 3-27, 212A2; 4-24, 300G1
BOUSTANY One (Lebanese ship)
Italy impounds 9-3, 680D3
BOUTERSE, Lt. Col. Desi (Surinamese head of state)
Ousts premr, mins resign 2-12, 171G2
Sets mil offensive 2-12, 171D3
Student, other antigovt protests 2-17—4-7, 298A2
Presents econ crisis plan 2-20, 298D2
Draft charter OKd 3-31, hints pres bid 4-2, 298G1, A2
Expels Libyan mil adviser 4-16, 298D2
Oppositn coalitn launched 8-2, electn agrmt signed 8-13, 745F3, G3
Lauds draft const vote 10-1, hedges on electns 10-4, 745C3
Urges forgn investmt 10-7, 745E3
Oppositn coalitn wins electn 11-25, 922D3
BOUYGUES, Francis
TF-1 purchase set 4-4, 268F1
BOWDEN, Keith (d. 1982)
'82 death pose mystery 4-2, 268D3
BOWEN, Dr. Otis R.
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 16A2
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 46B3
Reagan backs catastrophic care 2-12, 104E3, 105A1, B1
Issues fed employe drug test rules 2-19, 143G2
Addresses AIDS conf, bares random test plan 6-5, 426B3
Fires abortn foe 7-2, 564E1

HOW TO USE



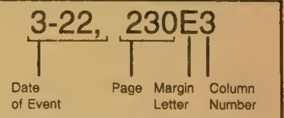
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Catastrophic care passes House 7-22, 535D1
Curbs abortn clinic funds 8-29, 660E3
Scores AIDS policy critics 9-9, 678E1
Bars SSI cuts 10-16, 785E2-C3
BOWEN, William G.
Named Mellon Foundatn pres 1-24, 55D3
Princeton successor named 4-28, 322E3
BOWEN v. Gilliard
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-25, 479D3
BOWEN v. Yuckert
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-8, 431D3
BOWERS, John M.
Chosen ILA pres 7-23, 580B2
BOWES-Lyon, Katherine
Mental hosp confinemt rptd 4-6, 280F2
BOWES-Lyon, Nerissa (1919-86)
Mental hosp confinemt rptd 4-6, 280F2
BOWIE, David
W Berlin concert 6-6, 435B1
BOXING
Hagler stripped of WBA middlewgt title 2-12, 252A1
Spinks stripped of IBF heavywgt title 2-26, 172B1
Pan Am Games results 8-8—8-23, Cuban protest sparks brawl 8-14, 635F1, C2
Bouts
Breland KOs Volbrecht for WBA welterwgt title 2-6, 95E3
Bassa decisns Zapata for WBA flywgt title 2-13, 111F3
Holyfield KOs Tillman, retains WBA jr-heavywgt title 2-14, 111E3
Czyz KOs Edwards, retains IBF light-heavywgt title 2-21, 155B3
De Leon KOs Rottoli, retains WBC cruiserwgt title 2-21, 155C3
Honeyghan KOs Bumphus, retains WBC/IBF welterwgt titles 2-22, 131A3
Penaloza KOs Shin for IBF flywgt title 2-22, 131C3
Tyson decisns Smith for WBA heavywgt title 3-7, 171G3
Hearns KOs Andries for WBC light-heavywgt title 3-7, 172C1
Foreman KOs Zouski in heavywgt comeback 3-9, 194D3
Bruno TKOs Tillis in heavywgt bout 3-24, 298E3
Eklund KOs Evangelista, retains Eur heavywgt title 3-28, 298F3
Leonard decisns Hagler for WBC middlewgt title 4-6, 251D3
Honeyghan decisns Blocker, retains WBC/IBF welterwgt titles 4-18, 298D3
McCallum TKOs McCrory, retains WBA jr middlewgt title 4-19, 298E3
Czyz KOs MacDonald, retains IBF light-heavywgt title 5-3, 340C1
Park decisns Holmes, retains IBF super-middlewgt title 5-3, 340C1
Fenech KOs Samart for WBC super-bantamwgt title 5-8, 399F1
Stewart TKOs Johnson for WBA light-heavywgt title 5-24, 416B1
Tucker TKOs Douglas for IBF heavywgt title 5-30, 416A1
Tyson TKOs Thomas, retains WBC/WBA heavywgt titles 5-30, 416A1
Pazienza decisns Haugen for IBF lightwgt title 6-7, 439E2
Spinks TKOs Cooney 6-15, 456D1
March TKOs Kameda, retains IBF jr welterwgt title 7-1, 504A1
McCallum KOs Curry, retains WBA jr middlewgt title 7-18, 544D2
Ramirez decisns Alli for WBC lightwgt title 7-19, 544E2
Bugner decisns Page in heavywgt comeback 7-24, 561C3
Tyson decisns Tucker for IBF heavywgt title 8-1, 579E2
Pryor KOd by Young in welterwgt comeback 8-8, 596B1
Espinoza KOs Ayala, retains WBA jr featherwgt title 8-15, 619G1
Starling TKOs Breland for WBA welterwgt title 8-22, 635E2
Honeyghan KOs Hatcher, retains WBC/IBF welterwgt titles 8-30, 651G2
Vasquez TKOs Park for WBA bantamwgt title 10-4, 748D1
Damiani TKOs Eklund for Europn heavywgt title 10-9, 791F3
Tyson TKOs Biggs, retains undisputed heavywgt title 10-16, 791E3
Bruno TKOs Bugner in heavywgt bout 10-24, 831G1
Vaca decisns Honeyghan for WBC welterwgt title 10-28, 831F1
Hearns KOs Roldan for WBC middlewgt title 10-29, 831D1
Williams TKOs Czyz for IBF light-heavywgt title 10-29, 831F1
Chavez TKOs Rosario for WBA lightwgt title 11-21, 903E3
Holyfield KOs Qawi, retains IBF cruiserwgt title 12-5, 924C1
Park KOs Gallardo for WBA super middlewgt title 12-6, 924D1
Ali KOs Wagstaff, retains WBC jr cruiserwgt title 12-6, 924D1
People
Pryor arrested for rape 2-26, 155F3
Leonard sets retiremt 5-27, 416C1
Hagler wife abuse chrgd 7-1, 504F1
Tyson chrgd in assault 7-8, 544F2
Stevenson retiremt rptd 7-19, 562D2
Qawi sets retiremt 12-5, 924C1
Records & Achievements
Honeyghan sets fastest KO mark 8-30, 651G2
Hearns wins 4th title 10-29, 831D1
BOYD, Aquilino
In US 7-5, sees Abrams 7-6, 524D1
BOYER, Herve
Pres bid barred 11-2, 852F2
BOYETTE, Linwood
Sentncd 11-16, 872B3
BOYKO, Viktor G.
Loses Ukraine CP post 3-25, 486G2
BOYLE, Dennis
Held in IRA gunrunning 10-30, 848C1
BOYLE, Mayor Michael (Omaha, Neb.)
Loses recall vote 1-13, 35G2
BOYLE, Peter
Walker released 12-4, 944D3
BOYNTON, Paul
Assesses 5th, 6th force evidnc 12-12, 1006C1
BOZELL 3rd, L. Brent
Quits NCPAC 8-31, 645E1
B-Plane Series—*See ARMAMENTS—Aircraft*
BRABHAM, Geoff
2d in Quaker State 500 8-16, 619F1
2d in Road Amer 8-30, 651F2
BRACH, Gerard
Jean de Florette released 6-26, 528C2
Manon of the Spring released 11-6, 944E2
BRACHER, Fernao
Quits central bank 2-11, 120G3
Resigns as debt negotiator 12-18, 961A2
BRACY, Cpl. Arnold
In Moscow emb spy scandal 3-24—4-2; arrest disclosed 3-24, chrgs rptd 3-31, 216B2, D2, 217C1
Moscow emb spy scandal widens 4-3—4-8, 238A1
5th Marine detained 4-13, 254B3
Lonetree ct-martial set 5-15, 422E3
Spy chrgs dropped 6-12, 422E3
Witness perjury chrgs rptd 6-22, Kelliher accused 7-2, 491A2, C2
BRADFORD, Barbara Taylor
Act of Will on best-seller list 6-26, 472C2; 7-17, 564D2
BRADLEY, Sen. Bill (D, N.J.)
Grills Gates on Iran-contra role 2-17—2-18, 102F1, C2
Citicorp sets 3d World loan loss reserve 5-19, 363B1
Vs Greenspan confrmatn 8-3, 572D3
Baker revives IMF debt plan 9-27, 736F2, A3
Opposes Bork confrmatn 9-29, 705B3
Lauds Mex debt/bond swap 9-30, 965D2
Favorite-son bid urged 10-4, 759F3
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784G1
Bars pres bid 10-27, 866D2
Backs ocean dumping pact 11-5, 881C2
BRADLEY, Pat
Wins Turquoise Classic 3-29, 299C1
BRADLEY, Phil
AL batting ldr 10-4, 747E1
BRADLEY, Mayor Tom (Los Angeles, Calif.)
Marks W Berlin anniv 4-30, 336E2
LAPD sweeps Skid Row 6-4, homeless 'campground' opens 6-15, 519D1
BRADLEY Fighting Vehicle—*See ARMAMENTS—Tanks*
BRADT, William M.
Named NYME chrmn 3-17, 203F2
BRADY, Ian
'60s 'Moors murders' body found 7-1, confesses 7-2, 539B1
BRADY, Nicholas F.
SEC post rejctd 6-17, 483E3
Named stock mkt task force chrmn 10-22, 775B3, 781F3; members introduced 11-6, 845A3
Stock crash repercussns continue 11-3—12-31, 970B2
BRAGG, Mark A.
Indicted 7-16 , 512E2
BRAITHWAITE, Mark
Convicted 3-19, 633B1
BRAMBLE, Mark
Michael Stewart dies 9-20, 700F3
BRAND, Gordon
2d in Europn Open 9-13, 684F1
England wins Dunhill Cup 10-4, 748E1
BRANDENBURG v. Ohio
Bork confrmatn hearings 9-15—9-17, 674D1
BRANDON, Lord
Expands 'Spycatcher' curbs 7-30, 556B2, B3
Issues 'Spycatcher' opinion 8-13, 609G2
BRANDT, Willy
Rau drops SPD bid 1-26, 52D3
Quits as SPD chrmn, Vogel named 3-23, 207F1-C2
Vogel confrmd as SPD chrmn 6-14, 466B3
Honecker visits W Ger 9-7—9-11, 653B1
BRANIFF International Corp. (of Hyatt Corp.)
Flight attendants plan merger 8-18, 642D1
Pan Am merger fails 12-22, 976G1
BRANNSTROM, Brasse
My Life as a Dog released 5-1, 620B2
BRANNUM, Hugh
Dies 4-19, 300G2
BRANSON, Richard
Attempts Atlantic balloon crossing 7-2—7-3, records credited 7-4, 504B2
Quits clean-up post 8-3, 764E2
BRANSTAD, Gov. Terry (R, Iowa)
Orders corn-based fuel 7-14, 574C1
Unveils govs competitiveness plan 7-25, 626B2
BRANT, Peter
Winans convictn upheld by Sup Ct 11-16, 865B2, C2
BRATTAIN, Walter H(ouser)
Dies 10-13, 772B3
BRATTON, Melvin
Miami loses Fiesta Bowl 1-2, 7G3
BRATZ, Mike
Indicted 4-17, 322F1
BRAVVE, Rimma
Dies 6-23, 472E3
BRAZIL, Federative Republic of—*See also GATT, GENEVA Committee, IDB, OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
Varig jet crashes in Ivory Coast 1-3, 62G2
AF jet crash kills Freire, 7 others 9-8, 656B3
Arts & Sciences
Carnival held 2-28—3-3, 154G3-155A1
Sovt accords signed 9-30, 738B2
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Angra-I bldr sued 7-10, 722F1
A-capacity claimed 9-4, 722D1
Cesium contaminatn detailed 9-13—10-13; clinic owners chrgd 10-10, govt faulted 10-12, 766E3-767F1
Contaminatn kills 4, cesium disposal unresolved 10-23—10-28, 810G1-E2
Defense & Armed Forces
Spain pledges nonproliferatn 2-24, 147C1
Disarmament & Arms Control
Sovt forgn min backs A-free zone 9-30, 738A2
Economy & Labor
'86 inflatn rptd 1-8, 92D3
'86 growth rptd 1-19—1-23, 121D2
Elec workers strike 1-22, 1-24; prices hiked 1-28, freeze ended 2-5, 92C3-93B1
Central bank gov quits 2-11, 120G3
Austerity measures set 2-20; wheat, oil stockpiled 2-22, 120A2-G2
Price freeze plan presented 2-20, planning min resigns 3-17, 211C1
Dock strike ruled illegal 3-6, troops occupy ports, refineries 3-7—3-14, 249B3
Farm prices, bus fares protested 3-10, 249D3
Bank workers strike 3-24, 4-1, stock exchngs shut 3-24, 249B3
5-yr econ plan set 4-2, inflatn progrm spurned 4-7, 249A1
Rail workers strike 4-8, 355B2
Credit costs cut 4-22, 318G1
Austerity plan outlined 4-30, 318D1
Record inflatn seen 5-8, price curbs set 5-13, 373B2, C2
RR contract scandal surfaces 5-12, 373F1, D2
Freire named land reform min 5-22, killed in air crash 9-8, 656B3
New Cruzado plan set 6-12, interest rates cut 6-16, 453A1
Transport workers walk out 7-13, gen strike fizzles 8-20, 656G2
Anti-inflatn plan set 8-27, 656C2
Barbalho named land reform min 9-22, 810B1
Autolatina price curbs disputed 10-1—11-9, workers strike 10-20—11-3, 870B3, G3
Charter com backs oil monopoly 11-10, 961F2
Bresser Pereira quits in tax dispute 12-18, rate hike set 12-21, 961E1-C2
12-mo inflatn rptd 12-22, 966B1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Contadora missn fails 1-19—1-20, 45E2
Argentina sentncs Montonero ldr 5-19, 393G3
Sarney visits Argentina 7-15—7-17, 602B2
Sovt forgn min visits 9-27—9-30, signs accords 9-30, 738G1
Acapulco summit held 11-26—11-29, Cuba ties backed 11-28, 911C3-912D1
Chile rebels free army col 12-3, 942A2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281C2; 7-15, 729C2
Natl Cong convenes 2-1, 93C1
Planning min resigns 3-17, replaced 3-24, 211C1
Funaro ouster pressed 4-8—4-26, resigns 4-26; successor named 4-28, 317F2-318A1
Sarney staff chief resigns 4-22, 318B1
Central bank gov replaced 4-30, 318F1
'88 electns pressed 5-13—5-19, Sarney offers compromise 5-18, 373E1
PMDB conv 7-18—7-19, dissidents form MUP 7-21, 809D3
Coalitn split grows, 3 mins resign 8-6—9-22, 810B1
Direct pres electn asked 8-20, 656A3
Draft charter unveiled 9-21, 810C1
PMDB coalitn splits 9-24; Sarney vows unity govt 10-7, cabt shuffle scored 10-20, 809B3, E3
Charter com backs parlt system 10-30, oil monopoly 11-10, 4-yr pres term 11-15, 961D2
Bresser Pereira, Bracher quit 12-18; 'weak' govt scored 12-19, 961E1
Medicine & Health
AIDS rptd 2-13, preventive drive launched 2-24, 154D3-154A1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Paris Club debt rescheduled 1-21, 75F3-76C1
'86 trade surplus rptd 1-22, 76C1
US banker sentncd 1-30, 88D2
Jan trade surplus slips 2-18, 120A2
Debt paymts suspended 2-20; short-term credits frozen, other measures set 2-20—2-24; US, Latin reactn 2-20—2-26, 119G3-120F3
Argentina import rules eased 2-25, 130C2
State bank takeovers set 2-26, Banerj seized 2-28, 355D2
PI debt agrmt detailed 3-27, 232B1
Trade measures set 3-30, 5-yr econ plan 4-2, 249A1, F1
US banks hike prime 3-31, 224E2
Short-term credits extended 3-31, 249G1
US banks reclassify loans, credit downgraded 4-1, 214C2; 4-2—4-8, 249A2
Funaro resignatn ouster pressed 4-8—4-26, successor named 4-28; debt delay asked 4-10, 317F2-318A1
Argentina debt rescheduled 4-13, 269E3
US 1st 1/4 bank profits rptd 4-21—4-23, 385A3
Credit costs cut 4-22, 318G1
Currency devalued, austerity plan set 4-30, 318B1
1st 1/4 trade surplus rptd 5-1, 318C1
Citicorp sets loan loss reserve 5-19, 362G2, C3, 363A1
US banks boost loan loss reserves 5-27—6-16, 449C1, A2, B2
'86, 1st 1/4 trade surpluses amended 5-28, 395F1-B2
Cruzado devalued, money supply curbed 6-12, 453A1
US '86 forgn debt rptd 6-23, 463B3
Software protectn OKd 6-24, 520G3
Bank repaymt terms set 6-30, Paris Club debt suspended 7-1, 520D3
Argentina accords signed, common currency set 7-17, 602B2
Debt moratorium asked 8-20, 656A3
Debt conversn proposed 9-2; US vs 9-2—9-8, plan scrapped 9-9, 655A3-656D1
Debt-swap rules proposed 9-2, 656D1
IMF progrm opposed 9-8, 656D1
Sodre assails indl natns, defends debt move 9-21, 687D1
Group of 3 formed 9-24, 722A1
Debt plan presented, receptn cool 9-25; US voices interest 9-28, 721G2
Baker revives IMF debt plan 9-27, 736A3
Club of Paris rejcts debt reschedule 9-28, 721G3
Sovt econ accords signed 9-30, 738B2
Japan loans downgraded 9-30, US-sponsored debt deal set 11-6, 851B2-E3
US sets punitive tariffs 11-13, 870G1-B3
Debt/equity swap unveiled 11-17, 991E3
Acapulco summit asks debt relief 11-29, 911F3
GATT/US mediatn asked 11-30, software protectn extended 12-23, 991F3
Bank of Boston loan exposure rptd 12-14, 937G2
$3 bln loan set 12-15, 961C2
Debt negotiator quits 12-18, 961A2
US enacts mil training in omnibus '88 spending 12-22, 950G2
Regional debt rptd 12-22, 966A1
Angola arms deals rptd 12-23, 990F3
$3 bln loan subscribed 12-23, debt moratorium suspended 12-30, 991C3
Cruzado exchng rate rptd 12-31, 966F2
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Cocaine ring broken at NY airport 3-10, 184E1-C2
Obituaries
Andrade, Carlos Drummond de 8-17, 620B3
Couto e Silva, Golbery do 9-18, 700A3
Freire, Marcos 9-8, 656B3
Freyre, Gilberto 7-18, 544F3
Silva, Fernando Ramos da 8-25, 636F3
Sports
Brazilian Grand Prix results 4-12, 298C3
Pan Am Games basketball results 8-23, 635B2
Terrorism & Unrest
Bank strikers, cops clash 3-24, 249C3
2 die in commuter riots 4-8—4-9, 355B2
6 transport strikers wounded 7-14, 656B3
Prisoners riot in Sao Paulo 7-29, Rio de Janeiro 8-12, 722A2
Apucarana soldiers revolt 10-22, win pay hike 10-23; army min backs democracy 10-28, 810E1
UN Policy & Developments
Sodre addresses Assemb 9-21, 687D1

ECLA issues regional rpt 12-22, 966A1, B1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
BREAD—*See BAKERIES*
BREAK In (book)
On best-seller list 4-24, 300G1
BREAK of Dawn (tugboat)
Garbage dump odyssey 3-22—7-10, 518C2
BREATHED, Berke
Wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323A3
BREAUX, Sen. John B. (D, La.)
'86 campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126A3
NRC data leak controversy grows 4-22—6-18, Roberts bars resignatn 6-19, 464F2
Questns Bork confrmatn 9-25, 705E3
Opposes Bork 10-7, 739C2
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784G1
BREDESEN, Phil
Loses Nashville mayoral runoff 9-22, 691B2
BREECH, Jim
NFL '86 kicking ldr 1-12, 23B3
BREEDEN, Louis
NFL '86 interceptn ldr 1-12, 23C2
BREITSCHWERDT, Werner
Resigns as Daimler-Benz chrmn 7-13, 612E2
BRELAND, Mark
KOs Volbrecht for WBA welterwgt title 2-6, 95E3
Starling TKOs for WBA welterwgt crown 8-22, 635E2
BRELIS, Matthew
Wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323F2
BREMER, L. Paul
'86 pro-Iran VOA editorial rptd 1-31, 60B2
Sees Libya terror resumptn 3-19, 320B1
BREMNER, John B.
Dies 7-30, 580G2
BRENAN, Gerald (Edward FitzGerald)
Dies 1-19, 40E3
BRENDSEL, Leland
Named Freddie Mac pres/CEO 9-9, 715G3
BRENES, Alfredo
Arrest ordrd 8-5, flees 9-2, 725C1
BRENNAN, Brian
Browns lose AFC title game 1-11, 23E1
BRENNAN, Seamus
On Ireland trade surplus 9-21, 720G1
BRENNAN Jr., Justice William Joseph—*For Supreme Court developments not listed here, see U.S. GOVERNMENT—SUPREME Court*
Vs warrant search 'honest' mistake 2-24, 124F1
Vs defendant's data rights review 2-24, 124A2
Backs Ala affirmative actn promotns 2-25, 123C3
Backs Sabbath case jobless aid 2-25, 142F2
Vs exclusnary rule breach 3-9, 182D3
Backs Calif sex bias redress 3-25, 199E3
Returns Texaco/Pennzoil case to Tex cts 4-6, 241B2
Vs Linnas deportatn 4-20, 294B1
Vs accomplice death penalty 4-21, 290F1-A2
Backs death penalty race bias challng 4-22, 289E2
Vs film 'propaganda' label 4-28, 311F3
Upholds clean-water trials 4-28, 312A2
Vs obscenity test clarificatn 5-4, 335G1
Upholds union discipline power 5-18, 368G2
Vs mil negligne suits ban 5-18, 368G3
Vs pretrial detentn 5-26, 380E2
Upholds Me severance pay law 6-1, 431B2
Vs disability rule 6-8, 431G3
Backs land owner regulatory damages 6-9, 430G3
Vs state extraditn 6-9, 461F3
Voids Houston police law 6-15, 462B1
Voids La 'creationism' law 6-19, 460D1
Backs Bolles killer appeal 6-22, 461B1
Vs drinking age/hwy aid law 6-23, 480B2
Qualifies church job bias exemptn 6-24, 480D1
Backs GI damage suits 6-25, 460A3
Backs ct-martial 'svc connectn' precedent 6-25, 460D3
Vs 'Gay Olympics' bar 6-25, 479F2
Vs illegal searches 6-25, 479A3
Vs welfare cuts 6-25, 479E3
Upholds beach-access permit 6-26, 479F1
Rehnquist term assessed 6-26, 480A3
Solicitor gen criticism rptd 8-12, 604E3
Upholds Shakespeare authorship 9-25, 727A2
Not in IRS data release rule 11-10, 881D1
BRENNEKE, Richard
'84-85 Iran arms shipmts rptd 2-2, 59E3
Discloses Iran intell aid 4-24, 425B2
BRESSER Pereira, Luiz Carlos
Named Brazil finance min 4-28; devalues currency, sets austerity plan 4-30, 317G2, 318C1
Sees record inflatn 5-8, sets price curbs 5-13, 373B2, C2
Amends '86, 1st 1/4 trade surpluses 5-28, 395G1, B2
Sets New Cruzado plan 6-12, 453C1
Sets bank repaymt terms 6-30, 520F3*
Anti-inflatn plan set 8-27, 656C2
Proposes debt conversn 9-2; sees Baker 9-8, plan scrapped 9-9, 655C3, G3, 656A1, E1
Proposes debt-swap rules 9-2, addresses Vienna conf 9-3—9-4, 656E1
Forms Group of 3 9-24, 722A1
Sees US Treas secy 9-28, 721F3
Sets Autolatina sanctns 11-6, 870D3, E3
Defends computer import curbs 11-13, 870C2
Quits 12-18, scores 'weak' govt 12-19, 961E1
BRETT, George
Wins AT&T Natl Pro-Am team play 2-1, 80A1
BREUNING, Stephen E.
Studies rptd voided 3-18, prosecutn sought 5-24, 537C2
BREYTENBACH, Breyten
Aids Afrikaner/ANC conf 7-9—7-12, 508G2
BREZHNEV, Galina (Mrs. Yuri M. Churbanov)
Husband arrested 2-3, 74C1
BREZHNEV, Leonid Ilich (1906-82)—*See 1982, p. 834A1 for biog. data*
Gorbachev assails era 1-27, aides ousted 1-28, 41C1, 42B1
Son-in-law arrested 2-3, 74B1
Shcherbitsky retains Ukraine CP post 3-25, 486F2
Gorbachev marks Bolshevik Revolutn 11-2, 819C3
'73 Washn summit cited 12-8, 905B1
BRIBERY—*See under CRIME*
BRICKER, William H.
Resigns as Shamrock CEO 2-2, 165G2
BRICKOWSKI, Frank
Traded to Spurs 2-14, 112E1
BRIDGE, Lord
Vs 'Spycatcher' curbs 7-30, 556B2, B3, D3
Issues 'Spycatcher' opinion 8-13, 609A3
BRIDGE of Trinquetaille, The (painting)
Sold for $20.2 mln 6-29, 856E1
BRIDGEPORT—*See CONNECTICUT*
BRIDGES, Jeff
Nadine released 8-7, 620C2
BRIDGES & Tunnels
Tampa Bay bridge dedicated 2-7, 145G2
Hwy funds clear Cong 3-18, 3-20; vetoed 3-27, overridden 4-2, 221C1-222C1
NYS thruway bridge collapses 4-5, 266F1; rpt issued 12-3, 917E2
Golden Gate marks 50th 5-24, 390F2-A3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK Eurotunnel chrmn resigns 2-10, successor named 2-20, 167E2
Nicaragua sabotage mounts 2-16—3-16, CIA selects targets 3-18, 230D3
Eurotunnel stock delayed 4-7, rate pact set 5-12; treaty ratified 7-29, 575A2
El Salvador Pan Am Hwy spans blown up 7-24, 7-25, 616A1
S Africa flood damage rptd 10-27, 887F1
Canada seeks PEI link 11-16, 871B2
Eurotunnel stocks floated 11-16—11-27; trading opens, shares drop 12-10, 939G1-D2
Nicaragua spans destroyed 12-20—12-22, 999E3
BRIDGETON (U.S. supertanker)
Reflagged 7-21, hits mine 7-24, 530C2, C3
Sovt convoy given mine warning 7-24, 547A2
Iran hints mine role 7-26, 547F1
US OKs reloading 7-28, sends minesweep copters 7-29, 546B2-A3
Gas Prince departs gulf 8-1—8-3, 566C2
Mines IDd, Iran blamed 8-9—8-13, 584B2, C2
Leaves Kuwait 8-22, clears gulf 8-24, 623A3
US raids Iran mine ship 9-21—9-22, 685E1
US-flagged tanker hit by Iran missile 10-16, 777F1
BRIEANT Jr., Judge Charles L.
Wife poisoned 2-13, ex-prof chrgd 2-20, 196F2
Texaco files bankruptcy 4-12, 260F1, G1
Ex-prof sentncd 7-14, 564E1
BRIERLEY, Ron
Loses Equity & Law bid 9-11, 985F1
BRIGGS, Michael
'Pill' test fraud alleged 3-28, 537G2
BRIGHAM and Women's Hospital (Boston, Mass.)
O'Neill has cancer surgery 11-18, 888D1
O'Neill has prostate surgery 11-30, cancer ruled out 12-3, 904C3
BRIGHAM Young University (BYU) (Provo, Utah)
Knight, Buck in NFL draft 4-28, 321E2, F2
All-Amer Bowl lost 12-22, 1009F1
BRIGHTMAN, Sarah
Gets Broadway 'Phantom' lead 7-2, 527B3
BRILES, Jill
2d in Toledo Classic 7-5, 504D1
BRILEY, John
Cry Freedom released 11-6, 944E1
BRILLIANT Disguise (recording)
On best-seller list 11-21, 888A3
BRIMMER, Gabriela
Gaby released 10-30, 944A2
BRINDEL, Capt. Glenn R.
Details Stark attack 5-20, 361C2
Relieved of duty 6-19, 459C1, G1
Navy rejcts ct-martial 7-27, 547E2
Navy rpt blames 10-15, 839C1
BRINNER, Roger
On Feb CPI 3-27, 222F3
BRISBANE Express, The (Australian newspaper)
Closes 10-28, 870E1
BRISBIN, David
Sarcophagus opens 9-18, 1012E2
BRITISH Aerospace PLC
Airbus aid set 5-14, 391B2
Lord Beswick dies 8-17, 636F2
US Harrier progrm endangered 11-18, 11-19, 878D3
US Harrier funds enacted in '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 950D3
BRITISH Airways PLC (BA)
Shares priced 1-27, trading opens at premium 2-11, 106D2
Marshall knighted 6-13, 456B2
BCal purchase set 7-16, 538E3
BCal purchase probe set 8-6, 592D3
BCal deal backed by TUC 9-10, 662F3
BCal merger bid OKd 11-11, 849E1
BCal bid lowered 11-20, 883E2
BCal purchase set 12-21, 984E3
BRITISH Broadcasting Corp. (BBC)
'Zircon' spy satellite furor 1-18—1-27, 53F2, D3
'Zircon' data seized in raid 1-31—2-1, parlt debates 2-2—2-3, 71C3-72F1
Natl electn results projctd 5-7, 352F1
S Africa expels rptr 5-14, 455G1
Sinhalese claim Sri Lanka parlt attack 8-18, 618A2
Sovts blame for Baltic protests 8-21, 631G3
Liberal 'Spycatcher' reading censored 9-17, 680F1
Queen denounces Fiji coup 9-29, 744F3
Electn poll errors admitted 10-19, 986A1
Grade leaves for ITV 11-17, 986F1
Radio spy show banned 12-3, curb eased 12-9, 958F1
Queen's Christmas message leaked 12-19, 985B3
Appointments & Resignations
Trethowan named Thames TV chrmn 1-7, 8C3
Milne ousted 1-29, 53F3
Awards & Honors
Adie wins TV news award 2-19, 107A1
Interviews
Sovt dep forgn min 10-15, 751E1
Obituaries
Andrew, Bishop Agnellus 1-19, 40D3
Greene, Sir Hugh 2-19, 132G2
Haley, Sir William 9-6, 668C3
Hobley, McDonald 7-30, 636A3
Read, Al (rptd) 9-11, 700D3
Vaughan-Thomas, Wynford 2-4, 96G3
BRITISH Caledonian Airways (BCal)
BA sets purchase 7-16, 538E3
BA purchase probe set 8-6, 592D3
BA deal backed by TUC 9-10, 662F3
BA merger bid OKd 11-11, 849E1
BA lowers bid 11-20, 883E2
SAS bid cleared 12-14, BA wins takeover 12-21, 984E3
BRITISH Coal Corp.
Miners debate 6-day work plan 7-2—7-23, 538F2-E3
Miners back conduct code actn 8-24, 632F2-C3
NUM overtime ban threatened 9-6, 662F3
Miners overtime talks fail 9-15, ban starts 9-17—9-21, 694D3
NUM pay hike deferred 10-29, pit closures grow 11-11, 868F3-869A1
Scargill calls NUM electn 11-12, 868D3
BRITISH Columbia—*See CANADA*
BRITISH Commonwealth—*See COMMONWEALTH of Nations*
BRITISH & Commonwealth Holdings PLC
Mercantile House purchase set, Quadrex deal reached 8-17, 985C1
BRITISH Gas PLC
BA shares open at premium 2-11, 106A3
BRITISH Petroleum Co. (BP)
OPEC price support rptd 2-3, 62A2
N Sea reserve estimate hiked 4-30, 392D2
Standard Oil purchased 5-13, 385E3
UK/US 7-mo mergers tallied 8-5, 643F2
Privatizn slows 10-23, 776D3
Privatizn proceeds 10-29, 808F1
Shearson underwriting losses rptd 11-10, 970F2
Eurotunnel stocks floated 11-16—11-27, 939A2
Kuwait acquires stake 11-18—12-30, 984C3*
Britoil battle rages 12-8—12-30, takeover OKd 12-23, 984F2
BRITISH Printing and Communications Corp.
Harcourt bid launched 5-18, stymied by ct 6-22, 644D2
BRITISH Rail Corp.
Eurotunnel rate pact set 5-12, 575C2
BRITISH Steel Corp.
1st 1/2 profit, privatizatn plan rptd 12-3, 985D3
BRITISH Telecommunications PLC
Engineers, clericals strike 1-26—2-11, 91F2
BA shares open at premium 2-11, 106A3
Rates frozen 8-13, 610F1
Ex-MP sentncd in stock case 9-30, jail term set aside 10-5, 743D1
BRITOIL PLC
Takeover battle rages 12-8—12-30, BP bid OKd 12-23, 984F2
BRITT, Harry
Loses Calif House bid 4-7, 243A3
BRITTAN, Leon
Dikko granted temp asylum 6-15, 503B1
BRIZAN, George
Quits Grenada cabt 4-13, 357F2
BRIZE, Judge Raimond
Presides at Chernobyl trial 7-7—7-29, 558A1
BROAD, Chris
In Australia Tests, named man of series 1-15, 195D1
BROADBENT, Edward
Demands Bissonnette inquiry 1-19, 39F1
Tops PM preferne poll 4-1, 297D2
Assails Dome takeover 4-19, urges Petro-Canada move 4-21, 297F1, A2
Masse bars Petrocan/Dome bid 4-27, 355F3
Endorses Quebec accord 5-11, 373C3
Vs death penalty 6-30, 487B2
Assesses NDP by-electn wins, affirms NATO policy 7-21, 540C2, F2
Backs US trade talks walkout 9-23, 696F1
Assails US trade pact 10-5, 733F2
Hints oppositn coalitn 12-18, Mulroney discounts 12-21, 12-27, 992F1
Tops PM preferne poll 12-31, 992E1
BROADBENT, Jim
Good Father released 2-11, 324D1
BROADCAST Employees and Technicians, National Association of (NABET) (AFL-CIO)
NBC strike 6-29—10-24, 803A3
BROADCASTING
Appointments & Resignations
Trethowan named Thames TV chrmn 1-7, 8C3
Paley named CBS chrmn, Tisch named pres/CEO 1-14, 24D2
BBC dir gen ousted 1-29, 53F3
Mudd quits NBC, joins PBS 1-30, 80G2
Keillor sets Prairie Home Companion retiremt 2-14, 112A3
BBC top ofcls named 2-27, 3-21, 206E3
Karl-Lorimar execs quit 3-11, 203E3
TV evangelist resigns 3-19, 200G2
Kalb sets NBC departure 3-22, 211D3
Baker OKd as WNET-TV pres 4-1, 252A2
Gavin named Univisa head 4-27, 498A3
Biondi named Viacom pres/CEO 7-23, 554G1
CBS entertainmt pres quits 10-30, successor named 11-9, 887G3-888A1
Indep TV names Grade CEO 11-17, 986F1
Serbia TV editor ousted 11-24, 983G1
W Ger TV show host quits over Nazi ties 12-22, 960B2
Awards & Honors
Golden Globes presented 1-31, 195G3
DuPont Awards presented 2-4, 236G1
BBC rptr wins Royal Society award 2-19, 107A1
Emmys presented 9-20, 728D1
Censorship
Sovts air edited Reagan address 1-1, 2F2
Afghan admits Westn rpts 1-14, 20F2
Paraguay statn suspended 1-14, US asks jamming probe 1-16, 275C2
UK 'Zircon' spy satellite furor 1-18—1-27, BBC dir gen ousted 1-29, 53E2-F3
Israel reprimands radio rptr 1-26, 61C1
US/Leb travel ban exemptns 1-28, 44E3
UK 'Zircon' data seized in BBC raid 1-31—2-1, 71C3-72F1
Sovt dissident rally disrupted 2-13, 97F2
Utah cable TV obscenity curb struck down by Sup Ct 3-23, 200E1
SABC pro-govt campaign bias rptd 3-31, 326C1
US tightens indecency curb 4-16, 264B2
S Africa curbs voided 4-24—4-28, rptrs cover unrest 4-27—4-29, 303B3-304D1
Guatemala rebels open radio statn 5-22, 736C1

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Panama radio statn raided 6-10, news rpts barred 6-11, 438D2, E2
S Africa tightens curbs 6-11, 454D2
Panama statn owner chrgd 6-16, 470A2
Gulf media pool scores mil delays 7-22, 547A2
Panama warns media 7-28, 725B3
Gulf coverage hindered 8-21—8-24, 623B3
E Ger airs Honecker W Ger visit 9-7—9-11, 653B2
Panama Radio Nacional dir fired 9-14, 725B2
Panama CNN bur chief ousted 9-16, 725G1
BBC censors Liberal 'Spycatcher' reading 9-17, 680F1
Nicaragua lifts Radio Catolica ban 9-22, US downplays 9-23, 687D3, 688F1
Nicaragua Radio Catolica reopens 10-2, 724E2
UK review panel proposed 10-6, 763G1, B2
UK review panel proposed 10-6, 763G1, B2
Haiti pres candidate murder film seized 10-13, 768B3
Marines bar Lonetree interview 10-17, 867A1
US modifies indecency curb, upholds 3 statn warnings 11-24, 899E2
Nicaragua lifts Radio Catolica news ban 11-29, 1000B2
BBC radio spy show banned 12-3, curb eased 12-9, 958F1
'73 Birmingham pub bombing broadcast banned 12-3, 958E2
US CNN rptr beaten by KGB 12-9, 905A1
Israel scores riot coverage 12-25, 946C1
Panama reopenings set 12-29, 1000C3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Liberia '85 death stirs rights furor 1-15, 61D3
Nicaragua Radio Liberacion broadcasts begin 1-15, 320E3
UK Worldwide bur chief release hoped 1-19, 27G1
Donahue in USSR 1-23—2-1, 96G1
Pl coup fails 1-27—1-29, 42B2, A3, B3
Iran airs spy suspect 'confessn' 2-5, UK scores 2-6, 85A1
Leb kidnapers issue French hostage photo, death threats 2-7—2-11, 83F2
Canada prime min scolds media 2-12, 168D3
'Amerika' aired in US, controversy rptd 2-15—2-20, 98B1, E1
Iran protests W Ger TV sketch 2-15—2-18, 137C3
Libya airs executns 2-17, 131F2
Peru rebels take over statns 2-19, 152E3
CBC deficit rptd 2-19, 208C3
SABC v chrmn leads Afrikaner revolt 2-20—3-7, 171G1
French licenses awarded 2-23, state TV sale set 4-4, 268F1
Brazil launches AIDS drive 2-24, 154D3
Pl electn ads aired 3-9—5-10, 374C3
Leb kidnapers threaten French hostage 3-12—3-23, 240E1
Australian Broadcasting Corp fined 3-12, 317A1
Sovt TV interviews Shultz 3-15, 254B1
Walters Iran-contra courier role rptd 3-16, 176D3
Reagan/Radio Marti interview scored 3-17, 413E2
Mulroney interviewed on US TV 4-5, 239D1
Sovt commentator chrgs 'spy mania' 4-12, 255C1
UK ex-PM TV interviews aired 4-15, 337F1
Sovt aide interviewed on US TV 4-17, US rep tapes Sovt address 4-18, 327D3, F3
UK late-night TV set 4-23, 392C2
Mrs Gorbachev video rumored 4-23, 486A3
Iceland electn campaign results 4-25, 315G3
UK electn campaign TV role grows 5-21—5-23, 410G2; 6-11, 417D2
France launches news radio 6-1, 467A1
US rptr seized in Leb 6-17, 458A1-D2; for subsequent developments, see GLASS, Charles
Canada unveils tax reform plan 6-18, 468F2
Radio Marti interviews Cuba mil defector 6-22, 697D1
US-China TV film deal rptd 7-2, 503C2
US rptr 'confesses' to spying, ABC denies 7-7, 491F2
Cuba airs CIA documentary 7-7, 544A1
Sovt delegatn in Israel media blitz 7-13—7-14, Moscow stops radio jamming 7-13—7-16, 532B1, C1
Thatcher US TV interviews 7-17, 531B3
Panama news curbed 7-26, Radio Exitosa power cut 7-27, 560A2
Cuba defector interviewed 8-3, 696B3
Central Amer peace pact signed 8-7, 582B2
Cuba anti-CIA campaign rptd, double agents revealed 8-11, 697A1
Australia TV network blamed in aborigine riot 8-16, 663E3
Sovts blame Westn radio for Baltic protests 8-21, 631G3
UK shooting alters progamming 8-23, 632E3
Nicaragua contra radio airs Reagan speech 8-24—8-25, 623A1
Argentina candidates hold debate 8-27, 663F2
Pl mil mutiny put down 8-28, 638F2
Pope rejcts media violence 9-15, 675A3
Poland airs Bush TV address 9-28, 742B3
USSR chem arms site inspectn filmed 10-3—10-4, 795C1
Sovt ofcl interviewed by BBC 10-15, 751E1
Burkina Faso airs coup address 10-20, 789D1
Titanic artifacts seen on global TV 10-29, 969G3
VOA airs Reagan INF pledge 11-4, 837A3
S Africa ANC ldr holds news conf 11-5, 11-8, 836C1
Cuba/US immigratn pact revived 11-20, 879A2, F2
Australia/NZ trade expansn set 11-22, 901D2
Zimbabwe rebel radio, S Africa linked 11-28, 923B3
Haiti statns set ablaze 11-29, 889G1
Gorbachev interviewed by Brokaw 11-29; US airs 11-30, Moscow alters 12-1, 890A3, 891E2
CBC all-news TV channel OKd 12-1, rival protests 12-12, 942C1, D1*
Gorbachev sees US execs 12-9, 910F2
Gorbachev assesses DC summit 12-14, 928B2
W Ger TV show host quits over Nazi ties 12-22, 960B2
Labor & Contract Issues
El Salvador strike 1-22, 78B2
Writers Guild strikes CBS, ABC News 3-2, 182B2
CBS News jobs threatened 3-4—3-10; budget cut 3-4, 200 axed 3-6, 182F1-D2
Carson renews contract 3-12, 196D2
CBS ex-chrmn setlmt terms bared 4-6, 252G1
News workers end strike at CBS 4-16, ABC 4-26, 351A1
Rivers leaves late-night show 5-15, 376F2
NABET strikes NBC 6-29—10-24, 803A3
Dirs Guild settles 7-14, 536C2
Harper claims fired from 'Valerie' 9-1, 652E1
Rather walks off CBS news, network goes 'black' 9-11, 684D2
Israeli radio, TV workers end strike 11-27, 943D2
Libel Issues—*See LIBEL*
Mergers & Acquisitions
HWT bidding mounts 1-1—1-9; Holmes a Court quits, Murdoch wins control 1-15, 20D3
Bond buys HK TV stake 1-12, Packer statns 1-20, 92C2-B3
NBC sets WTVJ-TV purchase 1-16, 68C1
HWT takeover challngd 1-20; Fairfax bid fails, Murdoch offer stalled 1-22, 54C1*
TBS bailout set 1-22, 67C3-68B1
HWT takeover setld 1-28—2-9; Murdoch offer OKd 2-3, Fairfax pact reached 2-6, 168A2*
Heritage Communicatns buyout set 1-30, 165B3
News Corp TV stake rptd 2-25, HWT deal assessed 3-3, 228D3
Viacom sale to Natl Amusemts set 3-4, 165B2
Spectradyne buyout set 5-26, 386E3
Dun & Bradstreet sets Info Resources purchase 8-17, 713A3; drops bid 11-17, 882E2 882E2
Coke entertainmt units merged in spinoff 9-1, 713B2
Holmes a Court sets Macquarie purchase 9-28, 721D1
Home Shopping buys NYSE seat, brokerage 11-26, 977E3
Granada sets Electronic Rentals purchase 11-27, 985G1
Obituaries
Andrew, Bishop Agnellus 1-19, 40D3
Andrews, Eamonn 11-5, 856C3
Baird, Bil 3-18, 212B3
Bass, Alfie 7-15, 580F2
Bergman, Jules 2-12, 112D3
Blakely, Colin 5-7, 360G2
Bolger, Ray 1-15, 24B2
Brannum, Hugh 4-19, 300G2
Brown, Cecil 10-25, 816D3
Burgess, Sir John 2-10, 112D3
Damon, Cathryn 5-4, 360B3
Donovan, King 6-30, 528E3
Dunton, Davidson 2-7, 112E3
Egan, Richard 7-20, 544F3
Fosse, Bob 9-23, 700B3
Fraser, Bill 9-5, 668B3
Fredericks, Carlton 7-28, 580A3
Gimbel, Peter 7-12, 528E3
Gingold, Hermione 5-24, 400C3
Gleason, Jackie 6-24, 472E3
Greene, Sir Hugh 2-19, 132G2
Greene, Lorne 9-11, 684C3
Greenwood, Joan 2-27, 156A3
Haley, Sir William 9-6, 668C3
Hammer, Ireene Wicker 11-17, 872F3
Handl, Irene 11-29, 904B3
Hobley, McDonald 7-30, 636A3
Josefsberg, Milt 12-14, 964C3
Kaye, Danny 3-3, 156C3
Kaye, Sammy 6-2, 416D3
Knight, Esmond 2-23, 440F3
Lamb, Edward O 3-23, 212C3
Lescoulie, Jack 7-22, 544G3
Levesque, Rene 11-1, 832D3
Levinson, Richard 3-12, 196E3
Liberace 2-4, 80C3
Martin, Quinn 9-5, 668E3
Martin, Ron 9-22, 728E3
Miller, Julius Sumner 4-14, 300B3
Muntz, Earl 6-20, 488D3
Nelson, Ralph 12-21, 1012E3
Niosi, Bert 8-3, 580D3
Oboler, Arch 3-19, 212F3
Page, Geraldine 6-13, 456D3
Peller, Clara 8-10, 596E3
Read, Al (rptd) 9-11, 700D3
Rey, Alejandro 5-21, 400E3
Riggs, L A 2-1, 80F3
Rosenberg, Edgar 8-14, 620F3
Rowan, Dan 9-22, 700E3
Sullivan, Maxine 4-7, 252F3
Susskind, David 2-22, 132D3
Troughton, Patrick 3-28, 236F3
Vaughan-Thomas, Wynford 2-4, 96F3
Vernon, Jackie 11-10, 856F3
People
Carroll/Damone wed 1-3, 8A3
Roberts fund drive threat aired 1-4, 1-11, 40E2
Principal sues Rivers 1-5, 24F2
Donahue in USSR 1-23—2-1, 96G1
Liberace AIDS confrmd 2-9, 96A3
Shepherd weds 3-1, 156E1
Harmon weds Dawber 3-21, 252D2
Carson son child support ordrd 3-26, 252E2
Grandy weds Mann 3-28, 252D2
Mr T tree-cutting spree rptd 5-22, 440D2
Carson weds Maas 6-20, 488B1
Kasten, Garvey settle libel suit 6-29, 481B3
Collins premarital pact upheld 7-24, 580C2; divorce granted 8-25, 652F2
Selleck weds Mack 8-7, 668C2
Ill media heir abducted 9-2, found dead 9-4, 716E2
Shepherd gives birth 10-6, 771G3
Press sets Calif Sen bid 11-4, 866D3
Willis weds Moore 11-21, 904A2
Rivers sues GQ 12-4, 924A3
Presidential Broadcasts—*See under REAGAN*
Radio—*See also other subheads in this section*
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12C3, 15D3
Prairie Home Companion host retires 2-14, 112A3
Cuomo call-in aired 2-19, 105F1
FCC tightens indecency curb, warns 3 statns 4-16, 264B2-A3
'Fairness' rule clears Cong 4-21, 6-3, Reagan vetoes 6-20; dies in Sen 6-23, 497C2
Neo-Nazis chrgd in Berg '84 murder 4-24, 313B1, F1
Caray returns to Cubs 5-18, 399D3
'Fairness' rule rescinded by FCC 8-4, 572F3
RKO licenses revoked 8-12, 643A2
LA statn saves Herman from evictn 9-8, 668B1
Neo-Nazis convctd in Berg '84 murder 11-17, 881D3; sentncd 12-3, 904B2
FCC modifies indecency curb, upholds 3 statn warnings 11-24, 899E2
Aryan Natns Hour debuts 12-5, canceled 12-15, 944B1
Television—*See also other subheads in this section*
Condom ad ban eased 1-16—1-26, 70D3-71B1
Pa treas kills self 1-22, 40E3
Chrysler pulls 'Amerika' ads 1-27, 98D1
Winfrey hosts Ga 'all-white' show 2-9, 96E1
'Amerika' aired, controversy rptd 2-15—2-20, 98B1, E1
Miss USA pageant aired 2-17, 112C3
SMU '87 football season banned 2-25, 155A3
Karl-Lorimar probe forces 3 out 3-11, 203E3
NFL pacts reached 3-15, 195C2
Bakker sex scandal sparks 'holy war' 3-19—3-25, 200G2
FCC tightens indecency curb 4-16, 264B2
'Fairness' rule clears Cong 4-21, 6-3, Reagan vetoes 6-20; dies in Sen 6-23, 497C2
Fla svc tax stirs protests 4-23—7-2, 499C3
Bakker scandal grows, funding questnd 4-24—4-28; PTL bars return 4-28, 308E1-A3
Film 'colorizatn' debated 5-12, 390E3
PTL faces cash crisis, scandal heats up 5-14—6-1; Bakker, Falwell trade chrgs 5-26—5-27, 407B1-A3
Taft buyout set 6-4, 976F2
Amer Vice 'sting' convctns 6-8, 488D1
PTL files bankruptcy 6-12, 448G1, A2
Film 'colorizatn' copyrights OKd 6-19, 497C3
'Fairness' rule rescinded by FCC 8-4, 572F3
Ohio statn spurs hosp deaths probe 8-12, orderly pleads guilty 8-18, 608A2
RKO licenses revoked 8-12, 643A2
Nielsen introduces 'people meters' 8-31, old system scrapped 9-14, 700E2
Marshall interview rptd 9-8, 668F2
'Jane Roe' interview rptd 9-8, 668A3
Queens judge sentncd in cable bribe case 9-10, Zaccaro acquitted 10-15, 827F1, C2
Shakespeare authorship upheld by Sup Ct 9-25, 727A2
NFL 'scab' games aired 10-4—10-19, 770A2
Tex well rescue covered live 10-16, 792G2
NFL rebate set 10-30, 831C2
Ginsburg faces cable case ethics probe 11-1—11-3, 823E3; withdraws 11-7, 840F3
Iowa pulls anti-Dole ads 11-11, 866F1
FCC modifies indecency curb 11-24, 899E2
NBC opts to stay in NYC 12-8, 938B3
Cable 'must-carry' rules voided 12-11, 981B3
'Fairness' doctrine fails in '88 omnibus spending 12-21—12-22, ownership limits enacted 12-22, 948D3, 949A2, 951A1
Woman gives NFL game play-by-play 12-27, 1008D3
SCI buyout set 12-28, 975G3
Television (Nielsen ratings)
Academy Awards, ABC 3-30, 300F2
Baseball All-Star Game, NBC 7-14, 636E2
Cheers, NBC 1-22—12-17, 56G2, 132E2, 212G2, 300F2, 400A3, 472B3, 564B3, 636E2, 700D2, 815F3, 888D3, 1012D1
Cosby Show, NBC 1-22—12-10, 56F2, 132E2, 212G2, 300F2, 400A3, 472B3, 564B3, 636E2, 700D2, 815E3, 888D3, 1012D1
Cosby Show Special, NBC 9-10, 700D2
Dallas, CBS 5-15, 400B3
Different World, NBC 9-24, 815E3; 11-5, 888D3; 12-10, 1012D1
Family Ties, NBC 1-22—9-13, 56F2, 132E2, 212G2, 300F2, 400A3, 472B3, 564B3, 636E2, 700D2
Golden Girls, NBC 12-5, 1012D1
Growing Pains, ABC 5-26, 472B3; 6-23, 564B3; 9-29, 815F3; 10-27, 888D3
Moonlighting, ABC 3-31, 300F2; 4-21, 400B3
Murder She Wrote, CBS 2-8, 132E2; 3-1, 212G2; 5-31, 472C3
Night Court, NBC 1-29, 132E2; 9-10, 700E2; 11-19, 888D3; 12-17, 1012D1
Roomies, NBC 3-19, 212G2
Super Bowl XXI, CBS 1-25, 56F2, G2
With Intent to Kill, CBS 7-12, 564C3
World Series Game, ABC 10-25, 815E3
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Dems file Channell complaint 4-28, sue FEC 10-20, 973D1
Phila mayoral primary campaign backfires 5-19, 369G1
GOP debate set 8-14, 605A3
'84 Jackson coverage faulted 8-20, 605C3
Dems debate in Iowa 8-23, 626E3
Dole, Nicaragua pres spar 8-31, 671D2
Biden confronts plagiarism chrgs 9-17, 676A2, E2
Dems seek debate limit 10-5, 758D3
Jackson seeks ad cancelatn 10-8, 759C1
Kemp airs TV spot 10-12, 759B1
Robertson fund rpt released 10-15, 759G1
Babbitt quests Sat Night Live 10-17, 804D3
GOP candidates debate in Tex 10-28, 804B1
12-candidate TV debate held 12-1, 915E1
BROADCAST News (film)
Released 12-16, 944D1
BROADHURST, William
Linked to Hart 'womanizing' furor 5-5, 329E3
BROADWAY (play)
Revival opens 6-25, 488D1
BROADWAY Album, The (recording)
Streisand wins Grammy 2-24, 196C1
BROADWAY Bound (play)
Lavin wins Tony 6-7, 728C1
BROCK 3rd, William (Bill) Emerson
Farm sanitatn rules ordrd 2-6, 90C1
At AFL-CIO mtg 2-17, 127D2
Vs min wage hike 3-25, 204A2
Deplores Strunk vote 8-5, 631F1
Sets resignatn 10-15, 760D2
McLaughlin named successor 11-3, 825C1; confrmd 12-11, 914G1
McLaughlin named successor 11-3, 825C1; confrmd 12-11, 914G1; sworn 12-17, 972A2
Begins Dole campaign overhaul 11-14, 866E1

BRODER, Irving (King)
  Settles breach-of-contract suit 3-19, 236D2
BRODERICK, Matthew
  Project X released 4-17, 528F2
  Car crash kills 2 8-5, chrgd 9-7, 668A1
BRODERSOHN, Mario
  Threatens debt suspensn 2-20, backs Brazil moratorium 2-24, 120E3
  Rpts debt rescheduling, loan terms 4-15, 269G3
  Rpts Club of Paris debt agrmt 5-20, 394C1
BRODSKY, Joseph
  Less Than One wins Natl Book Critics award 1-12, 40F1
  Wins Nobel 10-22, 792D2
BROGGER, Ivan
  Red Noses opens 10-4, 1012E2
BROH, C. Anthony
  Faults '84 Jackson TV coverage 8-20, 605C3
BROKAW, Tom
  Interviews Gorbachev 11-29; US airs 11-30, Moscow alters 12-1, 890B3, 891E2
  Hosts 12-candidate pres debate 12-1, 915E1
  Interviews Reagan 12-3, 895D1
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Co. Ltd. (BHP)
  Holmes a Court sells shares 11-15, 960B3
BROKERS & Brokerage Firms—*See FINANCIAL Services, STOCKS*
BROMAN, Col. Ralph
  Contra supply role rptd 3-8, 177G2
BRONFMAN, Edgar
  Visits USSR 3-25, 255B2
  Hosts Peres/Dubinin mtg 5-17, 364D1
BRONSON, Charles
  Assassinatn released 1-9, 40B2
  Death Wish 4 released 11-6, 944F1
BRONX—*See NEW York City*
BROOK, Peter
  Mabharata opens 10-13, 1012D2
BROOKE, James
  Chad expels 10-8, 753G1
BROOKE, Peter
  Named Tory chrmn 11-2, 827E3
BROOKLYN—*See NEW York City*
BROOKS, Albert
  Broadcast News released 12-16, 944D1
BROOKS, Delray
  Friars lose NCAA basketball semifinal 3-28, 235E2
BROOKS, Rear Adm. Dennis
  Named Persian Gulf task force cmdr 8-21, 624C1
BROOKS, Donald W.
  Fujitsu drops Fairchild deal 3-16, 180D2
BROOKS, Herb
  Named North Stars coach 4-23, 322A3
BROOKS, Hubie
  In All-Star Game 7-14, 526D2, E2
BROOKS, Rep. Jack (D, Tex.)
  Chairs govt operatns com 349E1
  'Sensitive' data class probed 3-17, 184D2
  Scores contra propaganda 10-4, 751B1
    Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
  Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 332E2
  Abrams testifies 6-2—6-3, 405G3
  Scores North testimony agrmt 6-24, 463E1
BROOKS, James
  NFL '86 rushing ldr 1-12, 23C3
BROOKS, James L.
  Broadcast News released 12-16, 944D1
BROOKS, Mel
  Spaceballs released 6-24, 528A3
BROOKS, Terry
  Magic Kingdom on best-seller list 4-24, 300G1
BROOKS, Weinger, Robbins & Leeds Inc.
  Wall St cocaine ring smashed 4-16, 313A2
BROOME Community College (Binghamton, N.Y.)
  Baldwin sets coll basketball win mark 2-14, 112E1
BROOMFIELD, Rep. William S. (R, Mich.)
  Assails '88 defns authrzn 5-20, 382D1
    Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
  Signs GOP minority rpt 11-18, 860C1, 861C1
BROPHY, Theodore F.
  GTE retiremt set 12-10, 978A3
BROSNAN, Pierce
  4th Protocol released 8-28, 816D1
BROUSSARD, Justice Allen E.
  Calif '83 death penalty ruling reversed 10-13, 807A3
BROUWER, Rev. Arie
  Arrested in contra aid protest 3-4, 313B3
BROWN, Boveri & Co. Ltd.—*See BBC Brown, Boveri & Co. Ltd.*
BROWN, Cecil
  Dies 10-25, 816D3
BROWN, Chris
  Traded to Padres 7-4, 527D2
BROWN, Clarence
  Dies 8-17, 620C3
BROWN, Clarence J.
  On '86 4th 1/4 GNP 1-22, 29F3
  Named acting commerce secy 7-25, 550D1
BROWN, Cyril
  Arrested 3-25, 312B3
BROWN Jr., Edmund G. (Jerry)
  Calif '83 death penalty ruling reversed 10-13, 807A3
BROWN, Edmund G. (Pat)
  Calif '83 death penalty ruling reversed 10-13, 807E2
BROWN Jr., Rep. George E. (D, Calif.)
  Quits Intellignc Com 11-19, 916B3
BROWN, Gordon
  In shadow cabt 7-13, 519B3
BROWN, Harold R.
  Sees Gorbachev in Moscow 2-4, 122G3
BROWN, Judge Ira A.
  Finds asbestos insurers liable 5-29, 434E1
BROWN, Jerome
  In NFL draft 4-28, 321D2
BROWN, Jim
  Payton breaks TD rushing mark 9-20, 1008C3
BROWN, John
  Resigns as arts min 12-17, 991A3
BROWN, John Y.
  Loses Ky gov primary 5-26, 384G1
BROWN, Ken
  Wins Southn Open 10-4, 748F1
BROWN, Mark
  Named UNC football coach 12-16, 1009E1
BROWN, Neil
  Urges Liberal unity 1-5, 38D3
BROWN, Ron
  NFL '86 kick return ldr 1-12, 23G2
BROWN, Ronald D. M. (Ron)
  At Libya 'peace conf' 4-13—4-15, wins UK engineer's freedom 4-23, 319E3, 320G1
BROWN, Tim
  Wins Heisman 12-5, 1008E3
BROWN, Tom
  Panama ousts 7-31, 725F2
BROWN, Willie
  Downplays Moriarty corruptn probe 10-16, 973F3
BROWNE-Wilkinson, Sir Nicolas
  Overturns MI5 book curbs 7-22, 556F2
BROWNING-Ferris Industries Inc.
  La waste violatns chrgd 4-28, 350G3
  Ohio unit pleads guilty to price fixing 10-29, 977B3
BROWN University (Providence, R.I.)
  Carter's daughter, 18 others protest apartheid 2-13; get probatn 3-10, 172D2
  Carter's daughter 'leave' rptd 7-18—8-3, 564C1
  Carter's daughter bars return 12-1, 924G2
BROWN v. Board of Education
  Frankfurter '54 pvt talks rptd 3-22, 200C2
  Bork confrmatn hearings open 9-15—9-17, 674F1
BROYHILL, James T.
  '86 campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126C3
BRUBECK, Dave
  Makes Moscow debut 3-26, 236E2
BRUCE, Earle
  Fired 11-16, 1009D1
BRUCE, James T.
  Rpts 'Star Wars' resrch shift 4-17, 343D2
BRUCE, Malcolm
  Regrets Sizewell B OK 3-12, 187D2
BRUCE Hornsby & the Range (singing group)
  Way It Is on best-seller list 1-31, 56C2; 2-21, 132B2; 3-28, 212D2
  Wins Grammy 2-24, 196C1
  Mandolin Rain on best-seller list 3-28, 212C2
BRUDER Schweigen (Silent Brotherhood)
  4 indicted in Berg '84 murder 4-24, 313B1, F1
  2 convctd in Berg '84 murder 11-17, 881D3; sentncd 12-3, 904B2
BRUNANSKY, Tom
  Twins win AL pennant 10-12, 770E3
  In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814F1, C2-D2, G2, E3, 815A1-D1
BRUNDTLAND, Gro Harlem (Norwegian premier)
  Issues UN rpt, sees global crises 4-27, 569G1
  Party slips in local electns 9-14, 809F1
BRUNEI (Brunei Darussalam)—*See also ASEAN*
    Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281D2; 7-15, 729D2
  Sultan tops billionaire list 9-20, 772E2
    Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
  US aid solicitatns rptd 1-23, 49G3, 50B1
  US aid 'missing' 3-11, 160F1
  US 'donatn' found 5-12—5-13, 347B3
  US testimony 6-2—6-3, 405B3
  Shultz testifies 7-23—7-24, 533B2
  S Africa role revealed 8-19, 603B1
  US Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 859A2
    Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
  Sultan buys Beverly Hills Hotel 10-6, 978G1
  Hassanal at ASEAN summit 12-14—12-15, 933E1
    U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
BRUNET, Beatrice
  Chrgd 9-25, 723A2
BRUNNER, Alois (alias George Fischer)
  Syrian interview rptd 10-31, 832A2
BRUNO, Frank
  TKOs Tillis 3-24, 298E3
  TKOs Bugner 10-24, 831G1
BRUNO, John
  Penn State wins Fiesta Bowl 1-2, 7F3
BRUNSWIJK, Ronny
  Army offensive set 2-12, 171D3
  Army alert 3-16, repels Brownsweg raid 3-18; Witagron, Commewijne attacks rptd 4-4, 4-5, 298E2
  Declares Free Suriname 4-7, 298F2
  Econ decline laid to war 10-7, 745E3
BRUSH, Leonard Keith
  Quits posts 3-14, chrgd 4-15, 338B1
BRUTENTS, Karen
  Sees Peres 4-7—4-9, 255D3
BRUTON, John
  Loses Fine Gael ldrship bid 3-21, 288A1
BRYAN, Charles
  Bars Eastn concessns 1-21, 143F3
BRYAN, Kindra
  Seized by Mozambique rebels 5-15, release sought 6-27, 523B2
  Freed 8-18, 704E2
BRYANT, Boudleaux
  Dies 6-25, 488G2
BRYANT, Felice (Mrs. Boudleaux)
  Husband dies 6-25, 488G2
BRYANT, Hugh
  Dies 7-22, 580A3
BRYUKHANOV, Viktor
  Tried 7-7—7-29, sentncd 7-29, 557F3, G3
BRZEZINSKI, Zbigniew
  Named to defns strategy panel 1-11, 18A1
BTR PLC
  Insider trading penalties toughened 1-18, 38F1
  Pilkington bid dropped 1-20, 38F1-F2
BUBIER, Craig
  NCAA lacrosse champ results 5-25, 399C2
BUBKA, Sergei
  Sets pole vault mark 6-23, 488A1
BUCHANAN, John
  At Quebec const conf 4-30, 338G1
  Scores Trudeau attack 5-27, 395G3
BUCHANAN, Patrick J.
  Bars pres bid 1-20, 35F3
  Sets resignatn 2-3, 63E3
  Conservative contra fund-raising role rptd 3-7, 161B2
  Linnas deported 4-20, 294D1, E1
  Contra propaganda ruled illegal 10-4, 750D3
  Testifies in Deaver trial 11-19, 935G1
BUCHHOLZ, Judge Hans-Henning
  Lamsdorff trial ends 2-16, 108D2
BUCK, Jason
  In NFL draft 4-28, 321F2
BUCKEY, Peggy McMartin
  Trial opens 7-13, 517A3
BUCKEY, Raymond
  Trial opens 7-13, 517A3
BUCKINGHAM Palace (London)
  Queen Mother marks Canada Day 7-1, 502E2
BUCKLEY, Esther G.
  Bars Sup Ct rebuff 5-15, 384G2
BUCKLEY, Judge James L.
  Backs cong libel suits 11-6, 956B2
BUCKLEY, William F.
  Hosts Dem candidate debate 7-1, 495G1
  'Fatal Vision' suit mistrial declared 8-21, 635E3
  FBI surveillnc documented 9-30, 10-3, 748E2
  Hosts GOP debate 10-28, 804C1
BUCKLEY, William F. (d. 1985)
  US-Iran '86 deal rptd 5-3, 424G3-425E1
  McFarlane Iran-contra testimony 5-11—5-14, 345G3
BUCKNER, Kirk
  Slain 9-25, uncle chrgd 10-5, 742C1
BUDDHISM
  2-yr-old invested as lama 3-17, 211E3
  Tibetan lama dies 4-4, cremated 5-26, 456F3
  Sri Lanka monks massacred 6-2, 402D2
  Sri Lanka mobs protest peace pact 7-28—7-29, 545D2
  Tibet unrest 9-27—10-6, 744E1-C2
BUDGET, U.S.—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
BUENAVENTURA, Cesar
  Assailed by Arroyo 9-8, 672F1
BUENA Vista—*See DISNEY Productions Inc., Walt*
BUENO y Monreal, Jose Maria Cardinal (Archbishop of Seville)
  Dies 8-20, 636F2
BUERK, Michael
  Expelled from S Africa 5-14, 455G1
BUETTNER-Janusch, John
  Chrgd with attempted murder 2-20, 196F2
  Sentncd 7-14, 564D1
BUFFETT, Warren E.
  Buys Salomon stake 9-27, 786G1
BUFFONE, Susan
  Welcomes forest protectn 11-19, 915B1
BUGGING—*See WIRETAPPING*
BUGNER, Joe
  Decisns Page in heavywgt bout 7-24, 561C3
  Bruno TKOs 10-24, 831A2
BUHAI, Jeff
  Revenge of the Nerds 2 released 7-10, 528F2
BUICE, DeWayne
  AL pitching ldr 10-4, 747G1
BUILDING (& Builders)—*See CONSTRUCTION Industry, HOUSING*
BUILDING and Construction Trades Department—*See AMERICAN Federation of Labor*
BUJAK, Zbigniew
  Gdansk march routed 6-12, 450G3
BUKHARIN, Nikolai Ivanovich (1888-1938)
  Gorbachev marks Bolshevik Revolutn, hints rehabilitatn 11-2, 817B2, 818A3-B3, 820F1
BUKOWSKI, Charles
  Barfly released 10-16, 815G3
BULGARIA, People's Republic of—*See also CDE, COMECON, CSCE, GENEVA Committee, MBFR, WARSAW Pact*
    Eastern European & Soviet Relations
  Sovt ties 'fragile', reforms modest 2-15, 186A1
  Zhivkov in USSR, marks Bolshevik Revolutn 11-7, 847D2
    Economy & Labor
  Zhivkov pushes reforms 7-28, 610D3
    Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
  UK/Falklands fishing zone effected 2-1, 79G1
    Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281D2; 7-15, 729D2
  CP Central Com plenum held, Zhivkov pushes reforms 7-28, 610D3
  Zhivkov blasts CP aloofness 8-11, 611A1
    Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
  UK restaurant wins contract 3-21, 296A2
  Libya grenades linked to terror attacks 4-30, 602E1
  Zhivkov pushes reforms 7-28, 610F3, G3
    Sports
  Track world champ results 8-30, 667E2
    UN Policy & Developments
  Todorov in UNESCO electn bid 10-7—10-14, 779A3
  Anti-Israel vote abstentn 10-13, 780C1
    U.S. Relations
  Marine guard tours cut 4-20, 423A2
BULL, Cie. des Machines
  Honeywell '86 4th 1/4 loss rptd 2-10, 181A2
BULLETTI, Roberto
  3 kidnap suspects freed 12-8, 941B2
BULL Market—*See STOCKS*
BUMPERS, Sen. Dale (D, Ark.)
  Chairs small business com 349F2
  Simon backs pres bid 2-25, 164D1
  Bars pres bid 3-20, 203A1
  Simon sets pres bid 4-9, 243D3
  Gore plans pres bid 4-10, 261E2
  Clinton declines pres bid 7-14, 605E3
  Introduces Kuwait reflagging curb 7-24, 547C2
  Persian Gulf War Powers amendmt fails 9-18, 707D3
  SALT II amendmt upheld 10-1, '88 defns authrzn passes Sen 10-2, 785D1
  Opposes Bork 10-8, defends process 10-9, 757B1
  Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784G1
BUMPHUS, Johnny
  Honeyghan KOs 2-22, 131B3
BUNDESBANK
  Discount rate cut 1-22, 25B2
  Poehl renamed chief 6-24, 486D3
  Interest rates lowered 10-11, raised 10-14, 774A2, 775B1, F1, 788B1
  Tax withholding plan set 10-11, 787F3
  Discount rate cut 11-24—12-3, Baker welcomes 12-3, 892G1, A3
BUNDY, Theodore
  Hinckley leave challngd 3-23—4-15, request withdrawn 4-15, 280E1
BUNKE, Dr. Heinrich
  Convicted 5-18, 393E3
BUNNING, Rep. Jim (R, Ky.)
  HOF vote short 1-14, 39G3
BURCH, Dean
  Named Intelsat dir 3-15, 263E1
BURCHAM, Lester A.
  Dies 1-24, 56G2
BURCHILL, Andrea
  Housekeeping released 11-25, 944C2
BURDICK, Sen. Quentin N. (D, N.D.)
  Chairs environmt com 349E2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event | Page | Margin Letter | Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and detailed **Instructions** on how to use the index are at the front of the index

Defends clean water override 2-4, 62F3
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784G1
Dorgan declines Sen bid 11-24, 916A3
BURENKOV, Sergei
Ousted as Sovt health min 1-5, 107B3
BURGDORF, Diane
Weds 2-14, 112G2
BURGE, Christopher
Lauds Christie's setlmt 1-21, 280C1
BURGER, Warren Earl
Scalia urges judiciary reform 2-15, 105G2
Marshall scores bicentennial comm 5-6, 335F2
Marks Const bicentennial 5-25, 390E2
Backs Bork nominatn 8-11, 604F2
Solicitor gen criticism rptd 8-12, disputed 8-19, 604E3, G3
Const feted in Phila 9-17, 694G1
Testifies for Bork 9-23, 689F3
BURGESS, Sir John (Lawrie)
Dies 2-10, 112D3
BURGIN, Elise
Loses Bridgestone Doubles 2-1, 80G1
BURGLAR (film)
Released 3-20, 323G3
BURGLARY—*See CRIME—Robbery*
BURKE, Brian
Brush quits 3-14, chrgd 4-15, 338B1
Sets retiremt 12-22, 991A3
BURKE, David
Kills self in PSA crash 12-7, revenge suspected 12-8—12-10, 917D1
BURKE, Kelly H.
Names Tiger chrmn 12-9, 978D2
BURKE, Michael (Mike)
Dies 2-5, 96B3
BURKE'S Peerage (book)
Listings errors bared 4-6, 280F2
BURKE v. Barnes
Case dismissed by Sup Ct 1-14, 34E1
BURKINA Faso (formerly Upper Volta)—*See also ACP, GATT, OAU*
Economy & Labor
Gold rush rptd 6-7, 438G3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
S Africa whites, ANC ldrs visit 7-13, 508C2
S Africa liberals jeered at home 7-21, 617D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281E2; 7-15, 729E2
Sankara ousted in coup 10-15, executed 10-16; facts on 788E3, A2
Compaore addresses natn 10-20, 789D1
BURLESQUE—*See THEATER*
BURLINGTON—*See VERMONT*
BURLINGTON Holdings Corp.
Burlington unit buyout completed 6-24, 976E2
BURLINGTON Industries Inc.
Morgan Stanley completes buyout 6-24, 976E2
BURLINGTON Northern Railroad v. Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employes
Case decided by Sup Ct 4-28, 312B2
BURMA, Socialist Republic of the Union of—*See also GATT, GENEVA Committee*
Accidents & Disasters
Burma Airways crashes kill 94 6-21, 10-11, 789D2
KAL jet disappears, 11-29, 903B1; wreckage found 12-13, 927A1; bomb confrmd 12-19, 1003B3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281F2; 7-15, 729F2
Ruling party meets, policy flaws admitted 8-10, 8-22, 722G2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Sweden arms scandal chrgd 5-26, 393F1
Trade policy flaws admitted 8-10, 8-22, farm curbs lifted 9-1, 722E2
Kyat demonetized 9-5, students protest 9-5—9-6, 722B2-E2
Terrorism & Unrest
Students protest demonetizatn 9-5, schls closed 9-6, 722D2
BURMA Airways
Fokker crashes kill 94 6-21, 10-11, 789D2
BURNETT, James
Urges air traffic curb 5-13, 350F1
Scores FAA 5-28, 409B1
Disputes '86 LA midair collisn rpt 7-7, 497G3
BURNETT, Steve
Confesses Watson spying 7-18—7-19, 617D3
BURNEY, Derek
Named Mulroney staff chief 3-12, 189F2
At US trade talks 9-28—10-3, 733D1
BURNHAM, James
Dies 7-28, 564D3
BURNLEY, James H.
Hits air-safety critics 5-31, 409D1-E1
Named transp secy 10-8, 760G1
Testifies in Deaver trial 11-4, Deaver convicted 12-16, 934E2, 935A1
Confrmatn hearing 11-17—11-19; confrmd 11-30; sworn 12-3, 897B1-C2
Sets air safety priorities 12-3, 897C2
BURNS, Arnold I.
Asks Nofziger prosecutor 1-6, 19D1
Takes over Wedtech probe 4-8, Meese assigned prosecutor 5-11, 347E3
BURNS, Arthur F. (Arthur Frank Burnzeig)
Dies 6-26, 488G2
BURNS, Mayor Clarence H. (Baltimore, Md.)
Sworn mayor 1-26, loses primary 9-15, 677G1-A2
BURNS, George
Wins Andy Williams Open 2-15, 111F3
BURNS, Haydon
Dies 11-22, 888E3
BURNS, Jerry
Vikings clinch wild-card spot 12-28, 1008A3
BURNS Fry Ltd.
Atkinson sees jobless rate rise 11-6, 871D1
BURN This (play)
Opens 10-14, 1012C2
BURR, Donald C.
Named Tex Air vp 1-21, 68B3
Quits Tex Air 4-12, 262D3
BURROUGHS Wellcome Co.—*See under WELLCOME PLC*
BURROWES, Earl
Disputes Shultz on Liberia 1-15, 61D3
BURSTALL, Tim
Kangaroo released 3-13, 324F1
BURT, Jim
Giants advance in NFL playoffs 1-4, 8E2
BURT, Richard R.
Warns W Ger vs hostage deal 5-26, 477D1
BURTON, John C.
Cancels Edelman finder's fee offer 10-14, 815E1
BURTON, Phillip (1926-83)
Widow dies 2-1, 80B3
BURTON, Rep. Sala (D, Calif.)
Dies 2-1, 80B3
House seat runoff set 4-7, 243G2
Pelosi wins runoff 6-2, 448B3
BURTON Group Ltd.
Halpern survives sex scandal, gets bonus 1-24—1-29, 72E3
BURUNDI, Republic of—*See also ACP, GATT, OAU*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bagaza at francophone summit 9-2—9-4, 754D3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281F2; 7-15, 729F2
Bagaza ousted in coup 9-3; anti-RC drive blamed 9-4, reforms vowed 9-5—9-8, 664B1
Human Rights
Buyoya vows religious freedom 9-5—9-8, 664D1
BUSBY, Morris D.
Named Central Amer 'roving amb' 9-10, 671C1
BUSCAYNO, Bernabe
Seeks Pl Sen seat 5-11, 375B1
Wounded 6-8, 525E2
BUSCETTA, Tommaso
Sicily Mafia trial ends, 19 get life 12-16, 940E3
BUSCH 3rd, August A.
Long quits Anheuser-Busch 3-25, 203B3
BUSES—*See also TRANSPORTATION—Mass Transit*
Alternative fuels urged 7-14, 574B1
Calif bans smoking 9-27, 844D3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Brazil fares protested 3-10, 249D3
US GIs bombed in Greece 4-24, 353B3
US/Canada trade pact reached 10-3, 733D2
Chile buses bombed 10-5—10-6, 790G1
Mex City crash kills 39 11-13, 876G3
Labor Issues
Greyhound pact set 1-26, 66D2
S Korea strikes 7-1—8-21, agrmt reached 8-21, 597D1, 598B1; spurned 8-22, 638A1
Brazil workers strike 7-13, 656A3
Mergers & Acquisitions
Greyhound sets Trailways purchase 6-19, ICC OKs temp takeover 7-2, 496F2
Greyhound stock buyback set 10-21, 775F3
BUSEY, Gary
Lethal Weapon released 3-6, 324F1
BUSH, Edward
Indicted 3-11, 218E3
BUSH Jr., George
Denies adultery by father 6-29, 481A2
BUSH, George Herbert Walker (U.S. vice president)
Budget Issues
Presses hwy funds veto 4-2, 221F3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Brady rejcts SEC post 6-17, 483E3
Urges capital gains tax cut 10-14, 759D2
Deaver convicted 12-16, 934F2
Defense & Armed Forces
Blocks 'Star Wars' fund cut 9-22, 707G2
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
In Canada, hears Mulroney complaints 1-21, 54B2
Lauds Lehder extraditn 2-5, 78A1
Sees UK Labour ldr 3-27, 216A1
Sees Cuba mil defector 6-29, 697C1
Sees Thatcher 7-17, 531C3
Debates contra victim kin 7-31, 590E3
Vows contra support 8-9, 583G3
Scores cong interfernc 8-25, 626F3
Bids Pope farewell in Detroit 9-19, 688G3
Visits Poland, 5 NATO natns 9-25—10-3, 742G1-743D1
Censures Wright/Nicaragua role 11-16, 861C3
Backs INF pact 11-17—12-4, 915F1
Protests Sovt Jewish emigratn curbs 12-6, 905F1
Marks INF treaty signing 12-8, sees Gorbachev 12-10, 906E1, 910C3
Dole backs INF treaty 12-17, 929A1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Sen intell com withholds rpt 1-5, contents leaked 1-6—1-8, 2E1
Sen intell com rpts '86 briefing 1-20, 28C2
Contra arms quality scored 2-5, 86E2
Iran radical contacts rptd 2-7, 85E1, A2
NSC computer records studied 2-14—2-20, 101A3
Tower Comm rpt text excerpt 2-26, 115G1; chronology 118C2, G2; reactn 2-27, 117F2
Reagan responds to Tower Comm rpt 3-4, 139D3
Conservative fund-raising rptd 3-7, 161E2, A3
Reagan denies warnings 3-14, 176B1
Khashoggi chrgs solicitatn 3-19, 177D1
Reagan notes qualms 3-20, 202D3
Reagan 1st term records sought 4-13, 292F3
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 331A2, C3
McFarlane testifies 5-11—5-14, 347B1
Rodriguez contact rptd 5-14, 366D1
Rodriguez testifies 5-27—5-28, 381E1
Meese testifies 7-28—7-29, 549B1
Rodriguez claim challngd 8-3, 603G2
Claims vindicatn 8-5, 571A2
Gregg testimony, documts released 9-8, 709C1
Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 860G2; text 860A1
Haig mocks 12-1, 915C3
Reagan hedges on role 12-3, 895A3
Poindexter memo rpts support 'solid' 12-17, Rudman role revealed 12-19, 956C2-E2
Medicine & Health
Addresses AIDS conf, echoes Reagan 6-1, 425C3, 426A2
AIDS guidelines opposed by AMA 6-23, 498D3
Personal
Marks Const bicentennial 5-25, 390E2
Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Fitzwater named Reagan spokesman 1-12, 35D3
Pres fund totals rptd 4-15, 261B3
Roberts bars NRC resignatn 6-19, 464G2
Presidential Campaign
Leads '88 poll 1-25, 64G2
Hints Reagan 'frictn' 2-12, 127C1
Mich delegate total lags 2-12, 127D1
Skips conservative conf 2-19—2-21, 126F1, B2
OKs campaign com 2-19, 127B1
Sees '88 prospects 2-27, 117F2
Dole sets exploratory com 3-3, 164B1
Stumps Iowa 3-5—3-6, 163G3
Keynotes NH forum 3-14, 202E3
Southn preferno polled 3-15, 225D3, F3
Kemp launches bid 4-6, 243F2
Fund totals rptd 4-15, 261B3
Scores ethics lapses 5-9, 429G2
Son denies adultery 6-29, Dole smear alleged 7-1, 481G1
Funding rpt released 7-16, 514A3
Urges coll savings bonds 7-28, 590C3
Debates contra victim kin 7-31, 590E3
Declines TV debate 8-14, 605A3; reconsiders 8-25, 626G3
Humphrey endorses Kemp 9-2, 644G3
Robertson tops Iowa straw poll 9-12, 677A1
Loses Mich delegate-rules dispute 9-15, 677C1
Videotapes Eur tour 9-25—10-3, makes gaffe 10-2, 742B2, 743B1
Tops southn preferno poll 10-4, 758G1
Spars with Dole on Bork nominatn 10-10, 758G3
Declares bid 10-12, 757A3
Iowa alibi gaffe 10-14, 804E2
Fund rpt released 10-15, 759F1
Brock named Dole campaign mgr 10-15, 760F2
Robertson rips Mich tactics 10-16, 804G2
Bars tax increase 10-23, 804D2
Wins straw polls in Md 10-24, Fla 11-14—11-15, 866G1-B2
In GOP TV debate 10-28. 804C1
Denies pot use 11-7, 842A2
Dole declares pres bid 11-9, 843E2, A3
2d in Iowa poll 11-15, 866B1
2 more candidates get Secret Svc protectn 11-23, 12-4, 916C2
In 12-candidate TV debate 12-1, 915G2, B3-C3
Baker ties rptd 12-3, 892C3
Reagan explains non-endorsemt 12-3, 895A3
Wins Mich delegate ruling 12-4, 915D3
Robertson sweeps Va straw poll 12-5, 916B1
Mich delegate selectn vote lost 12-12, 972G2
Clements endorses 12-28, 972G2
BUSH, Randy
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814F1, D2, 815A1
BUSINESS & Industry—*See also related subjects; company, industry and country names*
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 13A2; table 14C2
Coll freshmen survey rptd 1-10, 183A1
Harvard ethics progrm funded 3-30, 262E2
Plant-closing notice tacked to trade pkg 7-8, passes Sen 7-21, 519A1, 538B1
Superconductor plan unveiled 7-28, 589E2-F3
Stock mkt crash effects 11-1—11-6, 822D2
Gorbachev sees US execs 12-10, 911C1
Crime Issues—*See also 'Payments' below*
Junkyard searches upheld by Sup Ct 6-19, 461F1
Obituaries
Agnew, Sir Garrick 8-3, 596F2
Ball, Alan 10-5, 772A3
Ball, Alan 10-5, 772B3
Bernhard, Arnold 12-22, 964G2
Burcham, Lester A 1-24, 56G2
Dassler, Horst 4-10, 280C3
Donner, Frederic G 2-28, 156G2
Doumeng, Jean-Baptiste 4-5, 252C3
Flavin, Joseph B 10-7, 772B3
Flavin, Joseph B 10-7, 772B3
Ford 2d, Henry 9-29, 728B3
Fraser, Sir Hugh 5-5, 340F3
Hanes Sr, John W 12-24, 1012C3
Haughton, Daniel J 7-5, 504B3
Heinz 2d, Henry John 2-23, 132A3
Herd, J Victor 3-27, 236B3
Hill, Herbert 7-3, 504C3
Inayama, Yoshihiro 10-9, 772C3
Lee Byung-Chull 11-19, 888G3
Lewis, Roger 11-12, 872F3
Mann, Frederic R 2-26, 156F3
Murchison Jr, Clinton W 3-30, 236E3
Nixon, Donald F 6-27, 488E3
Payments Issues
Anheuser-Busch kickback rumors spur resignatns 3-25, 203A3
Tanaka '83 convictn upheld 7-29, 578A1
People
Holmes a Court certified billionaire 8-11, 663D3
Privatization Issues
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12D1; D2, C3
Reagan sees 'miracles' 3-19, 176D1
Reagan names panel 9-3, 672E2
Statistics
Income data described 50E3
Econ indicator indexes described 65E3
'86, Dec indl output 1-16, 30D2, E2
Indl output index described 1-16, 30G2
'86 4th 1/4 GNP 1-22, 29B3, D3
'86, 4th 1/4 productivity; 3d 1/4 revised 2-2, 65D2
Dec '86 indicators, Nov revised 2-3, 65A3
Jan indl output, Dec '86 revised 2-13, 103E3, F3
'86 GNP, 4th 1/4 revised 2-19, 104E1
Jan indicators, Dec '86 revised 3-3, 143E1-A2
Feb indl output; Jan, Dec '86 revised 3-13, 201D3
'86 4th 1/4 corp profits, 3d 1/4 revised 3-18, 180E2
'86 4th 1/4 GNP revised 3-18, 202B2
Feb indicators, Jan revised 3-31, 223B1
1st 1/4 corp profits, '86 4th 1/4 revised 4-12—5-23, 384D3-385D3
Mar indl output 4-15, 261B1
1st 1/4 GNP 4-23, 291C3
'86 4th 1/4 corp profits revised 4-23, 291F3
Mar indicators, Feb revised 4-29, 309B1
1st 1/4 productivity, '86 4th 1/4 revised 5-4, 333D2
Apr indl output, Mar revised 5-15, 368E1
Apr indicators, Mar revised 5-29, 408F2-A3
May indl output; Mar, Apr revised 6-16, 445G3
1st 1/4 GNP revised 6-17, 446F1
May indicators, Apr revised 6-30, 483F1
June indl output, May revised 7-15, 513G1-B2
2d 1/4 GNP, 1st 1/4 revised 7-24, 553D1
'84-86 GNP revised 7-24, 553F1
June indicators, May revised 7-30, 573C1
2d 1/4 productivity, 1st 1/4 revised 8-3, 589F3
July indl output, June revised 8-16, 604E1
2d 1/4 GNP revised 8-21, 629C1
2d 1/4 corp profits 8-21, 629F1-630D2
July indicators, June revised 9-1, 642A2
2d 1/4 paymts deficit, 1st 1/4 revised 9-15, 691D3
Aug indl output, July revised 9-15, 692G1
Aug indicators, July revised 9-30, 709E2
Sept indl output, Aug revised 10-16, 784E3
3d 1/4 GNP, 2d 1/4 revised 10-23, 801E3

Sept indicators 10-30, 825B2
Oct indl output, Sept revised 11-16, 865D1
3d 1/4 corp profits, 2d 1/4 revised 11-24, 976D3
Oct indicators, Sept revised 12-1, 896D2
3d 1/4 productivity 12-3, 956B3
Tax Issues—*See TAXES—Business Issues*
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
NYT rues pres questionnaire 6-19, 515B1
BUSINESS Security International
Army intell unit Iran-contra bank acct rptd 4-20—4-22, 293B1
BUSINESS Week (magazine)
S Africa expels freelancer 5-15, 455G1
BUSING—*See EDUCATION—School Integration*
BUSKER, Ricky
Big Shots released 10-2, 816A1
BUSSE, Jon R.
Faults NASA launch failure 5-11, 349B3
BUSTOS, Manuel
Hails strike support 10-7, chrgd 10-8, 790E1, G1
BUTCHER Jr., C. H.
Indicted 4-24, 310A1
BUTCHER, Jake
Named in Ford indictmt 4-24, 310A1
BUTCHER, Susan
Wins Alaska dog sled race 3-18, 211F2
BUTHELEZI, Chief Mangosuthu Gatsha
Inkatha-UDF feud spreads 1-21—4-17, 326F1
Condemns parlt electn results 5-7, 325F2
Scores Sullivan switch 6-9, 443B3
Inkatha-UDF strife mounts 9-26—11-24; sees Tutu 11-6, offers Mbeki role 11-9, 886E3, 887C1
Launches Natal advisory bd 11-3, 886E2
BUTLER, Alan (Samuel)
Dies 5-24, 416B3
BUTLER, Brett
Signs with Giants 12-1, 1009G2
BUTLER, Carmen Lopez
Bond cocaine chrg tapes aired 6-8—6-11, 465D1
Convctd 8-28, sentncd 9-3, 668B2
BUTLER, Judge Gerald
Sentncs ex-MP in Brit Telecom case 9-30, 743E1
BUTLER, Kevin
NFL '86 kicking ldr 1-12, 23E3
BUTLER, Robert Girnt
Indicted 4-24, 313C1, D1
BUTLER, Robin
Named cabt secy, civil svc chief 7-9, 539E1
BUTTERFIELD, Paul
Found dead 5-4, 360A3
BUTTERFLIES Are Free (play)
Harold Krents dies 1-12, 24E3
BUYOYA, Maj. Pierre
Leads Burundi coup 9-3, vows reforms 9-5—9-8, 664C1
BYARS, Floyd
Making Mr Right released 4-10, 324G1
BYERS, Walter
NCAA successor named 6-8, 440A2
BYLAMSON Associates Inc.
Lam chrgs dismissed 9-15, 885C3
BYRD, Sen. Robert Carlyle (D, W. Va.)
Majority ldr; Dem Conf, Policy Com chrmn 349B2, C2
Asserts Cong power 1-4, assumes majority ldrship 1-6, 3B1, D1
Proposes electronic voting 1-6, 32G1-A2
Introduces campaign reform 1-6, 126C2
Reagan State of Union message, Dem response 1-27, 46E3, 47D1, 48F2
Retains lobbyist 'club' 2-6, 88E3
At AFL-CIO mtg 2-16, 127D2
Lauds Webster nominatn 3-3, 140D3
Assesses contra aid cutoff 3-18, 178C1
Switches hwy funds vote 4-1—4-2, 221A3, D3
On Moscow emb spy scandal 4-6, 238B2
Vs acid rain measures, assails Canada pressure 4-8, 239C3
Vs Sovt Euromissile offer 4-21, 288C3
Lauds campaign financing bill 4-29, 309D3
Urges '87 suplmtl spending OK 5-7, 428D2
Sponsors Persian Gulf security amendmt 5-21, 362G1
Scores Reagan budget 'partisanship' 6-15, 444G3
Warns GOP vs filibusters 6-15, scores campaign financing delay 6-16, 448F2
Lauds Const at Phila fete 7-16, 517G1
Urges Bork nonpartisan debate 7-28, 552B1
Scores Reagan budget 'confrontatn' 7-30, 552D2
Dems rebut Reagan Iran-contra hearings response 8-12, 588E2
Seeks defns authrzn cloture 9-10, 707A2
Bork confrmatn hearings open 9-15—9-17, 673E2
Drops campaign reform 9-15, 677F1
Sets INF accord review 9-18, 670A2
Scores Reagan UN speech 9-21, 686C3
Introduces Kuwait escort amendmt 9-24, scores White House 9-28, 701A2
Bork hearings end 9-30, 705C2
Lauds Japan fighter purchase 10-2, 769E2
Polls Bork support 10-3—10-4, opposes confrmatn 10-6, 738F2, F3, 739C1
Assails trade imbalance 10-14, 756E2
Scores NCPAC-Bork fund drive 10-15, 784E2
War Powers compromise res passed 10-21, 798E3, 799A1
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784G1
Sees Ginsburg 'problems' 10-29, 801A2
Cautious on INF treaty ratificatn 10-30, 793E1
Scores Ginsburg nominatn 11-6, 840D2
Deficit-cut plan agreed 11-20, 877G1
Marks INF treaty signing 12-8, sees Gorbachev 12-9, 906E1, B3
Scores auto imports 12-10, 913D2
Sees Reagan, predicts INF ratificatn 12-11, 928G3
Sees Kennedy confrmatn 12-15, 936B3
BYRNE, Christopher
Sentenced 2-2, 91E3
BYRNE, Gabriel
Gothic released 4-10, 324D1
Hello Again released 11-6, 944B2
BYRNE, Jane M.
Washington sets reelectn bid 1-10, 64G3
Loses mayoral primary 2-24, 125F3-126A1
Primary vote fraud chrgd 3-8, 183G1
Backs Washington 4-7, 243F1
Washington dies 11-25, 895F3
BYRNES, Shaun M.
Sovts chrg Tatar incitemt 7-30, Redman denies 7-31, 632C2
BYRUM, Curt
2d in Memorial Tourn 5-31, 416D1

C

CAAN, James
Gardens of Stone released 5-8, 528G1
CABALLERO, Florencio
Links army top cmnd to torture 5-2, 358C3
Honduras disappearnc hearings open 10-2, 750D2*
CABANILLAS, Mercedes
Sworn Peru educ min 6-29, 524G2
CABAUATAN, Lt. Col. Reynaldo
Arrest ordrd 1-30, 58D2
CABEY, Darrell
Goetz acquitted 6-16, 447F1, A2, C2, A3
CABINET, U.S.—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
CABLE and Wireless PLC (C&W)
Japan sets intl phone deal, curbs role 3-18, 187F2
Japan bid OKd 4-2—4-3, 303C1, A2
Japan license won 9-22, 743A2
CABLE News Network (CNN) (of Turner Broadcasting System)
TBS bailout set 1-22, 67G3
Panama bur chief ousted 9-16, 725G1
Arnett beaten in Moscow protest 12-6, 905A1
Interviews & Debates
Weinberger 3-28, 216B3
Mulroney 4-5, 239D1
Ankerberg 4-24, 308G2
Reagan 10-10, 757C1
Reagan 12-3, 895D1
Polls
Hart tops Dem pres prefernc 12-16, 935E3
CABLE Television—*See BROADCASTING—Television*
CABLE Television Association, National
'Must-carry' rules voided 12-11, 981C3
CABLEVISION Systems Corp.
Smith convicted 7-1, 661A2
Smith sentncd 9-10, Zaccaro acquitted 10-15, 827F1, C2
CABRERA Hidalgo, Alfonso
At Central Amer mins peace plan mtg 8-19—8-20, 599D2
Doubts future peace talks 10-15, 750E2
At Latin mins mtg 10-27—10-28, downplays rebel war 10-27, 799G3
CACCIA, Charles
Scores Reagan acid rain vow 3-23, 208F2
CACERES Rojas, Gen. Cesar Augusto
Portugal/contra arms role rptd 1-16, 50A2
CADBURY Schweppes PLC
Morgan Grenfell ex-dir sentncd 7-1, 500F3
CADELL, Simon
Small Family Business opens 5-21, 1012F2
CADIEUX, Pierre
Names rail talks troubleshooter 8-24, 633C3
Averts Canada rail strike 8-31, 790C1
Bars Air Canada mediatn 11-27, 901C3
Names Air Canada mediator 12-11, 961E3
CADILHE, Miguel
Presents '88 budget 12-15, 988F3
CAETA, Sgt. Alberto
Arrested 11-11, kills self 11-13, 941B2
CAFARO, Vincent (Fish)
Pretrial detentn upheld by Sup Ct 5-26, 380B2
CAFIERO, Antonio
Debates UCR candidate 8-27, wins Buenos Aires gov electn 9-6, 663F2
CAGE, Nicolas
Raising Ariz released 3-11, 324E2
Moonstruck released 12-16, 944E2
CAGNEY & Lacey (TV show)
Gless wins Emmy 9-20, 728E1
CAHILL, Darren
Loses Wimbledon mixed doubles 7-5, 503E3
CAHOUET, Frank
Named Mellon chrmn/CEO 6-15, 498E2
CAIN, Christopher
Principal released 9-18, 816F2
CAIN Chemical Co.
DuPont polyethylene unit purchase set 5-1, 387D1
CAINE, Michael
Wins Oscar 3-30, 235G3
Whistle Blower released 7-10, 528B3
Jaws the Revenge released 7-17, 620F1
4th Protocol released 8-28, 816D1
Surrender released 10-9, 816A3
CAIRD, John
Wins Tony 6-7, 728A1
CAIRNS, Henry
Held in IRA gunrunning 10-30, 848C1
CAIRO Metro
Inaugurated 9-26, 811E3
CAJAL, Maximo
Rejcts US base offer 2-4, 107B2
CALCAVECCHIA, Mark
Wins Honda Classic 3-8, 172D1
2d in Byron Nelson 5-10, 359G3
CALDAS (Colombian corvette)
Enters Gulf of Venez, dispute flares 8-9—9-5, 755C1, D1, E1
CALDECOTT Medal, Randolph
Awarded 1-19, 40A2
CALDERON, Ivan
AL batting ldr 10-4, 747E1
CALDERON Quintero, Ines
Indicted in US drug agent '85 slaying 11-14, 999A1
CALDWELL, Erskine
Dies 4-11, 280B3
CALERO Portocarrero, Adolfo
Nicaragua spy suspect called 'unstable' 1-27, freed 1-28, 94B3
UNO ldrship battle surfaces 1-30—2-19, resigns 2-16, 99B1
Cruz quits UNO 3-9, cites reform block 3-10, 160A2-D2
Fagoth ends alliance 4-1, 735D1
CR trip barred 9-9, 672A1
Calls Arias Nobel premature 10-14, 749C2
Sets Nicaragua return 10-15, 750B1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Testifies to grand jury 2-20, 3-4; opens bank files 3-5, confrms Iran arms link 3-6, 161D3
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 331E3, 332B2
Contras reorganize 5-6, named new ldr 5-13, 367B1-E1
Owen testifies 5-14, 347D2
Testifies 5-20, 366F1, F2
North testifies 7-7—7-9, 493D1
Sees Reagan, asks escrow aid fund 8-21, 622D2
US Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 858A2
CALIDA, Col. Franco M.
Lauds vigilantes 4-2, 276C2
CALIFANO Jr., Joseph A.
Cuomo vetoes NYS ethics bill 4-15, 387D2
CALIFORNIA
Accidents & Disasters
USMC copter crashes kills 5 1-8, 165F1
Dean Martin's son killed in jet crash 3-21, 212E3
Delta engine shut-down error 6-29, probe ordrd 7-15, 515B3
'86 LA midair crash rpt issued 7-7, 497F3
Baldrige dies in rodeo mishap 7-25, 550A1
Reagan copter in near miss 8-13, 590F2
LA quake kills 6 10-1, 717E1
LA quake aftershocks 10-4; disaster declared 10-7, unknown fault blamed 11-4, 846A3
Forest fire costs gauged 10-23, 982A2
F-18 crashes 11-16, 975C1
Imperial Valley hit by tremors 11-23—11-24, 882F1
PSA crash kills 43 12-7, revenge suspected 12-8—12-10, 917C1
Airport security tightened 12-17, 957B3
Arts & Sciences
'86 'nuclear winter' test rptd 1-16, 84F2
X-ray laser inventor rejoins Livermore 1-20, 40B3
Golden Globes presented 1-31, 195G3
Liberace AIDS confrmd 2-9, 96A3
Gene-splice frost bacteria test reapproved 2-11; suit dismissed 4-23, fields sprayed 4-24, 4-29, 311A2
Getty Museum 'gift' scandal bared 2-13, 234G1
Grammys presented 2-24, 196A1
Oscars presented 3-30, 235D3
Stanford Reagan library plan scrapped 4-23, 429C2
Film 'propaganda' label upheld by Sup Ct 4-28, 311D3
Gene-splice test sabotaged 5-26, frost bacteria success claimed 6-8, 563B2, D2
Jackson's Jehovah Witness ties rptd severed 5-30, 6-7, 456D2
'Nuclear winter' theory retested 6-22, 563G1
Superconductor conf held in Berkeley 6-22, 1006F1
Movie, TV dirs settle 7-14, 536C2
Lawrence superconductor research set 7-28, 589B3
'Fatal Vision' suit mistrial declared 8-21, 635C3
Rock-porn case chrgs dismissed 8-27, 668D1
Super Collider bids submitted 9-2, 678B2
Herman saved from evictn 9-8, 668B1
Emmys presented 9-20, 728D1
Nobel won by Cram 10-14, 771C3
Gore sees entertainmt moguls 10-28, 866B2
'Fatal Vision' suit setlmt reached 11-23, 888B1
Rivers sues GQ 12-4, 924A3
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
A-waste dump plan delayed 1-28, 69B2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bank brokerage units OKd by Sup Ct 1-14, 34C1
Security Pacific sets Rainier purchase 2-24, 124E3
Hambrecht & Quist names chrmn, CEO 3-24, 203E2
Rolm head named 4-8, 262F3
ICN trading probed, Kodak sells stake 4-23, 428A1
Monolithic, Advanced Micro set merger 4-30, 387E1
Rotary Club sex bias barred by Sup Ct 5-4, 334F3, 335B1
Cooper quits as BankAmer pres/CEO 5-11, 498F2
Real estate investmt adviser files bankruptcy 5-13, 440F2
1st Interstate sets Allied Bancshares purchase 5-21, 386G3
2d 1/4 semiconductor co profits rptd 6-21—7-13, 629G3-630A1
Armacost named Merrill exec 8-9, 715D3
Goodyear sells Celeron unit to Exxon 8-10, 713G3
PacifiCorp, Utah Power set merger 8-13, 713G3
SEC postpones Boesky stock sale 8-20, 714D2
Beverly Hills Hotel sold 10-6, 978G1
Nicaragua mercenary sues employers 10-7, 922C2
Safeway sets store sales 12-3, 976F1
JWD files Drexel 'parking' suit 12-30, 977D3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Black jury exclusn case retrial sentnc 1-15, 89F3
Argentina ex-gen arrested 1-24, arraigned 1-28, 75D2
Young convctd 2-11, 183A2
Peoples Temple acolyte sentncd 3-3, 196B3
Idaho fugitive 'mountain man' caught 3-8, 196A3
S Africa mil manual smugglers indicted 3-11, 218E3
Jeffries admits stock fraud 3-19, 179A1; pleads guilty 4-16, 310A3
'Billionaire Boys Club' ldr convctd 4-22, 312C2
Rapist paroled 4-25, housed at San Quentin 5-30, 409G3
Drug 'sting' bared 5-6, 389G3, 390A1
Ortega plotters chrgd 5-7, 351D2
Steroid ring indictmts unsealed 5-21, 399B3
Mex bribery chrgd in '85 drug agent slaying 5-26, indictmts rptd 11-14, 999A1-B1
Sirhan parole bid denied 5-28, 416G2
'Twilight Zone' trial figures acquitted 5-29, 409E2
Laxalt ex-in-law found dead 6-2, 408E1
Vandenberg AF computer wrecked 6-2, peace activist convctd 11-16, 964D2
Extraditn upheld by Sup Ct 6-9, 461C3
Penn sentncd 6-23, 472A1
AIDS-infected blood donor chrgd with murder 6-29, 488C2; case dismissed 12-1, 1011F1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3
Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

'Billionaire Boys Club' ldr sentncd 7-6, 517C3
Penn sentnc eased 7-7, 527G3
Salvadoran activists abducted in LA 7-7, 7-17, FBI probe rptd 7-17, 541G1-D2
Beverly Hills '86 jewelry store besieger sentncd 7-8, 517D3
Tyson chrgd in assault 7-8, 544F2
LA day care cntr molestatn trial opens 7-13, 517F2-C3
Beverly Hills MD begins house arrest 7-13, 580D2
Pak A-exporters indicted 7-17, 532C3
Pleasanton '86 copter escapees sentncd 7-17, 580E2
'46 Va prison camp escapee arrested 8-4, pardoned 8-18, 619C3
Reagan addresses law enforcemt ofcls 8-28, 643F1
Eu '86 attack suspect sentncd 9-10, 684A3
Galanis indicted in fraud scheme 9-15, 716D2
Freeway shootings curbs enacted 9-26, 761E3-762A1
UK broker arrested in Guinness case 10-5, 809A1
'83 death penalty ruling reversed 10-13, 807C2
Moriarty corruptn probe closed 10-16, 973E3
'Billionaire Boys Club' bodyguard mistrial 11-3, 856B3
UK Olympic runner pleads guilty in steroids case 11-6, 963D3
PSA crash kills 43 12-7, revenge suspected 12-8—12-10, 917D1

Environment & Pollution

'86 'nuclear winter' test rptd 1-16, 84F2
Gene-splice bacteria test reapproved 2-11, fields sprayed 4-24, 4-29, 311A2
Fed land permit upheld by Sup Ct 3-24, 246E3
Cancer risks rated 4-16, 388D3
Condor captured for breeding 4-19, 390C3
Offshore drilling plan proposed 4-27, 311B3
Asbestos insurers ruled liable 5-29, 434E1
Land owner regulatory damages backed by Sup Ct, local ofcls protest 6-9, 431C1
Beach-access permit voided by Sup Ct 6-26, 479E1
LA, 4 counties face constructn ban 6-29, 516F1
Alternative fuel initiative rptd 7-14, 574B1
Offshore oil plan challngd 8-27, 646E2
LA faces bldg ban 11-17, 864F1

Family Issues

Fetal neglect chrgs dismissed vs San Diego woman 2-26, 156C1
Fassi $77 mln divorce setlmt let stand by Sup Ct 4-20, 312D1
Harmon denied custody of sister's son 8-18, 619E3
Gay wins custody battle 11-5, 856C2

Labor & Employment

Comparable pay set in San Fran 3-18, 264G1
Illegal alien amnesty progrm begins 5-5, 348G3, 349B1
Union discipline power upheld by Sup Ct 5-18, 368B3
Movie, TV dirs settle 7-14, 536C2

Medicine & Health

ICN rpts AIDS drug success 1-9, 154E1
San Fran TV statn OKs condom ads 1-16, 70D3
AIDS risk rptd time-related 3-2, 427B1
Bakker's wife reveals drug treatmt 3-6, 200C3
Noguchi reinstatemt bid fails 3-11, 212A1
AIDS test urged for blood recipients 3-19, 265E1
AIDS coverage assessed 3-23, 233B2
Self-esteem task force convenes 3-25, 518F3-519B1
ICN denied ribavirin permit 4-15, tests assailed 5-28, 6-2, 427E3
AIDS spread rptly slowed 5-18, 426E3
Tax crusader bares AIDS diagnosis 6-9, 440G2
Cholesterol cut benefits rptd 6-18, 536F3
AIDS-infected blood donor chrgd with murder 6-29, 488C2; case dismissed 12-1, 1011F1
Smoking banned on intrastate transport 9-27, 844C3
Newborn gets heart transplant 10-16, 807E3
Female AIDS death rate rptd 10-19, 1007F3
Orange Cnty teacher wins AIDS bias case 11-18, 888G1
Mrs Ford has heart surgery 11-20, 888E1

Military Issues

Navy liaison agency created 4-21, 383A2
Northrop MX projct probed 6-12, 482E3
Ex-sailor sentncd as spy 8-14, 647G1
Concord arms cntr protester maimed 9-1, mass protest held 9-5, 671A3, 679G1-C2
Japanese WWII internmt reparatns passes House 9-17, 679B1
NATO defns mins meet in Monterey 11-3—11-4, 837F2

Obituaries

Andelson, Sheldon 12-29, 1012B3
Burton, Sala 2-1, 80B3
Du Plessis, David J 2-2, 112F3
Egan, Richard 7-20, 544F3
Heller, Elinor 8-15, 652G2
Josefsberg, Milt 12-14, 964C3
Liberace 2-4, 80D3
Malavasi, Ray 12-15, 964C3
Muntz, Earl 6-20, 488D3
Nixon, F Donald 6-27, 488E3
Unruh, Jesse 8-4, 580F3
Zeitlin, Jacob 8-30, 668G3

Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*

LA Passover primary affrmd 1-7, 35B3
State Sup Ct chief justice named 2-5, associates sworn 3-18, 212C1
'86 Sen campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126C3
Burton House seat runoff set 4-7, 243G2
Bradley marks W Berlin anniv 4-30, 336E2
Pelosi wins Burton House seat 6-2, sworn 6-9, 448B3
Eu suspends Sen bid 7-31, 591F2
ABA meets in San Fran 8-11, 604C2
Reagan in LA, addresses forum 8-26, 621E2
Jackson seeks TV ad cancellatn 10-8, 759D1
Australia prime min visits 10-9—10-11, 788B3
OAS mtg cancelled 10-17, 834B3
Reagan hints Gorbachev visit 10-22, 782D2
Gore sees entertainmt moguls 10-28, 866B2
Eu quits Sen race 10-29, Press declares 11-4, 866D3
Agnos, Molinari win San Fran mayoral runoff spots; other ballot results 11-3, 826G2, 827E1
Yorba Linda gets Nixon library 11-6, 872E2
Kennedy named to Sup Ct 11-11, 841D3; for subsequent developments, see KENNEDY, Judge Anthony M.
Agnos elected San Fran mayor 12-8, 916F3

Press & Broadcasting

Principal sues Rivers 1-5, 24F2
San Fran TV statn OKs condom ads 1-16, 70D3
Santa Barbara, LA radio statns warned by FCC 4-16, 264E2, G2
LA Times, San Diego Trib, San Fran Examiner win Pulitzers 4-16, 323A3, B3
LA TV rptr sets Sen bid 11-4, 866D3
Santa Barbara, LA radio statn warnings upheld 11-24, 899G2

Religious Issues

Scientology bond appeal refused by Sup Ct 4-20, 312E1
LA airport curbs overturned by Sup Ct 6-15, 462C1
'Harmonic convergnc' marked at Mt Shasta 8-16, 602A3
Pope in 3 cities 9-15—9-18; sees US bishops, addressed by San Fran archbp 9-16, 674C3, 675G2-C3, 688F2-F3

School Issues

Victorville student rebuffed in frog dissectn challng 5-4, 360B2
San Jose cancels Hayden, Viets blamed 6-4, 430B3
LA OKs yr-round schedule 10-12, delays plan 10-19, 807G1
Orange Cnty teacher wins AIDS bias case 11-18, 888G1

Space & Space Flights

Titan launch successful at Vandenberg 2-11, 100C3
'Spy' satellite launched at Vandenberg 10-26, 805E3
McDonnell Douglas, Rockwell get space statn contracts 12-1, 898G1

Sports

Rose Bowl results 1-1, 8A1, E1
49ers cut in NFL playoffs 1-4, 8D2
Tourn of Champs results 1-10, 24A1
Shrine Classic results 1-10, 24A1
Bob Hope Classic results 1-18, 40A1
Super Bowl in Pasadena 1-25, 55C1
AT&T Natl Pro-Am results 2-1, 79G3
Conner wins America's Cup 2-4, 95E2
Andy Williams Open results 2-15, 111F3
LA Open results 2-22, 131C3
Pilot Pen Classic results 2-22, 131D3
Hoyt suspended for drugs 2-25, 279B2
GNA-Glendale Fed Classic results 3-8, 172E1
Foreman heavywgt bout in Sacramento 3-9, 194D3
Stanford diver wins NCAA post-season drug test challng 3-11, 194E3
Vintage Chrysler Invitatnl results 3-22, 211A2
GTE Sr Classic results 3-29, 299E1
Long Beach Grand Prix results 4-5, 298D3
Nabisco-Dinah Shore Invitatnl results 4-5, 299C1
Kyocera Classic results 4-12, 299D1
Santa Barbara Open results 4-19, 299D1
Lakers win div title 4-19, 321A3
LeMond shot hunting 4-20, 322A3
Warriors advance in NBA playoffs 5-3, eliminated 5-12; Lakers win conf semifinals 5-25, 455E3, 456C1
Lakers win NBA title 6-14, 455B2-D3
Abdul-Jabbar re-signs with Lakers 6-16, 471G2
US Open results 6-21, 470F3
Budweiser 400-km results 6-21, 471E1
'Gay Olympics' disallowed by Sup Ct 6-25, 479C2
USA/Mobil Champ results 6-27, 487G3
Race Across Amer results 6-30, 7-2, 504A1
Tyson chrgd in assault 7-8, 544F2
Sr Gold Rush results 8-16, 619B2
LA Va Slims results 8-16, 619B2
Raiders set Irwindale move 8-21, 684C1
Giants clinch divisn title 9-28, 746F2, F3
Champion Spark Plug 300 results 10-11, 791C3
Giants lose NL pennant 10-14, 770B3, 771D1
San Fran rejcts baseball park 11-3, 827E1
Westn 500 results 11-8, 855G3
Breeders' Cup results 11-21, 904C3
Skins Game results 11-29, 903G3
Mullin enters alcohol clinic 12-12, 943C3
Calif Bowl results 12-12, 1009F1
49ers clinch div title 12-28, 1008B2, D2
Freedom Bowl results 12-30, 1009G1
Holiday Bowl results 12-30, 1009G1

Transportation

Pedal aircraft marks set 1-21, 1-22, 55G3
Golden Gate Bridge marks 50th 5-24, 390F2-A3
LA airport 1st Amendmt curbs overturned by Sup Ct 6-15, 462C1
Intrastate smoking banned 9-27, 844C3

Welfare & Social Services

LA homeless 'campground' opens 6-15, 519B1

CALIFORNIA, Town Hall of (speakers' forum)
Reagan addresses 8-26, 621E2

CALIFORNIA, University of (UC)

Berkeley Campus

Common human ancestor claimed 1-13, 1006D3
Cancer risks rated 4-16, 388A3
Edwards named baseball consultant 6-13, 527E1
Johnson in NBA draft 6-22, 470C3

Los Angeles Campus (UCLA)

Freshmen survey rptd 1-10, 183A1
Miller in NBA draft 6-22, 470D3
Tissue match held transplant key 9-9, 1007C3
Cram wins Nobel 10-14, 771C3
Aloha Bowl won 12-25, 1009F1

Obituaries

Andelson, Sheldon 12-29, 1012A3
Heller, Elinor 8-15, 652G2
Li, Choh Hao 11-28, 904E3

San Diego Campus

Slutsky research fraud alleged 4-30, 537A3

Santa Barbara Campus

KCSB-FM warned by FCC 4-16, 264E2
KCSB-FM warning upheld 11-24, 899G2

CALIFORNIA Coastal Commission
Beach-access permit voided by Sup Ct 6-26, 479E1

CALIFORNIA Coastal Commission v. Granite Rock Co.
Case decided by Sup Ct 3-24, 246E3

CALIFORNIA Federal Savings and Loan Assn. v. Guerra
Case decided by Sup Ct 1-13, 33C3

CALIFORNIA Institute of Technology (Caltech) (Pasadena)
Planet formatn evidnc rptd 1-6, 233A3
Goldberger sets departure 4-9, 322E3
Everhart named pres 6-23, 527E3
Hood wins Lasker 9-21, 728E2

CALIFORNIA v. Superior Court
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-9, 461C3

CALLAGHAN, James
Warns vs disarmamt 3-9, 166F2, D3
Rees urges MI5 probe 3-16, 187A1
Sidesteps disarmamt issue, warns vs gay activism 4-15, 337F1
Thatcher rejcts MI5 probe 4-28, 315G2; 5-6, 557B1

CALLAGHAN, Richard C.
Acquitted 5-25, 381E2

CALLAWAY, Howard H. (Bo)
O'Connor cancels GOP briefing 5-1, 335D2

CALL Me Anna: The Autobiography of Patty Duke (book)
On best-seller list 8-21, 636F1

CALLOW, Simon
Good Father released 2-11, 324D1

CALLOWAY, Ricky
Indiana wins NCAA basketball title 3-30, 235F1

CALTECH—*See CALIFORNIA Institute of Technology*

CALVI, Robert (d. 1982)
Marcinkus sought in Banco Ambrosiano case 2-23—2-27, 146B3

CALVO, Hector (d. 1986)
Brother slain 2-26, 665D3

CALVO, Jairo de Jesus
Slain 2-26, 665D3

CALVO, Oscar William (d. 1985)
Brother slain 2-26, 665D3

CAMACHO, Alvaro
Drug boss freed 12-30, 994A2

CAMACHO, Hector (Macho)
WBC lightwgt title rptd stripped 7-19, 544E2

CAMACHO Solis, Manuel
Sets pollutn measures 1-13, 110D2

CAMARENA Salazar, Enrique (d. 1985)
Slaying case bribery chrgd 5-26, 999B1
Slaying suspect escape foiled 10-3, indictmts rptd 11-14, 998F3-999B1

CAMARILLO, Rich
NFL '86 punting ldr 1-12, 23C3

CAMBODIA (People's Republic of Kampuchea)

Exile Governments

Khmer Rouge ldrs listed 1-14, 281F2; 7-15, 729G2
Sihanouk, Hun meet in France 12-2—12-4, 933E2-B3

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

Sovt forgn min visits 3-10, 328G1
Francophone summit attended 9-2—9-4, 754C3

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*

Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281G2; 7-15, 729G2
Sihanouk, Hun meet in France 12-2—12-4, 933E2-B3

Vietnam Conflict

China, US discuss 3-2—3-3, 149D3
Viet seeks setlmt 3-12, 328E1
US defends 'yellow rain' stance 8-31, 795F2
UN backs exit 10-14, 780C1
Hawke urges Sovt exit role 12-1, 941B3
Sihanouk, Hun meet in France 12-2—12-4, 933E2-B3
ASEAN summit ends, occupatn unresolved 12-15, 933A2
US rebel aid enacted in omnibus '88 spending 12-22, 950C2

CAMBRIAN & General Securities PLC
SEC postpones Boesky stock sale 8-20, 714D2

CAMBRIDGE University (England)
UK rape sentnc study rptd 2-7, 92A1
University Boat Race lost 3-28, 299A2

CAMDESSUS, Michel
De Larosiere named Bank of France gov 1-16, 167F3
Sub-Saharan debt plan backed 6-10, 419B2
IMF sets poor-natns fund 12-29, 967B2

CAMERON, Kirk
Like Father Like Son released 10-2, 816A2

CAMERON, Lorne
Like Father Like Son released 10-2, 816G1

CAMERON University (Lawton, Okla.)
NAIA Div I football title won 12-19, 1009C1

CAMEROON, United Republic of—*See also ACP, GATT, OAU*

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

OAU holds Chad/Libya talks 9-23—9-24, 753D1

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*

Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281A3; 7-15, 729A3

Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment

Canada forgives debt 9-3, 754G3

U.S. Relations

Shultz visits, sees Biya 1-9, 61C2

CAMOMILE, James
'Twilight Zone' trial figures acquitted 5-29, 409B3

CAMP, Joe
Benji the Hunted released 5-20, 528C1

CAMPAIGNER Publications Inc.
Assets seized 4-20, 314B1

CAMPAIGN Finances—*See under POLITICS*

CAMPANIS, Al
Makes racist remarks 4-6, fired 4-8, 279B1

CAMPBELL, Bruce
Rpts distant planet evidnc 6-18, 562E3

CAMPBELL, Donald E.
Scores Watkins conduct 10-27, 971E3

CAMPBELL, Duncan
'Zircon' spy satellite furor 1-18—1-27, 53F2
'Zircon' data seized in BBC raid 1-31—2-1, 71E3

CAMPBELL, Elspeth
Steel wins libel damages 5-22, 411A3

CAMPBELL, Rev. Joan Salmon
Loses Presbyterian ldrship bid 6-10, 484F1

CAMPBELL, Joseph
Dies 10-30, 832C3
Elected to Amer Acad 12-4, 1011B1

CAMPBELL, Judge Levin H.
Rescinds '74 Boston race ruling 9-28, 710D1

CAMPBELL, Marion
Named Falcons coach 2-3, 96C1
Joins Falcons 9-13, 683E3

CAMPBELL Soup Co.

Vlasic Foods Inc.

Ohio farm labor pact signed 8-6, 642F1

CAMPEAU Corp.
Macioce quits Allied 2-5, 88G2

CAMPOS, Roberto
Scores debt moratorium 2-20, 120D2
CAMPUSANO, Julieta
Arrested 5-14, 811G1
CAMUS, Albert (1913-60)
Nobel won by Brodsky 10-22, 792D2
CAMUS, Bishop Carlos
Scores Chile govt 3-8, Pinochet protests 3-13, 251C1
CANADA, Dominion of—*See also CDE, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, CSCE, GATT, GENEVA Committee, IDB, MBFR, NATO, OECD*
Accidents & Disasters
Sovt consulate in Montreal burns 1-14, 149C1
'86 Alberta rail crash rpt issued, safety plans ordrd 1-22, 93G1
Delta midair miss 7-8, probe ordrd 7-15, 515A3
Tornadoes rip Edmonton, kill 26 7-31, 577F1
BC rafting mishap kills 5 ad execs 8-1, 613E2
CF-18 deliveries suspended 11-6, 852E1
African Relations
Visa rule imposed on 4 natns 1-8, 21A2
Mulroney in Zimbabwe 1-27—1-30, Senegal 1-30—2-1; vows more S Africa sanctns 1-31, 76D1-F2
S Africa platinum stake bought out 2-11, 219D1
S Africa amb visits Manitoba Indians 3-10, 229C3
Clark antiapartheid mail campaign rptd 4-25, S Africa denounces 4-29, 356B1
S Africa ties defended, amb credentials accepted 5-12, 355G3-356B1
S Africa sanctns pressed 6-10, 419C1
Clark visits 4 natns 8-11—8-14; sees ANC ofcl 8-13, S Africa forgn min 8-14, 612E3
Francophone summit held 9-2—9-4, 754A3
Burundi pres ousted 9-3, 664B1
Commonwealth debates S Africa sanctns 10-13—10-17, 780B2
Kenya expels missionary 11-18, rescinds order 11-24, 1005B2
Arctic Sovereignty Issues
Versatile icebreaker pact set 3-2, 189D3
Reagan-Mulroney summit 4-5—4-6, Turner assails 4-7, 239D1, E1, E2, A3
US plays down NW Passage challng 5-27, 436A1
Defns white paper issued, A-subs backed 6-5, 435E3, G3
Arts & Sciences
Genies presented 3-18, 236D1
Reagan vs film distributn bill 4-5, 239A2
US film 'propaganda' label upheld by Sup Ct 4-28, 311D3
Munro, Rivard win lit awards 5-27, 454A1
Quebec amended accord signed 6-3, 412A2
Astronomic societies meet; supernova 'companion', distant planets rptd 6-17—6-18, 562A3, D3
I've Heard the Mermaids Singing released in US 9-11, 816G1
Constitution Issues
Natives protest in Ottawa 3-11, 229A3
Native rights conf held, self-rule accord blocked 3-26—3-27, 229D1-A3
Quebec role set, fed/prov ties shifted 4-30; Commons gets accord, reactn 5-1, 5-4, 338E1-339A1
Liberals split on Quebec accord 5-8—5-15; party ldrs endorse, Commons vote delay 5-11, 373A3-E3
Trudeau blasts Quebec accord 5-27, 395A3
Quebec accord amended 6-2—6-3, signed 6-3, 412E1-F2
Quebec ratifies accord 6-23, 502A2
NDP sweeps 3 by-electns 7-20, 540B2, F2
Trudeau testifies vs Quebec accord 8-27, 664B3
Liberals map Quebec accord strategy, divisns cited 8-30, 664C2, F2
N Brunswick electn targets Quebec accord 10-13, 767B2
Commons approves Quebec accord 10-26, 810E2-B3
Alberta ratifies Quebec accord 12-7, 920B1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Quebec land sale furor 1-17—1-20, RCMP probe set 1-18, 39F1, A2
Quebec land sale furor grows 1-22—2-3, RCMP probe proceeds 1-27, 148E1-F2
Wolf challenges Mulroney ethics 2-6, 148F2
Drummondville contract scandal flares 2-6—2-10, RCMP probe reopened 2-6, 148C3
Lortie '85 convictn overturned 2-6; new trial opens 3-23, sentncd 5-11, 453F3
Nazis probe rpt issued 3-12, full disclosure vowed 3-17, 188E3-189E2
MacLean returns to Nova Scotia legis 3-12, 453D3
LaSalle quits cabt, influence-peddling chrgd 3-16, 148B1
Inkster named RCMP comr 3-31, 453F3
'86 homicide rate rptd down, death penalty debated 4-3, 319A1
UK seizes Air Canada jet in drug search 5-1, 373E3
Drug crackdown planned, substance-abuse progrm unveiled 5-25, 396A1
Commons intruder arrested 6-1, 454A1
Postal dispute violence erupts 6-18—6-22, 502G1
Death penalty rejctd by Commons 6-30, 487F1
India smugglers sentncd 7-14, 7-15, 521B2, D2
Illegal alien legis debated 8-11—8-13, 594A2
Bissonnette chrgd in Quebec land scandal 8-20, 649C3
Rail protesters, Ottawa cops clash 8-28, 633F3
Teleglobe/Memotec insider trading chrgd 9-25, 723C1
Hatfield drug chrg targeted in N Brunswick electn 10-13, 767C2
Polygraph ban upheld by Sup Ct 10-15, 884G3-885B1
Toronto mail truck burns, arson suspected 10-18, 789F3
Stevens probe rpt issued 12-3, 962C1-C2
Homicide law overturned by Sup Ct 12-9, 919D3
Defense & Armed Forces—*See also 'Disarmament' below*
Oerlikon/Litton '86 contract cited 1-18, 39C1
1st woman brig gen named 1-27, 55F3
Women combat roles set 2-5, 93C1
'87-88 budget presented 2-18, 109E2
US cruise missiles tested 3-24, 4-1, defns pact renewed 3-28, 318E3
Reagan-Mulroney summit 4-5—4-6, 239C1, F2
NATO spending ranked 5-23, 435C3
White paper issued, A-subs backed 6-5, 435G2-436E1
W Ger base blast 7-6, sabotage seen 7-21, 540A3
US chrgs Pak A-export plot, detains suspect 7-10, 509F1; indicts 7-28, 578A3
NDP affirms NATO policy 7-21, 540F2
Employers liable in sex harassmt 7-29, 577B2
France assails NATO policy 8-31, 767A3
French/W Ger war games held 9-21—9-24, 718D1
CF-18 deliveries suspended 11-6, 852D1
Disarmament & Arms Control
Trudeau at Moscow peace forum 2-14—2-16, 97B1
Sovt INF medium-range missile offer welcomed 3-2, 134C2
Reagan heckled on 'Star Wars' 4-6, 239G2
Missile export limit set 4-16, 342D2
CSIS peace movemt surveillnc admitted 9-29, 723B1
Eastern European & Soviet Relations—*See also 'Disarmament' above*
Sovt consulate in Montreal burns 1-14, 149C1
Nazis rpt absolves Ukranians 3-12, 189B1
US-Sovt wheat sale welcomed 5-1, 327B2
Ukraine dissident emigrates 5-22, 453F2
Defns white paper issued 6-5, 435A3
Economy—*See also 'Labor' below*
Bank of Canada slashes lending rate, chartered banks cut prime 1-22, 76C3
Teleglobe Canada sale set 2-11, Memotec stock jump probed 2-13, 131G1, D2
'87-88 budget presented, oppositn scores 2-18, 109C1-A3
CBC deficit rptd, layoffs seen 2-19, 208D3
Versatile icebreaker pact set 3-2, 189C3
Dome debt plan unveiled 3-12, '86 record loss rptd 4-1, 271D1
Alberta budget presented, tax hikes set 3-20, 249G3
Postal rate hikes OKd 3-20, 318G3
GM unit aid, tax break set 3-31, 271G1
Dome rpts TransCanada, other bids 4-12—4-13; stock climbs 4-13—4-14, 270F3
Dome accepts Amoco bid 4-18; oppositn assails 4-19—4-21, Masse sets takeover guidelines 4-23, 296E1-297C2
Grain price drop seen 4-20, 318E3
Farm foreclosure moratorium lifted 4-27, 318C3
Masse bars Petrocan/Dome bid 4-27, 355F3
Dome/Amoco merger terms pressed 5-1—5-13, pact presented 5-13, 355E2-F3
Stronach rptd '86 top paid exec 5-12, 454C1
Tax reform plan unveiled 6-18, Wilson defends 6-19, 467C3-468A3
Alberta investmt empire collapses 6-30—8-10, probe adjourns 12-21, 992D2
Bell Canada '86 refund order voided 7-10, 558B3
Telecom policy unveiled 7-22, 577D2
Westn aid progrm unveiled 8-4, 577D1
Mulroney Air Canada privatizatn veto rptd 8-22, 682B3
CAW strikes Chrysler 9-15—9-17, setlmt reached 9-17, 682D2
Canadian Tire dispute setld, reorgn set 10-16, 829F3
Toronto stock mkt declines 10-19—10-23, 776F2
Central bank posts record rate drop, primes cut 10-22, 829E2
Savings bond purchases limited 10-23, OTC sales ended 10-30, 829G2
BC assets sale plan unveiled 10-23, 829B3
Saskatchewan bishops decry farm policies 11-15, 885C1
PEI transport link sought 11-16, 871B2
Dome/Amoco merger advances 11-18—12-17, Ottawa approves 12-21, 992A2
Food, drug tax plan dropped 12-10, 919G3
Mollusk ban issued 12-11; recall clarified 12-14, toxin IDd 12-18, 941D3-942C1
Farm aid pkg set 12-15, 961G2
Farm Credit Corp shake-up, bailout rptd 12-19, 961B3
Education
Tax reform plan unveiled 6-18, 468C1
Ontario RC schl funds backed by Sup Ct 6-25, 487C2
Toronto elementary teachers strike 9-22—10-14, 790A1
Energy
NWT partitn agreed 1-15, 21G1
'87-88 budget presented 2-18, 109A3
Dome debt plan unveiled 3-12, '86 record loss rptd 4-1, 271D1
Alberta budget presented, tax hikes set 3-20, 250A1
Oil indus aid set 3-25, 249E3
Dome rpts TransCanada, US bids 4-12—4-13; stock climbs 4-13—4-14, 270F3
Dome accepts Amoco bid 4-18; oppositn assails 4-19—4-21, Masse sets takeover guidelines 4-23, 296E1-297C2
Masse bars Petrocan/Dome bid 4-27, 355F3
Dome/Amoco merger terms pressed 5-1—5-13, pact presented 5-13, 355E2-F3
Quebec-US elec sale blocked 6-16, 577E2
Tax reform plan unveiled 6-18, 468C2
Gas export reserve rule lifted 9-9, 767E2
US trade pact reached 10-3, 733C2
BC Hydro assests sale plan unveiled 10-23, 829C3
Dome/Amoco merger advances 11-18—12-17, Ottawa approves 12-21, 992A2
Environment & Pollution
US acid rain budget studied 1-7, Clark assails 1-20; Bush sees Mulroney 1-21, 54B2, G2
Deaver indicted 3-18, 178E2
Reagan vows acid rain funds 3-18, reactn mixed 3-18—3-23, 208F1-F2
Seal hunt resumptn set 3-23, 250G1
Reagan-Mulroney summit 4-5—4-6; acid rain cooperatn vowed 4-6, results assailed 4-7—4-8, 239B1-F3
US amb subpoenaed in Deaver probe 5-26; protests filed, trial delayed 5-27—6-13, 449E3; subpoena quashed 6-22, 482G1
Acid rain appeal refused by US Sup Ct 6-8, 432A1
BC islands natl park set 7-11, 558B2
UN ozone pact signed 9-16, 673A1
US acid rain rpt scored 9-17, 710G2
US amb testimony pressed 10-14, Deaver convicted 12-16, 934G2, G3, 935F1
US Great Lakes jt cleanup pact agreed 10-16, 829D3
US enacts 'clean coal' funds 12-22, 951A2
Seal hunt ban reimposed 12-30, 992F2
Family Issues
Child-care plan unveiled 12-3, 961G3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Turks & Caicos annexatn opposed 4-24, 356D1
Waldheim entry barred 4-28, 314B3
UK seizes Air Canada jet in drug search 5-1, 373E3
UK '86 tourism rptd 5-4, 392A2
Mitterrand visits 5-25—5-29; addresses Parlt 5-25, tours Montreal, Saskatchewan 5-27—5-28, 395B2-A3, 412C3
Paris 9-natn antiterror mtg held 5-28, 403B3
Queen Mother marks Canada Day 7-1, 502E2
French premr in Quebec, sparks anger 8-30—8-31; Mulroney downplays 9-1, 767F2
Francophone summit hosted 9-2—9-4, 754A3-755A1
Albania ties rptd 9-17, 720E1
Commonwealth meets in Vancouver 10-13—10-17, 780D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281B3; 7-15, 729A3
Tories 3d in voter preferno poll, Mulroney dismisses 1-15, 54G3-55B1
Quebec land sale furor 1-17—1-20, Bissonnette quits 1-18, 38G3-39C2
Nielsen quits Commons 1-19, named transport comm pres 1-22, 76E3
'86 census data rptd 1-22, 76F3-77A1
Influence-peddling, other pol corruptn surfaces 1-22—3-19; Bazin sworn 2-3, LaSalle quits 3-16, 148B1
Yukon by-electn, NDP gains majority 2-2, 149A1
Tory slide confrmd in voter preferno polls 2-13, 2-19, 168E3
Mulroney shakes up staff 3-10, 168A3
Mulroney staff chief, dep named 3-12, 189F2
MacLean returns to Nova Scotia legis 3-12, 453D3
Mulroney trails in PM preferno poll 4-1, 297D2
Mulroney fires Kilgour, angers Alberta 4-7, 453C3
L'Heureux-Dube named to Sup Ct 4-14, 453B3
Fox quits as Mulroney adviser 4-29, 453B3
Quebec const role set 4-30, Commons reactn 5-1—5-4, 338E1-339A1
Johnston quits shadow cabt 5-8, Berger fired 5-15, 373A3, E3
Petersen jibes Davis 5-11, regrets 5-12, 453E3
Trudeau blasts Quebec accord 5-27, 395A3
Westn pol activists form party 5-29—5-30, COR mulls merger 6-2, 436E1
Commons intruder arrested 6-1, 454A1
Quebec accord amended 6-2—6-3, signed 6-3, 412E1-F2
McMillan quits Mulroney staff 6-11, 453C3
Quebec ratifies accord 6-23, 502A2
Canada Day marked 7-1, 502E2
NDP sweeps 3 by-electns 7-20, 540E1-F2
Mulroney in Manitoba 8-3, 595A1
Turner aides quit, Liberal revolt seen 8-12—8-26; strategy mtg held 8-30, revived ldrship vowed 9-1, 664B2-A3
NDP tops voter polls 8-13, 664A3
Bissonnette chrgd 8-20, 649C3
Mulroney shuffles cabt 8-27, 649D2
Liberals win Ontario electns 9-10, Grossman sets resignatn 9-11, 682C1, D2
Liberals sweep N Brunswick electns 10-13, Hatfield quits Tory ldrship 10-14, 767F1
Levesque mourned, buried 11-5, 852B1
Johnson quits as PQ ldr 11-10, Chrevette named 11-11, 851E3
Stevens probe rpt issued 12-3, 962C1-C2
Liberals press Mulroney confidnc vote 12-11, 932E2
Oppositn coalitn hinted 12-18, Mulroney discounts 12-21, 12-27, 992F1
Tories gain in voter preferno poll 12-29, Broadbent tops PM choice 12-31, 992C1-F1
Immigration
Refugee entries rptd 1-1—2-15, curbed 2-20, 130G3
Visa rule imposed on Turks, 4 African natns 1-8, 21A2
Citizenship judges probe set 1-12, 21E2
Chileans stranded in Argentina, refugees protest 2-21—3-13; Ottawa admits 6 3-11, 319D1
Nazis probe rpt issued 3-12, full disclosure vowed 3-17, 188E3-189E2
Quebec const role set 5-1, 338F2
Ukraine dissident emigrates, Clark plea cited 5-22, 453F2
Quebec amended accord signed 6-3, 412C2
India illegals land 7-12; ship seized 7-13, suspects sentncd 7-14, 7-15, 521B1-E2
India illegals freed 7-22—8-10, 594A3
Brussels emb gets illegal alien tip 7-31, 594G3
Dutch vessel sought 8-1—8-3, 594E3
Mulroney supporters, protesters clash in Manitoba 8-3, 595A1
UN probe sought by rights coalitn 8-5, 595B1
Nazi probe issued 8-7, 613E1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Illegal alien legis debated 8-11—8-13, 594A2
Indians & Inuit (Eskimos)
NWT partitn agreed 1-15, 21E1
Joe wins Yukon by-electn 2-2, 149A1
S Africa amb visits Peguis reserve in Manitoba 3-10, 229C3
Ottawa protest held 3-11, 229A3
Native rights conf held, self-rule accord blocked 3-26—3-27, 229D1-A3
BC islands natl park set 7-11, 558C2, E2
S Africa tour rptd 8-13, 613B1
Pope holds mass in NW Terr 9-20, 689A1
Quebec accord approved by Commons 10-26, 810A3
Intelligence Issues (including RCMP)
CSIS dir quits in tap scandal 9-11; Sikh terror suspects released, agency probes revealed 9-15, 722A3-723B1
Peace movemt surveillnc admitted 9-29, 723B1
CSIS reorgn set 11-30, 901D3-902B1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Khashoggi boasts duping US 3-8, 177A2
Labor & Employment
'86 jobless rate rptd 1-9, 76D3
UTU scores '86 Alberta rail crash rpt 1-22, 93B2
Quebec City dock lockout ends 2-7, 93E1
'87-88 budget presented 2-18, 109F1, E2, G2, A3
GM unit aid, tax break set 3-31, 271B2
BC reforms introduced 4-2; teachers walk out 4-28, gen strike threatened 5-27, 396C1
Antismoking measures proposed 4-22, 318E2
Newfoundland fishermen break with US union, join CAW 5-4, 373G3
BC gen strike staged 6-1, 412G2
Postal strikes hit Montreal, Calgary 6-16, 453F1-B2
Postal strikes spread 6-17—6-22, dispute setld 7-4, 502B1-A2
Tax reform plan unveiled 6-18, 468C1
Employers liable in sex harassmt 7-29, 577A2
Natl rail strike begins 8-23, back-to-work order OKd 8-28, 633F2-F3
Natl rail strike ended 8-29, locomotive engineers walkout averted 8-31, 790B1
CSIS Quebec union infiltratn revealed 9-15, 723A1
Toronto elementary teachers strike 9-22—10-14, 790A1
Great Lakes marine engineers strike 9-28—10-18, 789G3-790A1
Postal workers strike 9-30—10-17, 789G2
Mulroney jeered in Halifax 10-23, 810C3
Jobless rate hits 6-yr low 11-6, 871A1
Air Canada workers strike 11-26—11-27, svc suspended 11-27, 901F2-D3
Air Canada dispute setld 12-16, svc resumes 12-18, 961E3
Language Issue
Quebec const role set 5-1, 338C2
Quebec amended accord signed 6-3, 412A2, F2
Francophone summit hosted 9-2—9-4, 754B3-755A1
Ontario electn issue 9-10, 682A2
Quebec accord approved by Commons 10-26, 810A3
Latin American Relations
Contra arms role rptd 1-16, 50F1
Refugees curbed 2-20, 131A1
Chileans stranded in Argentina, Montreal refugees protest 2-21—3-13; Ottawa admits 6 3-11, 319D1
Rptr slain in Nicaragua 3-19, 320E3, 321C1
Haiti electn called off amid violence 11-29, 890D1
Haiti unity candidate proposed 12-26, 995A3
Medicine & Health
BC MDs' supply law upheld 1-5, 21G2
New Brunswick, BC join health plan 3-26, 271B2
US AIDS cooperatn set 4-5, 239D1, B2
Antismoking measures proposed 4-22, 318B2-C3
Hansen completes world wheelchair trip 5-22, 453G2
Substance-abuse progrm unveiled 5-25, 396A1
Tax reform plan unveiled 6-18, 468C1
Quebec steward IDd as AIDS 'Patient Zero' 10-6, 772B1
Newborn gets brainless child's heart 10-16, 807F3
Insurers require AIDS tests 11-12, 902B1
Drug patent protectn extended 11-19, 884G2
Blood-clot agent recalled 11-21, AIDS danger conceded 11-27, 902E1
Drug tax plan dropped 12-10, 920A1
Mollusk ban issued 12-11; recall clarified 12-14, toxin IDd 12-18, 941D3-942C1
Middle East Relations—*See also 'Iran-Contra' above*
Iran frees engineer 2-8—2-10, 84G3
Israeli attache denied accreditatn 3-4, 189A3
Syria contacts renewed 3-23—3-30, 240B3
Libya 'peace conf' held 4-13—4-15, rptr found dead 4-14, 319E3, G3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US softwood setlmt debated 1-2—1-5, export tax imposed 1-8, 6G2-7C1
Honda plans US expansn 1-8, 67D1
US stirs auto pact dispute 1-13—1-15, 54C3
Contra arms role rptd 1-16, 50F1
US hears trade complaints, dismisses C$ 'problem' 1-21, 54B2, C2
French fishing pact signed, anger provoked 1-24; Paris warned 2-12, 168G3
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 47B3
Africa aid vowed 1-27—2-1, 76G1, C2
Khashoggi firm files bankruptcy 1-28, 59A3
US '86, Dec trade gap rptd; Nov revised 1-30, 65F1
C$ hits 2-yr high 2-2, 76G2
S Africa platinum stake bought out 2-11, 219D1
'87-88 budget presented 2-18, 109A2, C2, F2
Group of 7 meets, US $ stability backed 2-21—2-22, 121D2-122B1
C$ falls vs US $ 2-23, 122C1
US corn tariff upheld 3-6, 250F1
Chrysler sets AMC purchase 3-9, 162B3
Manitoba Indians seek S Africa aid 3-10, 299D3
French fishing trawlers banned 3-17, Paris protests 3-18, 208G2-B3
US trade talks backed in parlt 3-17, 250C1
US-IDB control disputed 3-18—3-25, compromise rejctd 3-23, 219C2-E2
Greek oil natlzn plan rptd 3-26, 226B3
Reagan-Mulroney summit 4-5—4-6, trade talks affrmd 4-6, 239C1, B2, E2
Dome rpts US takeover bids 4-13, 270F3
US Feb trade gap rptd, Jan revised 4-14, 260A3
Missile export limit set 4-16, 342D2
US-Sovt wheat sale welcomed 5-1, 327B2
US Mar trade gap rptd 5-14, 367B3
AMC backs Chrysler offer 5-20, 386D3
Mitterrand urges 'common front'; seeks trade, fishing dispute setlmts 5-25—5-29, 395D2, 412D3
US $ interventn rptd 5-29, 404A1
1st City sets Nutone, Yale Security sale 6-1, 516C3
Venice 7-natn summit held 6-8—6-10, 418E2, 419C1
US cong bloc sets trade pact terms 6-10, 453D2
Reagan, Mulroney confer on trade 6-11, 453B2*
US Apr trade gap rptd 6-12, 445D2
Tax reform plan unveiled 6-18, 468D1-E2
Quebec-US power sale blocked 6-18, 577E2
Intl debt rank rptd 6-24, 502D2
US farm subsidy plan hailed 7-6, 509E3
US May trade gap rptd, Apr revised 7-15, 513D1
Hyundai dumping probe rptd 7-16, 558G2
US trade talks lose favor 8-5—9-22, Ottawa walks out 9-23, 696B1-A3
Onex sets Beatrice Canada unit purchase 8-9, 713A1
US June trade gap rptd, May revised 8-16, 604B1
Francophone debt relief set 9-3, 784F3-785A1
Gas export reserve rule lifted 9-9, 767E2
US trade pact targeted in Ontario electn 9-10, 682G1, B2
US July trade gap rptd 9-11, 691F2
UK aviatn pact reached 9-18, 743F3
US trade talks resume 9-28, accord reached 10-3; reactn 10-4—10-7, 733A1-734A1
IMF/World Bank mtg 9-29—10-1, currency shifts weighed 9-30, 736C2
French fishing ban set 10-9, 810E3
Drug patent protectn extended, US trade accord linked 10-9, 884E3
'85-87 S Africa trade data rptd 10-13—10-17, 780B2
US Aug trade gap rptd 10-14, 756B2
C$ hits 3-yr high vs US $ 10-15, falls 10-22, 829G2
C$ exchng rate rptd 10-23, 775G1
US Sept trade gap rptd 11-12, 842E3
GATT finds alcohol, fish-export violatns 11-12, 11-17, 871D1-B2
Hyundai dumping ruled 11-25, exports threatened 11-27, 942F1
C$ gains vs US $ 11-30, 892E2
US trade pact final text set 12-7, sent to Commons 12-11; debate begins, panel rpt issued 12-15, 931A3-932A2, D2
US trade agrmt polled 12-29, 992D1
Seal hunt ban reimposed 12-30, 992F2
C$ exchng rate rptd 12-31, 966F2
Obituaries
Abbott, Douglas 3-17, 212G2
Beckon, Dan 7-2, 504G2
Chevrier, Lionel 7-8, 528D3
Chouinard, Julien 2-6, 112E3
Dickson, Lovat 1-2, 24C3
Dunton, Davidson 2-7, 112E3
Gordon, Walter 3-21, 212B3
Greene, Lorne 9-11, 684C3
Imlach, George (Punch) 12-1, 904C3
Jutra, Claude (rptd) 4-23, 324F3
Keate, John Stuart 3-1, 156E3
Laurence, Margaret 1-5, 8D3
Levesque, Rene 11-1, 832D3
Macpherson, C B 7-21, 636B3
McLaren, Norman 1-26, 56E3
Mustard, William Thornton 12-11, 964D3
Niosi, Bert 8-3, 580D3
Purcell, Gillis 11-16, 904G3
Rockingham, John (rptd) 7-24, 596E3
Smith-Johannsen, Herman 1-5, 24G3
Press & Broadcasting
Mulroney scolds media 2-12, 168D3
CBC deficit rptd 2-19, 208C3
McClelland pres retires 2-19, 454B1
Mulroney press secy quits, communicatns dir promoted 3-10, 168A3
Rptr slain in Nicaragua 3-19, 320E3, 321C1
Mulroney interviewed on US TV 4-5, 239D1
Rptr found dead in Libya 4-14, 319G3
Tobacco ad curbs proposed 4-22, 318D2, A3
Tax reform plan unveiled 6-18, 468F2
CBC all-news TV channel OKd 12-1, rival protests 12-12, 942C1, D1*
RCMP—*See 'Intelligence' above*
Religious Issues
Ontario schl funds backed by Sup Ct 6-25, 487C2
Pope visits 9-19—9-20, 689A1
Soviet Relations—*See 'Eastern European & Soviet Relations' above*
Space & Space Flights
US space statn cooperatn affrmd 2-12, 100A3
Sports
World Jr Hockey Champ results, brawl rptd 1-4, 24B1
Women's 21-&-Under tennis results 2-8, 96C1
Rendez-Vous '87 results 2-11, 2-13, 112B1*
Baseball season opens in Toronto 4-6, 278F3
World hockey champ results 5-3, 340F1
Toronto stadium named 5-11, 453E3
Canadiens cut in playoffs 5-13, 415B3
Oilers win Stanley Cup 5-17—5-31, 415C2
Hansen completes world wheelchair trip 5-22, 453G2
CFL Alouettes fold 6-24, 504B1
Canadian Open results 7-5, 504C1
Du Maurier Classic results 7-12, 544F1
Molson Toronto results 7-19, 544B2
Federatn Cup results 8-2, 579E3
Pan Am Games results 8-8—8-23, 635F1
Player's Intl results 8-16, 619D2
Canadian Open tennis results 8-23, 635B3
Jays lose divisn title 10-4, 746F2, D3
Edmonton wins Grey Cup, CFL woes rptd 11-29, 903E3
Terrorism & Unrest
CSIS dir quits in Sikh tap scandal 9-11, '86 BC shooting suspects released 9-15, 722C3, E3
UN Policy & Developments
Turks & Caicos annexatn opposed 4-24, 356F1
CFC/ozone pact signed 9-16, 673A1
UNESCO pullout threatened 10-7—10-18, 779A3
Mensah backed in FAO electn 11-9, 876B3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bush, Baker in Ottawa 1-21, 54B2
Deaver indicted 3-18, 178E2; for subsequent developments, see DEAVER, Michael K.
Reagan sees Mulroney in Ottawa 4-5—4-6; addresses Parlt 4-6, reactn 4-7—4-8, 239B1-F3
NDP downplays by-electn impact 7-21, 540G2
CANADA Development Corp.
Backs Memotec/Teleglobe Canada bid 2-5, stock jump probed 2-13, 131E2
CANADIAN Association of Interns and Residents
BC MDs' supply law upheld 1-5, 21B3
CANADIAN Auto Workers (CAW)
Newfoundland fishermen back ties 5-4, 374A1
Chrysler strike staged 9-15—9-17, setlmt reached 9-17, 682D2
CANADIAN Broadcasting Corp. (CBC)
Deficit rptd, layoffs seen 2-19, 208C3
LaSalle quits cabt, influence-peddling chrgd 3-16, 148C1
CANADIAN Daily Newspaper Publishers Association
Crowther vs antismoking measures 4-23, 318B3
CANADIAN Football League (CFL)—*See FOOTBALL, FOOTBALL—Professional*
CANADIAN Imperial Bank of Commerce
Dome/Amoco merger pact presented 5-13, 355F2
CANADIAN Life and Health Insurance Association Inc.
AIDS tests required 11-12, 902B1
CANADIAN National Railways (CN)
'86 Alberta crash rpt issued 1-22, 93A2
Strike begins 8-23, back-to-work order OKd 8-28, 633G2, A3, B3
Strike ends 8-29, locomotive engineers walkout averted 8-31, 790B1, C1
CANADIAN Pacific Ltd.
CP Rail
Strike begins 8-23, back-to-work order OKd 8-28, 633G2, A3, B3
Strike ends 8-29, 790C1
CANADIAN Press (CP)
Gillis Purcell dies 11-16, 904G3
CANADIAN Tire Corp. Ltd.
Billes family dispute setld, reorgn set 10-16, 829F3
CANADIAN Tobacco Manufacturers Council
Mercier vs antismoking measures 4-23, 318A3
CANARD Enchaine, Le (French magazine)
Le Pen nude photo publshd 6-17, 466B3
CANBERRA Times (Australian newspaper)
Packer purchase set 9-28, 721F1
CANCER—*See under MEDICINE*
CANCER Institute, National—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—NATIONAL Institutes of Health*
CANDY, John
Spaceballs released 6-24, 528A3
Planes, Trains & Autos released 11-25, 944G2
CANEPA, Adolfo
Named Gibraltar chief min 12-9, 918D2
CANIESO, Gen. Rodolfo
Foils mil rebels breakout 4-18, 298D1
CANINS, Maria
2d in Tour de France 7-26, 561F3
CANLAS, Col. Oscar
PI coup fails 1-27—1-29, 42A3, 43B1
CANN, Rebecca L.
Claims common human ancestor 1-13, 1006D3
CANNIBALISM
Bokassa acquitted 6-12, 468D3
CANNING Industry—*See CONTAINERS & Packaging*
CANNON Group Inc.
4 die in copter crash 5-30, 439C1
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
CANO Isaza, Guillermo (d. 1986)
Colombia drug 'war' stepped up 1-13, 78D1
CANOVAS Robles, Judge Jose
Suspends communist ldrs '85 murder probe 1-24, 149G1
CAN'T Buy Me Love (film)
Released 8-14, 620D1
CANTERBURY, Archbishop of—*See RUNCIE, Most Rev. Robert*
CANTY, Troy
Testifies 5-1, Goetz acquitted 6-16, 447D2-F2, B3
CANZIERI, Joseph
Deaver defns fund started 3-6, 179A1
CAPASSO, Carl A.
Admits tax fraud 1-22, Myerson quits 4-9, 387G2-A3
Myerson probe rpt aired 6-10, 661C2
Indicted 10-7, 827D2
CAPEN, Richard
Disputes Hart 'womanizing' furor 5-5, 330C1
CAPER (book)
On best-seller list 12-18, 1011F3
CAPE Times (South African newspaper)
Heard fired 8-7, 618B1
CAPE Town, University of (South Africa)
Students, police clash 4-27, 304A1
CAPE Verde, Republic of—*See also ACP, OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281B3; 7-15, 729B3
U.S. Relations
Santa Lucia stopovers banned 3-19, 863G3
CAPITAL Cities/ABC Inc.
Condom ads OKd by Mich, Ind affiliates 1-26, 70G3, 71A1
'Amerika' airs, controversy rptd 2-15—2-20, 98B1
Moonlighting star weds 3-1, 156E1
Writers Guild strikes ABC News 3-2, 182B2
NFL TV pact reached 3-15, 195D2
Walters Iran-contra courier role rptd 3-16, 176D3
TV news workers end strike 4-26, 351A1
Glass seized in Leb 6-17, 458B1; for subsequent developments, see GLASS, Charles
Glass spy 'confessn' dismissed 7-7, 491A3
NFL sets rebate 10-30, 831C2
2 rptrs wounded in Haiti 11-29, 889F1
Awards & Honors
Emmys presented 9-20, 728D1
Good Morning America—*See GOOD Morning America*
Interviews & Debates
Weinberger 2-8, 82C1

Campanis 4-6, 279B1
Ankerberg 4-24, 308G2
Bakkers 5-26, 5-27, 407C1, C2
Falwell 5-27, 407D2
Engen, Duffy 5-31, 409C1
Hart 9-8, 659E1
Reagan 12-3, 895D1
Mergers & Acquisitions
NBC sets WTVJ-TV purchase 1-16, 68F1
Nielsen Ratings—*See under BROADCASTING*
Obituaries
Bergman, Jules 2-12, 112D3
Polls
Reagan, Baker approval 4-15, 293F1
Reagan budget credibility 7-2, 495E1
Contra aid 8-2—8-6, 623E1
Iran-contra witness popularity, credibility 8-7, 571D2
US Iran raid backed 10-19, 777F3
Reagan/Gorbachev pre-summit popularity 12-6, 905C1
Post-summit reactn 12-15, 928C3
This Week with David Brinkley—*See THIS Week*
CAPITAL Guardian Trust Co.
Kirby named to stock mkt task force 11-6, 845A3
CAPITAL Management Corp.
Herrlinger initiates Dayton Hudson phony bid 6-23, investors sue 6-28, 496G1
CAPITAL Punishment—*See under CRIME*
CAPLAN, Lincoln
Sup Ct/solicitor gen article rptd 8-12, 604C3
CAPOTE, Truman (1924-84)
FBI surveillnc documented 9-30, 10-3, 748E2
CAPTAIN Kangaroo (TV show)
Hugh Brannum dies 4-19, 300G2
CAPUA, Roberta
2d in Miss Universe 5-26, 400C1
CAPUTO, Dante
In Contadora missn 1-19—1-20, urges US pullout 1-20, 45A3
Warns Falkland trawlers 1-29, 79D1
Retains cabt post 9-16, 681G2
CARABATSOS, Jim
Hamburger Hill released 8-28, 816E1
CARABATSOS, Steven
Hot Pursuit released 5-8, 528B2
CARAY, Harry
Returns to work 5-18, 399D3
CARBALLO Madrigal, Rev. Bismarck
Nicaragua return OKd 8-25, 623F2
Returns to Nicaragua 9-12, 687D3
CARBERRY, Charles M.
Named Jones Day partner 7-14, 554E2
CARBONETTO, Daniel
Slaying bid fails 8-6, suspect arrested 8-8, 595F2
CARDENAS, Cuauhtemoc
Denounces PRI 3-9, ousted 3-10, 274D2
PRI curbs 6-22, pres challng set 7-3, 650E3
PRI rejcts pres nominatn 9-21, 745B2
OKs PARM pres bid 10-14, 998E3
CARDENAS, Lazaro (1895-1970)
Son denounces PRI 3-9, ousted 3-10, 274D2
CARDENAS Vargas, Rene Joaquin
Slain 12-9, 920B2
CARDINALE, Claudia
At Moscow peace forum 2-14—2-16, 97C1
CARDONA Salazar, Rafael
Slain 12-4, 994F2
CARDOSO, Newton
Asks finance min ouster 4-8, 317D3, E3
CARDOZO Grimaldi, Jose
Scores Colombia govt 7-4, ousted 7-14, 618G3, 619A1
CARDWOOD, Al
Joins Expos 4-14, 279B2
CARE Bears' Adventure in Wonderland, The (film)
Released 8-7, 620E1
CAREMARK Inc.
Baxter Travenol sets purchase 5-11, 387A1
CAREY Jr., Harry
Whales of August released 10-16, 816C3
CAREY, Hugh L.
Joins Whitman & Ransom 12-19, 978D1
CAREY Jr., Raymond B.
Hawley sets ADT purchase 8-28, 644E1
CARIAGA, Juan
Ouster asked 2-27; resigns 3-10, renamed 3-12, 229B1
CARIBBEAN Basin—*See LATIN America*
CARIDI, Gen. Jose Dante
Named Argentine army chief 4-21, sworn 4-23; ofcrs revolt 4-21, 287D1, F1
Ousts dep 7-13, swears 3d Infantry cmdr 9-28, 720D3, E3
CARILLO, Raymond
Rpts Liberace autopsy 2-9, 96A3
CARIOU, Len
Teddy & Alice opens 11-12, 1012A3
CARLETON University (Ottawa, Canada)
Davidson Dunton dies 2-7, 112E3
CARLILE, Kimberly (1982-86)
Parents sentncd in '86 death 5-15, 633C1
CARLILE, Pauline
Sentenced 5-15, 633C1
CARLISLE, Belinda
Heaven Is a Place on Earth on best-seller list 11-21, 888G2
CARLSEN, Henning
Wolf at the Door released 7-31, 620A3
CARLSON, Frank
Dies 5-30, 416B3
CARLSON, Rev. G. Raymond
Unfrocks Bakker, Dortch 5-6, 334F2
CARLSON, Norman A.
Prison bur retiremt set 4-6, 252C2
CARLSSON, Ingvar (Swedish premier)
Palme murder probe reorgnzd 1-20—2-5, 74D2
In US, sees Reagan 9-9, 680G3
CARLSSON, Kent
Wins Nice Grand Prix 4-19, 299F2
Loses US Pro Champ 7-12, US Clay Ct Champ 7-19, 544E2
CARLTON, Floyd
Details Noriega drug ties, arms role 12-17, 966A2
CARLUCCI, Frank C.
Tours Latin natns 1-29—1-31, 98E3
Contra ldrship battle surfaces 1-30—2-19, 99E1
Mulls ABM treaty shift 2-3—2-10, 81E1
Reagan responds to Tower Comm rpt 3-4, 138B2, 139A3, D3
Sees UK Labour ldr 3-27, 216A1
Sees Genscher on Euromissiles 5-11, 341E2
Briefs Cong ldrs on Persian Gulf 5-28, 377D1
Hits China missile sales to Iran 6-6, 420F1
Backs Kuwait escort plan 6-30, 476D1
Restates Pershing stand 7-23, 530C1
UK, France rebuff on gulf minesweepers 8-3—8-4, 584F2
Sees Kohl, reaffirms Pershing stand 8-5, 568D3
Reagan responds to Iran-contra hearings 8-12, 586A3, text 587A2
Shultz power struggle rptd 8-26, 824D3
Dole ends defns authrzn filibuster 9-11, 707B2
Negotiates Saudi arms sale compromise 10-8, 752B3
US cos seek Persian Gulf mtg 10-16, 752F1
In Moscow 10-23—10-24, 793B2
Named defns secy, facts on 11-5, 824C2, F3
Confrmatn hearing 11-12, confrmd 11-20, 878E3
Censures Wright/Nicaragua role 11-16, 861C3
Asks Gaffney resignatn 11-19, 879D1
Reagan summit briefings rptd 11-27, 891F3
Orders '89 budget cut 12-4, 954C2
Designates Israel non-NATO ally 12-14, 997C2
CARMEN, Gerald P.
Named Laxalt campaign chief 7-14, 514F3
CARNAL Knowledge (film)
Bork confrmatn hearings 9-15—9-17, 674C1
CARNATION Co.—*See NESTLE Alimentana S.A.*
CARNEGIE Endowment for International Peace (Washington, D.C.)
A-arms spread rptd 2-24, 122A3, 170C2
Reagan arms treaty rpt scored 3-11, 173A2
CARNEGIE Forum on Education and the Economy
Hart echoes educ views 1-27, 185A2
CARNEGIE Hall (N.Y., N.Y.)
Violinist's widow returns stolen Stradivarius 5-13, 376A3
CARNEGIE Institution
Black hole evidnc found 7-26, 562F2
CARNER, JoAnne
2d in US Women's Open 7-28, 562A1
CARNEY, Patricia
Hails softwood setlmt 1-5, 7A1
Sets Versatile icebreaker pact 3-2, 189E3
At US trade talks 9-28—10-3, 733C1
Confrms GATT fish-export rule 11-17, 871F1
CAROLINE, Princess (Monaco)
At Egyptian temple 'Aida' gala 5-2, 340E2
CAROLLO, Joe
Loses Miami comm seat 11-10, 865E3
CARO Quintero, Rafael
Bribery chrgd 5-26, 999B1
Escape foiled 10-3, indictmt rptd 11-14, 998F3-999B1
CAROTHERS, A. J.
Secret of My Success released 4-10, 324F2
CARPENTER, Bobby
Traded to Kings 3-10, 195B3
CARPENTER, David
Convictn upheld by Sup Ct 11-16, 865C2, D2
CARPENTER, John
Prince of Darkness released 10-23, 816E2
CARPENTERS and Joiners of America, United Brotherhood of (UBC) (AFL-CIO)
NYC ofcls indicted 8-18, 608A3
CARPENTER Steel Corp.
Pak A-export plot chrgd 7-10, 509G1, B2
CARPENTER v. U.S.
Case decided by Sup Ct 11-16, 865D2
CARPIO, J. Antonio
Warns US vs PI interventn 3-26, 276A3
CARR (U.S. frigate)
Persian Gulf craft fired on, fisherman slain 11-2—11-3, review ordrd 11-4, 838D3-839D1
CARR, Fred
Boesky pleads guilty to conspiracy 4-23, 291F1
CARR, Rep. M. Robert (Bob) (D, Mich.)
In USSR 9-2—9-8, tours Sovt radar site 9-8, 654B2, D3
CARRADINE, Robert
Revenge of the Nerds 2 released 7-10, 528F2
CARREFOUR du Developpement (Development Crossroads)
Nucci impeached 10-8, 762G3
CARRENO, Col. Carlos
Abducted 9-1, 790G2
Freed 12-3, student chrgd 12-4, 942A2
CARRERA, Eduardo
Slain 7-26, students protest 7-29, 560C2
CARRIAN Holdings Ltd.
Carrian Investments Ltd.
Fraud trial dismissed, defendants acquitted 9-15; appeals ct faults 11-20, 885A3-886A1
CARRIERE, Jean-Claude
Wolf at the Door released 7-31, 620A3
Mabharata opens 10-13, 1012D2
CARRINGTON, Lord
Urges ABM treaty shift talks 2-5, 82A1
Backs Sovt missile offer 3-1, 134A3
Mediates Greek-Turkish oil dispute 3-27, 226F3
Warns vs Eur 'denuclearizatn' 5-5, 342F1
Questns Persian Gulf role 5-26, 401F2
Warns vs arms pact 'euphoria' 9-17, welcomes INF accord 9-18, 670C2
Woerner confrmd NATO successor 12-11, 929D2
CARRION Cruz, Luis
Rpts cease-fire readied 9-16, 687A3
CARROLL, Diahann
Weds 1-3, 8A3
CARROLL, Ian
ABC fined 3-12, 317C1
CARROLL, Joe Barry
Traded to Rockets 12-12, 943C3
CARROLL, Madeleine (Marie-Madeleine Bernadette O'Carroll)
Dies 10-2, 748G2
CARRUTHERS, Gov. Garrey E. (R, N.M.)
Named to privatizatn panel 9-3, 677B3
CARSBERG, Bryan
Welcomes Brit Telecom rate freeze 8-13, 670A2
CARSON, Christopher Allen
Child support ordrd 3-26, 252E2
CARSON, Harry
Giants win Super Bowl 1-25, 55A3
CARSON, Johnny
Renews NBC contract 3-12, 196D2
Son ordrd to pay child support 3-26, 252E2
Rivers leaves Fox 5-15, 376G2
Weds 6-20, revealed 6-29, 488B1
CARSON, M. K. (Mac)
Canada rail talks fail 8-18, natl strike begins 8-23, 633A3
Canada marine engineers strike 9-28—10-18, 790A1
CARSON-Newman College (Jefferson City, Tenn.)
NAIA Div I football title lost 12-19, 1009D1
CARSON Pirie Scott & Co.
Greyhound buys catering units 5-27, 496D3
CARSWELL, G. Harrold
ABA endorses Bork 9-8, 658C3
CARTER, Amy
Protests apartheid 2-13, gets probatn 3-10, 172D2
Acquitted in '86 CIA protest 4-15, 280A2
Brown 'leave' rptd 7-18—8-3, 564C1
Bars return to Brown 12-1, 924G2
CARTER, Billy
Backs Jackson for pres, illness rptd 11-11, 916E1
CARTER, Chris
Agent scandal prompts suplmtl draft 9-4, Eagles sign 9-17, 683F3
CARTER, Dan and Patricia
Navajo custody dispute setld 10-29, 832D2
CARTER, Garry
Drops Humes bid 2-27, fined 3-2, 296C2-E3
CARTER, Gary
In All-Star Game 7-14, 526A2
CARTER, Jimmy (James Earl Carter Jr.)
Civil Rights
Blacks in '80-86 top jobs drop 3-22, 972E1
Foreign Issues—*See also other appropriate subheads in this section*
Sovt oil-gear ban lifted 2-4, 123D1
In Mideast 3-16—3-30, hits Reagan policy 3-19, 220D2
Reagan '80 Iran hostage deal rptd 4-24, 425C2
Sudan rebels free hostages 8-25, 634A3
Bush visits Poland 9-26—9-29, 742D2
Personal
Daughter protests apartheid 2-13, gets probatn 3-10, 172D2
Daughter acquitted in '86 CIA protest 4-15, 280A2
Everything to Gain on best-seller list 7-17, 564C2
Daughter rptd on 'leave' from Brown 7-18—8-3, 564C1
Daughter bars return to Brown 12-1, 924G2
Politics
Volcker quits as Fed chrmn 6-2, 404B3, C3
'80 briefing book theft linked to Reagan 'secret govt' 7-5, 511F1
Wade McCree Jr dies 8-30, 652D3
Opposes Bork confrmatn 9-30, 706A1
Brother backs Jackson 11-11, 916E1
CARTER, Rosalynn Smith (Mrs. Jimmy)
Everything to Gain on best-seller list 7-17, 564C2
Rpts daughter on Brown 'leave' 7-29, 564C1
Daughter bars return to Brown 12-1, 924G2
CARTER, Tim Lee
Dies 3-27, 236A1
CARTERET Savings Bank
Home Group sets purchase 8-4, 714C1
CARTER-Wallace Inc.
San Fran TV statn OKs condom ads 1-16, 70F3
CARTON, Marcel
Video released 7-31, 566A2
CARTOONS & Cartoonists
Awards & Honors
Breathed wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323A3
Obituaries
Holman, Bill 2-27, 212C3
McLaren, Norman 1-26, 56E3
CARTWRIGHT, John
Scientists' death probe plea rejctd 4-2, 268A3
Scores Kinnock 'freedom fighters' 5-25, 411A1
Vs SDP/Liberal merger 8-31, 647B3
CARVELY, Lynette
Ferry deaths ruled 'unlawful' 10-8, 763F3
CARY, Frank T.
Chairs S Africa policy panel 2-10, 218F2
CASAL, Sergio
Upsets Becker in Davis Cup 3-15, 195A3
Loses Wimbledon doubles 7-4, 503D3
CASAROLI, Cardinal Augusto
Italy religion class compromise set 9-26—10-10, 765B1
CASELLA, Juan Manuel
Debates Peronist 8-27, loses Buenos Aires gov electn 9-6, 663F2
CASEY, Daniel
Backs Kennedy nominatn 11-11, 841A3
CASEY, Sophia (Mrs. William)
Calls Woodward book 'lie' 9-27, 702C3
CASEY, Terry
Dies 3-18, 252B3
CASEY, William J.
Resigns as CIA dir 1-29, 63C2
Libyan '81 intell questnd 2-22, 136D3
Webster named successor 3-3, 140C2; hearings held 4-8—4-9, 241A3; confrmd 5-19, 367B2; sworn 5-26, 390F1
'82 Israel spy recruitmt chrgd 3-15, 217G2
Dies 5-6, 330B3, 340C3
Mozambique rebel backing rptd 5-19—7-15, 523F1
Saudi/Angola rebel fund probed 7-1, 864B1
Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-30, wife scores 9-27, 702B2-703A3
Woodward book on best-seller list 10-23, 815E2; 11-20, 888D2
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Sen intell com withholds rpt 1-5, contents leaked 1-6—1-8, 2G1-A2; rpt publshd 1-19, 28B1
Iran-Iraq misinfo chrgd 1-11, 26G1
Contra supply role detailed 2-8, 86A1
NSC computer records studied 2-14—2-20, 101A3
Gates grilled by Sen intell com 2-17, 102D1
Tower Comm issues rpt 2-26, 113E1, 117C1; text excerpts 115D1, F2, G2, 116C1-G1, B3; chronology 118C2, G2, 119C1
Gates withdraws as CIA nominee 3-2, 140G2
Khashoggi boasts duping 3-8, 177B2
CR denies '86 secret mtg 3-11, 177G3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 330B3, 331A2, 332A2
McFarlane testifies 5-11—5-14, 346F2
Calero, Coors testify 5-20, 366A3, E3
Fernandez testimony released 6-1, 405A2
Cooper testifies, Sofaer depositn released 6-25, 462A3, G3
North testifies 7-7—7-9, 492C3-E3, 493A2
North concludes testimony, reveals 'secret govt' 7-10, 511A1, E1
McFarlane rebuts North 7-14, 510G3
Poindexter testimony concludes 7-16—7-21, 534D2-E2
Shultz testifies 7-23—7-24, 532E2-533A3
Meese testifies 7-28—7-29, 549B1, E1-A2
Clarridge testimony released, S Africa role revealed 8-19, 602E3
Fiers, George, Earl testimony released 8-25—8-27, 627E1, G1, B3-F3, 628A1, G1
Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-30, 702C2, G2, 703A2, C2
Ledeen testimony released 9-27, 708F3
Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 857F1, E2, 860B2-E2, 861E1; chronology 858E1; text 859F1, E3-G3, 860B1
CASH, Jim
Secret of My Success released 4-10, 324F2
CASH, Pat
Loses Australian Open 1-25, 80E1
Wins Nancy Grand Prix 3-29, 299B2
Wins Wimbledon 7-5, 503E2, A3
Loses Australian Indoor 10-18, 792E1
Wins S Africa Open 11-22, 903C3
Loses Stakes Match 11-27—11-29, 903B3
CASINOS—*See GAMBLING*
CASON (Hong Kong freighter)
Fire off Spain kills 23 12-5, 913G1
CASON, Ben
Named UPI asst managing editor 1-6, 68D2
Quits UPI 11-3, 888F1
CASPARY, Vera
Dies 6-13, 456A3
CASPER, Billy
2d in Sun City Srs 2-1, 80B1
Wins Greater Grand Rapids Srs 6-28, 487E3
CASSANI, Kaspar
Named IBM exec vp 3-31, 263A1
CASSEB Jr., Judge Solomon
Texaco questns Tex judicial integrity 11-4, 826C1
CASSIDY, Joanna
4th Protocol released 8-28, 816D1
CASSIDY, Michael
Assails budget 2-18, 109G2
CASTELLANO, Paul (1915-85)
Gotti acquitted 3-13, 183C3
CASTELLANO, Vito
Ehrlich cleared in Wedtech case 12-16, 956F1
CASTELLON, Eric
Slain 9-13, 823A3
CASTELO Branco, Jose Hugo
Resigns as Brazil indus min 9-28, 810B1
CASTILLO, Herberto
Wins Soclst primary 9-14, 745C2
CASTILLO, Tomas (pseudonym)—*See also FERNANDEZ, Joe*
Recalled from CR 1-17, cleared in contra probe 1-22, 29D1
Retired 2-1, 86D1
CASTILLO Claramount, Rodolfo Antonio
Sworn to Natl Reconciliatn Comm 9-7, 688E2
CASTILLO Velasco, Jaime
Rpts '86 rights abuses up 3-4, 250C3
CASTLE, Andrew
Mex downs in Davis Cup 3-14, 195A3
CASTRO, Luis Alva
Rpts '86 econ growth 2-9, 153C1
CASTRONOVO, Francesco
Convctd 3-2, 184C1
Sentncd 6-23, 518B1
CASTRO Ruz, Gen. Fidel (Cuban president)
Denies rights abuses, denounces US drive 4-6, 413C2
Confrms AIDS carriers 4-18, 436B3
Refugee exodus rises 4-19, 436A3
Brig gen defects to US 5-28, status disputed 5-29, 413C1
Frees longest-held pol prisoner 5-29, 436F2
Spy defects 6-6, reveals operatns 8-3—8-12, 696F3, G3
Scores mil defector, Civil Aeronautics Inst head 6-24, 697F1
Sovt tensns rptd 6-29, 697D1
Sees Nicaragua pres 8-12—8-13, Central Amer peace plan backed 8-13, 583F2
Pan Am Games protest sparks brawl 8-14, 635G1
Sees Nicaragua pres 10-31, 823D1
In USSR, marks Bolshevik Revolutn 11-7, 847D2
US immigratn pact revived 11-20, 879A2
Group of 8 backs Cuba ties 11-28, 912D1
CASTROVIEJO, Ramon
Dies 1-1, 24C3
CATALANO, Salvatore (the Baker)
Convctd 3-2, 184B1
Sentncd 6-22, 517G3
CATERPILLAR Inc.
Deere, UAW pact set 2-1, 66G2
CATHCART, Silas S.
Named Kidder pres, CEO 5-14, 369D3
CATHOLICS—*See ROMAN Catholic Church*
CATHOLIC University (Lublin, Poland)
Pope backs academic freedom 6-9, 434A3
CATHOLIC University of America (Washington, D.C.)
Curran suspended 1-9, files suit 2-27, 172B2, C2*
CATTLE—*See LIVESTOCK*
CATTRALL, Kim
Mannequin released 2-13, 324A2
CAUCUS Distributors Inc.
Assets seized 4-20, 314B1
CAUCUSES—*See POLITICS—Elections*
CAULFIELD, Justice Sir Bernard
Presides at Archer libel trial 7-24, 557B2
CAUSING a Commotion (recording)
On best-seller list 10-24, 815A3
CAUTHEN, Steve
Reference Pt wins Epsom Derby 6-3, 439F1
Reference Pt wins St Leger Stakes 9-12, 699D2
Wins UK jockey title 11-7, 672A2
CAVACO Silva, Anibal (Portuguese premier)
Censured 4-3, electns set 4-28, 316G1-E2
Signs Macao pact 4-13, 470B1
Reelected, campaign detailed 7-19, 538D1-D2
Eanes quits PRD post 8-7, 576C3
Names cabt 8-13, 593A2
Outlines free-mkt plan 8-26, 648C3
CAVALCANTI, Joaquim
Resigns as Brazil interior min 8-6, 810B1
CAVALEVA, Josua
Named Fiji finance min 10-7, 745A1
CAVE, George W.
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Sen intell com rpt publshd 1-19, 28E1
Shultz rpts '86 talks 1-21—1-27, 60E1
Tower Comm issues rpt 2-26, 117E1
'86 Buckley deal rptd 5-3, 425D1
Hakim testifies 6-3—6-5, 406E2
CAVE, Ray
Named Time editorial dir 4-16, 299C3
CAVENDISH, Anthony
Pvt memoirs gift queried 12-29, 986E1
CAWTHORN, Robert E.
OKs Dalkon Shield 'fund' 12-11, 914F1
CAYMAN Islands (British dependency)
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Contra bank accts disclosed 3-5, 162E1
Laundering role rptd 3-7, 161D2
Saudi funds rptd banked 3-11, 177B1
CAZENOVE & Co.
Guinness paymts to Heron rptd 1-21, 295B2
CBOE—*See CHICAGO Board Options Exchange*
CBS Evening News (TV show)
Rather walks off broadcast, network goes 'black' 9-11, 684D2
CBS Inc.
Condom ads for affiliates OKd 1-26, 71A1
News jobs threatened 3-2—3-10; writers strike 3-2, 200 axed 3-6, 182F1-D2
NFL TV pact reached 3-15, 195D2
TV news workers end strike 4-16, 351A1
Fla svc tax stirs protests 4-23—7-2, 499C3
Rather walks off news, network goes 'black' 9-11, 684D2
Gephardt disavows Biden leaks 9-21, 690C3
NFL sets rebate 10-30, 831C2
Persian Gulf copter rescues tanker crew 12-12, 933B1
Appointments & Resignations
Paley named chrmn, Tisch named pres/CEO 1-14, 24D2
Wyman setlmt terms bared 4-6, 252G1
Grant quits entertainmt div 10-30, LeMasters named pres 11-9, 887G3
Awards & Honors
DuPont won by Moyers 2-4, 236G1
Emmys presented 9-20, 728D1
Face the Nation—*See FACE the Nation*
Interviews & Debates
Leahy 4-5, 238A2
Mulroney 4-5, 239E1
Burnley, Lautenberg 5-31, 409D1
Biden 6-28, 478E2
Lonetree turns down 60 Min 10-17, 867A1
Reagan 12-3, 895D1
Mergers & Acquisitions
NBC sets WTVJ-TV purchase 1-16, 68C1
Viacom sale to Natl Amusemts set 3-4, 165E2
Coke entertainmt units merged in spinoff 9-1, 713B2
Diamandis mag unit buyout completed 10-1, Sony record purchase set 11-18, 864B3
Nielsen Ratings—*See under BROADCASTING*
Obituaries
Brown, Cecil 10-25, 816D3
Burke, Michael 2-5, 96B3
Hammond, John 7-10, 528E3
Polls
'88 pres preferncs 1-25, 64G2
Reagan approval rating 3-3, 3-6, 141E3
Rumsfeld pres chances 4-2, 243E3
Pres moral liabilities 5-8, 330D2
'Olliemania' 7-11, 511E2
Sup Ct confrmatn issues 7-24, 573A3
Bork confrmatn 9-15, 674E2; 9-21—9-22, 689G2
Pot use acceptance 11-9, 842E2
Hart tops Dem pres prefernces 12-17, 935F3*
CBS Reports: The Vanishing Family-Crisis in Black America (TV show)
Moyers wins top DuPont award 2-4, 236G1
CCH—*See COMMERCE Clearing House*
CD (Committee on Disarmament)—*See GENEVA Committee*
CDC (Disease Control, Centers for)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
CDE—*See CONFERENCE on Confidence-And Security-Building Measures*
CEA (Economic Advisers, Council of)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
CEAUSESCU, Elena (Mrs. Nicolae)
Gorbachev addresses CP ofcls 5-26, 391F1
CEAUSESCU, Nicolae (Romanian president)
Rejcts Sovt reforms 2-5, 186B2
Greets Gorbachev 5-25, addresses CP ofcls 5-26, 391B1
Sees Shamir 8-20, 781A3
Cabt shake-up rptd 10-1, 10-6, 849C3
Details energy crisis 10-5, 849A3
Son loses CP youth post 10-16, 849E3
In USSR, marks Bolshevik Revolutn 11-7, 847D2
Brasov workers protest energy crisis 11-15, 883B3
Misses Warsaw Pact mtg 12-11, 929F2
Sets worker bonus 12-11, 960E1
At CP conf 12-14—12-16; rejcts econ reforms 12-14, pledges more meat 12-16, 960B1
CEAUSESCU, Nicu
Loses CP youth post 10-16, 849E3
CEGLARSKI, John
Sets coll hockey win mark 2-9, 112F1
CELERON Oil & Gas Co.—*See under GOODYEAR Tire*
CELESTE, Dagmar (Mrs. Richard F.)
Husband 'romantic links' rptd 6-3, 430E1
CELESTE, Gov. Richard F. (D, Ohio)
'Romantic links' rptd 6-3, 430E1
Drops pres bid 8-31, 645B1
CELIBACY—*See SEX & Sex Crimes*
CEMENT Industry
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Turkey sets privatizatn plan 8-24, 662B1
CENSORSHIP—*See specific subjects (e.g., LITERATURE)*
CENSUS, Bureau of the—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—COMMERCE*
CENTER for Constitutional Rights
Nicaragua volunteer slain 4-28, 321A1
CENTER for Democracy (Washington, D.C.)
Weinstein observes Bahamas electn 6-19, 520B3
CENTRAL African Republic—*See also ACP, GATT, OAU*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Leb hijacker thwarted in Geneva 7-24, 548A3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281C3; 7-15, 729B3
Bokassa sentncd to death 6-12, 468A3
CENTRAL America—*See LATIN America*
CENTRAL American Peace and Democracy Watch
Koch heads fact-finding missn 11-1—11-9, 835G2
CENTRAL Arkansas, University of (Conway)
Pippen in NBA draft 6-22, 470B3
CENTRAL Bancorporation Inc., The
PNC merger set 8-2, 572G2
CENTRAL Command—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—ARMED Forces*
CENTRAL Intelligence Agency—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
CENTRAL Park (N.Y., N.Y.)
'Harmonic convergnc' marked 8-16, 602F2
CENTRAL University (Caracas, Venezuela)
Student slain, violence erupts 3-13—3-19, 277D3
CERDINI, Judge Andre
Presides at Barbie trial 5-11—7-4, 500A2
CEREAL—*See GRAIN*
CERESA, Edouard
Gelli surrenders 9-21, 694C2
CEREZO Arevalo, Marco Vinicio (Guatemalan president)
Sees Contadora mins 1-19, 45E2
Sees US natl sec adviser 1-30, 99A1
Studies CR peace plan 2-15, 135B1
Pledges 'missing' search comm 4-7, Amnesty issues rpt 5-10, 358D1
Rebels rptd regrouping 4-26, 358C1
Defends US troop airlift 5-7, 357G3
In US 5-12—5-15; mil aid hike pledged, Central Amer discussed 5-13, 357A3
Forgn min resigns 8-4, 736D1
Signs Central Amer peace pact 8-7, 581E1, 583B1
Rights ombudsman sworn 8-24, 736C1
Addresses UN, issues peace plan plea 9-22, 687E1
Peace talks open 10-7, 735F3
CERUTTI, John
AL pitching ldr 10-4, 747F1
CERVONE, Basil Robert
Indicted 8-18, 608A3
CESAR, Alfredo
Contras reorganize 5-6, named new ldr 5-13, 367C1
Sees Reagan, asks escrow aid fund 8-21; hints Nicaragua return 8-26, 622C2, C3
Sets Nicaragua return 10-15, 750B1
CESAR Portillo, Julio
Shot in prison protest 5-31, 615B3
C'EST la Vie (recording)
On best-seller list 1-31, 56C2
CETA (Comprehensive Training & Employment Act)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—LABOR*
CEVASCO, Judge Luis
Frees kidnap suspects 12-8, 941E1
CFL (CANADIAN Football League)—*See FOOTBALL, FOOTBALL—Professional*
CFTC (Commodity Futures Trading Commission)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
CHAD, Republic of—*See also ACP, GATT, OAU*
Civil War (& Developments)
Libyan war heats up 1-2—1-9: govt force takes Fada 1-2; France/Tripoli trade air strikes 1-4—1-7, Paris downplays 1-8, 1B1-G2
Libyan POWs mobbed 1-6, 1G2
US sends mil vehicles 1-7, 2A1
Senegal, Cameroon back US aid 1-9, 61D2
Libya 'peace feelers' rptd 1-25, secret talks held 3-10—3-21, 198A1
France beefs up forces 2-9—2-21, 197G2
5 Libyan airmen defect to Egypt 3-2, 175B2
Libyan forces routed 3-19—3-27, Qaddafi 'coup' seen 3-26, 197A1-G2
US eases anti-Libya rhetoric 3-20—4-12, Qaddafi denies rout 4-11, 320B1, D1
Sudan sees peace bid collapse 3-28, Libyan troop incursn ends 3-31—4-4, 375D3
Libyans flee, booty displayed 3-30—4-13; secret French combat role rptd 4-1, 257G2
Iran-US intell aid rptd 4-24, 425C2
Goukouni sets Habre unity deadline 4-27, talks break down 7-23, 600G3
Libya grenades linked to terror attacks 4-30, 602D1
French hostages rptd sold to Libya 5-23, 458B3
US assures mil aid 6-19, 600F3
Libyans ousted from Aozou strip 8-8, return air strikes 8-9—8-12; France rejcts air cover plea 8-10, 600F2
Libya retakes Aozou 8-28; Habre troops raze air base 9-6, France downs bomber 9-7; Paris/US frictn rptd 9-8, 657F2-658B2
Libya/Iran chem arms deal protested 9-10, 657G1
Libya cease-fire OKd 9-11, OAU talks held 9-23—9-24, 752D3-753E1
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 702D3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Niger pres dies 11-10, 854D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281C3; 7-15, 729C3
U.S. Relations
Habre visits, sees Reagan 6-19, 600F3
CHAFEE, Sen. John H. (R, R.I.)
GOP Conf chrmn 349C2
Defends clean water override 2-4, 62F3
Retains lobbyist 'club' 2-6, 88E3
Offers radon cleanup bill 3-12, 185E1
Backs '88 budget res 5-7, 334A1
Backs campaign reform cloture 9-15, 677F1
Opposes Bork 10-5, 739B3
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784G1
CHAGALL, Marc (1889-1985)
Sovt art show opens 9-2, 652C1
CHAGALL, Valentina (Mrs. Marc)
At Sovt art show 9-2, 652C1
CHAIN Stores—*See DEPARTMENT & Variety Stores, SUPERMARKETS*
CHALANDON, Albin
Scraps pvt prison plan 4-7, 268B1
Touched by Chaumet scandal 10-14—10-22, 848A3, D3
CHALIER, Yves
Nucci impeached 10-8, 763A1
CHALK, Vincent
Wins AIDS bias case 11-18, resumes post 11-23, 888G1
CHALLENGER (U.S. space shuttle)
USSR offers launch 'deal' 1-5, 2B3
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 17A1
Booster redesign delays seen 1-13—1-26, 87G2

Morton Thiokol engineer sues 1-28—1-29, 87A2
Meml svc held 1-28, 87C2
Moore quits NASA 2-5, 87F1
NASA retains Morton Thiokol 4-1, FBI probe rptd 4-3, 244B2, C3
NYT coverage wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323A3
Smith's widow files $1.5 bln suit 5-6, McNairs reach setlmt 5-7, 349G3-350C1
NASA faulted 5-11, 349E3, F3
Ride quits NASA 5-26, 399G3
Astronaut trainees named 6-5, 516C1
US panel rpt weighs space optns 8-17, 606G1
Booster redesign tested 8-30, 645A2
Space statn concerns aired 9-14, 711E1
AF launches solid-fuel rocket 10-26, 805F3, G3
Space statn contracts let 12-1, 898E2
Shuttle rocket test fails 12-23, launch deferred 12-29, 969D1

CHAMBERLAIN, Azaria (d. 1980)
Parents pardoned in dingo case 6-2, 486G3
CHAMBERLAIN, Lindy (Mrs. Michael)
Pardoned 6-2, 487A1
CHAMBERLAIN, Michael
Pardoned 6-2, 487A1
CHAMBERLAIN, Wilt
Jordan, Erving set scoring marks 4-19, 322A1
CHAMBER of Commerce of the U.S.
Reagan urges econ 'bill of rts' 7-3, 494G3
Utt named OMB privatizatn dir 9-3, 677B3
Hawke voices trade concerns 10-9, 788E3
Reagan addresses NJ unit 10-13, 757F1
Rahn on leading indicators 12-1, 896F2
CHAMBERS, David
Sarcophagus opens 9-18, 1012E2
CHAMBERS, Tom
In NBA All-Star Game, named MVP 2-8, 95F2, G2
CHAMORRO, Edgar Coronel
Discloses CIA-contra supply link 1-21, 29A1
Mass U '86 protesters acquitted 4-15, 280C2
Returns to Nicaragua 10-19, 778E3
CHAMORRO, Fernando
Southn front splits 1-24, 99F2
Quits war 3-24, 367A1
Fernandez Iran-contra testimony released 6-1, 405C2
CHAMORRO, Jaime
Returns to Nicaragaua 9-29, La Prensa reopens 10-1, 724E2
CHAMORRO Jr., Pedro Joaquin
Cruz quits UNO 3-9, cites reform block 3-10, 160B2
Contras reorganize 5-6, named new ldr 5-13, 367C1
Sees Reagan, asks escrow aid fund 8-21; sets Nicaragua return terms 8-26, 622D2, C3
Sets Nicaragua return 10-15, 750B1
CHAMORRO, Violeta Barrios de
Sees Ortega 9-19, La Prensa ban lifted 9-20, 687E3-688A1
Sees Kirkpatrick 10-10—10-11, 779A1
CHAMORRO Cardenal, Pedro Joaquin (d. 1978)
Antigovt protest staged 1-9, 22E2
CHAMOUN, Camille Nimer
Dies 8-7, 596F2
CHANDLER (U.S. destroyer)
Copter rescues tanker crew 12-12, 933B1
CHANDUMAJRA, Prem Singh
Arrested 5-13, 359E1
CHANEY, Don
Fired as Clippers coach 4-22, 322B2
Shue named successor 5-21, 399B3
CHANEY, Fred
Named to shadow cabt 4-21, 411E3
CHANG, Sari
China Girl released 9-25, 816B1
CHANG Durango, Guillermo
Resignatn asked 10-28, 830F1
CHANGE of Heart (recording)
On best-seller list 1-31, 56C2
CHANG Se Dong
Ousted 5-26, 421E3
CHANNELL, Carl B.
FEC complaint filed 4-28, Dems sue 10-20, 973C1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Aid detailed 3-5, 162C1
Fund-raising rptd 3-7, 3-11, audits released 3-9, 161F1-D3
Pleads guilty in fund conspiracy 4-29, White House denies role 4-30, 307C1-C3
Regan implicated in fund conspiracy 5-2, denies role 5-4, 332C3
Miller pleads guilty 5-6, 332G2
Donors testify 5-21, 366E3
Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 858C1, B2, 860C3
CHANNON, Paul
Toughens insider trading penalties 1-18, 38F1
BTR drops Pilkington bid 1-20, 38A2
On ferry sinking rpt 7-24, 576C2

CHAO Chi-yang—*See ZHAO Ziyang*
CHAPLIN, Charlie (1889-1977)
Pola Negri dies 8-1, 580D3
CHAPLIN, Edward
Seized 5-28—5-29, 403C1
Iran expels 6-6, 477G2
CHAPMAN, Rep. Jim (D, Tex.)
Backs tax-hike pkg 10-29, 803B1
CHAPMAN, Sean
Hellraiser released 9-18, 816F1
CHAPTER 11—*See BANKRUPTCIES*
CHARDY, Alphonso
Details 'secret govt' 7-5, 511D1
CHARETTE, Michael
Arrested 6-1, 454A1
CHARIOTS of Fire (film)
Hudson directs 'Kinnock' 5-21, 410A3
CHARITIES—*See PHILANTHROPY*
CHARLES, Prince (Charles Phillip Arthur George) (Prince of Wales) (Great Britain)
Greets Saudi king 3-24, 295B3
Calls Plessey plant 'prison' 5-5, 392C2
Royal behavior scrutinized 6-21—7-19, 575E3-576A1
Visits slums 7-1, hits Thatcher policy 7-3, 539F1
Marital woes rumored 9-16—10-31, reunited for W Ger visit 11-1—11-2, 959E1-A2
CHARLES, Bob
Wins Vintage Chrysler 3-22, 211A2
Wins GTE Sr Classic results 3-29, 299E1
Wins Albuquerque Srs 5-3, 340E1
2d in Bank One Srs 9-6, 667A3
2d in Crestar Classic 9-20, 699B2
CHARLES, Mary Eugenia (Dominican prime minister)
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703E2
CHARLESTON—*See SOUTH Carolina*
CHARLESTON (W. Va.) Gazette, The (newspaper)
William Chilton 3d dies 2-7, 96C3
CHARLOTTE—*See NORTH Carolina*
CHARLOTTE (N.C.) Observer, The (newspaper)
Bakker reveals sex scandal 3-19, 200D3
CHARTER 77
Dienstbier assails Jakes 12-17, 939C1
CHARTS—*See under ILLUSTRATIONS*
CHASE Manhattan Corp.
Brazil, Ecuador loans reclassified 4-6, 249A2
Citicorp sets 3d World loan loss reserve 5-19, 362C3
3d World loan loss reserve boosted 5-27, 449B2
2d 1/4 loss rptd 7-13, 630G1
Asset rank rptd 7-23, 630B2
Chase Manhattan Bank, N.A. (N.Y.)
Prime hiked to 7.75% 3-31, 224D2
Prime rate hiked to 8.25% 5-15, 368F1
CHASTAIN, Robert
Marcos tapes reveal PI coup plot 7-9, 524G3
CHASTAIN, Wayne
Sundquist libel suit ruled valid 11-6, 956A2
CHAUMET, Jacques
Diamond scandal unfolds 5-13—10-22, 848B2
CHAUMET, Pierre
Diamond scandal unfolds 5-13—10-22, 848B2
CHAUMET & Cie.
Diamond scandal unfolds 5-13—10-22, Investcorp sets purchase 7-10, 848A3-F3
CHAUTAUQUA (N.Y.) Institution
US-Sovt forum opens 8-23, Reagan speech scored 8-26, 622F1, 627A1*
Sovt delegatn honored in DC 8-31, 654D1
CHAVES, Juan Ramon
Loses Colorado Party pres bid 8-1, 1001B1
CHAVEZ, Julio Cesar
TKOs Rosario for WBA lightwgt title 11-21, 903E3
CHAVEZ, Linda
Conservative contra fund-raising role rptd 3-7, 161B2
CHAVEZ Mena, Fidel
Sees rebel ldrs 10-4—10-6, 735C3
CHEBRIKOV, Marshal Viktor M.
Admits KGB abuse 1-8, 6F1
Ukraine CP post rumored 1-28, 42G1
CHECKLAND, Michael
Named BBC dir gen 2-27, 206E3
CHEERS (TV show)
Nielsen ratings 1-22—12-17, 56G2, 132E2, 212G2, 300F2, 400B3, 472B3, 564A3, 636E2, 700E2, 815F2, 888D3, 1012D1
CHEMICAL Bank—*See under CHEMICAL New York Corp.*
CHEMICAL & Biological Warfare
Chad chrgs Libya napalm 1-3, 1F1
Israel/Pollard case data rptd 3-9, 159B1
W Eur urges closer defns ties 3-16—3-23, 205B1
Sovts halt productn 4-10, 266F3
US '88 defns authrzn passes House 5-20, 382A2
NATO forgn mins back global ban 6-11—6-12, Rogers cautns 6-17, 442D2, C3
UN urges Persian Gulf truce 7-20, 531E1
US broadens export curbs 8-4, 798A1
Sovt envoy backs mandatory inspectns 8-6, 569A1
USSR accepts arms site inspectns, tours set 8-11, 795C2
Chad chrgs Libya use 8-28, 657B3
US defends 'yellow rain' stance 8-31, 795F2
Libya/Iran deal protested 9-10, 657G1
Chad gets US gas masks 9-24, 753F1
USSR backs disarmamt 9-30, 738A2
Kohl presses Eur cuts 9-30, 742E3
USSR site inspected 10-3—10-4, US ofcl blasts Sovts 10-5, 795A1-C2
Reagan certifies US need 10-16; productn resumes 12-17, stockpile destructn set 12-30, 968C1
France voices INF concern 11-5, 837B2
Sovts tour US chem arms depot 11-19—11-20, 874C1
US/Sovt Geneva talks reopen 12-1, 968A2
USSR rpts stockpile size, denounces US productn 12-26, 968G1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovt Armenians demand plant shutdown 10-17—10-18, 987A3
Mozambique rebels chrg Zimbabwe napalm raid 12-30, 999F1
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Gore hits rivals, vote cited 10-5—10-7, 758A3
CHEMICAL New York Corp.
Security Pacific sets Rainier purchase 2-24, 124G3
Brazil loan reclassificatn rptd 4-6, 249D2
Treas aide backs bank consolidatn 6-7, 497D1
3d World loan loss reserve boosted 6-11, 449E1
2d 1/4 loss rptd 7-14, 630C2
Prime boosted to 9.75% 10-15, 756F2
Prime hike rescinded 10-20, cut 10-22, 774A3
Chemical Bank (N.Y.)
Tabor chrgd in insider trading 2-12, 103B1
CHEMICALS
Fruit ripener curbed 1-7, 37B1
Storage tank rules issued 4-2, 266A1
Agent Orange setlmt affrmd by US appeals ct 4-21, 313C3-314A1
Tex Superfund cleanup set 6-22, 516D2
Water toxicity rules set 6-24, 516F2
Cities face constructn ban 6-29, 516G1
Union Carbide W Va plants fined 7-24, 555E1
Toxic work site warnings required 8-19, 607E1
Benzene exposure curbed 9-1, 716B1
Dioxin rptd in paper products 9-23, 710F3
Water pollutn controls set 10-5, 806F1
Monsanto fined for '79 dioxin spill 10-22, 806A1
Tex-NJ PCB cleanup planned 11-9, 846A1
Formaldehyde work-rule tightened 11-20, 898B1
Ozone protectn plan set 12-1, 914G2-D3
Appointments & Resignations
NL Indus chrmn/CEO quits, Simmons takes over 3-12, 263G1
Popoff named Dow pres/COO, Oreffice sets retiremt 5-14, 498A2
Montedison shake-up rptd 11-26, 969A1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
'86 Rhine spill rpt issued 1-10, 74F3
US sets EC pact, lifts duties 1-29, 45A2
UN CFC conf adjourns 2-27, ozone fears aired to House com 3-9, 278E1
India corruptn probe sparks furor 3-13—4-3, 273F1
Global warming curbs urged 4-11, 278B2
Union Carbide affirms S Africa operatn 4-16, 444G1
UN CFC/ozone pact progress rptd 4-30, review urged 5-29, 459C3
US broadens export curbs 8-4, 798A1
UN CFC/ozone pact signed 9-16, 672G3
Bhopal case refused by US Sup Ct 10-5, 740E1
Bhopal setlmt urged 11-27, criminal chrgs filed 12-1, 902A2-D2
Bhopal judge orders interim relief 12-17, 962A3
Canada mollusk toxin IDd 12-18, 942B1
Herbicides—*See HERBICIDES*
Labor Issues
OSHA fines Chrysler 7-6, 495C2
Mergers & Acquisitions
Natl Distillers liquor unit sale to Beam set 4-8, 387G1
Cain sets DuPont polyethylene unit purchase 5-1, 387D1
Dainippon launches Reichhold bid 6-25, rejctd 7-1; sweetened offer OKd 8-25, 713D3
ICI sells Stauffer unit to Rhone-Poulenc 9-22, 985E1
Heyman cancels GAF buyout plan 10-20, 775E3
Pesticides—*See PESTICIDES*
Pollution—*See ENVIRONMENT—Air & Water*
Statistics (U.S.)
'86 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-23, 180F3
2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 629F2
CHEMIN de l'Espoir, Le (book)
Published 4-23, 323D1
CHEMISTRY
HS model curriculum offered 12-29, 979E3
Awards & Honors
Nobel won by Pedersen, Cram, Lehn 10-14, 771C3
Obituaries
Leloir, Luis Federico 12-3, 904E3
Levich, Benjamin 1-19, 56C3
Northrop, John H 5-27, 528G3
Wittig, Georg 8-26, 652F3
CHEN, J. T.
Superconductivity breakthru claimed 3-27, 278A3
CHEN, Joan
Last Emperor released 11-20, 944C2
CHEN, Renee Shinn (1976-82)
'Twilight Zone' trial figures acquitted 5-29, 409F2
CHEN, Steve S.
Cray drops MP projct, resigns 9-2, 715F1
IBM backs supercomputer 12-23, 977G3
CHEN, Tze-Chung (T. C.)
Wins LA Open 2-22, 131C3
CHENEY, Rep. Richard B. (R, Wyo.)
Chairs GOP Policy Com 349C1
In USSR 4-13—4-18, briefs press 4-19, 328A1
Voted GOP conf chrmn 6-4, 430C2
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Names Smeeton counsel 1-8, 49F3
Pub hearings end 8-3, 569G3
Signs GOP minority rpt 11-18, 860C1, 861C1
CHENIER, Clifton
Dies 12-12, 944F3
CHENNAULT, Anna
On Haig 'advisers' list 7-27, 645A1
CHEN Yun
Grain output hike urged 3-10, 614F3
Dropped from Central Com 11-1, named advisory comm chrmn 11-2, 821B2, A3
CHER (Cherilyn Sarkisian)
Witches of Eastwick released 6-12, 528C3
Suspect released 10-23, 816A3
Moonstruck released 12-16, 944E2
CHERRY, Deron
NFL '86 interceptn ldr 1-12, 23C2
CHERRY 3rd, John R.
Ernest Goes to Camp released 5-22, 528E1
CHERVOV, Col. Gen. Nikolai F.
INF offer rptd 6-30, Moscow denies 7-2, 507A1
Gorbachev accepts INF global ban 7-22, 529E1
Presses Pershing destructn 7-28, 568B3
Bends on A-test verificatn 8-31, 654C1
Denies Reagan ABM chrg 12-2, 892E1
CHERY, Lesage
Registers as pres candidate 12-30, 995F2
CHESAPEAKE Bay
Cleanup fund reintroduced 1-6, passes House 1-8, 3A3
CHESAPEAKE Bay Foundation
Clean water suits affrmd by Sup Ct 12-1, 897B3
CHESAPEAKE Insurance Co.
Sharon Steel files bankruptcy 4-17, 336B1
CHESAPEAKE Shipping Inc.—*See SANTA Fe International Corp.*
CHESEBROUGH-Pond's Inc. (of Unilever)
Taylor perfume licensing agrmt set 1-14, 24E2
CHESHIRE, William
Quits Washn Times 4-14, 299D3
CHESIMARD, Joanne
Newsday rpts Cuba interview 10-11, 815C2
CHESNOKOV, Andrei
Wins Florence Open 5-24, 399E2
CHESS
Karpov beats Sokolov, earns world title match 3-31, 298F3
Kasparov ties Karpov, retains world title 10-12—12-19, 1010C1
CHESTER Corp.
Contra bank files opened 3-5, 162E1
CHEVRETTE, Guy
Named PQ interim ldr 11-11, 852B1
CHEVRIER, Lionel
Dies 7-8, 528D3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event | Page | Margin Letter | Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index

CHEVRON Corp. (formerly Standard Oil Co. of California)
'86 4th 1/4 loss rptd 1-27, 181C1
Saudi oil deal set 2-3, 62G1
1st 1/4 profit rptd 4-28, 385B2
BP purchases Standard Oil 5-13, 386B1
2d 1/4 profit rptd 7-28, 630C1
Saudi discount rumors threaten OPEC pact 10-7—10-16, 754F1
Carlucci Persian Gulf mtg sought 10-16, 752F1
Chevron U.S.A.
Sylla, 3 execs die in PSA crash 12-7, 917D1
CHEW, David L.
Exit rumored 2-4, 64B1
CHIANG Ching—*See JIANG Qing*
CHIANG Ching-kuo (Taiwanese president)
Orders mil prisoner review 7-7, 543C3
Ends martial law 7-14, 543A3
CHIARA, Maria
In Egyptian temple 'Aida' gala 5-2, 340F2
CHIC (magazine)
Althea Flynt found dead 6-27, 488B3
CHICAGO—*See ILLINOIS*
CHICAGO (singing group)
Will You Still Love Me on best-seller list 2-21, 132A2
CHICAGO, University of
Linowes named privatizatn panel chrmn 9-3, 677E2
Kurland vs Bork confrmatn 9-15—9-17, 673C3; 9-28, 706G1
Ginsburg named to Sup Ct 10-29, 800G3
Obituaries
Momigliano, Arnaldo Dante 9-1, 668F3
Stromgren, Bengt 7-4, 504F3
CHICAGO Board Options Exchange (CBOE)
Henry on NYSE closure warning 12-16, 970C2
CHICAGO Mercantile Exchange
Stock index future price swings curbed 10-22, 775D2
CHICAGO Pacific Corp.
CC&P gets $5.5 mln loan 9-17, 978D2
Wood named successor, CC&P 9-17, 978D2
CHICAGO Public Library
Ladenson dies 8-6, 596D3
CHICAGO Research & Trading GroupLtd.
CRT Government Securities Ltd.
Fed OKs bond mkt access 12-22, 977F1
CHICAGO Sun-Times, The (newspaper)
Landers joins Chicago Trib 3-15, 196A2; successors named 6-4, 440B2
Nazi war criminal interviewed in Syria 10-31, 832A2
CHICAGO Tribune, The (newspaper)
Landers joins 3-15, 196A2
Lyon, Gorner win Pulitzer 4-16, 323G2
CHICKEN Pox—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
CHIDZERO, Bernard
Leads UNCTAD mtg 7-9—8-3, 601F2
Weighs African debt paymts freeze 9-24, 753F2
CHIEN, David—*See QIAN Da*
CHI Haotian
Named China army staff chief 11-27, 993A1
CHILD Abuse—*See CHILDREN—Crime Issues*
CHILDBIRTH (including pregnancy)
Baby M trial held 1-5—3-12, father wins custody 3-31, 222A2-E3
Pregnancy leave upheld by Sup Ct 1-13, 33A3
Pregnancy jobless benefits bar upheld 1-21, 34F2-C3
Infant mortality rpt issued 2-2, 70G1-G2
AIDS expanded tests weighed 2-3, 70A3
AIDS voluntary tests urged 2-25, 154B2
Calif fetal neglect chrgs dismissed 2-26, 156C1
Baby M mother wins visitatn rights 4-10, 280G1
Fetal lead exposure harm rptd 4-23, 536G3
Surrogacy ban urged 8-31, 652G1
Hispanic fertility rate rptd 9-10, 716E3
Genetic screening test questnd 10-9, 12-24, 1008A2
Baby M mother rptd pregnant 10-31, 832E2; gets divorce 11-12, 872E2
Baby M mother remarries 11-28, 964B1
Medicaid extensn enacted in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 952A2
Births
Shepherd expecting twins 2-27, 156E1
Winger/Hutton 4-29, 340A3
Shepherd/Oppenheim 10-6, 771G3
Farrow/Allen 12-19, 964A3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
S Africa homelands mortality rptd 1-8, 43F3
Vatican issues birth tech paper 3-10, 158F1
Canada '86 infanticides rptd 4-3, 319B1
S African woman to bear grandchildren 4-5, 252A3; gives birth 10-1, 727A3
UK woman has 2d test-tube baby 4-22, 340G2
Africa AIDS data rptd 6-2, 426G2
UK woman bears septuplets 8-15, 652A1
Brazil charter com backs maternity leave 11-15, 961F2
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Robertson backs tax incentives 10-23, 804A3
CHILD Development, Office of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—HEALTH & Human Services*
CHILDREN
Arts & Sciences
Newbery, Caldecott Medal awarded 1-19, 40A2
Crime Issues
Defendant's data rights curbed by Sup Ct 2-24, 124A2
FCC tightens indecency curb 4-16, 264D2
Reagan adopted son discloses molestatn 4-30, 340A2
Abuse hearing access denied by Sup Ct 6-19, 461E1
LA day care cntr molestatn trial opens 7-13, 517F2-C3
HHS ofcl pleads guilty 7-13, sentncd 9-8, 971A3
NYS mother sentncd 10-1, 772G2
Fla mother convctd in daughter's suicide 10-30, 1011F2
FCC modifies indecency curb 11-24, 899F2
Day Care
CPI mkt basket update 2-27, 143A1
McLaughlin vs fed program 12-11, 914D2
Welfare reform passes House 12-16, 938D2, B3
Education—*See EDUCATION*
Family Issues
Carson son child support ordrd 3-26, 252E2
Vets benefits support upheld by Sup Ct 5-18, 380B3
Harmon denied custody of sister's son 8-18, 619F3
Adoptn task force formed 8-24, 660F3
Detroit jet crash survivor leaves hosp 10-9, 771F3
Gay wins custody battle 11-5, 856C2
Soc Sec tax, camp credit end enacted in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 951F3, G3
Foreign Developments
Canada vows Africa immunizatn aid 1-29, 2-1, 76A2, C2
Mozambique, Angola deaths rptd by UNICEF 1-29, 548F1
PI draft charter bans abuse 2-2, 58A1
S Africa detentns disputed 2-12—4-13, torture chrgs probed 3-7, 286D1, B2-E2
Sovt retardatns feared 2-15, 107G3-108B1
2-yr-old invested as lama 3-17, 211E3
UK parents sentncd in daughter's '86 death 5-15, 633C1
Africa AIDS deaths rptd 6-2, 426G2
S Africa frees detainees 6-2, 454G2
Australian parents pardoned in dingo case 6-2, 487A1
Israeli W Bank abuses rptd 9-9, UN probe set 11-18, 928B1
S Africa torture detailed 9-24—9-27, 836E2
US eases immigratn amnesty rules 10-8, 787C2
Peru baby deaths suspect sentncd 10-9, 1011C2
Leb millionaire's daughter kidnaped in Spain 11-9, freed 11-20, 904D2
Canada unveils child-care plan 12-3, 961G3
UK abuse probe recesses 12-16, 985E2
Amerasians depart for US 12-31, 1004F2
Health & Safety Issues
NYS welfare reforms urged 1-7, 144C3
Infant mortality rpt issued 2-2, 70G1-G2
AIDS expanded tests weighed 2-3, 70B3
Fla boy gets 3 livers 2-24—4-23, dies 4-29, 324D3
Sickle cell screening urged 4-8, 537B2
Aspirin-Reye's syndrome link confrmd 4-10, 537A2
Fetal lead exposure harm rptd 4-23, 536G3
Chicken pox vaccine progress rptd 6-16, 537F1
AIDS panic rocks Fla town, family burned out 8-24—8-30, 645D2-645B3
AIDS-infected MD closes Tex practice 9-30, 727B3
Tex tot well rescue 10-14—10-16, 792E2; leaves hosp 11-20, 888C1
Newborn gets heart transplant 10-16, 807E3
3-yr-old girl gets 5-organ transplant 11-1, 1011B2
Beech-Nut pleads guilty in bogus juice case 11-12, 881A3
Minn boy survives ice fall 12-4, leaves hosp 12-21, 964E1
Mayors issue homeless rpt 12-16, 982C1
Medicaid extensn, vaccine victims' compensatn set in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 952A2, F2
3-wheel ATVs banned 12-30, 981C1
Welfare & Social Services
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 14G2, 16B3
NYS reforms urged 1-7, 144C3
Govs back work plan 2-24, 145A2
Vets benefits support upheld by Sup Ct 5-18, 380B3
House coms act on reform 6-17—7-15, Moynihan plan reaches Sen 7-21, 605A2-G2
Support deductns upheld by Sup Ct 6-25, 479B3
'86 poverty rate rptd 7-30, 590C2
Reform passes House 12-16, 938C2
CHILDREN of a Lesser God (film)
Matlin wins Oscar, Hurt bid fails 3-30, 235E3, F3
CHILDREN'S Defense Fund
Infant mortality rpt issued 2-2, 70G1-G2
CHILDREN'S Emergency Fund, UN International—*See UNITED Nations—UNICEF*
CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL (Pittsburgh, Pa.)
Fla boy gets 3 livers 2-24—4-23, dies 4-29, 324D3
5-organ transplant performed 11-1, 1011B2
CHILDREN'S Hospital (Birmingham, England)
Baby gets heart operatn 11-25, dies 12-5, 940F1
CHILE, Republic of—*See also GATT, IDB, OAS*
Arts & Sciences
Garcia Marquez novel burned 1-24, 149B2
Supernova discovered 2-24, 233C2
Miss Universe crowned 5-26, 400C1
Actors threatened 10-30—11-4, stage rally 11-30; Valenzuela attacked 12-7, 942C2
Church Developments
Pope rally figure beaten 4-30—5-1, 790G2
CP disappearncs explained 9-7—9-11, 790C3
Economy & Labor
Econ growth rptd 12-22, 966C1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada curbs refugees 2-20, 131A1
Pope visits 4-1—4-6, violence mars Santiago mass 4-3, 256A3-257A2
Intl Parlt Conf hosted 9-4—9-5, 811B1
Haiti free electn res abstentn 12-7, 921E1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281C3; 7-15, 729C3
Pol parties draft law OKd 1-15, 149F1
Voter registratn begins 2-25, pol parties legalized 3-11, 251E1
Oppositn ldrs sign peace pledge 4-3, 257D1
Leftist parties unite 6-26, 540G3
Cabt shuffled 7-7, 540D3
Pinochet anniv marked 9-11, 790A3
Marxists banned, CP ldrs OK vote registratn 10-29, 942E2
Human Rights
Communist ldrs '85 murder probe suspended 1-24, 149G1
Exiles' return set 2-12, 149D1
88 stranded in Argentina, Canada refugees protest 2-21—3-13; Ottawa admits 6 3-11, 319D1
Prison fast protests torture 2-25—4-1, kin arrested 3-27, 250B2
'86 abuses rptd up 3-4, US amb scores 3-20, 250C3
RC bishop scores govt 3-8, Pinochet protests 3-13, 251C1
US proposes econ sanctns 3-10, 250D3
Rights groups chrg torture 3-28, 3-31, 250A3
Prison fast ends 4-3, 257A1
Honduras torture training rptd 5-2, 358D3
Exile bans lifted 5-20—9-8, 105 women lose appeal 5-28, 811A1-G1
Disappearncs probe halted 6-3, Amnesty Intl scores 6-5, 790F2
US abstains on World Bank loan 12-15, limits duty-free status 12-24, 992G2, A3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Forgn debt rescheduled, short-term credit extended 2-26, 135C2
US proposes econ sanctns 3-10, 250D3
PI debt agrmt detailed 3-27, 232B1
Nicaragua cluster bomb shipmts denied 12-10, 930G2
Bank of Boston loan exposure rptd 12-14, 937A3
World Bank loan OKd 12-15, 992A2
US limits duty-free status 12-24, 992A3
Press & Broadcasting
La Epoca published 3-18, 251G1
News blacked out in army col abductn 9-21, 790A3
Marxist coverage curbed 10-29, ban defied 10-30, 942E2
IAPA mtg hosted, censorship rptd 11-16—11-19; Pinochet blasts forgn coverage 11-18, 942B3
Sports
Pan Am Games athlete denied US visa 8-11, 635D2
Terrorism & Unrest
Santiago curfew lifted 1-2, 149G1
Pinochet '86 plotter arrested 2-19, 250G2
Almeyda returns 3-21, banished 3-24; exiles reluctant 3-31, 250F3
Papal visit marred by protests 4-1—4-6, 256B3
Pope rally figure beaten 4-30—5-1, 790G2
CP banned members arrested 5-14, 811F1
12 leftists slain 6-15—6-16, probe asked 6-17, 541C1
Santiago slums searched 7-1—7-2, 541F1
Leftists escape 8-12—8-13, 790E2
Army col abducted 9-1, 790G2
CP allies disappear 9-7—9-11, 790C3
Chile U student shot 9-24, Pro Inst arrests spark strike 10-8, anti-govt support grows 10-11, 790B2
Almeyda sentncd 9-30, 790A2
Gen strike called 10-7, 3 slain 10-7—10-9, ldrs chrgd 10-8, 790D1
Chile U rector replaced 10-29, 942C3
Actors threatened 10-30—11-4, stage rally 11-30; Valenzuela attacked 12-7, 942C2
Anti-govt rally staged 11-19, 992E3
Army col freed 12-3, student chrgd 12-4, 942A2
Almeyda pol ban set 12-22, 992F3
UN Policy & Developments
ECLA issues regional rpt 12-22, 966C1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Letelier '76 slaying suspect in US 1-31, implicates Pinochet 2-4, 93D2; sentncd 5-6, 356G1
Pinochet hints CIA '86 plot 5-7, 790E2
Letelier '76 slaying suspects' extraditn barred 6-17, probe rejctd 10-13; suspect freed 9-10, 811G1, B2
Helms cleared of intell leak 11-15, 866G2
US urges free electn 11-17, interventn protested 12-28, 992A3
CHILE, University of
Student shot 9-24, anti-govt support grows 10-11, 790B2
CHILES, Sen. Lawton (D, Fla.)
Chairs budget com 349D2
Sees defns budget cuts 1-13, 18G1
Urges tax hike 1-20, 31A1
'88 budget stalled 4-1, 223E2; clears com 4-8, 242B3
Urges budget cooperatn 6-24, 494F2
Opposes Bork 10-7, 739C2
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784G1
Seeks long-term deficit cuts 10-26, 802B2
Admits pot use 11-9, 842D2
Sets retiremt 12-7, 916E2
CHILES, Lois
Creepshow 2 released 5-1, 528D1
CHILSTROM, Rev. Herbert W.
Elected Lutheran ldr 5-1, 334D2
CHILTON 3rd, William E.
Dies 2-7, 96C3
CHILVER, Sir Henry
Named life peer 6-13, 456B2
CHIMERINE, Lawrence
On May indicators 6-30, 483A2
On June trade gap 8-16, 603G3
On Sept trade gap 11-12, 842E3
CHIN, Vincent (1955-82)
Detroit autoworker acquitted in '82 racial slaying 5-1, 389D3
CHINA, People's Republic of—*See also GENEVA Committee*
Accidents & Disasters
Heilongjiang forest fire 5-6—6-2, min ousted 6-6, 436B2
Arts & Sciences
Intellectuals warned vs bourgeois liberalism 1-9, 7F2, A3
Intellectuals dismissed 1-12, 1-14, Deng censors 1-13, 9E2, 10A1
Bourgeois liberlism crackdown limited 1-18—2-2, 77C2
Superconductivity gains rptd 2-16, 153F2
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
2 A-plants rptd planned 3-12, 187E2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Beijing students protest 1-1—1-5; CP toughens stance, Shanghai worker chrgd 1-1—1-9, 7C1-B3
African students protest racism 1-8, 21C3
CP 'mistakes' seen, intellectuals dismissed 1-11—1-14; Hu ousted 1-16, 9A1-10F1
CP moves vs corruptn 7-3, 614E2
Student slain 12-5, protest staged 12-7, 993G3
Student activist convctd 12-21, US resident expelled 12-22, 993B1-A2
Jiang release rumored 12-28—12-31, 993E3
Defense & Armed Forces—*See also 'Disarmament' below*
Mil joins 'liberalism' crackdown 2-14, 614A1
A-arms spread rptd 2-24, 122B3
Japan 'militarism' assailed 5-6, 379B3
Viet fighter downed 10-5, 800C2
CP cong endorses reforms 10-25—11-1, new ldrship elected 11-2, 821B1, C1, C2-D2
AF pilot defects to Taiwan 11-19, 994A1
Top mil ofcrs replaced 11-27, 992G3
Disarmament & Arms Control
Spain pledges nonproliferatn 2-24, 147C1
Economy & Labor
Shanghai worker chrgd 1-1, 7G2
Workers warned vs bourgeois liberalism 1-7, 7F2
Cultural revolutn costs gauged 1-7, 614G3

Deng presses reforms 1-13, CP backs 1-16, 9B2, E2
Reformists, traditnlists duel 2-7—5-27; Deng defends reforms 3-8, 613E3-614F1
'86 growth rate rptd 2-20, 613D3
Grain output hike urged 3-10, 614D3
People's Cong opens 3-25; budget, econ plans unveiled 3-26, 198E1, C2
Stock, bond issues curbed 4-7, 614B3
CP cong endorses reforms 10-25—11-1, 820C3, 821E1, A2
Li urges econ stabilizatn 11-24, 885A2
Pork, sugar rationing set 12-1, 993C3
Beijing subway completed 12-28, 993F3

Education
Beijing students protest 1-1—1-5, CP toughens stance 1-1—1-9, 7C1-B3
African students protest racism 1-8, 21C3
US math skills assessed 1-10, 127G3
CP sees 'mistakes', intellectuals dismissed 1-11—1-14; Hu ousted 1-16, 9A1-10F1
Students protest intellectuals crackdown 1-19, 77F2
Protest crackdown proceeds 2-6—7-5, 614B2
Reformists, traditnlists duel 2-7—5-27, 614A1
Coll enrollmt rptd 2-24, 614C2

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Portugal OKs Macao return 1-6, 46A1
Japan LDP secy gen sees Deng 1-13, 9F2
Zimbabwe prime min visits 1-20, 77G1
Viet seeks Cambodia setlmt 3-12, 328E1
Macao pact initialed 3-26, 200G1; signed 4-13, 470B1
India border violatns chrgd 4-22—5-22, 403D3
Japan tensns rise 5-6, 379G2
N Korea pres visits 5-21—5-22, 510A1
Japan ties worsen 5-29—6-28, Deng remark causes tiff 6-4, 490A2
E Ger CP ties restored, Zhao visit ends 6-10, 434G3
Colombia pres ill, visit cancelled 9-8, 768C2
Viet fighter downed 10-5, 800C2
Gandhi accepts invite 11-18, 963C1
Laos ties restored 11-24—11-30, 921C3
S Korea vows closer ties 12-22, 946F1

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Propaganda chief suspended, info dir fired 1-11, 9D2
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281D3; 7-15, 729D3
Hu ousted, admits 'mistakes'; Zhao named acting successor 1-16, 9A1
Bourgeois liberalism crackdown limited 1-18—2-3, propaganda chief purged 2-3, 77B1-E2
People's Cong opens 3-25, Zhao promotn confrmd 3-27, 198B1-G2
People's Cong closes, security min ousted 4-11, 614F1
Forestry min ousted 6-6, 436B2
Fang Lizhi urges dem reforms 6-27, 614G2
CP moves vs corruptn 7-3, 614E2
Zhao confrmd acting gen secy, Hu ouster ofcl 10-20, 791A3
CP cong endorses reforms, Deng steps down 10-25—11-1; Zhao elected gen secy, Politburo/standing com named 11-2, 820C3-821E3
Li named acting premr 11-24, 885F1
Deng shuffles mil 11-27, 992G3
Party journal closed 12-24, 993F3

Hong Kong Sovereignty Issues
Wilson named gov 1-16, 79B3
'88 direct electns opposed 11-4, 885B2

Human Rights
Pol prisoner's death disputed 11-13—11-15, 994A1

Medicine & Health
Airline smoking ban cited 11-10, 870D1

Middle East Relations—*See also 'Persian' below; also CHINA*
UN conf format seen 5-3—5-7, 364B2
Israel arms refitting rptd 6-19, 532E1
Peres sees Wu Xueqian at UN 9-30, 781A2

Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Financial reform speeded 1-13, 10A1
EC sets ofc 1-14, 54B1
Deng defends forgn investmt policy 1-20, 77G1
'86 forgn investmt rptd 1-26, '87 1st 1/2 data 7-27, 613C3
'86 trade deficit rptd 2-23, '87 1st 1/2 data 7-17, 613G2-D3
Shultz in trade talks 3-2—3-3, 149C3, F3
Iran missile threat seen 3-14, 174G2
People's Cong opens 3-25, debt rise budgeted 3-26, 198E1, E2
Japan, HK, US '86 export shares rptd 4-29, 379D3
McFarlane testifies on US contra aid 5-11—5-14, 345E2, 346B2, 347G1
Iran missile sales hit by US 6-6, Beijing denies 6-10, 420F1-A3
Israel arms refitting rptd 6-19, 532E1
Australia mine pact signed 6-30, 539E3
US TV film deal rptd 7-2, 503C2
Japan scores US computer sales 7-14, 506B2
US arms sales curb weighed 10-6, 744F2
US penalizes Iran Silkworm sales 10-22, new arms shipmts chrgd 10-27, 798F1-D2
Zhao pledges 'open door' 10-25, 821F1
Laos trade talks set 11-30, 921D2
US textile curbs signed 12-19, 993B2
China arms, Tibet rights linked in US State authrzn 12-22, 954A2
USSR rail link planned 12-29, 993E3

Obituaries
Ho Ying-Chin 10-21, 792D3

Persian Gulf Conflict
Iran missile threat seen 3-14, 174G2; deploymt protested by US 3-22—4-10, 258C2
Iran missile sales hit by US 6-6, Beijing denies 6-10, 420F1-A3
Kuwait asks protectn 6-7, request studied 6-10, 420B3
Iran-Iraq peace talks pressed 6-10, 420F2, A3
UN truce backed, Iran sanctns opposed 7-20, 531D1, C2
Kuwait reflagging request rptd 7-21, 547C1
UN Cncl peace missn backed 9-2, 639E3
Iran Silkworms hit Kuwait 9-4, 656F3
Silkworms hit US tankers 10-15, 752A1; 10-16, 777F1
US penalizes Iran Silkworm sales 10-22, new arms shipmts chrgd 10-27, 798F1-D2

Press & Broadcasting
French news svc rptr expelled 1-30, 189G3
Mags shut 4-7, 'liberalism' targeted 5-15, 614G2
Japan rptr expelled 5-8, 379E2, F2*
US TV film deal rptd 7-2, 503C2
Party journal closed 12-24, 993F3

Soviet Relations
Sovts set Mongolia troop cut, seek ties 1-15, 39D2
Shultz discusses ties 3-2—3-3, 149D3
Sovts back Laos peace efforts 3-8—3-9, 328G1
Iran arms strategy rptd 6-10, 420E2
E Ger CP ties restored 6-10, 434G3
Israel arms refitting rptd 6-19, 532E1
Gorbachev seeks 'broader contacts' 7-22, 529B2
USSR revolutn anniv invite declined 11-2, 817C1
Rail link planned 12-29, 993E3

Taiwan Relations
Taiwan wins Japan suit 2-26, 379C3
Taiwan rptrs visit 9-14—9-27, 769B3
Taiwan eases travel curbs 10-14, 769G2
AF pilot defects to Taiwan 11-19, 994A1
Beijing expels student activist 12-22, 993G1

Terrorism & Unrest
Tibet indep protests spur crackdown 9-27—10-7; Dalai Lama backs, US split 10-6—10-7, 744B1-G2
Tibet rights, US arms linked in State authrzn 12-22, 954A2

UN Policy & Developments
Mideast conf format seen 5-3—5-7, 364B2
Iran-Iraq peace talks pressed 6-10, 420F2, A3
Persian Gulf truce backed, Iran sanctns opposed 7-20, 531D1, C2
Persian Gulf peace missn backed 9-2, 639E3
Israeli talks set 9-30, 781A2

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Shultz visits 3-1—3-5, 149C2-G3
N Korea overtures rptd 3-10—4-4, 259F1
Marine guard tours cut 4-20, 423A2
TV evangelist admits '81 photo faked 4-28, 334B3
Dalai Lama in US 9-19—9-29, 744G2
US/Sovt border intell base rptd 10-22, 798B2
US expels 2 envoys 12-30, Beijing protests 12-31, 993F2-B3

CHINA, Republic of (Taiwan)

Economy & Labor
'86 mfg wage rate rptd 3-11, 296A1
'87-88 budget wrangling rptd 6-2, 543G3

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
N Korea family defects 1-15, 194A3
Japan backs Kyoto suit 2-26, 379C3
Haiti electn called off amid violence 11-29, 890D1

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281E3; 7-15, 729E3
Security law passed 6-23, martial law ends 7-14, 543G2-G3

Human Rights
Mil prisoner review ordrd 7-7, 23 freed 7-14, 543C3

Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US contra aid solicitatns rptd 1-23, 49G3, 50B1
Japan steelmkrs set cutbacks 2-13, 2-17, 152A1, E1
Group of 7 urges trade reforms 2-21—2-22, 121F3
'86 US trade gap rptd 3-16; '86, 1st 1/4 exports 3-24, 5-31, 561G1
US trade pkg passes House 4-30, 302F2
Contra aid, '85 US textile veto linked 5-11—5-14, 345E2, 347C1-F1
US Iran-contra testimony 5-20—5-21, 366B3; 6-2—6-3, 405G2
Tariffs cut 6-4, exchng curbs eased 7-15, 561D1
US issues Iran-contra testimony 8-25, 627A2
US Cong issues Iran-contra rpt 11-18, 858B2
33 economists warn on imbalances 12-16, 967C1
T$ exchng rate rptd 12-31, 966F2

Obituaries
Ho Ying-Chin 10-21, 792D3

Peking Relations—*See CHINA—Taiwan Relations*

Press & Broadcasting
2 rptrs visit China 9-14—9-27, 769B3
Registratn ban lifted 12-1, 1005A3

Terrorism & Unrest
DPP rally ends in scuffle 6-10, 543F3

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Student math skills assessed 1-10, 128A1

CHINA Girl (film)
Released 9-25, 816B1

CHINA Metallurgical Import and Export Corp.
Australia mine pact signed 6-30, 539E3

CHINA National Textiles Import & Export Corp.
US textile pact scored 12-21, 993E3

CHIN A Sen, Henk
Declares Free Suriname 4-7, 298F2

CHINESE Alliance for Democracy
China expels student activist 12-22, 993A2

CHINESE Americans—*See ASIAN Americans*

CHINN, W. Franklyn
Wedtech ties rptd 4-6—4-25, Meese partnership ended 5-11, 348A1, E1-D2
Meese partnership faulted by ethics ofc 6-30, 482A1*
Meese documts partnership 7-6, testifies on Wedtech ties 7-9, 512A3, D3
Indicted 12-22, 955B3-956C1

CHIPMUNK Adventure, The (film)
Released 5-22, 528D1

CHIPP, Don
Haines wins ldrship post 1-17, 75G2-B3

CHIRAC, Claude
Father intercedes for Madonna 8-28, 648E2

CHIRAC, Jacques (French premier)
Dock workers walkout setld 1-3; transport, elec strike ends 1-10—1-11, 19E1, G2-C3
Mulls Libya reprisals 1-5, 1C2
EMS realigned, franc devaluatn averted 1-12, 11C1
Direct Actn ldrs nabbed 2-21, 129F1
TV licenses awarded 2-23, TF-1 won by Bouygues 4-4, 268F1-C2
Backs Sovt missile offer 3-4, plays down rift 3-5, 134E2
Visits Madrid, spars with Mitterrand 3-11—3-12, 188A2
Leb kidnapers demand clarificatn 3-12, 240F1
Signs Disney park agrmt 3-24, 205G2, C3
Sees Reagan on Euromissiles 3-31, signs AIDS accord 4-1, 228A2, 232B3
Denies S Africa arms sales 4-1, 218C2
Sovt expulsns played down 4-4, 238F2
Opens Assemb, warns coalitn 4-7; wins confidnce vote 4-8, gains in polls 4-11, 267E3
A-plant policy questnd 4-13, 268G2
Le Pen sets pres bid 4-26, 314E3
Sees Thatcher, rpts Euromissile agrmt 4-26, 342D1
Visits USSR 5-14—5-16, 371G2
Coalitn feuds 5-14—6-6, 466G1-A3
Sets Airbus aid 5-19, 391B2
Mitterrand backs Euromissile plan, dismisses conflict 5-21—5-22, 401A2
At Venice 7-natn summit 6-8—6-10, 418F2
Scores Thatcher 6-29, 484G2
Orders fleet to Persian Gulf 7-29, 547D1
Denies Iran hostage deal 8-2, Iraqi A-plant chrgs 8-5, 592C1-D2
Rejcts Chad air cover plea 8-10, 600D3
Intercedes for Madonna 8-28, concert held 8-29, 648A2-E2
In Canada 8-30—9-4, sparks anger 8-30—8-31, 767F2
S Africa POW swap role rptd 9-7, 703G3
Hails New Caledonia vote 9-13, sets trip 9-15, 682F3, 683C1
Le Pen stumbles on Holocaust remark 9-13, 694A3
Privatizatn stepped up 9-16—9-24, Soclsts hit sell-offs 9-30, 718D2, G2
In New Caledonia, urges Kanak/Caldoche talks 9-17—9-18, 724A1
Inaugurates Cairo Metro 9-26, 811E3
Sees Bush 9-30—10-1, 742F3
On Greenpeace damage award 10-2, 755A3
Soclst impeached 10-8, 763B1
Visits Israel 11-1—11-3, 997D2
Plays down Iran arms scandal 11-6, 848G2; queries Mitterrand 11-16, 883E1
Iran emb standoff ends 11-27—11-29, hostage 'deal' disputed 11-29—12-4, 893A1, F1, D2-A3
Expels Iranian dissidents 12-8, 918A3
Voices INF pact doubts 12-9, 911D2
Renault bill stalls 12-15—12-16, 983F3, 984A1

CHISSANO, Joaquim (Mozambican president)
Visits UK, sees Thatcher 5-7, 548F2
'86 Machel plane crash rpt issued 6-29, 523D1
In USSR 8-4—8-7, sees Gorbachev 8-4, 704B2
In OAU Chad/Libya talks 9-23—9-24, 753D1
Meets Reagan 10-5, 999A2

CHISTYAKO, Aleksei
Arrives in Israel 7-12, 531F3

CHIVULESCU, Gheorghe
Ousted from Romania cabt 10-6, 849C3

CHLORDANE—*See PESTICIDES*

CHLOROFLUOROCARBONS (CFCs)—*See CHEMICALS*

CHMIELEWSKI, Waldemar
Sentnc cut 12-17, 986F3

CHNOUPEK, Bohuslav
At Warsaw Pact mtg, OKs US INF inspectns 12-11, 929A3

CHOLESTEROL—*See MEDICINE—Blood, MEDICINE—Diet*

CHONG, Rae Dawn
Principal released 9-18, 816F2

CHONG Byong Ju, Gen.
Scores Roh '79 coup role 11-24, 902A3

CHONG In Yong
Named S Korea dep prime min 5-26, 421C3

CHON Too Hwan—*See CHUN Doo Hwan*

CHOPPIN, Dr. Purnell
Names Hughes Inst pres 8-31, 684G2

CHORUS Line, A (play)
Michael Bennett dies 7-2, 504A3

CHOTARA, Kariuki
Linked to Kenya rebels 2-10, 192E3

CHOUDHOURY, Humayun Rashid
Florin succeeds as Assemb pres 9-15, 686B2

CHOUINARD, Justice Julien
Dies 2-6, 112E3
Sup Ct successor named 4-14, 453B3

CHOURAQUI, Elie
Man on Fire released 10-9, 816A2

CHRIS-Craft Industries Inc.
Warner approves Ross contract 3-2, Ribicoff quits bd 4-1, 263B1
Warner bd seat lost in Ross/Siegel feud 6-24, 554B2

CHRISTENSEN, Jed
Wildcat strip-mining curb set 8-3, 574F1

CHRISTENSEN, Steven F. (1954-85)
Mormon forger pleads guilty 1-23, 89A2

CHRISTENSEN, Todd
NFL '86 receiving ldr 1-12, 23C2

CHRISTIAN Broadcasting Network (CBN)
Robertson resigns 9-29, 706D3*
Robertson fund rpt released 10-15, 759G1
Robertson discloses '86 tax returns 10-25, 804B3

CHRISTIANS and Jews, National Conference of
Const feted in Phila 9-17, 694G1

CHRISTIANS & Christianity—*See also specific denominations*
Sovt activist pardoned 2-17, 98A1
Church of Christ upholds Judaism 6-30, 517A2-E2

CHRISTIAN Science Monitor, The (newspaper)
Fanning named editors assn pres 4-7, 252E1

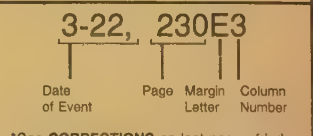
CHRISTIC Institute
Robinette Iran-contra testimony 6-23, 462A2
Contra drug smuggling chrgs examined 8-25—8-29, 627C2

CHRISTIE, Linford
Wins Eur 100-m, 200-m 6-28, 488A1

CHRISTIE, Manson & Woods International Inc.
Swiss art dealer settles '81 'deceptn' suit 1-21, 280A1
Van Gogh fetches record sum 3-30, 233A3-234B1
Van Gogh buyer IDd 4-8, 2d Van Gogh auctnd 6-29, 856E1

CHRISTIE, Perry
Elected to Bahamas parlt 6-19, 520A3

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

CHRISTMAS—*See HOLIDAYS & Special Events*

CHRISTO, Javacheff
- In Sistine Chapel restoratn plea 3-6, 235A1

CHROMIUM—*See MINERALS*

CHROMOSOMES—*See GENETICS*

CHRONICLE of Current Events (Soviet journal)
- Shikhanovich pardon rptd 2-10, 83C1

CHRYSLER Corp.
- '86 car sales 1-8, 67A1
- 'Amerika' TV ads pulled 1-27, 98D1
- OSHA fine agreed 1-30, 90G1-A2
- Iacocca signs contract 2-5, 88G1
- '86 4th 1/4 profit rptd 2-5, 181D2
- AMC purchase set 3-9, 162A2-D3
- Lamborghini purchase set 4-23, 464B2
- 1st 1/4 profit rptd 4-27, 385A2
- Parts unit spinoff set 5-11, 386G2
- AMC backs offer 5-20, 386B3
- Electrospace purchase set 6-19, 516G3-517A1
- Odometer fraud chrgd 6-24, 464A1; pleas filed 6-28, 495E2; case setld 12-14, 956E3-957A1
- OSHA fines 7-6, 495C2
- 2d 1/4 profits rptd 7-21, 629A3
- Ford, UAW reach tentative pact 9-17, 675F3
- NFL ads pulled during strike 10-4, 770E2
- Iacocca divorce setlmt reached 11-19, 887F3

Chrysler Canada Ltd.
- CAW strike staged 9-15—9-17, setlmt reached 9-17, 682D2

CHU, Paul C. W.
- Superconductivity gains rptd 2-16, 153E2
- 2d superconductor breakthru rptd 5-22, 1006E1
- Nobel omissn scored 10-14, 771E3

CHUKOTKA (Soviet cargo vessel)
- ICBM test 'laser' injures US copilot 10-1, 796A1

CHUN Doo Hwan (Chon Too Hwan) (South Korean president)
- Const issue splits NKDP 1-7—4-8, 251C2
- Weighs rights agency 1-21, 111D1
- Student death protests stifled 2-24, 3-3, 153E1
- Shultz visits 3-6, 194G1-A2
- Delays const debate 4-13, assailed 4-13—4-15, 277B1-C2
- Revamps cabt 5-26, 421E3
- Roh named successor 6-10, antigovt riots flare 6-10—6-12, 421E1, C2
- Antigovt riots rage 6-14—6-19, US urges const talks 6-18, 441B1, 442B1
- Sees Kim Young Sam 6-24, const chng demanded 6-25, 457A1
- Frees Kim Dae Jung 6-24, 457A2
- Sees US envoy 6-24, 457E2
- Backs dem reforms 6-29—7-1, vows direct electns 7-1, 473A1-474C2
- Labor protests spread 7-1—8-21, 597B1
- Quits DJP post 7-10, 578F3
- Shuffles cabt 7-13, 525G3, 526C1
- Mil coup concerns rptd 7-19—8-13, 598B1
- Warns 'subversives' 8-21, 638D1
- Const draft OKd 8-31, 637B1
- Legis electns set 9-16, 697C2
- Roh's '79 coup role debated 11-9—11-12, 871D3
- Sets pres electns 11-16, 871A3
- Sees N Korea/KAL bomb plot 12-2, 903B2
- Warns vs electn violence 12-11, 926C2
- Vote fraud chrgd 12-17, 925D2

CHUNG Ho Yong
- Named S Korea home min 1-20, 111D1
- Ousted 5-26, 421D3
- Named S Korea defns min 7-13, 526B1
- Issues electn warning 11-27, 903A1

CHUNG Jun Yung
- Hyundai OKs union 8-19, 597G2

CHUNG Kwan Yong
- Named S Korea home min 7-13, 526B1
- Warns workers 9-4, 697B3

CHUNG Sung Hwa, Gen.
- Backs Kim pres bid, scores '79 coup 11-9—11-12, 871E3
- Chrgs Roh '79 torture 11-17—11-29, 902F2

CHURBANOV, Yuri M.
- Arrested 2-3, 74B1

CHURCHES of Jesus Christ Christian—*See ARYAN Nations Church*

CHURCHILL, Caryl
- Serious Money opens 3-21, 1012F2

CHURCHILL, Diana (1909-1963)
- Ex-husband dies 11-26, 904G2

CHURCHILL, Mary (Lady Soames)
- Husband dies 9-16, 684F3

CHURCHILL, Sir Winston Leonard Spencer (1874-1965)
- DC art historian arrested 8-18, 619A3
- Son-in-law dies 9-16, 684F3
- Sir John Colville dies 11-19, 888F3
- Lord Duncan-Sandys dies 11-26, 904G2

CHURCH of Scientology of California v. Wollersheim
- Case refused by Sup Ct 4-20, 312F1

CHURCH of Scientology vs. IRS
- Case decided by Sup Ct 11-10, 881D1

CHUTE, B(eatrice) J(oy)
- Dies 9-6, 684B3

CHUTE, Marchette
- Sister dies 9-6, 684B3

CHUVAKIN, Sergei D.
- Retreats on Pershing compromise 10-9, 796E1

CIA (Central Intelligence Agency)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

CIAMPA, Rev. Pio
- Escapes Sudan rebels 7-24, 634B3

CIA War Against Cuba, The (TV show)
- Cuba airs 7-6, 544A1*
- Cuba double agents revealed 8-11, 687A1

CICHAN, Cecelia
- Survives Detroit plane crash 8-16, 608D3*
- Custody awarded 9-22, leaves hosp 10-9, 771F3

CICIPPIO, James
- Photo, death threats issued 2-7—2-11, 83F2

CIE. des Services Fiduciares (CSF)
- Swiss-Panama contra funds pipeline rptd 1-30, 86B2

CIGARETTES—*See TOBACCO*

CIMINO, Michael
- Sicilian released 10-23, 816G2

CINCINNATI Firefighters v. Youngblood
- Case refused by Sup Ct 3-23, 200E1

CINDERELLA (singing group)
- Night Songs on best-seller list 1-31, 56C2; 2-21, 132B2

CINDORUK, Husamettin
- Steps down as True Path ldr 9-8, 661C3

CINECOM International Films—*See also MOTION Pictures*

N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*

CINEMA and Television, Canadian Academy of
- Genies presented 3-18, 236D1

CINEMA Group—*See MOTION Pictures*

CINEPLEX Odeon Corp.

N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*

CIOSEK, Stanislaw
- Confronts pope 6-13, 451B1

CIPARICK, Justice Carmen Beauchamp
- Grants NZ group '88 America's Cup challng 11-25, 1010A1

CIPOLLONE v. Liggett Group Inc.
- Case declined by Sup Ct 1-12, 34A2

CIPRIANI, Georges
- Arrested 2-21, 129A2

CIRCLE Releasing Corp.—*See MOTION Pictures*

CISNEROS, Mayor Henry G. (San Antonio, Tex.)
- Reelected 4-4, 243G3
- Hints gov bid 8-2, 591E2

CISPES—*See COMMITTEE in Solidarity with the People of El Salvador*

CITGO Petroleum Corp.
- Southland buyout set 7-5, 496C2

CITIBANK—*See under CITICORP*

CITICORP
- '86 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-20, 181F2
- Brazil suspends debt paymts 2-20, freezes short-term credits 2-24, 120C1
- 1st 1/4 profit rptd 4-21, 385A3
- Clarke Vickers buyout set 5-5, 354D3
- 3d World loan loss reserve set 5-19, stock prices rise 5-20, 362F2-363G1
- 3d World loan loss reserves boosted 5-27—6-16, 449B1
- Treas aide backs bank consolidatn 6-7, 497A1, E1
- S Africa pullout set 6-16, 443G3-444B1
- 2d 1/4 loss rptd 7-21, 630F1
- Asset rank rptd 7-23, 630B2
- Theobald named Continental Ill chrmn/CEO 7-27, 554C1
- Brazil proposes debt conversn 9-2; plan opposed 9-2—9-8, scrapped 9-9, 655E3
- Wriston named to privatizatn panel 9-3, 677B3
- Mex debt exposure rptd 9-30, 965C2
- Prime rate cut to 9% 10-22, 774G2
- Brazil debt deal set 11-6, 851G2

Citibank (N.Y.)
- Chile debt rescheduled 2-26, 135F2
- Amer Express offers Optima card 3-10; Visa blocks svcs 3-11, prompts probes 3-24, 224D3-225C1
- Dome debt plan unveiled 3-12, 271E1
- Prime hiked to 7.75% 3-31, 224D2
- Dome/Amoco merger pact presented 5-13, 355F2, D3
- Reed sees Gorbachev 12-10, 911D1

CITIES, National League of
- State environmt permit upheld by Sup Ct 3-24, 247B1
- Sup Ct land use liability rule scored 6-9, 431F1
- Revenue crunch rptd 6-29, 979F1

CITIES, Suburbs & Towns (U.S.)—*See also specific subjects; city names*
- Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12C3, 16E2A3
- Mayors rip Reagan budget 1-5, 1-24, 64E1
- Reagan spending deferrals barred 1-20, 31F1
- Door-to-door solicitatn curb struck down by Sup Ct 1-20, 34C3
- Clean water bill clears Cong 1-21, 31A3; vetoed 1-30, overridden 2-4,
- Urban investmt plan aired by mayors 6-14, 481D1
- Cleveland retires debt 6-25, 515C2
- Homeless aid clears Cong 6-27, 6-30, signed 7-22, 535D2
- EPA eyes constructn ban 6-29, 516E1
- Revenue crunch rptd 6-29, 979F1
- EPA proposes incinerator rules 7-1, 516B2
- '85-86 tax revenues rptd 8-12, 631B2
- Salomon drops munic bond underwriting 10-12, Kidder follows suit 10-13, 786D1, F2
- EPA asks clean-air rule delay, studies bldg ban 11-17, 864D1
- '86 local tax revenue up 11-19, 917D3
- 2-yr housing reauthrzn clears Cong 12-21, 12-22, 953C2

Statistics
- Jobless data described 4C2, D2
- CPI described 30D1

CITISOURCE Inc.
- Friedman, Kaplan sentncd 3-11, 183D2

CITIZENS for Tax Justice
- State tax 'inequities' rptd 1-14, 71A2

CITIZENSHIP—*See IMMIGRATION & Refugees*

CITY of Houston v. Hill
- Case decided by Sup Ct 6-15, 462C1

CITY of Pleasant Grove v. United States
- Case decided by Sup Ct 1-21, 34C2

CITY of Watseka v. Illinois Public Action Council
- Case decided by Sup Ct 1-20, 34C3

CIULLA, Antonino
- Killed 12-16, 940F3

CIVELLA, Nick (1913-83)
- Williams testifies on Teamsters ties 6-1, 448B1

CIVIL Aeromedical Institute (CAMI)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

CIVILIAN Material Assistance (CMA) (formerly Civilian Military Assistance)
- Nicaragua spy suspect called 'unstable' 1-27, freed 1-28, 94B3

CIVIL Rights—*See also specific areas and subjects of abuse; also country, organization and regional headings*
- Pregnancy leave upheld by Sup Ct 1-13, 33A3
- Urban League issues rpt, assails admin 1-14, 35A1
- Ga marches held 1-17, 1-24, 51E1-G2
- Mex-Amer Fund pres ousted 1-17, reinstated 2-28, 155G3
- Winfrey hosts Ga 'all-white' show 2-9, 96E1
- Bond cocaine chrgs leaked 4-11, motives questnd 4-14, 280C2
- Gorbachev remark sparks furor 4-15, 4-17, 327C3
- Marshall scores Constitutn 5-6, 335E2
- Rights comm bars Sup Ct rebuff 5-15, 384C2
- 1866 law broadened by Sup Ct 5-18, 368A2
- Reynolds promotn protested by Sen Dems 5-18, 433E2
- Greensboro anti-Klan march held 6-6, 433B3
- Union claim liability affrmd by Sup Ct 6-19, 461G1
- Computer security passes House 6-22, 717A3
- Powell resigns from Sup Ct 6-26, 478E3
- Rehnquist Sup Ct term assessed 6-26, 480B3, D3
- PUSH fscl chaos rptd 7-4, 714E3
- Mecham recall drive starts 7-6, 515E1
- Marshall scores Reagan record 9-8, 668F2
- Pope lauds 'nonviolence' 9-12, 675A2
- Bork confrmatn hearings held 9-15—9-17, 674B1, G2; 9-18—9-23, 689C2, D2
- Bork confrmatn hearings held 9-15—9-17, 674B1, G2; 9-18—9-23, 689C2, D2; 9-25—9-30, 705B3-706C2
- Bork oppositn mounts, Reagan vows fight 10-1—10-7; Sen com rejcts confrmatn 10-6, 738E3, 739F1, A2, D2-C3
- Bork rpt issued 10-15, confrmatn rejctd 10-23, 783C2, F2, A3, 784E2, A3
- Ginsburg named to Sup Ct 10-29, 801B1
- King's widow sues Boston U 12-8, 964A2

Obituaries
- Baldwin, James 11-30, 904F2
- Barnett, Ross 11-6, 856C3
- Clark, Septima Poinsette 12-15, 964A3
- Nixon, E D 2-25, 156F3
- Rustin, Bayard 8-24, 636D3

CIVIL Rights, Commission on—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

CIVIL Rights, Leadership Conference on
- Kennedy hearing delay urged 11-20, 880D3

CIVIL Service System—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

CLAGGETT, E. Thomas
- Admits contra donatns 3-11, 161C3

CLAIBORNE, Harry E.
- Enters halfway house 6-16, 472E1
- Leaves halfway house 10-19, regains law practice rights 11-25, 924F2

CLAMPETT, Bobby
- 2d in Anheuser-Busch Classic 7-12, 544F1

CLANCY, Tom
- Red Storm Rising on best-seller lists 1-22, 56E1; 2-27, 132D1; 3-27, 212F1; 4-24, 300E1; 8-21, 636G1; 9-25, 700F1
- Patriot Games on best-seller list 8-21, 636D1; 9-25, 700D1; 10-23, 815E2; 11-20, 888C2; 12-18, 1011D3

CLARIDGE Casino Hotel (Atlantic City, N.J.)
- Dealers reject union 8-2, 642A1
- Del Webb chrmn/CEO named 11-2, 845F2

CLARK, Bob
- From the Hip released 2-6, 324C1

CLARK, David
- Decries Tory A-waste shift 5-1, 352A3

CLARK, David W. C.
- Pleads not guilty 1-29, 88F2
- Convicted 11-23, 977C3

CLARK, Dwight
- NFL '86 receiving ldr 1-12, 23F2

CLARK, Jack
- In All-Star Game, hot 1st 1/2 rptd 7-14, 526G1, A3
- NL batting ldr 10-4, 747E2, D3
- Cardinals win NL pennant 10-14, 771A2
- Misses World Series 10-17—10-25, 814G1
- 3d in NL MVP vote 11-18, 887C2

CLARK, (Charles) Joseph
- Assails US acid rain budget 1-20, 54G2
- Welcomes Sovt missile offer 3-2, 134C2
- Antiapartheid mail campaign rptd 4-25, S Africa denounces 4-29, 356B1
- Defends S Africa ties 5-12, 356A1
- Shumuk emigrates to Canada 5-22, 453G2
- Rips Gotlieb subpoena 5-28, 450A1
- Visits 4 African natns 8-11—8-14; sees ANC ofcl 8-13, S Africa forgn min 8-14, 612E3
- At Levesque funeral 11-5, 852C1

CLARK, Mary Higgins
- Weep No More My Lady on best-seller list 7-17, 564B2; 8-21, 636E1

CLARK, Ramsey
- Mass U '86 protesters acquitted 4-15, 280C2
- Linnas deported 4-20, 294E1
- Vs Bork confrmatn 9-14, 674A3

CLARK, Judge Russel
- Orders KC desegregatn tax 9-16, 709F3

CLARK, Septima Poinsette
- Dies 12-15, 964A3

CLARK, Will
- NL batting ldr 10-4, 747D2
- Giants lose NL pennant 10-14, 771F1

CLARK, William P.
- Nofziger prosecutor asked 1-6, 19B1
- Named to defns strategy panel 1-11, 18A1
- '83 Libya mil trap rptd 7-11, 532A3

CLARKE, Alan
- Rita, Sue & Bob Too released 7-17, 620E2

CLARKE, Kenneth
- Named to UK cabt 6-13, 451A3
- Space dir quits in fund dispute 8-4, 593C1
- Plans Brit Steel privatizatn 12-3, 985D3
- Weighs postal monopoly review 12-5, 940B2
- Named inner-city policy dir 12-18, 959C1

CLARKE Vickers Ltd.—*See CITICORP*

CLARKE v. Securities Industry Assn.
- Case decided by Sup Ct 1-14, 34B1

CLARRIDGE, Duane R. (Dewey)
- Linked to contra supply operatn 1-21, 29A1
- Iran-contra testimony released, S Africa role revealed 8-19, 602D3
- Demoted 12-17, 972G1

CLAUDE, Sylvio
- Pres bid OKd 11-2, party hq targeted 11-3—11-4, 852G2, D3
- Asks electn interventn 11-30, 890D1
- Backs strike 12-7—12-8, asks Namphy resignatn 12-11, 920D3, 921B1, D1
- Warns vs mil interventn 12-22, 995G2, B3

CLAUSEN, A(lden) W(inship)
- Cooper quits as BankAmer pres/CEO 5-11, 498F2
- BankAmer boosts 3d World loan loss reserve 6-8, 449C1
- Cooper named ISFA chrmn/CEO 6-18, 715E3

CLAVELL, James
- Whirlwind on best-seller lists 1-23, 56F1; 11-20, 888F2

CLAVIJO Ostos, Abel
- DR ex-pres seeks asylum 4-30, 356C2, G2

CLAY, John
- In NFL draft 4-28, 321F2

CLAYTON, Jack
- Lonely Passion of Judith Hearne released 12-23, 1012A2

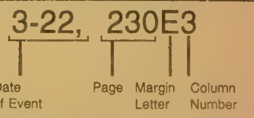
CLAYTON, Mark
- Rice breaks TD receptn mark 12-20, 1008C3

CLAYTON & Dubilier Inc.
- Uniroyal stake purchased 12-22, 976B1

CLEAN Air Coalition, National
- Clean-air rule delay protested 11-17, 864G1
- Forest protectn welcomed 11-19, 915B1

CLEARWATER, Keith
Wins Centel Classic, sets rookie earnings mark 11-1, 831A3
CLEARWATER, Mark
Wins Colonial Natl Invitatnl 5-17, 376B1
CLEMENCEAU (French aircraft carrier)
Persian Gulf missn ordrd 7-29, 547C1
CLEMENS, Roger
Re-signs after holdout 4-14, 279G1
AL pitching ldr 10-4, 747F1, G1, C3
Repeats AL Cy Young winner, bonus rptd 11-11, 887E2
CLEMENTE Noel, Gen. Roberto
Trial ordrd 3-10, 275C3
CLEMENTS Jr., Gov. William P. (Bill) (R, Tex.)
Admits SMU football paymts 3-5, 155A3
Regrets SMU football paymts 3-10, 1009A2
Signs record tax hike 7-21, 591C3
Endorses Bush 12-28, 972G2
CLEMSON (S.C.) University
Flagler in NFL draft 4-28, 321A3
Grant in NBA draft 6-22, 470C3
NCAA men's soccer tourn won 12-6, 924A2
CLERMONT, Count of
Boycotts Orleans successn 9-27, 727E2
CLEVELAND—*See OHIO*
CLEVELAND Museum of Art
France settles dispute 3-27, 234F2
CLEVELAND Plain Dealer (newspaper)
Celeste 'romantic links' rptd 6-3, 430E1
CLIFFORD Chance
Clifford-Turner, Coward Chance set merger 2-2, 106C3
CLIFFORD-Turner
Coward Chance merger set 2-2, 106C3
CLIGGOT, Douglas
On June indicators 7-30, 573E1
CLIMATE—*See WEATHER*
CLINCH River Project—*See TENNESSEE—Atomic*
CLINE, William R.
Rpts textile import curb costs 9-15, 693E3
CLINES, Thomas C.
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Walsh vs immunity 4-22, 292B2
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 331D1
Rodriquez testifies 5-27—5-28, 381F1
Hakim testifies 6-3—6-5, 406C1, B2
CLINTON, Gov. William (Bill) (D, Ark.)
At mayors conf 6-13—6-17, 481E1
Declines pres bid 7-14, 605E3
Yields Govs Assn ldrship 7-28, 626C2
CLOAK and Dagger (film)
Michael Burke dies 2-5, 96C3
CLOROX Co., The
Fla svc tax stirs protests 4-23—7-2, 499E3
CLOSE, Glenn
Fatal Attractn released 9-18, 816D1
CLOSING of the American Mind, The (book)
On best-seller list 6-26, 472B2; 7-17, 564B2; 8-21, 636F1; 9-25, 700E1; 10-23, 815F2
CLOTHING & Fashion
Kamali fined 2-23, spring line rptd canceled 2-26, 156A2
US '88 defns authrzn passes House, mil svc religious apparel OKd 5-20, 382C2
SSI benefits cut 10-1, restored 10-16, 785F2
US '88 defns authrzn passes Sen, mil svc religious apparel OKd 10-2, 785C2
'87 fashion roundup, mini return rptd 12-27, 1010G2-E3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK exec survives sex scandal, gets bonus 1-24—1-29, 72E3
Marcos palace display rptd 3-2, 525F3
Australia-US trade rptd 3-25, 248C3
Mrs Gorbachev video rumored 4-23, 486B3
Lacroix collectn triumphs, St Laurent feud flares 7-26, 1010G2
US import curbs pass House 9-16, 693A3
US omnibus '88 spending clears signed 12-22, 949F2
Obituaries
Dassler, Horst 4-10, 280C3
Dorsey, Hebe 12-28, 1012C3
Haggar, Joseph Marion 12-15, 964C3
Kloss, John 3-30, 236C3
Lopez, Antonio 3-17, 212D3
Smith, Willi 4-17, 300D3
People
Smith in AIDS meml quilt 10-11, 761G1
Statistics (U.S.)
CPI described 30B2
'86 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-23, 181A1
Jan CPI 2-27, 142F3
CPI mkt basket update 2-27, 143B1
Feb CPI 3-27, 223A1
Mar producer prices 4-10, 260G3
Mar CPI 4-24, 308D3
1st 1/4 indus profits 5-11, 385E1
Apr CPI 5-25, 408A2
May CPI 6-23, 463B2
June CPI 7-22, 553B2
2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 629F2
July CPI 8-21, 628E3
Aug CPI 9-23, 692A1
Sept CPI 10-23, 802C1
Oct CPI 11-20, 880F2
Nov CPI 12-18, 937A2
CLOTHING & Textile Workers Union, Amalgamated (ACTWU) (AFL-CIO)
Formaldehyde rule tightened 11-20, 898D1
CLOUGH, Charles L.
Assesses stock plunge 10-16, 756C1
CLOUTHIER, Manuel
Named PAN pres candidate 11-22, 998D3
CLT Group
French TV license won 2-23, 268C2
CLUB Nouveau (singing group)
Lean on Me on best-seller list 3-28, 212B2
CLUB of London
'86 Nigeria agrmt rptd 2-2, 209A3
Ivory Coast freezes debt paymts 5-28, 753F3
CLUB of Paris
Brazil debt rescheduled 1-21, 75F3-76C1
PI debt rescheduled 1-23, 95A2
'86 Nigeria agrmt rptd 2-2, 209A3
Egypt/IMF accord set 2-19—2-27, 272D2
Yugo debt rescheduled 4-1, 520A2
UK floats African debt relief plan 4-5; US, W Ger voice doubts 4-9, 307A1
Argentina debt rescheduled 5-20, 394B1
Egypt debt rescheduled 5-22, 396B3
Ivory Coast freezes debt paymts 5-28, 753F3
Brazil suspends paymts 7-1, 520D3
US sets Poland debt rescheduling 9-27, 742F2
Brazil debt reschedule rejctd 9-28, 721G3
Jamaica debt rescheduled 11-20, 1005A2
Poland debt rescheduled 12-8, 986G2
CLUBS & Social Organizations—*See also specific names*
Rotary Club bias barred by Sup Ct 5-4, 334F3
Lions Club admits women 7-4, Kiwanis follow suit 7-7, 537F3-538A1
NYC bias case accepted by Sup Ct 10-5, 740A1
NOW scores Kennedy nominatn 11-19, 880F3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Muscovites protest Yeltsin ouster 11-15, 869A3
CLUVERIUS 4th, Wat T.
Israel-Jordan peace shuttle rptd 5-11, 364E2
CNN—*See CABLE News Network*
COAL
Extractn curb backed by Sup Ct 3-9, 291A1
'84 Utah mine fire fine set 5-11, 350B3
Wildcat strip-mining curb set 8-3, 574G1
'Clean' funds enacted in '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 951A2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Turkey, Australia sign deal 1-19, 75B3
Reagan vows acid rain funds 3-18, Canada reactn mixed 3-18—3-23, 208G1
Byrd vs acid rain measures, assails Canada pressure 4-8, 239E3
S Africa mine blast kills 34 4-9, black union ldr blames Gencor 4-10, 285F2
Colombia/S Korea deal set 9-8—9-20, 768C2
Romania declares energy emergency 10-5, 849A3, B3
Poland unveils econ reforms 10-10, 762E2
Yugo hikes prices 11-15, 882D3
Labor Issues
S Africa blacks seek pay hike 2-25, 285D2
Spanish strikes rptd 2-27. 269B2
S Korea strikes 7-1—8-21, 597D1, 598B1
UK 6-day work plan debated 7-2—7-23, 538F2-E3
Australia strike 7-8—8-3, 594B1
S Africa blacks strike 8-9, 585C3; settle 8-30, 640C1-E2
UK conduct code actn backed 8-24, 632F2-C3
UK overtime ban threatened 9-6, 662F3
UK overtime talks fail 9-15, ban starts 9-17—9-21, 694D3
UK defers NUM pay hike 10-29, Brit Coal closures grow 11-11, 868F3-869A1
UK union electn called 11-12, 868B3
COAL and Allied Industries Ltd.
NSW mines shut 7-20, 594D1
COALITION for Fair Lumber Imports
Canada softwood setlmt debated 1-2—1-5, export tax imposed 1-8, 6G2-7C1
COASTAL Dry Dock and Repair Corp.
Biaggi, Esposito indicted 3-16, 184B3
Biaggi, Esposito convctd 9-22, 694A1
COAST Guard—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
COBALT—*See MINERALS*
COBBOLD, Lord (Cameron Fromanteel)
Dies 11-1, 832C3
COCA—*See NARCOTICS*
COCA, Imogene
Husband dies 6-30, 528E3
COCA-Cola Co., The
'86 4th 1/4 profit rptd 2-19, 181E2
S Africa black retailers offered stake 3-7, 444A2
Dow adds 3-12, 225D2
Biondi named Viacom pres/CEO 7-23, 554G1
Entertainmt units merged in spinoff 9-1, 713B2
Columbia Pictures Entertainment Inc.—*See COLUMBIA Pictures*
COCAINE—*See NARCOTICS*
COCHET, Henri
Dies 4-1, 252C3
COCHRAN, Sen. Thad (R, Miss.)
GOP Conf secy 349C2
Overrides hwy funds veto 4-2, 222B1
Tours Central Amer 8-30—9-1, visits Honduras contra base 8-31, 671C3, D3
Sees Reagan, Bork vote assessed 10-6, 739C1
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
COCHRANE, James
On Oct trade gap 12-10, 913C2
COCKERILL 3rd, Dr. Franklin
Quits AIDS panel staff 10-7, 741D3
COCKERILL, Kay
Wins US Amateur 8-23, 651F3
COCO, James
Dies 2-25, 132F2
COCOA
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Ivory Coast freezes debt paymts 5-28, 753F3
COCOM—*See COORDINATING Committee for Multilateral Export Controls*
COELHO, Rep. Tony (D, Calif.)
Majority whip 349B1
Raps State of Union response 1-27, 48B3
Replaced as cong campaign chief 1-29, 430C2
In 'Grate Amer Sleep-Out' 3-3—3-4, 156A2
In USSR 4-13—4-18, briefs press 4-19, 327G3
Admits campaign abuses 7-2, 606D1
Bars tax bill slowdown 10-22, 782E3
Vernon S&L gets bailout 11-19, 880E1
Defends '88 omnibus spending tactics 12-22, 948F3
COEN, Ethan
Raising Ariz released 3-11, 324E2
COEN, Joel
Raising Ariz released 3-11, 324E2
COEN, Judge Ronald S.
Dismisses Markowski chrgs 12-1, 1011F1
COETSEE, H. J.
Calls Mbeki release 'test case' 11-8, 836F1
COETZEE, J. M.
Wins Jerusalem Prize 4-9, 323C3
COETZEE, Johan
Tightens press curbs 1-8, expands powers 1-29—1-30, 44E1, A2
Orders child torture probe 3-7, 286D2
Bans detainee protests 4-11, OKs church svc 4-13, 286A1, E1
Censorship curbs voided 4-24, 4-28, 303D3, F3
Blames ANC for cthouse bomb 5-21, 455B1
COFFEE
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
El Salvador workers slain 1-19, 78F3
Brazil '86 revenue rptd 1-22, 76C1
El Salvador '81-85 war costs rptd 3-27, 356G3
El Salvador appeals US immigratn law 4-10, 319D2
Uganda/Kenya transport row 5-20, smuggling rptd down 7-2, 947B1, A3
Ivory Coast freezes debt paymts 5-28, 753F3
Nicaragua price drop rptd 6-6, 437G2
US weighs Ethiopia sanctns 9-15, 812A2
Argentina price freeze exclusn 10-14, 766A1
El Salvador rebels raid plantatn 12-12, 994F3
Indonesia retains export curbs 12-24, 996F1
COFFEY, Paul
Traded to Penguins 11-24, 904E1
COFFIN, Judge Frank
Rescinds '74 Boston race ruling 9-28, 710D1
COFFIN, Rev. William Sloane
Named antinuclear ldr, sets Riverside departure 7-19, 580A1
COGAN, Keith
Hiding Out released 11-6, 944B2
COGGER, Michel
Denies Mulroney ethics violatn 2-6, 148F2
COGHLAN, Monica
Archer wins libel case 7-24, 557C1-B2
COHEN, Barry
On crocodile attacks 3-30, 248G3
COHEN, Bernard
Wis U successor named 5-29, 416F2
COHEN, David
Day in the Life of Amer on best-seller list 7-17, 564C2
COHEN, Larry
Best Seller released 9-25, 815G3
COHEN, Richard
Blasts Pollard affair 3-10, 159D1
COHEN, Ronald E.
UPI names new editing team 1-6, 68D2, E2
COHEN, Wilbur J(oseph)
Dies 5-18, 376C3
COHEN, Sen. William S. (R, Me.)
Affirms ethics law 3-19, 293G2
Lauds Webster 4-9, 241E3
On covert rptg plan 8-7, 588E3
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
Helms cleared of Chile leak 11-15, 866A3
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Rpt withheld 1-5, contents leaked 1-6—1-8, 2C1
Reagan bars apology 1-15, 28E2
Revised rpt issued 1-29, 48E3
Chides Gates on role 2-17, 102A2
Saudi funds cited in McFarlane notes 3-11, 177A1
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 332A2
McFarlane testifies 5-11—5-14, 346E2
Calero testifies 5-20, 366A3
Fernandez testimony released 6-1, 405D2
North testifies, reveals 'secret govt' 7-10, 511A2
Regan testifies 7-30—7-31, 570G2
Clarridge testimony released 8-19, 603E1
Final rpt issued 11-18, 857D1
COINS—*See NUMISMATICS*
COKLISS, Harley
Malone released 5-1, 528D2
COLDSTREAM, Sir William (Menzies)
Dies 2-18, 132G2
COLE, Michael
Leaks Queen's Christmas message 12-19, 985B3
COLE, W(illiam) Sterling
Dies 3-15, 196D3
COLEMAN, Derrick
Syracuse loses NCAA basketball title 3-30, 235G1-B2
COLEMAN, Vince
NL batting, stolen base ldr 10-4, 747E2, F2
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814A2, E2, G2, B3-E3, 815C1, D1
COLEMAN, William T.
Chairs S Africa policy panel 2-10, 218F2
Bork confrmatn support rptd 9-14, 674B3
Testifies vs Bork 9-21, 689B3
COLES, Roger
Yukon seat filled 2-2, 149B1
COLETTE (Sidonie Gabrielle Colette) (1873-1954)
Stepson dies 3-1, 172A3
COLGATE University (Hamilton, N.Y.)
Rothstein on Citicorp 3d World loan loss reserve 5-19, 363E1
COLINO, Richard R.
Intelsat successor named 3-15, 263E1
Sentncd 9-22, 727F3
COLLECTION Agencies
Chicago corruptn 'sting' indictmts 5-14, 387D3
Chicago corrupt corp contracts confrmd 11-19, 896B2
COLLEGE Board
'86-87 student aid rptd 11-30, 980F1-A2
COLLEGE de France (Paris)
Lehn wins Nobel 10-14, 771C3*
COLLEGE Retirement Equities Fund (CREF)
Intl Paper 'poison pill' challng rejctd 4-15, 262B3
COLLEGES—*See under EDUCATION*
COLLIER, Geoffrey
Sentenced 7-1, 500E3
COLLINS, Gerry
On Libyan/IRA arms link 11-24, 959B3
COLLINS, Jackie
Hollywood Husbands on best-seller list 8-21, 636G1
COLLINS, Jerry
Gives Roberts $1.3 mln 3-23, 201E1
COLLINS, Gen. J(oseph) Lawton
Dies 9-11, 684B3
COLLINS, Joan
Holm premarital pact upheld 7-24, 580C2
Divorce granted 8-25, 652G2
COLLINS, John
Discloses UK contra supply role 3-8, 177D2, F2
COLLINS, Justice John P.
Disqualifies Donovan case juror, impanels alternate 5-22—5-23; defendants acquitted 5-25, 381C3-E3
COLLINS, Gov. Martha Layne (D, Ky.)
Wilkinson, Harper win primaries 5-26, 384F1
COLLINS, Tony
NFL '86 receiving ldr 1-12, 23C2

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

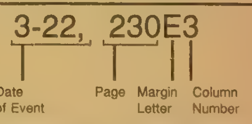
ABBREVIATIONS and detailed Instructions on how to use the index are at the front of the index.

COLLINS PLC, William
News Corp sets Harper & Row purchase 3-30, 386C2
COLLODI, Carlo (Carlo Lorenzini) (1826-90)
Pinocchio released 12-25, 1012B2
COLOMBIA, Republic of—*See also CONTADORA Group, GATT, IDB, OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
Medellin mudslide kills 175 9-27, 723D2
Church Developments
FARC-govt mediatn offered 6-16, 665B3
Economy & Labor
Econ growth rptd 12-22, 966B1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Venez border dispute flares 8-9—9-3, 6 die in chase 9-5, 755B1
Barco Asian tour cut short 9-8—9-20, undergoes surgery in S Korea 9-8, 768B2
Acapulco summit held 11-26—11-29, Cuba ties backed 11-28, 911C3-912D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281E3; 7-15, 729E3
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281E3
Justice min resigns 9-28, 768D2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Bank loan rptd set 7-21, 615A1
UNCTAD debt strategy lauded 8-3, 601A3
S Korea trade deal set 9-8—9-20, 768C2
Acapulco summit asks debt relief 11-29, 911F3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Porras arrested 1-3, 78E1
Hungary amb shot 1-13, drug 'war' scored 1-15, 78A1
Nicaragua contra arms network chrgd 1-19—1-26, 61D1, F1, A2
Lehder arrested, extradited to US 2-4, 77A3-78A1
Honduras downs cargo plane 3-9, US smuggler ID 3-11, 159B3, D3
Sen arrested in US 3-12, convctd 8-13, 664E3; sentncd 11-6, 943C2
US informer '86 killers convctd 5-13, 389A3
Coca plantatns raided 6-5, 6-17, 559A1
Venez drug agents slain by rebels 6-12, ties strained 7-4—7-5, 618D3-619B1
US extraditn pact voided, traffickers freed 6-25, 558D3
Panama mil ldr/Medellin cartel ties probed 8-7, 725B3
Lehder jury selectn begins 10-5, trial opens 11-16, 957D3
Sen sentncd in US 11-6, 943C2
Traffickers tied to Pardo slaying 11-12, 994D2
Ochoa arrested 11-21—12-30; extraditn blocked 12-17, US 'outraged' 12-31, 994B1
Honduras col tied to drug boss 11-27, 994C2
Medellin trafficker slain 12-4, 994F2
Panama cartel ties detailed 12-17, 966A2
Press & Broadcasting
M-19 seizes newspaper ofc, issues peace plan 9-17, 768G1
IAPA mtg held, censorship rptd 11-16—11-19, 942B3
Sports
WBA flywgt title bout in Barranquilla 2-13, 111F3
Terrorism & Unrest
EPL head slain 2-26, 665D3
UP, Antioquia U members slain 4-22—9-3; fast, strikes staged 5-5—8-27, 665B1-B2
Jan-Mar abductns rptd 4-30, 723D2
FARC ambush kills 27, cease-fire imperiled 6-16; mil strikes launched 6-22, 665D2
FARC members freed 6-27, found slain 6-28, 665C3
FARC, M-19 ldrs meet 7-23—7-24; merger aired 8-7, 665C3
Fugitive financier's daughter freed 7-30, ransom rptd 7-31, 723A2
Cuba arms role alleged 8-3—8-11, 696D3
'86-87 toll rptd 8-7, 665D2
Militia slain in ambush 8-19, 768B2
Death list disclosed 8-25, mil activity probed 9-17, 10-2, 767G3
Anticrime decree issued 8-27, 665C2
Banana workers strike 9-3—9-11, 9-30, union ldrs slain 9-29, 768D1
UP councillor, lawmkr, 6 others slain 9-15, 768C1
M-19 seizes newspaper ofc, issues peace plan 9-17, 768G1
Barranquilla emergency declared 9-17, 768A2
Rebel groups unite 10-2, church mediatn OKd 10-5, 768E1
UP ldr slain 10-11, riots kill 11 10-11—10-13; strike staged 10-13—10-14, 767C3
Drug traffickers tied to Pardo slaying 11-12, 994D2
UN Policy & Developments
Yohai at UNCTAD mtg 7-9—8-3, 601A3
ECLA issues regional rpt 12-22, 966C1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
COLOMBO Family (crime group)
Persico, 2 others sentncd 1-13, 71E2
COLOMBY, Harry
Touch & Go released 1-14, 40D2
COLORADO
Accidents & Disasters
B-1B bomber crash kills 3 9-28, 717A2
Denver jet crash kills 27 11-15, 868A1
Arts & Sciences
NBS superconductor research set 7-28, 589B3
Super Collider finalist 12-29, 1005F3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Ball Aerospace names progrm dir 2-5, 87A2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Neo-Nazis chrgd in Berg '84 murder 4-24, 313B1, F1
TRW defns fraud plea bargain rptd 9-4, 974F3
2 neo-Nazis convctd in Berg '84 murder 11-17, 881D3; sentncd 12-3, 904B2
Environment & Pollution
Denver faces constructn ban 6-29, 516F1
Alternative fuel initiative rptd 7-14, 574B1
Radon risk rptd high 8-4, 574C2
Denver faces bldg ban 11-17, 864F1
Labor & Employment
Coors, AFL-CIO end dispute 8-19, 607C1
Medicine & Health
Drug abuser wins right-to-die 1-22, dies 2-6, 96E3
Military Issues
TRW defns contract overchrgs probed 3-4—3-5, 164F3
Reagan at Martin Marietta 11-23, 873F2
Chem arms destructn set 12-30, 968F1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Armstrong bars pres bid 1-15, 35G3
Hart declares '88 pres bid 4-13, 261E1; for subsequent developments, see HART, Gary W.
Pena, Bain win Denver runoff spots 5-19, 369B2; Pena reelected 6-16, 449C3
Schroeder weighs pres bid 6-5, 430E1
Stevens addresses 8th Circuit 7-17, 573D2
Schroeder bars pres bid 9-28, 707D1
Boulder gay-rights pkg OKd 11-3, 827E1
Press & Broadcasting
Neo-Nazis chrgd in Berg '84 murder 4-24, 313B1, F1
Denver Post sale to Singleton set 9-14, 711F3-712D1
Religious Issues
'Harmonic convergnc' monitored in Boulder 8-16, 602A3
Sports
Broncos advance in NFL playoffs 1-4, 8F2
Broncos win AFC title 1-11, 22F3, 23C1
Broncos lose Super Bowl 1-25, 55C1-A3
Denver Champs of Golf results 5-31, 416E1
Dynamite wins Arena Bowl 8-2, 579C3
Columbia Savings Pro-Am results 8-2, 579E3
Intl golf tourn results 8-16, 619A2
Denver 'scab' game attendnc rptd 10-4—10-19, 770C2
Broncos clinch div title 12-28, 1008A3
COLORADO, University of (Boulder)
Stouffer in Shrine Classic 1-10, 23A3
'Nuclear winter' challngd 1-16, 84C2
COLORADO State University (Fort Collins)
Stouffer in NFL draft 4-28, 321D2
COLOR of Money, The (film)
Newman wins Oscar 3-30, 235E3
COLORS (film)
Penn sentncd for assault 6-23, 472A1
COLSON, Charles W.
Nixon documents released 5-28, 481E2
COLT Industries Inc.
SEC/prosecutor data swap barred 3-30, 262A2
Grossman convctd 8-18, 607G3
COLUMBIA Pictures Entertainment Inc.
Dirs strike setld 7-14, 536D2
Coke entertainmt units merged in spinoff 9-1, 713B2
Puttnam quits as chrmn/CEO 9-17, 727C2
Steel named pres 10-28, 856G2
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
Top-Grossing Films—*See under MOTION Pictures*
COLUMBIA University (N.Y., N.Y.)
DuPont awards presented 2-4, 236G1
Frankfurter '54 pvt talks rptd 3-22, 200B2
Pulitzers presented 4-16, 323C2
Cholesterol guidelines set 10-5, 741B2
Football loss mark set 10-10, 791G3
Edelman finder's fee offer canceled 10-14, 815E1
Obituaries
Burns, Arthur F 6-26, 488A3
COLUMBUS—*See OHIO*
COLUMBUS (European manned space laboratory)—*See SPACE—Manned*
COLUMBUS, Chris
Adventures in Babysitting released 7-1, 528B1
COLVILLE, Sir John (Rupert)
Dies 11-19, 888F3
COMBUSTION Engineering Inc.
Hugel named RJR 'non-exec' chrmn 9-18, 845E2
COMCAST Corp.
SCI buyout set 12-28, 976A1
COMECON—*See COUNCIL for Mutual Economic Assistance*
COMEDIANS & Comedy
Obituaries
Bass, Alfie 7-15, 580F2
Donovan, King 6-30, 528E3
Fraser, Bill 9-5, 668C3
Gingold, Hermione 5-24, 400C3
Gleason, Jackie 6-24, 472E3
Josefsberg, Milt 12-14, 964C3
Kaye, Danny 3-3, 156B3
Raikin, Arkady I (rptd) 12-21, 964E3
Read, Al 9-11, 700D3
Rowan, Dan 9-22, 700E3
Shawn, Dick 4-17, 300C3
Vernon, Jackie 11-10, 856F3
COMEGYS, Dallas
In NBA draft 6-22, 470E3
COMER, Charles S.
Assesses stock plunge 10-15, 755G2
COMET Rice Inc.—*See under EARLY California Industries Inc.*
COMEX—*See COMMODITY Exchange Inc.*
COMIC Magazine (film)
Released 1-16, 40C2
COMMERCE, Department of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
COMMERCE Clearing House (CCH)
Local tax revenues rptd 8-12, 631C2
'86 local tax revenues rptd 11-19, 917D3
Facts On File Inc.—*See FACTS On File*
COMMERCE Union Corp.
Sovran sets purchase 4-27, 387F1
COMMERCIAL Exchange Bank and Trust Ltd. (defunct)
Treas ex-secy pleads guilty 3-26, 211A3; sentncd 6-25, 472B1
COMMITTEE in Solidarity with the People of El Salvador (CISPES)
Ex-informer sues FBI 2-14, alleges spying 2-20, 541B2, E2
Activist abducted 7-7, FBI probe rptd 7-17, 541A2, D2
COMMODITIES & Commodity Trading—*See also commodity names*
Drexel deals curbed 3-25, 262C2
'86-87 top investmts ranked 6-8, 463C3
Prices fall 10-19—10-23, 774B1
Crude oil futures trading record set 12-15, 931D2
Appointments & Resignations
NYME chrmn steps down, Bradt named 3-17, 203F2
Phillips sets CFTC resignatn 5-26, 483F3
COMMODITY Credit Corp.—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—AGRICULTURE*
COMMODITY Exchange Inc. (Comex)
NYME names Bradt chrmn 3-17, 203E2
Yr-end gold price rptd 12-31, 966G2
COMMODITY Futures Trading Commission—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
COMMODORE Hotel (Beirut, Lebanon)
Druse route Amal 2-18, 100B1
COMMODORE International Ltd.
Rattigan fired as CEO 4-22, Gould takes post 4-23, 498D1
COMMON Cause
Oakar OKs payroll refund 3-28, 430A3
House '85-86 PAC contributns rptd 4-7, 972D3
COMMONWEALTH of Nations (formerly British Commonwealth) (Australia, Bahamas, Bangladesh, Barbados, Botswana, Canada, Cyprus, Dominica, Fiji, Gambia, Ghana, Great Britain, Grenada, Guyana, India, Jamaica, Kenya, Lesotho, Malawi, Malaysia, Malta, Mauritius, New Zealand, Nigeria, Papua New Guinea, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Sri Lanka, Swaziland, Tanzania, Tonga, Trinidad & Tobago, Uganda, Western Samoa, Zambia, Zimbabwe; special members: Nauru, Tuvalu)
Fiji coup crisis 5-14—5-28, India seeks sanctns 5-21, 379C2
Fiji ties threatened 10-6, 744A3
Vancouver conf debates S Africa sanctns, sets front-line aid 10-13—10-17, Fiji membership lapses 10-15, 780D1-E2
Fiji gov gen resigns 10-15, 768D2
COMMUNICATIONS—*See also specific kind of communication*
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Reagan contra authrzn disclosed 1-14, 28B3, C3
Singapore '85 contra aid rptd 1-23, 50A1
Canada regulatory policy unveiled 7-22, 577D2
Pope addresses ldrs 9-15, 675A3
Teleglobe/Memotec insider trading chrgd 9-25, 723C1
Argentina boosts pvt-sector role 10-14, 766B1
US curbs Iran exports 10-26, 797E3
Australian phone lines cut 11-20—11-21, 919F1
Australia/NZ trade expansn set 11-22, 901D2
US/Canada trade pact set 12-7, 932A1
Mergers & Acquisitions
Teleglobe Canada sale set 2-11, Memotec stock jump probed 2-13, 131G1, D2
Statistics
3d 1/4 paymts deficit, 2d 1/4 revised 12-15, 937E1
COMMUNICATIONS Workers of America (CWA) (AFL-CIO)
Reagan forgn policy protested 4-25—4-27, 313C2
COMMUNION (book)
On best-seller list 3-27, 212G1; 4-24, 300F1; 5-29, 400A2; 6-26, 472C2
COMMUNISM and Communist Countries
See also country, organization names
Ethiopia const OKd 2-1—2-22, 149G3
E Eur wary of Sovt reforms 2-5—3-18, 185E3-186C1
Gorbachev in Czech 4-9—4-11; stresses unity 4-10, wins support 4-14, 266A2-267B2
Japan bars Toshiba trade 5-15, 397C2
Singapore breaks 'Marxist' ring 5-21, 438D3
E Ger, China restore party ties 6-10, 434G3
S Africa issues rpt 6-17, 454B3
USSR holds multi-candidate electns 6-21, 486F1
E Eur split on Sovt reforms 6-30, 475F2
Japan vows tougher export curbs 7-16, 506B1
Cuba intell operatns alleged 8-3—8-11, 696D3
Central Amer peace pact signed 8-7, 581C1
ANC link denied by Canada 8-13, 613A1
Sweden, US seek tech curbs 9-9, 681B1
Australia foils computer export plot 10-10, 809D2
USSR marks Bolshevik Revolutn 11-2—11-7: Gorbachev scores Stalin, text excerpts 11-2, 817A1-820C2; reviews parade 11-7, 847C2
ANC ldr stresses Marxism 11-5, 836B1
Poland reform referendum held 11-29, govt admits defeat 11-30, 899B3
Zimbabwe pact pledges Marxist-Leninist state 12-22, 1004D3
Obituaries
Doumeng, Jean-Baptiste 4-5, 252C3
Dunayevskaya, Raya 6-9, 488B3
U.S. Relations
US chrgs ANC ties 1-8, 43D3
US '86 spy satellite shifted 2-22, 136B3
E Eur envoy travel curbs introduced in Sen 4-8, 238C2
Visa denial case splits Sup Ct 10-19, 807C1
State authrzn extends Sovt-bloc curbs 12-22, 954F1
COMOROS, Federal Islamic Republic of the—*See also ACP, OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281F3; 7-15, 729F3
COMPAGNIE Financiere de Paris et des Pays-Bas (Paribas)
Privatizatn rptd 9-16, 718B3
COMPAGNIE Financiere de Suez
Privatizatn set 9-16, 718B3
COMPAGNIE Generale de Construction Telephoniques (CGCT)
Ericson sets purchase 4-23, 989E1
COMPAGNIE Generale d'Electricite (CGE)
Privatizatn rptd 9-16, 718B3
Generale Occidentale stake purchased 7-28, 989F1
COMPAORE, Capt. Blaise
Ousts Sankara in coup 10-15, addresses natn 10-20, 788E3-789G1
COMPAQ Computer Corp.
'86 4th 1/4 profit rptd 2-2, 181G1
2d 1/4 profit rptd 7-27, 629E3*
COMPTON, John (St. Lucian prime minister)
Party reelected 4-6, 4-30, 398G2
Backs OECS union 5-31, 6-4, 423D2
COMPTROLLER of the Currency—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—TREASURY*
COMPUTER Associates International Inc.
Uccell purchase set 6-1, 516D3
COMPUTERS (& Computer Industry)
Unisys, Allied-Signal set MCC exit 1-5, 51E3
Sen electronic voting proposed 1-6, 32G1-A2
Chip consortium planned 1-6, 67E2
'Nuclear winter' simulatn rptd 1-16, 84A2, F2
NYS Natl Guard case indictmts 1-16, NYC corruptn figures sentncd 3-11, 183D2
Jobs, Perot set jt venture 2-2, 88E1
NSC records studied by Tower Comm 2-14—2-20, 101F1-A3
Tower Comm issues rpt 2-26, 114C1
Apple unveils new Macintoshes 3-2, 245D2-A3
'Sensitive' data class dropped 3-17, 184C2, E2
Gates becomes PC billionaire 3-19, 263D2
Software copyright upheld 4-1, 265G2

IBM launches new PCs 4-2, 245A1
IBM rpts superconductor film breakthru 5-10, 1006G1
Film 'colorizatn' protested 5-12, 390E3
AF computer wrecked 6-2, peace activist convctd 11-16, 964D2
Film 'colorizatn' copyrights OKd 6-19, 497A3
Info security passes House 6-22, 717E2
FAA safety plan pressed 7-7, 498B1
Cray drops MP projct 9-2, 715F1
Bell regional expansn blocked 9-10, 712B2, G2, A3
Paper contaminatn rptd 9-23, 710F3
'88 defns authrzn passes Sen, chip consortium aid included 10-2, 785B2
Stock mkt progrm trading curbed 10-20, 775A2
Appointments & Resignations
Hewlett sets retiremt 1-19, 68C3
Dove named MCC chrmn/CEO 3-4, 263B2
IBM v chrmn retires, exec vps named 3-31, 262G3
Rolm head named 4-8, 262E3
Rattigan fired as Commodore CEO 4-22, Gould takes post 4-23, 498D1
Potter named Datapoint CEO 6-1, 498E1
Chen leaves Cray 9-2, 715F1
Unisys v chrmn resigns, mgt shakeup completed 12-11, 978C3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Japan semiconductor lead studied 1-5, top mkrs ranked 1-21, 67G2
Warsaw Pact Ondra unveiled 1-16, 75B1
W Ger-S Africa sales hit 1-18, 219E1
Canada ends US tariff 2-18, 109B2
US sets Japan retaliatory tariffs 3-27; stock, currency mkts plunge 3-30—4-3, 213A1-214C1
India supercomputer deal curbed 3-27, 469F3
UK scientists' deaths pose mystery 3-30—4-4, 268D3
US imposes Japan tariffs 4-17, 260B2
IBM votes down S Africa product ban 4-27, 444F1
Japan vows US supercomputer purchases 4-30—5-1, 301E2
Prince Charles calls Plessey plant 'prison' 5-5, 392C2
Toshiba fined in Sovt deal 5-15, execs chrgd 5-28, 397A2
Japan econ stimulus plan enlarged 5-29, 414F3
Toshiba/Sovt deal furor builds 6-16—7-1, 478E1
US/Iran sale dispute rptd 6-21, 798C1
Brazil OKs software protectn 6-24, 520G3
Toshiba/Sovt deal brings US penalty 7-7, Japan vows tougher curbs 7-16, 506B1
Norway, Sovts trade expulsns 7-15—7-30, 557B3
Sweden seeks strike end 8-17—8-18, 611D1
Sweden, US seek Sovt bloc curbs 9-9, 681B1
Australia ID card plan defended 9-9, 681D3
IBM, Fujitsu settle software dispute 9-15, 678C3
US/India supercomputer deal set 10-8, 769D1
Australia foils E Eur export plot 10-10, 809D2
US/India talks 10-20, 790F3
Kongsberg probe implicates Westn cos 10-21, 989G2
US presses Thai copyright law 10-31—11-3, 1004E1
US cuts Japan punitive tariffs 11-4, 844C2
MIT cancels Japan supercomputer deal 11-5, 844C1
US sets Brazil punitive tariffs 11-13, 870G1-B3
Brazil extends software protectn 11-18, 870F2; 12-23, 991F3
Australian phone lines cut 11-20—11-21, 919F1
US/Canada trade pact set 12-7, 931C3
UK RPI errors admitted 12-14, 986G1
Mergers & Acquisitions
Fujitsu drops Fairchild deal 3-16, 180F1
SGS, Thomson merger set 4-29, 336F2-A3
Monolithic, Advanced Micro set merger 4-30, 387E1
Lomas & Nettleton sets Equitable leasing unit purchase 5-11, 387C1
Computer Assoc sets Uccell purchase 6-1, 516D3
Xerox stock buyback set 10-21, 775F3
Telex OKs Memorex bid 12-14, 976C1
IBM backs Chen supercomputer 12-23, 977G3
Obituaries
Uston, Kenneth 9-19, 792G3
Statistics (U.S.)
CPI described 30B2
'86 4th 1/4 indus, co profits/losses 1-14—2-23, 181A1, D1-A2
'86 top semiconductor mkrs 1-21, 67B3
CPI mkt basket update 2-27, 143A1
1st 1/4 co profits 4-12—4-15, 385D2-F2
2d 1/4 co profits 6-21—8-14, 629B3-F3

COMSTOCK, Keith
Traded to Padres 7-4, 527D2
CONABLE Jr., Barber B.
Addresses UNCTAD mtg, vows loans 7-10, 601E2
Completes World Bank reorgn 9-29, 736G3
CONCENTRATION Camps
Kohl accuses E Ger 1-4, 5A3
'Ivan the Terrible' trial opens 2-16, 109B3
'Ivan' trial continues 2-23—12-14, 996E3-997D1
Canada issues Nazi probe rpt 3-12, 189A1
Barbie wars crimes trial opens in France 5-11—5-14, 353C1, C2
Mauthausen guard quits US 5-27, denaturalized 5-29, 564A1
Pope visits Maidanek 6-9, 434A3
Treblinka guard executed by Sovts 7-27, 580G2
Honecker visits Dachau 9-11, 654B1
Bush visits Auschwitz, Birkenau 9-29, 742C3
CONCEPCION, Jose
Brother assailed by Arroyo 9-8, 672G1
CONCEPCION, Raul
Assailed by Arroyo 9-8, 672F1
CONCERNED Scientists, Union of
A-safety cost barred 8-4, 606G3
CONCERNED Women for America
Reagan addresses 9-25, 705F2, 734G2
CONCHA, Juan Carlos
Chile ban lifted 8-27, 811C1
CONCHA Martinez, Brig. Manuel
Named Chile econ min 7-7, 540E3
CONCORD (Calif.) Naval Weapons Center
Protester maimed 9-1, mass protest held 9-5, 671A3, 679G1-C2
CONDE, Nicholas
Believers released 6-10, 528C1
CONDOMS—*See BIRTH Control*
CONDOR—*See WILDLIFE*
CONER, Terry
Ala U forfeits basketball tourn funds 12-15, 963E3
CONFALONE, John L.
Replcd as B-1B projct mgr 1-8, 32D3
CONFERENCE of the Committee on Disarmament—*See GENEVA Committee*
CONFERENCE on Confidence- And Security-Building Measures and Disarmament in Europe (CDE) (Helsinki Agreement) (Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Canada, Cyprus, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, East Germany, Finland, France, Great Britain, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, Ireland, Italy, Liechtenstein, Luxembourg, Malta, Monaco, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Romania, San Marino, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, U.S., USSR, Vatican, West Germany, Yugoslavia)
Warsaw Pact seeks NATO talks 5-28—5-29, 403E2
CONFERENCE on Security and Cooperation in Europe (CSCE) (Helsinki Agreement) (Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Canada, Cyprus, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, East Germany, Finland, France, Great Britain, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, Ireland, Italy, Liechtenstein, Luxembourg, Malta, Monaco, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Romania, San Marino, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, U.S., USSR, Vatican, West Germany, Yugoslavia)
Gorbachev seeks arms conf 4-10, 266F3
NATO forgn mins back new arms forum 6-11—6-12, 442E2
Warsaw Pact, NATO offer new arms forums 6-22, 7-27, 569D1
NATO/Warsaw Pact arms forum agenda set 12-11, 929A3
CONGO, People's Republic of the—*See also ACP, GATT, OAU*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Leb hijacker thwarted in Geneva 7-24, 548A3
OAU summit held, Sassou replaced as chrmn 7-27—7-30, 753C3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281F3; 7-15, 729F3
CONGRESS—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
CONGRESS of Racial Equality (CORE)
Innis testifies for Bork 9-30, 706C2
CONGRESS Watch
Dukakis corp jet use rptd 9-21, 690F3
CONISTON Partners
Allegis reverses policy 6-9, 433B2
CONLAN, Shane
Penn State wins Fiesta Bowl 1-2, 8A1
In NFL draft 4-28, 321D2
CONNALLY, John B.
Files bankruptcy 7-31, 715D2
CONNECTICUT
Accidents & Disasters
Bridgeport bldg collapse kills 28 4-23, 314A2; fines imposed 10-22, 803D2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Heublein sale to Grand Met set 1-16, 51A1
1st Conn sale set 3-19, 224D1
NatWest sets expansn 8-5, 644C1
Shawmut, Hartford Natl set merger 8-26, 713C3
India chrgs Union Carbide 12-1, 902B2
Union Carbide interim Bhopal relief ordrd 12-17, 962A3
Environment & Pollution
Acid rain appeal refused by Sup Ct 6-8, 432A1
EPA incinerator rules scored 7-1, 516C2
Clean-air rule delay protested 11-17, 864A2
Labor & Employment
Heinz Wethersfield plant fined 7-16, 536A2
OSHA fines New Haven firm 7-28, 555G1
Medicine & Health
AIDS vaccine human tests set 8-17—8-18, 630E2
Obituaries
Baldrige, Malcolm 7-25, 550C1
McKinney, Stewart B 5-7, 340F3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
State of State message 1-7, 144D3
Tax 'inequities' rptd 1-14, 71D2
'86 Sen campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126B3
Baldrige buried in Woodbury 7-30, 550C1
Shays wins House electn 8-17, 606C1
Perry elected Hartford mayor 11-3, 826D3
Sports
Greater Hartford Open results 6-28, 487D3
US Sr Open results 7-12, 544D1
Davis Cup relegatn round results 7-24—7-26, 562C1
CONNER, Dennis
Gains America's Cup finals 1-19, 39C3
Wins America's Cup 2-4, 95C2
CONNERY, Sean
Untouchables released 6-3, 528B3
CONNOR, Joseph E.
Promoted 11-30, 978F1*
CONNORS, Jimmy
Defaults in US Indoor 2-15, 112D1
Loses Paine Webber Classic 3-22, 211D2
Loses Stella Artois 6-15, 471C2
Wimbledon results 7-5, 503B3
Loses US Open semifinal 9-12, 683C2
Defaults DuPont All-Amer finals 9-20, 699B3
CONRAD, Sen. Kent (D, N.D.)
Vs Greenspan confrmatn 8-3, 572D3
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784G1
CONRAIL (Consolidated Rail Corp.)
Amtrak crash kills 16 1-4, 18C3; drug tests rptd 3-25, 4-1, engineer indicted 5-4, 351C1-C2
Transport worker drug tests urged 1-21, 71D1
Stock sold for $1.6 bln 3-26, 203G3-204B1
Privatizatn panel named 9-3, 677G2
Ginsburg probe role queried 11-3, 824E1; withdraws 11-7, 841A1
CONROY, Pat
Prince of Tides on best-seller list 12-18, 1011F3
CONSALVI, Simon Alberto
In Contadora missn 1-19—1-20, 45D2
CONSARC Corp.
Consarc Engineering Ltd.
Sovt '85 mil tech leak rptd 11-8, 975B3
CONSERVATION International
Bolivia land protectn deal signed 7-13, 540E1
CONSERVATIVE Caucus
Bork support vowed 7-8, 493A3
Phillips vows INF pact defeat 12-4, 915E1
CONSERVATIVE Political Action Conference
DC mtg 2-19—2-21; Kemp, Reagan address 2-20, 126F1
CONSERVATIVE Union, American
Kennedy nominatn backed 11-11, 841A3
CONSOLIDATED Press Holdings Group (CPH Group)
Bond buys Packer statns 1-20, 92A3
CONSOLIDATED Rail Corp.—*See CONRAIL*
CONSOLIDATED Utilities & Communications Corp.
Seabrook bailout offered 9-18, 9-22, 805E2
CONSPIRACY—*See CRIME—Terrorism*
CONSTABLE, John (1776-1837)
'Stratford Mill' pays UK tax bill 3-19, 234C1
CONSTANCIO, Vitor
Electns set 4-28, 316B2
PSD sweeps electns, soclists gain 7-19, 538F1, D2
CONSTELLATION (U.S. aircraft carrier)
Persian Gulf role rptd 6-26, 476G2; escort begins 7-22, 530E2
F-14 fires on Iran jet 8-8, 585E1
Persian Gulf spec cmnd set 8-20, 599C1
Arabian Sea tour ends 8-27, 624D1
CONSTITUTION, U.S.
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 46C2, D2, 47B1, D3, 48F1
Reagan faces 'exec privilege' issue 2-1—2-2, 59B2
Rehnquist upholds flexibility 2-15, 105C2
Nixon papers release upheld 3-6, 226E1
Marshall notes defects 5-6, 335E2
Phila opens bicentennial 5-22—5-25, 390D2
Balanced-budget amendmt urged by Reagan 6-15, 444D3
Bork named to Sup Ct 7-1, 478C2, G2
Reagan urges econ 'bill of rts' 7-3, 495A1
'Great Compromise' feted 7-16, 517E1
Sup Ct confrmatn issues polled 7-24, 573A3
Bill of Rts draft rptd found 7-29, 647G1-C3
Reagan urges balanced-budget amendmt, Dems rebut 8-12, 586G1, D3, 587C3, 588C2
Bork confrmatn hearings held 9-15—9-17, 673E2-674C2; 9-18—9-23, 689D1, B2, D3, G3; 9-25—9-30, 706D1, G1
Japanese WWII internmt reparatns passes House 9-17, 679F1
Bennett in Nicaragua 9-17, 687F2
Reagan addresses Phila fete 9-17, 694E1
Bork oppositn mounts, Reagan vows fight 10-1—10-7; Sen com rejcts 10-6, 738G2, D3, 739D1, D2-C3
Bork rpt issued 10-15, confrmatn rejctd by Sen 10-23, 783C2, G3, 784F2
Kennedy hearings held 12-14—12-16, confrmatn seen 12-15, 936F1-A3
ERA—*See EQUAL Rights Amendment*
CONSTRUCTION Industry
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 14G3, 15G1
Mob 'comm' bosses sentncd 1-13, 71D2
Clean water bill clears Cong 1-21, 31A3
AFL-CIO pact signed 2-17, 127E2
Conn bldg collapse kills 28 4-23, 314A2; fines imposed 10-22, 803D2
PTL faces cash crisis 5-14—6-1, 407E2
Union discipline power upheld by Sup Ct 5-18, 368B3
Double-breasting bar passes House 6-17, 514D1
Beach-access permit voided by Sup Ct 6-26, 479E1
Cities face EPA ban 6-29, 516E1
EPA asks clean-air rule delay, studies 14-city ban 11-17, 864D1
Contractor tax revisn enacted in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 952D1
State secy residnc bar enacted 12-22, 954B2
Crime Issues
Phila cnclman, aide convctd 7-2, 515F2
Cervone, 19 others indicted 8-18, 608G2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Argentina capital costs estimated 3-25, 270D1
Sovt bankruptcy rptd 3-26, 475D3
Brazil 5-yr econ plan set 4-2, 249D1
Reagan orders Moscow emb probe 4-7, 237A1; for subsequent developments, see USSR—U.S. Embassy Spy Scandal
Nicaragua plans taxes 6-6, 437F2
Canada seeks PEI link 11-16, 871B2
US scores Japan curbs 11-19—11-20, 886A1
Japan ban passes US House 12-3, 921B3
Japan curb enacted in '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 949F1
Mergers & Acquisitions
Humes bid dropped by Carter 2-27, 296C2-E3
Jim Walter buyout set 8-13, 712C3
Statistics (U.S.)
Econ indicator indexes described 66A1
Dec '86 jobless rate 1-9, 4A2
'86, Dec bldg permits; Nov revised 1-21, 30D3
Dec '86 indicators, Nov revised 2-3, 65C3
Jan jobless rate, Dec '86 revised 2-6, 86D3
Jan bldg permits, Dec '86 revised 2-18, 104B1
'86 4th 1/4 indus profits/losses 2-23, 180E3, F3, 181A1
Jan econ indicators, Dec '86 revised 3-3, 143G1
Feb bldg permits, Jan revised 3-17, 202C1
Feb econ indicators, Jan revised 3-31, 223D1
Mar bldg permits, Feb revised 4-16, 292D1
1st 1/4 indus losses, profits 5-11, 385C1, E1

HOW TO USE



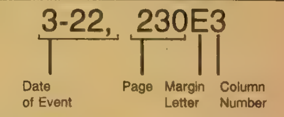
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Apr bldg permits, Mar revised 5-19, 367F3
May bldg permits, Apr revised 6-16, 446E1
May indicators, Apr revised 6-30, 483G1
June bldg permits, May revised 7-17, 553F2
2d 1/4 indus losses, profits 8-7, 629E2, F2
July bldg permits, June revised 8-18, 604A2
July indicators, June revised 9-1, 642B2
Aug bldg permits, July revised 9-17, 692D2
Aug CPI 9-23, 692A1
Aug indicators, July revised 9-30, 709G2
Sept bldg permits, Aug revised 10-20, 785A1
Oct bldg permits, Sept revised 11-18, 880D2
Oct indicators, Sept revised 12-1, 896F2
CONSTRUCTORS Association, National
AFL-CIO pact signed 2-17, 127E2
CONSUMER Credit—*See CREDIT, Consumer*
CONSUMER Price Index (CPI)—*See ECONOMY—Price Indexes*
CONSUMER Product Safety Commission (CPSC)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
CONSUMERS & Consumer Affairs—*See also agency names under U.S. GOVERNMENT; industry and commodity names; company names*
Fla svc tax stirs protests 4-23—7-2, 499C3
Continental fined 6-12, 497D3
CPSC compliance chief reassigned, disarray rptd 8-26, 645G3
Dun & Bradstreet sets Info Resources purchase 8-27, 713A3; drops bid 11-17, 882F2
3-wheel ATVs banned 12-30, 981B1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK enacts rules 5-15, 391F3
Obituaries
Warne, Colston E 5-20, 400G3
Statistics (U.S.)
CPI described 30C1
Income data described 50D3
Econ indicator indexes described 66A1
'86, Dec CPI 1-21, 29F3
'86 4th 1/4 GNP 1-22, 29B3, D3
'86, Dec income; Nov revised 1-23, 50C2-G2
Dec '86 indicators, Nov revised 2-3, 65C3
'86 GNP, 4th 1/4 revised 2-19, 104D1
Jan spending, Dec '86 revised 2-20, 124E2
Jan CPI 2-27, 142C3
CPI mkt basket update 2-27, 142F3
'86 4th 1/4 GNP revised 3-18, 202B2
Feb spending, Jan revised 3-19, 202D1
Feb CPI 3-27, 222E3-223A1
1st 1/4 GNP 4-23, 291D3
Mar CPI 4-24, 308B3
Mar spending, Feb revised 4-24, 308E3
Apr CPI 5-25, 408G1-C2
Apr spending, Mar revised 5-25, 408C2
Apr indicators, Mar revised 5-29, 408A3
1st 1/4 GNP revised 6-17, 446E1
May spending; Apr, Mar revised 6-18, 463D2
May CPI 6-23, 463A2
May indicators, Apr revised 6-30, 483G1
June CPI 7-22, 553G1
2d 1/4 GNP, 1st 1/4 revised 7-24, 553D1
'84-86 GNP revised 7-24, 553F1
June spending, May revised 7-27, 553G2, A3
July CPI 8-21, 628C3
2d 1/4 GNP revised 8-21, 629C1
July spending, June revised 8-24, 628G3
July indicators, June revised 9-1, 642B2
Aug spending, July revised 9-21, 692E1
Aug CPI 9-23, 691F3
3d 1/4 GNP, 2d 1/4 revised 10-23, 801D3
Sept CPI 10-23, 802A1
Sept spending 10-26, 802E1
Oct producer prices 11-13, 865A1
Oct CPI 11-20, 880D2
Oct spending, Sept revised 11-26, 896D3
Oct indicators, Sept revised 12-1, 896F2
Nov CPI 12-18, 937G1
CONSUMERS Union of the United States Inc.
Colston E Warne dies 5-20, 400G3
CONTADORA Group (Colombia, Mexico, Panama, Venezuela)
CR peace plan aired 1-7—2-15, talks OKd 2-18, 2-21; US pvt role blasted 2-24, 134B3-135G1
US queries OAS role 1-8, 45C3
Latin missn fails 1-19—1-20, mandate renewed 1-20—1-21, 45D2
US questns peace process 1-23; W Eur, Latins back 2-9—2-10, 135G1
Central Amer summit held, peace pact signed 8-7; US cautious on Nicaragua reforms, other reactn, text 8-7—8-14, 581F2, 582B1, B3, 583C1, E2
Central Amer mins meet on peace plan, Honduras balks 8-19—8-20; contras OK accord 8-21, 599C2
Central Amer verificatn comm formed 8-22—8-23, 623E2
Latin mins meet, refugee comm formed 9-17—9-18, 688G1
UN backs peace plan 10-7, 734A3
Central Amer mins meet, mil monitoring comm set 10-27—10-28, 799F3
CONTAINERS & Packaging
Tobacco labels 'fair warning' upheld by Sup Ct 1-12, 34G1-A2
Owens-Ill dropped by Dow 3-12, 225D2
Amer Can chngs name to Primerica 4-28, 432D2
DC bottle deposit law rejctd 11-3, 827D1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada proposes cigaret warning 4-22, 318F2
Mergers & Acquisitions
Owens-Ill OKs Kohlberg buyout 2-10, 143B2
Cain sets DuPont polyethylene unit purchase 5-1, 387D1
Great Northn Nekoosa sets Owens-Ill unit purchase 7-16, 714E1
IC sets GenCorp bottler purchase 9-1, 713F2
CONTE, Rep. Silvio O. (R, Mass.)
Hails Reagan tax-talk 10-22, 782D3
CONTI, Tom
Beyond Therapy released 2-27, 323E3
Gospel According to Vic released 3-13, 324D1
CONTINENTAL AG
Gen Tire purchase set 6-29, 517B1
CONTINENTAL Airlines Inc. (of Texas Air Corp.)
3 lines absorbed 1-12, 2-1, 144D1
Eastn seeks wage concessns 1-21, 144B1
Complaints rptd up 6-3, 409G1
Consumer violatns fined 6-12, 497D3
Delta midair miss 7-8, probe ordrd 7-15, 515A3
Denver DC-9 crash kills 27 11-15, 868A1
CONTINENTAL Corp.
J Victor Herd dies 3-27, 236B3
CONTINENTAL Group Inc.
Kidder/Goldman execs plead not guilty 4-16, 310E2
CONTINENTAL Illinois Corp.
Citicorp sets 3d World loan loss reserve 5-19, 362F2
Theobald succeeds Swearingen as chrmn/CEO 7-27, 554C1
1st City bailout set 9-9, 659C2
Swearingen steps aside 12-9, 978D3
First Options of Chicago Inc.
Stock crash losses rptd 10-26, 11-13, 970E2
CONTINENTAL Marketing Distributors Inc.
Karl-Lorimar probe forces 3 out 3-11, 203F3
CONTORNO, Salvatore
Sicily Mafia trial ends, 19 get life 12-16, 940E3
CONTRAS—*See NICARAGUA*
CONTRERAS Sepulveda, Gen. Juan Manuel
US asks extraditn 2-4, 93A3
Chile rejcts US extraditn 6-17, 811B2
CONWAY-Welch, Colleen
Named to AIDS panel 7-23, 550F2
CONWELL, Allyn
Vs Arab bias 4-3, 241C1
COOK, John
2d in Greater Greensboro Open 4-5, 299A1
Wins Intl tourn 8-16, 619A2
COOK, Robin
Scores insider trading sentnc 7-1, 501B1
In shadow cabt 7-13, 519B3
Scores NHS spending 11-26, 12-16, 940A1, D1
COONEY, Gerry
Spinks stripped of IBF heavywgt title 2-26, 172B1
Spinks TKOs 6-15, 456D1
COONTS, Stephen
Flight of the Intruder on best-seller list 1-23, 56F1
COONTZ (U.S. destroyer)
Iraqi encounter rptd 6-14, 459A2
COOPER, Charles J.
North challngs Walsh probe 2-24, 117G3
Testifies 6-25, 462G2-F3
COOPER, Chris
Matewan released 10-28, 816B2
COOPER, John
Named Ohio State football coach 12-31, 1009E1
COOPER, Michael
Lakers win NBA title 6-14, 455E2
COOPER, Roger
Iran airs 'confessn' 2-5, UK scores 2-6, 85A1
COOPER, Thomas A.
Quits as BankAmer pres/CEO 5-11, 498F2
Named ISFA chrmn/CEO 6-18, 715E3
COORDINATING Committee for Multilateral Export Controls (Cocom) (Belgium, Canada, Denmark, France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, Japan, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Turkey, U.S., West Germany)
Toshiba/Sovt deal furor builds 6-16—7-1, 478F1
Japan vows fund hike 7-16, 506F1
Australia foils E Eur computer export plot 10-10, 809D2
COORS, Jeffrey H.
Assumes Coors control 12-9, 978G1
COORS, Joseph
Testifies 5-21, 366D3
Steps down, sons assume control 12-9, 978F1
COORS, Peter H.
Assumes Coors control 12-9, 978G1
COORS Co., Adolph
Coors Iran-contra testimony 5-21, 366D3
AFL-CIO boycott ended 8-19, 607B1
Jos Coors steps down, sons assume control 12-9, 978F1
COPLEY News Service
ABM treaty mtg leaked 2-6, 81G1
COPPER & Brass
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Brazil prices hiked 1-28, 93B1
Zambia sets recovery program 5-1, 754B1
Namibia miners fired 7-31, 586A2
Peru debt deal OKd 9-16, 726B2
COPPOLA, Francis Ford
O'Neal sentncd in son's '86 boating death 2-27, 156D2
Gardens of Stone released 5-8, 528G1
COPPOLA, Gian Carlo (d. 1986)
O'Neal sentncd 2-27, 156D2
COPPS, Sheila
Challenges Mulroney ethics 2-6, 148A3
COPYRIGHT Office, U.S.—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—LIBRARY of Congress*
COPYRIGHTS & Royalties
Software copyright upheld 4-1, 265G2
Film 'colorizatn' protected 6-19, 497A3
IBM, Fujitsu settle software dispute 9-15, 678G3
Wright book royalty deal rptd 9-24, 691C1
Salinger case refused by Sup Ct 10-5, 740C1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Brazil OKs software protectn 6-24, 520G3
UK scraps audio tape levy 9-27, 764E2
US presses Thai law 10-31—11-3, 1004C1
US-Mex understanding signed 11-6, 853D3
Brazil extends software protectn 11-18, 870F2; 12-23, 991F3
Malaysia law effected 12-1, 998G2
CORALLO, Anthony (Tony Ducks)
Sentenced 1-13, 71E2
CORBETT, Craig
Wins custody battle 11-5, 856C2
CORBIN, Joan
Gets immunity 4-3, 292A2
CORBIN, Robert K. (Bob)
Probes Mecham campaign loan 10-21, 805E1
CORDERO Jr., Angel
Wins 6,000th race 7-28, 561F3
CORDES, Rudolf
Abducted in Leb 1-17, linked to '85 TWA hijack case 1-20, 26A3-27C1
Photo released 1-28, 45C1
W Ger ends Iran talks 5-26, rejcts '85 TWA hijack suspect extraditn 6-24—6-30, 477C1, A2
Schmidt freed 9-7, 658C2
CORDOVEZ, Diego
Mediates Afghan/Pak talks 9-10, 695D1
Sees Afghan exiled king 12-5, 990D2
CORE—*See CONGRESS of Racial Equality*
COREA, Yanira
Abducted 7-7, 541A2
CORMIE, Donald
Alberta investmt empire collapses 6-30—8-10, probe adjourns 12-21, 992D2
CORN
Iowa orders corn-based fuel 7-14, 574C1
Alachlor use cleared 12-15, 957B1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
US sets EC pact, lifts duties 1-29, 45F1
PI land reform progrm detailed 3-3, 231D2
Canada upholds US tariff 3-6, 250F1
Statistics (U.S.)
Feb farm prices 2-27, 143A2
July farm prices 7-31, 590F1
Aug farm prices 8-31, 642D2
Nov farm prices 11-30, 896A3
CORNELL University (Ithaca, N.Y.)
Planet formatn evidnc rptd 1-6, 233A3
NCAA lacrosse title lost, Goldstein named tourn MVP 5-25, 399C2
Ginsburg named to Sup Ct 10-29, 800G3
CORN Growers Association, National
Hall scores EC farm pact 1-29, 45B2
CORONADO Labo, Pedro
Named Peru central bank pres 10-27, 871G2
CORPORATE Air Services
DeGaray immunity set 2-26, 119E1
Hasenfus sues 10-7, 922E2
CORPORATION of the Presiding Bishop of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints v. Amos
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-24, 480D1
CORPORATIONS—*See BUSINESS*
CORPS Book II, The: The Call to Arms (book)
On best-seller list 9-25, 700F1
CORR, Edwin
Sees FDR ldrs 11-28, 920G1
CORRALES, Pat
Fired as Indians mgr 7-16, 527G2
CORRIERE della Sera (Italian newspaper)
Electn reform backed 6-12, 450E2
CORRIGAN, E. Gerald
Greenspan named Fed chrmn 6-2, 404A3
3 brokerage houses win bond mkt access 12-22, 977B1*
CORRTEX System—*See ARMAMENTS—Atomic Weapons*
COSBY, Bill
Fatherhood on best-seller list 1-23, 56F1; 2-27, 132E1
Time Flies on best-seller list 10-23, 815F2; 12-18, 1011D3
Leonard released 12-18, 1012G1
COSBY Show, The (TV show)
Nielsen ratings 1-22—12-10, 56F2, 132E2, 212G2, 300F2, 400A3, 472B3, 564B3, 636E2, 700D2, 815E3, 888D3, 1012D1
COSBY Show Special, The (TV show)
Nielsen ratings 9-10, 700D2
COSMETICS & Toiletries
Chesebrough, Taylor perfume licensing agrmt set 1-14, 24E2
FDA OKs baldness remedy 3-16, 247D2
Mergers & Acquisitions
Gillette rejcts Revlon takeover bid 6-18, refuses sweetened offer 8-24, 713F1
Faberge sets Elizabeth Arden purchase 8-5, 714B1
Statistics
'86 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-23, 181A1
COSMOLOGY
'Harmonic convergnc' marked 8-16, 602A3
COSMONAUTS—*See UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics—Space*
COSMOS (Soviet satellite series)—*See SPACE—Satellites*
COSMOS Engineers Inc.
Iran sentncs US engineer as spy 4-22, 321E1
COSSIGA, Francisco (Italian president)
Craxi resignatn spurs govt crisis 3-9—4-9, Fanfani sworn 4-18, 294G2-G3
Fanfani govt falls, electns set 4-28, 316C1
Electns held 6-14—6-15, 450G1
Goria sworn premr 7-29, 555G3, 556A1
Budget crisis splits coalitn 11-13—11-18, UK trip cancelled 11-14, 868F1, E2
COSSOLA, Carlo
Dies 1-29, 80B3
COSTA Couto, Ronaldo
Successor resigns 8-6, 810C1
COSTANZO, Antonio
On Elba jail seige 9-1, 648G2
COSTA Rica, Republic of—*See also IDB, OAS*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Panama exec flees 6-13, 470F1
Honduras '81-82 missing persons trial set 7-5, 996A1
India illegals land in Canada 7-12, ship seized 7-13, 521G1
Honduras disappearnc hearings open 10-2, 750C2*
Central Amer parlt OKd 10-2, 750F2
Latin mins meet 10-27—10-28, 799D3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281G3; 7-15, 729G3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US budgets aid 1-5, 15A3, D3
US aid OKd by Sen com 2-18, 98G1
Reagan seeks aid pkg 3-3, 160E1, F1
US suplmtl aid clears Cong 7-1, 494C3
US omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 950G1
Nicaragua Conflict—*See also 'Peace Initiatives' below*
Peace plan aired 1-7—2-15, talks OKd 2-18, 2-21; US pvt role blasted 2-24, 134B3-135G1
CIA contra aid disclosed 1-10, 28D3
Contra ldr arrested 1-16, neutrality violatns chrgd 1-21, 99B3
CIA statn chief recalled 1-17, cleared in contra probe 1-22, 29C1; retired 2-1, 86C1
Contadora missn fails 1-19—1-20, 45E2
Contra arms/drug network chrgd 1-19—1-26, 61D1, E1
Contra south front splits 1-24, 99E2
US natl sec adviser visits 1-31, 99A1
Contra pullout urged 2-12, 98B3
Tower Comm issues rpt 2-26, 114D3; chronology 118G3
US aid cutoff threat denied 2-27, 140G1
Contras warned 3-8, 160G2
Peace plan backed by US Sen 3-12, Managua offers concessns 3-17, 178E1
US contra airstrip use protested 3-16, 177E3
Chamorro quits war 3-24, 373A1

US refugee aid asked 4-28, 319G2
US ex-amb reveals contra directives 5-2, 332F3
US ex-amb, CIA statn chief testify 5-28—5-29, 380E3, 381B2; 6-1—6-3, 405G1, A2, D2
US Iran-contra hearings summarized 6-9, 424D2
Robinette Iran-contra testimony 6-23, 462A2
US peace plan unveiled 8-4, welcomed 8-5, 567E1, F1, D3
Central Amer summit held, peace pact signed 8-7; reactn, text 8-7—8-14, 581A1-584B1
US Dems rebut Reagan Iran-contra hearings response 8-12, 588B2
Habib resigns 8-14, US envoys weigh Central Amer peace plan 8-17, 599F2-F3
Central Amer mins meet on peace plan, Honduras balks 8-19—8-20, 599D1-E2
Contra aid delay asked 8-25, 623F1
Contra drug smuggling chrgs examined 8-25—8-29, 627D2
La Prensa opening mediated 9-17—9-19, 688A1
Latin mins meet 9-17—9-18, 688G1
Contras free 80 prisoners 9-18—9-19, 688C1
Arias promotes peace plan in US 9-20—9-25, addresses UN 9-23, 687E1
Families united 10-18, Nicaraguans denied entry 10-19, 779A2
Repatriatn agrmt signed 10-20, 779C2
2 Nicaragua pilots defect 11-21, 922E2
Contras rejct cease-fire 11-24, 875F1
US pilot downed in Nicaragua 12-8, 922A2
Nicaragua mil buildup disclosed 12-10—12-14, Ortega downplays 12-13—12-15, 930B2, E3
Aeronica cargo plane downed 12-20, 999D3
Peace Initiatives (& developments)
Salvador peace talks mix-up 9-29, 735B3
UN backs peace plan 10-7, 734A3
Arias wins Nobel 10-13; urges Nicaragua talks, broad amnesty 10-13—10-14, 749A1-C2, 771F2-A3
Arias scores Nicaragua intransignc 10-27, 800E1
Latin mins set peace plan terms 10-28, 799D3
Nicaragua bars contra ldrs 10-28, 800F1
Peace plan takes effect 11-5, 822E3
Contras hail cease-fire talks 11-5, 823F1
NYC mayor visits, sees Arias 11-7—11-9, 835C3
US proposes regional talks 11-9, Ortega scores 11-11, 834G2, 835A1
US bishops back Arias plan 11-22, 879D3
Arias warns US 12-9—12-10, accepts Nobel 12-10, 966C1
UN Policy & Developments
Cuba rights abuse res backed 3-11, 190D1
Nicaragua withdraws World Ct suit 8-12, 583C2
Arias addresses Assemb 9-23, 687E1, C2
Central Amer peace plan backed 10-7, 734A3
Nicaragua repatriatn agrmt signed 10-20, 779C2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US sen visits 2-14—2-15, Shultz blasts 2-24, 135C1, F1
Dole, other US sens visit 8-31—9-1, 671E3
Kemp visits, delegatn scored 9-9, 672A1
CIA ex-chief fired 12-17, 972F1
COSTELLO, Robert B.
Named Pentagon 'procuremt czar' 9-23, 708D1
COSTIGAN, George
Rita, Sue & Bob Too released 7-17, 620E2
COSTNER, Kevin
Untouchables released 6-3, 528B3
No Way Out released 8-14, 620C2
COTE, Michel
Shifted to supply/svcs min 8-27, oppositn demands ouster 8-28, 649E2, G2
COTTEN, Elizabeth (Libba)
Dies 6-29, 488B3
COTTING, James
Named to stock mkt task force 11-6, 845A3
COTTON
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 13A1-D1
Farm subsidy end asked 7-6, 509G3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sudan-Sovt trade pact signed 2-21, 375E3
El Salvador '81-85 war costs rptd 3-27, 356G3
El Salvador appeals US immigratn law 4-10, 319D2
US/Iran imports scored 8-19, 798A1
Nicaragua prices down 8-29, 724D3
Statistics (U.S.)
Feb farm prices 2-27, 143A2
Aug farm prices 8-31, 642D2
COTTON, (Thomas) Henry
Dies 12-22, 964B3
COTTON, Mary Ann (deceased)
UK gunman kills 14, self 8-19, 610D2
COTTON, Sugar and Cocoa Exchange
NYME names Bradt chrmn 3-17, 203E2
COUCH, John
Gets living donor heart 5-12, 360E1
COUGHLIN, Michael
Named dep postmaster 1-6, 36E3
COUNCIL for Mutual Economic Assistance (Comecon) (Bulgaria, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, East Germany, Hungary, Mongolia, Poland, Romania, USSR, Vietnam; associate member: Yugoslavia)
'86 3d World aid rptd 6-29, 510A2
Viet seeks EC ties 9-17, 720D1
COUNCIL for World Freedom—*See WORLD Anticommunistic League*
COUNCIL of Europe (Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Denmark, France, Great Britain, Greece, Iceland, Ireland, Italy, Liechtenstein, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, West Germany)
Human Rights, European Court of
UK 'Spycatcher' ct opinions issued 8-13, 609B3
COUNTER, S. Allen
Peary, Henson sons visit US 5-30, 456F1
COUNTERFEITING—*See under CRIME*
COUNTERINTELLIGENCE—*See ESPIONAGE*
COUNTERLIFE, The (book)
Roth passed over for Natl Book Award 11-9, 1010C2
COUNTIES, National Association of
Sup Ct land use liability rule scored 6-9, 431E1
COUNTRY Report (radio show)
Ron Martin dies 9-22, 728E3
COUNTY Securities Corp.—*See under NATIONAL Westminster Bank*
COUPLES, Fred
Wins AT&T Natl Pro-Am team play 2-1, 80A1
Wins Byron Nelson 5-10, 359G3
2d in Chrysler PGA team champ 12-13, 943A3
COURTENAY, Tom
Leonard released 12-18, 1012A2
COURTER, Rep. James A. (Jim) (R, N.J.)
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Signs GOP minority rpt 11-18, 860C1, 861C1
COURTS & Legal Profession—*See also subjects of rulings*
Cong demographics rptd 1-5, 3C1
VA fined in A-vets suit data destructn 1-8, copy costs assessed 1-21, 90B2, G2
Fed pay hikes blocked by Sen 1-29, take effect 2-4, 63E1; affrmd by Reagan 2-12, 106A1
Ill merit selectn urged 2-4, 144F3
ABA debates const issues 2-15—2-17; hears Rehnquist, Scalia 2-15, 105C2
Fed sentencing guidelines issued 4-13, 265A2
Reagan '86 legal fees rptd 4-14, 261D2
Agent Orange class-actn setlmt affrmd, fee-sharing struck down 4-21, 313C3, E3
Fla svc tax stirs protests 4-23—7-2, 499F3
Neo-Nazis indicted in Ark plot 4-24, 313B1, E1
Donovan case juror disqualified, alternate impaneled 5-22—5-23; defendants acquitted 5-25, 381C3-E3
North contempt case access asked 6-12, 446E2
Tex taxes attys 7-21, 591F3
Fla svc-tax revisn vetoed 10-13, 762B1
Fla ex-atty kills broker/self 10-26, 806D3-807C1
Fla svc tax repealed 12-11, 977B1
Indep prosecutor law renewed 12-15, 954D3
Appointments & Resignations
Macioce joins Shea & Gould 2-5, 88G2
Calif Sup Ct chief justice named 2-5, associates sworn 3-18, 212C1
Ruder named SEC chrmn 6-17, 483D3
Allegis names labor counsel 6-18, 515C3
Powell resigns from Sup Ct 6-26, Bork named 7-1, 478B2-479D1; for subsequent developments, see BORK, Judge Robert H.
Sullivan & Cromwell names chrmn 6-30, 554G2
Carberry named Jones Day partner 7-14, 554E2
Sessions named FBI dir 7-24, 550G1
Ginsburg named to Sup Ct 10-29, 800E2-801A3; for subsequent developments, see GINSBURG, Judge Douglas Howard
Kennedy named to Sup Ct 11-11, 840B1, 841F1-842B1; for subsequent developments, see KENNEDY, Judge Anthony M.
Dwyer sworn Seattle dist judge 12-1, 1011D1
Carey joins Whitman & Ransom 12-19, 978D1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
NYC atty pleads not guilty to WSJ insider trading 1-29, 88F2
Deaver defns fund started 3-6, indictmt challngs rejctd 3-11—3-18, 178B2-179A1
Hastings impeachmt asked 3-17, 203F1
Harvard ethics progrm funded 3-30, 262E2
DC atty linked to Pollard case 4-1, 217C2
Indep counsels curbed 4-1, Meese powers upheld 4-2, 293A3-G3
Deaver challngs indictmts 4-20, 293B2
Ford 'gag' order imposed 4-29, eased 5-5, 430F2
Finley indicted in Chicago 'sting' 5-14, 387D3
Sciaroni legal background probed 6-8, 423C3
Gorton chrgs judges 'deal' backfired 6-8, 430D2
Myerson probe rpt aired 6-10, 661C2
Nev ex-fed judge enters halfway house 6-16, 472E1
Queen's judge convicted 7-1, 661A2
Myerson, 2 others indicted 10-7, 827D2
Nev ex-fed judge leaves halfway house 10-19, regains law practice rights 11-25, 924F2
Texaco questns Tex judicial integrity 11-4, 825G3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Italy sets reform referendum 1-16, 146E2
Lawyers com issues El Salvador rights rpt 3-10, 357F1
US freezes Duvalier assets 4-15, France rejcts Haiti suit 6-23, 522D1
N Ireland judge slain 4-25, 314G3
Japan accredits US attys 5-21, 437F1
Demjanjuk fires atty 7-20, 997B1
Canada polygraph ban upheld 10-15, 884G3-885B1
Italy OKs judicial referendum 11-7—11-8, 849B2
UN gets Afghan rights rpt 11-10, 884B1
US/Canada trade pact set 12-7, complaint lodged 12-10, 931E3-G3, 932C2
US sets El Salvador aid review 12-30, 995C1
Judiciary—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
Libel Suits—*See LIBEL*
Mergers & Acquisitions
Clifford-Turner sets Coward Chance merger 2-2, 106C3
Obituaries
Abbott, Douglas 3-17, 212A3
Andelson, Sheldon 12-29, 1012B3
Chouinard, Julien 2-6, 112E3
Dean, Arthur H 11-30, 924C3
Epton, Bernard 12-13, 944F3
Lamb, Edward O 3-23, 212C3
Mansfield, Walter Roe 1-7, 8E3
McCree Jr, Wade H 8-30, 652D3
McGowan, Carl E 12-21, 964D3
Merola, Mario 10-27, 816F3
Schell Jr, Orville H 6-17, 488F3
Stevenson, Sir Melford 12-26, 1012F3
Tamir, Shmuel 6-29, 488G3
People
NYC judge's wife poisoned 2-13, ex-prof chrgd 2-20, 196F2
O'Connor cancels GOP briefing 5-1, 335B2
Reichler in Nicaragua cease-fire talks 12-21—12-22, 999D2
Supreme Court Rulings
Miranda rule challng urged 1-22, 51A3
Rehnquist upholds const flexibility 2-15, 105C2
Warrant search 'honest' mistake upheld 2-24, 124C1
Defendant's data rights curbed 2-24, 124A2
Police searches curbed 3-3, 142G1
Exclusnary rule breached 3-9, 182A3
Frankfurter '54 desegregatn case pvt talks rptd 3-22, 200B2
Pretrial detentn upheld 5-26, 380F1
State extraditn upheld by Sup Ct 6-9, 461C3
Child abuse hearing access denied 6-19, 461E1
Bolles killer appeal denied 6-22, 460E3
Mandatory death penalty voided 6-22, 461B1
RICO filing limit set 6-22, 461B2
Defendants hypnosis OKd 6-22, 461A3
Rehnquist term assessed 6-26, 480B3
Solicitor gen criticism rptd 8-12, 604B3
Bhopal case refused 10-5, 740E1
COUTO e Silva, Golbery do
Dies 9-18, 700A3
COVAS, Mario
At PMDB conv 7-18—7-19, dissidents form MUP 7-21, 809D3
COVEY, Lt. Col. Richard O.
Named to '88 shuttle crew 1-9, 36E1
COWARD Chance
Clifford-Turner merger set 2-2, 106C3
COWELL, Alan
S Africa expels 1-8, 44A2
COX, Alex
Walker released 12-4, 944D3
COX, Archibald
Walsh compares Watergate probe 1-24, 49A3
Justice vs ethics law 6-16, 446C3
Bork named to Sup Ct 7-1, 478C3
Bork Watergate role disputed 9-29, 706A2
COX, Danny
Cardinals win NL pennant 10-14, 771D1, E1, A2, E2
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814D2, C3-E3, 815B1-D1
COX, Lynne
Swims Bering Strait 8-7, 596D1*
COX, Steve
Redskins lose AFC title game 1-11, 23A1
NFL '86 punting ldr 1-12, 23F3
COZZANI, Norberto
Amnesty law upheld 6-23, 593E3
CPI (consumer price index)—*See ECONOMY—Price Indexes*
C-Plane Series—*See ARMAMENTS—Aircraft*
CPSC (Consumer Product Safety Commission)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
CRACOW Philharmonic
Levine debuts 12-11, 1011A1
CRAFTER, Jane
2d in S&H Classic 5-3, 340E1
Wins Mixed Team Classic 12-6, 924A2
CRAIG, Jean Margaret
Indicted 4-24, 313F1
Acquitted 11-17, 881E3
CRAIG, Roger
NFL '86 receiving ldr 1-12, 23F2
CRAIG, Roger L(ee)
Giants clinch divisn title 9-28, 746F3
Giants lose NL pennant 10-14, 777E1
2d in NL top mgr vote 10-27, 887C3
CRA Inc.
Hamersley Iron Ltd.
China mine pact signed 6-30, 539E3
CRAM, Donald J.
Wins Nobel 10-14, 771C3
CRAM, Steve
Auoita breaks 2,000-m mark 7-16, 562G1
CRAMPTON, Bruce
2d in GTE Sr Classic 3-29, 299E1
Wins Legends of Golf 4-26, 322E2
2d in Silver Pages Classic 5-24, 399A2
Wins Denver Champs of Golf 5-31, 416E1
2d in Sr Players ReUnion 6-7, 440D1
2d in Sr Tourn Players 6-14, 471C1
2d in Northville Srs 6-21, 471A1
Wins Greenbrier Srs 7-5, 504D1
Wins Syracuse Sr Classic 7-19, 544E1
Wins Bank One Srs 9-6, 667A3
2d in Newport Cup 9-27, 727E1
CRANE, Rep. Philip M. (R, Ill.)
Ortega plotters chrgd 5-7, 351E2
CRANE, Justice Stephen G.
Ramseur testimony stricken 5-28, Goetz acquitted 6-16, 447A3
Sentncs Goetz for gun possessn 10-19, 792A3
CRANSHAW, Reico
Convicted 11-24, 882B1
Sentenced 12-29, 1011B3
CRANSTON, Sen. Alan MacGregor (D, Calif.)
Majority whip, vets com chrmn 349B2, F2
'86 campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126C3
Denounces contra aid 2-18, 98D2
Lauds Baker staff chief apptmt 2-27, 119D3
Lauds GI Bill 5-8, 535D3
Vs Saudi missile sale 6-10, 420C1
Tops PAC receipt list 8-10, 972F3
Doubts Bork confrmatn 9-29, declares oppositn 9-30, 705C2, C3
Bork oppositn mounts 10-6—10-7, 738E2, 739D1
Warns vs 'easy' Sup Ct confrmatn 10-11, 757C2
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784G1
Questns Ginsburg nominatn 10-29, 801D1
Housing reauthrzn stalled 11-17, 864G2
Wins 2-yr housing reauthrzn 12-21, 953F2
CRARY, Albert
Dies 10-29, 856D3*
CRAVATH, Swaine & Moore
Texaco files bankruptcy 4-12, 260F1
CRAVEN, Wes
Nightmare on Elm St 3 released 2-27, 324B2
CRAWFORD, Iain
Contra supply role rptd 2-5, 86A1
CRAWFORD, Michael
Awarded OBE 6-13, 456C2
CRAXI, Bettino (Italian premier; resigned Apr. 9)
Sees Jaruzelski 1-12, 19E3
Banco Ambrosiano scandal resurfaces 2-23—2-27, 146E3

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Resigns as premr 3-3, 146C2
Resigns as caretaker premr 4-9, Fanfani sworn 4-18, 294E2, B3, F3
Fanfani govt falls, electns set 4-28, 316D1
Electns held 6-14—6-15, campaign surveyed 6-14, 450A2, G2, A3
Goria sworn premr 7-29, 555G3, 556A1, C1
Backs religion class 10-10, 765B1

CRAY, Seymour
Drops MP projct 9-2, 715G1

CRAY Research Inc.
Japan retaliatory tariffs set 3-27, 213E3
India supercomputer deal curbed 3-27, 469F3
MP project dropped, Chen leaves 9-2, 715F1
India supercomputer deal set 10-8, 769E1
MIT cancels Japan supercomputer deal 11-5, 844E1, G1
IBM backs Chen supercomputer 12-23, 977G3

CREAMES, Michael J.
Texaco files bankruptcy 4-12, 259F3

CREATIONISM
La law struck down by Sup Ct 6-19, 460B1
Rehnquist Sup Ct term assessed 6-26, 480D3

CREDIT, Consumer
Mich rating rptd up 2-4, 145B1
Amer Express offers Optima card 3-10; Visa blocks svcs 3-11, prompts probes 3-24, 224D3-225C1
Credit card rate cap clears House subcom 3-18, 225D1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK Nov pub sector borrowing requiremt rptd 12-16, 959B1
Statistics (U.S.)
Consumer credit data described 5G1
Econ indicator indexes described 66A1
Nov '86 consumer credit, Oct revised 1-9, 5E1
Dec '86 indicators, Nov revised 2-3, 65C3
Dec '86 credit, Nov revised 2-6, 86F3
Jan credit; Nov, Dec '86 revised 3-9, 163E1
Feb credit, Jan revised 4-7, 242B2
Mar credit, Feb revised 5-7, 333A3
Apr credit, Mar revised 6-5, 408E3
May indicators, Apr revised 6-30, 483G1
June credit; Apr, May revised 8-7, 590C1
July credit, June revised 9-4, 660D1
Aug credit, July revised 10-7, 741C1
Sept credit, Aug revised 11-6, 843B1
Oct credit, Sept revised 12-7, 913D3

CREDIT Agricole III (sloop)
Jeantot wins BOC Challng, sets sailing mark 5-7, 376B2

CREDIT Commercial de France
Privatizatn rptd 9-16, 718B3

CREDIT Suisse
US Army intell unit Iran-contra acct rptd 4-20—4-22, 293B1
Brunei contra 'donatn' found 5-12—5-13, 347B3
US Iran-contra prober record access OKd 8-20, 603D2

CREEDON, John J.
Named to AIDS panel 7-23, 550A3

CREEPSHOW 2 (film)
Released 5-1, 528D1
Top-grossing film 5-20, 400G2

CRENSHAW, Ben
2d in LA Open 2-22, 131C3
Wins USF&G Classic 3-22, 211G1

CRENSHAW, Dr. Theresa
Named to AIDS panel 7-23, 550A3

CREW—*See BOATS & Boating*

CRIBB, T. Kenneth
Named Reagan adviser 3-30, 429C3

CRICKET
Pak pres visits India 2-21—2-22, 137B3
NZ cancels Sri Lanka tour 4-23, 439A3
Brittannic Cnty Champ season opens 4-25, 440B1
Benson & Hedges Cup play opens 5-2, 440B1
Refuge Assurance League play opens 5-3, 440B1
Awards & Honors
Broad named Australia Test man of series 1-15, 195D1
Gatting awarded OBE 6-13, 456C2
Hadlee named Britannic Assurance 'player of yr' 9-16, 699D1
Obituaries
Merchant, Vijay 10-27, 816F3
Player & Executive Developments
Somerset signs Jones 1-8, Dilley joins Worcs 1-30, 195A2
Botham joins Worcs 1-10; Rishton signs Richards, Oldham gets Garner 1-14, 195F1-A2
Stewart named England mgr 3-5, 440B1
Records & Achievements
Gavaskar sets Test century mark 1-7, 439G3
India sets intl scoring mark 1-7, 439G3
Kapil sets 'double treble' mark 1-7, 440A1
Botham equals Test catch, wicket-taking marks 1-15, 195A1, C1
Hadlee sets Test wicket-take mark 2-20—3-15, 439C3, D3
Imran ties wicket-take mark 6-4—8-11, 651C3
Hadlee, Crowe top bowling, batting tables 9-16, 699D1
Richards sets World Cup run marks 10-13, 924F1
Border tops Australia scoring mark 12-4—12-30, 1009E3
Hadlee equals Test wicket mark 12-4—12-30, 1009E3
Winners
Australia-NZ Test series, Australia 12-4—12-30, 1009D3
Benson & Hedges Cup, Yorkshire 7-11, 561C3
Brittanic Assurance Cnty Championship, Notts 9-15, 699C1
England-Australia Test series, England 1-15, 194G3-195C1
England-Pak 1-day intls, England 11-14, 1004D3
England-Pak Test series, Pak 6-4—8-11, 651A3
England-Pak Test series, Pak 11-25—12-21, 1009B3
India-Pak 1-day intls, Pak 1-27—3-26, 439F3
India-Pak Test series, Pak 2-3—3-17, 439D3
India-Sri Lanka 1-day intls, India 1-18, 439F3
India-Sri Lanka Test series, India 1-7, 439G3
MCC-Rest of the World, MCC/Rest of World 8-20—8-24, 699F1
NatWest Trophy, Notts 9-8, 699E1
NZ, Sri Lanka Test series, NZ/Sri Lanka 4-16—4-21, 439A3
NZ, W Indies Test series, NZ/W Indies 2-20—3-15, 439B3
Perth Challenge Cup, England 1-7, 194G3, 195D1
Refuge Assurance League, Worcs 9-13, 699F1
Sharjah Cup, England 4-2—4-10, 439G2
Texaco Trophy, England 5-21—5-25, 439E2
World Cup, Australia 10-10—11-8, 924E1
World Series Cup, England 2-11, 194G3, 195E1

CRIME—*See also country names*
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 16C3
Airplane Hijackings—*See AVIATION—Hijackings*
Antitrust Actions—*See ANTITRUST Actions*
Arson—*See FIRES & Explosions*
Assassinations—*See ASSASSINATIONS*
Assault & Battery
Howard Beach spec prosecutor named 1-13, indictmts issued 2-10, 88F3-89D1
Gooden sentncd in '86 Tampa police brawl 1-23, 80A2
2 Mets sentncd in '86 Houston brawl 1-26, 80B2
Mass coll ex-pres acquitted 1-28, 96F2; new chrgs dropped 4-27, 340D2
NYC subway vigilante jury selectn begins 3-23, 211C3; trial opens 4-27, 335B3; acquitted 6-16, 447B1-E3
Tex min's wife attacked 4-21; attempts suicide 5-1, denies role 6-20, 488G1
NYC model's attackers convctd 5-6, ex-landlord sentncd 5-11, 376C2
Howard Beach grand jury clears driver 5-21, 390B1
Harvard prof pleads not guilty 6-5, 440C3
NBA ex-player jailed for wife abuse 6-10, 504G1
Penn sentncd in LA 6-23, 472A1
Minn AIDS-infected inmate convctd 6-24, 488E2; sentncd 9-25, 832C2
Hagler wife abuse chrgd 7-1, 504F1
Penn sentnc eased 7-7, 527G3
Tyson chrgd 7-8, 544F2
Harvard prof chrgs dropped 8-18, 619B3
Howard Beach jury selectn 9-8—10-1; trial opens 10-7, 3 convctd 12-21, 957C1-F2
Calif state secy '86 attack suspect sentncd 9-10, 684A3
Fla mother convctd in daughter's suicide 10-30, 1011F2
NYS male nurse indicted 11-19, 887E3
Bombings
FBI nabs '60s ROTC bomber 1-20, 40G2
'60s ROTC bomber nabbed 1-20, 40A3; pleads guilty 5-1, 340B3; sentncd 6-25, 472D1
Mormon forger pleads guilty in '85 Salt Lake City deaths 1-23, 89D1-B2
NYC abortn clinic suspect surrenders 2-24, 156C2; sentncd 9-2, 652C2
Bribery, Fraud & Extortion—*See also BUSINESS—Payments, POLITICS—Corruption & Ethics Issues*
Pa treas kills self 1-22, 40E3
ESM founders, auditor sentncd 1-26, 89E3
Morgan ex-vp sentncd 1-30, 88D2
Top defns contractors rptd probed 2-23, 164D2
Zadeh sentncd in bank fraud 2-25, 307G3
Home State ex-chrmn convctd 3-2, sentncd 3-30, 544D3
TRW defns contracts probed 3-4—3-5, overchrgs admitted 3-5, 164A3
Karl-Lorimar probe forces 3 execs out 3-11, 203E3
Hastings impeachmt asked 3-17, 203F1
Anheuser-Busch kickback rumors spur resignatns 3-25, 203A3
Fed sentencing guidelines issued 4-13, 265E2
Fla HMO exec, 3 others indicted 4-22; Medicare pact canceled 5-1, 389C2
Gen Dynamics added to Frigitemp suit 4-28, 382G3
Gen Dynamics probe ended, Cong assails 5-19, 382E2-F3
PTL fraud probes launched 6-10, 448B2
Gen Dynamics DIVAD fraud case dismissed 6-19, Justice Dept explains 6-22, 482B2, A3
Avco OKs defns contract fraud setlmt 6-23, 497F1
Chrysler odometer fraud chrgd 6-24, 464A1
Mail-fraud law narrowed by Sup Ct 6-24, 479E3-480A1
LaRouche indicted 7-2, 499B1
Memphis State ex-coach mail fraud chrgs dropped 7-26, 562C2
Williams sentence cut 8-5, 574D3
NYC constructn ofcls indicted 8-18, 608G2
'Dare to Be Great' promoter sentncd 8-20, 635G3
SuperSonic arrested 9-2, suspended 9-6, 667D3
TRW defns fraud plea bargain rptd 9-4, 974E3
Intelsat ex-CEO sentncd 9-22, 727F3
LaRouche case severed 10-20, Mass trial opens 12-17; ex-aide convctd 12-10, 982B2
Donovan kickback probe dropped 10-30, 982F2
Beech-Nut pleads guilty in bogus juice case 11-12, 881A3
Capital Punishment
'85 TWA hijack suspect extraditn terms set 1-16, 11B2; OKd 1-18, 26B3
Espionage peacetime penalty introduced in Sen 4-8, 238C2
Marine chief backs 4-9, 255A1
Murder accomplices penalty clarified by Sup Ct 4-21, 290B1
Race bias challng rejctd by Sup Ct 4-22, 289D1-D3
Death row data rptd 4-22, 289D3
Death penalty study rptd 4-22, 289E3
8 executed in La 6-7—8-24, 3 other states 8-28, 646D3
'Victim-impact' remarks curbed by Sup Ct 6-15, 449D2
Bolles killer appeal denied by Sup Ct 6-22, 460E3
Mandatory penalty voided by Sup Ct 6-22, 461B1
Powell resigns from Sup Ct 6-26, 479C1
Rehnquist Sup Ct term assessed 6-26, 480A3, C3
Bork confrmatn fight seen 7-3—7-6, 493A3
Calif 'Billionaire Boys Club' ldr gets life 7-6, 517C3
Beverly Hills jewelry store '86 besieger sentncd 7-8, 517D3
'77-87 executns rptd 8-28, 646G3
Calif '83 ruling reversed 10-13, 807D2
Kennedy hedges on stance 12-14, 936E2
Counterfeiting & Piracy
Neo-Nazis indicted 4-24, 313D1, F1
Disorderly Conduct
Greensboro KKK march arrest 6-7, 433A3
Firearms—*See FIREARMS*
Forgery
Mormon dealer pleads guilty 1-23, 89A2
Gambling—*See GAMBLING*
Juvenile Delinquency—*See YOUTH—Crime*
Kidnaping
Phila torture chamber bared, 2 arrested 3-25, 312A3
State extraditn upheld by Sup Ct 6-9, 461C3
Latin activists in LA 7-7, 7-17, 541G1
Ill media heir abducted 9-2, found dead 9-4; 2 chrgd 9-8, 716E2
Labor Corruption—*See LABOR—Corruption*
Libel—*See LIBEL*
Murder (& Manslaughter)—*See also ASSASSINATIONS*
San Juan hotel fire suspect chrgd 1-13, 18E2
Howard Beach spec prosecutor named 1-13, indictmts issued 2-10, 88F3-89D1
Calif black jury exclusn case retrial sentnc 1-15, 89F3
'81 NJ cop slayer convctd 1-18, 89B2
Mormon forger pleads guilty in '85 Salt Lake City deaths 1-23, 89D1-B2
Fla boat bldr 'hit' 2-3, 80A3
KKK '81 Ala slaying damages awarded 2-12, 128C3
'81 NJ cop slayer sentncd 2-18, 390D1
NYU ex-prof chrgd with attempted murder 2-20, 196F2
O'Neal sentncd in '86 Coppola boating death 2-27, 156D2
Peoples Temple acolyte sentncd 3-3, 196B3
Idaho fugitive 'mountain man' caught 3-8, 196A3
NYC subway vigilante jury selectn begins 3-23, 211C3; trial opens 4-27, 335B3; acquitted 6-16, 447B1-E3
Phila torture chamber bared, 2 arrested 3-25, 312A3
Accomplice death penalty clarified by Sup Ct 4-21, 290B1
Death penalty race bias challng rejctd by Sup Ct 4-22, 289D1-D3
Calif 'Billionaire Boys Club' ldr convctd 4-22, 312C2
Fla mall mass murder 4-23, gunman arrested 4-24, 312E3
Amtrak crash engineer indicted 5-4, 351C1
DEA informer '86 killers convctd 5-13, 389A3
Chicago informer role questnd 5-14, 387F3
KKK '81 slaying victim gets hq deed 5-20, 400F1
Howard Beach grand jury clears driver 5-21, 390B1
Sirhan parole bid denied 5-28, 416G2
'Twilight Zone' trial figures acquitted 5-29, 409E2
Bolles killer appeal denied by Sup Ct 6-22, 460E3
Mandatory death penalty voided by Sup Ct 6-22, 461C1
Tex oilman mistrial declared 6-22, 488F1
San Juan hotel fire suspects sentncd 6-22, 499E2, G2
AIDS-infected Calif blood donor chrgd 6-29, 488C2
Calif 'Billionaire Boys Club' ldr sentncd 7-6, 517C3
Beverly Hills '86 jewelry store besieger sentncd 7-8, 517D3
NYU ex-prof sentncd 7-14, 564D1
Ohio hosp orderly pleads guilty 8-18, 608D1-D2; 11-2, 856A3
MacDonald 'Fatal Vision' suit mistrial declared 8-21, 635C3
Bonanno 'family' sued 8-26, 647B1
Ill media heir abducted 9-2, found dead 9-4; 2 chrgd 9-8, 716E2
Howard Beach jury selectn 9-8—10-1; trial opens 10-7, 3 convctd 12-21, 957C1-F2
Donovan case figure plea bargains 9-14, 699E3
Mo youth slain after shooting spree 9-25, uncle chrgd 10-5, 742C1
NYS mother sentncd in child's death 10-1, 772G2
NYS incest victim sentncd in father's death 10-5, 772F2
Chesimard rptd in Cuba 10-11, 815C2
Chicago 'mole' chrgs dropped 10-19, 896C2
Fla investor kills broker/self 10-26, 806D3-807C1
Calif 'Billionaire Boys Club' bodyguard mistrial 11-3, 856B3
'Scarsdale Diet' MD slayer denied autobiog profits 11-4, 832F2
Ark broker kills family/self 11-15, 899A2
2 neo-Nazis convctd in Berg '84 murder 11-17, 881D3; sentncd 12-3, 904B2
MacDonald 'Fatal Vision' suit setlmt reached 11-23, 888B1
Calif PSA crash kills 43 12-7, revenge suspected 12-8—12-10, 917D1
Widow indicted in '86 cyanide-laced Excedrin deaths 12-9, 964C2
Ark man held in 16 deaths 12-28—12-30, 980C3
Iowa chiropractor kills family, self 12-30, 981A1
Narcotics—*See NARCOTICS*
Obituaries
Trafficante Jr, Santo 3-17, 196G3
Obscenity—*See PORNOGRAPHY*
Organized Crime (including Mafia)
NYC 'comm' bosses sentncd 1-13, 71D2
NYC 'pizza connectn' defendant 'hit' 2-11, 89C3
NYC 'pizza connectn' defendants convctd 3-2, 183F3-184D1
4 sentncd in UK 3-11, 633E1
Gotti, 6 others acquitted 3-13, 183A3
Santo Trafficante dies 3-17, 196G3
Italy heroin gang war trial opens 3-31, 941B1
Pretrial detentn upheld by Sup Ct 5-26, 380B2
Teamsters ex-pres testifies on ties 6-1, US sets suit 6-9—6-10, 447F3-448F1
Laxalt libel suit setld 6-4, 407E3, 408B1
RICO filing limit set by Sup Ct 6-22, 461B2
NYC 'pizza connectn' defendants sentncd 6-22—6-24, 517F3
NJ casino dealers reject union 8-2, 642C1
McLain '85 convctn overturned 8-7, released 9-4, 684B2
Fratianno dropped from witness protectn progrm 8-20, 652D2
Laxalt quits pres race 8-26, 625D3
Bonanno 'family' sued 8-26, 647A1
Donovan case figure plea bargains 9-14, 699E3
Traficant loses tax case 9-15, 691D1

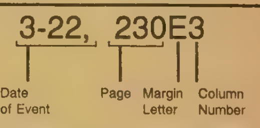
Italy hitman slain 9-30, 940G3-941A1
RI press case accepted by Sup Ct 10-5, 739G3
Teamsters rejoin AFL-CIO 10-24, 803E1
Cuomo rumors refuted 10-27, 805B1
Teamster fund case setld 11-10, 845E3
Sicily 'maxi-trial' ends, 19 get life 12-16, 940C3
Perjury
Grace indicted 1-28, 71G2
Deaver chrgs blocked 2-25, 128F2; for subsequent developments, see DEAVER, Michael K.
Ortega plotters chrgd 5-7, 351D2
Williams chrgd 6-22, 491C2; faces dischrg 9-18, 867B1
Ill ex-gov pleads guilty 8-5, 596B2; sentncd 11-19, 904A2
Deaver convicted 12-16, 934A1
Police—*See POLICE*
Political Corruption—*See POLITICS—Corruption & Ethics Issues, WATERGATE*
Political Payments—*See BUSINESS—Payments*
Pornography—*See PORNOGRAPHY*
Prisons & Prisoners
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 16D3
NYS prison reforms urged 1-7, 144C3
Hinckley '86 hosp pass rptd 1-14, 24G2
Idaho fugitive 'mountain man' caught 3-8, 196A3
Hinckley leave challngd 3-23—4-15, request withdrawn 4-15, 280D1
Fed bur dir sets retiremt, Quinlan named 4-6, 252C2
Fed sentencing guidelines issued 4-13, 265A2
Calif rapist paroled 4-25, housed at San Quentin 5-30, 409G3
Pretrial detentn upheld by Sup Ct 5-26, 380F1
Sirhan parole bid denied 5-28, 416G2
Reagan asks AIDS tests 5-31, Meese mandates 6-8, 425B3, G3, 426C1
Nev ex-fed judge enters halfway house 6-16, 472E1
AMA backs AIDS tests 6-23, 498D3
Indian activist examined by Sovt MDs 6-24, 472F1
Minn AIDS-infected inmate convctd 6-24, 488E2; sentncd 9-25, 832C2
Powell resigns from Sup Ct 6-26, 479C1
Calif '86 copter escapees sentncd 7-17, 580E2
'46 Va escapee arrested 8-4, pardoned 8-18, 619C3
McLain '85 convctn overturned 8-7, released 9-4, 684B2
Privatizatn panel named 9-3, 677A3
Dotson parole revoked 9-4, 668D3
Ill AIDS tests vetoed 9-21, 742A1
Minn AIDS-infected inmate sentncd 9-25, 832C2
Calif freeway shooting curbs enacted 9-26, 761G3
Chesimard rptd in Cuba 10-11, 815C2
Cuba inmates seize La, Ga facilities 11-21, 11-23; 879G1, C2, F2-G3; agrmts reached, sieges end 11-29, 12-4, 894F1-895A1
Cuba inmates review revised 12-11, 981G1
Manson follower escapes 12-23, recaptured 12-25, 964D1
Dotson gets 'last chance' parole 2-24; arrested 12-26, rejailed 12-27, 1011E2
Prostitution—*See PROSTITUTION*
Rape—*See under SEX & Sex Crimes*
Robbery
Police searches curbed by Sup Ct 3-3, 142A2
Ex-Dallas Cowboy IDd 4-23, 324D3
Neo-Nazis indicted 4-24, 313D1, F1
Beverly Hills '86 jewelry store besieger sentncd 7-8, 517D3
DC art historian arrested 8-13, 8-18, 619F2
Sex Crimes—*See SEX & Sex Crimes*
Stock Manipulation—*See STOCKS—Crime*
Tax Evasion—*See TAXES—Tax Evasion*
Terrorism & Conspiracy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Neo-Nazis indicted 4-24, 313D1, F1
Ill gang convctd in Libya-linked plot 11-24, 882A1
Ill gang convctd in Libya-linked plot 11-24, 882A1; sentncd 12-29, 1011B3
Trespassing
Spock arrested 1-18, 32G2
Pentagon gunman slain 8-5, 609F1
Gays arrested in Sup Ct protest 10-13, 761C1
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
NYT rues pres questionnaire 6-19, 515B1
Vandalism
Md synagogue suit allowed by Sup Ct 5-18, 368A2
AF computer wrecked 6-2, peace activist convctd 11-16, 964D2
Watergate—*See WATERGATE*
Wiretapping—*See WIRETAPPING*

CRIMES of the Heart (film)
Spacek loses Oscar bid 3-30, 235F3
CRIPPEN, Dan
Named White House budget aide 4-24, 384E1
CRISP, Terry
Named Flames coach 5-22, 399D3
CRIST, Gen. George B.
Forwards Stark probe, asks ofcrs relieved 6-19, 459B1
Persian Gulf spec cmnd set up 8-20, 599D1
CRISTALLINA S.A.
Christie's settles '81 'deceptn' suit 1-21, 280A1
CRISTIANI, Alfredo
Sets assemb boycott 1-6, 78A3
Coffee pickers slain 1-19, 78F3
Sworn to Natl Reconciliatn Comm 9-7, 688E2
CRISTOFER, Michael
Witches of Eastwick released 6-12, 528C3
CRITICAL Condition (film)
Released 1-16, 40D2
Top-grossing film 1-21, 56D2
CROCKER, Chester A.
In Mozambique policy battle 5-19—7-15, 523A2
Visits Angola 7-14—7-15, returns 9-7—9-8, 991B1
Profiles Mozambique rebels 7-22, 547G3
CROCKER, Judge Myron
Cuts Newton NBC libel award 11-18, 888A1
CROCKER National Corp. (of Wells Fargo)
Cahouet named Mellon chrmn/CEO 6-15, 498F2
NatWest sets 1st Jersey purchase 8-5, 644B1
CROCODILE Dundee (film)
'Frontierism' fostered 2-18—4-10, US revenues rptd 4-10, 248E3
CROCODILES—*See WILDLIFE*
CROMBIE, David
Sets citizenship judges probe 1-12, 21E2
CROMWELL, Edward
In Amtrak crash 1-4, pot use rptd 1-14, 18G3
Quits Conrail 4-27, 351D1
CRONIN, James A.
Named Tiger chrmn 12-9, 978D2
CRONYN, Hume
Batteries Not Included released 12-18, 1012F1
CROSBIE, John
Orders rail safety plans 1-22, 93C2
Warns France on fishing pact 2-12, 168G3
Sets Versatile icebreaker pact 3-2, 189E3
Averts Canada rail strike 8-31, 790C1
Backs Air Canada lockout 11-27, 901C3
CROSHER, Frederick K.
Honored 4-14, 255E1
CROSS, Theodore L.
Bids for Harper & Row 3-9, News Corp sets purchase 3-30, 386A2, C2
CROSSMAN, Jeff
Traded to Rangers 3-10, 195B3
CROSS My Heart (film)
Released 11-13, 944D1
CROSSTALK (software program)
Digital copyright upheld 4-1, 265G2
CROUSE, Lindsay
House of Games released 10-16, 816F1
CROWDED House (singing group)
Don't Dream It's Over on best-seller list 4-25, 300B2
CROWE, Martin
Tops Brittanic Assurance batting table 9-16, 699E1
CROWE Jr., Adm. William J.
At Sen Budget Com hearing, vs defns cuts 1-13, 18F1
Cautious on 'Star Wars' early deploymt 2-5, 81D2
Sets Iran-Iraq war arms probe 2-10, 174F1
On contra prospects 2-12, 98A3*
Denies North Libya raid claims 2-22, 136D3
Persian Gulf strategy shifted, Mideast trip rptd 3-25—4-1, 258E3
Testifies on Iran missile threat 6-5, 420B2
Backs Kuwait escort plan 6-30, 476D1
Sees Akhromeyev 12-9—12-10, 910D2
CROWLEY, Diane
Named Landers successor 6-4, 440C2
CROWLEY, Donald
On 3d World loan loss reserves 6-8, 449D1
CROWTHER, Tom
Vs antismoking measures 4-23, 318B3
CRUICKSHANK, Jim
3 Men and a Baby released 11-25, 944C3
CRUISE, Tom
Weds 5-9, 360B2
CRUISE Missile—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
CRUM, Dick
Brown replaces as UNC football coach 12-16, 1009E1
CRUSE, William Bryan
Kills 6 in Fla mall 4-23, arrested 4-24, 312E3

CRUZ Jr., Arturo
Hall immunity set 2-26, 119D2
CRUZ, Arturo Jose
UNO ldrship battle surfaces 1-30—2-19, vows reforms 2-19, 99C1
Confrms North paymts 2-20, 162F1
Quits UNO 3-9, cites reform block 3-10, 160G1
Contras reorganize 5-6, name new ldrs 5-13, 367B1
Robelo confrms US stipend 5-6, 367G1
CRUZ Ponce, Lisandro
Chile ban lifted 8-27, 811C1
CRYER, Jon
Hiding Out released 11-6, 944B2
CRY Freedom (film)
Released 11-6, S Africa censors clear 11-27, 944D1
CRYPTOCLEARANCE (race horse)
3d in Preakness 5-16, 376A1
2d in Belmont Stakes 6-6, 439D1
2d in Travers Stakes 8-22, 635A3
CRYSTAL, Billy
Throw Momma from the Train released 12-11, 944D3
CSCE—*See CONFERENCE on Security and Cooperation in Europe*
CSEHAK, Judit
Promoted to Politburo 6-25, 486E1
CSONKA, Larry
Named to HOF 1-27, 79F3
Inducted into HOF 8-8, 596E1
CSR Ltd.
Exxon buys Delhi 3-31, 337F3
Mine layoffs set 7-30, govt placates 8-3, 594G1
CTS Corp. v. Dynamics Corp. of America
Case decided by Sup Ct 4-21, 290C2
CUADRA, Gilberto
Arrested 3-8, freed 3-10, 193E3
CUADRA Lizana, Francisco Javier
Replaced as Chile secy gen 7-6, 540F3
CUBA, Republic of—*See also COMECON, GATT, GENEVA Committee, OAS*
African Relations
Mozambique war role rptd 4-27—6-7, 548G1
Angola toll rptd 6-17, desertns 6-29, 697C1, E1
Angola makes US offer 6-29, flexible stance pledged 8-4, 6-29, 991B1
Angola, S Africa in POW swap 9-7, 704A1
Angola rebels claim victory, US Stingers credited 10-22—11-12; S Africa admits clashes 11-11—11-15, 862G2-863B3
Angola troops arrive 12-5, S Africa border patrol ordrd 12-10, 990B3
Economy & Labor
Refugees rptd up 4-19, 436A3
Refugee exodus rises 4-19, 436A3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Vanuatu ties cause stir 4-7—5-5, 326C3
Zimbabwe students deported 4-14, 436D3
Panama visa sales rptd 6-7—6-9, 438F1
El Salvador wounded rebels freed 6-28, 616B1
Venez upholds exile '76 jet bombing acquittal 8-4, ruling scored 8-6, 618A3
Colombia justice min resigns 9-28, 768D2
Venez affirms exile acquittal 11-11, exit ban lifted 11-13, 943G2
Group of 8 backs ties 11-28, 911D3, 912A1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 281G3; 7-15, 729G3
Civil Aeronautics Inst head fired 6-17, tried 8-28—8-29, 697F1
Mil anti-Castro plot rptd 8-26, 687F1
Human Rights
Rights ldr quits French emb 2-2, 190G1
Ex-pol prisoners emigrate to US 4-5, 413E2
Castro denies abuse, denounces US drive 4-6, 413C2
Refugees rptd up 4-19, 436G2
Refugee exodus rises 4-19, 436G2
Longest-held pol prisoner freed 5-29, 436F2
Medicine & Health
AIDS carriers confrmd 4-18, 436B3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US embargo strengthened by House 4-29, 413D2
El Salvador asks rebel aid halt 11-5, 823C3
Nicaragua Unrest
Mil presence rptd stepped up 2-14, 320D3
Cuban pilot rptd downed 5-10, 666E2
Nicaragua role detailed 6-22, air crew deaths confrmd 6-29, 697C1, E1
Reagan peace plan unveiled 8-4, 567D1
Castro sees Ortega 8-12—8-13, Central Amer peace plan backed 8-13, 583F2
US weighs Central Amer peace plan 8-17, 599A3
Reagan faults peace plan, Ortega rebuts 10-7, 734C1, G1, D2
Castro sees Ortega 10-31, 823D1
Nicaragua mil buildup disclosed 12-10—12-14, 930G1, E2
Obituaries
Roca Calderio, Blas 4-25, 324F3

Press & Broadcasting
Anti-CIA campaign rptd, double agents revealed 8-11, 697A1
IAPA mtg held, censorship rptd 11-16—11-19, 942B3
Soviet Relations
Sovt tensns rptd 6-29, 697D1
Sovt baseball tourn officiated 7-5, 503G3
Castro in USSR, marks Bolshevik Revolutn 11-7, 847D2
Sports
Sovt baseball tourn officiated 7-5, 503G3
Stevenson retiremt rptd 7-19, 562D2
Pan Am Games results 8-8—8-23, anti-Castro protest sparks brawl 8-14, 635E1-C2
UN Policy & Developments
US abuse chrgs traded 3-5—3-6, rights comm rejcts res 3-11, 190C1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 47B2
US ties worsen 2-1—5-2, envoy reassigned 2-1, 413F1
Hijacker slain 3-10, 436D3
Reagan/Radio Marti interview scored 3-17, 413E2
Ex-pol prisoners emigrate to US 4-5, 413E2
Envoy travel curbs introduced in Sen 4-8, 238C2
Refugee exodus rises 4-19, 436G2
Marine guard tours cut 4-20, 423A2
2 held as spies 5-5, 413D1
Brig gen defects to US 5-28, status disputed 5-29, 412F3-413D1
Longest-held pol prisoner freed 5-29, in US 5-30, 436F2
Spy defects 6-6, reveals intell operatns 8-3—8-12, 696B3-697AB1
Mil defector discloses Angola, Nicaragua role 6-17—8-26; Castro blasts 'traitor' 6-24, 696C3, 697B1-A2
CIA spying chrgd 7-6, US expels diplomats 7-15, 544A1*
Chesimard interview rptd 10-11, 815C2
Immigratn pact revived 11-20; Marielitos seize 2 prisons 11-21, 11-23, 879F1-G3; agrmts reached, sieges end 11-29, 12-4, 894F1-895A1
US refugee policy scored 11-26, 895A1
Marielito review revised 12-11, pol prisoner immigratn guarantees signed 12-22, 981G1
CUBAN Airlines
Venez upholds Cuban exile '76 bomb acquittal 8-4, 618A3; affrms rule 11-11, 942G2
CUBAN Americans—*See HISPANIC Americans*
CUERVO Gomez, Gen. Manuel Antonio
Corruptn chrgd 1-20, arrested 1-23, 356D2, F2
CUETO, Isabel
Loses Hamburg Va Slims 9-27, 727F1
CULLEN, Finbarr
Arrested 8-30, chrgd 9-7, 663B1
CULOTTA, Samuel
Schmoke wins Dem primary 9-15, 677A2
Loses mayoral race 11-3, 826C3
CULTS—*See RELIGIOUS Cults*
CULTURAL Literacy (book)
On best-seller list 7-17, 564C2; 9-25, 700E1
CULVAHOUSE Jr., Arthur B.
Named pres counsel 3-4, 163C3
Seeks Reagan 1st term records 4-13, 292E3
CUMMINGS, Gerry
Admits CSIS peace movemt surveillnc 9-29, 723B1
CUNNINGHAM, Jack
Scores poll tax 12-4, 984F1
CUNNINGHAM, John
In shadow cabt 7-13, 519F2
CUOMO, Gov. Mario M. (D, N.Y.)
Delivers State of State 1-7, 144B3
Names Howard Beach spec prosecutor 1-13, 89B1
Lilco sues NYS 1-14, 69C3
Smoking curbs adoptd 2-6, struck down 11-25, 917C2
Ethics law passed 7-2, 661D1
Sets AIDS testing study 8-4, 645E3
'Mob link' rumors refuted 10-27, 805B1
Scores Shoreham safety rule chng 10-29, 843F3
Foreign Issues
Sees US-Sovt 'convergnc' 5-28, 429B3

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and detailed instructions on how to use the index are at the front of the index.

Opens US-Sovt conf, urges 'new realism' 8-23, 627A1*
Visits USSR 9-19—9-26, 759A3
Presidential Campaign
Trails in poll 1-25, 64A3
Bars bid 2-19, 105F1
Biden sets campaign com 3-3, 164C1
Forms PAC 4-15, 261C3
Favorite-son bid urged 10-4, 759F3
Weighs endorsemt 11-5, 'draft' 11-12—11-17, 866D2
CUPP, John
Immunity granted 3-18, 176F2
CURIE Institute, Pierre and Marie (Paris, France)
Zagury reveals AIDS blood treatmt 3-18, self-tests vaccine 3-19, 232D2, A3
CURRAN, Rev. Charles E.
Cath U suspends 1-9, files suit 2-27, 172B2, C2*
CURRENCY—*See ECONOMY—Monetary Policy, MONETARY Developments, MONEY Market Funds*
CURREY, Fred G.
ATU pact set 1-26, 66E2
CURRY, Bill
Named Ala U football coach 1-4, 24E1
CURRY, Dell
Traded to Cavaliers 10-8, 855D3
CURRY, Donald
McCallum KOs 7-18, 544D2
CURTIS, Charlotte Murray
Dies 4-16, 280C3
CURTIS, Jamie Lee
Amazing Grace & Chuck released 5-22, 528B1
CUSACK, John
Hot Pursuit released 5-8, 528B2
CUSTOMS and International Trade Bar Association
Canada trade pact complaint lodged 12-10, 932C2
CUSTOMS Service, U.S.—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—TREASURY*
CUTLER, Lloyd N.
Backs Bork confrmatn 9-14, 674A3
Testifies for Bork 9-23, 689F3
Bork hearings end 9-30, 706B1
CUTTING, Dr. Pauline
Returns to UK from Leb 4-16, 344D2
Awarded OBE 6-13, 456C2
CUTTING Crew (singing group)
I Just Died in Your Arms on best-seller list 4-25, 300B2; 5-23, 400E2
CWAJGENBAUM, Serge
Rpts anti-Semitism surge 9-7, 720A3
CYCLING
LeMond shot hunting, out of Tour de France 4-20, 322A3
N Korea offered Olympic role 7-15, 699G2
CPSC ATV safety scored 8-26, 646E1
3-wheel ATVs banned 12-30, 981B1
Obituaries
Anquetil, Jacques 11-18, 888E3
Winners
Giro, Roche (rptd) 7-26, 561E3
Race Across Amer, Secrest/Patterson 6-30, 7-2, 504A1
Tour de France, Roche/Longo 7-26, 561D3
World Pro Road Champ, Roche 9-6, 867G2
CYCLOPS Corp.
Dixon sets purchase 2-17, 185F1
CYPRUS, Republic of—*See also CDE, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, CSCE, GATT*
Economy & Labor
'86 econ data rptd 1-8, 75B1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Iran hits tanker 9-10, 657E1
Iraqi raid wrecks tanker 10-5, Iran oil exports rptd down 10-7, 737A3, C3
Persian Gulf tanker crew rescued 12-12, 933B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282B1; 7-15, 730A1
Intercommunal Talks (& Developments)
US admits Turkish aid 2-19, Greece riled 2-21—3-26, 227B1
US resets Greek base talks 7-30, 576A3
Women protesters cross green line 11-22, 989F2
US envoy funds enacted in omnibus '88 spending 12-22, 950D1
U.S. Relations
Secord testifies on Iran-contra 5-5—5-8, 332B2
CYRANO de Bergerac (play)
Roxanne released 6-19, 528G2
CYTOTECHNOLOGISTS, American Society of
'Pap smear' failure rate rptd 11-2, 881D2
CY Young Award—*See BASEBALL—Awards*
CZECHOSLOVAKIA (Czechoslovak Socialist Republic)—*See also CDE, COMECON, CSCE, GATT, GENEVA Committee, MBFR, WARSAW Pact*
Accidents & Disasters
Cold wave hits 1-12—1-23, 37B2
Arts & Sciences
My Sweet Little Village released in US 1-9, 324B2
Sovts to show Forman films 2-3, 108A2
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Chernobyl anniv protesters arrested 4-26, 306A2
Disarmament & Arms Control
Sovts offer INF (medium-range) missile pact 2-28, 133D2
INF treaty inspectn sites set 12-8, 906A3
Chnoupek at Warsaw Pact mtg, OKs US INF inspectns 12-11, 929A3
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Sovt forgn min visits 2-7; ties 'strained', reforms barred 2-10, 186B1
Husak backs Gorbachev reforms 3-18, 205C2
Gorbachev visits 4-9—4-11; stresses unity 4-10, wins support 4-14, 266A2-267B2
Chernobyl anniv protesters arrested 4-26, 306A2
Gorbachev econ reform plan lauded 6-30, 475G2
'68 invasn reassessmt urged in USSR 11-4, Dubcek message rptd 11-5, 820D2
Economy & Labor
Cos given more indep 1-9, 73E1-A2
Husak backs reforms 3-18, 205F2
Strougal backs reforms 4-14, 267A2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cuba spy defects 6-6, 696B3
Canada issues Nazi probe 8-7, 613D2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282B1; 7-15, 730B1
Husak backs reforms 3-18, 205F2
Strogal backs reforms 4-14, 267A2
Husak resigns as CP secy gen; Jakes named successor, facts on 12-17, 938G3-939F1
Human Rights
Jazz Sectn pleas mount, '86 UK petitn rptd 1-4, 53A2
Charter 77 marks 10th anniv, issues manifesto 1-6, 53E1-A2
Jazz Sectn trial 3-10—3-11, ldrs sentncd 3-11, 166E1
Gorbachev visit heartens Husak opponents 4-9—4-11, reformists note rptd 4-10, 267C1
Charter 77 assails Jakes 12-17, 939C1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Koruna convertibility set 1-9, 73A2
Warsaw Pact computer unveiled 1-16, 75B1
Peru debt/commodities deal signed 11-12, 1002B1
Soviet Relations—*See 'Eastern European & Soviet Relations' above*
Sports
World Jr Hockey Champ results 1-4, 24B1
Israel upsets in Davis Cup 3-15, 195A3
World Team Cup tennis results 5-24, 399D2
Eur Track & Field Champ results 6-27, 487G3
Terrorism & Unrest—*See 'Human Rights' above*
UN Policy & Developments
Anti-Israel vote abstentn 10-13, 780C1
U.S. Relations
Marine guard tours cut 4-20, 423A2
CZULEGER, J. Stephen
Asks Gen Dynamics DIVAD fraud case dismissal 6-19, 482E2
CZYZ, Bobby
KOs Edwards to retain title 2-21, 155B3
KOs MacDonald, retains IBF light-heavywgt title 5-3, 340C1
Williams TKOs for IBF light-heavywgt title 10-29, 831F1

D

D'ABO, Maryam
Living Daylights released 7-31, 620G1
DACHAU Death Camp
Honecker visits 9-11, 654B1
DAEWOO Corp.
Daewoo Motor Co.
Labor unrest rptd 8-21, 597B2
Pupyong workers arrested 9-4, strike ends 9-9, 697B3
Export hike planned 12-30, 1003B2
Daewoo Shipyard and Machinery Ltd.
Koje strike 8-21—8-28, worker killed 8-22, 637D2
DAF Trucks Ltd.
Leyland Truck merger rptd 5-15, 392F1
DAHAB, Gen. Abdel Rahman Siwar el-
Discusses southn secessn 4-28, 375B2
DAHL, James
Staley chrgs 'blackmail' 2-19, 179B3
DAIGNEAULT, J. J.
Flyers lose Stanley Cup 5-31, 415A3
DAILEY, Janet
Great Alone on best-seller list 4-24, 300G1
Heiress on best-seller list 6-26, 472B2
DAILY Express, The (British newspaper)
'86 circultn data rptd 2-23, 167F1
DAILY Inquirer (Philippine newspaper)
Aquino regime challngd 8-21, 634E1
DAILY Mail, The (British newspaper)
'86 circultn data rptd 2-23, 167F1
Pak A-bomb claims rptd 3-1, 170C1
S Africa woman bears grandchildren 10-1, 727A3
DAILY Mirror, The (British newspaper)
'86 circulatn data rptd 2-23, 167F1
Cecil King dies 4-17, 300A3
Boxing Day issue rptd 12-26, 985E3
DAILY News, The (N.Y. newspaper)
Blacks win bias suit 4-15, 336C1
Bias suit damages agreed 6-10, 514B2
Dick Young dies 8-31, 652G3
DAILY Telegraph (British newspaper)
'86 circultn data rptd 2-23, 167F1
NSW ex-premr fined in Murphy case 3-12, 316G3
'Spycatcher' contempt warned 7-30, 609F3
DAIMLER-Benz AG
Breitschwerdt resigns as chrmn 7-13, Reuter named successor 7-22, 612E2
DAINIPPON Ink & Chemicals Inc.
Reichhold bid launched 6-25, rejctd 7-1; sweetened offer OKd 8-25, 713D3
DAIRY Products
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
GATT orders Japan quotas lifted 10-30, Tokyo stalls 12-3, 921E2
EC sets USSR butter sale, surplus rptd 11-13, 989E2
Yugo hikes milk prices 11-15, 882D3
Mergers & Acquisitions
Quaker unit sale to Kraft set 5-28, 516B3
Southland buyout set 7-5, 496C2
Statistics (U.S.)
Feb farm prices 2-27, 143A2
Aug farm prices 8-31, 642D2
Sept farm prices 9-30, 709B3
DAIWA Securities America Inc.
1st 1/2 Eurobond mkt ldr 7-1, 720B2
DAJIBHAI, Vimal (1962-86)
Death poses mystery 4-2, 268B3
DALAI Lama
In US 9-19—9-29, 744G2
Backs Tibet protests 10-7, 744C2
DALENCOURT, Patrick
Named Haiti educ min 1-5, 39A3
D'ALESANDRO 3rd, Thomas
Father dies 8-23, 636G2
D'ALESANDRO Jr., Thomas J.
Dies 8-23, 636G2
D'ALESSIO, Judge Andres
Bomb defused 3-21, 256A3
DALEY, Richard J. (1902-76)
Washington reelected 4-7, 243A2
Washington dies 11-25, Sawyer named successor 12-2, 895F3, 896D1
DALEY, Richard M.
Washington dies 11-25, 895F3
DALI, Salvador
Ex-secy donates works to Spain 8-23, 727E2
DALIAN (China) Management Training Center
Shultz visits 3-3, 149E3
DALIDA (Yolande Gigliotti)
Found dead 5-3, 340E3
DALKON Shield—*See BIRTH Control*
DALLA Chiesa, Gen. Carlo Alberto (d. 1982)
Hitman slain 9-30, 940G3-941A1
Greco gets life 12-16, 940D3
DALLAS—*See TEXAS*
DALLAS (TV show)
Principal sues Rivers 1-5, 24F2
Nielsen ratings 5-15, 400B3
DALLAS, Claude
Arrested 3-8, 196A3
DALLAS-Fort Worth International Airport
Amer Air/attendants dispute flares 3-22—3-26, 244G3
DALLAS Times Herald, The (newspaper)
Singleton sets purchase of Houston Post 9-10, Denver Post 9-14, 711F3
D'ALLEST, Frederic
Fingers Ariane spies 3-20, 227F1
DALLHOLD Investments Pty.
St Joe Gold purchase set 8-25, 713C3
DALLINGER, Alfred
Named Austrian soc min 1-14, 53E1
DALTON, Timothy
Living Daylights released 7-31, 620G1
DALYELL, Tam
Queries Thatcher on Qaddafi plot 2-22, 136F3
Scores 'Spycatcher' curbs 7-30, 556D3
DAMANHOURI, Bakr
Freed 3-18, 240F3
D'AMATO, Sen. Alfonse M. (R, N.Y.)
Scores Reagan budget 1-21, 64F1
Overrides hwy funds veto 4-2, 222B1
Sponsors Hamadei extraditn 6-19, scores W Ger bar 6-24, 477G1
Hints Giuliani Sen race 8-25, 627C1
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
Wins 2-yr housing reauthrzn 12-21, 953F2
Scores ATV pact 12-30, 981E1
DAMIANI, Francesco
TKOs Eklund for Europn heavywgt title 10-9, 791F3
D'AMICO, Suso Cecchi
Dark Eyes released 9-27, 816C1
DAMON, Cathryn
Dies 5-4, 360B3
DAMONE, Vic
Weds 1-3, hospitalized 1-5, 8A3
DAMOOSE, John B.
Sets Audi recall 1-15, 67D2
DAMS & Reservoirs
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
S Korea starts DMZ constructn 2-28, 159D2
Nile drought concern rptd 3-3—3-25, 272F2
Mozambique, S Africa, Portugal meet on Cabora Bassa Dam 11-19—11-20, 999A2
DANCE
Kennedy Cntr chrmn named 7-28, 564F1
Egypt curbs belly dancing 10-18, 811G2
Pineapple Group chrmn quits 12-27, 986F1
Obituaries
Astaire, Fred 6-22, 472C3
Bennett, Michael 7-2, 504A3
Bissell, Patrick 12-29, 1012C3
Darrell, Peter 12-2, 924C3
Fosse, Bob 9-23, 700B3
Kaye, Nora 2-28, 156D3
Tudor, Antony 4-19, 300F3
People
Godunov becomes US citizen 3-4, 156D1
Bennett commemorated in AIDS quilt 10-11, 761G1
Moscow Ballet dancer granted US asylum 10-21, 792B3
Nureyev visits USSR 11-14—11-15, 872C2
Graham denied fed grant 12-17, 1011C1
DANCE, Charles
Good Morning Babylon released 7-15, 528A2
DANCERS (film)
Released 10-9, 816C1
DANCING in the Dark (film)
Henry wins Genie 3-18, 236E1
DANCY, John
Leahy blames intell com resignatn on leak 7-28, 549F3
DANDRIDGE, Ray
Named to Baseball HOF 3-3, 172A2
Inducted into HOF 7-26, 562B2
DANFORTH, Sen. John C. (R, Mo.)
On Japan auto export curbs 1-27, 66D3
Overrides hwy funds veto 4-2, 222B1
Net worth rptd 5-19, 972G3
Questns immigrant AIDS tests 6-2, 428G2
Co-sponsors Moynihan welfare plan 7-21, 605E2
Chides Bork critics 10-23, 784D1
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
D'ANGELO, Beverly
Maid to Order released 8-28, 816A2
DANIEL, Judge H.
Invalidates S Africa press curbs 1-29, 44G1
DANIEL, Leon
UPI promotes 11-19, 888F1
DANIEL, Rod
Like Father Like Son released 10-2, 816G1
DANIELS, Dominick V.
Dies 7-17, 544E3
DANIELS Jr., Mitchell E.
Scores '86 GOP bonuses 1-2, 35E2
Sets resignatn 2-1, 63E3
Delays resignatn 3-10, 163F3
DANNER, Braden
Starlight Express opens 3-15, 1012G2
DANSON, Ted
3 Men and a Baby released 11-25, 944C3
DANTE, Joe
Innerspace released 7-1, 528B2
DARBY, Kim
Teen Wolf Too released 11-20, 944C3
DARE to Be Great (motivational program)
Turner sentncd 8-20, 635G3
DARIO Paredes, Gen. Ruben
Urges Noriega resignatn 7-24, 560B2
Backs Noriega chrgs 11-15, 1000D3
DARK Eyes (film)
Released 9-27, 816C1
DARLING, Ron
Sentncd in '86 Houston brawl 1-26, 80B2
DARMAN, Richard A.
Resigns Treas post 4-2, 243B3
DARRAGH, Austin
Son-in-law kidnaped 10-14—11-5, 959F2
DARRELL, Peter
Dies 12-2, 924C3
DARSEE, John R.
Sci fraud study aired 1-15, 153C3
DART Group Corp.
Supermkts Gen takeover pursued 3-9—3-24, Merrill buyout set 5-25, 386D1
Dayton Hudson bid launched 6-23, Minn passes anti-takeover law 6-25, 496B1
Dayton Hudson bid cancelled 10-20, 775E3
DARTMOUTH College (Hanover, N.H.)
Freedman named pres 4-13, 299F3
DASCHLE, Sen. Thomas A. (D, S.D.)
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784G1
DASH, Samuel
Walsh compares Watergate probe 1-24, 49A3
DASHEV, David
Summer Schl released 7-22, 620F2

Da SILVA, Luis Inacio
Scores debt moratorium 2-20, 120D2
DASSAULT-Breguet Avions Marcel
Iraqi jet talks rptd 12-9, 918D3*
DASSLER, Horst
Dies 4-10, 280C3
DATABASES—*See COMPUTERS*
DATACOM Systems Corp.
Chicago contracts confrmd 11-19, 896B2
DATA Guard International
Contra bank files opened 3-5, 162E1
DATAPOINT Inc.
Potter named CEO 6-1, 498E1
DATAQUEST Inc.
'86 top semiconductor mkrs ranked 1-21, 67B3
DATA Resources Inc. (of McGraw-Hill)
Brinner on Feb CPI 3-27, 222F3
Wyss on US '86 forgn debt 6-23, 463A3
DAUB, Rep. Hal (R, Neb.)
Karnes named to Sen 3-11, 163F2
Kerrey sets Sen bid 11-20, 916G2
D'AUBUISSON, Roberto
Sees Kemp 9-8, 671G3
Accused in '80 Romero slaying 11-22, prosecutn sought 11-24, 874B3
DAUGHERTY, (Hugh) Duffy
Dies 9-25, 728A3
DAUTH, John
New Caledonia expels 1-12, 38G3
DAVIDOFF, Michael
Pleads guilty to securities fraud 1-28, 103F2
DAVIDSON, Ralph P.
Named Kennedy Cntr chrmn 7-28, 564F1
DAVID-Weill, Michel
Named in tax fraud case 3-25, 225B2
DAVIES, Denzil
Eases Labour A-stance 3-18, 215F3
In shadow cabt 7-13, 519A3
Hails INF accord 9-18, 670C2
DAVIES, Derek
Halts Singapore distributn 12-29, 1002B2
DAVIES, John
Positive ID released 10-23, 816D2
DAVIES, Laura
Wins US Women's Open 7-28, 561G3
2d in Brit Ladies Open 8-2, 579C3
DAVILA, Oswaldo
Misses debt paymt 2-17, 121D1
Rpts oil export losses 9-2, 852D2
Da VINCI, Leonardo (1452-1519)
US artists issue 'Last Supper' restoratn plea 3-6, 234G3
DAVIS Jr., Arthur H.
Panama expulsn backed 6-29, 523F3
DAVIS, Bette
This 'n' That on best-seller list 5-29, 400B2
Whales of August released 10-16, 816C3
DAVIS, Chili
Signs with Angels 12-1, 1009G2
DAVIS, Sir Colin
'86 Czech plea rptd 1-4, 53D2
DAVIS, Edith Luckett
Dies 10-26, 816D3
DAVIS, Eric
In All-Star Game, hot 1st 1/2 rptd 7-14, 526A2, B3
Joins '30-30' club; NL batting, stolen base ldr 10-4, 747E2, F2, A3
DAVIS, Greg
Named Tulane football coach 12-16, 1009E1
DAVIS, John
Named US amb to Poland 9-22, 742E2
DAVIS, Judy
Kangaroo released 3-13, 324F1
DAVIS, Dr. Loyal (1896-1982)
Widow dies 10-26, 816D3
DAVIS, Mark
Traded to Padres 7-4, 527D2
DAVIS, Marvin
Spectradyne buyout set 5-26, 386F3
Sells Beverly Hills Hotel 10-6, 978G1
DAVIS, Mike
Signs with Dodgers 12-15, 1009G2
DAVIS, Polk & Wardwell
Fla svc tax stirs protests 4-23—7-2, 499F3
DAVIS, Sgt. Randy
Slain in PI 10-28, 813C2
DAVIS, Dr. Richard
AIDS panel named 7-23, 550E3
DAVIS, Rodger
2d in Brit Open 7-19, 544C1
DAVIS, Dr. Ronald
Questns 'smokeless' cigaret 9-14, 715E1
Alleges RJR smoking risk 'admissn' 12-1, 898E3-899A1
DAVIS, Sammi
Hope & Glory released 10-16, 816F1
DAVIS, T. Cullen
Mistrial declared 6-22, 488F1
DAVIS, Thomas L.
Ties Calif quake to unknown fault 11-4, 846B3
DAVIS, Tramell
5 convctd in Libya-linked plot 11-24, 882D1
DAVIS, Walter
Re-enters drug clinic 4-17, 322E1
NBA scoring ldr 4-19, 321F3
DAVIS, William
Peterson makes jibe 5-11, regrets 5-12, 453E3
DAVIS Cup—*See under TENNIS*
DAVIS Family
Sainsbury raises Shaws stake 6-19, 516F3
DAWBER, Pam
Weds 3-21, 252D2
Denied custody of sister-in-law's son 8-18, 619F3
DAWIT Wolde Giorgis
Backs Ethiopia sanctns 9-15, 812B2
DAWKINS, Darryl
Traded to Jazz 10-8, 855D3
DAWKINS, John
In US talks 6-22, 501E3
DAWN at Giron (book)
Del Pino defects 5-28, 413D1
DAWSON, Andre
Unsigned 1-8, 23G1
Joins Cubs 4-6, 279E1
Hit by beanball 7-7, 527D1
In All-Star Game 7-14, 526A2
NL batting ldr 10-4, 747E2, F2
Wins NL MVP 11-18, 887A2
DAWSON, Carol G.
CPSC disarray rptd 8-26, 646C1
Backs ATV pact 12-30, 981D1
DAWSON, Len
Named to HOF 1-27, 79F3
Inducted into HOF 8-8, 596E1
DAWSON, Mimi Weyforth
Named trans dep secy 10-8, 760A2; confrmd 11-30, 897B1
DAWSON, Richard
Running Man released 11-13, 944A3
DAWSON, Thomas C.
Resignatn rumored 2-4, 64B1
DAY, John
Cecil breaks horse race win mark 9-12, 699D2
DAY, Pat
Named top jockey 1-6, 80D1
Java Gold wins Travers Stakes 8-22, 635A3
DAY Care—*See under CHILDREN*
DAY in the Life of America, A (book)
On best-seller list 7-17, 564C2
DAYLEY, Ken
Cardinals win NL pennant 10-14, 771F1, C2
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814E3, 815A1
DAYNARD, Richard
Issues RJR smoking risk 'admissn' 12-1, 898G1
DAYTON (Ohio), University of
Augustana football win streak stopped 11-28, NCAA Div III title lost 12-12, 1009C1
DAYTON Hudson Corp.
Heiress wins Bible Speaks fraud suit 5-19, 538B1
Dart launches bid 6-23, Minn passes anti-takeover law 6-25, 496B1
Phony bid roils stock 6-23, 496E1
Dart cancels bid 10-20, stock buyback set 10-21, 775E3
DB Capital Markets (Asia) Ltd.
Tokyo exchng admits 12-16, 997F3
DDC (dideoxycytidine)—*See MEDICINE—AIDS*
DEA (Drug Enforcement Administration)
See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—JUSTICE
DEAD, The (film)
Released 12-17, 944E1
DEAD Kennedys, The (defunct singing group)
Rock-porn case chrgs dismissed 8-27, 668D1
DEAD of Winter (film)
Released 2-6, 323G3
DEAKIN University (Australia)
'Pill' test fraud alleged 3-26, 537G2
De ALMEIDA, Joaquim
Good Morning Babylon released 7-15, 528A2
De ALMEIDA, Capt. Luis Fernando
Leads Apucarana revolt 10-22, jailed 10-23, 810G1
DEAN, Arthur H(obson)
Dies 11-30, 924C3
DEAN, Brenda
Murdoch papers dispute ends 2-5, 91F1
DEAN, Charles H.
TVA reinstates White 1-7, 69F2
DEAN, John Gunther
Sets India supercomputer deal 10-8, 769D1
DEANE, Sir William
Denies 'Spycatcher' stay 9-29, 719E3
DEAR, William
Harry & the Hendersons released 6-5, 528A2
DEARDEN, James
Fatal Attractn released 9-18, 816D1
DEARING, Sir Ron
Post Ofc successor named 8-12, 764G2
DEARNLEY, Alistair
Weds 3-18, 269C1
DEATH Before Dishonor (film)
Released 2-20, 324A1
DEATH Issues—*See under MEDICINE*
DEATH Penalty—*See CRIME—Capital Punishment*
DEATHS—*Note: Persons whose deaths are recorded in Facts On File are listed alphabetically below.*
Abad Gomez, Hector 8-25, 665F1
Abbott, Douglas 3-17, 212G2
Abel, I W 8-10, 596E2
Abel, Walter 3-26, 236G2
Abeywardene, Harsha 12-23, 1003E3
Adhami, Ali Naji al- 8-29, 648B1
Afonso, Jose 2-23, 172G2
Agnew, Sir Garrick 8-3, 596F2
Aldana, Demetrio 8-25, 665D1
Alejandro, Leandro 9-19, 813G2
Alfrink, Bernardus Johannes Cardinal 12-17, 944E3
Algernon, Carl-Fredrik 1-16, 74C3
Allegret, Yves 1-31, 80A3
Amos, Simon (rptd) 4-27, 354F3
Anaya Sanabria, Herbert Ernesto 10-26, 799C1-D2, B3
Andelson, Sheldon 12-29, 1012B3
Andersson, Sven 9-21, 700A3
Andrade, Carlos Drummond de 8-17, 620B3
Andrew, Bishop Agnellus 1-19, 40D3
Andrews, Eamonn 11-5, 856C3
Angelton, James J 5-11, 360F2
Anghelis, Odysseus 2-22, 212A3
Angulo Gomez, Alberto 9-29, 768D1
Annetts, James (rptd) 4-27, 354F3
Anouilh, Jean 10-3, 748F2
Anoveros, Antonio 10-24, 832B3
Anquetil, Jacques 11-18, 888E3
Aronow, Donald 2-3, 80A3
Astaire, Fred 6-22, 472C3
Astor, Mary 9-24, 728G2
Athis, Louis Eugene 8-2, 616A2, B2
Awolowo, Obafemi 5-9, 502G3
Baby Gabrielle 10-14, 807A1
Badings, Henk 6-26, 1012B3
Baird, Bil 3-18, 212B3
Baker, Carlos 4-18, 300F2
Baldrige, Malcolm 7-25, 550A1
Baldwin, James 11-30, 904E2
Ball, Alan 10-5, 772B3
Barber, David 12-5, 940F1
Barmine, Alexander G 12-25, 964F2
Barnett, Guy (rptd) 2-26, 146E1
Barnett, Ross 11-6, 856C3
Barrow, Errol W 6-1, 415B2, 416B3
Barschel, Uwe 10-11, 787G2
Basile, James M 7-15, 541D3
Bass, Alfie 7-15, 580F2
Batten, Jean Gardner (rptd) 9-29, 728A3
Beaulieu, Xavier 7-24, 548B3
Beckon, Dan 7-2, 504G2
Bender, Lauretta 1-4, 40D3
Bennett, Gareth 12-7, 918E3
Bennett, Michael 7-2, 504A3
Bergman, Jules 2-12, 112D3
Berkhin, Viktor B (rptd) 10-19, 987F3
Berman, Edgar 11-25, 924B3
Bernhard, Arnold 12-22, 964G2
Bertie, Peter 3-19, 320E3, 321C1
Bester, Alfred (rptd) 10-22, 816C3
Beswick, Lord 8-17, 636F2
Betancur, Arturo 9-15, 768C1
Betancur Taborda, Leonardo 8-25, 665F1
Bethea, Larry 4-23, 324D3
Bishop, Jim 7-26, 564C3
Bissell, Patrick 12-29, 1012C3
Bivorlavski, Mario 12-17, 991G1
Blackburn, Gerry 8-15, 598B2
Blakely, Colin 5-7, 360G2
Blouin, Pierre (rptd) 2-6, 148F3
Bolger, Ray 1-15, 24B2
Boney, Lloyd J 8-6, 612G2
Bonner, Ruth 12-25, 964G2
Bowden, Keith (rptd) 4-2, 268E3
Brannum, Hugh 4-19, 300G2
Brattain, Walter H 10-13, 772B3
Bravve, Rimma 6-23, 472E3
Bremner, John B 7-30, 580G2
Brenan, Gerald 1-19, 40E3
Brown, Cecil 10-25, 816D3
Brown, Clarence 8-17, 620C3
Bryant, Boudleaux 6-25, 488G2
Bryant, Hugh 7-22, 580A3
Buckner, Kirk 9-25, 742C1
Bueno y Monreal, Jose Maria Cardinal 8-20, 636F2
Burcham, Lester A 1-24, 56G2
Burgess, Sir John 2-10, 112D3
Burke, David 12-7, 917D1
Burke, Michael 2-5, 96B3
Burnham, James 7-28, 564D3
Burns, Arthur F 6-26, 488G2
Burns, Haydon 11-22, 888E3
Burton, Sala 2-1, 80B3
Butler, Alan 5-24, 416B3
Butterfield, Paul 5-4, 360A3
Caeta, Alberto 11-13, 941B2
Caldwell, Erskine 4-11, 280B3
Calvo, Jairo de Jesus 2-26, 665D3
Campbell, Joseph 10-30, 832C3
Cardenas Vargas, Rene Joaquin 12-9, 920B2
Cardona Salazar, Rafael 12-4, 994F2
Carlson, Frank 5-30, 416B3
Carrera, Eduardo 7-26, 560C2
Carroll, Madeleine 10-2, 748G2
Carter, Tim Lee 3-27, 236A1
Casey, Terry 3-18, 252B3
Casey, William J 5-6, 330B3, 340C3
Caspary, Vera 6-13, 456A3
Castellon, Eric 9-13, 823A3
Castroviejo, Ramon 1-1, 24C3
Chamoun, Camille Nimer 8-7, 596F2
Chenier, Clifton 12-12, 944F3
Chevrier, Lionel 7-8, 528D3
Chilton 3d, William E 2-7, 96C3
Chouinard, Julien 2-6, 112E3
Chute, B J 9-6, 684B3
Ciulla, Antonino 12-16, 940F3
Clark, Septima Poinsette 12-15, 964A3
Cobbold, Lord 11-1, 832C3
Cochet, Henri 4-1, 252C3
Coco, James 2-25, 132F2
Cohen, Wilbur J 5-18, 376C3
Coldstream, Sir William 2-18, 132G2
Cole, W Sterling 3-15, 196D3
Collins, J Lawton 9-11, 684B3
Colville, Sir John 11-19, 888F3
Cossola, Carlo 1-29, 80B3
Cotten, Elizabeth 6-29, 488B3
Cotton, Henry 12-22, 964B3
Couto e Silva, Golbery do 9-18, 700A3
Crary, Albert 10-29, 856D3*
Curtis, Charlotte Murray 4-16, 280C3
Dahibhai, Vimal (rptd) 4-2, 268B3
D'Alesandro Jr, Thomas J 8-23, 636G2
Dalida 5-3, 340E3
Damon, Cathryn 5-4, 360B3
Daniels, Dominick V 7-17, 544E3
Darrell, Peter 12-2, 924C3
Dassler, Horst 4-10, 280C3
Daugherty, Duffy 9-25, 728A3
Davis, Edith Luckett 10-26, 816D3
Davis, Randy 10-28, 813C2
Dean, Arthur H 11-30, 924C3
De Broglie, Prince Louis 3-19, 196D3
De Jouvenel, Bertrand 3-1, 172G2
Delaney, James J 5-24, 400B3
Delay, Jean 5-29, 416C3
De Liagre Jr, Alfred 3-5, 172A3
Den Uyl, Joop 12-24, 964B3
DeSillers, Ronnie 4-29, 324D3
De Transito, Miguel Angel (rptd) 11-15, 874B2
Dickson, Lovat 1-2, 24C3
Dickson, Sir William 9-12, 728B3
Dikeledi, Paul 7-9, 617F3
Diokno, Jose 2-27, 156F2
Doherty, William C 8-9, 596G2
Donner, Frederic G 2-28, 156G2
Donovan, King 6-30, 528E3
Dorsey, Hebe 12-28, 1012C3
Dos Santos, Israel Batista 10-27, 810B2
Doumeng, Jean-Baptiste 4-5, 252C3
Draper, Charles Stark 7-25, 564E3
Dunayevskaya, Raya 6-9, 488B3
Duncan-Sandys, Lord 11-26, 904G2
Dunton, Davidson 2-7, 112E3
Du Plessis, David J 2-2, 112F3
Du Pre, Jacqueline 10-19, 792C3
Dwyer, R Budd 1-22, 40E3
Eaker, Ira C 8-6, 596G2
Efros, Anatoly V 1-13, 24D3
Egan, Richard 7-20, 544F3
Eichhoefer, Klaus 11-2, 850F1
Eisele, Donn Fulton 12-1, 904A3
Eisen, Howard J 2-7, 537F2
Ellmann, Richard 5-13, 360B3
English, John Francis 11-7, 856D3
Epton, Bernard 12-13, 944F3
Fagg, Bernard 8-14, 620C3
Fairfax, Sir Warwick 1-14, 56A3
Farr, William T 3-5, 172A3
Faust, Steven M 10-28, 813C2
Federenko, Feodor (rptd) 7-27, 580G2
Feldman, Morton 9-3, 668B3
Ferreira, Leide das Neves 10-23, 810A2
Ferreira, Maria Gabriela 10-23, 810A2
Ferrer, Jaime 8-2, 578B3
Flavin, Joseph B 10-7, 772B3
Flower, Ken 9-2, 748A3
Flynn, Michael 7-9, 539A2
Flynt, Althea 6-27, 488B3
Folsom, James E 11-21, 888F3
Ford 2d, Henry 9-29, 728B3
Fosse, Bob 9-23, 700B3
Franco, Rodrigo 8-29, 726C2
Francois, Jacques 4-13, 280C3
Fraser, Bill 9-5, 668B3
Fraser, Sir Hugh 3-5, 340E3
Fredericks, Carlton 7-28, 580A3
Freire, Marcos 9-8, 656B3
Freyre, Gilberto 7-18, 544F3
Friend, Charlotte 1-13, 24D3
Fromm, Paul 7-4, 504B3
Fronius, Gregory A 3-31, 230A1
Fry, Maxwell 9-3, 772C3
Frydenlund, Knut 2-26, 156G2
Gaines, Lee 7-15, 580A3
Genovesi, Alfredo 9-4, 663E2
Gerhardsen, Einar 9-19, 700C3
Gibson, Cecily 4-25, 315A1
Gibson, Maurice 4-25, 315A1
Gida, Avtar Singh (rptd) 4-2, 268B3
Gimbel, Peter 7-12, 528E3
Gingold, Hermione 5-24, 400C3
Giorgieri, Licio 3-20, 207B1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed Instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Gleason, Jackie 6-24, 472E3
Goldstein, Robert V 8-1, 613F2
Gomez Escobar, Augusto 9-15, 768D1
Gonzalez, Luis 9-29, 768D1
Goodell, Charles E 1-21, 40F3
Goodrich, Lloyd 3-27, 236B3
Gordon, Walter 3-21, 212B3
Gourlay, Harry 4-20, 300G2
Green, Edith 4-21, 300A3
Green, Freddie 3-1, 156G2
Green, Roger Lancelyn 10-8, 792D3
Greene, Sir Hugh 2-19, 132G2
Greene, Lorne 9-11, 684C3
Greenwood, Joan 2-27, 156A3
Grigorenko, Pyotr Grigorevich 2-21, 132A3
Griskevicius, Petras P 11-14, 872F3
Gross, Calvin E 3-14, 196E3
Gross, H R 9-22, 700D3
Grullon, Carlos 11-29, 889F1
Guldahl, Ralph 6-11, 456B3
Guttuso, Renato 1-18, 56A3
Gwesela, Richard (rptd) 11-27, 923C2
Haggar, Joseph Marion 12-15, 964C3
Haggin, B H 5-29, 416D3
Hakim, Tawfiq al- 7-26, 580B3
Haley, Sir William 9-6, 668C3
Halwara, Jarnail Singh (rptd) 5-12, 490F1
Hamdan, Awad 7-21, 997A2
Hammer, Ireene Wicker 11-17, 872F3
Hammond, John 7-10, 528E3
Handl, Irene 11-29, 904B3
Hanes Sr, John W 12-24, 1012C3
Hardy, Rene 4-12, 280D3
Harlow, Bryce N 2-17, 112F3
Harrison, William K 5-25, 400D3
Hartman, Elizabeth 6-10, 440F3
Haughton, Daniel J 7-5, 504B3
Hayes, Woody 3-12, 172B3
Hayworth, Rita 5-14, 376D3
Heifetz, Jascha 12-10, 924D3
Heinz 2d, Henry John 2-23, 132B3
Heller, Elinor 8-15, 652G2
Heller, Walter W 6-15, 456B3
Herd, J Victor 3-27, 236B3
Herman, Babe 11-27, 904B3
Herman, Woody 10-29, 816E3
Hernandez, Apolinar 9-15, 768D1
Hernandez Martinez, Antonio 4-16, 616D1
Hernandez Munoz, Jose Filemon 3-3, 193D3
Hess, Rudolf 8-17, 620D3
Hightower, John Marmann 2-9, 96C3
Hill, Herbert Edward 7-3, 504C3
Hirasawa, Sadamichi 5-10, 360C3
Hitchcock, Henry-Russell 2-19, 112G3
Ho, Chinn 5-12, 360D3
Hobley, McDonald 7-30, 636A3
Hoffner, Joseph Cardinal 10-16, 792E3
Holman, Bill 2-27, 212C3
Howser, Dick 6-17, 456C3
Ho Ying-Chin 10-21, 792D3
Hughes, Anthony 5-8, 372A1
Humphrey, Damian 8-3, 649B2
Huston, John 8-28, 652A3
Huynh, Lieu 10-10, 809G2-A1
Imlach, George (Punch) 12-1, 904C3
Impellitteri, Vincent R 1-29, 56B3
Inayama, Yoshihiro 10-9, 772C3
Iturbe Abasolo, Domingo 2-27, 156A3
Jackson, Sir Geoffrey 10-1, 748B3
Jackson, Hernell 5-1, 399C3
Jackson, Travis 7-27, 580B3
Jaffe, Allan 3-9, 172C3
Jennings, Paul J 9-7, 668D3
Jimenez Gonzalez, Juan Carlos 3-10, 436D3
Jochum, Eugen 3-26, 236C3
Johnson, Eleanor M 10-8, 772D3
Johnson Jr, Gus 4-28, 324E3
Jolas, Maria 3-4, 172C3
Jonathan, Chief Leabua 4-5, 252D3
Josefsberg, Milt 12-14, 964C3
Jutra, Claude (rptd) 4-23, 324F3
Kabalevsky, Dmitri (rptd) 2-17, 112G3
Kangee, Bikwan 11-2, 838F3
Karami, Rashid 6-1, 402E2
Karanja, Peter 2-28, 192F2
Katoch, P C 1-10, 151B2
Kaye, Danny 3-3, 156B3
Kaye, Nora 2-28, 156D3
Kaye, Sammy 6-2, 416D3
Kazen Jr, Abraham 11-29, 904D3
Keate, John Stuart 3-1, 156E3
Kelly, Patrick 5-8, 372A1
Kennedy, Madge 6-9, 488C3
Keyserling, Leon H 8-9, 596A3
Khajala, Manjit Singh 2-13, 151E1
Killens, John Oliver 10-27, 832C3
King, Cecil Harmsworth 4-17, 300A3
Kishi, Nobosuke 8-7, 596B3
Kitrosskaya, Inna 2-9, 96D3
Klopfer, Gerhard 1-28, 80C3
Kloss, John 3-30, 236C3
Kneip, Richard F 3-9, 172D3
Knight, Esmond 2-23, 440F3
Kohlberg, Lawrence 1-17, 252D3
Kojiri, Tomohiro 5-4, 359E3
Kolmogorov, Andrei N 10-20, 792E3
Koruturk, Fahri 10-12, 772D3
Kountche, Seyni 11-10, 854B1
Kovner, Abba 9-25, 728D3
Krents, Harold Eliot 1-12, 24E3
Krobock, Richard D 3-26, 230E1
Kruger, James T 5-8, 360D3
Kurtenbach, Lyle 5-24, 399B1
Labouisse, Henry R 3-25, 236D3
Ladenson, Alex 8-6, 596D3
Lake, Arthur 1-9, 24E3
Lamb, Edward O 3-23, 212C3
Lambert, Baron Leon 5-28, 416E3
Landon, Alf M 10-12, 772E3
Lanphier Jr, Thomas G 11-26, 904D3
Lansdale, Edward G 2-23, 132B3
Lardinois, Pierre 7-16, 544G3
Lash, Joseph P 8-22, 636A3
Laurence, Margaret 1-5, 8D3
Laxalt, Katherine 6-2, 408E1
Lee Byung-Chull 11-19, 888G3
Lee Han Yol 7-5, 489B1
Lee Sok Kyu 8-22, 637D2
Lehmann-Halens, Christoph 4-14, 319G3
Leloir, Luis Federico 12-3, 904E3
LeRoy, Mervyn 9-13, 684D3
Lescoulie, Jack 7-22, 544G3
Levesque, Rene 11-1, 832D3
Levi, Primo 4-11, 280E3
Levich, Benjamin 1-19, 56C3
Levine, Joseph E 7-31, 580C3
Levine, Philip 10-18, 792F3
Levinson, Richard 3-12, 196E3
Lewis, Ralph M 1-12, 96D3
Lewis, Roger 11-12, 872F3
Li, Choh Hao 11-28, 904E3
Liberace 2-4, 80C3
Lindell, Mary 1-8, 56D3
Lindelof, Jim 10-11, 884G1
Linder, Benjamin Ernest 4-28, 320E3
Linnas, Karl 7-2, 504D3
Lion, Alfred 2-2, 96E3
Lobel, Arnold 12-4, 924F3
Locke, Bobby 3-9, 172D3
Lopez, Antonio 3-17, 212D3
Lopez Bedoya, Carlos 8-4, 665A2
Lopez Silva, Cesar 1-30, 152E3
Lubell, Samuel 8-16, 636B3
Luce, Clare Boothe 10-9, 772F3
Ludlam, Charles 5-28, 400D3
Lynagh, James 5-8, 372A1
MacBeth, Donald 3-1, 156E3
MacLean, Alistair 2-2, 80E3
Macmillan, Rachel 4-22, 360E3
Macpherson, C B 7-21, 636B3
Madden, Ray J 9-28, 728E3
Majerus, Raymond E 12-16, 944G3
Make, Cassius 7-9, 617F3
Malavasi, Ray 12-15, 964C3
Malik, Charles 12-28, 1012D3
Mamoulian, Rouben 12-4, 924F3
Mangante, Herculano 10-28, 813C2
Mangat, M S 2-10, 151D1
Manley, Edna 2-9, 132C3
Mann, Fredric R 2-26, 156F3
Mansfield, Walter Roe 1-7, 8E3
Marek, George R 1-7, 8E3
Markrow, Hugh 8-3, 649B2
Marquand, Richard 9-4, 668E3
Martin, Dean Paul 3-21, 212E3
Martin, John Bartlow 1-3, 8F3
Martin, Quinn 9-5, 668E3
Martin, Ron 9-22, 728E3
Marvin, Lee 8-29, 652C3
Mashoke, Benedict 3-26, 286F2
Mason, Joseph Bernard 3-9, 159C3
Masse, Rev Andre 9-24, 893D3
Masson, Andre 10-28, 816E3
Mayes, Herbert R 10-30, 832F3
Maysles, David 1-3, 8F3
McCluskey, Tony 2-5, 315G1
McCree Jr, Wade H 8-30, 652D3
McGhee, Howard 7-17, 580C3
McGlinchey, Mary 2-1, 315F1
McGowan, Carl E 12-21, 964D3
McKearney, Patrick 5-8, 372B1
McKinney, Stewart B 5-7. 340F3
McLaren, Norman 1-26, 56E3
Medawar, Sir Peter 10-2, 748B3
Melgar Castro, Juan Alberto 12-2, 904F3
Menten, Pieter Nicolaas 11-14, 872G3
Merchant, Vijay 10-27, 816F3
Merola, Mario 10-27, 816F3
Metcalf, Michael P 9-20, 728F3
Milford, Canon Theodore Richard 1-19, 96E3
Miller, Julius Sumner 4-14, 300B3
Minsky, Morton 3-23, 212E3
Miriani, Louis C 10-18, 792F3
Mironov, Andrei A 8-20, 652E3
Mntonga, Eric 7-26, 617F2
Momigliano, Arnaldo Dante 9-1, 668F3
Mompou, Federico 6-30, 488D3
Moore, Gerald 3-13, 196F3
Moorhead, William S 8-3, 636C3
Moreno, Pedro 2-19, 152D3
Moss, Howard 9-16, 684E3
Mroweh, Hussein 2-17, 100A1
Muntz, Earl 6-20, 488D3
Murchison Jr, Clinton W 3-30, 236E3
Murless, Sir Noel 5-9, 360E3
Muscat, John 8-9, 633E2
Mussa, Ahmed Hussein 12-29, 1005A3
Mustard, William Thornton 12-11, 964D3
Myrdal, Gunnar 5-17, 376E3
Nathan, Otto 1-27, 80E3
Negri, Pola 8-1, 580D3
Nekrasov, Viktor P 9-3, 668F3
Nelson, Ralph 12-21, 1012E3
Niosi, Bert 8-3, 580D3
Nix Sr, Robert N C 6-22, 472G3
Nixon, E D 2-25, 156F3
Nixon, F Donald 6-27, 488E3
Northrop, John H 5-27, 528G3
Nyiregyhazi, Ervin 4-13, 280F3
Obasanjo, Linda 2-13, 209G2
Oboler, Arch 3-19, 212F3
O'Boyle, Patrick Cardinal 8-10, 596D3
O'Connor, Harvey 8-31, 684E3
O'Konski, Alvin E 7-8, 504E3
Ongpin, Jaime 12-7, 924G3
O'Reilly, Richard T 8-1, 613F2
Page, Geraldine 6-13, 456D3
Pahlmann, William C 11-6, 856E3
Pandey, Joginder Pal 1-19, 151A2
Pardo Leal, Jaime 10-11, 767C3
Parecattil, Joseph Cardinal 2-20, 132C3
Park Chong Chol 1-14, 111B1
Parker, John 11-24, 904F3
Park Eung Soo 12-5, 926D1
Park Soon Ja 8-29, 683F1
Park Tae Yong 12-9, 926E1
Pastorius, Jaco 9-21, 728F3
Pateguana, Antonio 5-29, 617G3
Payne, Nicholas 7-9, 539A2
Peapell, Peter (rptd) 4-2, 268D3
Peller, Clara 8-10, 596E3
Perez, Camilo 10-31, 854B1
Perlmutter, Nathan 7-12, 528G3
Perroux, Francois 6-2, 440G3
Persichetti, Vincent 8-14, 620E3
Peterson, Rev Michael R 4-9, 280F3
Phillips, Rev Channing E 11-11, 856E3
Pironi, Didier 8-23, 636C3
Plaza, Archbishop Antonio Jose 8-11, 620E3
Plaza Lasso, Galo 1-28, 56F3
Poage, William Robert 1-3, 8G3
Porter, Joseph 10-28, 813C2
Pottle, Frederick A 5-16, 376F3
Prestifelippo, Mario 9-30, 940G3-941A1
Preston, Robert 2-21, 212F3
Pugh, Richard (rptd) 4-2, 268D3
Purcell, Gillis 11-16, 904G3
Pyle, Howard 11-29, 904G3
Raikin, Arkady I (rptd) 12-21, 964E3
Ramachandran, Marudur Gopalan 12-24, 962D2-A3
Rau, Lady Dhanvanthi Rama 7-19, 580E3
Read, Al (rptd) 9-11, 700D3
Rey, Alejandro 5-21, 400E3
Rich, Buddy 4-2, 252E3
Riggs, L A 2-1, 80F3
Rinpoche, Chogyam Trungpa 4-4, 456F3
Rivas, Ricardo 12-14, 1001E2
Robinson, Sir David 1-10, 24E3
Robison, Howard W 9-26, 728G3
Roca Calderio, Blas 4-25, 324F3
Rockingham, John (rptd) 7-24, 596E3
Rodas, Hector 2-6, 96E3
Rodon, Sandra 5-3, 665D1
Rogers, Carl 2-4, 80F3
Rosenberg, Edgar 8-14, 620F3
Rowan, Dan 9-22, 700E3
Rustin, Bayard 8-24, 636D3
Ryan, Dorothy 8-19, 610C2
Ryan, Michael 8-19, 610B2
Sabbe, Osman Saleh 4-4, 280G3
Sackler, Arthur M 5-26, 400F3
Salas, Rafael 3-4, 172E3
Salem, Mubarak 12-29, 1005A3
Salt, Waldo 3-7, 172E3
Sampson, Will 6-3, 416E3
Sands, David 3-30, 268C3
Sankara, Thomas 10-16, 788F3
Sapirstein, Jacob 6-24, 488F3
Saunders, Stuart T 2-7, 96F3
Schell Jr, Orville H 6-17, 488F3
Schidlof, Peter 8-16, 620G3
Schlumberger, Jean 8-29, 652E3
Schram, Emil 9-18, 700F3
Schwalm, Thorsten 11-2, 850F1
Scott, Sir Bernard 12-25, 1012F3
Scott, Randolph 3-2, 156G3
Segovia, Andres 6-2, 416F3
Shapiro, Lee 10-11, 884G1
Sharif, Ashhad (rptd) 4-2, 268B3
Shawn, Dick 4-17, 300C3
Sheldon, Alice 5-19, 376G3
Shirman, Mikhail 3-5, 172F3
Shutov, Vladimir P 10-19, 988F1
Shuttleworth, Todd 7-25, 636E3
Sidarouss, Stephanos Cardinal 8-23, 636F3
Silkin, John 4-26, 324G3
Silva, Fernando Ramos da 8-25, 636F3
Simpson, Joy 3-25, 212G3
Singh. Charan 5-29, 416G3
Sirk, Douglas 1-14, 24F3
Skardon, William James 3-9, 196F3
Slotta, Karl 7-17, 580F3
Small, Stephen B (rptd) 9-4, 716E2
Smith, Willi 4-17, 300D3
Smith-Johannsen, Herman 1-5, 24G3
Snedden, Sir Billy 6-27, 504E3
Soames, Lord 9-16, 684F3
Soyer, Raphael 11-4, 832G1
Stahl, Ben 10-19, 832G1
Stanford-Tuck, Robert 5-5, 360E3
Steenson, Gerard 3-15, 315G1
Stephenson, Tom 3-1, 172F3
Stevenson, Sir Melford 12-26, 1012F3
Stewart, Michael 9-20, 700F3
Stewart, Slam 12-9, 944G3
Stout, Myron 8-2, 596F3
Strater, Henry 12-22, 964F3
Stromgren, Bengt 7-4, 504F3
Studemann, Wolfgang 12-7, 917D1
Sullivan, Maxine 4-7, 252F3
Susskind, David 2-22, 132D3
Sylla, James 12-7, 917D1
Takamatsu, Prince 2-3, 80G3
Tamir, Shmuel 6-29, 488G3
Taylor, Maxwell D 4-19, 300E3
Taylor, Ralph W 5-15, 400F3
Teh Cheang Wan 12-14-86, 194F1
Teichmann, Howard M 7-7, 504G3
Thalben-Ball, Sir George 1-18, 56F3
Thileepan, Amirthalingam 9-26, 726A3
Thomaz, Americo 9-18, 700G3
Thomson, Raymond F 12-7, 917D1
Tosh, Peter 9-11, 684G3
Trafficante Jr, Santo 3-17, 196G3
Tran, John Van Trung 10-10, 809G2-A1
Trend, Lord 7-21, 564F3
Trifa, Archbishop Valerian 1-28, 56G3
Trofimov, Kiril N 10-19, 988F1
Troughton, Patrick 3-28, 236F3
Tsatsos, Constantine 10-8, 772G3
Tudor, Antony 4-19, 300F3
Unruh, Jesse 8-4, 580F3
Uston, Kenneth 9-19, 792G3
Valencia Giraldo, Pedro 8-14, 665B1, E1
Valentine, Kid Thomas 6-16, 456G3
Valenzuela, Recaredo Ignacio 6-15, 541E1
Van Damm, Sheila 8-23, 636G3
Varela, Graciela 9-15, 768D1
Vaughan-Thomas, Wynford 2-4, 96F3
Velez, Luis Felipe 8-25, 665F1
Venturi, Lino 10-22, 816G3
Vernon, Jackie 11-10, 856F3
Vitkovic, Frank 12-8, 919D1
Vitria, Emmanuel 5-11, 360F3
Volel, Yves 10-13, 768F2, 852B3
Von Trapp, Baroness Maria 3-28, 236F3
Wainer, Dr Bertram 1-16, 96G3
Wallace, Dwain 8-5, 609F1
Warhol, Andy 2-21, 132E3
Warne, Colston E 5-20, 400G3
Warriner, John 7-29, 596F3
Washington, Harold 11-25, 895B3
Watt, David 3-27, 236G3
Watt, Harry 4-2, 252F3
Weldon, Fay 3-29, 248F3
Wescott, Glenway 2-22, 132G3
Wesley, Charles Harris 8-16, 652F3
West, Anthony 12-27, 1012G3
Wheeler, Hugh 7-26, 564G3
Wilcox, Robert 10-1, 737A2
Wiley, John 3-29, 252G3
Willey, Frederick 12-13, 964F3
Williams, Emlyn 9-25, 728G3
Wilson, Earl 1-16, 24G3
Wilson, George M 3-24, 383E2
Wittig, Georg 8-26, 652F3
Won Pat, Antonio B 5-6, 360G3
Wydler, John W 8-4, 596G3
Yangali, Victor Paul 12-3, 1001F2
Young, Dick 8-31, 652G3
Young, Philip 1-15, 40G3
Yourcenar, Marguerite 12-17, 964G3
Zang Wei 12-5, 993G3
Zavaleta, Brother Jose Thomas Agustin 7-3, 667A1
Zeitlin, Jacob 8-30, 668G3
Zorinsky, Edward 3-6, 172G3

DEATH Wish 4: The Crackdown (film)
Released 11-6, 944F1

DEAVER, Carolyn (Mrs. Michael K.)
Canadian amb subpoenaed in husband's probe 5-26; protests filed, trial delayed 5-27—6-13, 450E1

DEAVER, Michael K.
Mrs Reagan role bared 2-20—3-4, 141G2
North challngs Walsh probe 2-24, 117D3
Perjury indictmt blocked 2-25, 128F2
Walsh named to Justice Dept 3-5, 139F3
Defns fund started 3-6, 178G3
Saudi contract lapse rptd 3-7, 178F3
Prosecutn challngs rejctd 3-11—3-18, indicted for perjury 3-18, 178B2, C3
Challngs perjury indictmt 4-20, 293A2
Alcoholism defns previewed 4-27, testimony OKd 10-2, 934D3
Canadian amb subpoenaed 5-26; protests filed, trial delayed 5-27—6-13, 449E3
Justice vs ethics law 6-16, White House rebukes 6-17, 446B3
Canadian amb subpoena quashed 6-22, trial delay rejctd 7-1, 482G1
Jury selectn begins 7-13, secrecy barred 7-15; trial postponed 7-16, 518C1
Prosecutn challng refused by Sup Ct 10-5, 740D1
Canadian amb testimony pressed 10-14, 934G3
Jury selectn completed 10-19—10-24; trial held, alcoholism defns dropped 10-27—12-11, 934D3, 935A1-B2
Book previewed 12-5—12-17, 934A2
Convicted of perjury 12-16, 934A1, B2
Seymour blasts ethics, backs lobbying curbs 12-17, 935D2

DEAVER & Associates Inc., Michael K.
Deaver indictmt blocked 2-25, 128F2; for subsequent developments, see DEAVER, Michael K.

DEAVER v. U.S.
Case refused by Sup Ct 10-5, 740D1

DEBENHAMS PLC—*See BURTON Group Ltd.*

De BERNONVILLE, Count Jacques
Canada vows Nazis rpt full disclosure 3-17, 189C2
Canada issues Nazi probe 8-7, 613D2

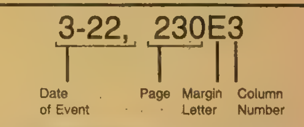
De BORCHGRAVE, Arnaud
Cheshire quits Washn Times 4-14, 299D3

DEBRE, Michel
Vs W Ger jt mil force 6-23, 485D1

De BROGLIE, Prince Louis (Victor Pierre Raymond)
Dies 3-19, 196D3

DEBT, Foreign
US trade pkg passes House com 3-25, 214F1; House 4-30, 302C3
US 1st 1/4 bank profits rptd 4-21—4-23, 385A3
UN rpt issued, 3d World crisis scored 4-27, 569G2
US '86 forgn debt rptd 6-23, 463F2-B3
US 2d 1/4 bank losses 7-8—8-7, 629C2-E2, 630F1-C2
UNCTAD meets 7-9—8-3, global strategy approved 8-3, 601A2-B3
Francophone summit relief set 9-2—9-4, 754D3-755A1
Baker revives IMF plan 9-27, 736E2
US rate compared 10-23, 868A2
Africa
US withholds Liberia aid 1-14, 61A3
Nigeria IMF loan OKd 2-2, 209G2
S Africa accord reached 3-24, 219G1
UK floats sub-Saharan relief plan 4-5—4-9, 307A1
Zambia drops IMF program, sets ceiling 5-1, 754A1
Ivory Coast freezes paymts 5-28, 753E3
UN econ recovery plan reviewed 6-15—6-19, 753D3
OAU summit held 7-27—7-30, 753C3
Sudan IMF agrmt threatened 8-22, 634E2
Francophone summit relief pledged 9-3, 754F3
Paymts freeze weighed 9-24, ADB sets solutns 9-30—10-2, 753F2
Asia
Pl debt rescheduled 1-23, 95A2
China budgets debt rise 3-26, 198E2
Pl agrmt detailed 3-27, 231D3-232A2
Japan tops '86 creditors 5-26, 542G2-A3
Pl assails repaymt pact 7-27, 560B3
N Korea default declared 8-17, debt rescheduled 9-16, 683D1
Japan downgrades Brazil loan 9-30, 851B2-E3
Japan rate compared 10-23, 868A2
Turkey '86 debt rptd 11-27, 900F2
Canada
Intl debt rank rptd 6-24, 502D2
Eastern Europe & Soviet Union
Poland zloty devalued 2-3, '86 debt rptd 2-4, 73F3, 74A1
Yugo woes rptd 2-26, 204B3
USSR-Egypt accord reached 4-1, 272G1
Yugo ofcl debt rescheduled 4-1, 520G1
USSR-Syria accord rptd 4-23—4-25, 305C2
Yugo BIS loan request rptd 7-1, 520F1
Yugo bank debt extensn set 7-3, 520E1
US sets Poland rescheduling 9-27, 742F2
USSR backs intl reform 9-30, 738B2
Yugo repaymt cut set 10-19, 850B3
Yugo/IMF talks open 12-2, crisis seen 12-7, 983D1
Poland reschedules Paris Club debt 12-8, 986G2
Romania CP debates policy 12-14—12-16, 960A1
Europe—*See also 'Eastern Europe', 'Eastern Europe & Soviet Union' above*
Ireland electn results 2-17, 106G1
UK, W Ger rptd '86 creditors 5-26, 542A3
Venice 7-natn summit held 6-8—6-10, 418C3, 419C2
Austria conf held 9-3—9-4, 656E1
US/W Ger talks 9-30, 742E3
Italy, France, W Ger, UK rates compared 10-23, 868G1-A2
Latin America
Argentina talks cleared 1-12, 75A2
Jamaica sets IMF loan 1-15, 94B2
UNECLA meets 1-19—1-23, debt seen 'unpayable' 1-20, 121A2
Mex bridge loan extended 1-29; $7.7 bln pkg signed 3-20, UK balks 3-26, 230E2
Ecuador misses paymt 2-17, seeks delay 2-22, 121C1
Brazil suspends paymts 2-20; freezes short-term credits, sets other measures 2-20—2-24, 119G3-120F3
Argentina threatens suspensn 2-20, bridge loan set 2-26, 120E3
Chile debt rescheduled 2-26, 135C2
Venez '86 refinancing pact revised 2-27, 135G2
Mex policies affrmd 3-2—3-4, 274C3
Ecuador paymts suspended 3-11, 159C2
US-IDB loan control disputed 3-18—3-25, 219C2
Mex bishops score corruptn 3-26, 397B3
US banks reclassify Brazil, Ecuador loans 4-1, 214C2; 4-2—4-8, 249B2
Brazil 5-yr econ plan set 4-2, inflatn progrm spurned 4-7, 249A1
Brazil finance min ouster pressed 4-8—4-26, successor named 4-28; credit costs cut 4-22, austerity measures outlined 4-30, 317F2-318A2
Argentina debt rescheduled, loan set 4-13, 269E3
Citicorp sets 3d World loan loss reserve 5-19, 362F2-363G1
Argentina World Bank loan OKd 5-19, Club of Paris reschedules debt 5-20, 394B1
US banks boost 3d World loan loss reserves 5-27—6-16, 449B1-D2
Peru World Bank, IDB loans suspended 6-3, 6-4, 438G2
Brazil sets New Cruzado plan 6-12, 453A1
Brazil repaymt terms set 6-30, Paris Club debt suspended 7-1, 520D3
Peru tightens paymt limit 7-5, 524A3
Colombia bank loan set 7-21, 615A1
UNCTAD OKs debt strategy 8-3, 601A3
Peru World Bank loans reclassified 8-3, 726F1
Brazil strikers ask moratorium 8-20, 656A3
Argentina reschedule signed 8-21, 649B1
Milken sets mktg plan 8-24—8-30, 714G2, E3
Mex nonpaymt urged by workers 8-31, 745B3
Brazil bond conversn proposed 9-2; US vs 9-2—9-8, plan scrapped 9-9, 655A3-656D1
Brazil swap rules proposed 9-2, 656D1
Argentina seeks interest paymt freeze 9-10, 663G2
Peru debt/commodities deal OKd 9-16, 726A2
Venez rescheduling signed 9-18, equity swap OKd 10-1, 746B2
Brazil defends paymt suspensn 9-21, 687D1
Brazil, Argentina, Mex form Group of 3 9-24, 722A1
Brazil presents plan, receptn cool 9-25; US voices interest 9-28, 721G2
Brazil Club of Paris reschedule rejctd 9-28, 721G3
Japan downgrades Brazil loans 9-30, US-sponsored deal set 11-6, 851B2-E3
Peru debt/commodities deals signed 10-6, 11-12, 1002B1
Uruguay reschedule set 11-4, 1004G1-A2
Argentina moratorium pressed 11-5, 941F2
US sets Brazil tariffs 11-13, 870E2
Brazil debt/equity swap unveiled 11-17, 991E3
Club of Paris reschedules Jamaica debt 11-20, 1005A2
Acapulco summit asks relief 11-29, 911C3
'Marshall Plan' urged 12-14, 991D2
Brazil $3 bln loan set 12-15, 961C2
Brazil negotiator quits 12-18, 961A2
UNECLA issues regional rpt 12-22, 965G2-966C1
Brazil $3 bln loan subscribed 12-23, moratorium suspended 12-30, 991C3
Mex bond swap scheme unveiled 12-29, 965A1-F2
Middle East
Egypt-IMF accord set 2-19—2-27, 272C2
Egypt-USSR accord reached 4-1, 272G1
Syria-USSR accord rptd 4-23—4-25, 305C2
Egypt gets IMF loan 5-15, Paris Club reschedules 5-22, 396F2
Egypt gets Saudi, Kuwait aid 10-29, 834D2
Oceania
Australia 2d 1/4 data rptd 8-26, 649E1
NZ reform pkg set 12-17, 963G1
Soviet Union—*See 'Eastern Europe & Soviet Union' above*
De BURGH, Chris
Lady in Red on best-seller list 5-23, 400D2
DEC (Digital Equipment Corp.)—*See DIGITAL Equipment Corp.*
DECATHLON
Voss wins world champ, Thompson streak broken 9-4, 667E2
DeCINCES, Doug
Re-signs with Angels 1-8, 23A2
De CLERCQ, Willy
Warns Japan on trade 4-27, 303A1
DECLINE of the American Empire, The (film)
8 Genies won 3-18, 236D1
DeCONCINI, Sen. Dennis (D, Ariz.)
Seeks CIA Stinger missile audit 4-30, 344G3
Net worth rptd 5-19, 972G3
Bork confrmatn hearings open 9-15—9-17, 673D2, 674E1, F1
Bork confrmatn hearings continue 9-18—9-23, 689F2
Votes vs Bork 10-6, 738F2, F3
Scores Iran Stinger find 10-9, 751D3
Scores Sup Ct confrmatn threat 10-22, 784A1
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784G1
Rues Graham film grant defeat 12-17, 1011D1
De CONCINI, Enno
Devil in the Flesh released 5-29, 620E1
De COTRET, Robert
Defends US softwood setlmt 1-2, 6E3
Named Canada indus min, sci/tech jr min 8-27, 649A3
Backs Dome/Amoco merger 12-21, 992B2
DEDEAUX, Everate
Case decided by Sup Ct 4-6, 290G3
DEDERICK, Robert G.
On Feb producer prices 3-13, 201D3
On Apr producer prices 5-15, 368A1
On consumer spending 11-26, 896F3
De DRYER, Bernard
2d in Le Mans 6-14, 471F1
DEEB, Khaled
Freed 3-20, 240G3
DEEP Throat (film)
Ex-porn star gets liver 3-6, 172E2
DEERE & Co.
UAW pact set 2-1, 66G2
DEESE, Frank
Principal released 9-18, 816F2
DEFECTIONS—*See IMMIGRATION & Refugees*
DEFENSE, Department of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
DEFENSE Intelligence Agency—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—DEFENSE*
DEFICIT Issues—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—BUDGET*
DEF Leppard (singing group)
Hysteria on best-seller list 9-19, 700B2; 10-24, 815C3
DEFOLIANTS—*See HERBICIDES*
DeFREITAS, Phillipp
In Texaco Trophy series 5-21—5-25, 439F2
DeGARAY, Edward
Immunity set 2-26, 119E1
De GAULLE, Gen. Charles Andre Joseph Marie (1890-1970)
'67 Canada speech contrasted 5-25, 5-27, 395E2, A3
Chirac lauds '67 Quebec speech 8-31, 767G2
De GUZMAN, Michael
Jaws the Revenge released 7-17, 620F1
De HAVILLAND Aircraft Co.
Alan Butler dies 5-24, 416B3
DeJOIE Jr., Louis
Pres bid OKd 11-2, 852G2
Backs strike 12-7—12-8; bars new electn 12-9, asks Namphy resignatn 12-11, 920D3, 921B1
Warns vs mil interventn 12-22, spurns unity candidate 12-27, 995G2, A3
De JONGE, Klaas
Freed 9-7, admits arms smuggling 9-8, 703D3
De JOUVENEL, Bertrand
Dies 3-1, 172G2
DEKKER, Fred
Monster Squad released 8-14, 620B2
De KLEIN, John
Care Bears' Adventure in Wonderland released 8-7, 620E1
De KLERK, F. W.
Brother quits Rapport 3-7, pro-reform speech rptd 3-9, 171C2
Wins parlt race, support gains 5-6, 325B2
De KLERK, Johannes
Canada accepts credentials 5-12, 355G3
De KLERK, Willem (Wimpie)
Quits Rapport 3-7, 171C2
De la GARZA, Rep. E. Kika (D, Tex.)
Chairs agriculture com 349D1
De la MADRID Hurtado, Miguel (Mexican president)
At UNECLA mtg 1-19—1-23, 121B2
Mex U students protest reforms 1-21, strike 1-29—2-15, 110B2
PRI 'technocrats' scored 3-2—3-4, 274D3
Bishops score corruptn 3-26; progress rptd 4-17, Pemex ex-dir sentncd 5-6, 397A3
PRI 'precandidates' revealed 8-13, ldrs addressed 8-17—8-27, 650G2, D3
State of natn address 9-1, 745D2
Salinas named PRI pres candidate 10-4, 745D1, A2
Mex City stock mkt declines 10-15—10-20, 776A3
At Acapulco summit 11-26—11-29, backs Cuba ties 11-29, 911D3, 912B1
Defends peso devaluatn 12-14, 943B1
DELANEY, James J.
Dies 5-24, 400B3
DELANO Ortuzar, Juan Carlos
Replaced as Chile econ min 7-6, 540E3
De la ROSA, Ramiro
Ousted from PRI 3-23, 274G3
De LAROSIERE, Jacques
Named Bank of France gov 1-16, 167F3
De LAURENTIIS Entertainment Corp.
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
De la VEGA Dominguez, Jorge
At PRI conf 3-2—3-4, scores dissidents 3-4, 274D3
Lauds 'precandidate' disclosure 8-13, 650C3
Rpts PRI pres candidate 10-4, 745F1
DELAWARE
Arts & Sciences
Nobel won by Pedersen 10-14, 771C3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Hercules sets Himont stake sale 9-11, 976A3
Labor & Employment
OSHA fines Chrysler 7-6, 495C2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Biden sets pres campaign com 3-3, 164B1-C1; for subsequent developments, see BIDEN Jr., Sen. Joseph R.
Sports
Budweiser 500 results 5-31, 416A1
McDonald's Champ results 6-7, 440C1
Winston Cup 500 results 9-20, 699C1
DELAWARE, University of (Newark)
Biden retracts educ boasts 9-21, 690G2
DELAY, Jean
Dies 5-29, 416C3
De LEON, Carlos
KOs Rottoli 2-21, 155C3
DELGADO, Diego
Assaulted 9-24, 830A2
DELGADO, Pedro
2d in Tour de France 7-26, 561E3
Del GROSSO, Col. Carmine J.
On Moscow emb spy scandal 4-1, 216F3
DELHI Petroleum Pty. Ltd.—*See CSR Ltd.*
De LIAGRE Jr., Alfred
Dies 3-5, 172A3
De LINT, Derek
Assault released 2-6, 323E3
DELJAVIC, Gen. Milan
Warns wage control protesters 3-22, 204A3
Delle CHIAIE, Stafano
Arrested 3-28, extradited to Italy 3-31, 296C1
DELLENBACK, John R.
Vs S Africa panel rpt 2-10, 218A3
DELLINGER, David
At Libya 'peace conf' 4-13—4-15, 319E3
DELL Publishing—*See BERTELSMANN AG*
DELLUMS, Rep. Ronald V. (D, Calif.)
Chairs DC com 349D1
Del MAZO, Alfredo
PRI 'technocrats' scored 3-2—3-4, 274D3
Named PRI 'precandidate' 8-13, ldrs addressed 8-17—8-27, 650B3
DeLONG, Allison
Wins N Brunswick electn 10-13, 767D2
De LOREAN, John Z.
Bankruptcy setlmt reached 5-26, 416D2
Bankruptcy setlmt OKd 8-17, 619D3
De LOREAN Motor Co.
De Lorean bankruptcy setlmt reached 5-26, 416D2
Bankruptcy setlmt OKd 8-17, 619D3
DELORS, Jacques
Urges EC defns summit 3-19, 205C1, F1
Welcomes Irish jt policy vote 5-27, 392D3
Sees Shultz 12-12, 929C3
Del PINO Diaz, Brig. Gen. Rafael
Defects to US 5-28, status disputed 5-29, 412F3-413D1
Discloses Angola, Nicaragua role 6-17—8-26; Castro blasts 6-24, 696C3, 697B1-A2
Del RIO, Ines
Arrested 7-6, 720F2
DELTA Air Lines Inc.
Brazil cocaine ring broken at JFK 3-10, 184F1
Westn merger blocked 3-31, Sup Ct overturns 4-1, 4-6, 244C3*
Pilot errors provoke probes 6-18—7-15, 515G2-C3
Pilot loses license 8-7, 609A1
FAA scores laxity 9-18, 711G2
DELTA Force—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—ARMED Forces*
DELTA Rhythm Boys (singing group)
Gaines dies 7-15, Bryant 7-22, 580A3
De LUCA, Rudy
Million $ Mystery released 6-12, 528D2
DELVALLE, Eric Arturo (Panamanian president)
Sees Ortega 6-24, 524F1
Scores US meddling 6-27, 523E3
Sets Noriega probe 7-5, 524E1
Bars protests 7-7, thwarts anti-Noriega rally 7-10, 523D2
Declares media curbs 7-26, 560A2
Marks Torrijos anniv 7-31, 725G2
Poll favors ouster 8-8, 725D2
Opens legis, reassures bankers 9-1, 725F1
Sets press curbs 10-7, 854G2, B3
At Acapulco summit 11-26—11-29, 911D3
Calls off US jt maneuvers 11-26, 1000E3
Del VALLE Alliende, Jaime
Replaced as Chile forgn min 7-6, 540E3
DeMADONNA, Gianni
2d in NYC Marathon 11-1, 831D3
DEMAKOS, Justice Thomas A.
Upholds Howard Beach jury bias chrg 9-21, 957A1
DeMARS, Vice Adm. Bruce
Lehman denies promotns furor 3-3, 165B1
DEMAVAND Project—*See IRAN-Contra Arms Scandal*

HOW TO USE



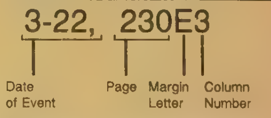
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

De MEL, Ronnie
Asks reconstructn aid 8-8, 618G2
De MENIL, Dominique
Houston museum opens 6-7, 440D3
De MINICI, Alessandro
Loses Florence Open 5-24, 399F2
De MIRANDA, Willem
Resigns as Suriname trade min 2-12, 171A3
DEMIREL, Suleyman
Islamic fundamentalism spreads 1-8—2-10, 188G1
Pol ban lifted 9-6, named True Path ldr 9-8, 661B3
Electn results 11-29, 900B2
De MITA, Ciriaco
Andreotti fails to form govt 3-9—3-25, 294C3
Electns held 6-14—6-15, campaign surveyed 6-14, 450A2, G2, A3
Goria sworn premr 7-29, 556A1
DEMJANJUK, John
Trial opens 2-16, Holocaust expert testifies 2-17, 109B3
Trial continues 2-23—12-14; fires atty 7-20, testifies 7-27—8-5, 996E3-997D1
DEMME, Jonathan
Swimming to Cambodia released 3-13, 324A3
DEMOCRACY, National Endowment for
'Project Democracy' role rptd 2-15—2-16, 101C3
Tower Comm issues rpt 2-26, 116E3; chronology 118C1
DEMOCRATIC Congressional Campaign Committee
Campaign abuses admitted 7-2, 606D1
DEMOCRATIC Kampuchea—*See CAMBODIA—Exile Governments*
DEMOCRATIC Party—*See under POLITICS*
DEMOCRATIC Revolutionary Front (FDR) *See EL Salvador—Terrorism*
DEMONS Begone (race horse)
Kentucky Derby results 5-2, 340A1
DEMPSEY, Patrick
Can't Buy Me Love released 8-14, 620D1
DENBY, James Jordan
Plane downed in Nicaragua 12-6, contra link disputed 12-8, 922F1
De NEGRI, Veronica
Chile return OKd 5-26, overruled 5-28, 811E1
DENEUVE, Catherine
Scene of the Crime released 1-23, 324E2
DENG Liqun
Dropped from Central Com 11-1, 821C2
DENG Xiaoping (Teng Hsiao-ping)
Beijing students protest 1-1—1-5, CP toughens stance 1-1—1-9, 7D1-B3
Presses econ reforms 1-13, CP backs 1-16, 9B2, E2
Sees Japan LDP secy gen 1-13, 9F2
Antiprotest directive confrmd 1-13, 9G2
Hu ousted, admits 'mistakes' 1-16, 9B1, G1
Bourgeois liberalism crackdown limited 1-18—2-3, CP purges intellectuals 1-13, 77F1, E2
Sees Shultz 3-3, 149F2-C3
Defends reforms 3-8, 614B1
People's Cong opens 3-25, 198D1
Sees N Korea pres 5-22, 510B1
Japan remark causes tiff 6-4, 490B2
CP cong endorses reforms, steps down 10-25—11-1; new ldrship elected 11-2, 820C3-821D1, A2, D2, A3
Li named acting premr 11-24, 885A2
Replaces top mil ofcrs 11-27, 992G3
De NIRO, Robert
Angel Heart released 3-6, 323D3
Untouchables released 6-3, 528B3
DENMAN, Rev. Rose Mary
Methodist Church suspends 8-24, 636A1
DENMARK, Kingdom of—*See also CDE, CSCE, EC, ESA, GATT, IDB, MBFR, NATO, OECD*
Arts & Sciences
Wolf at the Door released in US 7-31, 620A3
Schou wins Lasker 9-21, 728E2
Defense & Armed Forces
NATO spending ranked 5-23, 435D3
Shultz urges NATO spending hike 12-12, 929C3
Disarmament & Arms Control
Ellemann-Jensen at NATO mtg, questns Euromissile offer 4-16, 254C2
Baltic A-free zone talks backed 12-10, Shultz rejcts 12-13, 929D3
Economy & Labor
Pub workers pact finalzd 1-26, 75C1
Computer strike end sought 8-17—8-18, 611D1
'88 budget presented 8-17, 611E1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Iran frees Canada engineer 2-8, 84G3
Paris 9-natn antiterror mtg held 5-28, 403B3
Asian influx, electn results linked 9-10, 662F2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282C1; 7-15, 730C1
Electns set 8-18, 611C1
Schluter coalitn suffers electn losses 9-8, new govt set 9-10, 662A2-A3
Greenland—*See GREENLAND*
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
EMS realigned, krone unchngd 1-12, 11A1
'86 paymts deficit rptd 2-18, 168A1
'86 3d World aid rptd 6-29, 510G1
EC air deregulatn blocked 6-30, 484G3
Eureka projcts OKd 9-15, 720D2
Copenhagen hosts EC summit, farm pact blocked 12-4—12-5, 918C1
Obituaries
Stromgren, Bengt 7-4, 504F3
Sports
Eur heavywgt title bout in Copenhagen 3-28, 298F3
UN Policy & Developments
CFC/ozone pact signed 9-16, 673D1
UNESCO pullout threatened 10-7—10-18, 779A3
U.S. Relations
Iran-contra chronology rptd 2-26, 119B1
Shultz visits 12-12—12-13, sees Ellemann-Jensen 12-12, 929C3
DENNEHY, Brian
In 'Grate Amer Sleep-Out' 3-3—3-4, 156A2
Best Seller released 9-25, 815G3
DENTISTRY—*See under MEDICINE*
DENTON, Christa
Gate released 5-15, 528G1
DENTON, Jeremiah
'86 campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126G2
DeNUNZIO, Ralph D.
Fired as Kidder CEO 5-14, 369D3
Resigns as Kidder chrmn 9-15, 715G2
DEN Uyl, Joop
Dies 12-24, 964B3
DENVER—*See COLORADO*
DENVER Post, The (newspaper)
Singleton sets purchase 9-14, 711F3-712D1
DENVER & Rio Grande Western Railroad *See RIO Grande Industries Inc.*
DEO, Judge Mahadeo Wamman
Orders Bhopal interim relief 12-17, 962A3
De PALMA, Brian
Untouchables released 6-3, 528B3
DEPARDIEU, Elisabeth
Jean de Florette released 6-26, 528C2
DEPARDIEU, Gerard
One Woman or Two released 2-6, 324C2
Jean de Florette released 6-26, 528C2
DEPARTMENT & Variety Stores
Credit card rate cap clears House subcom 3-18, 225D1
PTL scandal grows 4-24—4-28, 308E2
Appointments & Resignations
Somers quits I Magnin, joins Initials 1-19, 69A1
Macioce quits Allied 2-5, 88G2
Mergers & Acquisitions
Dart launches Dayton Hudson bid 6-23, Minn passes anti-takeover law 6-25, 496B1
Southland buyout set 7-5, 496A2
Dart cancels Dayton Hudson bid 10-20, stock buyback set 10-21, 775E3
Fraser buys Sears stake 12-10, 960E2
Southland revised buyout completed 12-15, 937E3
Obituaries
Burcham, Lester A 1-24, 56G2
Fraser, Sir Hugh 3-5, 340E3
Statistics (U.S.)
Consumer credit data described 5A2
Nov '86 consumer credit, Oct revised 1-9, 5G1
Dec '86 credit, Nov revised 2-6, 87A1
Jan credit; Nov, Dec '86 revised 3-9, 163G1
Feb credit, Jan revised 4-7, 242C2
Mar credit, Feb revised 5-7, 333B3
Apr credit, Mar revised 6-5, 408F3
June credit; Apr, May revised 8-7, 590D1
July credit, June revised 9-4, 660E1
Aug credit, July revised 10-7, 741D1
Sept credit, Aug revised 11-6, 843C1
Oct credit, Sept revised 12-7, 913E3
DePAULIS, Mayor Palmer (Salt Lake City, Utah)
Reelected 11-3, 826D3
DePAUL University (Chicago, Ill.)
Comegys in NBA draft 6-22, 470E3
De PERETTI, Jean-Jacques
Chirac denies Iraqi A-plant deal 8-5, 592D2
DEPORTATION—*See IMMIGRATION & Refugees*
DEPRESSED Areas
Govs unveil competitiveness plan 7-25, 626B2
De RONCERAY, Hubert
Pres bid OKd 11-2, 852A3
Sets new electn bid 12-9, 920F3
Der SPIEGEL (West German magazine)
Barschel death coverage censured 11-25, 989F2
DESCHENES, Justice Jules
Nazis probe rpt issued 3-12, full disclosure vowed 3-17, 188E3-189E2
D'ESCOTO Brockman, Rev. Miguel
Greets slain volunteer kin 4-30, 321C1
Scores US in friar's death 7-6, 667B1
Doubts US peace plan 8-5, 567E3
At Central Amer mins peace plan mtg 8-19—8-20, 599D2*
At Latin mins mtg 10-27—10-28, rejcts contra talks 10-27, 799F3
DESHAIES, Jim
NL pitching ldr 10-4, 747G2
DeSILLERS, Ronnie
Gets 3 livers 2-24—4-23, dies 4-29, 324D3
DESINOR, Clovis
Pres bid barred 11-2, rejcts decisn 11-3, 852F2
Registers as pres candidate 12-30, 995F2
DESJARDINS, Justice Gaston
Sentences Lortie 5-11, 453G3
Des JARLAIS, Dr. Don C.
Rpts AIDS drug user spread 6-3, 426F3
DES Moines (Iowa) Register, The (newspaper)
Peterson wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323A3
Dem pres preferne polled 8-30, 644D3
Pres preferncs polled 11-15, 866A1
De SOUZA, Steve E.
Running Man released 11-13, 944A3
DESPOT, Linda
Claims Pa lottery 10-19, 815G3
DESROCHES, Rosny
Resigns as Haiti educ min 1-5, 39A3
DESTA, Fisseha
Named Ethiopian vp 9-10, 812D3
DESTINY (book)
On best-seller list 4-24, 300E1
DESTRO, Robert A.
Bars Sup Ct rebuff 5-15, 384G2
De STROEBEL, Pellegrino
Sought in Banco Ambrosiano case 2-26, 146B3*
Arrest warrant voided 7-17, 556G1*
DESULME, Thomas
Pres bid OKd 11-2, 852A3
DETECTIVES
Hart scandal role rptd 6-6, 429E1
DETMERS, Maruschka
Devil in the Flesh released 5-29, 620E1
De TRANSITO, Miguel Angel
Treas police blamed in slaying 11-15, 874B2
DETROIT—*See MICHIGAN*
DETROIT Free Press, The (newspaper)
Detroit News merger opposed 9-23, 712D1
Detroit News merger disallowed 12-30, 976F3
DETROIT Metropolitan Airport (Romulus, Mich.)
Northwest jet crash kills 156 8-16, 608B3-609A1
DETROIT News, The (newspaper)
Detroit Free Press merger opposed 9-23, 712E1
Detroit Free Press merger disallowed 12-30, 976F3
DEUKMEJIAN, Gov. George (R, Calif.)
Names Sup Ct chief justice 2-5, associates sworn 3-18, 212D1
Rapist paroled 4-25, housed at San Quentin 5-30, 410A1
Signs freeway shooting curbs 9-26, 761E3-762A1
Signs intrastate transport smoking ban 9-27, 844D3
Calif '83 death penalty ruling reversed 10-13, 807F2
DEUTCH, John M.
Rpts Japan supercomputer deal cancelled 11-5, 844B2
DEUTSCH, Howard
Some Kind of Wonderful released 2-27, 324F2
DEUTSCHE Bank AG
Fiat stake retained 9-25, 720C2
DEVAQUET, Alain
Valade named successor 1-20, 74G3
DEVELOPING Nations—*See also regional headings (e.g., AFRICA); country and organization names*
UNECLA meets 1-19—1-23, Latin debt seen 'unpayable' 1-20, 121A2
AIDS intl foundatn set 4-1, 232F3
Swiss OK immigratn curbs 4-5, 248D2
UN rpt issued, Westn 'selfishness' assailed 4-27, 569E2
Japan vows more aid 4-30—5-1, 301E2
Japan vows aid boost 5-21, allocates funds 5-29, 414F3, 415A1
France urges 3d World aid 5-25, 395D2
AIDS pol destabilizatn seen 6-2, 426F2
Venice 7-natn summit held 6-8—6-10, 419G1, C2
OECD issues '86 aid rpt 6-29, 510E1-A2
Pak unveils export plan 6-29, 543G1
Tropical forest conf issues plea 7-3, 569A3
Midland boosts loan loss reserve 7-9, 539A2
UNCTAD meets 7-9—8-3, debt strategy approved 8-3, 601A2-B3
'86 trade deficit rptd 8-4, 601E3
UN arms/dvpt parley opens, US boycotts 8-24; Sovts urge aid fund 8-25, 654F2-B3
Francophone summit debates debt 9-2—9-4, 754D3-755A1
Brazil assails indl natns 9-21, 687D1
USSR backs disarmamt 9-30, 738B2
French '86 aid scandal spurs Soclst impeachmt 10-8, 762F3
UN debates environmt impact 10-19, 790G3-791A1
UN defeats Syria terrorism res 12-1, 947F3
IMF sets poor-natns fund 12-29, 967G1
U.S. Relations
Trade pkg passes House coms 3-25, 214F1; House 4-30, 302C2
Citicorp sets loan loss reserve 5-19, 362F2-363G1
Banks boost loan loss reserves 5-27—6-16, 449B1-D2
US 2d 1/4 bank losses rptd 7-8—8-7, 629C2, 630B2
UN arms/dvpt parley boycotted 8-24, 654F2-B3
Hart urges US-Sovt cooperatn 9-10, 659B2
Baker revives IMF debt plan 9-27, 736E2
Jackson vows 'econ justice' 10-10, 758C1
DEVELOPMENT Crossroads—*See CARREFOUR du Developpement*
De VERE, Edward (17th Earl of Oxford) (1550-1604)
Shakespeare authorship claim denied by Sup Ct 9-25, 727G1
DEVIL in the Flesh (film)
Released 5-29, 620E1
De VILLIERS, David
Deserts NP, joins Lategan campaign 3-14, 326B1
DEVINE, Grant
At native rights conf 3-26—3-27, 229C2
At Quebec const conf 4-30, 338G1
Sees Mitterrand 5-28, 412D3
Westn aid progrm unveiled 8-4, 577F1
Backs US trade talks walkout 9-23, 696A2
DeVITA Jr., Dr. Vincent T.
Blasts GAO cancer treatmt study 4-15, 388D2
DeVITO, Danny
Tin Men released 3-6, 324B3
Throw Momma from the Train released 12-11, 944D3
De VOS, Richard
Named to AIDS panel 7-23, 550F2
DEWAR, Marion
Wins by-electn 7-20, 540A2
DEWAVRIN, Daniel
Iran arms scandal hits Soclsts 11-4—11-6, 848E2
DEWEY, Capt. John C.
Confrms 'Star Wars' cost data clampdown 1-25, 82A2
DEWEY Thruway, Gov. Thomas E.
Bridge collapse kills 6 4-5, 266F1; rpt issued 12-3, 917E2
DeWINE, Rep. Michael (R, Ohio)
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 330E3
Scores Shultz 7-24, 533B3
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Signs GOP minority rpt 11-18, 860C1, 861C1
DIA (Defense Intelligence Agency)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—DEFENSE*
DIAL, Buddy
Rice breaks TD receptn mark 12-20, 1008D3
DIAMANDIS, Peter G.
Completes CBS mags deal 10-1, 864E3
DIAMANDIS Communications Co.
CBS mags deal completed 10-1, 864E3
DIAMOND, Harvey & Marilyn
Fit for Life on best-seller list 2-27, 132G1
DIAMONDS
US eases S Africa sanctns 2-7, 218B3
Windsor jewels auctnd 4-2—4-3, 252C1
French scandal unfolds 5-13—10-22, 848A3-F3
DIAMOND Shamrock Corp.
Restructuring set, Bricker resigns 2-2; Pickens drops bid 2-9, 165F2
Kidder/Goldman insider trading alleged 2-12—2-17, 103F1
DIANA, Princess of Wales (Lady Diana Spencer) (Great Britain)
Greets Saudi king 3-24, 295B3
Royal behavior scrutinized 6-21—7-19, 575E3-575B1
Marital woes rumored 9-16—10-31, reunited for W Ger visit 11-1—11-2, 959E1-A2
DIAZ, Ramon
Marcos recovered funds gauged 3-15, 525C3
DIAZ Davila, Mauricio
Named to Natl Reconciliatn Comm 8-25, 623A2, B2
Reconciliatn comm scores peace plan compliance 10-28, 800C1
DIAZ Herrera, Col. Roberto
Retires 6-1, implicates Noriega in murder, electn fraud 6-7—6-9; protests sparked 6-9—6-11, 'state of urgency' set 6-11, 438A1
Offered Spain asylum 6-14, 470C1
Noriega probe set 7-6, 524F1
Arrested 7-27, 560F1
Torrijos anniv marked 7-31, 725G2
Retracts Noriega chrgs 8-1, 725F2
Tried 12-7, sentncd 12-22, pardoned 12-24, 1000A3
DIAZ Serrano, Jorge
Sentncd 5-6, 397E2
DIBB, Paul
Defns white paper issued 3-19, 270E2
DI CARLO, Francesco
Sentenced 3-11, 633E1

- **DiCAROLIS, Joseph A.**
  - Acquitted 5-25, 381E2
- **DICHENKO, A.**
  - KGB abuse role, dismissal rptd 1-8, 6A2
- **DICKERSON, Eric**
  - NFL '86 touchdown, rushing ldr 1-12, 23E2, F3
  - Traded to Colts 10-30, 831D2
- **DICKEY, James**
  - Elected to Amer Acad 12-4, 1011B1
- **DICKSON, (Horatio Henry) Lovat**
  - Dies 1-2, 24C3
- **DICKSON, Sir William (Forster)**
  - Dies 9-12, 728B3
- **DIDEOXYCYTIDINE (DDC)**—*See MEDICINE—AIDS*
- **DIDN'T We Almost Have It All (recording)**
  - On best-seller list 9-19, 700A2
- **DIEGO Blandon, Wycliffe**
  - At Indian rebel assemb, named coalitn dir 6-11—6-15, 735D1
- **DIEGO Garcia (British territory)**
  - US orders gulf minesweep copters 7-29, 546E2
- **DIENSTBIER, Jiri**
  - Assails Jakes 12-17, 939C1
- **DIEPGEN, Mayor Eberhard (West Berlin)**
  - Honecker bars visit 4-13, 267C2
  - Assails E Ger 4-30, invite rescinded 5-6, 336F1-C2
  - Cautns on Honecker visit 8-12, 611D2
- **DIE Presse (Austrian newspaper)**
  - Blecha urges Waldheim to quit 12-24, 983D2
- **DIET & Exercise**—*See under MEDICINE*
- **DIET Principal, The (book)**
  - On best-seller list 6-26, 472C2
- **DIFFERENT Light (recording)**
  - On best-seller list 1-31, 56C2; 2-21, 132B2
- **DIFFERENT World, A (TV show)**
  - Nielsen ratings 9-24, 815E3; 11-5, 888D3; 12-10, 1012D1
- **diGENOVA, Joseph E.**
  - Asks Letelier slayers extraditn 93G2
  - Reveals DC probe 5-22; Barry denies cocaine chrg 6-18, sues 6-20, 465G1
  - Barry suit dismissed 7-24, 973B3
  - Drops DC drug cases 9-16, 973D3
  - Notifies Barry of taps 10-16, 973C3
- **DIGITAL Communications Associates Inc.**
  - Software copyright upheld 4-1, 265G2
- **DIGITAL Equipment Corp. (DEC)**
  - Chip consortium planned 1-6, 67E2
  - '86 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-14, 181F1
  - IBM launches new PCs 4-2, 245B1
  - 1st 1/4 profit rptd 4-15, 385E2
  - Iran computer sale dispute rptd 6-21, 798C1
  - 2d 1/4 profit rptd 7-22, 629D3
- **DIKELEDI, Paul**
  - Slain 7-9, 617F3
- **DIKKO, Umaru**
  - UK grants temporary asylum 6-15, 503A1
- **DILLERY, Edward**
  - Cautns Fiji coup ldr 5-14, 357D2
- **DILLEY, Graham**
  - Joins Worcs 1-30, 195A2
- **DILLON, Matt**
  - Big Town released 9-25, 816A1
- **DILLON, Melinda**
  - Harry & the Hendersons released 6-5, 528A2
- **DILLON Read & Co.**—*See also under TRAVELERS Corp.*
  - Brady rejcts SEC post 6-17, 483E3
  - Brady named to stock mkt panel 10-22, 775B3, 781F3
- **DIMAS Aguilar, Jose Abraham**
  - Amnestied 11-12, 862D2
- **DIMAS Valle Acevedo, Jose**
  - Freed in '81 slayings 12-19, US 'appalled' 12-30, 995A1
- **DIMBLEBY, David**
  - Rejctd as BBC dir gen 2-27, 206F3
- **DIMITRIOS I, Patriarch (Istanbul)**
  - Visits Athens 11-13—11-17, 969C3
  - Sees Pope 12-3—12-7, jt statemt issued 12-7, 969A3
- **DIN, Ayub Khan**
  - Sammy & Rosie released 10-30, 944A3
- **DIN, Hassan Izz-al-**
  - '85 TWA hijack suspect arrested 1-13, 11G1
- **DINCA, Ion**
  - Declares energy emergency 10-5, 849F2-B3
- **DINGELL, Rep. John D. (D, Mich.)**
  - Chairs energy com 349E1
  - Probes TRW defns contracts 3-4—3-5, 164B3
  - Assails Gen Dynamics probe end, vows hearings 5-19, 382F3
  - Scores 'fairness' rule repeal 8-4, 573B1
  - Scores fed employe secrecy vow 8-11, 605B1
  - Assails Bell regional expansn block 9-10, 712F2
  - Vs Farm Credit bailout, Farmer Mac 10-6, 740F2
  - Probes Northrop MX program 10-28, 974D2
  - Queries Ginsburg Conrail probe role 11-3, 824D1
- **DING Guangen**
  - Elected Politburo alternate 11-2, 821G2
- **DINGO**—*See DOGS*
- **DINKINS, Carol**
  - EPA probe limits upheld 4-2, 293F3
- **DINOSAURS (& other prehistoric life)**
  - Asteroid impact theory bolstered 5-8, 563B1
- **DIOKNO, Jose (Wright)**
  - Dies 2-27, 156F2
- **DION, Philip J.**
  - Named Del Webb chrmn/CEO 11-2, 845F2
- **DIONNE, Marcel**
  - Traded to Rangers 3-10, 195B3
- **DIOUF, Abdou (Senegalese president)**
  - Sees Shultz 1-8, 61C2
  - Sees Mulroney 1-30—2-1, 76B2
  - Opens Afrikaner/ANC conf 7-9, 508C3
  - In OAU Chad/Libya talks 9-23—9-24, 753D1
- **DIOXIN**—*See CHEMICALS*
- **DIPLOMATS & Diplomatic Corp**—*See U.S. Government—State; specific country, personal names*
- **DIRECT Action**—*See FRANCE—Terrorism*
- **DIRECTORS Guild of America (unaffiliated)**
  - New contract setld 7-14, 536C2
- **DIRK Gently's Holistic Detective Agency (book)**
  - On best-seller list 7-17, 564B2; 8-21, 636E1
- **DIRTY Dancing (film)**
  - Released 8-21, 816D1
  - Top-grossing film 9-9, 700C2
- **DIRTY Dancing (recording)**
  - On best-seller list 10-24, 815B3; 11-21, 888A3; 12-26, 1012A1
- **DISABLED**—*See HANDICAPPED*
- **DISARMAMENT and Development, Conference on the Relation Between**—*See under UNITED Nations*
- **DISARMAMENT & Arms Control**
  - **Geneva Committee**—*See GENEVA Committee*
  - **NATO Issues**—*See 'U.S.-Soviet Developments' below*
  - **Nuclear Nonproliferation Treaty**
    - Brazil claims A-capacity 9-4, 722D1
    - US blocks Pak A-waiver 9-25, 791A1
  - **Obituaries**
    - Dean, Arthur H 11-30, 924D3
  - **Peace Movements**
    - US Trident II tests protested 1-9—1-18, 32G2
    - PI charter meddling chrgd 1-23, 58B1
    - UK Alliance issues policy 1-26, 72E2
    - PI draft charter approved 2-2, 57G2
    - US A-test protested 2-2, 2-5, House backs moratorium 2-4, 58G2
    - US bars S Pacific A-free zone 2-5, 82G2
    - Moscow hosts peace forum 2-14—2-16, 97A1-C2
    - 'Amerika' airs in US, controversy rptd 2-15—2-20, 98C1
    - Spain pledges nonproliferatn 2-24, 147C1
    - US presses Pak on A-proliferatn treaty 3-1, 170C1
    - UK ex-PM warns vs Labour policy 3-10, 166F2, D3
    - UK Labour eases stance 3-18, Kinnock in US talks 3-26—3-27, 215G2-216D1
    - Australia scores NZ A-ships ban 3-19, 270F2
    - UK Tories target Alliance 3-20—3-27, 227G2
    - Fiji oppositn wins electns 4-4—4-12, 327B1
    - Reagan heckled on 'Star Wars' 4-6, 239G2
    - UK ex-PM sidesteps issue 4-15, 337F1
    - Canadian film 'propaganda' label upheld by US Sup Ct 4-28, 311D3
    - Franco-Sovt tensns seen 5-14—5-16, 371A3
    - UK parties issue electn manifestos 5-18—5-19, 370C3
    - UK electn campaign issues emerge 5-21—5-28, 410E3-411E1
    - US AF computer wrecked 6-2, peace activist convctd 11-16, 964D2
    - NZ enacts A-ships ban 6-4, 487B3; Lange reelected 8-15, 616G3, 617B1
    - W Ger teen pilot claims Sovt 'missn' 6-8, 486D2; sentncd 9-4, 655B2
    - US urges Pak aid cutoff 7-14, 509F2
    - SANE/Freeze ldr named 7-19, 580B1
    - Hiroshima anniv marked by Geneva Com 8-6, 568G3
    - UK SDP backs Liberal merger 8-6, 575C1
    - UN arms/dvpt parley opens 8-24, 654F2-B3
    - E-W Ger ldrs meet 9-7, 653F1
    - UK TUC upholds A-stance, plans review 9-10, 662D3, E3
    - UK CND ldr joins Liberals 9-14, 680E1
    - UN Intl Peace Day marked 9-15, 686C2
    - UK Labour sets policy review 9-28—10-2, 719D2
    - Canada admits surveillnc 9-29, 723B1
    - USSR backs Atlantic A-free zone 9-30, 738A2
    - France to pay Greenpeace $8 mln 10-2, 755B2-A3
    - ASEAN backs A-free zone 12-15, 933G1
    - 'Doomsday' clock set back 12-17, 968D2
  - **Strategic Arms Limitation Talks (SALT)**—*See 'U.S.-Soviet Developments' below*
  - **Strategic Arms Reduction Talks (START)**—*See 'U.S.-Soviet Developments' below*
  - **U.S. Political Campaign Issues**
    - Hart urges US-Sovt cooperatn 9-10, 659B2
    - Gore hits rivals, A-freeze vote cited 10-5—10-7, 758C3
    - Robertson scorns Reagan 10-16, 804F2
    - GOP score INF accord 10-28, 804E1
    - GOP, Dems split on INF pact 11-17—12-4; conservatives vow defeat 12-4, 915C1-D2
    - GOP debates INF pact 12-1, 915B3
  - **U.S.-Soviet Developments (including NATO issues)**
    - Sovts name Vorontsov chief negotiator 1-10, US promotes Kampelman 1-12, 11E2
    - Japan premr in Finland, E Eur 1-10—1-17, 175B1
    - US Sen gets A-test pacts, scores terms 1-13, 11G2
    - Geneva talks reopen; Kampelman, Vorontsov meet 1-15, 11D2
    - A-test ban talks set 1-15, 11G2
    - Sovt A-test monitor site gutted 1-17, 59E1
    - US 'Star Wars' cost data clampdown rptd 1-25, 82A2
    - Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 46A3, 47B2
    - Geneva talks set ABM treaty review, Sovt radar rptd dismantled 1-31, 82E1
    - US aide berates NATO allies 2-1; resignatn seen, remarks disavowed 2-2, 82B2, F2
    - USSR issues A-test threat 2-3, ends moratorium 2-5, 58D3
    - US mulls ABM treaty move, 'Star Wars' early deploymt 2-3—2-10; Reagan warned 2-6, postpones decisn 2-10, 81A1-82E1
    - Gorbachev sees US ex-ofcls 2-4, 123B1
    - Geneva Com talks reopen, Adelman defends US A-test 2-5, 59B1
    - US bars S Pacific A-free zone, Sovt '86 treaty cited 2-5, 82G2, B3
    - Moscow hosts peace forum 2-14—2-16, 97A1-C2
    - Sovts resume A-tests 2-26, 122G1-G2
    - Gorbachev urges INF medium-range missile pact, drops 'Star Wars' linkage 2-28, 3-2; US receptive 2-28—3-3, submits draft treaty 3-4; reactn 3-1—3-5, 133A1-134A3
    - US, Sovt INF missile facts 2-28, 133D1
    - Geneva talks extended 3-2, 134B1
    - Mrs Reagan role bared 3-3, 141C3
    - Sovts press space-arms ban, intl verificatn 3-3, 3-17, 173A1
    - US reassures Japan on INF missile pact 3-6, 157A2
    - US ABM treaty debate continues 3-10—3-11; compromise seen 3-10, allies discounted 3-11, 157C2-158E1
    - Reagan rpts Sovt arms treaty abuses 3-10, 173E1
    - US offers INF missile verificatn plan, Moscow backs short-range talks 3-12, 157A1
    - Moscow conducts 2d A-test, denies contaminatn 3-12, 173C2
    - Perle sets resignatn 3-12, 196F1
    - W Eur ldrs urge closer defns ties 3-16—3-23, 205A1-C2
    - Reagan defends ABM treaty stance 3-19, 173A2, 176C1
    - Short-range INF missiles disputed 3-22—3-23, Geneva talks adjourn 3-26, 198A3
    - US A-test, SALT amendmts pass House com 3-25, 305B1
    - Thatcher proposes ABM/Star Wars compromise, Gorbachev rejcts 3-30. 215C1-A2
    - Chirac reassured by Reagan on Euromissiles 3-31, 228A2
    - Japan-US secret A-pact rptd 4-6, 273G3
    - Sovts offer A-test debate shift 4-6, Reagan bars limits 4-9, 289A2
    - Gorbachev asks short-range Euromissile talks, CSCE conf 4-10, 266D3-G3
    - US reps in USSR 4-13—4-18, 327E2, A3, D3, E3
    - Eur troop pullback urged 4-13, 612D2
    - Gorbachev sees Shultz; offers short-range Euromissile ban, other concessns 4-14; NATO cautious 4-16, 253A1, G1, 254F1
    - Group of 7 set missile export limit 4-16, 342C2
    - A-test verificatn exchng set 4-17, 289B1
    - US 'Star Wars' resrch shift rptd 4-17, 343D2
    - NATO urges short-range INF deploymt 4-20, 342C1
    - Sovt Euromissile offer splits Reagan admin 4-21, 4-24, 288C3
    - Gorbachev widens Euromissile offer 4-21, 288F3-289B1
    - W Ger divided on Euromissiles, Kohl hedges 4-22—4-29; WEU split 4-28, 304F2-D3
    - Geneva INF talks reopen, Sovt team shuffled 4-23, 288F2
    - US physicists doubt 'Star Wars' early deploymt 4-23, 343D1
    - Nixon, Kissinger assail US policy 4-26, Rowny backs 4-27; Reagan admits dissensn 4-28, 304D3
    - Chirac sees Thatcher, rpts Euromissile agrmt 4-26, 342D1
    - ABM mtg rptd proposed by Sovts 4-26, 342D3
    - Sovts offer INF draft treaty, demand W Ger missiles end 4-27; US assails 4-28, 304D1-F2
    - Reagan, Nixon meet 4-28, 342E1
    - Sovt dep forgn min sees Thatcher 4-29, Shultz 5-11, 342F1
    - NATO warns vs Eur 'denuclearizatn' 5-5, 342F1
    - US-Sovt risk cntrs accord rptd 5-5, 342A2
    - W Ger debates Euromissiles 5-6, Kohl cautious 5-7, Genscher in US, pleads for time 5-11, 341C2-342C1
    - US offers strategic arms draft treaty 5-8, Moscow critical 5-12, 341A1-C2
    - W Ger Euromissile optns polled 5-9, 342G1
    - Weinberger urges 'Star Wars' tests 5-9, 343A1
    - Reagan presents new ABM studies 5-13, 342E2
    - Howe sees W Ger ofcl 5-13; backs Sovt Euromissile offer, isolates Bonn 5-14—5-18, 365B1-C2
    - US '88 defns authrzn filibustered in Sen 5-13—5-21, passes House 5-20, 382D1-G1, D2
    - NATO defns mins meet, back global INF ban 5-14—5-15; Weinberger shift stirs furor 5-14—5-18, 365D2-E3
    - Gorbachev sets Asia missile removal terms 5-19, 364D3
    - Mitterrand sees Kohl; backs Euromissile plan, dismisses Chirac conflict 5-21—5-22, 401G1
    - Kemp assails US policy, doubts Sovt 'sincerity' 5-22, 429F1
    - NATO defns mins meet, discuss Euromissile optns 5-26—5-27, 401D2
    - Cuomo sees interest 'convergnc' 5-28, 429B3
    - W Ger backs Sovt Euromissile offer 6-1; US hails 6-1—6-4, Kohl voices doubts 6-4, 401A1-G1
    - INF treaty drafted, snags rptd 6-1, 401B2
    - Canada mulls 'Star Wars' role, bars ABM violatns 6-5, 436D1
    - W Eur attitudes polled, Sovts credited 6-6, 443D1
    - USSR backs A-test inspectns 6-9, 507D3
    - Reagan sees Gorbachev summit 6-11, 419F2
    - NATO backs global INF ban, new arms forum 6-11—6-12, 442A2
    - Reagan sees INF 'opportunity' 6-15, 444G2
    - US proposes global INF ban 6-16, 442C1
    - Sovts warn vs W Ger Pershings 6-16, 442D3
    - NATO mil cmdr warns vs INF ban 6-17, 442A3
    - Reagan rejcts ABM talks 6-17, Nitze backs parley 6-18, 507B3
    - French-W Ger jt mil force discussed 6-19—6-23, 485C1
    - Shultz blasts NATO cmdr 6-20; cmdr retires, affrms Sovt threat 6-25, 507F2-A3
    - Gorbachev blames West in INF stalemate 6-21—7-3, 507C2
    - Warsaw Pact, NATO offer new forums 6-22, 7-27, 569C1
    - US backs Pershings conversn optn 6-25, 507G1-B2
    - US, Sovt A-test monitors sign pact 6-25, 507G3
    - US A-test, SALT amendmts dropped in House-Sen conf 6-26, 494A3
    - Sovt INF offer rptd 6-30, Moscow denies 7-2, 507A1
    - Sovts urge W Ger INF cooperatn 7-6, 539E2
    - '87 summit, Asia missile link rptd 7-9, 507E1
    - US censors 'Star Wars' study 7-9, backs ABM tests 8-5, 9-18, 701G2-702G1
    - Shultz sees Dubinin, chrgs Sovt INF pact slowdown 7-10; Ryzhkov refutes 7-11, 506A3

HOW TO USE



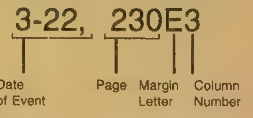
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

US-Sovt test ban talks 7-13—7-20, Moscow bends on verificatn 8-31, 654C1
Thatcher sees Reagan, urges cautn 7-17, 531B3
Gorbachev accepts global INF ban 7-22; US, allies welcome 7-22—7-23; Pershing, other obstacles seen 7-23, 529A1-530F1
US reveals INF concessns 7-28, 568C2-A3
USSR presses Pershing destructn 7-28, 568A3
Shultz/Shevardnadze talks set 7-28, 568E3
USSR offers space arms pact 7-29, 568F1
NATO cmdr backs Euromissile removal 7-30, 568C3
US ACDA dir resigns 7-30, 569B1
USSR offers strategic arms draft treaty, presses 'Star Wars' curb 7-31, 567G3
Sovts conduct Arctic test 8-2, admit gas leak 8-15, 8-17, 654C2
Pershing compromise plan rptd 8-3, 568D3
Carlucci sees Kohl, reaffirms Pershing stand 8-5, 568D3
Shevardnadze hits US on Pershings, backs chem arms inspectn 8-6, 568F3-569A1
USSR accepts chem arms site inspectns, tours set 8-11, 795C2
Reagan sees INF, long-range pacts 8-12, 586C3, 587F2
UN arms/dvpt parley opens, US boycotts 8-24; Gorbachev urges cncl summit, aid fund 8-25, 654F2-B3
US alters INF verificatn proposals 8-25, 621G1
Bonn offers to scrap Pershings 8-26; US, Sovts hail 8-26, 8-27, 621A1-F1
Reagan asks 'glasnost' expansn 8-26, 621F2
Sovt chem blasts studied by US 9-2, 654A2
Sovt radar site toured by US reps 9-8, 654C3
INF accord reached by Shultz/Shevardnadze 9-15—9-17; communique, reactn 9-18, 669A1-670D2
INF treaty res passes US Sen 9-15, 707B3
US 'Star Wars'/ABM amendmt retained by Sen 9-17, 707C2
NATO forgn mins see Reagan, back INF accord 9-21, 686G2
Nakasone, others hail INF accord 9-21, 687C1
US Sen com warns vs ABM treaty chng 9-21, seeks negotiatn records 9-23, 701C2
French/W Ger war games held, defns cncl set 9-21—9-24, 718A1
Bush sees W Eur ldrs, delivers Reagan note 9-25—10-3, 742A2
US divided on ABM talks 9-26, 702G1
Gorbachev urges N Eur sea talks 10-1, 796D2
US '88 defns authrzn passes Sen, Reagan threatens veto 10-2, 785B1
USSR chem arms site inspected 10-3—10-4, 795A1-C2
USSR retreats on Pershing compromise 10-8, 10-9, 796C1
Reagan certifies US chem arms need 10-16; productn resumes 12-17, stockpile destructn set 12-30, 968C1
Reagan hints Gorbachev visit 10-22, 782C2
Summit conditns negotiated, snags rptd 10-22—10-29; DC parlay set 10-30, 793A1-794D3
Gorbachev marks Bolshevik Revolutn 11-2, 817G2, 820D1, B2
NATO mins back INF treaty 11-3—11-4, 837E2
Weinberger denies INF accord-resignatn link 11-5, 824E2
France voices INF concerns 11-5, 837B3
Test-ban talks open 11-9, 837B2
USSR warns W Eur vs deploymt 11-10, 837C3
Carlucci backs INF treaty 11-12, 879A1
Wright-Reagan feud imperils policy 11-14, 862D1
US defns budget compromise set 11-17, '88 authrzn clears Cong 11-18, 11-19, 878A2-D3
US Dems, GOP split on INF pact 11-17—12-4; conservatives vow defeat 12-4, 915C1-D2, B3
Sovts tour US chem arms depot 11-19—11-20, 874C1
Test-ban talks adjourn, jt A-tests agreed 11-20, 873G2
Pentagon adviser quits 11-20, 879C1
Shultz, Shevardnadze meet in Geneva; INF treaty terms, summit schedule set 11-22—11-24, 873A1-E2
Reagan bars 'Star Wars' trade-off 11-23, 873F2
US confrms '90s space laser test 11-24, 968B1
NATO OKs INF deploymt halt 11-25, 906F2
Gorbachev defends INF treaty, admits 'Star Wars' resrch 11-30, 890D3-891D1
Geneva chem arms talks reopen 12-1, 968A2
Reagan rpts Sovt ABM violatn 12-2, Moscow denies 12-2—12-3, 891G3-892G1
Reagan hits INF pact critics 12-3, 895C1
MBFR sessn ends, West bars symbolic troop cut accord 12-5, 968F2
US '87 warhead total rptd 12-6, 968E2
US jt chiefs endorse INF treaty 12-7, 905F2
INF treaty signed 12-8, secret appendix rptd 12-9, 905C1, 906E1-B3; text 907A1-910C2; for details, see WASHINGTON Summit
W Eur voices INF pact doubts, E Eur hails 12-8—12-10, 911B2-B3
Denmark backs Baltic A-free zone talks 12-10, Shultz rejcts 12-13, 929D3
Reagan begins INF ratificatn fight 12-11—12-14; Sovt critics grumble, Dole endorses pact 12-17, 928F3-929E1
NATO/Warsaw Pact briefed on summit, back INF treaty 12-11, 929F1-A3
NATO/Warsaw Pact arms forum agenda set 12-11, 929A3
Shultz bars 'Star Wars'/ABM broad interpretatn 12-13, 929E3
US presses Sovt radar terms 12-13, inspectn team departs 12-17; Moscow admits ABM violatn 12-14, 967G3-968B1
'Doomsday' clock set back 12-17, 968D2
USSR provides SS-20 photo 12-21, 968C2
USSR rpts chem arms stockpile size, denounces US productn 12-26, 968G1
Powell sees 'Star Wars' arms treaty threat 12-29, 967C3
US corrects INF miscount 12-30, 968B2
DISASTERS—*See also specific kinds (e.g., EARTHQUAKES)*
Homeless aid clears Cong 1-29, 2-4, 63B1, G1; signed 2-12, 106A1
Japan allocates rebldg funds 5-29, 414F3
DISCHNER, Lewis
Indicted 11-10, 917B1
DISCOUNT Rates—*See BANKS—Interest*
DISCOVERY (U.S. space shuttle)
Jupiter missn role planned 12-2, 898D3
DISCOVERY Bay Development Pty. Ltd.
Queensland dvpt loan confrmd 3-11, 467B3
DISEASE Control, Centers for (CDC)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
DISEASES—*See under MEDICINE*
DISNEY Productions Inc., Walt
Paris park set 3-24, 205G2
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
DISORDERLIES (film)
Released 8-14, 620F1
DISORDERLY Conduct—*See under CRIME*
DISTILLERS Co. PLC
Guinness scandal widens, top execs resign 1-11—1-22, 37C2-38D1
Guinness scandal detailed 1-21—4-13, write-off set 4-23, 295D1-B3
Guinness ex-chrmn chrgd 5-7, 337C2
DITFURTH, Jutta
Wins Greens exec seat 5-1—5-3, 354D1
DITKA, Mike
Bears clinch div title 12-28, 1008D2
DIVAD (division air defense) Gun—*See ARMAMENTS—Firearms*
DIVING—*See SWIMMING & Diving*
DIVORCE & Separation
CPI described 30G1
Wallace setlmt reached 2-2, 96B2
Evert/Lloyd divorce finalized 4-14, 299F2
Fassi $77 mln setlmt let stand by Sup Ct 4-20, 312D1
Ride/Hawley divorce rptd 5-26, 400A1
Seattle archbp chastised 5-27, 388F1, B2
Collins premarital pact upheld 7-24, 580C2
'Baby M' mother's separatn rptd 8-4, 580F1
Collins granted divorce 8-25, 652G2
Myerson, 2 others indicted 10-7, 827D2
'Baby M' mother gets divorce 11-12, 872E2
Iacocca setlmt reached 11-19, 887F3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Pope warns Argentina 4-8, 257D2
Argentina legalizes 5-8—6-8, church scores 6-4, 467F1
Pope rejcts reforms 9-16, 675A3
DIXIT, Jyotindra Nath
On India peace forces 8-1, 579B2
Sets Tamil accord 9-28, 726E2-A3
DIXON, Sen. Alan J. (D, Ill.)
'86 campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126C3
Opposes Bork 10-7, 739C2
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2
DIXON, Don R.
Vernon S&L bailout set 11-19, 880C1
DIXON, Rep. Julian C. (D, Calif.)
Chairs ethics com 349G1
DIXON, Leslie
Outrageous Fortune released 1-30, 324C2
Overboard released 12-16, 944F2
DIXON, William P.
Scores 'greedy' Iowa pols 7-14, 591B1
Hints Hart pres race reentry 8-20, 626A1
DIXON Group PLC
Cyclops purchase set 2-17, 185F1
DIZDAREVIC, Raif
Named to collective pres 11-26, 983B2
DJAMOUSS, Hassane
Chad victory hailed 4-8, 257G3
DJANELIDZE, Nana
Repentance released 12-4, 944G2
DJIBOUTI, Republic of (formerly Afars & Issas)—*See also ACP, ARAB League, OAU*
Cafe bomb kills 11 3-18, 2 Arabs arrested 3-23, 211E1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tunisia breaks Iran ties 3-26, 221A2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282C1; 7-15, 730C1
DJILAS, Milovan
Travel ban lifted 1-19, 75C1
DLAMINI, Prince Bhekimpi (Swaziland)
Arrested 5-22, 398E3
DOBRICH, Fulvio
Sets Yugo debt extensn 7-3, 520F1
DOBRYNIN, Anatoly Fedorovich
Visits Afghan 1-5—1-7, 20E2
US reps visit 4-13—4-18, 327E2
Reverses Sovt summit stand in NYT interview 10-27, 794A3
Arrives in US 12-7, in DC summit 12-8—12-10, 905C2, 906E1
DOBSON, Frank
Labour row resurfaces 3-4—3-11, 166G2
DO Chae Sung
Freed 10-28—11-3, 893E3
Freed Frenchman IDs Waite 11-29, 970D1
DOCTORS—*See MEDICINE—Physicians*
DODD, Sen. Christopher J. (D, Conn.)
'86 campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126C3
In CR talks 2-14—2-15, Shultz blasts 2-24, 135C1, E1
Contra aid cutoff backed 2-18, 98A2
Questns contra aid 3-9, 160E2
Lauds Sen housing bill 3-31, 513B3
Hits Honduras F-5 jet sale 6-2, 413B3
Favorite-son bid urged 10-4, 759F3
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2
Voices McLaughlin reservatns 11-3, 825F1
Queries Nicaragua mil buildup disclosure 12-15, 931A1
Scores contra aid 'shell game' 12-22, 949G2
DODD, Ken
Scores 'Spycatcher' curbs 7-30, 556C3
DOE, Gen. Samuel K. (Liberian president)
Sees Shultz 1-14, stirs rights furor 1-14—1-15, 61A3, D3
In US talks 2-7—2-11, econ mgt set 3-4, 152G1
DOE v. U.S.
Case accepted by Sup Ct 10-5, 740B1
DOG Racing
Alaska sled race results 3-18, 211F2
Fla track owner gives Roberts $1.3 mln 3-23, 201E1
DOGS
Australian parents pardoned in dingo case 6-2, 486G3
DOHERTY, William C.
Dies 8-9, 596G2
DOI, Takako
Hails sales tax defeat 4-23, 297D3
Loses Japan premr bid 11-6, 853C1
DOLAN, John Terrence (Terry) (1950-86)
Bozell quits NCPAC 8-31, 645E1
DOLE, Elizabeth Hanford (Mrs. Robert)
Hwy funds face veto threat 1-21, 31B3
Urges transport worker drug tests 1-21, 71D1
Names Amtrak study panel 3-6, 184F3
Deaver indicted 3-18, 178A3
Conrail sold for $1.6 bln 3-26, 204A1
Presses hwy funds veto 4-2, 221F3
Plans more air controllers 6-3, 409B2
Rpts small-plane monitoring, collisn warning rules 8-22, 642F3
Mineta scores flight-delay rules 9-2, 711D2
Sets resignatn 9-14, 677B2
Burnley named successor 10-8, 760G1
Plane in near-miss 10-14, 760C1
Brock named husband's campaign mgr 10-15, 760E2
Husband declares pres bid 11-9, 843A3
Burnley confrmd 11-30, 897B2
Deaver convicted 12-16, 934E2, 935B1
DOLE, Sen. Robert J. (R, Kan.)
Courts
Sees Bork 7-7, 493F3
Joins Bork debate 7-23, sees 'recess apptmt' 7-27, 551F2, G3
Continues Bork debate 8-13, 604D2, G2
Admits Bork defeat 10-8, debates confrmatn process 10-11, 756E3, 757C2
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
Welcomes Ginsburg nominatn 10-29, 801C1
Sees Ginsburg 11-3, 824C1
Defense & Armed Forces
Ends defns authrzn filibuster 9-11, 707A2
Economy
Hails Reagan tax-talk 10-22, 782C3
Seeks long-term deficit cuts 10-26, 802B2
Deficit-cut plan agreed 11-20, 877G1
Environment & Pollution
Vs clean water bill 1-21, 31F2, A3
Presses hwy funds veto 4-2, 221E3, F3
Foreign Issues
On Sovt Euromissile offer 4-21, 288E3
Seeks PLO ofc closure 5-13, 364F2
Leads Mozambique policy fight 5-19—7-15, sees Shultz 7-15, 523E1, C2
Sponsors Persian Gulf security amendmt 5-21, 362G1
Sees Reagan, questns Persian Gulf stand 5-28, 377E2
Backs contra aid 8-9, 583F3
Rebuts Bush on cong role 8-25, 626F3
Spars with Nicaragua pres 8-30—9-6, tours Central Amer 8-30—9-1, 671C2
Drops Mozambique amb oppositn 9-9, 704F2
Sponsors Iran import ban 9-29, 701C1
Assails Sovt ICBM tests 10-1, 795F3
Cautious on INF treaty ratificatn 10-30, 793E1
Vs Gorbachev Cong address 11-19, 873E2
Hedges on INF pact 11-25, 12-4, 915F1, G1
Protests Sovt Jewish emigratn curbs 12-6, 905F1
Marks INF treaty signing 12-8, sees Gorbachev 12-9, 906E1, B3
Backs INF treaty 12-17, 929A1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
On Tower Comm rpt 2-26, 117E2
Personal
Wife's plane in near-miss 10-14, 760C1
Politics—*See also 'Presidential' below*
Minority ldr 349C2
Assumes minority ldrship 1-6, 3B1
Saluted in State of Union, lauds speech 1-27, 47D1, 48A3
Lauds Baker apptmt 2-27, 119D3
Southn pres preferne polled 3-15, 225G3
Staff turmoil rptd 3-16, 202F3
'86 speaking fees rptd 5-19, 973A1
Rues Metzenbaum smear plan 7-29, 591D1
Tops PAC receipt list 8-10, 972F3
Presidential Campaign
Trails in '88 poll 1-25, 64A3
'88 spending rptd 2-8, 126C3
Sets exploratory com 3-3, 164B1
Bush keynotes NH forum 3-14, 202E3
Southn preferne polled 3-15, 225G3
Staff turmoil rptd 3-16, 202F3
Kemp launches bid 4-6, 234F2
Fund totals rptd 4-15, 261B3
Bush adultery denied 6-29, smear alleged 7-1, 481G1
Funding rpt released 7-16, 514A3
TV debate set 8-14, 605A3
Cong attendnc tallied 9-3, 644F3
Robertson tops Iowa straw poll 9-12, 677A1
Wife sets resignatn 9-14, 677B2
Corp jet use rptd 9-18, 690E3
2d in southn preferne poll 10-4, 758C2
Spars with Bush on Bork nominatn 10-10, 758G3
Brock named campaign mgr 10-15, 760D2
2d in Md straw poll 10-24, 866B2
In GOP TV debate 10-28, 804D1
Denies pot use 11-7, 842A2
Declares bid 11-9, 843C2
Iowa pulls apartheid ads 11-11, 866F1
Brock begins staff overhaul 11-14, 866E1
Tops Iowa poll 11-15, 866A1
In 12-candidate TV debate 12-1, 915G2, D3
Rudman role in Bush memo rptd 12-19, 956E2
DOLLINGER, Werner
Ousted as W Ger transport min 3-11, 167C3
DOLPHINS—*See WHALES & Marine Mammals*
DOMENICI, Sen. Peter V. (R, N.M.)
Asks Reagan budget 'summit' 1-5, 12F1
'88 budget OKd by Sen com 4-8, 242D3
Scores Sen budget projectns 4-30, 334F1
Budget process 'fix' debated 5-13—5-15, 383G3
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
Housing reauthrzn stalled 11-17, 864A3
Defends deficit-cut plan 11-20, 877B3
Wins 2-yr housing reauthrzn 12-21, 953F2
DOME Petroleum Ltd.
Debt plan unveiled 3-12, '86 record loss rptd 4-1, 271D1
TransCanada, US bids rptd 4-12—4-13; stock climbs 4-13—4-14, 270F3
Amoco bid accepted 4-18; oppositn assails 4-19—4-21, Masse sets takeover guidelines 4-23, 296E1-297C2
Amoco merger terms pressed 5-1—5-13, pact presented 5-13, 355E2-F3

Amoco merger advances 11-18—12-17, Canada approves 12-21, 992A2
DOMINGO, Placido
In Egyptian temple 'Aida' gala 5-2, 340F2
DOMINGO Torres, Jose
Arrested 10-23, 854C2
DOMINGUEZ, Luis Orlando
Fired 6-17, tried 8-28—8-29, 697F1
DOMINICA, Commonwealth of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, OAS*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
OECS ldrs back union 5-31, 423B2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282C1; 7-15, 730C1
U.S. Relations
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703E2
DOMINICAN Republic—*See also GATT, IDB, OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
Refugee boat sinks near PR 10-6, 800A3
Defense & Armed Forces
Armed forces chiefs named 8-18, 665F1
Economy & Labor
Strikes staged 7-9—7-28, wage offer rejectd 7-24, 665E3, G3
Econ growth rptd 12-22, 966B1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Photographer killed in Haiti 11-29, 889F1
Nicaragua cease-fire talks deadlocked 12-3—12-4, 922A1
Nicaragua peace talks hosted 12-21—12-22, 999B2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282D1; 7-15, 730D1
Mil fraud chrgs surface 1-20—4-29; Jorge Blanco seeks Venez asylum 4-30, has heart attack 5-8, 356B2
Jorge Blanco exit OKd 5-14, 398B3
Cabt resigns 8-11, shuffled 8-18, 665E3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Sovt sugar pact signed 2-3, 190A2
Terrorism & Unrest
Munic svc strike kills 1, protest held 7-10, 666C1
Bombs rptd, Maximiliano Gomez group claims credit 7-25—7-27, 666B1
UN Policy & Developments
ECLA issues regional rpt 12-22, 966B1
U.S. Relations
US bars immigratn exemptn 5-14, 396G3
Jorge Blanco seeks US med treatmt 5-14, 398B3
DOMINION Astrophysical Observatory (Vancouver, B.C.)
Distant planet evidnc rptd 6-18, 562E3
DOMINION Textile Co.
Burlington bid rejctd 6-22, 976F2
DONAHUE (TV show)
Donahue in USSR 1-23—2-1, 96G1
Jackson interviewed 5-28, 430C1
DONAHUE, Phil
In USSR 1-23—2-1, 96G1
Jackson weighs vp bid 5-28, 430C1
DONALD, Beulah Mae
Gets KKK hq deed 5-20, 400F1
DONALD, Michael (d. 1981)
KKK damages awarded 2-12, 128C3
KKK hq deed transferred 5-20, 400F1
DONALD, Mike
2d in Chrysler PGA team champ 12-13, 943A3
DONALDSON, James
NBA rebounding ldr 4-19, 321F3
DONALDSON, Sir John
Denies antiabortn plea 2-24, 129G2
Sets 'Spycatcher' rules 7-15, 7-24, 556A3, F3
DONALDSON, Roger
No Way Out released 8-14, 620C2
DONALDSON, Sam
Hold On Mr Pres on best-seller list 5-29, 400B2
DONALDSON Lufkin & Jenrette Securities Corp.
Palco buyout set 8-17, 713E3
DONA Paz (Philippine ferry)
Tanker collisn kills 3000 12-21, 947B3
DONATI, Sergio
Man on Fire released 10-9, 816A2
DONDLINGER, Cynthia
Immunity granted 3-18, 176F2
DONIGER, David
Scores air particulate rules 6-3, 433B1
Scores ozone protectn plan 12-1, 914D3
DONLAN, Jack
NFL players strike 9-22, 698D1
DONNELLY, Rick
NFL '86 punting ldr 1-12, 23F3
DONNELLY & Sons Co., R. R.
Metromail purchase set 7-1, 517C1
DONNER, Frederick G(arrett)
Dies 2-28, 156G2
DONNER, Richard
Lethal Weapon released 3-6, 324F1
D'ONOFRIO, Vincent
Full Metal Jacket released 6-26, 528F1
DONOVAN, King
Dies 6-30, 528E3
DONOVAN, Billy
Friars lose NCAA basketball semifinal 3-28, 235E2
DONOVAN, Raymond J.
Acquitted 5-25, 381D2-382B1
Masselli plea bargains 9-14, 699E3
Brock quits as labor secy 10-15, 760E2
Kickback probe dropped 10-30, 982F2
DON'T Dream It's Over (recording)
On best-seller list 4-25, 300B2
DON'T Mean Nothing (recording)
On best-seller list 8-22, 636B2
DOOHAN, Peter
Loses New S Wales champ 2-1, 80A2
Wimbledon results 7-5, 503C3
DOOMSDAY Clock
Set back 12-17, 968D2
DOONESBURY (comic strip)
Calif self-esteem task force convenes 3-25, 519A1
DORFF, Stephen
Gate released 5-15, 528G1
DORFMAN, Allen
Laxalt ex-in-law found dead 6-2, 408F1
DORFMAN, Ariel
Chile entry refused 8-2; ban lifted 8-11, returns 8-15, 811C1
DORGAN, Rep. Byron L. (D, N.D.)
Declines Sen bid 11-24, 916A3
DORNAN, Rep. Robert K. (R, Calif.)
Cosponsors animal patent ban 8-5, 1006G2
DOROSZ, Andrzej
Reschedules Paris Club debt 12-8, 986A3
DORSEN, Norman
Scores Bork Sup Ct nominatn 8-31, 643B1
DORSEY, Hebe
Dies 12-28, 1012C3
DORTCH, Rev. Richard
Ousted by PTL 4-28, 308B2
Unfrocked by church 5-6, 334F2
Dos SANTOS, Israel Batista
Dies 10-27, 810B2
Dos SANTOS, Jose Eduardo (Angolan president)
Offers unconditnal US ties 6-29, 991B1
Orders Cuban S Africa patrol 12-10, 990C3
DOTSON, Donald L.
Resigns 12-16, 972A2
DOTSON, Gary
Parole revoked 9-4, 668D3
Gets 'last chance' parole 12-24; arrested 12-26, rejailed 12-27, 1011E2
DOTSON, Richard
Traded to Yankees 11-13, 1009A3
DOUBLEDAY & Co. Inc.—*See BERTELSMANN AG*
DOUBLE-Zero Option—*See DISARMAMENT—U.S.-Soviet Developments*
DOUCET, Fred
Wolf challenges Mulroney ethics 2-6, 148F2
Shifted from Mulroney staff 3-10, 168B3
DOUGLAS, James (Buster)
Tucker TKOs 5-30, 416B1
DOUGLAS, Michael
Fatal Attractn released 9-18, 816D1
Wall St released 12-11, 944E3
DOUGLAS, Roger
Lange reelected, campaign surveyed 8-15, 616E3
DOUGLAS, Sherman
Syracuse loses NCAA basketball title 3-30, 235G1, A2
DOUGLAS, William O(rville) (1898-1980)
Ginsburg named to Sup Ct 10-29, 801B1
DOUGLASS, Carroll (Lady Bing)
Weds 1-9, awaits assets setlmt in UK 5-1, 360D2
Returns to US 11-30, 904A2
DOUGLASS, Dale
2d in PGA Srs 2-15, 112A1
Chrysler Cup results 4-5, 299F1
2d in Albuquerque Srs 5-3, 340F1
2d in Commemorative Srs 8-2, 579D3
DOUMENG, Jean-Baptiste
Dies 4-5, 252C3
DOVE, Grant A.
Named MCC chrmn/CEO 3-4, 263B2
DOVE, Rita
Wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323F2
DOVYDENAS, Elizabeth Dayton
Wins Bible Speaks fraud suit 5-19, 538A1
DOW Chemical Co., The
S Africa drug unit sale rptd 2-16, 219B1
Popoff named pres/COO, Oreffice sets retiremt 5-14, 498A2
DOWDLE, Dr. Walter
Weighs more AIDS tests 2-3, 70B3
DOWDY, Rep. Wayne (D, Miss.)
Declares Sen bid 10-19, 804G3
DOWERS, John
War Without Mercy wins Natl Book Critics award 1-12, 40E1
DOW Jones & Co.
Dow Jones News Service
Dayton Hudson phony bid rptd 6-23, investors sue 6-28, 496E1
DOW Jones Industrial Average—*See under STOCKS*
DOWN and Out in America (film)
Oscar won 3-30, 236A1
DOWNEY, Robert
Pickup Artist released 9-18, 816D2
Less Than Zero released 11-6, 944D2
DOWNEY, Rep. Thomas J. (D, N.Y.)
In USSR 9-2—9-8, tours Sovt radar site 9-8, 654B2, D3
Welfare reform passes 12-16, 938E2
DOWNING, Brian
Re-signs with Angels 1-8, 23A2
AL batting ldr 10-4, 747F1
DOWNTOWN Athletic Club (N.Y., N.Y.)
Brown wins Heisman Trophy 12-5, 1008F3
DOW v. Ryan
Case refused by Sup Ct 11-16, 881F1
DOZIER, D. J.
Penn State wins Fiesta Bowl 1-2, 8A1
In NFL draft 4-28, 321E2
DRAGNET (film)
Released 6-26, 528E1
Top-grossing film 7-8, 564G2
DRAGONAIR
Thai Airways jet crash kills 83 8-31, 667E1
DRAKE, Jim
Police Acad 4 released 4-3, 324D2
DRAKE Memorial Hospital, Daniel (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Orderly pleads guilty 8-18, 608E1
DRAKE University (Des Moines, Iowa)
Dukakis, Gephardt debate 8-8, 590A3
DRAPER, Charles Stark
Dies 7-25, 564E3
DRAVECKY, Dave
Traded to Giants 7-4, 527D2
Giants lose NL pennant 10-14, 771F1, D2
DREAMGIRLS (play)
Revival opens 6-28, 504A3
DRECHSLER, Heike
Joyner-Kersee ties long jump mark 8-13, 635D2
DREESMAN, Ronald
Kills family, self 12-30, 981A1
DREGGER, Alfred
Vs Euromissiles end 4-22—4-28, 304A3
Cautns on Honecker visit 8-12, 611D2
DRESDNER-ADB Securities Ltd.
Tokyo exchng admits 12-16, 997F3
DRESSLER, Alan
Finds black hole evidnc 7-26, 562F2
DREW, John
NBA bans Lloyd, Wiggins 1-13, 39G3
DREXEL Burnham Lambert Group
Drexel Burnham Lambert Inc.
Icahn drops USX bid 1-8, 32F3
Guinness scandal widens 1-11—1-22, 37E2
Boesky paymts probed 1-15—2-6, 103D2
Gebauer sentncd 1-30, 88E2
Siegel insider trading alleged 2-12—2-17, 102A3, 103B2
Boesky ltd partnership losses set 2-12, 103B3
Staley chrgs stock manipulatn 2-19, 179A3
Levine sentncd 2-20, 179D3
Healy on GM stock buyback 3-3, 162F3
Jefferies admits fraud 3-19, 179D1
Commodity deals curbed 3-25, 262C2
Boesky pleads guilty to conspiracy 4-23, 291G1-B2
'86 profits rptd 5-7, 432C3
Kidder exec shifts set 5-14, 369F3
Hoey polls Fed favorites 6-2, 404A3
TWA to go pvt 7-22, 609D1
Milken defends junk bonds, sets Latin debt plans 8-24—8-30, 714F2
Boesky accountant aids paymts probe 9-23, 714A2
Rumored insolvent 10-19, 775D3
JWD files 'parking' suit 12-30, 977D3
DREYFUS Corp.
Stein named to stock mkt task force 11-6, 845B3
DREYFUSS, Richard
Tin Men released 3-6, 324B3
Stakeout released 7-17, 620E2
Nuts released 11-20, 944F2
DRIESELL, Charles (Lefty)
Explains drug use 6-5, clarifies 6-11, 471A3
DRIESSEN, Dan
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814A2, E2, D3, G3
DRILON, Franklin
Named Pl labor min 1-3, 58E2
DRIVER, John
Teddy & Alice opens 11-12, 1012A3
DROMER, Jean
UAP privatizatn set 9-24, 718G2
DROUGHT
Brazil '86 coffee exports rptd 1-22, 76C1
India budgets food aid 2-28, 150A3
Egypt concern rptd 3-3—3-25, 272F2
El Salvador power cuts extended 5-21, 616C1
World Bank hikes India aid 11-7, 963D1
Nicaragua emergency declared 12-22, 1000F2
Famine—*See FAMINE*
DRUCKER-Colin, Dr. Rene
Performs Parkinson's transplant treatmt 4-2, 278C3
DRUG Enforcement Administration—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—JUSTICE*
DRUGS—*See under MEDICINE; NARCOTICS*
DRUMMOND Co.
Jim Walter rejcts buyout bid 8-13, 712D3
DR. Who (TV show)
Patrick Troughton dies 3-28, 236F3
DRYER, Fred
Death Before Dishonor released 2-20, 324A1
Dr. ZHIVAGO (book)
USSR sets publicatn 2-12, 108D1
DUARTE Fuentes, Jose Napoleon (Salvadoran president)
Oppositn boycotts assemb 1-6, state of siege lapses 1-14, 78G2-C3
Mil draft OKd 1-13, 78E3
Sees Contadora mins, backs US stance 1-20, 45E2, F2
Rightists press ouster 1-21—1-22, 78B2
Sees US natl sec adviser 1-30, 99A1
Studies CR peace plan 2-15, 135B1
UNTS asks ouster 3-30, PCN ends assemb boycott 4-8, 339B1, C1
Appeals US immigratn law 4-10, 319A2
US bars immigratn exemptn 5-14, 396D3
Rejcts rebel peace plan 5-28, presents counteroffer 6-1, 436F3
Leftist urban mil, pol activities grow 5-31—8-13, 615E2, C3
Central Amer summit postponed 6-12, 581F1
US eases Nicaragua immigratn rules 7-8, 560B1
Signs Central Amer peace pact 8-7, offers FMLN talks 8-13, 581E1, F1, 583B1, 584A1
Sees contra ldrs, Central Amer peace plan OKd 8-21, 599E2
Reconciliatn comm sworn 9-7; offers peace talks 9-22, rebels accept 9-23, 688B2
Sees Kemp 9-8, 671G3
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703F2
Peace talks set 9-29—10-2; sees rebel ldrs, cease-fire terms disputed 10-4—10-6, 735E2, F2, A3
Allows refugee return 10-9, 779C1, F1
In US 10-14—10-16; sees Reagan 10-14, addresses lawmkrs 10-15, 749C2, 750B1, 778E2
Rights comm pres slain 10-26, blames left 10-28, 799D1, F1
Sets cease-fire 11-5, 823A3
Oppositn parties quit Natl Reconciliatn Comm 11-13, 862F2
FDR ldrs return 11-21, 11-23, get warning 11-22, 874G1, D2-G2
Accuses D'Aubuisson in '80 Romero slaying 11-22, 874B3
Bars FDR ldrs mtg 11-28, 920G1
Denounces Nicaragua rebel arms aid 12-1, 966G1
DUBAI—*See UNITED Arab Emirates*
DUBBINS, Tony
Murdoch papers dispute ends 2-6, 91A2
DUBCEK, Alexander
Gorbachev in Czech, 'reformists' heartened 4-9—4-11, 267B1, D1, G1
USSR message rptd 11-5, 820E2
Husak resigns, Jakes named successor 12-17, 939A1, E1
DUBERSTEIN, Kenneth M.
Named dep staff chief 3-12, 163F3
DUBININ, Yuri Vladimirovich
Sees Peres 5-17, 364D1
Sees Shultz 7-10, 506A3
Arrives in US 12-7, in DC summit 12-8—12-10, 905C2
Aids DC homeless advocate 12-23, 1010G3
DUBLINERS (book)
Dead released 12-17, 944E1
DUBOS, Jean-Francois
Iran arms scandal hits Socists 11-4—11-6, 848D2
DuBROCK, Melvin G.
Indicted in corruptn 'sting' 5-14, 387C3
DUDU, Aomar Muhammad
Flees to Morocco 1-29, 130D1
DUET for One (film)
Released 2-13, 324A1
Jacqueline du Pre dies 10-19, 792C3
DUFF, Anthony
Thatcher discounts MI5 plot 5-6, 557A1
DUFFY, Henry A.
Debates air safety 5-31, 409C1
Scores air deregulatn 10-15, 806C3
DUGAS, Gaetan (d. 1984)
IDd as AIDS 'Patient Zero' 10-6, 772B1
DUKAKIS, Katharine (Kitty) (Mrs. Michael S.)
Reveals diet pill addictn 7-8, 514G3
DUKAKIS, Gov. Michael S. (D, Mass.)
Seabrook A-power boost denied 6-11, 464D3
Unveils govs competitiveness plan 7-25, 626B2

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Seabrook bar defeated in House 8-5, 606G2
Scores Seabrook safety rule chng 10-29, 843D3, F3
Seabrook unit nears testing 11-25, 980G2
Health care plan shelved 12-28, 981F2
Presidential Campaign
Cuomo bars bid 2-19, 105B2
Forms campaign com 3-16, 202G3
Declares bid 4-29, 309E2
Post-Hart standings polled 5-17, 429B1
Hires Tully, Hart staffers 6-2, 429C1
NYT rues questionnaire 6-19, 515C1
In Dem TV debate 7-1, 495A2
Wife reveals diet pill addictn 7-8, 514G3
Funding rpt released 7-16, 514A3, B3
Debates Gephardt in Iowa 8-8, 590A3
In Iowa Dem debate 8-23, 626E3
Iowa pres preferenc polled 8-30, 644D3
Corp jet use rptd 9-21, 690F3
Top aides resign, admit Biden tape 9-30, 706E3-707C1
3d in southn preferenc poll 10-4, 758A2
Seeks debate limit 10-5, 758F3
Names Estrich campaign mgr 10-8, 759F2
Cuomo scores 11-5, 866F2
Denies pot use 11-7, 842G1
2d in Iowa poll 11-15, 866B1
In 12-candidate TV debate 12-1, 915A3, C3
Trails Hart in Dem poll 12-16, 935E3, F3*
DUKE, David
Arrested at Forsyth Cnty march 1-24, 51E2
DUKE, Patty
Call Me Anna on best-seller list 8-21, 636F1
DUKES, Alan
Named Fine Gael ldr 3-21, 227G3
DUKE University (Durham, N.C.)
Sloan named Ala U athletic dir 1-4, 24E1
Hart airs views 1-27, 185A2
NCAA basketball tourn results 3-30, 235E1
Junkin in NFL draft 4-28, 321D2
Dorfman returns to Chile 8-15, 811C1
DULLES International Airport (Washington, D.C.)
Continental absorbs Presidential 1-12, 144E1
DULUDE, Louise
Scores child-care plan 12-3, 962C1
DUMAS, Roland
Chrgs Chirac/Leb hostage deal 8-2, 592C2
DUNAWAY, Faye
Barfly released 10-16, 815G3
DUNBAR, Andrea
Rita, Sue & Bob Too released 7-17, 620E2
DUNBAR, Charles
Shultz rpts '86 Iran mtg 1-21—1-27, 60D1
DUNBAR High School (Baltimore, Md.)
3 teammates in NBA draft 6-22, 470F2
DUN & Bradstreet Corp.
Info Resources purchase set 8-27, 713A3; bid dropped 11-17, 882E2
UK '87 business failures rptd 12-31, 986F1
DUNCAN, Lt. Col. Dale E.
Army intell unit Iran-contra bank acct rptd 4-20—4-22, 293B1
DUNCAN, Joe S.
Mrs Meese judicial impropriety bared 11-6, 856E2
DUNCAN, Rep. John James (R, Tenn.)
Mrs Meese judicial impropriety bared 11-6, 856D2
DUNCAN, Sandy
Harper claims fired from 'Valerie' 9-1, 652G1
DUNCAN, Steven
Wins Daily News bias suit 4-15, 336E1
Daily News damages agreed 6-10, 514E3
DUNCAN-Sandys, Lord (Duncan Edwin Sandys)
Dies 11-26, 904G2
DUNEYEVSKAYA, Raya
Dies 6-9, 488B3
DUNG, Gen. Van Tien
Ousted as defns min 2-17, 111F2
DUNLAP, Max
Bolles killer appeal denied by Sup Ct 6-22, 460F3
DUNLOP, George
Post shifted 12-22, 949F1
DUNNE, George
Named Cook Cnty Dem chrmn 6-25, 481F3
DUNNE, Griffin
Who's That Girl released 8-7, 620A3
DUNNE, Mike
NL pitching ldr 10-4, 747F2, G2
2d in NL rookie vote 11-4, 887B3
DUNNER, Mike
Joins Pirates 4-14, 279B2
DUNTON, (Arnold) Davidson
Dies 2-7, 112E3
DUNTROON Military College (Canberra, Australia)
Ex-cadet chrgd in shooting rampage 8-10, 633E2
DUPER, Mark
NFL '86 touchdown ldr 1-12, 23C2
Du PLESSIS, Barend
Rpts debt accord 3-24, 219G1
Unveils record budget 6-3, 455C1
Du PLESSIS, Rev. David J.
Dies 2-2, 112F3
Du PLESSIS, Pieter T.
Bars mine strike interventn 8-11, 585A3
Du PONT 4th, Pierre Samuel (Pete)
Foreign Issues
Scores INF pact 11-25, 915B2
Presidential Campaign
Fund totals rptd 4-15, 261B3
Personal assets rptd 5-24, 429D3
Debates Babbitt 5-29, 430A1
At mayors conf 6-13—6-17, 481B1
Funding rpt released 7-16, 514B3
Robertson tops Iowa straw poll 9-12, 677B1
Southn preferncs polled 10-4, 758C2
In GOP TV debate 10-28, 804C1
Denies pot use 11-7, 842A2
In 12-candidate TV debate 12-1, 915G2
NH paper endorses 12-1, 916C1
DuPONT-Columbia University Awards, Alfred I.
Presented 2-4, 236G1
Du PONT de Nemours & Co. Inc., E. I.
Cain sets polyethylene unit purchase 5-1, 387D1
Du Pont personal assets rptd 5-24, 429E3
Tex Superfund cleanup set 6-22, 516E2
Pedersen wins Nobel 10-14, 771C3
DUPONT Plaza Hotel (San Juan, P.R.)
Arson suspects chrgd 1-13—1-14, 18A2; 1-29, 89A3
Arson suspects plead guilty 4-24, sentncd 6-22, 499D2
Du PRE, Jacqueline
Dies 10-19, 792C3
DUQUETTE, Dennis
Rpts FSLIC deficit 2-25, 125D2
DURAN, Maj. Jorge Alberto
Rebels 4-21, 287G1
DURANG, Christopher
Beyond Therapy released 2-27, 323E3
DURAN Saucedo, Juan Carlos
Named Bolivia interior min 2-27; resigns 3-10, renamed 3-12, 229D1
DURAZO Moreno, Arturo
Pemex ex-dir sentncd 5-6, 397G2
DURBIN, Rep. Richard D. (D, Ill.)
Linked to US pilot downed in Nicaragua 12-8, 922A2
DURENBERGER, Sen. David (R, Minn.)
Reagan, Bush '86 briefing rptd 1-20, 28C2
Reveals '82 Israel spy recruitmt 3-15, probe ordrd 3-30, 217F2
Overrides hwy funds veto 4-2, 221E3, 222A1
Co-sponsors Moynihan welfare plan 7-21, 605E2
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
DURIE, Jo
Wins Wimbledon mixed doubles 7-5, 503E3
DURY, Ian
Serious Money opens 3-21, 1012F2
DUTCH Antilles—*See NETHERLANDS Antilles*
DUTCH Reformed Church
New S Africa curbs protested 4-15, 286G1
S Africa right-wing schism 6-27, 509D1
DUTHIE, Stephen
Singapore curbs Asian WSJ 2-9—2-26, 194C1
Du TOIT, Maj. Wynand
Freed 9-7, 703B3, 704B1
DUTTON, Frederick G.
Rpts Saudi-Deaver contract lapse 3-7, 178F3
DUTTON, Robert C.
Immunity set 2-26, 119E1
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 331G1, 332C1
Testifies 5-27, 380D3, F3-381D1
DUVALIER, Francois (Papa Doc) (1907-71)
Pres candidate slain 10-13, Duvalierists blamed 10-14, 768C3
DUVALIER, Jean-Claude
Haiti shuffles cabt 1-5, 39G2
Ouster marked 2-7, 150G1
Haiti sues in France 3-5, US freezes assets 3-18, 190C2-A3
Haiti const approved 3-29, 230G1, B2, D2
US freezes assets 4-15, France rejcts Haiti suit 6-23, 522D1
Haiti electn rules voided 6-23, protests staged 6-29—7-10, 521F2
Tontons protested 7-29, 559D1
Voodoo priest's home burned, 2 slain 8-1; rebel ex-ldr, soldiers clash 8-3, 616C2, D2
Pres candidate slain 10-13, Duvalierists blamed 10-14, 768C3
Duvalierist pres bids barred 11-2; Electoral Cncl targeted 11-2—11-6, Namphy downplays 11-6, 852D2-853B1
Electn called off amid violence 11-29, reconciliatn urged 11-30, 889A1, C1, D1, 890B2
Haiti '88 electn set 12-9, 920A3, 921A1
Army cmdr tied to electn violnc 12-15, 995C3
Electn law publshd 12-18; Duvalierists register, unity candidate spurned 12-19—12-30, 995D2, F2
DUVALIER, Michele (Mrs. Jean-Claude)
Haiti sues in France 3-5, US freezes assets 3-18, 190D2
US freezes assets 4-15, France rejcts Haiti suit 6-23, 522G1
DWYER, R. Budd
Kills self 1-22, 40E3
Family gets pensn 4-16, 280G2
DWYER, William L.
Gorton chrgs judge 'deal' backfired 6-8, 430E2
Sworn 12-1, 1011D1
DYATLOV, Anatoly
Tried 7-7—7-29, sentncd 7-29, 557F3
DYE, Pete
'Stadium' golf course protested 1-18, 40B1
DYKSTRA, Len
NL batting ldr 10-4, 747E2
DYNASTY (TV show)
Carroll weds Damone 1-3, 8A3
Collins premarital pact upheld 7-24, 580C2; divorce granted 8-25, 652G2
DYSLEXIA—*See READING*
DZERZHINSKY, Feliks Edmunovich (1877-1926)
Gorbachev marks Bolshevik Revolutn 11-2, 818A3

E

EAGLE (pedal aircraft)
Distance marks set 1-21, 1-22, 55G3
EAGLEBURGER, Lawrence
Vs S Africa panel rpt 2-10, 218G2
EAGLESON, Justice David N.
Sworn Calif Sup Ct assoc 3-18, 212D1
EAGLETON, Thomas F.
Testifies vs Bork 9-28, 706F1
EAGLETON, William L.
Syria return barred 5-12, 364E2
Syria return set 8-19, 600C2
EAGLEYE, Larry
Details TRW contract overchrgs 3-4, 164D3
EAKER, Ira C(larence)
Dies 8-6, 596G2
EANES, Gen. Antonio Ramalho (Portuguese president; replaced Feb. 16)
Cavco Silva censured 4-3, electns set 4-28, 316A2
PRD routed in electns 7-19, 538G1
Quits PRD post 8-7, 576B3
EARL, Lt. Col. Robert L.
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Immunity granted 3-18, 176F2
Hall testifies 6-8—6-9, 424A1
Testimony released 8-27, 628B1-B2
Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 859F3
EARLY, Norm
2 neo-Nazis convctd in Berg '84 murder 11-17, 881F3
EARLY California Industries Inc.
Comet Rice Inc.
Nofziger prosecutor asked 1-6, 19B1
EARNHARDT, Dale
Wins Goodwrench 500 3-1, Miller 400 3-8, 172C1
Wins TranSouth 500 3-29, 1st Union 400 4-5, Valleydale 500 4-12, 298B3
Wins Sovran Bank 500 4-26, 322C2
Wins Winston 5-17, 399E1
Wins Miller Amer 400 6-28, 487D3
Wins Summer 500 7-19, 544B2
2d in Champion Spark Plug 400 8-16, 619G1
Wins Southern 500 9-6, 667F2
Wins Wrangler 400 9-13, 683A3
2d in Winston Cup Goody's 500 9-27, 727C1
2d in Holly Farms 400 10-4, 748C1
2d in AC-Delco 500, wins NASCAR title 10-25, 831B1
2d in Altanta Journal 500 11-22, 903D3
EARTHQUAKES
El Salvador '86 relief scored 1-22, 78E2
Reagan seeks El Salvador aid 3-3, 160E1
Ecuador hit, 100s die 3-5—3-6, 159G1-B2; austerity measures set 3-14, 271F2; losses rptd 9-2, 852C2
Calif tremor kills 6 10-1, 717E1
Calif aftershocks 10-4; disaster declared 10-7, unknown fault blamed 11-4, 846A3
Calif valley hit by tremors 11-23—11-24, 882F1
EARTHWATCH
Prehistoric marsupial portrait rptd 3-31, 338D1
EASON, Tony
NFL '86 passing ldr 1-12, 23B2
EAST Chicago—*See INDIANA*
EAST Coast Energy Ltd. (defunct)
Wolf challenges Mulroney ethics 2-6, 148G2
EASTERN Airlines Inc. (of Texas Air Corp.)
Wage concessns sought 1-21, 143E3
FAA record fine agreed 2-10, 90A3
Brazil cocaine ring broken at JFK 3-10, 184F1
Complaints rptd up 6-3, 409A2
Borman issues '86 Mozambique plane crash rpt 6-29, 522F2
Pilots rpt flight pressure 10-15, 806E2
Non-union layoffs set 11-11, 868D1
EASTERN Europe—*See COMMUNISM*
EASTERN Michigan University (Ypsilanti, Mich.)
Calif Bowl won 12-12, 1009F1
EASTERN Orthodox Churches
Anglicans more toward women clergy 2-26, 187A2
Vatican issues Marian encyclical 3-25, 220A1
Patriarch sees Pope 12-3—12-7, jt statemt issued 12-7, 969A3
Greek Orthodox Church
Greece seizes lands 4-3, 337B3
Pope sees US ldrs 9-11, 675E1
Romanian Orthodox Church
Ex-Nazi archbp dies 1-28, 56G3
Russian Orthodox Church
Pope eyes visit 3-25, 220B1
Thatcher visits monestary, sees ofcls 3-29, 215A1
Jerusalem trip by Sovt delegatn rptd 4-1, 255A3
Sovt delegatn arrives in Israel 7-12, 531F3
EAST Germany—*See GERMAN Democratic Republic*
EASTLAND, Terry
Fried rebukes affirmative actn remarks 3-27, 247C1
Hails pretrial detentn 5-26, 380A3
Meese business partnership defended 6-30, 482C1
EASTMAN Kodak Co.
S Africa product presence rptd 1-14, 219C1
ICN stake sold 4-23, 428A1
2d 1/4 profit rptd 7-29, 630F1
Hudson named 1st woman vp 12-13, 978F2
EASTON, Sheena
Sign o' the Times released 11-20, 944B3
EAST St. Louis—*See ILLINOIS*
EAST-West Airlines
Australia policy faulted 1-7, 130G2
Ansett buys 7-31, divestiture ordrd 11-10, 869F3
EASTWOOD, Clint
Greets Pope 9-17, 688G2
EATON, Mark
NBA shot-block ldr 4-19, 322B1
EATON Corp.
'86 4th 1/4 corp profits surveyed 2-23, 180D3
AIL Division
AF halts B-1B low-level flights 10-14, suspends contracts 11-9, 974G2-C3
Eaton AIL Corp.
B-1B mgt team reorgnzd 1-8, 32C3
EBAN, Abba
Queries Rabin on Pollard case 3-6, 158B3
Pollard rpt released 5-26; Rabin, Peres rebuke 5-27, 414B2-F2, A3
Called to A-worker's trial 12-6, 996D3
EBENS, Ronald
Acquitted in '82 racial slaying 5-1, 389D3
EC—*See EUROPEAN Community*
ECEVIT, Bulent
Sentence rptd 1-18, 137D3
Pol ban lifted 9-6, urges SDPP unity 9-8, 661B3
Electn results 11-29, quits politics 11-30, 900C2, D2
ECEVIT, Rahsan (Mrs. Bulent)
Husband sentncd 1-18, 137F3
ECHOES in the Darkness (book)
On best-seller list 10-23, 815G2; 11-20, 888E2
ECKART, Rep. Dennis E. (D, Ohio)
Scores '88 omnibus spending concessns 12-22, 948E3
ECKHARDT, Donald H.
Rpts 5th, 6th force evidnc 12-12, 1006A1
ECLA—*See UNITED Nations—Latin America, Economic Commission for*
ECLIPSE Awards—*See HORSE Racing*
ECOLOGY—*See ENVIRONMENT*
ECONOMIC Advisers, Council of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
ECONOMIC Progress, Conference on
Keyserling dies 8-9, 596B3
ECONOMICS, Institute for International (Washington, D.C.)
33 economists warn on imbalances 12-16, 966D3
ECONOMICS & Econometrics
'Humanist' textbks banned in Ala 3-4, 145D1
Appointments & Resignations
Thurow named MIT business schl dean 3-9, 203G2
Greenspan named Fed chrmn 6-2, 404D1-405D1
Linowes named privatizatn panel chrmn 9-3, 677E2
Awards & Honors
Nobel won by Solow 10-21, 792B2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
USSR rehabilitates Kondratiev, others 8-5, 988A1
Obituaries
Burns, Arthur F 6-26, 488G2
De Jouvenel, Bertrand 3-1, 172G2
Heller, Walter W 6-15, 456B3
Keyserling, Leon H 8-9, 596A3
Myrdal, Gunnar 5-17, 376E3
Nathan, Otto 1-27, 80E3

Perroux, Francois 6-2, 440G3
People
Gailbraith at Moscow peace forum 2-14—2-16, 97C1
Galbraith at Gorbachev receptns 12-8, 906C1, D1
ECONOMIST, The (British magazine)
MI5 book reviewed 7-25, 556E3
ECONOMY (non-U.S.)—*See also country, organization names*
E Eur wary of Sovt reforms 2-6, 185E3-186C2
OECD '86 inflatn rptd 2-13, 167F3
IDB issues annual rpt 3-23, 219E3
Venice 7-natn summit held 6-8—6-10, 418D2-419D2
OECD '87-88 growth forecast 6-18, 510A2*
World stock prices collapse 10-19—10-23, 773A1-776F3
33 economists warn on imbalances 12-16, 966C3
OECD cuts '88 growth forecast 12-22, 970A3
ECONOMY (U.S.)
Gross National Product (GNP)
CBO raises '87 deficit estimate 1-2, 17F2
'86-90 budget assumptns 1-5, 12C2
'86 4th 1/4 rptd 1-22, 29G2
CBO sees deficit-cut 'shock' 1-27, 64A2
'86, 4th 1/4 revised 2-19, 104D1
'86 4th 1/4 revised 3-18, 202B2
Trade gap rpt schedule chngd 4-14, 260E3
1st 1/4 data 4-23, 291F2
1st 1/4 revised 6-17, 446E1
'87-88 growth forecast 6-18, 510C2
2d 1/4 rptd, 1st 1/4 revised 7-24, 553A1
'84-86 GNP revised 7-24, 553F1
2d 1/4 revised 8-21, 629C1
3d 1/4 rptd, 2d 1/4 revised 10-23, 801B3
Reagan '88 forecast cut 12-23, 971F1
Inflation & Recession—*See also 'Reagan Economic Plan' below*
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 47E1
Fed drops M1 growth targets 2-19, 104F1
Stock mkt crash effects 11-1—11-6, 822D2
Monetary Policy & Developments
Fed drops M1 growth targets 2-19, 104F1
Volcker warns vs $ drop 4-7, 238D3
Fed credit rptd tightened 4-30, 301E1
$ interventn rptd 5-29, 403G3
Discount rate hiked to 6% 9-4, 659D3
Baker backs currency/commodity index link 9-30, 736F1
$ falls 10-28, 797B2
$ slide continues on mixed signals 11-9—11-13, 838D2
W Ger, allies bolster $ 11-24—12-3; Baker welcomes 12-3, 892G1-C3
33 economists warn on imbalances 12-16, 966C3
Price Indexes
Producer price indexes described 4F3
CPI described 30C1
'86-90 budget assumptns 1-5, 12C2
'86, Dec producer prices 1-9, 4B3
'86, Dec CPI 1-21, 29F3
'86 4th 1/4 GNP deflator 1-22, 29E3
Jan producer prices 2-13, 103B3
Jan CPI 2-27, 142C3
CPI mkt basket update 2-27, 142F3
Feb producer prices 3-13, 201G2
Feb CPI 3-27, 222E3-223A1
Mar producer prices 4-10, 260F3
1st 1/4 GNP 4-23, 291E3
Mar CPI 4-24, 308B3
Apr producer prices 5-15, 367G3
Apr CPI 5-25, 408G1-C2
May producer prices 6-12, 445D3
May CPI 6-23, 463A2
June producer prices 7-12, 513D1
June CPI 7-22, 553G1
July producer prices 8-16, 604C1
July CPI 8-21, 628C3
Aug producer prices 9-11, 692C1
Aug CPI 9-23, 691F3
Sept producer prices 10-16, 784A3
Sept CPI 10-23, 802A1
Oct producer prices 11-13, 865A1
Oct CPI 11-20, 880D2
Nov producer prices 12-11, 913F3-914A1
Nov CPI 12-18, 937G1
Reagan Economic Plan
State of Union message 1-27, 46C2, C3, 47D1, C3, 48D1
7 Dem candidates debate 7-1, 495F1
Reagan sees recessn 'panic' 10-20, 10-22, 773G1, 782A1
Statistics—*See also 'Gross National Product', 'Price Indexes' above*
Econ indicator indexes described 65E3
Dec '86 indicators, Nov revised 2-3, 65A3
Jan indicators, Dec '86 revised 3-3, 143E1-A2
Feb indicators, Jan revised 3-31, 223B1
Mar indicators, Feb revised 4-29, 309B1
Apr indicators, Mar revised 5-29, 408F2-A3
May indicators, Apr revised 6-30, 483F1
June indicators, May revised 7-30, 573C1
July indicators, June revised 9-1, 642A2
Aug indicators, July revised 9-30, 709E2
Sept indicators 10-30, 825B2
Oct indicators, Sept revised 12-1, 896D2
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Bush vows 'prosperity' 10-12, 758A1
ECUADOR, Republic of—*See also IDB, OAS, OPEC*
Accidents & Disasters
Quakes kill 100s 3-5—3-6, 1000s missing 3-11, 159G1-B2
Economy & Labor
Austerity measures set 3-14, 271F2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282D1; 7-15, 730D1
AF ex-chief sets '88 pres bid 1-19, 27F2
Cong studies impeachmt, asks resignatn 1-19—1-22; Febres Cordero spurns 1-22, 27B3
Left coalitn formed 5-7, Vargas pres bid spurs split 5-28, 7-2, 615C1
Interior min impeached 10-1, 830D1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Debt paymt missed 2-17, delay asked 2-22, 121C1
Quakes halt oil exports 3-6, debt paymts suspended 3-11, 159B2
Venez oil loan set 3-31, 271C3
US banks reclassify loans 4-1, 214E2; 4-6, 240C2
Oil exports resume 8-21, quake losses rptd 9-2, 852G1
Aguarico oil exploratn suspended 9-30, 852G1
Obituaries
Plaza Lasso, Galo 1-28, 56F3
Oil & Gas Developments
OPEC keeps price, quota levels 12-9—12-14, 931F2
Press & Broadcasting
IAPA mtg held, censorship rptd 11-16—11-19, 942B3
Terrorism & Unrest
Febres Cordero seized, AF ex-chief exchngd 1-16; punitive measures ordrd, probe set 1-17—1-21, 27G1
Febres abductors ct-martialed 3-5, 58 sentncd 7-21, 615C1
Students protest austerity measures 3-16, gen strike staged 3-25, 271F2, B3
Amazon Indians slay missionaries 7-22, 852G1
State of emergency set 10-27—10-29, gen strike staged 10-28, 830D1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
EDBERG, Stefan
Wins Australian Open doubles 1-24, singles 1-25, 80E1, F1
Wins US Indoor 2-15, 112D1
Loses Pilot Pen Classic 2-22, 131D3
Wins ABN World tourn 3-22, 211C2
Wins Suntory Japan Open 4-19, 299E2
Wimbledon results 7-5, 503C3
Loses Swedish Open 8-2, 579F3
Loses Player's Intl 8-16, 619D2
Wins Tennis Pros Champ 8-23, 635C3
Loses US Open semifinal 9-12, wins doubles 9-14, 683D2, A3
Sweden wins Davis Cup semifinal 10-5, 748A2
Wins Seiko Super 10-25, 831E3
Wins Stockholm Open 11-8, 856B1
Stakes Match results 11-27—11-29, 903B3
EDDERY, Pat
2d in UK jockey title 11-7, 672A2
EDDIE Murphy Raw (film)
Released 12-18, 1012F1
Top-grossing film 12-23, 1012B1
EDELMAN, Asher B.
Burlington bid rejctd 6-22, 976F2
Finder's fee offer canceled 10-14, 815E1
Loses Telex bid 12-14, 976D1
EDELMAN, Marian Wright
Issues infant mortality rpt 2-2, 70D2
EDER, Gary D.
Indicted in cash scheme 3-12, 179F2
EDER, Richard
Wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323B3
EDGAR, Judge R. Allan
Mrs Meese judicial impropriety bared 11-6, 856E2
EDGAR, Robert W.
Joins Simon campaign 10-13, 759A3
EDMONDS, Bobby J.
NFL '86 punt return ldr 1-12, 23D2
EDMONDSON, Douglas
Mulls Westn party merger 6-2, 436A2
EDUCATION—*See also country names*
Appointments & Resignations
Bowen resigns Princeton pres 1-24, 55D3; Shapiro named 4-28, 322D3
MIT business schl dean named 3-9, 203G2
Harvard journalism cntr dir named 3-22, 211D3
UNC business schl dean named 3-31, 262G3
Caltech pres sets departure, named Advanced Study Inst dir 4-9, 322E3
Dartmouth pres named 4-13, 299F3
Phillips named Iowa vp 5-26, 483F3
Wis U chancellor named 5-29, 416E2
SMU names pres 5-29, athletic dir 10-2, 1009B2
Harvard prof drops undersecy bid 6-1, 440C3
Schultz named NCAA exec dir 6-8, 440A2
Everhart named Caltech pres 6-23, 527E3
Colleges & Universities—*See also other subheads in this section; college names*
Japan schls compared 1-3, 128E2
Freshmen survey rptd 1-10, 182D3
Dem State of Union response 1-27, 46G3
Harvard ethics progrm funded 3-30, 262E2
Reagan at Purdue 4-9, 237G1
Stanford Reagan library plan scrapped 4-23, 429C2
Bush at Albion fete 5-9, 429A3
Reagan at Tuskegee fete 5-10, 429F2
Cuomo at Intl Studies fete 5-28, 429B3
Sullivan abandons S Africa principles 6-3, 443E2
San Jose cancels Hayden, Viets blamed 6-4, 430B3
Rochester readmits Fuji scientist 9-13, 978G2
Sea-grant reauthrzn passes House 10-13, 806B2
Columbia cancels corp raider finder's fee offer 10-14, 815E1
Loan curbs unveiled 11-4, 867G1-D2
MIT cancels Japan supercomputer deal 11-5, 844C1
Georgetown gays win bias case 11-20, 917F3
'86-87 student aid rptd 11-30, 980F1-A2
'85 graduatn rates compared 12-1, 980C3
Sea-grant reauthrzn clears Cong 12-18, 12-19, signed 12-29, 971D2
Elementary & Secondary Schools
See also other subheads in this section
Japan schls compared 1-3, 128C1
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 15D1
Student math skills assessed 1-10, 127D3
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 46D3, 48B1-D1; Dem response 46G3
Ill reforms urged 2-4, 144F3
Educ Dept issues survey 2-10, 127A3
Radon cleanup introduced 3-12, 185E1
PHS issues AIDS plan 3-16, Reagan backs 4-1, 264B3-265B1
Asbestos removal funded 3-17, rules issued 4-22, 314F1
Reagan vists Mo schl 3-26, 202A3
Calif student rebuffed in frog dissectn challng 5-4, 360B2
Programs authrzd by House 5-21, Sen 12-1, 980A1
Koop AIDS instructn plan backed by AMA 6-23, 498E3
Powell resigns from Sup Ct 6-26, 479B1
Govs unveil competitiveness plan 7-25, 626A2
AIDS panic prompts Fla schl boycott 8-24, 645E2
Ill AIDS legislatn signed 9-21, 741F3
AIDS handbook issued 10-6, 761B2
LA OKs yr-round schedule 10-12, delays plan 10-19, 807G1
Asbestos clean-up pressed 10-20, 806C2
Calif teacher wins AIDS bias case 11-18, 888G1
'85 graduatn rates compared 12-1, 980C3
Fscl '87 armed forces recruitmt rptd 12-22, 974E1
Bennett offers model curriculum 12-29, 979C3
Federal Aid
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12B3, 14F1, 16E1, G3, 17G1; table 15E1
Coll freshmen survey rptd 1-10, 183C1
Reagan defers spending 1-28, GAO scores 4-4, 243C1
Teacher incentives rptd 3-15, 183E1
GI Bill clears Cong 5-13, signed 6-1, 535C3
Homeless aid clears Cong 6-27, 6-30, signed 7-22, 535D2
IRS debt recovery tallied 7-22, 979B1
Budget deficit solutns polled 8-13, 981D3
Sea grant coll reauthrzn passes House 10-13, 806B2
Loan curbs unveiled 11-4, 867G1-D2
Deficit-cut plan agreed 11-20, 878E1
'86-87 student aid rptd 11-30, 980F1-A2
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 948G3, 949D2
Minority Issues
Powell resigns from Sup Ct 6-26, 478G3-479A1
Loan curbs unveiled 11-4, 867D2
Georgetown gays win bias case 11-20, 917F3
Obituaries
Campbell, Joseph 10-30, 832C3
Casey, Terry 3-18, 252B3
Clark, Septima Poinsette 12-15, 964A3
Daniels, Dominick V 7-17, 544E3
Gross, Calvin E 3-14, 196E3
Heller, Elinor 8-15, 652G2
Johnson, Eleanor M 10-8, 772D3
Kohlberg, Lawrence 1-17, 252D3
Pottle, Frederick A 5-16, 376F3
Warriner, John 7-29, 596F3
Wesley, Charles Harris 8-16, 652F3
Religious Issues
Cath U suspends Curran 1-9, suit filed 2-27, 172B2, C2*
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 46D3, 48C1
'Humanist' textbks banned in Ala 3-4, 145D1
Ala textbk ban stayed 3-27, 265G3
La 'creationism' law struck down by Sup Ct 6-19, 460B1
Tenn fundamtlist textbk rule upset 8-24, 628F2
Ala 'humanist' textbk ban upset 8-26, 628B2
Georgetown gays win bias case 11-20, 917F3
'Moment of silence' case refused by Sup Ct 12-1, 897D3
School Integration & Busing
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 14G2
Busing views surveyed 1-5, 35G1
Frankfurter '54 pvt talks rptd 3-22, 200B2
Bork confrmatn hearings 9-15—9-17, 674F1
KC tax hike ordrd 9-16, 709F3
'74 Boston race ruling rescinded 9-28, 710D1
Sports
Navy reverses pro-sports policy 4-14, 383D1, 470C2
Md U ex-coach explains drug use 6-5, clarifies 6-11, 471A3
NCAA football 'Prop 48' data rptd 9-7, 1009C2
Howard drops NCAA football suit 12-1, 1009D2
Ala U forfeits NCAA tourn funds 12-15, 963E3
Student Unrest
China protests 1-1—1-5, CP toughens stance 1-1—1-9, 7C1-B3
Africans protest China racism 1-8, 21C3
Kazakhstan rioters condemned 1-8, 74F1
China 'mistakes' seen, intellectuals dismissed 1-11—1-14; Hu ousted 1-16, 9A1-10F1
S Korea death sparks uproar 1-14—2-7, 110G3-111C2
China protests intellectuals crackdown 1-19, 77F2
Mex U protest 1-21, strike 1-29—2-15, 110D1
Spain protests 1-23—2-16, 107B1-B2
Leb abductns protested 1-26, 44B3
China crackdown proceeds 2-6—7-5, 614B2
Peru police raids protested 2-13—2-18, 152D2
Brown trustees mtg disrupted 2-13; Carter's daughter, 18 others get probatn 3-10, 172D2
Suriname protests 2-18—4-7, 298F1, A2
S Korea protests stifled 2-24, 3-3, 153D1
India AIDS test protests 2-27, 169B2
Spain protests continue 2-27—4-15, 269G1
Venez student slain, riots erupt 3-13—4-11, 277G2
Ecuador austerity protests 3-16,
Boliva fast ends 4-1, 317C1
S Korea const debate protests 4-13, 277B2
DC pro-Libya protests 4-14, 319F3
Mass U '86 protesters acquitted 4-15, 280A2
Reagan forgn policy protests 4-25—4-27, 313G2
S Africa protests 4-27, 304A1; 5-5—5-6, 325F2
Israeli tuitn plan protested 5-17—6-28, 522B3
S Korea '80 massacre marked 5-18, antigovt riots flare 6-10—6-12, 421E2, A3
S Korea suspends sentncs 6-3, 474F2; backs dem reforms 6-29—7-1, 473F2
Viets protest at San Jose 6-4, 430B3
Panama schls closed 6-11, 438F2; remain shut 6-16, 470D1
S Korea antigovt riots rage 6-14—6-18, 441A1-G2
Sovt rioters punished 6-20, 7-18, 632D2
Venez student slain, riots erupt 7-2—7-9; violence spreads 11-26—12-1, 963D2
S Korea slain student mourned 7-9, 489A1
Carter's daughter rptd on Brown 'leave' 7-18—8-3, 564C1
Haiti protests 7-28, 559A2
Panama protests 7-29, 559C2
Panama Natl U closed 7-29, 725A3
Haiti exam boycott 8-10, gen strike supports 8-11—8-12, 769C1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

DR hunger strike 8-13—8-14, 665B2
Sweden riots end 8-18, 720A3
S Korea ldrs arrested 8-25, riots erupt 9-1, 638C1
Burma protests 9-5—9-6, 722D2
Chile U student shot 9-24, Pro Inst arrests spark strike 10-8, anti-govt support grows 10-11, 790B2
Ecuador strike backed 10-28, 830A2
Chile U rector replaced 10-29, 942C3
S Korea electn protests 11-18, 11-23, 902C3
S Korea ldr sentncd 12-4, 927B1
China student slain 12-5, protest staged 12-7, 993G3
S Korea vote fraud protested 12-17—12-18, 925F1
Palestinian teens riot 12-19—12-25, 945B1, A2, D2
S Korea electn protests 12-19, 946F2
China convcts activist 12-21, expels 2d 12-22, 993B1
Tax Issues
Tex enacts record hike 7-21, 591E3
KC desegregatn tax ordrd 9-16, 709F3
Teachers (& other staff issues)—*See also 'Appointments' above*
Japan schls compared 1-3, 128D2
Cath U suspends Curran 1-9, suit filed 2-27, 172B2, C2*
Coll freshmen survey rptd 1-10, 182D3
'86 pay gains rptd 1-27, 66A2
Westfield coll ex-pres acquitted 1-28, 96F2
Pub schl survey issued 2-10, 127B3, C3
Disease victim bias barred by Sup Ct 3-3, 142C1
Pay hikes, other incentives rptd 3-15, 183D1
Comparable pay set in San Fran 3-18, 264A2
Meese backs drug tests 3-19, 204C1
Pa bias suit allowed by Sup Ct 5-18, 368A2
NYS drug tests ruled illegal 6-9, 518G2
Bolivia teachers strike 7-13—9-1, 766D2
Teachers strike in Detroit, Chicago, Little Rock, Elizabeth 8-31—10-5, 741E1-A2
Sept jobless rate rptd 10-2, 741B1
Oct jobless rate rptd 11-6, 843A1
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Hart airs views 1-27, 185G1
Bush urges coll savings bonds 7-28, 590C3
Biden admits misstatemts 9-21, 690E2
Jackson seeks TV ad cancellatn 10-8, 759C1
Robertson fund rpt released 10-15, 759G1
NEA defers pres endorsemt 12-3, 916A1
Vocational Training
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 14F2, D3, 17G1
Govs back welfare reform 2-21—2-24, Reagan supportive 2-23, 145A2, C2
Moynihan welfare plan introduced 7-21, 605B2
Welfare reform passes House 12-16, 938D2
EDUCATION, American Council on
Coll freshmen survey rptd 1-10, 182G3-183A1
EDUCATION, Department of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
EDUCATIONAL, Scientific and Cultural Organization, UN—*See UNITED Nations—UNESCO*
EDWARD, Prince (Edward Anthony Richard Lewis)
Quits marines 1-12, 20B1
Royal behavior scrutinized 6-21—7-19, 576C1
EDWARDS, Blake
Blind Date released 3-27, 323F3
EDWARDS, Daniel J.
Chrgd in Small murder 9-8, 716A3
EDWARDS, Danny
2d in Pensacola Open 10-11, 792C1
EDWARDS, Doc
Named Indians mgr 7-16, 527G2
EDWARDS, Gov. Edwin W. (D, La.)
Broadhurst linked to Hart furor 5-5, 329E3
2d in primary 10-24, concedes to Roemer 10-25, 803D3-804B1
EDWARDS, Harry
Named baseball consultant 6-13, 527E1
EDWARDS, Judge Harry T.
Bars Reagan spending deferrals 1-20, 31A2
Bars A-safety cost consideratn 8-4, 606G3
EDWARDS, James
Indicted 4-17, 322E1
Settles drug case 9-14, 684B2
EDWARDS, Rep. Marvin H. (Mickey) (R, Okla.)
Voted GOP research com chrmn 6-4, 430C2
EDWARDS, Tonya
Tenn wins NCAA women's basketball title, named tourn MVP 3-29, 235G2
EDWARDS, William
Texaco questns Tex judicial integrity 11-4, 826C1
EDWARDS, Willie
KOd by Czyz 2-21, 155C3
EDWARDS v. Aguillard
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-19, 460G1
EEOC (Equal Employment Opportunity Commission)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
EFI, Tupuola
Denegrates Libya furor 5-21, 372F3
EFIMOV, Yuri A.
Japan breaks spy ring 5-19, 437C2
EFROS, Anatoly V.
Dies 1-13, 24D3
EGAN Jr., John J.
Sets Phila mayoral bid 1-12, 65A1
Loses mayoral primary 5-19, 369E1
EGAN, Richard
Dies 7-20, 544F3
EGGLESTON, Neil W.
Clarridge Iran-contra testimony released 8-19, 603E1
EGIELSKI, Richard
Wins Caldecott Medal 1-19, 40A2
EGLIN, Colin
On PFP electn loss 5-7, 325D2
EGYPT, Arab Republic of—*See also ARAB League, GATT, GENEVA Committee, OAU*
Accidents & Disasters
Bus-train crash kills 57 12-11, 913D1
Arab-Israeli Conflict—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments*
Arab Relations
Mubarak sees Assad at Islamic summit 1-27—1-28, 84D1
US '85 Libya invasn plan rptd 2-20, 135C3-136E1
5 Libyan airmen defect 3-2, Tripoli chrgs 'air piracy' 3-5, 175B2
Arab investmt interest rptd 3-26, 272B3
Libya aircraft detained, hostage trade sought 4-1, 320E1
PLO observes walk out 4-24; Israel ties hit 4-25—4-26, ofcs closed 4-27, 305E1, A3-E3
Libya grenades linked to '85 hijack 4-30, 602E1
Iran ties ended 5-14, 396C2
'83 Libya mil trap rptd 7-11, 532F1-B3
Saudis backed in Mecca riot 8-2—8-3, 566F1
Arab League eases isolatn 11-8—11-11; UAE, Iraq restore ties 11-11—11-13, 833A1, F2, 834F1
Libya terror group funding rptd 11-16—12-9, 994D3
Arts & Sciences
'Aida' staged at Temple of Luxor 5-2, 340E2
'Harmonic convergnc' marked at pyramids 8-16, 602A3
Belly dancing curbed 10-18, 811G2
Economy & Labor
IMF reform pkg set 2-19—2-27, 272D2
Nile drought concern rptd 3-3—3-25, 272F2
Fuel prices raised 5-1; currency reformed 5-11, money chngrs arrested 5-23, 396F2
Cairo Metro inaugurated 9-26, 811E3
Iraq labor force rptd 11-13, 834B2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282D1; 7-15, 730D1
Parlt dissolved 2-12; electns held, voting irregularities chrgd 4-6; Islamic factn gains 4-10, 271D3-272E1
Islamic threat analyzed 7-7—8-10, 811A3
Mubarak reelected 10-5; sworn, addresses parlt 10-12, 811C2
Israeli Relations—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments*
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US budgets aid 1-5, 15F2
US F-16 sale planned 1-21—1-29, 100E3
'85 top US arms importer 2-3, 164A3
IMF accord set 2-19—2-27, 272C2
GM plant delays rptd 3-3, 272A3
Arab investmt interest rptd 3-26, 272B3
USSR debt accord reached 4-1, 272G1
Suez Canal tolls hiked 4-13, 272C3
Reforms enacted 5-1—5-11; IMF grants loan 5-15, Paris Club reschedules debt 5-22, 396F2
US mil aid switch rptd 5-7, 396C3
Sweden arms scandal chrgd 5-26, 393F1
US tank productn deal rptd 6-28—6-29, 561C2
Saudi, Kuwait debt aid rptd 10-29; Iraq arms shipmts rptd 11-13, 834B2
US omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 950D1
Obituaries
Hakim, Tawfiq al- 7-26, 580B3
Sidarouss, Stephanos Cardinal 8-23, 636F3
Press & Broadcasting
Leftist paper seized 9-30, 811C3
Terrorism & Unrest
Moslems, Christns clash 3-2—3-21; Mubarak warns 3-17, 272E1
Moslem electn strife 4-5—4-7, 272A1
Libya grenades linked to '85 hijack 4-30, 602E1
Ex-interior min wounded 5-5, Moslem extremists arrested 5-5—5-14, 396E2
2 US emb ofcls wounded 5-26, 396G1
Islamic threat analyzed 7-7—8-10, 811A3
Leftist paper seized 9-30, Egypt's Revolutn arrests rptd 10-25, 811C3
Nasser's son linked to terror group 11-16—12-9, 994F2-D3
Drug deal, hijack mystery linked 11-29, 913C1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Mubarak spurns US invite 2-18—2-24, 137B2
Carter visits 3-18—3-21, hits Reagan policy 3-19, 220E2
'83 Libya trap rptd 7-11, 532F1-B3
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703F2, G2
Shultz visits 10-19, 780C3
EGYPT'S Revolution
2 US emb ofcls wounded 5-26, 396G1
Nasser's son linked to terrorism 11-16—12-9, 994F2-D3
EHRLICH, Bernard G.
Indicted in Natl Guard fraud 1-16, 183F2
Indicted in Wedtech scandal 6-3, 406E3
Cleared in Wedtech case 12-16, 956E1
EICHHOEFER, Klaus
Slain 11-2, 850F1
EICHMANN, Adolf (1906-62)
'Ivan the Terrible' trial opens 2-16, 109B3, 110A1
84 Charing Cross Road (film)
Released 2-13, 324B1
EIGHTH Commandment, The (book)
On best-seller list 7-17, 564D2
E-II Holdings Inc.
Formed as acquisitn unit 7-2, 713C1
EINSTEIN, Albert (1879-1955)
Otto Nathan dies 1-27, 80E3
EINSTEIN Medical Center, Albert—*See ALBERT Einstein Medical Center*
EISELE, Donn Fulton
Dies 12-1, 904A3
EISEN, Dr. Howard J.
Kills self 2-7, 537F2
EISENHOWER, Dwight David (Ike) (1890-1969)—*See 1969, p. 178E1 for biog. data*
Philip Young dies 1-15, 40G3
Cited in State of Union 1-27, 47D1
Bryce Harlow dies 2-17, 112F3
Treas ex-secy pleads guilty 3-26, 211G2
Howard Pyle dies 11-29, 904G3
Reagan vetoes compared 12-23, 971G2*
EISENHOWER Medical Center (Rancho Mirage, Calif.)
Mrs Ford has heart surgery 11-20, 888E1
EISENMANN, Roberto
Business complex destroyed 7-2, 523D3
EITAN, Rafael
Israel pressed on Pollard case 3-6—3-12, cabt OKs probe 3-11, 158B3
Pollard case authrzn rptd 3-15—3-19, 217C3
Pollard rpts released 5-26, 414A2, F2
EITEL, Karin
Arrested 12-2, confesses kidnap role 12-3; chrgd 12-4, 942B2
EKLUND, Anders
KOs Evangelista, retains Eur heavywgt title 3-28, 298F3
Damiani TKOs for Europn heavywgt title 10-9, 791F3
EKLUND, Pelle
Flyers lose Stanley Cup 5-31, 415A3
EKSUND (Irish coaster)
French seize 10-30, 848A1
EL—*Arabic names bearing this prefix are indexed by surname (e.g., SADAT, Anwar el-)*
EL Al Israel Airlines
Italy ends '85 Rome airport raid probe 2-5, 101A1
ELDER, Lee
2d in United Hosp Srs 5-17, 376C1
2d in Suntree Srs 11-15, 872G1
ELDERLY—*See AGE & Aged Persons*
ELECTION Watch 87
Chicago vote fraud chrgd 3-8, 183F1
ELECTRICAL Workers, International Brotherhood of (IBEW) (AFL-CIO)
Discipline power upheld by Sup Ct 5-18, 368A3
NJ casino dealers rejct 8-2, 642B1
ELECTRIC Boat Division—*See under GENERAL Dynamics*
ELECTRIC & Electronics Industries
Unisys, Allied-Signal set MCC exit 1-5, 51E3
Superconductivity gains rptd 2-16, 153C2
Appliance energy standards clear Cong 2-17, 3-3, signed 3-17, 247G1
Superconductivity gains aired at conf 3-16—3-20, high-temp breakthru claimed 3-27, 278E2-B3
Reagan unveils superconductor plan 7-28, 589E2-F3
Bell regional expansn blocked 9-10, 712B2, G2, A3
Appointments & Resignations
Dove named MCC chrmn/CEO 3-4, 263B2
Toshiba execs quit 7-1, 478C1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Brazil prices hiked 1-28, 93B1
US sets Japan retaliatory tariffs 3-27; stock, currency mkts plunge 3-30—4-3, 213A1-214C1
EC warns Japan 4-13, 303A1
US imposes Japan tariffs 4-17, 260B2
Zenith trust case appeal vs Japan rejctd by Sup Ct, countersuits rptd 4-27, 311G3
Japan eases US, EC tensns 4-29—5-2, 301C1, D2
Taiwan cuts tariffs 6-5, 561G1
US lifts Japan TV tariffs 6-8, 419E1
Toshiba/Sovt deal furor builds 6-16—7-1, 478D1
Toshiba/Sovt deal brings US penalty 7-7, Japan vows tougher curbs 7-16, 506B1
Bolivia strike rptd 9-1, 766B3
French privatizatn rptd 9-16, 718B3
S Korea/US Aug deficit narrows 10-14, 756A2
Matra privatizn delayed 10-21, 776C3
US curbs Iran exports 10-26, 797E3
US cuts Japan punitive tariffs 11-4, 844B2
US-Mex understanding signed 11-6, 853D3
Mergers & Acquisitions
Cyclops sets Dixon sale 2-17, 185F1
Fujitsu drops Fairchild deal 3-16, 180F1
Monolithic, Advanced Micro set merger 4-30, 387E1
Boeing sets Argosystems purchase 6-1, 516E3
GE swaps consumer unit for Thomson med div 7-22, 553B3
Thorn EMI sets Rent-A-Cntr purchase 7-29, 644F1
TRW stock buyback set 10-21, 775F3
Statistics (U.S.)
CPI described 30B2
'86 4th 1/4 indus, co profits 1-15—2-23, 181A1, D2
CPI mkt basket update 2-27, 143A1
Mar producer prices 4-10, 260G3
2d 1/4 semiconductor co profits 6-21—7-13, 629G3-630A1
ELECTRIC Light & Power
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12C3, F3; 15B1
Superconductor breakthrus rptd 5-10—12-2, US push urged 9-21, 1006D1-G1
Cities face constructn ban 6-29, 516G1
REA loan repaymt blocked by admin 7-16, 552E2
Deficit-cut plan agreed 11-20, 878F1
Atomic Energy & Safeguards—*See ATOMIC Energy*
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
French workers strike 1-6—1-11, 19F1, F2
El Salvador towers bombed 1-11, 78E3
French cold wave 1-12—1-23, 37A2
Peru black out 1-15, 152F3
Brazil workers strike 1-22, 1-24, 93A1
Canada vows Africa aid 1-29, 76G1
Suriname sabotage rptd 2-5, 171F3
Nicaragua sabotage mounts 2-16—3-16, CIA selects targets 3-18, 230D3
S Korea starts DMZ dam 2-28, 159G2
Nile drought concern rptd 3-3—3-25, 272F2
Nicaragua towers hit 3-10—4-13, US gets protest 3-29, 320A3-B3
El Salvador '81-85 war costs rptd 3-27, 356G3
Nicaragua saboteurs warned 4-25, 9 slain in Boaco blast 4-26, 4-27, 666G3, 667A1
US volunteer slain in Nicaragua 4-28, 320F3
Peru blackout 5-4, 398E2
Irish workers strike 5-5—5-7, 467C1
S Africa power cutoffs rptd 5-20—6-16, 455D1
El Salvador power cuts extended 5-21, 616C1
Canada-US sale blocked 6-18, 577E2
Hungary hikes prices 7-20, 611B3
Colombia emergency declared 9-17, 768A2
Romania declares energy emergency 10-5, 849A3, B3
Poland unveils econ reforms 10-10, 762E2
UK storm causes outages 10-15—10-16, 809C1
Panama City blacked out 10-22, 854D2
Salvador power lines targeted 11-5—11-10, 835D2
Romania tightens rationing 11-11, 883D3
Yugo hikes prices 11-15, 882D3
Mozambique, S Africa, Portugal meet on Cabora Bassa Dam 11-19—11-20, 999A2
Nicaragua hydro plant hit 12-22, 999F3
Mergers & Acquisitions
PacifiCorp, Utah Power set merger 8-13, 713F3
Statistics (U.S.)
Producer price indexes described 5D1
ELECTRONIC, Electrical, Technical, Salaried and Machine Workers, International Union of (IUE) (AFL-CIO)
Paul Jennings dies 9-7, 668D3
ELECTRONIC Data Systems Corp. (EDS) (of General Motors Corp.)
Perot sets Jobs jt venture 2-2, 88F2
GM sets stock buyback 3-3, 162D3, G3
ELECTRONIC Rentals Group PLC
Granada sets purchase 11-27, 985G1

ELECTRONIC Surveillance—*See WIRETAPPING*
ELECTRO-Protective Corp.—*See under HAWLEY Group Ltd.*
ELECTROSPACE Systems Inc.
Chrysler sets purchase 6-19, 516G3-517A1
ELEJALDE, Cesar
Escapes injury in bomb blast 2-23, 152B3
ELEPHANT Man—*See MERRICK, John*
ELETA, Fernando
Chrgd with treason 6-16, 470A2
ELIA, Lee
Named Phillies mgr 6-18, 527F2
ELIZABETH II, Queen (Elizabeth Alexandra Mary) (Great Britain)
Press secy resigns 3-3, 156F1
Sees Saudi king 3-24, 295B3
Cousin rptd confined 4-6, 280F2
Thatcher calls natl electn 5-11, 351B3
Fiji contacts confrmd 5-16, 379B2
Opens parlt 6-25, 465F2
Dedicates Docklands RR 8-3, 764D1
Nephew loses license for speeding 9-21, son-in-law fined 9-30, 772E1-G1
Scores Fiji coup 9-29, backs gov-gen 10-1, 744E3; accepts resignatn 10-15, 768D2
Diana misses society wedding 10-31, 959F1
Christmas message leaked 12-19, 985B3
ELIZABETH, Queen Mother (Elizabeth Angela Marguerite) (Great Britain)
Marks Canada Day 7-1, 502E2
ELLEMANN-Jensen, Uffe
At NATO mtg, questns Euromissile offer 4-16, 254C2
Morocco seeks EC entry 7-20, 538E2*
Sees Shultz 12-12, 929C3
ELLIOTT, Bill
Wins Busch Clash 2-8, 95E2
Wins Daytona 500 2-15, 111D3
2d in TranSouth 500 3-29, 298B3
2d in Winston 5-17, 399E1
2d in Budweiser 500 5-31, 416A1
2d in Miller 500 6-14, 471G1
Wins Talladega 500 7-26, 561A3
Wins Champion Spark Plug 400 8-16, 619F1
Wins Oakwood Homes 500 10-11, 791E3
Wins AC-Delco 500 10-25, 831B1
Wins Atlanta Journal 500, 2d in NASCAR standings 11-22, 903C3
ELLIOTT, Denholm
September released 12-18, 1012B2
ELLIOTT, John
Urges Liberal tax plan 5-3, 505D2
ELLIOTT, Sam
Fatal Beauty released 10-30, 944G1
ELLIOTT Wave Theorist (investment newsletter)
Prechter blamed for stock plunge 10-22, 774C2
ELLIS, Bret Easton
Less Than Zero released 11-6, 944D2
ELLIS, Dale
NBA scoring ldr 4-19, 321F3
ELLMANN, Richard
Dies 5-13, 360B3
ELLSBERG, Daniel
Mass U '86 protesters acquitted 4-15, 280B2
Arrested in CIA protest 4-27, 4-27F2
ELLSWORTH, Robert F.
Dole staff turmoil rptd 3-16, 202F3
ELMAN, Philip
Rpts Frankfurter '54 pvt talks 3-22, 200B2
El PEQUE—*See MIQUEZ, Miguel*
El PUEBLO (Paraguayan newspaper)
Closed 8-31, 1001D1
EL Rukn (The Foundation)
5 convctd in Libya-linked plot 11-24, 882A1; sentncd 12-29, 1011B3
EL Salvador, Republic of—*See also IDB, OAS*
Church Developments
Reconciliatn comm sworn 9-7, peace talks mediatn set 9-22—9-23, 688C1, E1
Romero slayers excluded from amnesty 10-27, 799F2
Rivera warns rebel ldrs 10-30, sees Zamora 11-21; condemns slayings 11-15, 874B2, E2
D'Aubuisson accused in '80 Romero slaying 11-22, 874B3
Economy & Labor
Tax pkg protested 1-19—1-22, business strikes 1-22, 78G1
War tax ruled unconst 2-19, reimbursemt set 2-25, 339B1
UNTS rptd targeted by US 3-14, 8-4, 615C3
Power cuts extended 5-21, 616C1
FDR ldr backs econ restructuring 11-25, 920F1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada curbs refugees 2-20, 131A1, D1
Central Amer parlt OKd 10-2, 750F2
Latin mins meet 10-27—10-28, 799E3
FDR ldr backs nonaligned policy 11-25, 920F1
ABC rptr wounded in Haiti 11-29, 889F1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Oppositn boycotts assemb 1-6, state of siege lapses 1-14, 78G2-C3
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282E1; 7-15, 730E1
Rightists press Duarte ouster 1-21—1-22, 78G1
UNTS asks Duarte ouster 3-30, 339C1
PCN ends assemb boycott 4-8, 339A1
State of union address 6-1, 437B1
Dem Convergnc formed 10-13, 874B3
Human Rights
Lawyers group issues rpt 3-10, prosecutns urged 3-14, 4-24, 357E1
Duarte ouster asked 3-30, 339C1
Las Hojas '83 massacre chrgs dropped 4-2, 357D1
Rights comm threatened 5-30, 615G3
Comadres stages cathedral sit-in 6-6, excommunicatn warned 6-7, 615A3
Activists abducted in US 7-7, 7-17, FBI probe rptd 7-17, 541G1-D2
Las Hojas '83 massacre arrests ordrd 9-19, 995E1
Rights comm pres slain 10-26, 799C1-D2, B3
Zamora blasts abuses 11-21, 874D2
Rights aide slain 12-9, 920B2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US budgets aid 1-5, 15A3, D3, E3
US aid OKd by Sen com 2-18, 98G1
Reagan seeks aid pkg 3-3, 160E1
IDB seat awarded 3-23, 219D3
US suplmtl aid clears Cong 7-1, 494C3
US aid misuse chrgd 11-15, 995G1
US omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 950G1, A2
US judiciary aid review set 12-30, 995C1
Nicaragua Conflict—*See also 'Peace Initiatives' below*
CR statn chief recalled 1-17, cleared in contra probe 1-22, 29C1; retired 2-1, 86C1
Contadora missn fails 1-19—1-20, 45E2
Contra-US arms/drug network chrgd 1-19—1-26, 61F1, A2
US natl sec adviser visits 1-30, 99A1
UK contra supply link rptd 3-8, 177A3
Reagan renews contra aid plea 5-3, 333F1
Dutton, Rodriguez Iran-contra testimony 5-27—5-28, 381C1, E1
Friar slain in Nicaragua 7-3, 667A1
Bush Rodriguez contra claim challngd 8-3, 603A3
US peace plan unveiled 8-4, 567D1
Gregg Iran-contra testimony, documts released 9-8, 709F1
Latin mins meet 9-17—9-18, 688G1
Social Christians mark anniv 9-27, 724B2
Duarte urges contra talks 10-14, 750C1, 778E2
Nicaragua mil buildup disclosed 12-10—12-14, Ortega downplays 12-13—12-15, 930B2, D2, E3
Peace Initiatives (& developments)
CR peace plan aired 1-7—2-15, talks OKd 2-18, 2-21, 134C3, 135A1
Wounded rebels freed 1-29, aviatn chief exchngd 2-2, 79A1
CR peace plan backed by US Sen 3-12, Nicaragua offers concessns 3-17, 178G1
Rebels offer new plan 5-28; Duarte rejcts, presents counteroffer 5-28, 6-1, 436F3, 437A1
Nicaragua admits arms aid 6-24, Duarte denounces 'duplicity' 12-1, 966G1
Wounded rebels leave 6-28, 616B1
Central Amer summit held, pact signed 8-7; Duarte offers FMLN talks 8-13, other reactn, text 8-7—8-14, 581A1-584B1
Habib resigns 8-14, US envoys weigh Central Amer peace plan 8-17, 599F2-F3
Central Amer peace plan mtg hosted, Honduras balks 8-19—8-20; contras OK accord 8-21, 599D1-E2
Reconciliatn comm sworn 9-7, peace talks set 9-22—9-23, 687C3, 688A2
Talks planned 9-29—10-2; Duarte sees rebel ldrs, peace comms set 10-4—10-6, 735B2
UN backs peace plan 10-7, 734A3
Repatriatn OKd 10-9, refugees exit Honduras 10-10—10-11, 779C1
Arias wins Nobel, urges broad amnesty 10-13; reactn 10-13—10-14, 749A1-C2, 771F2-A3
Duarte backs amnesty 10-14, 750C1
Caracus talks stalled 10-21—10-23, FMLN breaks off 3d round 10-29, 799C1, C2
Amnesty OKd 10-27, 799D2
Latin mins set peace plan terms 10-28, 799D3
NYC mayor visits 11-3, 835A3
Peace plan takes effect, cease-fire set 11-5, 822D3, 823B1, A3
Duarte sets cease-fire 11-5, 823A3
FMLN rejcts truce 11-5, 835C2
US proposes regional talks 11-9, Ortega scores 11-11, 834G2, 835A1
Rebels amnestied in '83, '85 slayings 11-12—11-13, 862B2
Oppositn parties quit Natl Reconciliatn Comm 11-13, 862F2
US aid misuse chrgd 11-15, 995G1
Rebel release delayed 11-16, 995D1
Cease-fire lifted 11-19, 994E3
FDR ldrs return 11-21, 11-23, FMLN sets cease-fire 11-22, 874D1-A3
FDR ldrs present policies 11-25, end visit 11-29, 12-2, 920C1-A2
Ex-guardsmen freed in '81 slayings 12-19, US 'appalled' 12-30, 995A1
Terrorism & Unrest—*See also 'Peace Initiatives' above*
Osicala base attacked, FMLN offensive set 1-5, 78C3
'86 war toll rptd 1-7, 78D3
Hwys blocked 1-9, 1-22, elec towers bombed 1-11, 78F2, E3
Mil draft OKd 1-13, 78E3
State of siege lapses 1-14, 78B3
Rebels slay San Vincente coffee pickers 1-19, civiln executns rise 2-1, 78F3
Civilns die in AF raid 1-22, 79A1
Delicias de Concepcion raid 2-12, 357A1
Wounded rebels, col rptd exchngd 3-4; 2 mayors freed 3-14, 357A1
Operatn Phoenix success rptd 3-18, 356D3
Army deserter, companion seize schl 3-25, 357B1
San Salvador patrol ambushed 3-25, 357D1
US CIA ofcl dies in copter crash 3-26, 230D1
'81-85 war costs rptd 3-27, 356F3
Rebels raid El Paraiso mil base, US adviser slain 3-31, 229E3-230E1
Morazon offensive opens 4-1, FMLN attacks San Fran Gotera mil base 5-2, 356G2
Rebels set hwy travel ban 4-8, 356E3
Labor ldr slain 4-16, 616D1
Cerro Tecanal outpost attacked 5-5, 356B3
Bush-Rodriguez contact rptd 5-14, 366E1
Los Palitos peasants slain 5-21, 3 wounded in La Laguna 6-13, 616B1
Comadres ofc bombed 5-28, 615B3
Rights comm threatened 5-30, 615G3
UNTS ldr shot in prison protest 5-31, 615B3
Death squad threatens Natl U students, teachers 6-15, 615F3
Activists abducted in US 7-7, 7-17, FBI probe rptd 7-17, 541G1-D2
Cops fire on strikers 7-8, protesters 7-15, 615D3
US secret progrm rptd 7-8, 616E1
Rebel plans disclosed 7-11, 7-16, 615G2
Mil war toll rptd 7-23, 616A1
Pan Am Hwy bridges blown up 7-24, 7-25, 616A1
Cuba arms role alleged 8-3—8-11, 696D3
San Salvador cops slain 8-13, 615E2
Rebels ambush mil convoy 8-17, 615C2
Rights comm pres slain 10-26, protests staged 10-26—10-28, 799C1-B2, B3
Anaya mourned 10-28—10-30, rebels close roads 11-3—11-5, 823B3
FMLN sets offensive 10-29, 799C2
FMLN rejcts truce 11-5; violence erupts, power lines downed 11-5—11-12, 835C2
Truck hits mines 11-20, 994F3
D'Aubuisson accused in '80 Romero slaying 11-22, prosecutn sought 11-24, 874B3
FDR, Soclst ldrs rpt death threats 11-23, 11-26, 920A2
Rights aide slain 12-9, 920B2
Usulutan coffee plantatn raided 12-12, 994F3
2 pol prisoners die 12-16, 12-20, 994G3
Panama arms role detailed 12-17, 966A2
Treas cops slain in truck ambush 12-17, 994G3
Mil war toll rptd 12-22, 994G3
Christmas truce observed 12-24—12-25, Suchitoto attacked 12-26, 994E3
UN Policy & Developments
Rights comm urges prosecutns 3-14, 357E1
Central Amer peace plan backed 10-7, 734A3
UNHCR refugee talks 10-9, 779D1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
'83 pocket veto case dismissed by Sup Ct 1-14, 34D1
US immigratn law appealed 4-10, 319A2; amnesty progrm begins 5-5, 348G3
US immigratn exemptn rejctd 5-14, 396D3
US refugee deportatatn stayed by cong coms 6-30, 7-15, law scored 7-8, 560B1-E1
6 GIs die in copter crash 7-15, 541C3
Kemp visits; sees Duarte, D'Aubuisson 9-8, 671G3
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703F2
US blamed for repatriatns 10-9, 779F1
Duarte in US 10-14—10-16; sees Reagan 10-14, addresses lawmkrs 10-15, 749C2, 750B1
US amb sees FDR ldrs 11-28, 920G1
ELWAY, John
Broncos advance in NFL playoffs 1-4, 8F2
Broncos win AFC title 1-11, 23C1
Broncos lose Super Bowl 1-25, 55E1-G2
EMBASSIES, U.S.—*See U.S. GOVERNMENT—STATE*
EMBASSY Communications Inc.
Joseph E Levine dies 7-31, 580C3
EMBASSY Security Issues—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—STATE*
EMBLEMS—*See FLAGS*
EMERY Mining Corp.
'84 Utah mine fire fine set 5-11, 350C3
EMHART Corp.
Sets S Africa pullout 1-27, 219B1
EMIGRATION—*See IMMIGRATION & Refugees*
EMMIYAN, Robert
Sets long jump mark 5-22, 399F2
EMMY Awards
Presented 9-20, 728D1
EMORY University (Atlanta, Ga.)
Sci fraud study aired 1-15, 153D3
EMPIE, Robert Y.
Suspended as Okla bank comr 3-10, 224B2
Reinstated 4-14, 263A2
EMPIRE of the Sun (film)
Released 12-9, 944F1
EMPLOYMENT—*See under LABOR*
EMPLOYMENT & Training Administration *See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—LABOR*
EMPRESA Cubana de Aviacion
Hijacker slain 3-10, 436D3
ENERGIA (Soviet rocket series)—*See SPACE—Shuttle*
ENERGY, Department of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
ENERGY Conversion Devices Inc.
Superconductor breakthru claimed 6-10, 1006F1
ENERGY & Power—*See also specific kinds (e.g., ELECTRIC Light & Power)*
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12C3, 13C3, 14G3-15B1, 16A3; table 15E1
Khashoggi firm files bankruptcy 1-28, 59G2-C3
Appliance standards clear Cong 2-17, 3-3, signed 3-17, 247G1
Global warming curbs urged 4-11, 278B2
'88 budget res passes Sen 5-7, 334C1
LTV pensn return ordrd 9-22, hearings set 9-23, 693A2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada vows Mali aid 2-1, 76C2
Egypt price hikes set 2-19—2-27, 272D2
US/Canada trade pact reached 10-3, 733C2
Romania declares emergency 10-5, 849F2-B3
Argentina boosts pvt-sector role 10-14, 766B1
Romania tightens rationing 11-11, workers riot 11-15, 883G2-E3
Poland fuel hikes set 11-14, 869C1
US/Canada trade pact set 12-7, 932C1
Romania CP debates crisis 12-14—12-16, 960A1
Poland price hikes revised 12-15, 986D2
Mergers & Acquisitions
Babcock purchase set by FKI 7-21, 985A2
Price
Nov producer prices 12-11, 913G3
Statistics (U.S.)
Producer price indexes described 5D1
CPI described 30A2
'86, Dec producer prices 1-9, 4C3
'86, Dec CPI 1-21, 29G3, 30A1, B1
'86 4th 1/4 GNP 1-22, 29F3
Jan producer prices 2-13, 103C3
Jan CPI 2-27, 142D3
CPI mkt basket update 2-27, 143B1
Feb producer prices 3-13, 201A3
Feb CPI 3-27, 222G3
Mar producer prices 4-10, 260G3
Mar CPI 4-24, 308C3
Apr producer prices 5-15, 368A1
Apr CPI 5-25, 408A2
May producer prices 6-12, 445E3
May CPI 6-23, 463B2
June producer prices 7-12, 513E1
June CPI 7-22, 553A2
July producer prices 8-16, 604C1
July CPI 8-21, 628E3
Aug producer prices 9-11, 692C1
Aug CPI 9-23, 691G3
Sept producer prices 10-16, 784B3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Sept CPI 10-23, 802B1
Oct producer prices 11-13, 865B1
Oct CPI 11-20, 880E2
Nov CPI 12-18, 937G1
ENERGY Resources International S.A.
Portugal/contra arms role rptd 1-16, 50A2
Contra arms sale role rptd 3-5, 162B1
ENGELS, Friedrich (1820-95)
Honecker visits birthplace 9-9, 653E2
ENGEN, Donald D.
Bars air traffic curb 5-27, debates safety issue 5-28—5-31, 409A1-D1
Successor named 6-5, 434G1
Successor sworn 7-27, 551E1
ENGHIN, Raghip
Convicted 3-19, 633B1
ENGHOLM, Bjorn
Barschel 'dirty tricks' chrgd 9-12, 787C3
SPD gains in Schleswig-Holstein electn 9-13, 681E1
ENGINEERING
Apple unveils new Macintoshes 3-2, 245F2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Brit Telecom strike 1-26—2-11, 91F2
Iran frees Canada engineer 2-8, 84G3
US honors Moscow emb security chief 4-14, 255E1
W Ger union wins shorter week 4-22, 316F2
US volunteer slain in Nicaragua 4-28, 320F3
Pak unveils export plan 6-29, 543G1
Mergers & Acquisitions
Babcock purchase set by FKI 7-21, 985A2
Brown, Boveri/Asea merger set 8-10, 989G1
TI Group sets Houdaille purchase 8-25, 644B2
Obituaries
Draper, Charles Stark 7-25, 564E3
ENGLISH, Alex
NBA scoring ldr 4-19, 321E3
Amazing Grace & Chuck released 5-22, 528B1
ENGLISH, John Francis (Jack)
Dies 11-7, 856D3
ENGLISH Channel
Eurotunnel stock delayed 4-7, rate pact set 5-12; treaty ratified 7-29, 575A2
Rush swims 3 times nonstop 8-18, 635A3
Eurotunnel stocks floated 11-16—11-27; trading opens, shares drop 12-10, 939G1-D2
ENGLUND, Robert
Nightmare on Elm St 3 released 2-27, 324B2
ENGS, Philip
Freed by Iran 2-8, flies home 2-10, 84G3
ENMUND v. Florida
Case cited by Sup Ct 4-21, 290E1
ENRILE, Juan Ponce
Blasts protest slayings 1-22, 43B2
Aquino aide chrgs US tap 1-26, 58G1
Draft charter approved 2-2, 57F1
Mil factns targeted 2-28, 210G2
Enters Sen race 3-8, 231C3
Chrgs electn fraud 5-12, 375D1
PI suit filed 7-22, 561B1
Seated in Sen 8-14, speech stirs ire 8-17, 634G1
Denies mil mutiny role, scores Aquino 8-31, 638E2, 639D1
Coup ldr captured 12-9, 922C3
ENTERTAINMENT—*See also specific industries*
Pope addresses ldrs 9-15, 675A3
Gore sees moguls 10-28, 866B2
Mergers & Acquisitions
Coke units merged in spinoff 9-1, 713B2
Statistics
CPI described 30B2
'86, Dec CPI 1-21, 30C1
Jan CPI 2-27, 142F3
Feb CPI 3-27, 223A1
Mar CPI 4-24, 308D3
Apr CPI 5-25, 408B2
May CPI 6-23, 463C2
June CPI 7-22, 553C2
July CPI 8-21, 628F3
Aug CPI 9-23, 692A1
Sept CPI 10-23, 802D1
Oct CPI 11-20, 880G2
ENTERTAINMENT and Sports Programming Network—*See ESPN*
ENTITLED (race horse)
3d in Irish Derby 6-27, 487F3
ENVIRONICS Research Group Ltd.
Canada PM prefernc poll rptd 4-1, 297D2
Voter prefernc polled 12-29, 12-31, 992C1, E1
ENVIRONMENTAL Policy Institute
Strip-mining policy assailed 8-3, 574B2
ENVIRONMENTAL Protection Agency—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
ENVIRONMENT & Pollution—*See also country names*
Acid Rain—*See ACID Rain*
Air & Water
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 15C1; table 15D1
Clean water bill reintroduced 1-6, clears House 1-8, 3B2, D2; Sen 1-21, 31B2
Mex pollutn measures set 1-13, smog alert 1-31—2-1, 110D2
Toxic waste control faulted 1-16, 37A1
'Nuclear winter' debated 1-16, 84A2
Grace indicted 1-28, 71G2
Clean water bill vetoed 1-30, overridden 2-4, 62A3
Ill clean-air reforms urged 2-4, 144F3
Farm sanitatn rules ordrd 2-6, 90A1
Ill tax progrm proposed 2-11, 145A1
Italy curbs Rome traffic 2-16, 168G1
Rollins settles La suits 2-19, 128G3
UN CFC conf adjourns 2-27, ozone fears aired to House com 3-9, 278D1
Coastal protectn plan proposed 3-23, 226A1
Storage tank rules issued 4-2, 266A1
EPA probe limits upheld 4-2, 293E3
Global warming curbs urged 4-11, 278B2
'85 air quality rpt issued 4-14, 311E2
Cancer risks rated 4-16, 388D3
Fetal lead exposure harm rptd 4-23, 536G3
Neo-Nazis indicted 4-24, 313D1
UN rpt issued, global crises seen 4-27, 569E1
Clean-water trials upheld by Sup Ct 4-28, 312G1
Farm sanitatn rules issued 4-28, 350F3
UN CFC/ozone pact progress rptd 4-30, admin split 5-29, 459C3
Antarctic nitrous oxide 'hole' rptd 5-18, 673G1
Air particulate rules reset 6-3, 432G3-433C1
Shultz backs ozone pact 6-5, House presses 6-29, 673E1
Land owner regulatory damages backed by Sup Ct, local ofcls protest 6-9, 430D1-431A2
US-USSR ozone study set 6-18, 673F1
Water toxicity rules set 6-24, 516F2
Cities face constructn ban 6-29, 516E1
Incinerator rules proposed 7-1, 516B2
Alternative fuels urged 7-14, 573G3
Car fuel fume trap asked 7-22, 574C1
Bork upsets emissn rule 7-28, 555B2
UK clean-up chief resigns 8-3, 764F2
W Ger forest deterioratn debated 8-4, 612D1
River protectn pact signed 8-14, 609A2
Gene-splice risks rptd 8-18, 1006D2
Boston polluter fined 8-26, 646B2
E-W Ger accord set 9-8, 653A2
UN CFC/ozone pact signed 9-16, 672G3
'Greenhouse' treaty rptd sought 9-17, 673A2
Athens woes rptd 9-21—9-23, 720G2
House members urge clean-air actn 9-29, 710E3
S Pole ozone hole grows 9-30, record cold rptd 12-18, 1006B2
Indl water controls set 10-5, 806F1
Ocean-dumping curbs pass House 10-13, 806G1
Great Lakes cleanup pact agreed 10-16, 829D3
UN debates dvpt impact 10-19, 790G3-791A1
Water filtratn rules set 10-22, 806D1
Love Canal cleanup nears end 10-26, 914E3
Ocean dumping pact ratified 11-5, 881A2
Ginsburg withdraws 11-7, 841A1
Clean-air rule delay sought, bldg ban studied 11-17, 864C1-C2
Forest protectn urged 11-19, 914G3-915B1
North Sea pact set 11-25, 989C3
Clean water suits affrmd by Sup Ct 12-1, 897E2
Ozone protectn plan set 12-1, 914G2-D3
Alachlor cleared by EPA 12-15, 957A1
Ocean dumping ban clears Cong 12-18, 12-19, signed 12-29, 971C2
Clean-air rule delay, other provisns enacted in '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 951E1, A2
'86 Rhine spill costs rptd 12-28, 989B2
Toxic chem sea burning dropped 12-31, 979D2
Atomic Energy & Safeguards—*See ATOMIC Energy*
Oil & Gas Issues
Arctic refuge drilling ban sought 1-6, 3C3
Mex pollutn measures set 1-13, smog alert 1-31—2-1, 110F2
Bering Sea drilling OKd by Sup Ct 3-24, 247B1
Storage tank rules issued 4-2, 266B1
Lead pollutn drop rptd 4-14, 311F2
Arctic refuge drilling pressed 4-20, 294G1-C2
Offshore drilling plan proposed 4-27, 311B3
Car fuel fume trap asked 7-22, 574C1
Offshore exploratn plan challngd 8-27, 646D2
Solid Waste—*See WASTE, Solid*
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Bush voices concern 10-12, 757G3
Wildlife—*See WILDLIFE*
ENVIRONMENT Program, UN—*See under UNITED Nations*
EPA (Environmental Protection Agency) *See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
EPHLIN, Donald F.
On GM contract offers 8-12, 8-28, 641C3, E3
EPIDEMICS—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
EPP, Jake
Proposes antismoking measures 4-22, 318B2
Unveils substance-abuse progrm 5-25, 396A1
Unveils child-care plan 12-3, 961G3
Bans mollusk sale 12-11, 941G3-942A1
EPPS Jr., Jack
Secret of My Success released 4-10, 324F2
EPSTEIN, Edward Jay
Milken defends junk bonds, sets Latin debt plans 8-24—8-30, 714G2
EPTON, Bernard (Edward)
Dies 12-13, 944F3
EQUAL Employment Opportunity Commission—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
EQUAL Rights Amendment (ERA)
Womens Caucus ignores issue 8-20—8-22, 626F1-G1
EQUATORIAL Guinea, Republic of—*See also ACP, OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282E1; 7-15, 730E1
EQUESTRIANS—*See HORSEBACK Riding*
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society of the U.S.
Amer Air attendants stage protest 3-26, 244F3
Equitable Life Leasing Corp.
Lomas & Nettleton sets purchase 5-11, 387C1
EQUITICORP Holdings Ltd.
Guinness Peat control won 9-29, 985A2
ERA—*See EQUAL Rights Amendment*
ERASMUS, Georges
At natives rights conf 3-26—3-27, vows fight 3-27, 229A3
ERBAKAN, Necmettin
Pcl ban lifted 9-6, 661E3
Electn results 11-29, 900C2
ERIC, Mihajlo
Ousted in Serbia purge 11-24, 983G1
ERICSON, Telefon AB L.M.
CGCT purchase set 4-23, 989E1
ERIKSON, Joe
Eng Channel swim mark broken 8-18, 635B3
ERISA (Employee Retirement Income Security Act)—*See PENSIONS*
ERMACORA, Felix
Issues Afghan rights rpt 11-10, 883G3
ERMEY, Lee
Full Metal Jacket released 6-26, 528F1
ERNEST Goes to Camp (film)
Released 5-22, 528E1
ERSHAD, Lt. Gen. Hossein Mohammed (Bangladeshi president)
Calls floods 'worst' 9-4, 682A1
Bans demonstratns 11-9, 6 die in protests 11-10—11-12, 851A1
Dhaka protests 11-13—11-24; emergency declared 11-27, press curbs extended 11-28, 919G1-C3
Dissolves parlt 12-6, frees oppositn ldrs 12-10—12-16, 960G3
ERVING, Julius (Dr. J)
In NBA All-Star Game 2-8, 95G2, A3
Plays last game, sets career scoring mark 4-19, 322A1
76ers lose NBA playoffs 5-3, 456B3
ERYANI, Abdul Karim
Scores S Yemen trial 12-13, 943B2
ESA—*See EUROPEAN Space Agency*
ESCOBAR Gaviria, Pablo
Hungary amb plot suspected 1-13, 78F1
Ochoa arrested 11-21—12-30; extraditn blocked 12-17, US 'outraged' 12-31, 994C1
ESCOBAR Rodriguez, Gen. Enrique
Replaced as Chile transport min 7-6, 540F3
ESCRUCERIA-Delgado, Samuel Alberto
Arrested 3-12, convctd 8-13, 664E3
Sentncd 11-6, 943C2
ESCUDERO Aponte, Hector
Charged 1-13, 18E2
Pleads guilty 4-24, sentncd 6-22, 499D2
ESIASON, Boomer (Norman)
NFL '86 passing ldr 1-12, 23B2
ESKIMOS—*See INUIT*
E.S.M. Group Inc.
E.S.M. Government Securities Inc.
Ewton, Mead, auditor sentncd 1-26, 89E3
Home State ex-chrmn convctd 3-2, sentncd 3-30, 544D3
ESPINOZA, Louie
KOs Ayala, retains WBA jr featherwgt title 8-15, 619G1
ESPINOZA Bravo, Lt. Col. Pedro
Chile rejcts US extraditn 6-17, 811B2
US asks extraditn 2-4, 93A3
ESPIONAGE
Africa
S Africa maj chrgd as ANC spy 2-27, 326G2
S Africa maj convctd 5-12, 455A2
S Africa spy confesses 7-18—7-19, 617D3
Kenya closes Libyan emb 12-18, 947E1
Asia
China expels Agence France rptr 1-30, 189G3
China expels Japan rptr 5-8, 379E2
Japan breaks Sovt ring 5-19, 437B2
Japan, USSR trade expulsns 8-20, 640A3
S Korea const draft OKd 8-31, 637B2
N Korea sinks S Korea fishing boat 10-7, 791G1
China-based US post rptd 10-22, 798B2
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
US emb ofcl leaves Poland 4-20, spying chrgd 4-22, 986B3
Yugo warns vs defns cuts 12-22, 983A1
Europe
UK 'Zircon' spy satellite furor 1-18—1-27, BBC dir gen ousted 1-29, 53E2-F3
UK 'Zircon' data seized in BBC raid 1-31—2-1, 71C3-72F1
Leb terrorist ex-atty admits French spy role 3-6, 166B2
Australia clears UK 'Spycatcher' publicatn 3-13; appeal set, probe rejctd 3-13—3-16, 186A3-187B1
France arrests Ariane spies 3-18, 227E1
E-W Ger spies swapped 4-1, 354A2
French, Sovts trade expulsns 4-2—4-6, 238D2
UK MI6 ex-chief confrmd gay 4-23, 315G2
3 UK papers chrgd in 'Spycatcher' expose 4-27, Thatcher rejcts probe 4-28, 315B2-G2
UK MI5 expose pressed 5-6—7-30; US publishes 'Spycatcher' 7-14, London expands curbs 7-30, 556B2-557B1
UK parties issue electn manifestos 5-18—5-19, 370F2, 371E2
UK MP chrgs '70s IRA plot 7-7, stirs furor 7-7—7-9, 519D3
Norway, Sovts trade explusns 7-15—7-30, 557G2
UK 'Spycatcher' curbs defied 7-30—8-2, on US best-seller list 8-9, 8-21, 609D3-F3, 636E1
Australia 'Spycatcher' appeal case ends 7-30; HK, NZ injunctns rptd 8-1, 8-4, 609F3-610A1
E-W Ger spies swapped 8-12, 611F2
UK 'Spycatcher' ct opinions issued 8-13, 609D2-D3
W Ger pres secy sentncd 8-31, 648F3
UK 'Spycatcher' ban end urged by SDP 9-1, 647G3
BBC censors Liberal 'Spycatcher' reading 9-17, 680F1
Australia upholds 'Spycatcher' publicatn 9-24, denies stay 9-29, 719C3-720A1
Swedish spy escapes jail 10-5, 828E2-A3
Greece chrgs Sovt spys 10-28, 989A3
BBC radio show banned 12-3, curb eased 12-9, 958F1
UK 'Spycatcher' ban denied 12-21, 958B1
UK MI6 pvt memoirs gift queried 12-29, 986E1
Latin America
Nicaragua sentncs exec as US spy 1-14, 94C3
Nicaragua calls US suspect 'unstable' 1-27, frees 1-28, 94D2
Cuba holds 2 as US spies 5-5, 413D1
Cuba spy defects to US 6-6, reveals operatns 8-3—8-12, 696B3-697AB1
Cuba chrgs CIA spying 7-6, US expels diplomats 7-15, 544A1*
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703F2
Middle East
WSJ rptr detained in Iran 1-31—2-4, flown to Switz 2-6, 84G2
Iran airs Cooper 'confessn' 2-5, UK scores 2-6, 85A1
Iran detentn of US engineer, exec cited 2-6, 84F3
Iran frees Canada engineer 2-8, 84G3
Libya '81 A-arms effort rptd 2-24, 122E3
Leb claims French hostage 'confessn' 3-17, 240B2
Leb hostages called 'spies' 3-31, 240B1
Iran sentncs US engineer as spy 4-22, 321E1
US-Iran '86 Buckley deal rptd 5-3, 424G3-425E1
Iran seizes 7 Kuwaiti fishing boats 5-31, 421B1
US rptr video 'confessn' released 7-7, 491F2; disavowed 8-18—8-19, 600F1
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703F2
French, Iran swap envoys 11-29, 893B1, A2
Obituaries
Angelton, James J 5-11, 360F2
Skardon, William James 3-9, 196F3
Oceania
Australia clears UK 'Spycatcher' publicatn 3-13, 186A3-187B1; for subsequent developments, see 'Europe' in this section above
NZ scores French agent repatriatn 12-14—12-15, 963A2
United States
'86 spy satellite shifted to N Africa 2-22, 136A3
Pollard case grows 3-3—3-4; Israeli col indicted 3-3, Pollards sentncd 3-4, 141A1-C2
Pollard case pressed 3-6—3-12, Israel OKs probe 3-11, 158A3-159F1
Pollard case repercussns 3-15—4-2; US recruitmt rptd 3-15, Israeli col resigns 3-29, 217F1-F3

Peacetime death penalty introduced in Sen 4-8, 238C2
GAO scores security clearances, cites PLO '81 uranium sale 4-9, 246E2
Covert operatn cuts urged 4-19, 293C1
Israel releases Pollard rpts 5-26, 414F1-A3
CIA ex-agent enters US 6-7, arrest ruled out 6-15, 471C3
Covert rptg plan issued 8-7, 588G2
Ex-sailor sentncd as PI spy 8-14, 647E1
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703A2
Sovt UN envoy arrested 12-17, expulsn set 12-18, 969A2
Chinese envoys expelled 12-30, Beijing protests 12-31, 993F2-B3
USSR
US emb spy scandal 1-10—4-2, 216E1-217E1; for subsequent developments, see USSR—U.S. Embassy Spy Scandal
USSR, Japan trade explusns 8-20, 640A3
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703A2
US chrgs commerce group front 10-27, 794C2
ESPN (Entertainment and Sports Programming Network)
NFL TV pact reached 3-15, 195D2
ESPOSITO, Meade
Indicted 3-16, 184A3
Convctd on lesser chrgs 9-22, 694A1
Sentncd 10-23, 832C1
ESPOSITO, Phil
Takes over as Ranger coach 1-28, 80C2
Steps aside as Ranger coach 6-18, 471D2
ESQUIVEL, Roderick
Asks Noriega probe 10-20; ofcs closed 10-21—10-22, Liberals quit coalitn 10-28, 854E1
ESSER, Karl
On W Ger forest deterioratn 8-4, 612D1
ESSEX, Dr. Myron (Max)
WHO launches AIDS task force 2-13, 154A3
ESSO Australia—*See EXXON*
ESTATES—*See WILLS & Estates*
ESTEVE-Coll, Elizabeth
Named Victoria museum dir 7-2, 504F2
ESTEVEZ, Emilio
Stakeout released 7-17, 620E2
ESTEY, Justice Willard
Backs Ontario RC schl funds 6-25, 487E2
ESTONIAN Soviet Socialist Republic—*See UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics—Republics*
ESTRADA, Armando
Mistrial declared 1-21, 89F2
ESTRADA, Joseph
Enrile seated in PI Sen 8-14, 634A2
ESTRICH, Susan R.
Named Dukakis campaign mgr 10-8, 759F2
ESZTERHAS, Joe
Big Shots released 10-2, 816A1
ETA (Basque Homeland and Liberty)—*See SPAIN—Basques*
ETCHECOLATZ, Miguel
Amnesty law upheld 6-23, 593E3
ETHICS, Office of Government—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
ETHIOPIA, People's Democratic Republic of—*See also ACP, GENEVA Committee, OAU*
Polygamy ban dropped 2-1—2-22, 150C1
Accidents & Disasters
AF crash kills 54 1-13, 85C1
Civil War (& Developments)
Ex-ofcl sees 'no-win' conflict 2-9, 150E1
Rebels destroy food convoy 10-23, 812F2
Economy & Labor
'84-85 agri spending rptd 9-14, 812D2
Famine (& Developments)
Famine forecast 9-13—10-22; US weighs sanctns 9-15, rebels destroy food convoy 10-23, 812A1-B3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Nile drought concern rptd 3-3—3-25, 272F2
Mozambique war role rptd 4-27—6-7, 548D2
Sudan refugee roundup rptd 5-11, 375B3
Somali anti-rebel drive rptd 7-2, 561E2
Sudan rpts border fighting 7-24, 8-12, 634C3
OAU summit held 7-27—7-30, 753B3
Chad, Libya OK cease-fire 9-11, 752F3
Zimbabwe swearing-in attended 12-31, 1005B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282F1; 7-15, 730F1
Communist const OKd 2-1—2-22, new name adopted 2-22, 149G3
Assemb electn held 6-14, meets 9-9; Mengistu elected pres 9-10, 812C3
Human Rights
US weighs sanctns 9-15, 815A2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US '86 rebel aid rptd 2-9, 150E1
US weighs sanctns 9-15, 812A2
Obituaries
Sabbe, Osman Saleh 4-4, 280G3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 47B2
EU, Henry
Wife suspends Sen race 7-31, 591F2
EU, March Fong
Suspends Sen bid 7-31, 591F2
'86 attack suspect sentcd 9-10, 684A3
Quits Sen race 10-29, 866D3
EUGENE, Gregoire
Home targeted 11-6, 852G3
Chrgs electn fraud, sets new bid 12-9, 920C3, F3
Registers as pres candidate 12-30, 995F2
EUREKA—*See EUROPEAN Research Agency*
EUREKA (Ill.) College
Reagan '86 'gift' rptd 4-14, 261D2
EURODISNEYLAND
Paris constructn set 3-24, 205D3
EUROMISSILES—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles, DISARMAMENT—U.S.-Soviet Developments*
EUROPE—*See also country, organization names*
Cold wave hits 1-12—1-23, 37E1
Anti-Semitism surge rptd 9-7, 720A3
33 economists warn on imbalances 12-16, 967B1
Eastern Europe—*See COMMUNISM*
Soviet Military Balance Issue—*See DISARMAMENT—U.S.-Soviet Developments*
U.S. Relations
Nicaragua policy scored 1-24, 75D1
Jan trade gap rptd, Dec '86 revised 2-27, 142C3
IDB loan control disputed 3-18—3-25, 219F2
Feb trade gap rptd, Jan revised 4-14, 260G2
Mar trade gap rptd 5-14, 367B3
Apr trade gap rptd 6-12, 445D2
US May trade gap rptd, Apr revised 7-15, 513D1
US June trade gap rptd, May revised 8-16, 604A1
US July trade gap rptd 9-11, 691F2
US Aug trade gap rptd 10-14, 756A2
US Sept trade gap rptd 11-12, 842E3
EUROPEAN Community (EC) (including EEC, ESCE, EURATOM) (Belgium, Denmark, France, Great Britain, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, West Germany)
W Ger coalitn relected 1-25, 52B2
'86 UK trade data rptd 2-3, 392E1
Jan jobless rate rptd 3-8, 167G3
'86 trade surplus posted 3-17, 267D3
Delors urges defns summit 3-19, 205C1, F1
30th anniv marked, united Eur backed 3-25, 267C3
UK equal pay claim upheld 3-25, 268E3
Irish ct voids Single Eur Act 4-9, 267B3; voters back ratificatn 5-26, 392G2
Farm subsidy cuts urged by OECD 5-12, 404B2
W Ger state electn results 5-17, 372F2
Farmers protest subsidy cuts 5-19, 393G2
Apr jobless rate rptd 6-11, 466G3
UK farm subsidy costs rptd 6-22, 486B1
Brussels summit held 6-29—7-1; budget reforms, air deregulatn blocked 6-30, 484C2-485A1
Portugal sets free-mkt plan 8-26, 648D3
UN ozone pact signed 9-16, 673D1
Williamson named Europn Comm secy gen 9-16, 720D1
Steel quota end set 11-25, 918F2
Ireland OKs exraditn pact reforms 11-30, 959C3
Auto emissn curbs set 12-3, 918F3
Copenhagen summit held: farm issues unresolved, budget stalled 12-4—12-5; comm sues 12-9, 918C1, E1
Air deregulatn pact set, trust suit dropped 12-7, 918A2
Steel quota compromise set 12-22, 989B2
'88 farm subsidy costs estimated 12-22, 989E2
African Relations
UK floats African debt relief plan 4-5, 307B1
Morocco seeks fishing pact renewal 4-16, 344D3
Ethiopia famine aid set 9-13—10-22, 812B1, E1
Israel imposes S Africa sanctns 9-16—9-20, 837E1
Asian Relations
China ofc set 1-14, 54B1
Japan trade warning issued 4-13, 4-27, tensns eased 4-29—5-2, 301B1, 302D3
Japan '86 trade surplus rptd 5-1, 302B1
Bangladesh flood aid rptd 9-4, 682B1
Japan rpts imports up 12-10, 997C3
S Korea trade benefits suspended 12-18, 1003B3
Australian Relations
Hawke proposes subsidies end 10-22, 851A1
Canadian Relations
Mitterrand sees grain farmers, scores US 'trade war' 5-28, 412D3
GATT finds alcohol trade violatn 11-12, 871A2
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Sovt diplomatic talks held 1-15—1-15, 54B1
Sovt Mideast peace conf call backed 2-23, 137A2
Yugo sees better ties 3-19, 204E3
Chernobyl cancer cases estimated 3-25, 296B2
Viet seeks ties 9-17, 720D1
Sovt butter sale set 11-13, 989E2
European Court of Justice
W Ger beer curbs rejctd 3-12, 207D2
Merger review rights upheld 11-17, 918E2
Budget failure prompts suit 12-9, 918G1
European Monetary System (EMS)
Currencies realigned 1-12, 10G1, D3
Spain pledges entry 3-11—3-12, 188B2
European Parliament
Plumb elected pres 1-20, 53G3
Ireland affirms jt policy 5-26, 392D3
Spain electns held 6-10, 451G3
Trade barrier costs estimated 11-25, 989D2
Membership Issue
Spanish farmers protest 2-27, 269B2
Portugal '86 GDP growth rptd 3-17, 295F3
Turkey applies, entry doubted 4-14, 267F2
Malta backs entry 5-9, 372E1
Irish referendum backs ties 5-26, 392B3
Portugal entry boosts PSD 7-19, 538B2
Turkey ends martial law 7-19, 539C3
Morocco seeks entry 7-20, 538E2
Turkish premr wins reelectn 11-29, 900E2
Middle East Relations
Sovt peace conf call backed 2-23, 137A2
Syria contacts renewed 3-23—3-30, 240B3-E3
Syrian exchng ban lifted 7-13, 612G1
Obituaries
Lardinois, Pierre 7-16, 544G3
Soviet Relations—*See 'Eastern European & Soviet Relations' above*
U.S. Relations
Kingon named amb 1-26, 64A1
US sets pact, lifts farm duties 1-29, 45E1
Sovt wheat sale set 4-30, 327B2
Mitterrand scores 'grain war' 5-28, 412D3
Volcker resignatn reactn 6-2—6-3, 405B1
Edible oil tax fails 7-1, 494C3
'86 farm exports compared 7-1, 720A2
US asks farm subsidy end 7-6, 509D3
US Aug trade gap rptd 10-14, 756A2
Shultz, Delors in trade talks 12-12, 929C3
EUROPEAN Court of Justice—*See under EUROPEAN Community*
EUROPEAN Jewish Congress
Anti-Semitism surge rptd 9-7, 720A3
EUROPEAN Monetary System (EMS)—*See under EUROPEAN Community*
EUROPEAN Parliament—*See under EUROPEAN Community*
EUROPEAN Research Agency (Eureka) (Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Great Britain, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norway, Portugan, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, West Germany)
E-W Ger accord set 9-8, 653A2
58 new projcts OKd 9-15, 720D2
EUROPEAN Space Agency (ESA) (Belgium, Denmark, France, Great Britain, Ireland, Italy, Netherlands, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, West Germany)
USSR offers launch 'deal' 1-5, 2B3
US space statn cooperatn affrmd 2-12, 100A3
France arrests Ariane spies 3-18, 227F1
French, Sovts trade expulsns 4-2—4-6, 238E2
UK dir quits in fund dispute 8-4, 593B1, D1
Ariane launch successful 9-15, 705C1
Monkey jeopardizes Sovt missn 9-29—10-12, 755C3
Manned space projcts planned 11-10, 839E3
EUROPEAN Telecommunications Satellite Corp. (Eutelsat)
Satellite launched 9-15, 705E1
EUROTUNNEL—*See BRIDGES & Tunnels*
EURYTHMICS (singing group)
W Berlin concert 6-7, 435B1
EUTELSAT—*See EUROPEAN Telecommunications Satellite Corp.*
EUTHANASIA—*See MEDICINE—Death Issues*
EVANGELICAL Lutheran Church in America—*See LUTHERANS*
EVANGELICALS
Roberts fund drive threat aired 1-4, 1-11, 40E2
Bauer named Reagan adviser 2-1, 64B1
Bakker resigns in sex scandal 3-19; rival denies takeover plot, 'holy war' erupts 3-19—3-25, 200G2
Roberts gets $1.3 mln from Fla dog track owner 3-23, 201E1
Bakker scandal grows, funding questnd 4-24—4-28; PTL bars return 4-28, 308E1-A3
Schuller admits '81 fund-raising letter faked 4-28, 334B3
Swaggart column cribbed, Advocate drops 5-5, 334D3
Bakker, Dortch unfrocked 5-6, 334F2
PTL faces cash crisis, scandal heats up 5-14—6-1; Bakker, Falwell trade chrgs 5-26—5-27, 407B1-A3
PTL fraud probes launched 6-10, 448B2
Bakker seeks PTL return 6-10, 448C2
PTL files bankruptcy 6-12, 448F1
Pope sees ldrs in SC 9-11, 675D1
PTL reorgn plan rejctd 10-7; Falwell, bd quit 10-8, 760G2
LeHaye quits Kemp campaign 12-7, 916D1
Graham at Gorbachev receptns 12-8, 906D1
Robertson Presidential Race—*See ROBERTSON, Rev. Marion*
EVANGELISTA, Alfredo
Eklund KOs 3-28, 298F3
EVANS, Bruce A.
Made in Heaven released 11-6, 944D2
EVANS, Sen. Daniel J. (R, Wash.)
Backs contra aid cutoff 2-18, 98G1
Sets retiremt 10-20, 805A1
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
Dwyer sworn dist judge 12-1, 1011E1
EVANS, Darrell
AL batting ldr 10-4, 747E1
Tigers lose AL pennant 10-12, 771B1
EVANS, Dwight
In All-Star Game 7-14, 526C2
AL batting ldr 10-4, 747E1, F1
EVANS, Gareth
Named Sen dep ldr 2-15, 147E3
Sets airline deregulatn 10-7, 766D1
Seeks Ansett E-W routes 11-10, 870A1
EVANS, Joni
Quits Simon & Schuster, joins Random House 8-24, 635F3
Named Random House publisher 10-13, 772D1
EVANS, Timothy
Loses Chicago mayoral bid 12-2, 896D1
EVE (human ancestor theory)—*See ANTHROPOLOGY*
EVENING News (British newspaper)
Relaunched 2-24, 167C1
EVERETT 3rd, James Lee
Assesses Peach Bottom A-plant shut down 3-31, 4-6, 245D3, 246A1
EVERHART, Thomas E.
Named Caltech pres 6-23, 527E3
EVERLEIGH, Sir Edward
Issues '86 Mozambique pres plane crash rpt 6-29, 522G3
EVERT, Chris
Graf ranked 2d 2-22, 131D3
Loses Lipton Intl 3-7, 172F1
Wins Dallas Va Slims 3-22, 211D2
Finalizes divorce 4-14, 299F2
Wins Houston Va Slims 4-26, Eckerd Open 5-3, 340G1
Wins Eur Women's Open 5-24, 399E2
French Open results 6-6, 439B2
Wimbledon results 7-4, 503G2
US loses Federatn Cup 8-2, 579F3
Loses LA Va slims 8-16, 619C2
Loses Canadian Open semifinal 8-22, 635B3
US Open, grand slam streaks snapped 9-10, 683F2
Loses Filderstadt Va Slims 10-18, 792D1
Loses New Eng Va Slims 11-8, 856B1
EVERYTHING to Gain: Making the Most of the Rest of Your Life (book)
On best-seller list 7-17, 564C2
EVREN, Gen. Kenan (Turkish president)
Warns vs Islamic fundamentalism 1-8, 188B1, D1
Cancels US visit 5-8, 393C3
Ozal installs cabt 12-21, 988E2
EWING, Margaret
Asks Scottish const conv 6-25, 466C1
EWTON, Ronnie R.
Sentncd 1-26, 89E3
EXCEDRIN—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
EXCISE Taxes—*See TAXES*
EXCLUSIONARY Rule—*See COURTS*
EXECUTIVE Branch, U.S.—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
EXECUTIVE Orders—*See under REAGAN*
EXECUTIVE Privilege—*See CONSTITUTION*
EXERCISE—*See MEDICINE—Diet*
EXIMBANK (Export-Import Bank)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
EXON, Sen. J. James (D, Neb.)
Backs clean water veto 2-4, 62E3
Opposes Bork 10-7, 739C2
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index

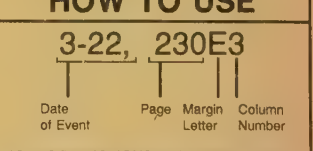
EXPEDITIONS—*See EXPLORERS*
EXPLORERS & Expeditions
Peary, Henson sons visit US 5-30, 456E1
Titanic salvage operatn 7-25—9-9, artifacts seen on global TV 10-29, 969F3
Obituaries
Crary, Albert 10-29, 856D3*
EXPLOSIONS—*See FIRES & Explosions*
EXPORT-Import Bank—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
EXPRESSO (Portuguese newspaper)
Govt support polled 4-28, 316E2
EXTORTION—*See CRIME—Bribery*
EXTREME Prejudice (film)
Released 4-24, 528E1
EXXON Corp.
'86 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-26, 181B1
Saudi oil deal set 2-3, 62G1
Argentina exploratn pacts signed 2-25, 130C2
Australia CSR unit purchased 3-31, 337F3
S Africa operatn sale completed 4-9, 444G1
Dome takeover bid rptd 4-13, 270F3
Dome accepts Amoco bid 4-18, affirms rebuff 4-21, 297D1
1st 1/4 profit rptd 4-26, 385B2
Dome/Amoco merger terms pressed 5-1—5-13, 355F3
BP purchases Standard Oil 5-13, 386A1
2d 1/4 profit rptd 7-26, 630A1
Celeron purchase set 8-10, 714A1
Saudi discount rumors threaten OPEC pact 10-7—10-16, 754F1
Esso Australia Ltd.
Mine layoffs set 7-30, govt placates 8-3, 594G1
Oil estimate cut 12-29, 991G2
EYES & Eyesight
Sovt MDs examine jailed US Indian activist 6-24, 472F1
SSI benefits cut 10-1, restored 10-16, 785E2-C3
Sovt ICBM test 'laser' injures US copilot 10-1, 795G3
Mergers & Acquisitions
Pilkington sets Revlon units purchase 8-17, 644A2
EYES of the Dragon, The (book)
On best-seller list 2-27, 132D1; 3-27, 212F1; 4-24, 300E1

F

FAA (Federal Aviation Administration)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—TRANSPORTATION*
FABERGE Inc. (of Rapid-American Corp.)
Elizabeth Arden purchase set 8-5, 714B1
FABIUS, Laurent
At Soclst cong, Rocard bid gains 4-3—4-5, 268D1
On Chirac confidnc vote 4-7, 268B1
FACE the Nation (TV show)
Leahy interviewed 4-5, 238A2
Burnley, Lautenberg debate 5-31, 409D1
Biden interviewed on Bork 6-28, 478E2
Specter, DeConcini interviewed 9-20, 689F2
Biden sees Sup Ct confrmatn delay 10-11, 757E2
FACTORIES—*See BUSINESS*
FACTS On File Inc. (of Commerce Clearing House)
Ownership, mgt, circulatn statemt 10-1, 748C3
FADEYEV, Alexander
3d in world figure skating 3-12, 195B2
FADLALLAH, Sheik Mohammed Hussein
Sees Waite 1-16, 27F1
Pleas for French hostage 3-15, 240G1-A2
Denies US rptr abductn role 6-19—6-20, sees Syrian intell chief 6-21, 458B2
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, denies chrgs 9-27, 703A1-F1
FAGG, Bernard
Dies 8-14, 620C3
FAGOTH Muller, Steadman
Suspends fight 4-1; at Indian rebel assemb, named coalitn dir 6-11—6-15, 735D1
Rpts talks called off 10-29, 800A2
FAHD Ibn Abdul Aziz Al Saud, King (Saudi Arabia)
'81 AWACS/contra funds linked 2-3, '85 'gifts' rptd 3-11, 177B1
Contra aid hinted 3-4, 162A1
Visits UK 3-24—3-27, 295B3
Hassan, Benjedid mtg arranged 5-4, 344E2-B3
McFarlane Iran-contra testimony 5-11—5-14, 345D2, F2, 346A1, C1
Gets Mecca riot support 8-2—8-3, defends role 8-5, 566D1, E1
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703C1, G2
Oil discount rumors threaten OPEC pact 10-7—10-16, 754F1, A2
Sees Shultz 10-17, 780A3
Declines Arab League summit 11-3, 833F1
Opens GCC summit 12-26, scores Iran 'ambitns' 12-27, 968B3
Rpts '88 budget, 1st-time borrowing 12-30, 1005D2
FAHRENKOPF Jr., Frank J.
Scores staff bonuses 1-23, 64D3
'88 pres debates planned 2-18, 126E3
Rpts '88 pres debates set 7-7, 514F2
Hails Miss gov race 11-3, 826A2
FAIRCHILD, John B.
Lacroix collectn triumphs, St Laurent feud flares 7-26, 1010B3
FAIRCHILD Industries Inc.
Fairchild Republic Corp.
Nofziger indicted 7-16 , 512E2
FAIRFAX, Warwick
Sets Holmes a Court, Packer sale 9-28, 721F1
FAIRFAX, Sir Warwick (Oswald)
Dies 1-14, 56A3
FAIRFAX Group Ltd.
India corruptn probe sparks furor 3-13—4-3, 273D1, A2
FAIRFAX Ltd., John—*See JOHN Fairfax Ltd.*
FAIRFIELD Testing Laboratories Inc.
OHSA fines 10-22, 803E2
FAIRFIELD (Conn.) University
NCAA basketball tourn results 3-30, 235E1
FAITH (recording)
On best-seller lists 12-26, 1011G3, 1012A1
FALDO, Nick
Wins Peugeot Spanish Open 5-17, 399B2
Wins Brit Open 7-19, 544C1
England wins Dunhill Cup 10-4, 748E1
2d in Mln $ Challenge 12-6, 924G1
FALIN, Valentin M.
On W Ger teen piolit's fate 5-31, 410F1; vows release 7-8, 539G2
FALKLAND (Malvinas) Islands (British colony)
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK defns secy visits 1-11—1-16, affirms support 1-15, 79G1
USSR affrms Argentina fishing pact 1-15, 79E1
Argentina warns trawlers 1-29, UK fishing zone effected 2-1, 79B1
FALLING Angel (book)
Angel Heart released 3-6, 323D3
FALL River Dyeing v. NLRB
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-1, 431D2
FALWELL, Rev. Jerry
Assesses Bakker sex scandal 3-20, 3-24, 200F3, 201C1
PTL scandal grows 4-24—4-28, Bakker return barred 4-28, 308F1-E2
PTL faces cash crisis 5-14—6-1, Bakker chrgs traded 5-26—5-27, 407B1-G2
PTL fraud probes launched 6-10, 448B2
Bakker seeks PTL return 6-10, 448D2
PTL files bankruptcy 6-12, 448A2
Quits PTL 10-8, 760G2
Quits Moral Majority 11-3, 845F3-846A1
FAMILIES & Family Life
AIDS transmissn study rptd 2-6, 153G3
Govs back welfare work plan 2-24, 145A2
Illegal alien amnesty progrm begins 5-5, 348F3
Vets benefits support upheld by Sup Ct 5-18, 380B3
State extraditn upheld by Sup Ct 6-9, 461C3
'85 avg household income rptd 6-28, 483F2
Adoptn task force formed 8-24, 660F3
Bork confrmatn hearings 9-15—9-17, 673F3
US eases immigratn amnesty rules 10-8, 787C2
Tax burden shift rptd 11-10, 978E3
Mayors issue homeless rpt 12-16, 982C1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
W Ger coalitn reelected 1-25, 52F2
Vatican issues birth tech paper 3-10, 158E2
UK jobless/death study issued 9-17, 764F1
Poland plans subsidy cut 10-10, 762B3
Gorbachev interviewed for US TV 11-29; NBC airs 11-30, Moscow alters 12-1, 891B2, F2
Canada unveils child-care plan 12-3, 961G3
Statistics
CPI described 30G1
'86 poverty rate 7-30, 590C2
FAMILY Planning—*See BIRTH Control*
FAMILY: The Ties That Bind...and Gag! (book)
On best-seller list 12-18, 1011E3
FAMILY Ties (TV show)
Nielsen ratings 1-22—9-13, 56F2, 132E2, 212G2, 300F2, 400A3, 472B3, 564B3, 636E2, 700D2
Fox wins Emmy 9-20, 728F1
FAMINES—*See also specific country names*
S Africa homelands hunger rptd 1-8, 43F3
'Nuclear winter' debated 1-16, 84D2
Ethiopia forecast 9-13—10-22, 812A1
FANE, Cmdr. Francis
Nicaragua spy suspect called 'unstable' 1-27, freed 1-28, 94A3
FANFANI, Amintore (Italian premier; replaced July 29)
Sworn 4-18, 294D2
Govt falls, electns set 4-28, 316D1
Hosts Venice 7-natn summit 6-8—6-10, 418F2, D3, 419C1
Electns held 6-14—6-15, campaign surveyed 6-14, 450A2, G2, B3
Replaced as premr, retains cabt post 7-29, 556A1, D1
FANG Lizhi
Ousted as Hefei vp 1-12, Deng censors 1-13, 9F2, 10B1
CP expels 1-17, 77E2
Urges dem reforms 6-27, 614G2
FANNIE Mae (Federal National Mortgage Association)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—HOUSING & Urban Development*
FANNING, Katherine
Named news editors pres 4-7, 252E1
FAO—*See UNITED Nations—Food & Agriculture Organization*
FARABUNDO Marti National Liberation Front (FMLN)—*See EL Salvador—Terrorism*
FARANDA, Adriana
Jail vacatn rptd 8-12, 612B2
FAR Eastern Economic Review (magazine)
Singapore curbs circulatn 12-26, Davies halts distributn 12-29, 1002B2
FARIS, Lt. Col. Mohammed
Completes space flight 7-22—7-30, 625F1
FARLEY, William
Declines pres bid 11-19, 916D2
FARLEY Industries Inc.
Farley declines pres bid 11-19, 916D2
FARM Aid III (concert)
Neb hosts 9-19, 727D3
FARM Credit Administration (FCA)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—AGRICULTURE*
FARM Credit System—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—AGRICULTURE*
FARMER, Jim
In NBA draft 6-22, 470E3
FARMER Mac (Federal Agricultural Mortgage Corp.)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—AGRICULTURE*
FARM Labor Organizing Committee
Ohio pact signed 8-6, 642F1
FARQUHARSON, Justice Donald
Sentncs Morgan Grenfell ex-dir 7-1, 500F3
Sentences Piggott in tax evasn 10-23, 788E1
FARR, William T.
Dies 3-5, 172A3
FARRAKHAN, Rev. Louis
Mutes Jackson support 6-20, 481D2
FARRAR, Straus & Giroux
Shawn hired as editor 7-13, 564A1
FARRELLY, Alan
Natnwide News fined 3-12, 316G3
FARRIS, Judge Anthony J. P.
Texaco questns Tex judicial integrity 11-4, 826C1
FARROW, Mia
Radio Days released 1-30, 324D2
September released 12-18, 1012B2
Gives birth 12-19, 964A3
FASCELL, Rep. Dante B. (D, Fla.)
Chairs forgn affairs com 349E1
Urges Haiti interventn 12-2, 890E1
FASHION—*See CLOTHING*
FASSI, Sheik Mohammed al-
Divorce setlmt let stand by Sup Ct 4-20, 312D1
FASSI, Sheika Dena al-
Divorce setlmt let stand by Sup Ct 4-20, 312D1
FATAH Uprising—*See PALESTINIANS*
FATAL Attraction (film)
Released 9-18, 816D1
Top-grossing film 10-21, 815C3; 11-11, 888B3
FATAL Beauty (film)
Released 10-30, 944G1
Top-grossing film 11-11, 888B3
FATAL Vision (book)
MacDonald mistrial declared 8-21, 635D3
MacDonald setlmt reached 11-23, 888B1
FAT Boys, The (singing group)
Disorderlies released 8-14, 620F1
FATE of the Earth, The (book)
Schell quits New Yorker 2-9, 112E2
FATHERHOOD (book)
On best-seller list 1-23, 56F1; 2-27, 132E1
FAUNTROY, Del. Walter E. (D, D.C.)
Kemp housing amendmt fails in House 6-11, 513G2
Asks Haiti interventn 11-30, 890G1
FAUST, Sgt. Steven M.
Slain in Pl 10-28, 813C2
FAVET, Jacques
Testifies at Barbie trial 5-27, 500D2
FAY, Michael
'88 America's Cup challng granted 11-25, 1010A1
FAYARD SpA
Walesa autobiog publshd 4-23, 323D1
FAZIO, Rep. Vic (D, Calif.)
Scores Reagan spending deferrals 4-4, 243D1
FBI (Federal Bureau of Investigation)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
FCC (Federal Communications Commission)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
FDA (Food & Drug Administration)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
FDIC (Federal Deposit Insurance Corp.)
See under U.S. GOVERNMENT
FDR (Democratic Revolutionary Front)—*See EL Salvador—Terrorism*
FEARING, Kenneth
No Way Out released 8-14, 620C2
FEBRES Cordero, Nicolas
In AF ex-chief exchng 1-16; punitive measures ordrd, probe set 1-17—1-21, 27D2
FEBRES Cordero Rivadeneira, Leon (Ecuadorian president)
Taken hostage, AF ex-chief exchngd 1-16; punitive measures ordrd, probe set 1-17—1-21, 27G1
Cong studies impeachmt, asks resignatn 1-19—1-22; request spurned 1-22, 27B3
Abductors ct-martialed 3-5, 58 sentncd 7-21, 615C1
Sets austerity measures 3-14; students protest 3-16, gen strike staged 3-25, 271G2, A3
Sets state of emergency 10-27—10-29, 830D1
FEC (Federal Election Commission)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
FEDER, Ned
Sci fraud study aired 1-15, 153B3
FEDERAL—*For organizations not listed below, see key words; for U.S. departments and agencies, see under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
FEDERAL Express Corp.
McArtor named to FAA 6-5, 434G1
McArtor sworn FAA chief 7-27, 551E1
FEDERAL Land Bank (Jackson, Miss.)
Insolvent 12-10, bailout set 12-19, 953C1
FEDERATED Department Stores Inc.
I. Magnin & Co.
Somers quits as CEO 1-19, 69A1
FEDERENKO, Feodor
Executed 7-27, 580G2
FEDERICI, Jose Luis
Replaced as Chile U rector 10-29, 942C3
FEHR, Donald
On free agent '85 collusn 9-21, 698F3
FEHR, Rick
2d in Tourn of Champs 1-10, 24A1
FEIGHAN, Rep. Edward F. (D, Ohio)
Introduces Chile econ sanctns 3-10, 250E3
FEIN, Bruce
Scores 'creationism' ruling 6-19, 460D2
FEINSTEIN, Mayor Dianne (San Francisco, Calif.)
Mayoral runoff results 11-3, 826G2
Molinari loses mayoral electn 12-8, 916G3
FEINSTEIN, John
Season on the Brink on best-seller list 2-27, 132E1; 3-27, 212F1; 4-24, 300E1
FELDBERG, Mark
Disorderlies released 8-14, 620F1
FELDBLUM, Lea
Testifies at Barbie trial 5-27, 500D2
FELDMAN, Avigdor
Israeli A-worker trial opens 8-30, resumes 12-6, 996A3, C3
FELDMAN, Jay
Scores chlordane use 8-11, 630G3
FELDMAN, Morton
Dies 9-3, 668B3
FELDMUEHLE Nobel AG (formerly Flick Industrieverwaltung KGaG, Friedrich)
Lamsdorff, 2 others fined 2-16, 108B2-B3
FELDSTEIN, Martin Stuart
Sees yen-penny parity 12-27, 966A3
FELIS, Kenneth
Convictn upheld by Sup Ct 11-16, 865C2, D2
FELLINI, Federico
Sovts to show films 2-3, 108A2
FELSKE, John
Fired as Phillies mgr 6-18, 527F2
FELTSMAN, Anna (Mrs. Vladimir O.)
Gets Sovt exit visa 7-2, leaves for US 8-6, 988D1
FELTSMAN, Vladimir O.
Sees Shultz 4-13, gives Moscow recital 4-21, 323B1
Gets Sovt exit visa 7-2, leaves for US 8-6; gives White House recital 9-27, 988D1
FENCES (play)
Wilson wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323D2
4 Tonys won 6-7, 728B1
FENECH, Jeff
KOs Samart for WBC super-bantamwgt title 5-8, 399F1
FENECH Adami, Eddie (Maltese premier)
Sworn Malta premr 5-12, 372D1
FENWICK, Millicent
Backs Ethiopia sanctns 9-15, 812B2
FERDINAND (race horse)
Wins Breeders' Cup Classic 11-21, 904B1
FERES v. U.S.
'50 decisn extended by Sup Ct 5-18, 368C3
FERGUSON, David N.
Defends MX projct 6-18, 483B1

FERGUSON, Ian
St Mirren wins Scottish Cup 5-16, 376G1
FERGUSON, Larry
Beverly Hills Cop 2 released 5-20, 528C1
FERGUSON, Sarah—*See SARAH, Duchess of York*
FERGUSON, William
Named UPI managing editor 1-6, 68D2
UPI promotes 11-19, 888F1
FERMI National Accelerator Laboratory (Fermilab)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—ENERGY*
FERNANDEZ, Judge Ferdinand
Dismisses Gen Dynamics DIVAD fraud case 6-19, 482E2
FERNANDEZ, Guido
Asks US refugee aid 4-28, 319A3
FERNANDEZ, Joe (Tomas Castillo)
Testifies 5-29, 380E3, 381B2
Iran-contra testimony released 6-1, 405F1
FERNANDEZ, Jose Ramon
At Pan Am Games 8-23, 635A2
FERNANDEZ, Sid
In All-Star Game 7-14, 526E2
FERNANDEZ, Tomas
Named DR state secy 8-18, 665F3
FERNANDEZ, Tony
Jays lose divisn title, AL batting ldr 10-4, 746D3, 747D1
FERNANDEZ Doblado, Luis
Bribery chrgd 5-26, 999B1
FERNANDEZ Fernandez, Sergio
Named Chile interior min 7-7, 540D3
FERNANDEZ Larios, Armando
In US 1-31; admits Letelier '76 slaying role, implicates Pinochet 2-4, 93D2
Sentncd 5-6, 356G1
Freed 9-10, 811A2
FERNANDEZ Maguer, Lt. Col. Dario
Transfer spurs ofcrs revolt 9-27—9-28, 720C3
FERNANDEZ Ordonez, Francisco
Asks US base removal 11-10, 849A1
FEROL, James F.
Sovt '85 mil tech leak rptd 11-8, 975C3
FERRARA, Abel
China Girl released 9-25, 816B1
FERRARO, Geraldine A.
Smith convicted 7-1, 661B2
Husband acquitted 10-15, 827B2
FERRE, Maurice A.
Wins mayoral runoff spot 11-3, 826A3
Loses runoff 11-10, 865D3
FERREE, Jim
2d in Srs Intl 10-18, 792D1
FERREIRA, Leide das Neves
Dies 10-23, burial protested 10-26, 810A2, B2
FERREIRA, Maria Gabriela
Dies 10-23, burial protested 10-26, 810A2, B2
FERRER, Jaime
Aquino backs unarmed vigilantes 3-16—3-29, 276E1
Slain 8-2, 578B3
FERREY, Maria Azucena
Contras reorganize 5-6, named new ldr 5-13, 367D1
Sees Reagan, asks escrow aid fund 8-21; hints Nicaragua return 8-26, 622D2, C3
Sets Nicaragua return 10-15, 750B1*
Rejcts cease-fire 11-19, 11-24, 875F1
FERRI, Alessandra
Dancers released 10-9, 816C1
FERRIES—*See SHIPS*
FERRIS, Richard J.
Sets UAL name chng 2-18, 144C2
ALPA bids for UAL 4-5, 244C3
Ousted as Allegis chrmn/CEO 6-9, 433D1
FERTILIZERS & Manure
  Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Brazil price controls eased 1-8, 92E3
Zambia sets econ recovery 5-1, 754C1
Canada bishops decry chem use 11-15, 885E1
FETTEROLF, C. Fred
Passed over as Alcoa CEO 4-20, 498B2
FEULNER, Edwin J.
Named Reagan consultant 3-30, 429D3
FHA (Federal Housing Administration)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—HOUSING & Urban Development*
FIAT S.p.A.
Alfa Romeo workers OK pact 5-28, 467D1
Eur 1st 1/2 sales rptd 7-22, 720F1
Deutsche Bank retains stake 9-25, 720C2
  Valsella Meccanotecnica S.p.A.—*See VALSELLA Meccanotecnica S.p.A.*
FICHERA, Gen. Antonino
Rebel ofcr granted refuge 4-16, 256E1
Retires 4-19, 287E1
FIDELCOR Inc.
1st Fidelity merger set 7-2, 572D2
FIDELITY Investments Inc.
Money mkt investmts rptd up 10-22, 774C3
FIELD, David
Amazing Grace & Chuck released 5-22, 528B1
FIELD, Sally
Surrender released 10-9, 816A3
FIERS, Alan D.
  Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
CR ex-amb reveals directives 5-2, 333A1
Fernandez testimony released 6-1, Abrams testifies 6-2—6-3, 405A2, E2
North testifies 7-7—7-9, 493B2
Claridge testimony released 8-19, 603F1
Testimony released 8-25, 627F1-E2
Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 858G3
Reprimanded 12-17, 972G1
FIGARO, Gregoire
Defends pres candidate slaying 10-13, 768B3
FIGARO, Le (French newspaper)
Hersant wins '5th Channel' license 2-23, 268A2
Syria intell chief interviewed 5-23, 458B3
FIGUEROA, Capt. Carlos Alfonso
Arrest ordrd 9-19, 995E1
FIGUEROA Ramirez, Leonel
Resigns 6-12, 524E2
Enci chrmn slain 8-29, 726D2
Successor named 10-27, 871G2
FIJI—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations*
  Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Australia rejcts coup setlmt 5-22, 379A2
S Pacific Forum weighs missn 5-29—5-30, 510C1
Australia, US hold talks 6-22, 501F3
UK brands coup 'illegal' 9-29—10-1; Commonwealth ties threatened 10-6, Australia, NZ spurn 10-7, 744A3, E3, 745B1
Australia briefs US 10-9—10-11, 788C3
Commonwealth membership lapses 10-15, 780E1, D2
  Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282F1; 7-15, 730F1
Oppositn wins electns 4-4—4-12, 327B1
Coup mounted, Bavadra seized 5-14, 357G1
Coup 'collapses' 5-15—5-25; power-sharing setlmt unveiled 5-21, cncl named 5-25, 378B3-379A2
2d coup mounted 9-25; repub proclaimed, interim cncl named 9-29—10-7, 744G2-745C1
Gov gen resigns 10-15, 768D2
Rabuka promoted 11-12, 920F2
Rabuka steps down; Ganilau named pres, Mara prime min 12-5, 920D2
  Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
UK bars sanctns 5-26; NZ, US halt aid 5-28, 379A2
NZ suspends aid 10-7, 745B1
  Press & Broadcasting
2 dailies closed 5-15—5-21, 379B1
  U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Coup ldrship spurned 10-7, 745B1
FILALI, Abdellatif
Seeks EC entry 7-20, 538E2
FILIPPI, Emilio
Publishes La Epoca 3-18, 251A2
FILM and Television Arts, British Academy of
Awards presented 3-22, 236C1
FILM Critics, National Society of
Awards selected 1-4, 40D1
FILMDALLAS Pictures—*See MOTION Pictures*
FILMS & Film Industry—*See MOTION Pictures*
FINANCERIA de Credito
Natlzn dispute rages 10-12—10-21, seized 10-14, 854E3
FINANCIAL Accounting Standards Board
'86 4th 1/4 corp profits, 3d 1/4 revised 3-18, 180A3
FINANCIAL Services
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 13A2
Cong issues surveyed 1-6, 3C2
Bank brokerage units upheld by Sup Ct 1-14, 34A1
FSLIC bailout debated 2-25, 125G2
Bank svcs curbed by Sen 3-27, 223D3
Bank rule upheld by Sup Ct 4-20, 290C3
NYSE seat sold for $1 mln 4-23, 311E1
Amer Can chngs name to Primerica 4-28, 432D2
HUD rental mortgage sale blocked 7-6, 513G3
Trade pkg passes Sen 7-21, 535A1
Bank svc curbs clear Cong 8-3, 8-4, 572E1
Bank brokerage role upheld 8-7, 572A2
GE OKs CC&P loan 9-17, 978E2
Salomon drops munic bond underwriting 10-12, Kidder follows suit 10-13, 786E1
Stock mkt crash effects 11-1—11-6, 822D2
Bank securities svcs backed 11-8—12-2, 977E2
Wall St layoffs set 12-6—12-14, 938D1
Farm Credit bailout, Farmer Mac authrzn clears Clong 12-18, 12-19, 952C3, 953B1, D1
CRT Securities wins bond mkt access 12-22, 977F1
  Appointments & Resignations
Amer Can names Tsai chrmn 1-27, 88B2
Hutton power shift rptd 2-16, 263E2
Shad named Dutch amb 3-20, 203B2
Macklin named Hambrecht & Quist chrmn/CEO 3-24, 203D2
Kidder exec shifts set 5-14, 369D3
Phillips sets CFTC resignatn 5-26, 483F3
Ruder named SEC chrmn 6-17, 483D3
Cooper named ISFA chrmn/CEO 6-18, 715E3
Primerica names Yarnell pres/COO 7-1, 978A3
Ranieri leaves Salomon 7-14, Mortara ousted 7-23, 554C2
Armacost named Merrill exec 8-9, 715D3
DeNunzio resigns as Kidder chrmn 9-15, 715G2
Kaufman quits Salomon 12-16, 978A1
Shearson exec shifts 12-20, 978D1
  Crime Issues
Guinness scandal widens 1-11—1-22, 37C2-38D1
Boesky paymts probed 1-15—2-6, 103D2
UK toughens insider trading penalties 1-18, 38E1
EMS ofcls sentncd 1-26, 89E3
Boesky aide pleads guilty to fraud 1-28, 103F2
Japan fraud spreads 1-29, Nomura found liable 1-30, 191B3
UK tighens trading rules 1-30, 269E1
Levine cohort sentncd 2-9, 179F3
Kidder/Goldman insider trading alleged 2-12—2-17, 102G2-103C2
Boesky ltd partnership losses set 2-12, 103A3
LaRouche aides indicted in Va 2-17, 129B1
Drexel sued by Staley 2-19, 179A3
Levine sentncd 2-20, 179D3
Merrill ofcl, Israeli investor chrgd 3-11, 179C2
Paine Webber broker indicted 3-12, 179F2
Jefferies admits fraud 3-19, 179A1
Lewis named in Jefferies case 3-23, 262B1
Drexel commodity deals curbed 3-25, 262C2
SEC/prosecutor data swap barred 3-30, 262G1
Harvard ethics progrm funded 3-30, 262E2
Unocal sues Kidder/Goldman, 4 execs 3-31, 310F2
Fed sentencing guidelines issued 4-13, 265E2
Kidder/Goldman execs plead not guilty 4-16, 310B2
Jefferies pleads guilty 4-16, 310A3
Wall St cocaine ring smashed 4-16, 313G1
Giuliani urges harsher insider-trading sentncs 4-22, 311B1
Boesky pleads guilty to conspiracy 4-23, 291C1-F2
Merrill trading loss rptd 4-29, 310E3
Kidder/Goldman execs chrgs dropped 5-19, 369G2
Kidder settles insider trading chrgs 6-4, 432F1
Securities-fraud investor arbitratn upheld by Sup Ct 6-8, 432C1
Morgan Grenfell ex-dir sentncd 7-1, 500F3
Insider-trading definitn proposed 8-7, 607C3
Galanis indicted in fraud scheme 9-15, 716D2
HK dismisses Carrian trial 9-15, appeals ct faults 11-20, 885A3-886A1
Guinness scandal arrests 10-5—10-15, ex-chrmn chrgd 10-13, 808G2-809B1
Fla investor kills broker/self 10-26, 806D3-807C1
Insider trading convictns upheld by Sup Ct 11-16, 865G1-A3
Boesky sentncd 12-18, 943E3
Malaysian ex-politician chrgd 12-28, 988C2
  Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Amerex converts Mex loans to equity 3-18, 230A3
US trade pkg passes House com 3-25, 214F1; House 4-30, 302C3
UK warns Japan 4-2—4-8, 303D1, G1, A2
Japan OKs futures trading 4-22, 302B2
Japan eased rules urged 4-23, 302F1
Japan permits slated 5-25, 415D1
Japan record forgn investmt rptd 5-28, 542B3
Japan deregulatn set 6-4, 542D2
Canada investmt empire collapses 6-30—8-10, Alberta probe adjourns 12-21, 992D2
Australia credit union taken over 8-17, 663C3
Panama reassures bankers 9-1, withdrawals rptd 9-3, 725D1
French privatizatn rptd 9-16, 718B3
Peru natlzn enacted 9-29, 725F3; signed 10-9, takes effect 10-12, 769D3
W Ger sets tax withholding 10-11, 788C1
HK bailout plan set 10-25, 796C3
Stock crash losses rptd 11-10—12-20, 970F2
Eurotunnel stocks floated 11-16—11-27; trading opens, shares drop 12-10, 939G1-D2
US/Canada trade pact set 12-7, 932D1
Nikko, Lloyds win US bond mkt access 12-22, 977F1-B2
  Insider Trading—*See 'Crime Issues' above*
  Mergers & Acquisitions
BankAmer sets Schwab sale 2-2, 125F1
Kohlberg sets Owens-Ill buyout 2-10, 143B2
Hutton sets Purolator buyout 3-1, 143D2
Fleet, Norstar set merger 3-18, 224A1
Shearson pub stock issue, Nippon stake set 3-23, 224F2
Borg-Warner takeover pursued by GAF 3-27—4-27, Merrill buyout set 4-27, 386F2
Citicorp sets Australia unit buyout 5-5, 354D3
Lomas & Nettleton sets Equitable leasing unit purchase 5-11, 387C1
Merrill sets Supermkts Gen buyout 5-25, 386D1
Standard Oil/Shearson asset transactn rptd 5-26, 386C1
Smith Barney sale to Primerica set 5-27, 432D2
Gruntal purchase by Home Group rptd 8-4, 714C1
Dun & Bradstreet sets Informatn Resources purchase 8-27, 713A3
Compagnie du Midi sets Equity & Law purchase 9-11, 985F1
B&C sets Mercantile House purchase, reaches Quadrex deal 9-17, 985C1
Salomon foils Perelman bid 9-27, 786C1, G1-E2
Hutton stock buyback set 10-21, 775F3
Home Shopping brokerage purchase rptd 11-26, 977E3
Paine Webber stake purchased by Yasuda 11-30, 938B1
Shearson sets Hutton purchase 12-3, layoffs rptd 12-18, 937A3
Hill Samuel unit sold to NatWest 12-13, 985B1
  Money Market Funds—*See MONEY Market Funds*
  Obituaries
Bernhard, Arnold 12-22, 964G2
Uston, Kenneth 9-19, 792G3
  People
Gutfreund foregoes '87 bonus 12-23, 978C1
  Statistics
Feb econ indicators, Jan revised 3-31, 223F1
'86 co profits 5-7, 432C3
2d 1/4 indus, co profits 7-20—8-7, 629F2, 630D2
  U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Robertson urges compulsory pvt insurance 11-19, 916A2
FINANCIAL Times (British newspaper)
Lloyd rejoins staff 9-16, 764E2
FINANCIAL Times, The (British newspaper)
David Watt dies 3-27, 236G3
Electn support polled 5-5, 337A2
Murdoch holds Pearson stake 9-22, 985C2
FINANCIAL Times Group Ltd.
2 clerks fired for stock trading 9-14, 764A1
  Financial Times—*See FINANCIAL Times*
  Investors Chronicle—*See INVESTORS Chronicle*
FINE, Sylvia
Husband dies 3-3, 156C3
FINE Arts, Academy of (Paris)
Nixon installed 5-20, 400A1
FINE Things (book)
On best-seller list 3-27, 212F1; 4-24, 300E1; 5-29, 400G1; 6-26, 472B2
FINI, Gianfranco
Named MSI ldr 12-14, 989C3
FINK, Daniel
Urges NASA unmanned launches 3-12, 258F1
FINKLEMAN, Ken
Who's That Girl released 8-7, 620G2
FINLAN, J. Michael
Rules out storming Atlanta prison 11-25, 895A1
FINLAND, Republic of—*See also CDE, CSCE, GATT, IDB, OECD*
  Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Ryzhkov in Helsinki 1-8, 74A2
Japan premr visits 1-10—1-11, 175B1
Sovt ties affrmd 3-16, 185D3
  Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282G1; 7-15, 730G1

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Conservatives gain in electns 3-16, 185E2-E3
Holkeri, cabt sworn 4-30, 336B3
Medicine & Health
Infant mortality rptd 2-2, 70B2
AIDS test effectiveness questnd 10-3, 1007D3
Cholesterol study released 11-12, 1008C1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
USSR trade pact set, '86 data rptd 1-7, 5F3
Sweden arms scandal chrgd 5-26, 393F1
Eureka projcts OKd 9-15, 720D2
Sports
World Jr Hockey Champ results 1-4, 24B1
U.S. Relations
Shultz visits 10-20, 780C3; 10-22, 793A2
FINLEY, Kumble, Wagner, Heine, Unterberg, Manley, Myerson & Casey
Carey leaves 12-19, 978E1
FINLEY, Morgan M.
Indicted in corruptn 'sting' 5-14, 387D3
FINN Jr., Chester E.
Japan schls compared 1-3, 128F2
FINN, T(ed) D'Arcy
Quits in tap scandal 9-11, 722A3
CSIS reorgn set 11-30, 901E3
FINNAIR
USSR jt venture set 1-7, 6A1
FINNERAN, Siobhan
Rita, Sue & Bob Too released 7-17, 620E2
FINNEY, Albert
Orphans released 9-18, 816C2
FINSIDER-Soc Finanziaria Siderugica
Job cuts set 10-25, 989C2
FIREARMS—*See also under ARMAMENTS*
NYC subway vigilante jury selectn begins 3-23, 211C3; trial opens 4-27, 335B3; convctd 6-16, 447C1; sentncd 10-19, 792G2
Calif freeway shooting curbs enacted 9-26, 761E3-762A1
Fla controls eased 10-1, loophole closed 10-9, 787G1-C2
Fla investor-slayer's gun traced 10-27, 807A1
Reagan/Shultz death threats rptd 11-2, Mass man arrested 11-3, 832C1
Foreign Developments
Sovt pvt business barred 5-1, 354A1
Australia rampage spurs outcry 8-9, 633F2
UK sets tighter curbs 9-22, 764B3
FIREFIGHTERS
Cincinnati reverse bias plea refused by Sup Ct 3-23, 200D1
FIREMAN'S Fund Corp.
Jeffries admits stock fraud 3-19, 179D1
Lewis named in Jefferies case 3-23, 262B1
FIRES & Explosions
PR safety laws proposed 1-12, 18B3
San Juan hotel arson suspects chrgd 1-13—1-14, 18A2; 1-29, 89A3
Bic lighter burn suits rptd 4-10, 263F3
Neo-Nazis indicted 4-24, 313F1
San Juan hotel arson suspects plead guilty 4-24, sentncd 6-22, 499D2
'84 Utah mine fire fine set 5-11, 350B3
'Nuclear winter' theory retested in Calif 6-22, 563G1
Boston plane crash kills 1 6-26, 519B2
Fla AIDS family burned out 8-28, 645D2, G2
Forest fires hit West 8-29—10-23, 982A2
Cong panel scores NRC 12-20, 980C2
Morton Thiokol Utah plant blaze kills 5 12-29, 982E1
Grain dust rules issued 12-30, 979F2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
'86 Rhine chem spill rpt issued 1-10, 74F3
Sovt consulate in Montreal burns 1-14, 149C1
Sovt A-test monitor site gutted 1-17, 59E1
Australia A-plant leak triggered 3-18, 248F2
S Africa trains firebombed 4-13, 285E1
China forest blaze kills 193 5-6—6-2, min ousted 6-6, 436B2
UK enacts sports safety law 5-15, 391F3
Panama business complex destroyed 7-2, 523C3
Canada W Ger base blast 7-6, sabotage seen 7-21, 540A3
Saudi gas plant blast 8-15, Hizballah claims credit 8-18, 598F2
Toronto mail truck burns, arson suspected 10-18, 789F3
Frankfurt Opera House burns 11-12, 850C2
London subway blaze kills 30 11-17, 868G2
Freighter blast off Spain kills 23 12-5, 913F1
FIREWORKS
Golden Gate fete 5-24, 390A3
FIRING Line (TV program)
7 Dem candidates debate 7-1, 495G1
GOP debate set 8-14, 605A3
Bush accepts GOP debate 8-25, 626G3
GOP candidates debate 10-28, 804C1
FIRMENICH, Mario E.
Sentncd 5-19, 393F3
FIRST American Bankshares Inc.
First American Bank of New York
Yr-end exchng rates rptd 12-31, 966E2
FIRST Bank System Inc.
Security Pacific sets Rainier purchase 2-24, 124E3
FIRST Boston Inc.
Salomon foils Wasserstein 9-27, 786C2, E2
First Boston Corp.
BP purchases Standard Oil 5-13, 385G3
Reichhold OKs sweetened Dainippon bid 8-25, 713D3
Tokyo exchng admits 12-16, 997E3
FIRST Chicago Corp.
3d World loan loss reserve boosted 6-12, 449F1
2d 1/4 loss rptd 7-13, 630C2
Abboud named 1st City chrmn 9-9, 659D2
FIRST City Bancorp. of Texas Inc.
FDIC sets bailout, Abboud named chrmn/CEO 9-9, 659C2
FIRST City Financial Corp.
Teleglobe Canada bid lost 2-11, 131B2
FIRST City Industries Inc.
Nutone, Yale units sale to Valor set 6-1, 516C3
FIRST English Evangelical Lutheran Church of Glendale v. County of Los Angeles, Calif.
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-9, 431B1
FIRST Executive Corp.
Boesky pleads guilty to conspiracy 4-23, 291F1
FIRST Fidelity Bancorp
Fidelcor merger set 7-2, 572D2
FIRST Interstate Bancorp
BankAmer rejcts offer 1-5, bid dropped 2-9, 125B1
Security Pacific sets Rainier purchase 2-24, 124G3
Allied Bancshares purchase set 5-21, 386G3
3d World loan loss reserve boosted 6-11, 449E1
Peru debt/commodities deal pending 9-16, 726C2
Peru debt/commodities deal signed 10-6, 1002C1
FIRST Investors Corp. Ltd.—*See PRINCIPAL Group Ltd.*
FIRST Jersey National Corp.
NatWest sets purchase 8-5, 643G3
FIRST National Bank of Southern Africa Ltd.
Citicorp unit sale set 6-16, 444A1
FIRST Nations, Assembly of
Canada native rights conf attended 3-26—3-27, 229A2, A3
FISCHBACH Corp.
Boesky pleads guilty to conspiracy 4-23, 291E1-B2, E2
FISCHER, David
Channell pleads guilty in contra fund conspiracy 4-29, paymts rptd 5-1, 307D2-F2
Regan implicated in contra fund conspiracy 5-2, denies role 5-4, 332C3
FISCHER, Janice
Lost Boys released 7-31, 620A2
FISCHER, Joschka
Dismissed as Hesse environmt min 2-9, 92G1
Loses Greens exec seat 5-1—5-3, 354D1
FISCHER, Oskar
Visits W Ger 9-7—9-11, sees Wilms 9-7, 653D1
At Warsaw Pact mtg, OKs US INF inspectns 12-11, 929A3
FISCHL, Dr. Margaret A.
AIDS transmissn study rptd 2-6, 154A1
FISH—*See FISHING Industry*
FISHER, Paul Alan
Abducted 10-17, freed 10-30, 823E2
FISHER, Roger
Nicaragua cease-fire talks break down 12-21—12-22, 999D2
FISHING Industry
Bering Sea drilling OKd by Sup Ct 3-24, 247B1
Sea turtle rules relaxed by Cong 7-1, 494E3
Dioxin contaminatn rptd 9-23, 710G3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
'86 Rhine chem spill rpt issued 1-10, 74F3
Canada/France pact signed 1-24, Ottawa warns 2-12, 168G3
Vanuatu, USSR sign pact 1-27, 326C3
Argentina warns Falkland trawlers 1-29, UK zone effected 2-1, 79B1
Canada vows Senegal aid 2-1, 76C2
US/S Africa import abuses rptd 2-24, 218E3
Australia OKs Sovt study 3-4, 328C1
Canada bans French trawlers 3-17, Paris protests 3-18, 208G2-B3
Morocco seeks EC pact renewal 4-16, 344D3
Canada fishermen break with US union 5-4, 373G3
USSR ends whaling 5-22, 510D2
Canada/France talks, dispute unresolved 5-25, 395G2; 5-29, 412E3
Australia, US hold talks 6-22, 501G3
S Korea strikes 7-1—8-21, 597D1
Iraq attacks Australia trawler 10-1, 737G1
N Korea sinks S Korea trawler 10-7, 791G1
Canada sets French ban 10-9, 810E3
Canada 'tuna scandal' targeted in N Brunswick electn 10-13, 767D2
US bans Iran caviar imports 10-26, 797B3
Peru/Czech deal signed 11-12, 1002B1
Canada seeks PEI link 11-16, 871D2
GATT finds Canada export violatn 11-17, 871D1
US/Canada trade pact set 12-7, 932F1
Canada mollusk ban issued 12-11; recall clarified 12-14, toxin IDd 12-18, 941D3-942C1
US-Japan pact extensn clears Cong 12-18, 12-19, signed 12-29, 971C2
International Waters Issue—*See WATERS, Territorial*
Statistics (U.S.)
Producer price indexes described 5D1
June producer prices 7-12, 513E1
FISH & Wildlife Service, U.S.—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—INTERIOR*
FISK, Carlton
Free agent '85 collusn ruled 9-21, 698B3
FIT for Life (book)
On best-seller list 2-27, 132G1
FITHIAN, Floyd J.
Joins Simon campaign 10-13, 759A3
FITTIPALDI, Emerson
Wins Cleveland Grand Prix 7-5, 503E3
Wins Molson Toronto 7-19, 544B2
FITZGERALD, A. Ernest
Scores Fed employe secrecy vow 8-11, 605F1
FitzGERALD, Garret (Irish prime minister; replaced Mar. 10)
'86 budget targets missed 1-5, 20E1
Coalitn falls, electns set 1-20, 38F2
Loses electn 2-17, 106C1-A2
Resigns 3-11, 167C2, E2
Dukes named Fine Gael successor 3-21, 227G3
Fianna Fail offers austerity budget 3-31, 227F3
FITZGERALD, John
Loses HK Seiko Super 11-1, 831F3
FITZGERALD, Tony
Police corruptn probe opens 7-27; 2 mins implicated 11-3—11-4, stand down 12-7, 991G2
FITZGERALDS and the Kennedys, The: An American Saga (book)
On best-seller list 3-27, 212G1
FITZWATER, Marlin M.
Named pres spokesman 1-12, 35D3
Assumes post 1-31, 63B3
Issues Reagan Iran-contra notes 2-2, 59D2
Rpts Casey resignatn 2-2, 63D2
Disavows Perle remarks 2-2, 82G2
Cuts Reagan press contacts 2-6, 85A3
Confrms Iran radical contacts 2-9, 85F1
Welcomes Sovt dissident releases 2-10, 83C1
Bars Leb hostage swap 2-10, 83C2
Rpts Reagan sees Tower Comm 2-11, 85D2
Bars Reagan photo sessn queries 2-13, 126F3
Reagan feigns laryngitis 3-10—3-11, 163A3
Notes Bush Iran-contra qualms 3-20, 202D3
Assesses Kinnock/Reagan mtg 3-27, 216A1
Defends Reagan on acid rain 4-5, 4-7, 239F1, B3
On Feb trade gap 4-14, 260A3
Admits arms policy dissensn 4-28, 304G3
On Reagan/Nixon mtg 4-28, 342E1
Denies Reagan role in Channell conspiracy 4-30, 307F2
On Reagan adopted son molestatn 4-30, 340C2
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 331G2
Disputes McFarlane testimony 5-12, warns Miller 5-14, 346B1, 347C2
Rpts Honduras jet sale 5-12, 358A2
On new ABM studies 5-13, 342B3
Defends Reagan contra aid policy 5-14, 347B3
On Iraqi attack 5-18, 362A1
Disavows Murphy Iran remarks 5-22, 378A1
Clarifies Webster role 5-26, 390B2
Reagan denies W Ger extraditn pressure 6-11, 419F3
Rebukes Justice ethics law oppositn 6-17, 446G3
Refutes Glass spy 'confessn' 7-7, 491B3
On North Iran-contra testimony 7-7, 492G2
Chides Biden 7-9, 493D3
Denies '86 Iran-contra memo 7-15, 512B1
Welcomes Sovt INF ban 7-22, 529C2
Scores press cover-up chrgs 7-26, 549F2
Reveals INF concessns, bars Pershing retreat 7-28, 568C2, G2
Rpts Shultz, Shevardnadze talks set 7-28, 568E3
Defends abortn counseling fund bar 7-30, 589A2
Rpts Reagan contra support 8-5, 567C3
Bars Iran jet confirmatn 8-11, 585E1
Defends Reagan/contra mil chief mtg 8-20, 622D2, G2
Rpts Reagan Radio Liberacion speech aired 8-24, 623C1
Defends contra aid request 9-11, 671B1
Plays down Reagan/Roh mtg 9-14, 697F2
Rpts Iran mine evidnc 'mishap' 9-24, 685F2
Defends Nicaragua demands 10-5, 734F2
Hints Bork vote retaliatn 10-6, 739B1, A2
On Sovt Pershing compromise retreat 10-9, 796F1
Clarifies Reagan $ remark 11-10, 838E2
Rpts Wright feud 11-13—11-17, 861G2, D3, 862B2
Plays down Iran-contra rpt 11-18, 857B2
Rejcts Haiti interventn 12-2, 890F1
Defends Nicaragua mil buildup disclosure 12-14, 930G3
Confrms 'Star Wars' unsetld 12-15, 928B3
Roh congratulated 12-17, 926A3
Reagan vetoes tallied 12-23, 971A3
Urges US $ stability 12-28, 966D2
FKI Electricals
Babcock purchase set 7-21, 985A2
FLACH, Ken
Wins Wimbledon doubles 7-4, 503D3
Wins Davis Cup doubles 7-25, 562D1
Loses US Open doubles 9-14, 683A3
Loses Masters Doubles 12-13, 943B3
FLAGLER, Terrence
In NFL draft 4-28, 321A3
FLAGS & Emblems
S Korea protesters burn US, Japan flags 7-9, 489D1
FLANNERY, Anne
Warwick quits SEC 9-29, 715B3
FLAVIN, Joseph B.
Dies 10-7, 772B3
FLEET Financial Corp.
Norstar merger set 3-18, 1st Conn sale 3-19, 224A1
FLEET/Norstar Financial Group
Formed 3-18, 224B1
FLEISCHER, Richard
Million $ Mystery released 6-12, 528D2
FLEISCHMAN, Sid
Wins Newbery Medal 1-19, 40A2
FLEMING, Gerald
On Waldheim panel 9-1, 648F1
FLEROV, Inessa
Brother gets marrow transplant 1-4, dies 3-5, 172F3
FLETCHER, James C.
'88 shuttle crew named 1-9, 36F1
Hints space statn delay 2-3, rules out arms deploymt 2-5, 87D3
Unmanned launches urged 3-12, 258F1
Plans disposable rockets 5-17, 380B1
Pushes back shuttle launch 5-20, 380D1
Shuttle rpt offers advice 7-23, 574G2
Gets Ride panel rpt 8-17, 606D2
GAO clears on shuttle rocket pact 11-4, 843F1
Lets space statn contracts 12-1, 898D2
FLETCHER, Louise
Flowers in the Attic released 11-20, 944G1
FLEURY, Michel
Arrested 3-18, 227G1
FLICK Industrieverwaltung KGaG, Friedrich—*See FELDMUEHLE Nobel AG*
FLIGHT Attendants, Association of (AFL-CIO)
Pan Am rejcts cost-cut plan 2-4, 144F2
Amer Air dispute flares 3-22—3-26, cool-off ordrd 3-26, 244E3
APFA merger planned 8-18, 642C1
AFA merger planned 8-18, 642C1
FLIGHT Engineers' International Association (AFL-CIO)
Pan Am rejcts cost-cut plan 2-4, 144F2
Pan Am, Braniff merger fails 12-22, 976A2
FLIGHT into Egypt (musical composition)
Harbison wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323F2
FLIGHT of the Intruder (book)
On best-seller list 1-23, 56F1
FLOM, Joseph
Scores Jim Walter buyout terms 8-13, 712D3
FLOODS—*See STORMS & Floods*
FLORIDA
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Duvalier assets frozen 3-18, 190F2
IDB mtg hosted 3-23—3-25, 219C2
IBM launches new PCs 4-2, 245B1
Nonbank banking rule upheld by Sup Ct 4-20, 290C3
Svc tax stirs protests 4-23—7-2, 499A3
Maxwell launches Harcourt bid 5-18, stymied by ct 6-22, 644D2
Cooper named ISFA chrmn/CEO 6-18, 715E3
Jim Walter buyout set 8-13, 712C3
Svc-tax revisn vetoed 10-13, 762A1
Carib econ mtg hosted 12-1, 890A2
Svc tax repealed 12-11, 977B1

Crime & Civil Disorders
Contra supply probes halted 1-9, 29F1; reopened by spec prosecutor 2-11, 86G1
Nicaragua cardinal assaulted 1-17, 193E3
Miami police corruptn case ends in mistrial 1-21, 89E2
Gooden sentncd in '86 Tampa police brawl 1-23, 80A2
ESM ofcls sentncd 1-26, 89E3
Miami boat bldr 'hit' 2-3, 80A3
Colombia top trafficker extradited to Tampa 2-4, 77A3-78A1
Boxer arrested for rape 2-26, 155F3
Home State ex-chrmn convctd 3-2, sentncd 3-30, 544D3
Colombia sen arrested on drug chrgs 3-12, 664F3
Miami HMO exec, 3 others indicted 4-22, 389G2
Palm Bay mall mass murder 4-23, gunman arrested 4-24, 312E3
Drug 'sting' bared 5-6, 389G3
Chicago informer role questnd 5-14, 387F3
Amer Vice 'sting' convctns 6-8, 488D1
Auto racer sentncd for drugs 8-7, 596E1
Panama mil ldr/Colombia drug ties probed 8-7, 725B3
Seminole chief mistrial in panther killing 8-27, 668F1; acquitted 10-8, chrgs dropped 10-9, 772B2
Inmate executed, '77-87 toll rptd 8-28, 646F3
Waste Mgt unit chrgd in price fixing 9-24, 977B3
Posner pleads no contest to tax evasn 9-29, 716G1
Gun controls eased 10-1, loophole closed 10-9, 787G1-C2
Chicago 'mole' murder chrg dropped 10-19, 896C2
Miami investor kills broker/self 10-26, 806D3-807C1
Coral Springs mother convctd in daughter's suicide 10-30, 1011F2
Colombian top trafficker trial opens 11-16, 957D3
Colombia drug boss arrested 11-21—12-30; extraditn blocked 12-17, US 'outraged' 12-31, 994E1
El Salvador mil aide arrested 11-23, 874D3
Panama/Colombia drug ties detailed 12-17, 966A2
Environment & Pollution
Offshore drilling plan proposed 4-27, 311B3; challngd 8-27, 646D2, E2
Family Issues
Carson son child support ordrd 3-26, 252E2
Labor & Employment
AFL-CIO meets in Bal Harbor 2-16—2-18, 127C2
Sabbath case jobless aid upheld by Sup Ct 2-25, 142E2
Disease victim bias barred by Sup Ct 3-3, 142E1
AFL-CIO meets in Miami Beach 10-26—10-29, 803E1
Eastern sets layoffs 11-11, 868E1
Medicine & Health
Hall enters VA hosp 1-28, 94F2
Disease victim bias barred by Sup Ct 3-3, 142E1
AIDS test urged for blood recipients 3-19, 265E1
AIDS coverage assessed 3-23, 233B2
Miami HMO exec, 3 others indicted 4-22; Medicare pact canceled 5-1, 389C2
Arcadia rocked by AIDS panic, family burned out 8-24—8-30, 645D2-B3
Female AIDS death rate rptd 10-19, 1007F3
Military Issues
Reagan mourns Stark victims 5-22, 378B2
Cuba brig gen defects 5-28, 413B1
Trident II test launched 12-11, 975D2
Obituaries
Burns, Haydon 11-22, 888E3
DeSillers, Ronnie 4-29, 324D3
Shuttleworth, Todd 7-25, 636E3
Trafficante Jr, Santo 3-17, 196G3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tax 'inequities' rptd 1-14, 71D2
Southn pres prefernes polled 3-15, 225E3
Reagan visits 6-22, 481E1
NYC mayor sees contra ldrs 11-1, 835G2
Suarez, Ferre win Miami mayoral runoff spots 11-3, 826A3
Dem pres candidates deny pot use 11-7; Mack, Chiles admit 11-8—11-9, 842F1, C2
Suarez reelected Miami mayor 11-10, 865D3
Obando sees contra ldrs in Miami 11-13, 861A2
Bush wins GOP straw poll 11-14—11-15, 866G1
Chiles sets retiremt 12-7, 916E2
Press & Broadcasting
NBC sets WTVJ-TV purchase 1-16, 68C1
Miami Herald wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323G2
Miami Herald rpts Hart-Rice 'weekend' 5-3, ethics disputed 5-4—5-5, 328E2, G3-329C3, F3, 330B1, F2
Amer Vice 'sting' convctns 6-8, 488D1
Refugee Issues
Canada locates suspect freighter 7-15, 521A2
Religious Issues
Pope in Miami 9-10—9-11, sees Jewish ldrs 9-11, 674C1
School Issues
Reagan at Jacksonville HS 12-1, 891B3
Space & Space Flights
Trident II tests protested at Cape Canaveral 1-9—1-18, launch hailed 1-15, 32E2
Navy satellite launch fails 3-26, 204F1
Shuttle launch deferred 12-29, 969F1
Sports
Orange, Citrus Bowl results 1-1, 8A1, E1
Gooden sentncd in '86 Tampa police brawl 1-23, 80A2
Daytona endurance results 2-1, 79E3
Mazda Classic results 2-1, 80A1
Busch Clash results 2-8, 95E2
Sarasota Classic results 2-8, 95F3
Daytona 500 results 2-15, 111D3
PGA Srs results 2-15, 112B1
Va Slims tennis results 2-22, 131D3
Doral Ryder golf results 3-1, 155D3
Lipton Intl tennis results 3-7, 3-8, 172F1
Honda Classic results 3-8, 172D1
Bay Hill Classic results 3-15, 195E2
Paine Webber tennis results 3-22, 211D2
Dog track owner gives Roberts $1.3 mln 3-23, 201E1
Tourn Players Champ results 3-29, 298G3
Greater Greensboro Open results 4-5, 299A1
Chrysler Cup results 4-5, 299E1
Women's Intl Tennis Assn Champ results 4-19, 299E2
Miami, Orlando NBA franchises set 4-22, 322C1
S&H Classic results 5-3, 340D1
Eckerd Open results 5-3, 340G1
Women vie in USBL 6-12, 504G1
Sr Tourn Players results 6-14, 471C1
Firecracker 400 results 7-4, 503F3
Welterwgt bout in Sunrise 8-8, 596B1
PGA Champ results 8-9, 595F3-596B1
US Men's Amateur golf results 8-30, 651F3
Dolphins open at Robbie Stadium 9-13, 684B1
DuPont All-Amer Tennis results 9-20, 699B3
Pensacola Open results 10-11, 792B1
Walt Disney Classic results 10-18, 792B1
Nissan Indy Challng results 11-1, 831A1
Centel Classic results 11-1, 831B3
Suntree Srs results 11-15, 872G1
Stakes Match tennis results 11-27—11-29, 903B3
Mixed Team Classic results 12-6, 924A2
Chrysler PGA team champ results 12-13, 943A3
Gator Bowl results 12-31, 1009G1
Transportation
Tampa Bay bridge dedicated 2-7, 145G2
FLORIDA, University of (Gainesville)
NCAA basketball tourn results 3-30, 235F1
Nattiel in NFL draft 4-28, 321A3
Aloha Bowl won 12-25, 1009F1
FLORIN, Peter
Elected UN Assemb pres 9-15, 686B2
FLORIO, Rep. James J. (D, N.J.)
Faults toxic waste control 1-16, 36G3
FLOWER, Ken
Dies 9-2, 748A3
FLOWERS in the Attic (film)
Released 11-20, 944G1
FLOW Gently Sweet Rhythm (radio show)
Maxine Sullivan dies 4-7, 252F3
FLOYD, Eric (Sleepy)
NBA assist ldr 4-19, 321G3
Traded to Rockets 12-12, 943C3
FLUOR Corp.
Dallhold sets St Joe Gold purchase 8-25, 713C3
FLUTIE, Doug
Bears cut in NFL playoffs 1-3, 8B2
FLYING Nun, The (TV show)
Alejandro Rey dies 5-21, 400E3
FLYING Tiger—*See TIGER International Inc.*
FLYN, William
Held in IRA gunrunning 10-30, 848C1
FLYNN, Errol (1909-59)
Reagan cites 12-1, 891B3
FLYNN, John
Best Seller released 9-25, 815G3
FLYNN, Michael
Slain 7-9, 539A2
FLYNN, Mayor Raymond L. (Boston, Mass.)
Wins primary 9-22, 691B2
Reelected 11-3, 826F2
FLYNN, Richard
Zaccaro acquitted 10-15, 827A2
FLYNT, Althea Leasure (Mrs. Larry C.)
Found dead 6-27, 488B3
FLYNT, Larry C.
Wife found dead 6-27, 488B3
FMC Corp.
Bradley vehicle sale to Saudi planned 1-21—1-29, 100D3
FMLN (Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front)—*See EL Salvador—Terrorism*
FOISY, Justice Rene
Issues '86 Alberta rail crash rpt 1-22, 93A2
FOLEY, Don
Quits Gephardt campaign 11-8, 866D1
FOLEY, James
Who's That Girl released 8-7, 620G2
FOLEY, Rep. Thomas Stephen (D, Wash.)
Majority ldr 349B1
At AFL-CIO mtg 2-16, 127D2
Budget process 'fix' debated 5-13—5-15, 384A1
Sponsors Persian Gulf security bill 5-28, 377D1
Marks INF treaty signing 12-8, sees Gorbachev 12-9, 906C3
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Threatens contra aid cutoff 3-9, 160C1
Poindexter testimony concludes 7-16—7-21, 534B2
Describes Shultz 'love-fest' 7-24, 533A3
FOLGER Shakespeare Library (Washington, D.C.)
PEN/Faulkner award presented 5-9, 728C2
FOLLETT, Ken
Lie Down with Lions on best-seller list 1-23, 56A2
FOLSEY Jr., George
Acquitted 5-29, 409A3
FOLSOM, James E(lisha) (Big Jim)
Dies 11-21, 888F3
FOMEMAN, George
KOs Zouski 3-9, 194D3
FOMIN, Nikolai
Tried 7-7—7-29, sentncd 7-29, 557F3
FOMON, Robert
Relinquished Hutton power 2-16, 263E2
FONDA, Henry (1905-82)
Howard Teichmann dies 7-7, 504G3
FONDA, Jane
Oscar bid fails 3-30, 235F3
FONSECA Carillo, Ernesto
Bribery chrgd 5-26, 999B1
Escape foiled 10-3, 998G3
FONTEIN, Jan
Boston Museum retiremt set 4-7, 300A1
FONTENOT, Herman
Browns lose AFC title game 1-11, 23D1
FONVIELLE, Lloyd
Good Morning Babylon released 7-15, 528A2
FONYO, Steven
Hansen completes world wheelchair trip 5-22, 453A3
FOOD
Appointments & Resignations
RJR Nabisco exec shifts rptd 3-3—3-19, 203C3
Kraft exec shifts 12-10, 978B2
Contamination Issues
Spain toxic cooking oil trial opens 3-30, 228B1
Cancer risks rated 4-16, 388D3
Pesticide rule urged 5-20, 370D1-A2
Heinz Conn plant fined 7-16, 536G1
US blocks Australia beef sale 8-20, 612B3
US lifts Australia beef ban 8-27, 766C2
Gorbachev 'poisoning' rumored 9-21, 717E3
Dioxin-tainted fish rptd 9-23, 710G3
Canada bans mollusks 12-11; recall clarified 12-14, toxin IDd 12-18, 941D3-942C1
Famines—*See FAMINES*
Food Stamp Program
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 17C2
SSI benefits cut 10-1, restored 10-16, 785F2
Welfare reform passes House 12-16, 938D2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Leb siege starves PLO camps 1-29—2-17, 100D1
Canada budgets snack tax 2-18, 109D2
India budgets aid 2-28, 150A3
Ecuador prices frozen 3-14, 271A3
Yugo price controls set 3-20, 204F2
Australia-US trade rptd 3-25, 248C3
El Salvador '81-85 war costs rptd 3-27, 356G3
US hints N Korea sales 4-4, 259F1
Japan imports pressed 4-23, 302F1
UN rpt issued, global crisis seen 4-27, 569D2
India airlifts Sri Lanka aid 6-4, 402A1
Canada unveils tax reform plan 6-18, 468E2
US asks farm subsidy end 7-6, 509C3
Ethiopia seeks famine aid 9-13—10-22, rebels destroy convoy 10-23, 812B1, E2
Zambia shortages rptd 9-16, 754D1
Gorbachev urges actn on shortages 10-17, 987G1
Poland price hikes set 11-14, 869C1
Yugo hikes prices, hoarding rptd 11-15, 882D3
Haiti aid retained 11-29, 890C1
Canada drops tax plan 12-10, 919G3
Romania CP debates shortages 12-14—12-16, W Ger aid rejctd 12-15, 960A1, D1
Poland price hikes revised 12-15, 986D2
US omnibus '88 spending clears signed 12-22, 949F2
Nicaragua emergency declared 12-22, 1000F2
Mergers & Acquisitions
Staley sues Drexel 2-19, 179A3
Greyhound buys Carson Pirie catering units 5-27, 496D3
Quaker unit sale to Kraft set 5-28, 516B3
E-II formed as acquisitn unit 7-2, 713C1
Southland buyout set 7-5, 496A2
TLC Group buys Beatrice intl line 8-9, 712G3
Hawley sets ADT purchase 8-28, 644D1
Nutrition Issues
Beach-Nut pleads guilty in bogus juice case 11-13, 881A3
HS model curriculum offered 12-29, 979E3
Obituaries
Fredericks, Carlton 7-28, 580A3
Heinz 2d, Henry John 2-23, 132B3
Price Issues
Producer price indexes described 5C1
CPI described 30A2, B2
'86, Dec producer prices 1-9, 4E3
'86, Dec CPI 1-21, 30B1
Jan producer prices 2-13, 103C3
Jan CPI 2-27, 142E3
CPI mkt basket update 2-27, 142F3, 143A1
Feb producer prices 3-13, 201A3
Feb CPI 3-27, 222G3
Mar producer prices 4-10, 260G3
Mar CPI 4-24, 308C3
Apr producer prices 5-15, 368B1
Apr CPI 5-25, 408A2
May producer prices 6-12, 445E3
May CPI 6-23, 463B2
June producer prices 7-12, 513E1-B2
June CPI 7-22, 553B2
July producer prices 8-16, 604C1
July CPI 8-21, 628D3
Aug producer prices 9-11, 692C1
Aug CPI 9-23, 691G3
Sept producer prices 10-16, 784B3
Sept CPI 10-23, 802B1
Oct producer prices 11-13, 865B1
Oct CPI 11-20, 880E2
Nov producer prices 12-11, 913F3
Statistics
'86 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-23, 181A1
Nov CPI 12-18, 937A2
Supermarkets—*See SUPERMARKETS*
FOOD & Agriculture Organization (FAO) *See under UNITED Nations*
FOOD and Commercial Workers International Union, United (UFCWIU) (AFL-CIO)
Canada fishermen sever ties 5-4, 374A1
Hormel unit elects pres 7-15, regains autonomy 7-16, 536B1
IBP strike ends 7-27, 554G3
FOOD Contamination—*See FOOD—Contamination Issues*
FOOD & Drug Administration (FDA)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
FOOD for Peace—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—STATE*
FOOD Stamp Program—*See under FOOD*
FOODWAYS National Inc.—*See HEINZ Co., H. J.—Ore-Ida Foods Inc.*
FOOTBALL—*See also SOCCER*
Awards & Honors
Taylor named NFL MVP 1-13, 40B1
Simms named Super Bowl MVP 1-25, 55D1
HOF names 7 1-27, 79F3; inducts 8-8, 596E1
White named Pro Bowl MVP 2-1, 79F3
Spielman wins Lombardi Award 12-3, 1009A1
Brown wins Heisman 12-5, 1008E3
MacPherson named top coll coach 12-5, 1008G3
Hennings wins Outland Trophy 12-9, 1009A1
Collegiate—*See also other subheads in this section*
USC names Smith coach 1-2, Ala U hires Curry 1-4, 24E1
'86 natl rankings rptd 1-3, 7D3
Postgame drug test ended 1-6, '86 pre-game results rptd 1-7, 8F1
SMU '87 season banned 2-25, Clements admits paymts 3-3, 155B2-B3
SMU paymts regretted by Clements 3-10, probe rptd 12-21, 1009A2
Bosworth in suplmtl draft 5-11, 399E3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event | Page | Margin Letter | Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Bosworth drafted by Seahawks 6-13, 471G2
Agent scandal prompts NFL suplmtl draft 9-4, 683F3
NCAA 'Prop 48' data rptd 9-7, 1009C2
Howard drops NCAA suit 12-1, 1009D2
Obituaries
Bethea, Larry 4-23, 324D3
Daugherty, Duffy 9-25, 728A3
Hayes, Woody 3-12, 172B3
Malavasi, Ray 12-15, 964C3
Murchison Jr, Clinton W 3-30, 236E3
Professional—*See also other subheads in this section*
Chiefs fire Mackovic 1-8, 24F1
NFL '86 stat ldrs listed 1-12, 23A2
Joiner retires, stats rptd 1-12, 80D2
Schlichter arrested for gambling 1-16, 40C1
'McMahon' on best-seller list 1-23, 56G1
Falcons name Campbell coach 2-3, 96C1
Manley sets alcohol treatmt 3-13, 195C3
NFL TV pacts reached 3-15, 195C2
NFL draft held, trades rptd; table 4-28, 321G1-A3
Lofton acquitted 5-22, 399E3
Bosworth drafted by Seahawks 6-13, 471G2
Arena Football League debuts 6-19, 471A2
CFL Alouettes fold 6-24, 504B1
Jackson signs Raiders pact 7-14, 527B2; terms rptd 8-30, 684E1
Taylor autobiog admits drug use 7-23, 562A2
UK hosts NFL exhibitn game 8-9, 596C1
Johnson indicted on drug chrgs 8-13, 619E2
Bosworth signs with Seahawks 8-14, 684D1
Raiders set Irwindale move 8-21, 684C1
NFL suplmtl draft held 9-4, 683F3
NFL season opens; rule chngs, new coaches rptd 9-13, 683C3
NFL players strike, free agency key issue 9-22, 697C3-698D2
NFL 'scabs' play 10-4—10-19; strike called off, trust suit filed 10-15, 769G3-770A3
NFL players rejoin teams 10-25—10-26, TV networks refund set 10-30, 831A2
Dickerson traded to Colts 10-30, 831D2
Jackson debuts with Raiders 11-1, 831F2
CFL woes rptd 11-29, 903F3
NFL '87 season ends; final standings, highlights rptd 12-28, 1008B2-D3
Records & Achievements
Super Bowl passing, kicking marks set 1-25, 55D1, F1
Payton sets TD rushing mark 9-20, career record rptd 12-27, 1008C3
Columbia sets loss mark 10-10, 791G3
Augustana Coll win streak snapped 11-28, 1009C1
Montana sets consecutive completn mark 12-6, 1008D3
Rice sets TD receptn mark 12-20, consecutive game record 12-27, 1008C3
Largent sets career receiving mark, extends consecutive game record 12-27, 1008C3
Woman gives NFL game play-by-play 12-27, 1008D3
Winners
All-American Bowl, Virginia 12-22, 1009F1
Aloha Bowl, UCLA 12-25, 1009F1
Arena Bowl, Dynamite 8-2, 507C3
Australian Victoria champ, Carlton Blues 9-26, 727A1
Bluebonnet Bowl, Texas 12-31, 1009G1
Blue-Gray Classic, North 12-25, 1009F1
Calif Bowl, Eastn Mich 12-12, 1009F1
Casque d'Or VI, Castors 6-21, 471G1
Citrus Bowl, Auburn 1-1, 9F1
Cotton Bowl, Ohio State 1-1, 8D1
Fiesta Bowl, Penn State 1-3, 7C3, F3
Freedom Bowl, Ariz State 12-30, 1009G1
Gator Bowl, La State 12-31, 1009G1
Grey Cup, Edmonton 11-29, 903E3
Holiday Bowl, Iowa 12-30, 1009G1
Independence Bowl, Washington 12-19, 1009F1
Japan Bowl, West 1-11, 23A3
Liberty Bowl, Georgia 12-29, 1009F1
NAIA Div I, Cameron 12-19, 1009C1
NCAA Div II, Troy State 12-12, 1009B1
NCAA Div III, Wagner 12-12, 1009C1
NCAA Div I-AA, NE La 12-19, 1009B1
NFL conf titles, Giants/Broncos 1-11, 22F3-23E1
NFL playoffs, Redskins-Giants/Browns-Broncos 1-3, 1-4, 8A2
Orange Bowl, Oklahoma 1-1, 8A1
Pro Bowl, AFC 2-1, 79E3
Rose Bowl, Ariz State 1-1, 8C1
Shrine Classic, West 1-10, 23A3
Sugar Bowl, Nebraska 1-1, 8E1
Sun Bowl, Okla State 12-25, 1009F1
Super Bowl XXI, Giants 1-25, 55C1-A3
FORBES (magazine)
70th birthday gala 5-28, 416B2
Blotnick column dropped 7-20, 580C1
Milken defends junk bonds, sets Latin debt plans 8-24—8-30, 714B3
Intl billionaires listed 9-20, 772D2
400 richest Amers listed 10-12, 772C2
FORBES, Malcolm
Hosts Forbes gala, funds AIDS resrch 5-28, 416B2
FORD, Betty Bloomer (Mrs. Gerald)
Mrs Reagan has mastectomy 10-17, 786A3
Has heart surgery 11-20, 888E1
FORD, Curt
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814A2, E2, D3
FORD, Gerald Rudolph
Greenspan named Fed chrmn 6-2, 404G1
Bork named to Sup Ct 7-1, 478B3
Urges Bork confrmatn 9-15, 673C2
Dole declares pres bid 11-9, 843F2
Kennedy named to Sup Ct 11-11, 841E3
Hatch Act revisn passes House 11-17, 971B2
Wife has heart surgery 11-20, 888E1
Canada Hyundai dumping ruled 11-25, 942F1
'75 attacker flees prison 12-23, recaptured 12-25, 964E1
Reagan vetoes compared 12-23, 971G2
FORD, Rep. Harold E. (D, Tenn.)
Indicted 4-24, 310A1
'Gag' order imposed 4-29, eased 5-5, 430F2
Gag order lifted 9-25, 760D1
Young chrgs black harassmt 10-31, 973D3
FORD 2nd, Henry
Dies 9-29, 728B3
FORD, James W.
Promoted 10-13, 845A2
FORD, Peter
On UK ferry disaster 4-8, 295E3
FORD, Sen. Wendell H. (D, Ky.)
Chairs rules com 349E2
'86 campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126C3
Opposes Bork 10-7, 739C2
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2
FORD, William Clay
Named Ford finance com chrmn 11-12, 845B2
FORD, Rep. William David (D, Mich.)
Chairs post ofc com 349F1
Postal chrmn replaced 1-6, 36E3
Dismisses fed pay hike vote 2-4, 63A2
Scores postal gov 5-6, 350A3
FORD Motor Co.
'86 car sales 1-8, 67A1
UK '86 mkt share rptd 1-8, 106C3
'86 4th 1/4 profit rptd 2-17, 181B2
GM sets stock buyback 3-3, 162F3
Chrysler sets AMC purchase 3-9, 162B2
UAW outlines contract goals 4-12, 264C1
1st 1/4 profit rptd 4-29, 385F1
Samcor sale set, worker share offered 6-14—6-15, 444C1
JWT accts pulled 7-1, 495G3
Rouge Steel pact OKd 7-16, 514A2
Canada Hyundai dumping probe rptd 7-16, 558A3
Eur 1st 1/2 sales rptd 7-22, 720F1
2d 1/4 profits rptd 7-23, 629G2
UAW talks open 7-28, 554B3
UAW gets offer 8-27, targets 8-31, 641B2
4.3 mln vehicles recalled 9-9, 660F1
Canada unit contract expires 9-14, 682E2
UAW tentative pact reached 9-17, 675D3-676F1
Henry Ford 2d dies 9-29, 728B3
UAW pact ratified 9-30. 785D3
Brazil price curbs disputed 10-1—11-9, workers strike 10-20—11-3, 870B3, G3
NFL ads pulled during strike 10-4, 770E2
Reorgn set, execs shifted 10-13; grandson named finance com chrmn 11-12, 845F1
S Africa divestmt completed 11-24, 977G3
'86-87 profit sharing rptd 12-17, 977A3
FOREIGN Aid (non-U.S.)—*See also country, region, group and commodity names*
UN Africa recovery plan reviewed 6-15—6-19, 753D3
'86 3d World rpt issued 6-29, 510E1-A2
UN arms/dvpt fund urged 8-25, 654B3
Francophone summit debate, relief pledged 9-2—9-4, 754D3-755A1
Japan pledges Persian Gulf aid 10-6, 738D1
Commonwealth sets front-line aid 10-13—10-17, 780E1, C2
FOREIGN Aid (U.S.)—*See also commodity names*
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12F2, A3, 15A2-E3; table 15D1
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 47A2, C2
'88 budget OKd by House com 4-1, 223A2
'87 suplmtl spending deleted by House 4-24, 309E1
'88 budget res passes Sen 5-7, 334A1
'87 suplmtl spending clears Cong 7-1, 494C3
Farm subsidy end asked 7-6, 509C3
2d 1/4 paymts deficit, 1st 1/4 revised 9-15, 691B3
Stopgap spending passes House 9-23, 687D2, 693E1
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 948B3, E3, G3, 949E1, B2-950G2
Africa
Shultz visits 6 pro-West natns 1-8—1-14, Liberia warned 1-14, 61C2, D2, A3
AID dir in Liberia 2-7—2-11, econ mgt set 3-4, 152F1
Kenya curbs seen 3-12, 192A1
Angola rebel aid notice rptd 6-10, 864A1
Saudi/Angola rebel fund probed 7-1, 864A1
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 950B2, E2, F2
Asia
PI charter meddling chrgd 1-23, 58C1
Pak cutoff threatened in A-bomb furor 2-16, House hearings open 2-25, 170D1, G1
Turkish pres cancels US visit 5-8, 398C3
PI gets $176 mln 6-16, 525E1
Pak aid cutoff urged 7-14, 509E2
PI mutineers cutoff warned 8-28, 639E1
Afghan rebel aid hiked 9-21, 695A2
Pak aid suspended 10-1, 791A1
Afghan rebel aid hike vowed 11-12, 884E1
Afghan sets Sovt exit terms 11-30, 900G3
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 950B1, B2, C2
Europe
Turkish Cypriot aid admitted 2-19, Greece riled 2-21—3-26, 226G3
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 950D1, B2-C2
Latin America
El Salvador '83 pocket veto case dismissed by Sup Ct 1-14, 34D1
Contra southn front splits 1-24, 99E2
Contra '85 abuses probed 1-30, 86G1
Contras cut off by Sen com, Latins funded 2-18, 98F1
Reagan seeks aid pkg 3-3, 160D1
Reagan certifies aid 3-5; House ldrs threaten cutoff 3-9, delay funds 3-11, 159E3
Contra cutoff rejctd by Sen 3-18, 178A1
Honduras aid misuse chrgd 3-21, 358B3
Contra aid cutoff thwarted in Sen 3-23—3-25, 230B3
El Salvador '81-85 war costs rptd 3-27, 356F3
Honduras mil bldg funds sought 4-6, 358E2
Reagan renews contra aid plea 5-3, 333D1
Guatemala mil aid hike pledged 5-13, 357B3
CR scores contra aid 6-18, 581A2
'87 suplmtl spending clear Cong 7-1, 494C3
Haiti aid cut-off threatened 7-9, 522C1
Panama aid suspended 7-23, 560D2
Contra aid poll support wanes 8-2—8-21, 623D1
Nicaragua peace plan unveiled 8-4, 567A2, B2
Panama suspensn extensn sought 8-6, 725E2
Contra aid request in doubt 8-9—8-13, 583D3
Contra aid postponed 8-14, 599B3
GOP conservatives launch contra aid bid 8-18, CR asks delay 8-25, 623C1, F1
Central Amer mins meet on peace plan, Honduras balks 8-19—8-20; contras OK accord 8-21, 599G1, B2
Reagan reassures contra ldrs, escrow fund asked 8-21, 622B2
Reagan defends role 8-26, 622E1
$270 mln contra aid sought 9-10, 'pressure' tactic scored 9-10—9-14, 670A3-671E1
Contra aid compromise drafted 9-16, mil funds rejcted 9-17, 671E1
Bolivia aid cut 9-21, 721C2
CR vs contra mil funds, backs nonlethal aid 9-22, 687A2
Contra aid passes House 9-23, 687D2, 693E1
Nicaragua Indian ldr scores CIA 9-24, 735B1
Contra progaganda ruled illegal 10-4, 750G2-751B1
Reagan renews contra commitmt 10-7, 734B1
Arias wins Nobel 10-13, contra aid implicatns debated 10-13—10-14, 749F1, 771A3
Duarte urges contra aid delay, recants 10-15, 750E1, 778E2
Panama aid halt backed 10-19, 854D3
Honduras backs contra aid delay 10-21, 778D2
Contra nonlethal aid passes House 11-5, 823G1
Nicaragua scores arms aid 10-11—11-11, admin stalls 11-10, 835C1-E1
Wright/Nicaragua role sparks feud 11-13—11-17, 862C1
El Salvador aid misuse chrgd 11-15, 995G1
Haiti aid suspended 11-29, 889G2-890D1
Haiti aid cutoff passes House 12-3, 921B2
Contra aid solicitatn bar passes House 12-9, 949F3
Reagan threatens omnibus '88 spending veto 12-18—12-19; compromise set 12-20, signed 12-22, 948B3, E3, G3, 949E1, B2-C2, E2-E3, 950F1-A2, G2
El Salvador judiciary aid review set 12-30, 995C1
Middle East
Egypt arms switch rptd 5-7, 396C3
US omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 950A1, E1
Oceania
Fiji aid halted 5-28, 379B2
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Gore hits rivals, contra vote cited 10-5—10-7, 758C3
FOREIGN Policy (U.S.)—*See also appropriate headings under U.S. GOVERNMENT; also country, organization names; specific subjects*
Film 'propaganda' label upheld by Sup Ct 4-28, 311D3
Bush scores cong interfernc 8-25, 626F3
Shultz-Carlucci power struggle rptd 8-26, 824D3
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Gore hits rivals 9-27—10-7, 758F2
Jackson sets agenda 10-10, 758C1
FOREIGN Relations, Council on (N.Y., N.Y.)
Delegatn sees Gorbachev 2-4, Gromyko 2-5, 59D1, 122F3-123C1
FOREIGN Trade (non-U.S.)—*See also country, region, group and commodity names*
EC posts '86 surplus 3-17, 267D3
Group of 7 currency pact reaffrmd 4-8, US $ plunges 4-9, 238G2
EC warns Japan 4-13, 4-27, tensns eased 4-29—5-2, 301B1, 302D3
UNCTAD meets 7-9—8-3, debt strategy approved 8-3, 601A2-B3
'86 world trade rptd 8-4, 601E3*
Group of 3 formed 9-24, 722A1
33 economists warn on imbalances 12-16, 967B1
FOREIGN Trade (U.S.)—*See also appropriate headings under U.S. GOVERNMENT; also group and commodity names*
Cong issues surveyed 1-6, 3A2
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 46C3, 47B3, G3-48B1; Dem response 46F3
AFL-CIO targets set 2-18, 127B2
Trade pkg passes House com 3-25, 214D1; House 4-30, 301C1, 302C2
Baker trade gap estimate fuels $ decline 4-8, 238C3
'87 suplmtl spending deleted by House 4-24, 309F1
Farm subsidy end asked 7-6, 509B3
Trade pkg passes Sen 7-21, 534A3-535B1
Govs unveil competitiveness plan 7-25, 626G1, A2
'86 exports rptd 8-4, 601C3
Wright calls 'top priority' 12-10, 913E2
33 economists warn on imbalances 12-16, 967A1
Africa
Ethiopia sanctns weighed 9-15, 812A2
Appointments & Resignations
Verity named Commerce secy 8-10, 588G3; confrmd 11-13, 843C1
Arms Deals—*See ARMAMENTS*
Asia
Japan '86 surplus rptd 1-16, 10F2
Japan '86, Dec deficit rptd; Nov revised 1-30, 65E1, A2
Japan Jan deficit rptd, Dec '86 revised 2-27, 142C3
Japan imports entry pressed 3-6, 157B2
'86 Taiwan deficit rptd 3-16, 561G1
Japan retaliatory tariffs set 3-27; stock, currency mkts plunge 3-30—4-3, 213A1-214C1
Japan Feb deficit rptd, Jan revised 4-14, 260G2
Japan tariffs imposed 4-17, 260B2
Japan talks ease tensns 4-29—5-2, 301A1-G2
China '86 export share rptd 4-29, 379E3
Japan Mar deficit rptd 5-14, 367A3
Reagan eases Japan tariffs 6-8, 419E1
Japan Apr deficit rptd 6-12, 445D2
Japan May deficit rptd, Apr revised 7-15, 513D1
Japan July deficit rptd 9-11, 691F2
Japan, S Korea Aug deficit rptd 10-14, 756A2
Singapore 'sensitive' tech imports OKd 10-21, 1002F2
US presses Thai copyright law 10-31—11-3, 1004B1
Japan punitive duties cut 11-4, 844B2
Japan Sept deficit rptd 11-12, 842E3
Japan Oct deficit rptd 12-10, 913E2
Japan rpts imports up 12-10, 997C3
S Korea urges restraint 12-22, 946G1
Yen-penny parity seen 12-27, 966A3
S Korea trade surplus rptd 12-28, 1003E2
Atomic Materials & Equipment—*See ATOMIC Energy*
Canada
Softwood setlmt debated 1-2—1-5, export tax imposed 1-8, 6G2-7C1
Trade pact dispute surfaces 1-13—1-15, 54C3

Bush hears Mulroney complaints 1-21, 54B2
'86, Dec deficit rptd; Nov revised 1-30, 65F1
Retaliatory tariffs ended 2-18, 109A2
Trade talks backed 3-17, 250C1
Reagan-Mulroney summit 4-5—4-6, talks affrmd 4-5, 239C1, B2, E2
Feb deficit rptd, Jan revised 4-14, 260G2
Mar deficit rptd 5-14, 367B3
Cong bloc sets pact terms 6-10, 453D2
Reagan, Mulroney confer 6-11, 453B2*
Apr deficit rptd 6-12, 445D2
May deficit rptd, Apr revised 7-15, 513D1
Trade talks lose favor 8-5—9-22, Ottawa walks out 9-23, 696B1-A3
June deficit rptd, May revised 8-16, 604B1
July deficit rptd 9-11, 691F2
Trade talks resume 9-28, accord reached 10-3; reactn 10-4—10-7, 733A1-734A1
Drug patent protectn, accord linked 10-9, 884E3
Aug deficit rptd 10-14, 756B2
Sept deficit rptd 11-12, 842E3
GATT finds fish-export violatn 11-17, 871F1
Trade pact final text set 12-7, sent to Cong/Commons 12-11, 931A3-932G2
US attys' lodge compliant 12-10, 932D2
Cong delays treaty hearing 12-11, 932B2
Tories gain in trade agrmt poll 12-29, 992D1

Computer Issues—*See COMPUTERS*

Electrical Appliances—*See ELECTRIC & Electronics*

Europe

EC pact set, farm duties lifted 1-29, 45E1
Poland talks 1-30—1-31, 73B3
Poland sanctns lifted 2-19, 129B3
Jan deficit rptd, Dec '86 revised 2-27, 142C3
Feb deficit rptd, Jan revised 4-14, 260G2
Mar deficit rptd 5-14, 367B3
Apr deficit rptd 6-12, 445D2
Farm subsidy end asked 7-6, 509D3
May deficit rptd, Apr revised 7-15, 513D1
June deficit rptd, May revised 8-16, 604A1
July deficit rptd 9-11, 691F2
Aug deficit rptd 10-14, 756A2
Kongsberg probe implicates Westn cos 10-21, 989G2
Sept deficit rptd 11-12, 842E3
Shultz, Delors in EC talks 12-12, 929C3

Japan—*See 'Asia' above*

Latin America

Cuba embargo strengthened by House 4-29, 413D2
Mex understanding signed 11-6, 853B3
Brazil punitive tariffs set 11-13, 870G1-A3
Brazil asks GATT mediatn 11-30, extends software protectn 12-23, 991F3
Chile duty-free status curbed 12-24, 992A3

Middle East

'88 defns authrzn passes Sen, trade ban included 10-2, 785D2
Iran import ban clears Cong 10-6, Reagan orders embargo 10-26, 797G2

Oceania

Australia beef sale blocked 8-20, 612B3
Australia talks held 10-9—10-11, 788B3

Petroleum Issues—*See PETROLEUM*

Statistics

Deficit rpt schedule studied 1-20, 65B3; chngd 4-14, 260C3
'86 4th 1/4 GNP 1-22, 29C3
'86, Dec deficit; Nov revised 1-30, 65B1-A2
Jan deficit, Dec '86 revised 2-27, 142G2
'86, 4th 1/4 paymts deficit; 3d 1/4 revised 3-17, 201G1
'86 4th 1/4 GNP revised 3-18, 202C2
Mar producer prices 4-10, 260G3
Feb deficit, Jan revised 4-14, 260C2
1st 1/4 GNP 4-23, 291B3
Mar deficit 5-14, 367F2
Apr deficit 6-12, 445B2
1st 1/4 paymts deficit, '86 4th 1/4 revised 6-16, 445E2
1st 1/4 GNP revised 6-17, 446F1
May deficit, Apr revised 7-15, 513A1
2d 1/4 GNP, 1st 1/4 revised 7-24, 553C1
June deficit, May revised 8-16, 603D3
2d 1/4 GNP revised 8-21, 629D1
July deficit 9-11, 691C2
2d 1/4 paymts deficit, 1st 1/4 revised 9-15, 691A3
Aug deficit 10-14, 756D1
3d 1/4 GNP, 2d 1/4 revised 10-23, 801C3
Sept deficit 11-12, 842G2
Oct deficit 12-10, 913A2
3d 1/4 paymts deficit, 2d 1/4 revised 12-15, 937A1

Steel Issues—*See STEEL*

Textiles—*See TEXTILES*

U.S. Political Campaign Issues

Gephardt launches pres bid 2-23, 126B1
Babbitt vs unilateral retaliatn 3-10, 163B2
Gephardt amendmt passes House 4-29, 302A3
Nelson scores Reagan attacks 6-22, 481F1
Gephardt, Dukakis debate 8-8, 590A3
Jackson sets agenda 10-10, 758C1

USSR

Wheat sale set, '86 trade drop cited 4-30, 327E1-C2
Verity named Commerce secy 8-10, 589A1
'88 wheat sale set 12-2, 987B1

FOREST Products Association, National
Air cleanup call discounted 11-19, 915A1

FORESTRY Association, American
Air cleanup urged 11-19, 914F3

FOREST Service—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—AGRICULTURE*

FORESTS & Forestry—*See also LUMBER*
Global warming curbs urged 4-11, 278B2
Mr T tree-cutting spree rptd 5-22, 440D2
'Nuclear winter' theory retested in Calif 6-22, 563G1
River protectn pact signed 8-14, 609A2
Westn states hit by fires 8-29—10-23, 982A2
Air cleanup urged 11-19, 914G3-915B1

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*

Canada-US softwood setlmt debated 1-2—1-5, export tax imposed 1-8, 6G2-7C1
Nicaragua loggers slain in contra ambush 3-25, 320C3
China fire kills 193 5-6—6-2, min ousted 6-6, 436B2
Tropical forest conf issues plea 7-3, 569A3
W Ger deterioratn debated 8-4, 612D1
Canada assets sale plan unveiled 10-23, 829D3

Mergers & Acquisitions

Great Northn Nekoosa sets Owens-Ill unit purchase 7-16, 714E1

FORGERY—*See under CRIME*

FORGET, Guy
Loses French Open doubles 6-7, 439C2

FORLANI, Arnaldo
Andreotti fails to form govt 3-9—3-25, 294C3
P2 ldr surrenders 9-21, 694C2

FORMALDEHYDE—*See CHEMICALS*

FORMAN, Milos
Sovts to show films 2-3, 108A2

FORMICA, Rino
On '86 trade gap 1-15, 75A1

FORSCH, Bob
Cardinals win NL pennant 10-14, 771G1, B2
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814C2, A3, B3, 815A1

FORSMAN, Dan
2d in Greater Hartford Open 6-28, 487D3

FORSTER, E(dward) M(organ) (1879-1970)
Maurice released 9-18, 816B2

FORSTER, Kevin
Wins Stockholm Marathon 5-30, 416E1

FORSYTH, Bill
Housekeeping released 11-25, 944C2

FORSYTH, Frederick
4th Protocol released 8-28, 816D1

FORSYTH County—*See GEORGIA*

FORT, Jeff
Convicted 11-24, 882B1
Sentenced 12-29, 1011B3

FORTAS, Abe (1911-82)
Sup Ct vacancy cited 10-5, 739E3
Ginsburg named to Sup Ct 10-29, 801B1

FORT Halifax Packing Company v. Coyne
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-1, 431B2

FORTI, Alfredo
Sues ex-gen for torture 4-30, 354B3

FORTIER, Donald R(obert) (1947-86)
'85 Libya invasn plan rptd 2-20, 135G3, 136C1
Qaddafi rptd '86 air raid target 2-22, 136A2

FORT Mill—*See SOUTH Carolina*

FORTUNE (magazine)
Intl billionaires listed 9-19, 772E2

FORT Worth—*See TEXAS*

FORWARD, Dr. Susan
Men Who Hate Women on best-seller lists 2-27, 132F1; 3-27, 212G1; 4-24, 300F1; 6-26, 472D2

FOSS, John
Vs antismoking measures 4-23, 318B3

FOSSE, Bob (Robert Louis)
Dies 9-23, 700B3

FOSSEL, Dr. Eric T.
Advances NMR cancer blood test 12-15, 1007D2

FOSTER, Gloria
Leonard released 12-18, 1012A2

FOSTER, Greg
Nehemiah undergoes heel surgery 2-10, 112G1
World champ results 8-29—9-6, 667D2

FOSTER, Reginald
Independent rptr faces contempt 12-10, 958B3

FOSTER, Tabatha
Has 5-organ transplant 11-1, leaves intensive care 12-18, 1011B2

FOUNDATION and Earth (book)
On best-seller list 10-23, 815G2

FOURTH Protocol, The (film)
Released 8-28, 816D1
Top-grossing film 9-9, 700C2

FOWLER, Mark S.
Resigns as FCC chrmn 1-16, 96C2
'86 campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126A3
Tightens obscenity curb 4-16, departs FCC 4-17, 264A3
'Fairness' rule dies in Sen 6-23, 497C2
Opposes Bork 10-7, 739C2
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2

FOWLER, Norman
Backs death penalty 4-1, 248B2
Named UK employmt secy 6-13, 451D3, F3
Hails May jobless rate 6-18, 466F1
On RPI errors 12-14, 986A2

FOX (U.S. cruiser)
Supertanker minesweep role seen 7-24, 530D3

FOX, Grant
NZ wins World Cup rugby 6-20, 471B2

FOX, Michael J.
Light of Day released 2-6, 324G1
Secret of My Success released 4-10, 324F2
Wins Emmy 9-20, 728E1

FOX, Samantha
Touch Me on best-seller list 2-21, 132A2

FOX, Terry (1959-81)
Hansen completes world wheelchair trip 5-22, 453A3

FOX, William
Named Mulroney spec adviser 3-10, 168C3
Resigns 4-29, 453B3

FOX Broadcasting Co.
Rivers leaves TV show 5-15, 376F2
Emmy Awards aired 9-20, 728G1

FOXMAN, Abraham H.
Named ADL dir 7-20, 544A3

FOY, Dennis
Arrested 9-4, 872E3

FOYT, A. J.
Unser ties Indy 500 win mark 5-24, 399D1

F-Plane Series—*See ARMAMENTS—Aircraft*

FRA (Federal Railroad Administration)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—TRANSPORTATION*

FRAGA Iribarne, Manuel
Popular Alliance successor chosen 2-7, 'svc' pledged 2-8, 92C1, E1

FRAMPTON, George
Disputes Bork Watergate role 9-29, 706B2

FRANCE (French Republic)—*See also CDE, CSCE, EC, ESA, GATT, GENEVA Committee, IDB, MBFR, NATO, OECD, WEU*

Accidents & Disasters

Cold wave hits 1-12—1-23, 37A2

African Relations

Chad war heats up 1-2—1-9; Libya trades air strikes 1-4—1-7, Paris downplays 1-8, 1B1-G2
Chad mil vehicles sent by US 1-7, 2A1
Libya 'peace feelers' rptd 1-25, Chad secret talks held 3-10—3-21, 198B1
Chad forces beefed up 2-9—2-21, 197G2
UN S Africa sanctns res abstentn 2-20, 218C3
US compares Liberia role 3-4, 152B2
Djibouti bomb kills 5 natls 3-18, 211E1
Chad routs Libyan forces 3-19—3-27, 197A1-D2
Chad secret combat role rptd 4-1, 258A1
S Africa arms sales rptd 4-2, 218B2
Mrs Mitterrand at Afrikaner/ANC conf 7-9, 508C3
Chad air cover plea rejctd 8-10, 600F2, D3
Libyan bomber downed over Chad 9-7, US frictn rptd 9-8, 657F2, 658A2-B2
S Africa frees teacher 9-7, 703B3, D3, F3
Carrefour '86 aid scandal spurs Soclst impeachmt 10-8, 762F3
Burkina Faso slain ldr mourned 10-18, 789C2
Niger pres dies in Paris, Mitterand lauds 11-10, 854C1
Angola arms deals rptd 12-23, 990F3

Arts & Sciences

Spain returns Picassos 1-20, 234A3
Scene of the Crime released in US 1-23, One Woman or Two 2-6, 324C2, E2
Hungary bars Rajk visa 3-12, 187G3
Cleveland Museum dispute setld 3-27, 234F2
Walesa autobiog publshd 4-23, 323D1
Cannes top prize presented 5-19, 728G1
Fine Arts Acad installs Nixon 5-20, 400A1
Schlumberger heiress opens US museum 6-7, 440E3
Bardot holds animal charity auctn 6-17, 471E3
Jean de Florette released in US 6-26, 528C2; Wolf at the Door 7-31, 620A3
Titanic salvage operatn 7-25—9-9, artifacts seen on global TV 10-29, 7-25, 969F3
Lacroix collectn triumphs, St Laurent feud flares 7-26, 1010G2-C3
Madonna gets Chirac aid 8-28, concert held 8-29, 648A2-E2
Nobel won by Lehn 10-14, 771C3
Louvre dir named 10-21, 815A2
Manon of the Spring released in US 11-6, 944E2
Ben Jalloun wins Goncourt Prize 11-16, 1010F2
Bibliotheque Nationale dir named 11-22, 904G1

Atomic Energy & Safeguards

Radiatn detected 3-8—3-15, Sovts deny dischrg 4-14, 306F3
A-plant rptd planned 3-12, 187E2
Superphenix leak contained 3-31—4-15, Tricastin shut 4-12, 268D2
Chernobyl anniv protests 4-26, 306G1
Sovt A-test leak detected 8-17, 654E2

Crime & Civil Disorders

Knobelspiess arrested 4-6, 323E1
Pvt prison plan scrapped 4-7, 268B1
Barbie war crimes trial opens 5-11—5-14, Lyon honors victims 5-11, 352G3-353D2
Chaumet diamond scandal unfolds 5-13—10-22, justice min touched 10-14—10-22, 848A3-F3
Barbie trial testimony 5-18—7-3, convicted 7-4, 500A1-D3
Carrefour '86 scandal spurs Soclst impeachmt 10-8, 762F3
Paris old-women murder suspects arrested 12-2, confess 12-4, 988D3
'84 Arab-slayers sentncd 12-16, 988D3

Defense & Armed Forces—*See also 'Disarmament' below*

UK discounts M5 optn 1-30, 72B2
A-arms spread rptd 2-24, 122B3
AWACS purchase set 2-26, 168B1
'82-86 arms sales ranked 3-5, 269C1
UK cooperatn set 3-10, 168C1
Ariane spies arrested 3-18, 227F1
Thatcher sees Mitterrand 3-23, 205A2
Reagan reassures Chirac on Euromissiles 3-31, 228A2
Sovts trade expulsns 4-2—4-6, 238D2
Sovt tensns seen 5-14—5-16, 371A3
W Ger jt mil force discussed 6-19—6-23, 485A1
Israeli missile test rptd 7-21, 625F2
Canada NATO policy assailed 8-31, 767A3
W Ger jt war games held, defns cncl set 9-21—9-24, 717G3-718E1
WEU affirms A-deterrent 10-27, 848F1
UK jt missile talks end 12-15, 988A3

Disarmament & Arms Control

US bars S Pacific A-free zone 2-5, 82B3
Spain pledges nonproliferatn 2-24, 147C1
Sovts offer INF medium-range missile pact 2-28, 3-2; Paris questns 3-1, cabt split 3-4—3-5, 133F1, 134D2
Thatcher sees Mitterand 3-23, 205A2
Reagan reassures Chirac on Euromissiles 3-31, 228A2
NATO mtg boycotted 4-16, 254B2
Missile export limit set 4-16, 342D2
Chirac sees Thatcher, rpts Euromissile agrmt 4-26, 342D1
Mitterrand sees Kohl; backs Euromissile plan, dismisses Chirac conflict 5-21—5-22, 401G1
Pub attitudes polled 6-6, 443D1
NATO forgn mins back new arms forum 6-11—6-12, 442F2
Australia, US hold talks 6-22, 501E3
Chirac threatens Greenpeace disclosure 8-2, 592B2
Bush sees Mitterrand, Chirac 9-30—10-1, 742F3
Greenpeace awarded $8 mln 10-2, 755B2-A3
Raimond voices INF concerns 11-5, 837B3
INF pact doubts voiced 12-9—12-10, 911D2
Raimond at NATO forgn mins mtg 12-11, 929A2

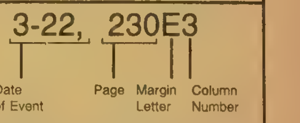
Duvalier Exile (& Developments)

Duvalier sued by Haiti 3-5, US freezes assets 3-18, 190D2
Haiti suit dismissed 6-23, 522D1

Eastern European & Soviet Relations—*See also 'Disarmament' above*

Sovt role in Suriname rptd 2-24, 171E3
Radiation detected 3-8—3-15, Sovts deny dischrg 4-14, 306F3
Ariane spies arrested 3-18, 227E1
Sovts trade expulsns 4-2—4-6, 238D2
Chernobyl anniv protests 4-26, 306G1
Chirac visits USSR, tensns seen 5-14—5-16, 371G2
Delegatn welcomed in Moscow 9-29, 717C3
Sovt poll backs Afghan exit 10-1—10-12, 990E2

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Economy & Labor
Dock workers walkout setld 1-3; transport, elec strike ends 1-10—1-11, 19E1-C3
De Larosiere named Bank of France gov 1-16, 167F3
Peugeot-Citroen cuts output 3-31, 296A2
Usinor/Sacilor merger set, '86 loss rptd 5-4, 354G1
Moet-Hennessy, Louis Vuitton merger set 6-3, 989A2
'86, 1st 1/4 GDP rptd 6-7, 467A2
CGE buys Generale Occidentale stake 7-28, 989F1
Records, tapes tax cut set 8-28, 648D2
Group of 5 tax rates ranked 9-11, 720D2
Privatizatn stepped up 9-16—9-24, Soclsts hit sell-offs 9-30, 718C2-E3
'88 budget presented 9-16, 718E3
Paris stock mkt declines 10-19—10-23, 773D1
Matra privatizn delayed 10-21, 776C3
Privatizatn plan rptd 11-23, 989D1
Interest rates cut 11-24—12-3, 892A2-B2
Renault bill stalls 12-15—12-16, 983E3
Education
Valade named Devaquet successor 1-20, 74G3
Environment & Pollution
UN CFC/ozone pact signed 9-16, 673D1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Australia ministerial visits suspended 1-5, 6E2
Australia consul in New Caldeonia expelled 1-12, 38F3
Spain hosts Chirac, Mitterrand 3-11—3-12, 188A2
Canada vows Nazis rpt full disclosure 3-17, 189C2
Chirac sees Thatcher 4-26, 342D1
Immigratn policy fuels coalitn feud 5-19, 466D2
Mitterrand visits Canada 5-25—5-29; addresses Parlt 5-25, tours Montreal, Saskatchewan 5-27—5-28, 395B2-A3, 412C3
Paris 9-natn antiterror mtg held 5-28, 403A3
Canada issues Nazi probe 8-7, 613D2
New Caledonia protests ties 8-23—8-24; referendum backs 9-13, Chirac sets trip 9-15, 682E3-683C1
Chirac in Canada, sparks anger 8-30—8-31, 767F2
Francophone summit held in Canada 9-2—9-4, 755A1, 767F2
Chirac visits New Caledonia 9-17—9-18, 724A1
Le Pen cancels UK trip 9-23, 694B3
Basque sweep nets ETA ldrs 9-29—10-8, 850C1
Cambodia ldrs meet 12-2—12-4, 933E2-B3
NZ scores agent repatriatn 12-14—12-15, 963A2
German Relations
E Ger rescinds W Berlin invite 5-6, 336C2
Mitterrand, Kohl meet 5-21—5-22, 401A2
Jt mil force discussed 6-19—6-23, 485A1
Jt war games held, defns cncl set 9-21—9-24, 717G3-718E1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282G1; 7-15, 730G1
CP reform crisis 1-26—1-27, 73C2
Soclst cong held, Rocard bid gains 4-3—4-5, 268D1
Chirac opens Assemb, warns coalitn 4-7; wins confidnc vote 4-8, 267E3
Le Pen sets pres bid 4-26, Leotard hedges 4-27, 314C3
Chirac coalitn feuds 5-14—6-6, 466G1-A3
CP picks Lajoinie for '88 5-18, Juquin quits 6-25, 485E1-A2
Le Pen stumbles on Holocaust remark 9-13, 694F2
Royalists mark Orleans successn 9-27, 727D2
Soclst dep impeached 10-8, 762F3
Mitterrand seeks campaign fund curbs 11-16, 883B1
UDF wins Marseille by-electn 11-22—11-29, 939B3
Chirac wins confidnc vote 12-4, 893E2
Latin American Relations
Cuban rights ldr quits emb 2-2, 190G1
Haiti electn called off amid violence 11-29, 890D1
Haiti unity candidate proposed 12-26, 995A3
Haiti aid suspended 12-31, 995D3
Martinique—*See MARTINIQUE*
Medicine & Health
AIDS spermicide success rptd 1-12, 154D1
Adjani denies AIDS rumors 1-18, 56C1
Infant mortality rptd 2-2, 70B2
MD reveals AIDS blood treatmt 3-18, self-tests vaccine 3-19, 232D2, A3
US AIDS accord signed 4-1, 228C2, 232B3
Windsor auctn benefits Pasteur Inst 4-2—4-3, 252D1
AIDS policy fuels coalitn feud 5-19, 466D2
Abortn pill tested in UK 10-2, 1008G1
Middle East Relations—*See also 'Persian' below*
Leb gunmen seize rptr 1-13, 27D1
US drops Leb hostage mtg 2-5, 83E3
Italy ends '85 Rome airport raid probe 2-5, 101C1
Leb hostage photo, death threats issued 2-7—2-11, 83F2
Leb terrorist trial 2-23—2-28, gets life 2-28, 145C3-146C1
Libya role in Suriname rptd 2-24, 171E3
Leb terrorist ex-atty admits spy role 3-6, 166B2
Mitterrand bars Leb hostage deal 3-10, TV tech threatened 3-12—3-24, 240E1
Syria contacts renewed 3-23—3-30, 240B3
Tunisia breaks Iran ties 3-26, 221A1
Libya grenades linked to '85 attack 4-30, 602E1
UN peace conf format seen 5-3—5-7, 364B2
Iran-Iraq peace talks pressed 6-10, 420F2, A3
Leb hijacker thwarted in Geneva 7-24, 548G2
Leb kidnapers release video 7-31, 566A2
Jesuit killed in Leb 9-24, engineer shot 11-11; 3 emb guards slain 10-29, 893A3-D3
Cairo Metro inaugurated 9-26, 811E3
Leb kidnapers release photo 10-22, 798C3
Chirac visits Israel 11-1—11-3, 997D2
Iran arms scandal hits Soclsts 11-4—11-6, 848G1-A3; Mitterrand defends 'Luchaire' role 11-16, 883B1
Tunisia coup welcomed 11-7, ties affrmd 11-10, 837E3, 838B2
French yacht in hijack mystery 11-8; drug bungle, IRA swap offered 11-29, 912G3-913D1
Iran scores hostage deal, Rafsanjani power struggle seen 11-22—12-16, 996F2
Freed Leb hostage IDs Waite 11-29, 970D1
Iranian dissidents expelled 12-8, Iraqi jet talks rptd 12-9, 918G2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
EMS realigned 1-12, franc exchng rate rptd 1-14, 10G1, D3
Khashoggi assets seized 1-16, 59B3
US $ falls vs franc 1-22, 25A2
Canada fishing pact signed, anger provoked 1-24; Ottawa warns 2-12, 168G3
UK discounts M5 optn 1-30, 72B2
'86 paymts surplus rptd 2-5, 168A1
Group of 7 meets, US $ stability backed 2-21—2-22, 121D2-122B1
Franc falls vs US $ 2-23, 122C1
AWACS purchase set 2-26, 168B1
'82-86 arms sales ranked 3-5, 269C1
Renault sets Chrysler-AMC deal 3-9, 162B3
UK defns cooperatn set 3-10, 168C1
EC rejcts W Ger beer curbs 3-12, 207A3
Fujitsu drops Fairchild deal 3-16, 180A2
Canada bans fishing trawlers 3-17, Paris protests 3-18, 208G2-B3
Disney park set for Paris 3-24, 205G2
Spain toxic cooking oil trial opens 3-30, 228D1
US rpts S Africa arms sales 4-2, 218B2
Eurotunnel stock delayed 4-7, rate pact set 5-12; treaty ratified 7-29, 575A2
Secord bank-record access blocked 4-14, Hakim disclosures rptd 4-23—4-24, 292E2-B3
Missile export limit set 4-16, 342D2
CGCT purchase by Ericson set 4-23, 989E1
Thomson, Italian chip mkr set merger 4-29, 336F2-A3
Airbus aid set 5-19, 391A2
AMC backs Chrysler offer 5-20, 386C3
Mitterrand urges Canada 'common front'; seeks trade, fishing dispute setlmts 5-25—5-29, 395D2, 412D3
Sweden arms scandal chrgd 5-26, 393F1
Volcker resignatn reactn 6-2—6-3, 405B1
US aide backs bank consòlidatn 6-7, 496G3
Venice 7-natn summit held 6-8—6-10, 418E2, 419C2
'86 3d World aid rptd 6-29, 510G1
EC farm exchng paymt OKd, edible oil tax fails 7-1, 484A3, C3
Mitterrand urges debt strategy 7-10, 601D2
Investcorp sets Chaumet purchase 7-10, 848C3
Thomson swaps med div for GE electronics unit 7-22, 553B3
'86 imports rptd 8-4, 601D3
Iran oil imports banned 8-6, 592E1
Francophone natns aid hiked 9-4, 755A1
US Bell regional expansn blocked 9-10, 712G2
Compagnie du Midi sets Equity & Law purchase 9-11, 985F1
Eureka projcts OKd 9-15, 720D2
Rhone-Poulenc sets Stauffer purchase 9-22, 985E1
Cairo Metro inaugurated 9-26, 811E3
IMF/World Bank mtg 9-29—10-1, currency shifts weighed 9-30, 736C2
Carrefour '86 aid scandal spurs Soclst impeachmt 10-8, 762F3
Canada sets fishing ban 10-9, 810E3
Kongsberg probe implicates Westn cos 10-21, 989G2
Franc exchng rate rptd 10-23, 775G1
Debt rate/GNP compared 10-23, 868G1
Iran arms scandal hits Soclsts 11-4—11-6, 848A2; Mitterrand defends 'Luchaire' role 11-16, 883B1
Eurotunnel stocks floated 11-16—11-27; trading opens, shares drop 12-10, 939G1-D2
Central bank bolsters US $ 11-24—12-3, franc continues gains 11-30, 892A2-B2, E2
Chirac denies Iran hostage 'deal' 11-28, 12-1, 893F1
EC farm 'stabilizers' opposed 12-4—12-5, 918E1
Iraqi jet talks rptd 12-9, 918D3
Tokyo exchng admits 2 firms 12-16, 997F3
US enacts N African Jewish schl funds in omnibus '88 spending 12-22, 950B2
Angola arms deals rptd 12-23, 990F3
Franc exchng rate rptd 12-31, 966F2
Haiti aid suspended 12-31, 995D3
Obituaries
Allegret, Yves 1-31, 80A3
Anouilh, Jean 10-3, 748F2
Anquetil, Jacques 11-18, 888E3
Baldwin, James 11-30, 904F2
Cochet, Henri 4-1, 252C3
Dalida 5-3, 340E3
De Broglie, Prince Louis 3-19, 196D3
De Jouvenel, Bertrand 3-1, 172G2
Delay, Jean 5-29, 416C3
Dorsey, Hebe 12-28, 1012C3
Doumeng, Jean-Baptiste 4-5, 252C3
Hardy, Rene 4-12, 280D3
Jolas, Maria 3-4, 172C3
Lindell, Mary 1-8, 56D3
Masson, Andre 10-28, 816E3
Perroux, Francois 6-2, 440G3
Pironi, Didier 8-23, 636C3
Schlumberger, Jean 8-29, 652E3
Venturi, Lino 10-22, 816G3
Vitria, Emmanuel 5-11, 360F3
Yourcenar, Marguerite 12-17, 964G3
Persian Gulf Conflict
8 Iran-linked terror suspects arrested 3-26, 220C3
8 more Iran-linked terror suspects arrested 4-24, 508A2
US seeks role 5-28, 377F2
US naval support set 6-16, ship attacks rptd 6-23, 476G2, C3
Iran chrgs traded 7-1—7-16, ties severed 7-17, 508C1
Iran standoff continues 7-18—8-14, Chirac denies deals 8-2, 8-5, 592B1-D3
UN truce backed 7-20, Iran hits Iraqi arms sales 7-23, 531D1, B2
Kuwait reflagging bid rejctd 7-21, gulf fleet dispatched 7-29; US minesweep aid hedged 7-30, 546C3, 547C1
Minesweepers sent 8-11, Iran warns 8-12, 584C1, D2
Dutch, Italy send minesweepers 8-20—9-7, 657D2
UN Cncl peace missn backed 9-2, 639E3
Allied naval coordinatn set 9-23, mine rptd found 10-2, 737D3
Iran raids unescorted tanker 9-30, 737E1
US Iran raid backed 10-19, 777G3
Iran scores hostage deal, Rafsanjani power struggle seen 11-22—12-16, 996F2
Iran standoff ends, 2 hostages freed 11-27—11-29; US, UK critical 11-29—12-4, 892G3-893A3
Escort paradox noted 12-11, 933A1
Press & Broadcasting
Leb gunmen seize rptr 1-13, 27D1
China expels Agence France rptr 1-30, 189G3
Hersant gets '5th Channel', other TV licenses awarded 2-23; Bouygues wins state network 4-4, 268F1-C2
Porn mags banned 3-20, exhibit draws fire 4-26—4-30, 353D2-B3
News radio launched 6-1, 467A1
Le Pen nude photo controversy rptd 6-17, 466B3
Soviet Relations—*See 'Eastern European & Soviet Relations' above*
Sports
America's Cup field narrowed 1-6, 24D1
Lyon Grand Prix tennis results 2-8, 96B1
Nancy Grand Prix results 3-29, 299B2
Cannes Open results 4-19, 299B1
Nice Grand Prix tennis results 4-19, 299F2
French Open tennis results 6-6, 6-7, 439F1
Le Mans results 6-14, 471E1
World Cup rugby results 6-20, 471B2
Casque d'Or VI results 6-21, 471G1
French Grand Prix results 7-5, 503E3
Aouita sets 2,000-m mark 7-16, 562G1
WBC lightwgt title bout in St Tropez 7-19, 544E2
Tour de France results 7-26, 561D3
Davis Cup 1/4 final results 7-26, 562F1
Rush swims Eng Channel 3 times nonstop 8-18, 635A3
Lancome Trophy results 9-20, 699B2
Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe results 10-4, 748G1
Toulouse grand prix results 10-18, 792E1
Paris Open tennis results 11-8, 856B1
Terrorism & Unrest
Italy ends '85 Rome airport raid probe 2-5, 101C1
Direct Actn ldrs nabbed 2-21, 129E1-D2
Leb terrorist trial 2-23—2-28, gets life 2-28, 145C3-146C1
Leb terrorist ex-atty admits spy role 3-6, 166B2
2 ETA ldrs extradited 3-11—3-12, 188C2
8 Arab terror suspects arrested 3-26, 220C3
8 more Arab terror suspects arrested 4-24, 508A2
Libya grenades linked to '85 attack 4-30, 602E1
Paris 9-natn antiterror mtg held 5-28, 403A3
Italy cuts ex-MP sentnc 6-8, 467B1
Direct Actn ldrs sentncd 6-13, 467C1
Red Brigades ldr arrested 6-15, 720E2
Guadeloupe fugitive nabbed 7-21, 720F2
Leb hijacker thwarted in Geneva 7-24, 548G2
2 Arab terror suspects indicted 7-25, 592A3
Basque terrorist deported 8-6, 612G1
Basque sweep protested 10-7, 850E1
IRA gun boat seized off Roscoff 10-30, 847G3
Direct Actn ldr arrested 11-27, 893F2
UN Policy & Developments
S Africa sanctns res abstentn 2-20, 218C3
Mideast conf format seen 5-3—5-7, 364B2
Iran-Iraq peace talks pressed 6-10, 420F2, A3
Mitterrand addresses UNCTAD mtg 7-10, 601D2
Persian Gulf truce backed 7-20, 531D1
Persian Gulf peace missn backed 9-2, 639E3
CFC/ozone pact signed 9-16, 673D1
M'Bow backed in UNESCO reelectn bid 10-9, 779C3
Saouma backed in FAO electn 11-9, 876A3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Carlucci visits, gulf plea rebuffed 8-4, 584F2
Bush visits 9-30—10-1, 742F3
FRANCE-Libertes
Afrikaner/ANC conf sponsored 7-9—7-12, 508C3
FRANCIS, Dick
Bolt on best-seller list 3-27, 212F1
Break In on best-seller list 4-24, 300G1
FRANCISQUE, Edouard
Registers as pres candidate 12-30, 995F2
FRANCO, John
NL pitching ldr 10-4, 747G2
FRANCO, Julio
AL batting ldr 10-4, 747D1
FRANCO, Rodrigo
Slain 8-29, 726C2
FRANCO Guachalla, Alfredo
Named Bolivia labor min 2-27; resigns 3-10, renamed 3-12, 229D1
FRANCOIS, Jacques
Dies 4-13, 280C3
FRANCO Marin, Gustavo
Rptd shot, blinded 9-3, 665G1
FRANCOPHONE Summit
37-natns meet; rights abuses protested, debt relief set 9-2—9-4, 754B3-755A1
FRANJIEH, Suleiman
Sees Gemayel 5-9, 343D3
FRANK, Rep. Barney (D, Mass.)
'Sensitive' data class probed 3-17, 184F2
Scores indep counsel curbs 4-1, 293C3
Reveals homosexuality 5-29, 430A2
Justice vs ethics law 6-16, 446F3
Hails HUD mortgage sale bar 7-6, 513G3
FRANK, Christopher
Malone released 5-1, 528D2
FRANK, Laurie
Making Mr Right released 4-10, 324G1
FRANK, Tellis
In NBA draft 6-22, 470D3
FRANKENCHRIST (recording)
Rock-porn case chrgs dismissed 8-27, 668D1
FRANKFURTER, Felix (1882-1965)
'54 desegregatn case pvt talks rptd 3-22, 200B2
FRANKFURT Opera House (West Germany)
Fire damages 11-12, 850C2
FRANKFURT Stock Exchange
Stock index declines 10-23, 773D1, 776A3
FRANKHOUSER Jr., Roy E.
Case severed 10-20, convicted 12-10, 982B2
FRANKLIN, Aretha
I Knew You Were Waiting on best-seller list 4-25, 300A2
FRANKLIN, Benjamin (1706-90)
Cited in State of Union 1-27, 48D2
FRANKLIN, Howard
Someone to Watch Over Me released 10-9, 816G2

FRANKLIN, Jeff
Summer Schl released 7-22, 620F2
FRANLKIN, Tony
NFL '86 kicking ldr 1-12, 23B3
FRASER, Bill
Dies 9-5, 668B3
FRASER, Sir Hugh
Dies 3-5, 340E3
FRASER, John
Commons intruder arrested 6-1, 454A1
FRATIANNO, Aladena (Jimmy the Weasel)
Dropped from witness protectn progrm 8-20, 652D2
FRAUD—*See CRIME—Bribery*
FRAZIER, Walt (Clyde)
Named to HOF 2-5, 95B3
FREARS, Stephen
Prick Up Your Ears released 4-17, 528E2
Sammy & Rosie released 10-30, 944A3
FREDDIE Mac (Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corp.)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—FEDERAL Home Loan Bank Board*
FREDERICKS, Carlton (Harold Carlton Caplan)
Dies 7-28, 580A3
FREDRICKSON, Dr. Donald S.
Ousted as Hughes Inst pres 6-2, 471B3
Hughes Inst successor named 8-31, 684G2*
FREDRICKSON, Henrietta (Mrs. Donald R.)
Husband ousted from Hughes Inst 6-2, 471C3; successor named 8-31, 684G2*
FREE, World B. (Lloyd Free)
Signs with Houston 10-8, 855C3
FREEDMAN, James O.
Named Dartmouth pres 4-13, 299F3
FREEDMAN, Jonathan
Wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323A3
FREEDOM Council
Robertson campaign fund rpt released 10-15, 759G1
FREEDOM of Information Act—*See PRIVACY Issue*
FREEMAN, David
Street Smart released 3-27, 324A3
FREEMAN, Morgan
Street Smart released 3-27, 324A3
FREEMAN, Robert M.
Chrgd in insider trading 2-12, 102A3-103C2
Unocal sues 3-31, 310F2
Pleads not guilty 4-16, 310C2
Chrgs dropped 5-19, 369G2
Kidder settles insider trading chrgs 6-4, 432A2
FREE to Be...a Family (book)
On best-seller list 12-18, 1011E3
FREIGHT Train (song)
Eliz Cotten dies 6-29, 488B3
FREIJ, Elias
Cancels Christmas party 12-24, 945D2
FREIRE, Marcos
Named land reform min 5-22, killed in air crash 9-8, 656B3
Successor takes ofc 9-22, 810B1
FREL, Jiri
Getty Museum 'gift' scandal bared 2-13, 234G1
FRENCH Guiana (French colony)
ESA launches 2 satellites 9-15, 705C1
FRENCH Institute for Research and Exploitation of the Sea (IFREMER)
Titanic salvage operatn 7-25—9-9, artifacts seen on global TV 10-29, 969F3
FRENCH Kiss (yacht)
America's Cup field narrowed 1-6, 24D1
FRENZEL, Rep. William E. (Bill) (R, Minn.)
Rips Dem budget plan 6-20, 494A2
FRERH, Peter
On VW currency fraud 3-10—4-30, 393B2
FREROT, Max
Arrested 11-27, 893F2
FRESNO Bee (newspaper)
Laxalt libel suit setld 6-4, 407E3
FREYRE, Gilberto
Dies 7-18, 544F3
FRIDERICHS, Hans
Fined in Flick case 2-16, 108D2
FRIED, Charles
Rebukes Eastland affirmative actn remarks 3-27, 247C1
Sup Ct criticism rptd 8-12, 604B3
FRIEDERSDORF, Max L.
Inspects USSR chem arms site 10-3—10-4, blasts Sovts 10-5, 795D1, A2, B2
FRIEDLAND, David
Extradited to US 12-27, 1011D2
FRIEDMAN, Murray
Backs Sup Ct rebuff 5-15, 384E2
FRIEDMAN, Stanley M.
Indicted in Natl Guard case 1-16, sentncd for NYC corruptn 3-11, 183D2
Bergman acquitted 6-23, 661A2
FRIEL, Edward
Held in IRA gunrunning 10-30, 848C1
FRIELS, Colin
Kangaroo released 3-13, 324F1
FRIEND, Charlotte
Dies 1-13, 24D3
FRIENDS of the Earth
Chlordane use scored 8-11, 631A1
FRIGITEMP Corp. (defunct)
Gen Dynamics added to Justice suit 4-28, 383A1
FRINGE Dwellers, The (film)
Released 1-23, 324B1
FROMM, Paul
Dies 7-4, 504B3
FROMME, Lynette (Squeaky)
Flees prison 12-23, recaptured 12-25, 964D1
FROMSTEIN, Mitchell S.
Manpower OKs Blue Arrow bid 8-23, 643E3
FROM the Hip (film)
Released 2-6, 324C1
FRONIUS, Staff Sgt. Gregory A.
Slain in El Salvador 3-31, 229F3, 230A1
FRONT Line Nations (Angola, Botswana, Mozambique, Tanzania, Zambia, Zimbabwe)—*See country names*
FROST, David
2d in Bay Hill Classic 3-15, 195E2
2d in Canadian Open 7-5, 504C1
FROST, Mark
Believers released 6-10, 528C1
FROST, Sheila
Tenn wins NCAA women's basketball title 3-29, 235G2
FROSTBAN—*See GENETICS*
FRUGAL Gourmet Cooks with Wine, The (book)
On best-seller list 1-23, 56G1; 2-27, 132E1; 3-27, 212G1
FRUIT of the Loom Inc.
Farley declines pres bid 11-19, 916D2
FRUITS & Vegetables
Ripener curbed by EPA 1-7, 37B1
Gene-splice frost bacteria test reapproved 2-11; suit dismissed 4-23, fields sprayed 4-24, 4-29, 311C1, D1
Cancer risks rated 4-16, 388D3
Food rule urged on pesticides 5-20, 370A2
Calif gene-splice test sabotaged 5-26, frost bacteria success claimed 6-8, 563B2
Ohio labor pact signed 8-6, 642F1
Gene-splice tomatoes field-tested 9-11, 1006B3
Beach-Nut pleads guilty in bogus juice case 11-13, 881A3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
US sets EC pact, lifts duties 1-29, 45A2
Pl seeks land reform funds 3-3, 231F2
Colombia banana workers strike 9-3—9-11, 9-30, union ldrs slain 9-29, 768D1
Peru debt/commodities deal signed 10-6, 1002C1
Argentina price freeze exclusn 10-14, 766A1
GATT orders Japan quotas lifted 10-30, Tokyo stalls 12-3, 921E2
Statistics (U.S.)
Jan farm prices 1-30, 66D1
Feb farm prices 2-27, 143A2
June producer prices 7-12, 513E1
July farm prices 7-31, 590F1
Aug farm prices 8-31, 642D2
Sept farm prices 9-30, 709B3
Nov farm prices 11-30, 896A3
FRUMIN, Eric
Backs formaldehyde work-rule 11-20, 898D1
FRY, (Edwin) Maxwell
Dies 9-3, 772C3
FRY, Steve
Traded to Mets 12-11, 1009B3
FRYAR, Irving
NFL '86 punt return ldr 1-12, 23D2
FRYDENLUND, Knut
Dies 2-26, 156G2
FSLIC (Federal Savings & Loan Insurance Corp.)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—FEDERAL Home Loan Bank Board*
FTC (Federal Trade Commission)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
FUDAN University (China)
Student activist convctd 12-21, 993F1
FUERER, Arthur
Ousted from Guinness bd 1-14, 37D3
FUHR, Grant
Oilers win Stanley Cup 5-31, 415G2
FUJAIRA—*See UNITED Arab Emirates*
FUJIMOTO, Takao
Named Japan health min 11-6, 853A2
FUJI Photo Film Co. Ltd.
Sakai gets Rochester readmissn, accepts MIT 9-13, 978G2
FUJITSU Ltd.
Fairchild purchase cancelled 3-16, 180F1
IBM software dispute setld 9-15, 678C3
FULBRIGHT, J(ames) William
Rejects ABM treaty shift 3-11, 157E2
FULLER, Craig L.
Iran radical contacts rptd 2-7, 85A2
Denies Bush solicitatn 3-19, 177F1
Deaver convicted 12-16, 934F2
FULL Metal Jacket (film)
Released 6-26, 528F1
FULLWOOD, Brent
Auburn wins Sugar Bowl 1-1, 8E1
In NFL draft 4-28, 321D2
FULTON, Martha (deceased)
Johnson NYT obit questnd 11-4, 856G3
FUNARO, Dilson
Central bank gov quits 2-11, 120G3
Takes debt moratorium precautns 2-22, gets Argentina support 2-24, 120E2, F3
Sayad resigns 3-17, replaced 3-24, 211D1
Sets 5-yr econ plan 4-2, spurns inflatn progrm 4-7, 249A1
Ouster pressed 4-8—4-26, resigns 4-26; successor named 4-28, 317F2-318A1
RR contract scandal surfaces 5-12, 373E2
Autolatina prices disputed 10-1—11-9, 870C3
FUNDAMENTALISM
'Humanist' textbks banned in Ala 3-4, 145D1
Bible Speaks loses fraud suit, Dayton heiress ordrd reimbursed 5-19; hq for sale 6-3, 538A1
Tenn textbk rule upset 8-24, 628F2
Ala 'humanist' textbk ban upset 8-26, 628B2
Falwell quits Moral Majority 11-3, 845F3-846A1
Gay wins custody battle 11-5, 856C2
FUNICELLO, Annette
Back to the Beach released 8-7, 620D1
FURIE, Sidney J.
Superman IV released 7-24, 620F2
FURLONG, Shirley
2d in Columbia Savings Pro-Am 8-2, 579E3
FURMAN Selz Mager Dietz & Burney
Japan extends US auto export curbs 1-27, 66F3
FURMARK, Roy M.
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Sen panel withholds rpt 1-5, contents leaked 1-6—1-8, 2A2
Khashoggi boasts duping Casey 3-8, 177B2
North testifies 7-7—7-9, 492E3
FURNARI, Christopher (Christie Tick)
Sentenced 1-13, 71F2
FURNAS Centrais Eletricas S.A.
Brazil sues Westinghouse on A-plant 7-10, 722G1
FURNITURE
Yugo price controls set 3-20, 204F2
Mergers & Acquisitions
Thorn EMI sets Rent-A-Cntr purchase 7-29, 644E1
MFI stores in buyout 10-5, 985E1
FURS
Miss USA pageant bans 2-17, 112C3
FUSION Energy Foundation
Assets seized 4-20, 314B1
FUTRELL, Mary Hatwood
Defers pres endorsemt 12-3, 916A1

G

GABBERT, Michael
Named Star editor 9-6, 764D2
GABEL, Judge Hortense W.
Scored in Myerson rpt 6-10, retires 6-29, 661C2
Indicted 10-7, 827D2
GABON (Gabonese Republic)—*See also ACP, GATT, OAU, OPEC*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
OAU holds Chad/Libya talks 9-23—9-24, 753C1
France expels Iranian dissidents 12-8, 918A3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282A2; 7-15, 730A2
Oil & Gas Developments
Saudi discount rumors threaten OPEC pact 10-7—10-16, 754A2
OPEC keeps price, quota levels 12-9—12-14, 931F2
U.S. Relations
Bongo in US 8-1, 571F1
GABY (film)
Released 10-30, 944A2
GADD, Lt. Col. Richard (ret.)
Immunity granted 3-18, 176E2
GADEA Arostegui, Carlos
Defects to CR 11-21, 922F2
GAETE Rojas, Sergio
Named amb to Argentina 7-7, 540F3
GAETTI, Gary
Twins win AL pennant, named MVP 10-12, 770D3
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814E1, C2-D2, E3, G3, 815D1
GAF Corp.
Borg-Warner takeover pursued 3-27—4-27, Merrill buyout set 4-27, 386D2
Heyman cancels buyout plan 10-20, 775E3
GAFFNEY, Frank J.
Named defns asst secy 4-19, 383A2
Quits as defns asst secy 11-20, 879C1
GAFFNEY Jr., Henry H.
Testifies 6-23, 462B2
GAGNE, Greg
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814F1, E2, G2, A3, D3-E3, 815A1-D1
GAG Order—*See COURTS*
GAINES, Lee
Dies 7-15, 580A3
GAI Pied (French magazine)
France bans 3-20, 353A3
GAJAN Jr., Lt. Cmdr. Raymond
Relieved of duty 6-19, 459C1
Navy rejcts ct-martial 7-28, 547G2
Navy rpt blames 10-15, 839C1
GALANIS, John
Indicted 9-15, 716C2
GALARRAGA, Andre
NL batting ldr 10-4, 747D2, E2
GALAXIES—*See ASTRONOMY*
GALBRAITH, John Kenneth
At Moscow peace forum 2-14—2-16, 97C1
At Gorbachev receptns 12-8, 906C1, D1
GALE, Dr. Robert
Fears Sovt child retardatns 2-15, 107G3
Forecasts Chernobyl death toll 4-24, 306D3
GALIATSATOS, Freddy
Honduras downs plane 3-9, 159D3
GALIBER, Joseph
Acquitted 5-25, 381F2
GALILEO (U.S. unmanned spacecraft)
Jupiter missn planned 12-2, 898A3
GALINO, Jose
Denies rebel sympathies 12-4, 942C2
GALL, Mary
Named adoptn task force chrmn 8-24, 660F3
GALLARDO, Jesus
Park KOs 12-6, 924D1
GALLO, Edward C.
Arrested 11-3, indicted 11-5, 832D1
GALLO, Dr. Robert C.
French AIDS accord signed 4-1, 232D3
Rpts new AIDS virus 6-1, vaccine test failure 6-2, 427B3, C3
GALLOWAY, George
Quits charity post in sex scandal 9-26, 764F2
GALLOWAY, James
Scores admin acid rain rpt 9-18, 710C3
GALLUP Poll (Gallup Organization Inc.) (Princeton, N.J.)
Canada voter prefernc rptd 1-15, 54G3-55B1; 2-19, 168F3
UK Labour support rptd 3-21, 410A3
UK party prefernc rptd 3-26, 227C3
UK natl electn 5-13, 352G1
Australia party prefernc 6-24, 7-10, 506A1
NYC mayor slips 7-1, 661D2
Hart tops Dem pres poll 8-5, 591A1
Panama govt ouster polled 8-8, 725D2
Canada voter prefernc rptd 8-13, 664B3
Budget deficit solutns polled 8-13, 981D3
GALLY, Laurent
Leb terrorist ex-atty admits spy role 3-6, 166B2
GALTIERI, Gen. Leopoldo
'Dirty War' prosecutns deadline passes 2-22, 147B3
GALVIN, Gen. John R.
Backs contra aid 1-22, 98A3
Seeks Honduras mil bldg funds 4-6, 358F2
Named NATO/US Eur cmdr 4-26, 383A2
Assumes NATO/US Eur cmnd 6-25, 507G2
Backs Euromissile removal 7-30, 568C3
Excluded from French/W Ger war games 9-21, 718C1
GAMBIA, Republic of the—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, OAU*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada sets visa rule 1-8, 21B2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282A2; 7-15, 730A2
GAMBINO Family (crime group)
Gotti, 6 others acquitted 3-13, 183B3
GAMBLING
Mob 'comm' bosses sentncd 1-13, 71D2
Teamsters ex-pres testifies on mob ties 6-1, 448D1
Laxalt libel suit setld 6-4, 407E3
Parimutuel betting OKd by Tex 11-3, 827A1
Teamster fund case setld 11-10, 845E3
Appointments & Resignations
Del Webb chrmn/CEO named 11-2, 845F2
Atlantic City Gambling—*See under NEW Jersey*

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

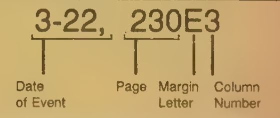
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK ends horse race bet tax 3-17, 206D1
Macao pact initialed 3-26, 220D2
Sovt pvt business barred 5-1, 354A1
Lotteries—*See LOTTERIES*
Mergers & Acquisitions
Bally sets Golden Nugget casino purchase 1-18, 51C1
Bally sets Six Flags sale to Wesray 4-21, 387G1
Obituaries
Uston, Kenneth 9-19, 792G3
Sports
Schlichter arrested 1-16, 40C1
Super Bowl pt-spread rptd 1-25, 55E1
GAMBON, Michael
Small Family Business opens 5-21, 1012F2
GAMES—*See TOYS & Games*
GAMMA Rays
Supernova emissns detected 12-17, 1007B1
GANDHI, Indira Priyadarshini (1917-84)—*See 1984 p. 802C1, for biog. data*
Loyalists form party 1-6, 94C1
'84 Sikh-Hindu riot rpt issued 2-23, 151C2, G2
Singh letter assails son 3-13, 190E3
Son assails US 5-16, 469D3
Venkataraman elected pres 7-13, 541G3
GANDHI, Rajiv (Indian prime minister)
Mother's loyalists form party 1-6, 94D1
Venkateswaran quits 1-20, finance min shifted 1-24, 93F3
Sri Lanka mediatn jeopardized 2-12—4-3, 288F1
Mizoram electn results 2-16, 169F1
Sees Zia 2-21, 137B3
'84 Sikh-Hindu riot rpt issued 2-23, 151C2, E2
Econ survey released 2-24, budget presented 2-28, 150F2, D3
Singh rift surfaces, letter publshd 3-13, 190A3
Corruptn probes spark furor 3-13—4-13, defns min quits 4-12, 272D3-273C2
Set back in Bengal, Kerala electns 3-23, 209C1
Sees rocket launch fail 3-24, 258B2
Sen quits as law min 3-27, 273D2
Singh undercuts rift 5-1—6-21, bars reelectn bid 6-21, 468F1
Imposes Punjab central rule 5-11, 358F3-359E1
Sri Lanka peace plea spurned 5-26, Tamil airlift ordrd 6-4, 402G1
Sets Bofors probe 6-5, 469D2
Cong (I) loses in Haryana 6-18, 468F3-469B1
In Moscow 7-3, 507C2
Venkataraman elected pres 7-13, 541E3
Purges Cong (I) rivals 7-15—7-19, 542A1
In Sri Lanka peace talks 7-16—7-29, signs pact 7-29; battered, deploys troops 7-30, 545B1, C1, C2, G2, 546C1
Shuffles cabt, becomes forgn min 7-25, 577B3
Bofors cover-up chrgd 7-27, 577E3
Scores Fiji 'racism' 10-17, 780E2
Speaks at UN 10-19, sees Reagan 10-20, 790D3-791A1
Journalists renounce strike 10-28, 812G3
Accepts China invite 11-18, 963C1
Indian Express reopens 12-2, 962D3
Leftists protest rule 12-9, 963A1
GANILAU, Sir Penaia (Fijian governor-general)
Opposes coup 5-14, 357D2
Coup 'collapses' 5-15—5-25; power-sharing setlmt unveiled 5-21, cncl named 5-25, 378C3, 379D1
2d coup staged 9-25; sees Rabuka 9-30, talks collapse 10-5, 744B3
UK upholds powers 9-29—10-1; US, Australia affirm rule 10-6—10-7, 744E3, 745C1
Resigns as gov gen 10-15, 768D2
Fiji Commonwealth membership lapses 10-15, 780D2
Named pres, appoints Mara prime min 12-5, 920D2, F2
GANN, Paul
Bares AIDS diagnosis 6-9, 440G2
GANNETT Co. Inc.
USA Today rpts 1st profit 6-16, 'growing pains' aired 7-14, 518C3
NM paper ex-owner wins appeal 7-11, 580E1
Detroit News, Free Press merger opposed 9-23, 712E1
GANSZ, Frank
Joins Chiefs 9-13, 683E3
GANTT, Mayor Harvey (Charlotte, N.C.)
Loses reelectn bid 11-3, 826C3
GANTZ, Wilbur H.
Named Baxter-Travenol pres 9-16, 715C3
GANTZER, Jean-Louis
Rpts Sovt-Iran arms sales 5-26, 420F3
GAO (General Accounting Office)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
GARANG, Col. John
Southn secessn discussed 4-28, 375C2
GARAY, Amado Antonio
Testifies in '80 Romero slaying 11-21—11-22, 874D3, 875A1
GARCIA, Damaso
Joins Braves 4-14, 279A2
GARCIA, Nelson
Linked to Romero '80 slaying 11-22, 874D3
GARCIA, Rep. Robert (D, N.Y.)
Wedtech ex-ofcrs plead guilty 1-30, 348F2
GARCIA, Victor
Traded to Yanks 12-11, 1009B3
GARCIA Hernandez, Gladys
Held as US spy 5-5, 413E1
GARCIA Hernandez, Nestor
Held as US spy 5-5, 413E1
GARCIA Marquez, Gabriel
Novel burned 1-24, 149B2
GARCIA Melendez, Juan Miguel
Amnestied 11-12, 862D2
GARCIA Meza, Luis
Argentina settles gas debt 10-1, 766D3
GARCIA Perez, Alan (Peruvian president)
At Nicaragua const signing 1-9, 22D2
Rebels slay 3 cops 1-26, 152F3
APRA targeted 2-19—2-20, atty gen escapes blast 2-23, 152C3-E3
Haya de la Torre anniv marked 2-20, 152D3
Signs regional assembs law 3-19, 276A1
Armed forces consolidatn spurs coup rumors 3-26—4-4; ousts AF cmdr 4-2, bars talks 4-3, 275D2
Declares oil strike illegal 4-22, 398E1
Cops strike 5-15—5-18, natl walkout staged 5-19, 397C3-398E1
In Uruguay 5-15, 397E3
World Bank, IDB loans suspended 6-3, 6-4, 438G2
Alva Castro resigns 6-22, Larco Cox named premr 6-26, 524B2
Sets econ pkg 7-5, 524A3
Bank natlzn disputed 7-28—8-7, deps OK plan 8-13, 595C1-E2
Romero quits 8-21, Vera named indus min 9-29, 726E1
Enci chrmn slain 8-29, 726D2
Lifts Lima curfew 9-21, 1001G2
Bank natlzn enacted 9-29, 726B1
Peru natlzn dispute rages 10-12—10-21, 2 banks seized 10-14, 854E3
Swears in Lopez as defns min 10-14, 1001F3
Sets wage hike 10-23, 871E2
Rating falls 10-26, 855D1
Drug/rebel war cost rptd 11-9, 1001G2
Sets San Martin mil zones 11-11, 1001F2
At Acapulco summit 11-26—11-29, 911D3
Blamed in '86 prison massacre 12-4, 1001A3
Inti devalued 12-15, sets partial roll-back 12-21, 1002A1
APRA para-mil actns rptd 12-19, 1001D3
GARCIA Ramirez, Sergio
Named PRI 'precandidate' 8-13, ldrs addressed 8-17—8-27, 650B3
GARCIA Rodriguez, Ricardo
Named Chile forgn min 7-7, 540E3
Lambasts US amb 12-28, 992C3
GARCIA Vilchez, Julio Ramon
Arrested 3-8, freed 3-10, 193E3
GARDEN of Shadows (book)
On best-seller list 11-20, 888E2; 12-18, 1011F3
GARDENS of Stone (film)
Released 5-8, 528G1
Top-grossing film 5-20, 400G2
GARDINER-Billes, Martha
Family dispute setld, Canadian Tire reorgn set 10-16, 829G3
GARDINI, Raul
Names Montedison chrmn 11-26, 969A1
GARDNER, Billy
Replcs Howser as Royals mgr 4-6, 279B3
Fired as Royals mgr 8-27, 747E3
GARDNER, Buddy
2d in Houston Open 4-26, 322D2
GARDNER, Mayor Charles (Charleston, W. Va.)
Elected 11-24, 916E3
GARE, Nene
Fringe Dwellers released 1-23, 324B1
GARFIELD, Brian
Stepfather released 5-8, 528A3
GARLAND, Robert
No Way Out released 8-14, 620C2
GARMENDIA, Francisco Mugica (Paquito) (Artapalo)
ETA power feud seen 6-19, 501D2
GARMENT, Leonard
Saudi contra funds cited in McFarlane notes 3-11, 177A1
Denies '86 Buckley deal 5-5, 425E1
GARMENT Industry—*See CLOTHING*
GARN, Sen. Jake (R, Utah)
Wall named FHLBB chrmn 4-26, 484A1
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
Wins 2-yr housing reauthrzn 12-21, 953F2
GARNER, Joel
Joins Oldham 1-10, 195G1, A2
GARNER, Phil
Traded to Dodgers 6-19, 527G2
GARRETT, Dean
Indiana wins NCAA basketball title 3-30, 235F1
GARRETT, Duane
Named Babbitt campaign chrmn 1-7, 36A1
GARRETT, Siedah
I Just Can't Stop Loving You on best-seller list 9-19, 700G1
GARRETT, Sylvester
USX, USW accord reached 1-17, 33F1
GARRIDO, Antonio
2d in German Open 8-30, 667B3
GARRISON, Harold
Convictn affrmd by Sup Ct 2-24, 124D1
GARRISON, Zina
Wins New S Wales Open 1-11, 24C1
Loses Canadian Open 8-23, 635B3
GARRITY Jr., Judge W. Arthur
'74 Boston race ruling rescinded 9-28, 710D1
GARRON, Hernan
Rpts 2,000 Nicaraguans denied CR entry 10-19, 779A2
GARROW, David J.
Wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323E2
GARVEY, Edward R.
Kasten settles libel suit 6-29, 481B3
GARVEY, Steve
Williams named to HOF 1-14, 39E3
GARWOOD, Ellen St. John
NEPL contra gifts rptd 3-7, 161A2
Testifies 5-21, 366D3
GARY—*See INDIANA*
GARY, Lorraine
Jaws the Revenge released 7-17, 620F1
GARZA Jr., Alvaro
Survives ice fall 12-4, leaves hosp 12-21, 964E1
GAS, Natural
Compressed gas fuel urged 7-14, 574A1
Tex-NJ pipeline cleanup planned 11-9, 846C1
Fed land lease revisn enacted in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 952B3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Indonesia draft budget presented 1-6, 22B1
Canada NWT partitn agreed 1-15, 21G1
Dome debt plan unveiled 3-12, '86 record loss rptd 4-1, 271D1
Canada prov budget presented, tax hikes set 3-20, 250A1
Canada indus aid set 3-25, 249E3
Nicaragua tanks damaged 5-10, 667E1
Canada unveils tax reform plan 6-18, 468C2
Hungary hikes fuel costs 7-20, 611B3
Canada lifts US export reserve rule 9-9, 767E2
Argentina settles Bolivia debt 10-1, 766B3
Canada assets sale plan unveiled 10-23, 829C3
Romania tightens rationing 11-11, 883D3
US/Canada trade pact set 12-7, 932C1
Mergers & Acquisitions
Dome rpts TransCanada, US bids 4-12—4-13, 270F3
Dome accepts Amoco bid 4-18; oppositn assails 4-19—4-21, takeover guidelines set 4-23, 296E1-297C2
Canada bars Petrocan/Dome bid 4-27, 355F3
Dome/Amoco terms pressed 5-1—5-13, pact presented 5-13, 355E2-F3
Dome/Amoco advances 11-18—12-17, Canada approves 12-21, 992A2
Offshore Developments
US drilling plan proposed 4-27, 311B3
Exploratn plan challngd 8-27, 646D2
Statistics (U.S.)
Producer price indexes described 5D1
Dec '86 jobless rate 1-9, 4A2
'86, Dec producer prices 1-9, 4C3, E3
Jan indl output, Dec '86 revised 2-13, 103G3
Feb producer prices 3-13, 201A3
Feb indl output; Jan, Dec '86 revised 3-13, 201F3
June producer prices 7-12, 513E1
July CPI 8-21, 628E3
GASCH, Judge Oliver
Mobil ex-pres '85 Washn Post libel verdict overturned 3-13, 182B1
GASOLINE & Motor Oil—*See AUTOMOBILES—Fuel Issues, PETROLEUM*
GASPAR, Matej
Proclaimed 5 blnth person 7-11, 579G3
GASPER, Jo Ann
Fired 7-2, 564E1
Hired by Educ Dept 7-29, 596C2
GAS Prince (U.S. tanker)
Reflagged 7-21, 530C2
US OKs reloading 7-28, sends minesweep copters 7-29, 546B2
Departs gulf 8-1—8-3, 566C2
GASS, Adolfo
Assesses Argentine rebelln 4-18, 286C3
GASSEMI, Ahmed
Arrested 5-9, 5-28, expelled 6-4, 403F1
GASTINEAU, Mark
Crosses NFL picket line 9-22, 698D2
GATE, The (film)
Released 5-15, 528G1
Top-grossing film 5-20, 400F2
GATES, Daryl F.
LAPD sweeps Skid Row 6-4, homeless 'campground' opens 6-15, 519D1
GATES, Richard L.
In Amtrak crash 1-4, pot use rptd 1-14, 18G3
Quits Conrail 4-27, indicted 5-4, 351C1
GATES, Robert M.
Named CIA dir, facts on 2-2, 63C2
Opens contra probe 2-9, 85F3
Confrmatn hearing 2-17—2-18, 101G3-102F2
'85 Libya invasn plan rptd 2-20, 135G3
Withdraws as CIA nominee 3-2, 140C2
Webster confrmd dir 5-19, 367B2
GATES, William
Becomes PC billionaire 3-19, 263D2
GATLIFF, John
Death Before Dishonor released 2-20, 324A1
GATT—*See GENERAL Agreement on Tariffs and Trade*
GATTING, Mike
Ends Australia tour 2-16, 194G3
In Pak Test series 6-4—8-11, 651B3, C3
Awarded OBE 6-13, 456C2
In Pak tour dispute 11-14—12-21, 1009B3
GAUBERT, Thomas
Wright favor rptd 6-22, 481C3
GAUGUIN, Paul (1848-1903)
Wolf at the Door released 7-31, 620A3
GAULT, Polly
Named AIDS panel staff chief 10-13, 772A1
GAUNA, Juan Octavio
Sees Sup Ct justices 4-21, 287C2
GAVASKAR, Sunil
Sets cricket Test century mark 1-7, 439G3
In MCC/Rest of World cricket match 8-20—8-24, retires 8-24, 699A2
GAVIN, John
Sees 'poison pill' challngs 4-15, 262C3
GAVIN, John A.
Quits Arco, named Univisa head 4-27, 498A3
GAVIRIA, Cesar
Presents death squad rpt 10-2, 768B1
GAYIGUSU (Morgan Sango)
Blamed for massacre 11-27—11-29, 923C2, C3
GAY Men's Health Crisis
Lilly named to AIDS panel 7-23, 550B3
GAZA Strip—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments—Israeli Occupation Policies*
GAZELLE, Wendy
Hot Pursuit released 5-8, 528B2
Sammy & Rosie released 10-30, 944A3
GBENYON, Charles
'85 death stirs rights furor 1-15, 61D3
GCC—*See GULF Cooperation Council*
GEAGEA, Samir
Karami assassinatn role chrgd 6-1, 402C3
GEBAUER, Antonio
Sentenced 1-30, 88D2
GEBBIE, Kristine
Named to AIDS panel 11-10, 856A2
GEDDES, Jane
Wins Women's Kemper 3-1, 155D3
Wins GNA-Glendale Fed Classic 3-8, 172E1
2d in Santa Barbara Open 4-19, 299D1
2d in Chrysler Plymouth Classic 5-17, 376C1
Wins LPGA Champ 5-24, 399G1
Wins Toledo Classic 7-5, 504D1
Wins Boston 5 Classic 7-19, 544G1
GEDMAN, Rich
Unsigned 1-8, 23G1
Starts season unsigned 4-6, 279D1
Re-signs with Red Sox 5-1, 527G3
GEHRIG, Lou (1903-41)
Kinugasa sets consecutive games mark 6-13, 471F2
GEIBERGER, Al
Wins Vantage Srs 10-4, 748E1
Wins Srs Intl 10-18, 792D1
Wins Las Vegas Srs 10-25, 831C3
2d in Suntree Srs 11-15, 872G1
GEISSLER, Heiner
Scores Strauss 1-26, 52B2
GEJDENSON, Rep. Samuel (D, Conn.)
Honduras F-5 jet sale bar fails 6-4, 413A3
Urges Roberts NRC resignatn 6-18, 464A3
GELB, Michael
Indicted on contract fraud 2-11, 387A3
GELB, Thomas
Indicted on contract fraud 2-11, 387A3
GELDENHUYS, Hendrik
S Africa frees French teacher 9-7, 703F3
GELDENHUYS, Gen. Jannie
Admits Cuban, Sovt clashes in Angola 11-11, 863G1
Claims Angola pullout 12-5, 990F2
GELDOF, Bob
'86 Czech plea rptd 1-4, 53D2
GELLI, Licio
Surrenders 9-21, 694A2
Sentncd 12-22, Geneva extraditn delayed 12-28, 988E3
GEMAYEL, Amin (Lebanese president)
Vs Syria peace-keeping role 2-21, 123G1
Jumblat scores 5-1, Karami quits 5-4; sees Franjieh 5-9, 343C3
Karami assassinated, names Hoss acting premr 6-1, 402F2, B3
Parlt speaker quits over Karami probe 6-5, 998A2
At francophone summit 9-2—9-4, seeks aid 9-2, 754E3

Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703F2
GEMPEL, Richard
Shot 11-11, 893C3
GEMS—*See JEWELRY*
GENCORP Inc.
Gen Tire sale to Continental set 6-29, 517B1
IC sets Pepsi bottlers purchase 9-1, 713F2
RKO General Inc.
FCC revokes 14 licenses 8-12, 643A2
GENENTECH Inc.
Gene-splice methods patented 11-4, 1006A3
TPA (Activase) OKd by FDA 11-13, 867E2
AIDS inhibitor protein claimed 12-17, 1007F3
GENERAL Accounting Office—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
GENERAL Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT) (Argentina, Australia, Austria, Bangladesh, Barbados, Belgium, Belize, Benin, Brazil, Burkina, Burma, Burundi, Cameroon, Canada, Central African Republic, Chad, Chile, Colombia, Congo, Cuba, Cyprus, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Dominican Republic, Egypt, Finland, France, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana, Great Britain, Greece, Guyana, Haiti, Hong Kong, Hungary, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Ivory Coast, Jamaica, Japan, Kenya, Kuwait, Luxembourg, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Maldives, Malta, Mauritania, Mauritius, Mexico, Netherlands, New Zealand, Nicaragua, Niger, Nigeria, Norway, Pakistan, Peru, Philippines, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Rwanda, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Singapore, South Africa, South Korea, Spain, Sri Lanka, Suriname, Sweden, Switzerland, Tanzania, Thailand, Togo, Trinidad & Tobago, Turkey, Uganda, Uruguay, U.S., West Germany, Yugoslavia, Zaire, Zambia, Zimbabwe)
Mitterrand sees Canada farmers, backs 'grain war' setlmt 5-28, 412E3
Venice 7-natn summit backs talks 6-10, 419C2
US asks farm subsidy end 7-6, 509B3
Australia pledges protectn end 10-22, 850E3
Japan agri quotas ordrd lifted 10-30, Tokyo stalls 12-3, 921C2
US-Mex understanding signed 11-6, 854A1
Canada alcohol, fish-export violatns rptd 11-12, 11-17, 871D1-B2
Brazil chrgs US tariff violatn 11-13, 870D2
US scores Japan constructn curbs 11-19—11-20, 886C1
Brazil asks US mediatn 11-30, 992B1
GENERAL Dynamics Corp.
F-16 sales to Bahrain, Egypt planned 1-21—1-29, 100D3
Mil space vehicle contract lost 1-21, 165A2
'85 top arms exporter 2-3, 164G2
'86 top defns contractor 3-10, 164F1
Atlas operatns assumed 4-12, 258A2
Frigitemp suit widened 4-28, 382G3
Pvt satellite launches planned 6-15, 516D1
DIVAD fraud case dismissed 6-19, Justice Dept explains 6-22, 482B2, A3
Japan studies fighter purchase 10-2, 769B2; picks F-16 10-21, 778C2
Rogers named pres/CEO 11-4, 845D2
Roger Lewis dies 11-12, 872F3
Electric Boat Division
Navy contract fraud probe ended, Cong assails 5-19, 382E2-F3
OSHA seeks fine 7-29, 555A2
GENERAL Electric Co. (GE)
India arms contract rptd 1-6, 169A3
'86 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-15, 181D2
TRW defns contract overchrgs probed 3-4—3-5, 164E3
'86 top defns contractor 3-10, 164A2
Primerica sets Smith Barney purchase 5-27, 432G2
Thomson swaps med div for electronics unit 7-22, 553B3
CC&P gets $5.5 mln loan 9-17, 978E2
Canada suspends CF-18 deliveries 11-6, 852E1
F-18s grounded by Navy, Marines 11-20, 975B1
Space statn contracts let 12-1, 898F1, A2, B2
Kidder Peabody Group Inc.—*See KIDDER Peabody Group Inc.*
RCA Corp.—*See RCA*
GENERAL Electric Co. PLC, The (GEC)
France sets AWACS purchase 2-26, 168B1
Plessey jt venture set 10-1, 985B2
Marconi Co. Ltd.
Scientists' deaths pose mystery 3-30—4-3, 268C3
Picker International Inc.
GE buys Thomson med div 7-22, 554A1
GENERALE Occidentale S.A.
CGE buys Goldsmith stake 7-28, 989F1
GENERAL Mining Union Corp. Ltd. (Gencor)
Coal mine blast kills 34 4-9, black union ldr scores 4-10, 285F2
Gold mine blast kills 50 8-31, 650G2
GENERAL Motors Corp. (GM)
Cadillac group reorgnzd 1-7, 67E1
'86 car sales 1-8, 67A1
'86 4th 1/4 profit rptd 2-5, 181B2
Smith vs S Africa panel rpt 2-10, 218G2
Frederic Donner dies 2-28, 156G2
Stock buyback set 3-3, 162D3
Egypt plant delays rptd 3-3, 272A3
Chrysler sets AMC purchase 3-9, 162B2
'86 top defns contractor 3-10, 164C2
Canada unit aid, tax break set 3-31, 271G1
Roberts named personnel dir 4-6, 263C1
UAW outlines contract goals 4-12, 264C1, F1
X-car brake suit dismissed 4-14, 263A3
1st 1/4 profit rptd 4-23, 385G1
Stempel named pres 5-25, 498F1
J-body car recall set 6-14, 464G1
Canada Hyundai dumping probe rptd 7-16, 558A3
Eur 1st 1/2 sales rptd 7-22, 720F1
2d 1/4 profits rptd 7-23, 629A3
UAW talks open 7-27, 554B3
UAW gets offers 8-12, 8-28, targets Ford 8-31, 641B2
Ohio plant shut 8-26, 641F3
Canada unit contract expires 9-14, 682E2
Ford, UAW reach tentative pact 9-17, 675E3
NFL ads pulled during strike 10-4, 770E2
UAW pact reached 10-8, 785D3
Sunraycer wins World Solar Challng 11-6, 855G3
Canada Hyundai dumping ruled 11-25, 942F1
Australia jt mfg planned 12-14, 991B3
Profit sharing unlikely 12-17, 977A3
Korea unit plans export hike 12-30, 1003C2
Electronic Data Systems Corp.—*See ELECTRONIC Data Systems*
Hughes Aircraft Co.—*See HUGHES Aircraft*
GENERAL Services Administration—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
GENERAL Telephone & Electronics Corp.—*See GTE*
GENERAL Tire & Rubber Co.—*See GENCORP*
GENESIS (singing group)
Land of Confusn on best-seller list 1-31, 56C2
Tonight on best-seller list 3-28, 212C2
Invisible Touch on best-seller list 3-28, 212D2
W Berlin concert 6-8, 435B1
In Too Deep on best-seller list 6-27, 472E2
GENETICS & Genetic Engineering
Rice cloning achieved 1-2, 563A3
Dyslexia linked to brain growth 1-13, 195D3
Common human ancestor claimed 1-13, 1006C3
Gene-splice frost bacteria test reapproved 2-11; suit dismissed 4-23, fields sprayed 4-24, 4-29, 311G1
Bacterial gene map rptd 2-16, 153G2
Alzheimer's, manic-depressive-linked genes found 2-20—3-19, 388E3-389B1
Vatican issues birth tech paper 3-10, 158G1
US OKs animal patenting 4-16, 277G3
Gene therapy rpts win Pulitzer 4-16, 323G2
AIDS genetic link suspected 5-2, 427D2
Wis nitrogen bacteria test OKd 5-8, 563E2
Breast cancer-gene link rptd 5-21, 389C1
Human-monkey gene transplant rptd 5-26, 563B3
'Elephant Man' gene rptd 5-28, 1007G1
Public attitudes polled 5-30, 563C3
Frost bacteria test success claimed 6-8, 563B2
Patenting probed by House panel 6-11, 563E3
Malaria vaccine fails 6-22, 537E1
NYC MD named to AIDS panel 7-23, 550B3
Animal patent ban introduced 8-5, 1006F2
Link suspected in colon cancer 8-13, lung cancer 10-1, 1007C2, D2
Gene-splice risks rptd 8-18, 1006D2
EPA chides plant experimenter 8-27, 631G1
Gene-test trees destroyed 9-3, 717C2
Gene-splice fruit field-tested 9-11, 1006B3
Prenatal screening test questnd 10-9, 12-24, 1008A2
US biotech chief probe request rptd 10-15, 1006G2
Microbe tracking test OKd 10-20, 1006C3
Alzheimer gene claim retracted 10-30, 1007B2
Genentech gene-splice methods patented 11-4, 1006A3
Clot-dissolving drug OKd 11-13, 867E2, B3
AIDS inhibitor protein claimed 12-17, 1007F3
Sex-determinatn gene rptd 12-22, 1007D1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Argentine rabies vaccine test cleared 1-5, 563G2
Argentina, Brazil sign accords 5-17, 602D2
GENEVA Committee (U.N. Conference of the Committee on Disarmament) (CD) (formerly ENDC) (Algeria, Argentina, Australia, Belgium, Brazil, Bulgaria, Burma, Canada, China, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, East Germany, Egypt, Ethiopia, France, Great Britain, Hungary, India, Indonesia, Iran, Italy, Japan, Kenya, Mexico, Mongolia, Morocco, Netherlands, Nigeria, Pakistan, Peru, Poland, Romania, Sri Lanka, Sweden, U.S., USSR, Venezuela, West Germany, Yugoslavia, Zaire)
Talks reopen, Adelman defends US A-test 2-5, 59B1
Arms talks extended, Sovt missile offer presented 3-2, 134B1
ABM treaty compromise talks rptd 3-10, 158A1
Sovts press space-arms ban, intl verificatn 3-17, 173A1
USSR sets Asia missile removal terms 5-19, 365A1
USSR backs A-test inspectns 6-9, 507E3
Sovts propose space arms pact 7-29, 568F1
Hiroshima anniv marked, Shevardnadze addresses 8-6, 568F3-569A1
USSR accepts chem arms site inspectns, tours set 8-11, 795D2
USSR chem arms site inspected 10-3—10-4, US blasts 10-5, 795B1-C2
US/Sovt chem arms talks reopen 12-1, 968A2
GENONI, Marco
Quebec land sale furor grows 1-22—2-3, 148B2
GENOVESE, Tim
Clemson wins NCAA soccer title 12-6, 924B2
GENOVESE Family (crime group)
Salerno sentncd 1-13, 71E2
Pretrial detentn upheld by Sup Ct 5-26, 380B2
GENOVESI, Alfredo
Slain 9-4, 663E2
GENSCHER, Hans-Dietrich
Mum on Kohl E Ger camps 1-4, 5E3
FDP gains in electns, profiled 1-25, 52C2, B3
Backs Sovt missile offer 3-1, 134A3
At NATO mtg, welcomes Euromissile offer 4-16, 254C2
Backs Euromissiles end 4-22—4-28, 304G2
In US, pleads for time on Euromissiles 5-11, 341D2
FDP gains in state electns 5-17, 372E2
Visits USSR 7-6—7-12, sees Shevardnadze 7-7, 539C2, F2
Welcomes Sovt INF ban 7-23, 529E2
Lauds Kohl missile offer 8-26, 621D1
E Ger forgn min visits 9-7—9-11, 653D1
Thanks Syria, Iran for Leb hostage release 9-8, 658E2
Sees Bush 9-30, 742D3
At NATO forgn mins mtg, OKs Sovt INF inspectns 12-11, 929B2
GENTILE, Jim
Mattingly breaks grand slam record 9-29, 747A3
GENTLE Breeze (U.K. tanker)
Iran ambushes 9-21, 685C1, F2-686A1
GENTLEMEN'S Quarterly (magazine)
Rivers sues 12-4, 924A3
GENTRY, Dennis
NFL '86 kick return ldr 1-12, 23G2
GEOLOGICAL Survey—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—INTERIOR*
GEOLOGY
Pacific asteroid-ice age link suspected 3-15, 563F1
Asteroid-dinosaur theory bolstered 5-8, 563B1
Asteroid crater suspected in N Atlantic 6-17, 562F3
Calif quake tied to unknown fault 11-4, 846A3
HS model curriculum offered 12-29, 979E3
GEOPHYSICS
Obituaries
Crary, Albert 10-29, 856D3*
GEORGE III, King (Great Britain) (1738-1820)
Eagleton testifies vs Bork 9-28, 706F1
GEORGE, Clair E.
Retires 11-25, 914E2
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Covert role disputed 2-1, 86E1
Tower Comm issues rpt 2-26, 117E1
Fernandez testimony released 6-1, 405B2
Clarridge testimony released 8-19, 603F1
Testimony released 8-26, 627E2-628A1
Ledeen testimony released 9-27, 709B1
GEORGES, Reynold
Home targeted 11-3, 852D3
GEORGES Bank
US drilling plan proposed 4-27, 311B3
Offshore oil plan challngd 8-27, 646D2
GEORGETOWN University (Washington, D.C.)
McFarlane tries suicide 2-9, 85E3
Williams named All-Amer 3-9, 3-23, 235C3
Japan econ reformist addresses 4-7, 273C3
Williams in NBA draft 6-22, 470B3
Gays win bias case 11-20, 917F3
GEORGETTI, Ken
Defends BC gen strike 6-1, 412A3
GEORGE Washington University Medical Center (Washington, D.C.)
Sessions hospitalized 10-1—10-3, 748C2
GEORGIA
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Air Atlanta files Chapter 11 4-3, 245A1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Contra supply probe halted 1-9, 29F1; reopened by spec prosecutor 2-11, 86G1
Bond cocaine chrgs leaked 4-11, motives questnd 4-14, 280C2
Bond cocaine chrgs widen 4-16—5-19, Young orders probe 4-16, 387F3
Death penalty race bias challng rejctd by Sup Ct 4-22, 289D1-D3
Death penalty study rptd 4-22, 289E3
Bond cocaine chrg tapes aired 6-8—6-11, Young obstructn probe dropped 6-17, 464G3
Bond cocaine chrg figure convctd 8-28, sentncd 9-3, 668B2
NBA guard arrested 9-2, 667D3
Cuba inmates seize Atlanta prison 11-23, 879G1, C2, F2; agrmt reached, siege ends 12-4, 894F1-895A1
Cuba inmates review revised 12-11, 981B2
Environment & Pollution
Atlanta faces constructn ban 6-29, 516F1
Labor & Employment
Eastern sets layoffs 11-11, 868E1
Medicine & Health
Atlanta forum vs mandatory AIDS tests 2-25, 154F1-F2
Amer Brands wins tobacco label 'warning' suit 8-21, 678A3
Billy Carter cancer treatmt rptd 11-11, 916E1
Military Issues
Bradley vehicle sinks at Ft Benning 4-6, 383E2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Forsyth Cnty rights marches held 1-17, 1-24, 51E1-G2
'86 Sen campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126A3
Atlanta gets Dem '88 conv 2-10, 88A3
Nunn declines pres bid 2-21, 127E1
Southn pres preferncs polled 3-15, 225E3
Dukakis declares pres bid 4-29, 309B3
Nunn bars pres bid 8-27, 625E3
Young testifies vs Bork 9-21, 689B3
Young chrgs black harassmt 10-31, 973D3
Press & Broadcasting
Winfrey hosts Forsyth Cnty 'all-white' show 2-9, 96E1
Religious Issues
Presbyterians move hq 6-16, 484F1
Sports
Motorcraft 500 results 3-15, 194D3
Masters results 4-12, 279F3
Hawks win div title 4-19, 321B3
Atlanta Golf Classic results 5-24, 399B2
Nestle World Champ golf results 8-30, 651E3
Southn Open results 10-4, 748F1
Sr Challenge results 10-11, 792C1
AT&T Challenge results 10-11, 792F1
Atlanta Journal 500 results 11-22, 903C3
GEORGIA, University of (Athens)
Ratajczak on June CPI 7-22, 553A2
Liberty Bowl won 12-29, 1009F1
GEORGIA Institute of Technology (Georgia Tech) (Atlanta)
Curry named Ala U football coach 1-4, 24E1
GEORGIA Satellites (singing group)
Keep Your Hands to Yourself on best-seller list 2-21, 132A2
GEORGIA Southern College (Statesboro)
NCAA basketball tourn results 3-30, 235F1
GEPHARDT, Rep. Richard A. (D, Mo.)
Chairs Dem Caucus 349C1
At AFL-CIO mtg 2-18, 127C2

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Foreign Issues
Trade pkg amendmt dropped 3-25, 214G1; passes House 4-29, 302D2
Trade pkg passes Sen 7-21, 534B2-F2
Assails trade imbalance 10-14, 756D2
Praises INF pact 11-25, 915D2
Presidential Campaign
Babbitt forms campaign com 1-7, 36A1; declares bid 3-10, 163B2
Cuomo bars bid 2-19, 105B2
Launches bid 2-23, 126B1
Fund totals rptd 4-15, 261A3
Post-Hart standings polled 5-17, 429B1
Hires Hart staffers 6-2, 429C1
Biden declares bid 6-9, 428E3
In Dem TV debate 7-1, 495A2
Funding rpt released 7-16, 514B3
Debates Kemp in Iowa 7-20, Dukakis 8-8, 590A3
Stumps Womens Caucus 8-21, 626F2
In Iowa Dem debate 8-23, 626E3
Iowa pres prefernc polled 8-30, 644D3
Cong attendnc tallied 9-3, 644E3
Biden leaks denied 9-21, 690C3
Southn preferncs polled 10-4, 758A2
Seeks debate limit 10-5, 758F3
Calls Gore issues 'phony', ADA rating backs 10-6, 758B3
Simon gets labor endorsemts 10-13, 759A3
Denies pot use 11-7, 842G1
Press secy quits 11-8, loan rptd 11-11, 866C1
3d in Iowa poll 11-15, 866B1
Urges mandatory health coverage 11-30, 916B2
In 12-candidate TV debate 12-1, 915G2, A3, D3
Scores Hart reentry 12-17, 936B1
Steps up Iowa bid 12-19, 972F2
GERASHCHENKO, Igor
Claims Chernobyl mass deaths 3-31, 306B3
GERASIMOV, Gennadi I.
Rpts Brezhnev son-in-law arrested 2-3, 74C1
Rpts dissident pardons 2-10, 82D3-83A1; 2-17, Begun release 2-19, 97G2, 98A1
Mocks US emb spy scandal 3-31, 217C1
Denies Israel consular agrmt 4-2, 255B3
Rpts Kuwait tanker agrmt 4-14, 258A3
Denies radiatn dischrg 4-14, 306G3
Assesses Shultz trip 4-16, 254D1
Scores US strategic arms draft treaty 5-12, 341F1
At Moscow press conf 5-16, 371D3
On W Ger pilot's fate 6-1, 410G1
Warns vs W Ger Pershings 6-16, 443A1
Hails W Ger missile offer, US INF verificatn shift 8-27, 621E1
Silences US ofcl at Moscow press conf 10-5, 795B2
Warns W Eur vs deploymt 11-10, 837C3
Denies Yeltsin criticism of Mrs Gorbachev 11-30, 891A3
Rpts Afghan death toll 12-23, 990G1
GERHARDSEN, Einar
Dies 9-19, 700C3
GERMAN Democratic Republic (East)—*See also CDE, COMECON, CSCE, GENEVA Committee, MBFR, WARSAW Pact*
Arts & Sciences
W Ger agrmts set 9-8, 653G1
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
W Ger accord set 9-8, 653A2
Crime & Civil Disorders
E Berlin rock fans, police clash 6-6—6-8, 435A1
Defense & Armed Forces
US GI shot by Sovts 9-17, 670E2
Disarmament & Arms Control
Sovts offer INF medium-range missile pact 2-28; Honecker lauds, urges W Ger support 3-1, 133D2, 134D2
Honecker, Kohl meet 9-7, 653F1
'Green' activists face crackdown 11-25—11-27, cleared 12-8, 983C3, D3
INF treaty inspectn sites set 12-8, 906A3
INF pact hailed 12-9, 911A3
Warsaw Pact mtg hosted; INF pact endorsed, US inspectns OKd 12-11, 929G1, E2, A3
Eastern European & Soviet Relations—*See also 'Disarmament' above*
Sovt reforms opposed 2-6, 186E1
Honecker rejcts Gorbachev reforms 4-23, Hager clarifies 4-24, 295A1
W Berlin mayor sees Sovt role 5-6, 336C2
Warsaw Pact summit held 5-28—5-29; Honecker, Gorbachev meet 5-29, 403C2
Gorbachev econ reform plan played down 6-30, 475G2
Sovts shoot US GI 9-17, 670E2
Honecker in USSR, marks Bolshevik Revolutn 11-2—11-7, 817C1, 820G1, 847D2
Gorbachev gets warm welcome 12-11, 929E2
Economy & Labor
'86 natl income, other data rptd 1-9, 73B2
Honecker lauds econ 2-6, 186E1
Honecker rejcts Gorbachev reforms 4-23, Hager clarifies 4-24, 295A1
Environment & Pollution
W Ger accord set 9-8, 653A2
'Green' activists face crackdown 11-25—11-27, cleared 12-8, 983C3, D3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Japan premr visits 1-12—1-13, 175B1
UK/Falklands fishing zone effected 2-1, 79G1
Almeyda returns to Chile 3-21, 251A1
Mozambique war role rptd 4-27—6-7, 548G1
China CP ties restored, Zhao visit ends 6-10, 434G3
Chad captures mercenary 9-6, 658A1
Honecker sees Ortega 11-2, 823D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282B2; 7-15, 730B2
Human Rights
Sovt reforms called moot 2-6, 186F1
Prisoner amnesty set, death penalty abolished 7-17, 611E2
Honecker, Kohl meet 9-7, 563F1
'Green' activists face crackdown 11-25—11-27, cleared 12-8, 983C3, D3
Berlin Wall shootings halted 12-9, 983A3
Prisoner amnesty rptd 12-13, 983G2-A3
Libyan Crisis (& Developments)
W Berlin '86 disco bomb evidnc disputed 2-22, 136G2
Medicine & Health
Infant mortality rptd 2-2, 70B2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
'86 W Ger trade falls 3-4, 167G3
Sweden arms scandal chrgd 5-26, 393F1
Nicaragua aid misuse admitted 9-4, 724E3
Honecker sees W Ger indl ldrs 9-9, 653C2
El Salvador asks rebel aid halt 11-5, 823C3
Press & Broadcasting
Honecker W Ger visit uncensored 9-7—9-11, 653B2
Soviet Relations—*See 'Eastern European & Soviet Relations' above*
Sports
World indoor track champ results 3-6—3-8, 172G1
Track world champ results 8-29—9-6, 667C2, E2
Seoul Olympic role set 12-21, 963C3
UN Policy & Developments
Florin elected Assemb pres 9-15, 686B2
Anti-Israel vote renewed 10-13, 780C1
U.S. Relations
Marine guard tours cut 4-20, 423A2
Honecker, Whitehead meet 11-11, 983B3
West German Relations (including Berlin developments)
Kohl: E Ger runs concentratn camps 1-4, 5A3
W Berlin '86 disco bomb evidnc disputed 2-22, 136G2
Honecker seeks Sovt missile offer support 3-1, 134D2
'86 bilateral trade falls 3-4, 167G3
Spies swapped 4-1, 354A2
Israeli pres in W Berlin 4-9, 269C3
Honecker bars W Berlin visit 4-13, 267B2
E/W Berlin borough talks OKd 4-13, 267E2
W Berlin mayor assails 4-30, invite rescinded 5-6, 336F1-C2
Bonn marks Berlin anniv, Kohl denounces Wall 4-30, 336D2
Warsaw Pact bars Berlin Wall demolitn 5-29, 403G2
E Berlin rock fans, police clash 6-6—6-8, 435A1
Reagan issues Berlin Wall challng 6-12, 451G1-E2
Asylum-seekers rptd down 7-1, 612E1
Weizsaecker presses reunificatn, Sovts censor 7-6, 539D2
Honecker W Ger visit set 7-15, Bonn ofcls cautious 7-16—8-12, 611F1
Prisoner amnesty/Honecker visit link seen 7-17, 611E2
Spies swapped 8-12, 611F2
Berlin Wall protests 8-13, 612F1
Reagan repeats Berlin Wall challng 8-26, 622D1
Honecker visits 9-7—9-11; sees Kohl, issues communique 9-7—9-8, 653A1-654C1
Spandau prison razed 10-30, 989B3
US/E Ger in Berlin Wall talks 11-11, shootings halted 12-9, 983A3
Gorbachev disavows Berlin Wall role 11-30, 891E1
GERMANY, Federal Republic of (West)—*See also CDE, CSCE, EC, ESA, GATT, GENEVA Committee, IDB, MBFR, NATO, OECD, WEU*
African Relations
S Africa links scrutinized 1-18, 219E1
UN S Africa sanctns res opposed 2-20, 218C3
Djibouti bomb kills 3 natls 3-18, 211E1
S Africa arms sales rptd 4-2, 218C2
Sub-Saharan debt relief plan doubts rptd 4-9, 307B2
Angola arms deals rptd 12-23, 990F3
Arts & Sciences
W Berlin film festival award 3-3, 196D1
W Berlin anniv marked 4-30, 336E1
W Berlin rock concert 6-6—6-8, 435B1
E Ger agrmts set 9-8, 653G1
Frankfurt Opera House burns 11-12, 850C2
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Hesse SPD-Green coalitn ends 2-8—2-9, 92F1
Radiatn detected 3-8—3-15, Sovts deny dischrg 4-14, 306F3, G3
Chernobyl cancer cases estimated 3-25, 296B2
Sovt cooperatn pact signed 4-22, 354B2
Chernobyl anniv protests 4-26, 306G1
Brazil claims A-capacity 9-4, 722D1
E Ger accord set 9-8, 653A2
Berlin—*See GERMAN Democratic Republic—West German Relations*
Crime & Civil Disorders
Lambsdorff, 2 others fined in Flick case 2-16, 108B2-B3
VW currency fraud exposed 3-10—4-30, 393A2
2 Nazi MDs convctd 5-18, 393E3
Barschel body found 10-11, 787G2
2 Frankfurt cops slain in airport protest 11-2, 850F1-B2
Frankfurt Opera House arson 11-12, 850C2
US AIDS-infected ex-GI sentncd 11-16, 872B3
Defense & Armed Forces—*See also 'Disarmament' below*
Westn sec conf held in Munich 2-1, 82B2
Thatcher sees Kohl 3-23, 205A2
US soldier dies in Bradley vehicle mishap 3-24, 383E2
US troop pullback urged 4-13, 612D2
Canada pledges crisis troops 6-5, 436D1
French jt mil force discussed 6-19—6-23, 485A1
Canada base blast 7-6, sabotage seen 7-21, 540A3
Japan joins 'Star Wars' 7-21, 601G3
Pershings debated 9-1—9-2, Kohl blames for electn setback 9-14, 681C2, E2
French jt war games held, defns cncl set 9-21—9-24, 717G3-718E1
Woerner confrmd NATO secy gen-designate 12-11, 929D2
USO donatns rptd 12-21, 989D3
Disarmament & Arms Control
US ABM treaty shift 'concern' voiced 2-5, 82B1
Moscow hosts peace forum 2-14—2-16, 97C1
Sovts offer INF medium-range missile pact 2-28, Genscher backs 3-1, 133F1, 134A3
US, Sovts dispute short-range INF missiles 3-22—3-23, 198B3
Thatcher sees Kohl 3-23, 205A2
Genscher at NATO mtg, welcomes Euromissile offer 4-16, 254C2
Missile export limit set 4-16, 342D2
Euromissiles divide coalitn 4-22—4-28, Kohl hedges 4-29, 304F2
Sovts demand INF missiles end 4-27, US assails 4-28, 304D1, E2
Cabt debates Euromissiles 5-6, Kohl cautious 5-7; Genscher in US, pleads for time 5-11, 341C2-342C1
Euromissile optns polled 5-9, 342G1
Ruehe in London 5-13; UK accepts Sovt Euromissile offer, isolates Bonn 5-14—5-18, 365B1-C2
FDP gains in state electns 5-17, 372D2
Kohl, Mitterrand meet 5-21—5-22, 401A2
Sovt Euromissile offer accepted 6-1; US hails 6-1—6-4, Kohl voices doubts 6-4, 401A1-G1
Pub attitudes polled 6-6, 443D1
NATO forgn mins back global INF ban 6-11—6-12, 442C2, E2
Sovts warn vs Pershings 6-16, 442D3
US, Sovts maneuver on Euromissiles 6-7—7-11; DC backs Pershings conversn optn 6-25, 506C2, 507G1-B2
Gromyko urges INF cooperatn 7-6, 539E2
Kohl, Genscher welcome Sovt INF ban 7-23, 529D2, E2
Moscow presses Pershing deal 7-23, 529F2
US reveals INF concessn, bars Pershing retreat 7-28, 568F2, G2
Sovts press Pershing destructn 7-28, 568A3
Pershing compromise plan rptd 8-3, 568D3
Carlucci sees Kohl, reaffirms Pershing stand 8-5, 568D3
Shevardnadze hits US on Pershings 8-6, 568F3-569A1
Kohl offers to scrap Pershings 8-26; US, Sovts hail 8-26, 8-27, 621A1-F1
Kohl, Honecker meet 9-7, 653F1
Shevardnadze concedes on Pershings 9-17, Kohl hails INF accord 9-18, 669C2, 670D2
Kohl hails INF accord 9-18, 669D2, 670D2
Bush sees Kohl, Genscher 9-30, 742E3
USSR retreats on Pershing compromise 10-8, 10-9, 796C1
Shultz, Shevardnadze settle Pershing dispute 10-22, 793C2
INF treaty signed; Pershings excluded, inspectn sites set 12-8, 906B2, E2, B3
INF pact doubts voiced 12-10, 911C2
Genscher at NATO forgn mins mtg, OKs Sovt INF inspectns 12-11, 929B2
Shultz stresses NATO A-deterrent 12-15, 929G3-930A1
Eastern European & Soviet Relations—*See also 'Disarmament' above*
Kohl coalitn reelected, parties profiled 1-25, 52C2, G2, F3
Radiatn detected 3-8—3-15, Sovts deny dischrg 4-14, 306F3, G3
Hungary dissident crackdown rptd, book fair spurned 3-12, 187G3
US GI, girlfriend defect to USSR 4-2, 300A1
Mrs Gorbachev video rumored 4-23, 486A3
Chernobyl anniv protests 4-26, 306G1
Gorbachev tops Reagan in polls 5-17, 393D3
Sovt-Iran arms sales role rptd 5-26, 420G3
Hamburg teen lands plane in Red Sq 5-29, embarrasses Sovt mil 5-29—6-1, 410D1-D2
Hamburg teen pilot sees parents 6-16, Sovt shake-up continues 6-17, 486A2, C2
Weizsaecker in Moscow 7-6—7-12, censored 7-6, 539B2
Sovts vow Hamburg teen's release 7-8, 539G2
Hamburg teen pilot sentncd 9-4, 655F1-A3
Albania ties set 9-17, 729E1
Hamburg teen pilot denied Sovt pardon 12-8, 988G1-A2
Sovt forgn min visit hinted 12-26, 988A2
Bavarian premr visits USSR 12-28—12-30, 988A2
East German Relations—*See GERMAN Democratic Republic—West German Relations*
Economy & Labor
Discount rate cut 1-22, 25A1, F1, A2
Kohl coalitn wins reelectn, parties profiled 1-25, 52B2, E2, B3
'86, 4th 1/4 GNP rptd 2-12, 147A2
Tax reform plan unvieled 2-24, 147C1
'86 mfg wage rate rptd 3-11, 296A1
Metals union wins shorter week 4-22, 316F2
VW earnings cut by currency fraud 4-30, 393A2
Greens urge reforms 5-1—5-3, 354F1
Econ stimulus pledged 5-13, 404B2
Airbus aid set 6-3, 467E1
'87-88 growth forecast 6-18, 510C2
Poehl renamed Bundesbank chief 6-24, 486D3
2d 1/4 GNP rptd 9-1, 648E2
Group of 5 tax rates ranked 9-11, 720D2
Steel job cuts set 10-2, 989C2
Bundesbank lowers interest rates 10-11, reverses 10-14, 774A2, 775B1, F1, 788B1
Tax withholding plan set 10-11, 787F3
Frankfurt stock mkt declines 10-19—10-23, 773D1; stabilizes 11-2—11-6, 822B2
Short-term interest rates cut 11-5, 821F3, 822F1
Interest rates cut 11-24—12-3, 892G1, G2
Commercial loan pkg set 12-2, 892C3
3d 1/4 GNP, Nov jobless data rptd 12-3, 892F3
Porsche chrmn quits 12-16, 989A2
OECD cuts '88 growth forecast 12-22, 970A3
Environment & Pollution
Greens gain in electns, profiled 1-25, 52C1, D2, F2, D3, E3
Topfer named environmt min 4-6, 247D3
Forest deterioratn debated 8-4, 612D1
E Ger accord set 9-8, 653A2
UN CFC/ozone pact signed 9-16, 673D1
'86 Rhine spill costs rptd 12-28, 989B2
Espionage
Kohl secy sentncd 8-31, 648F3
Family Issues
Greens debate policy, feminists gain 5-1—5-3, 354F1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Pope visits 4-30—5-4, 328G1-A3
Paris 9-natn antiterror mtg held 5-28, 403B3
India illegals land in Canada 7-12, 521E1
UK royal couple visit 11-1—11-2, 959E1-A2
French Relations—*See FRANCE—German Relations*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Kohl seeks extremist votes 1-4, oppositn scores 1-5, 5A3
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282C2; 7-15, 730C2
Kohl coalitn wins reelectn, parties profiled 1-25, 52A1-53A1
Hesse SPD-Green coalitn ends 2-8—2-9, 92F1
Kohl sworn, cabt shuffled 3-11, 167G2
Brandt quits as SPD chrmn, Vogel named 3-23, 207F1-C2
CDU wins Hesse electn, plans FDP coalitn 4-5, 247G2
Greens hold cong, hardliners gain control 5-1—5-3, 354C1

Hamburg, Rhineland Palatinate electn results 5-17, 372B2
Vogel confrmd SPD chrmn 6-14, 466C3
CSU boycotts Pershing mtg 9-1, parlt debates 9-2, 681E2
Barschel 'dirty tricks' chrgd 9-12, resigns 9-25; body found 10-11, 787F2-E3
CDU set back in Bremen, Schleswig-Holstein electns 9-13; Kohl blames Pershing row 9-14, 681D1-D2
Barschel drug death ruled 11-25, 989F2
Latin American Relations
Nicaragua party marks anniv 9-27, 724B2
Brazil VW prices disputed 10-1—11-9, 870B3
Brazil seeks cesium contaminatn aid 10-6, 767D1
Nazi war crimes suspect arrested in Argentina 11-13, 1011A3
Wischnewski in Nicaragua cease-fire talks 12-21—12-22, 999D2
Libyan Crisis (& Developments)
W Berlin '86 disco bomb evidnc disputed 2-22, 136G2
Medicine & Health
Infant mortality rptd 2-2, 70B2
US AIDS-infected ex-GI sentncd 11-16, 872B3
Middle East Relations—*See also 'Libyan Crisis' above*
'85 TWA hijack suspect seized 1-13; US seeks extraditn 1-15, death penalty bar sought 1-16, 11D1
Leb kidnapers seize 2 execs 1-17—1-21; US waives '85 TWA hijack suspect death penalty 1-18, extraditn delayed 1-21, 26A3-27C1
'86 US-Iran talks rptd 1-21—1-27, Reagan Bible episode confrmd 1-29, 60A1, A3
'85 TWA hijack suspect's brother arrested, explosives found 1-27—1-28; Leb hostage photos released 1-28, 45A1, B1
US drops Leb hostage mtg 2-5, 83E3
Italy ends '85 Rome airport raid probe 2-5, 101C1
Iran protests TV sketch 2-15—2-18, 137C3
Iran arms ship halted 2-17, 174D3
Iran-contra chronology rptd 2-26, 118B3
Syria contacts renewed 3-23—3-30, 240B3
France arrests Arab terror suspects 3-26; US rpts Leb hostage swap 3-30, Bonn denies 3-31, 220D3
Israeli pres visits 4-6—4-9, dedicates Bergen-Belsen meml 4-6, 269G2
Sovt-Iran arms sales role rptd 5-26, 420G3
Reagan denies '85 TWA hijack suspect extraditn pressure 6-11, 419F3
'85 TWA hijack suspect extraditn barred 6-24, Leb kidnapings linked 6-26—6-30, 476G3-477E2
Iran forgn min visits 7-23, 531A2
Shultz testifies on Frankfurt mtg 7-23—7-24, 533E2
US minesweep aid hedged 7-30, 546C3
Leb hostage freed, deal denied 9-7, 658B2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
'86 record trade surplus rptd 1-9, 10F2
EMS realigned 1-12; mark hits high vs US $, UK pound 1-14, 10G1-11C1
Bertelsmann reorgnzs US units 1-15, 68F2
S Africa links scrutinized 1-18, 219E1
US $ falls vs mark 1-22, 25A2
'85 top US arms importer 2-3, 164A3
4th 1/4 '86 trade surplus narrows 2-12, 147B2
Iran arms ship halted 2-17; Portugal bars entry 2-23, mid-sea transfer rptd 3-10, 174D3
Group of 7 meets, US $ stability backed 2-21—2-22, 121D2-122B1
Mark falls vs US $ 2-23, 122C1
'86 E Ger trade falls 3-4, 167G3
Hungary spurns book fair 3-12, 187G3
EC rejcts beer curbs 3-12, 207D2
US rpts S Africa arms sales 4-2, 218C2
Group of 7 currency pact reaffrmd 4-8, US $ plunges 4-9, 238D3
India probes sub deal payoff 4-9—4-13, 272F3, 273A1
African debt relief plan doubts rptd 4-9, 307B2
Export earnings rptd 4-16, 316C3
Missile export limit set 4-16, 342D2
Sovt A-power pact signed 4-22, 354B2
1st 1/4 trade, current acct surpluses rptd 4-29, 354G1
US Mar trade gap rptd 5-14, 367B3
Airbus aid set 5-14, 5-19, 391C2
Howaldstwerke loses Australia sub deal 5-18, 467E2
Sovt-Iran arms sales role rptd 5-26, 420G3
'86 top creditor rptd 5-26, 542A3
'86 US arms sales rptd 5-28, 612C2
US $ interventn, mark exchng rate rptd 5-29, 404B1
Volcker resignatn reactn 6-2, 405C1
US aide backs bank consolidatn 6-7, 496G3
Venice 7-natn summit held 6-8—6-10, 418E2, 419E1, A2, C2
Mark gains vs pound 6-12, 418D2
Continental sets Gen Tire purchase 6-29, 517B1
EC farm exchng paymt OKd, edible oil tax fails 7-1, 484A3, C3
'86 top exporter, other trade data rptd 8-4, 601B3
Mark falls vs pound 8-6, 575G2
Bangladesh flood aid rptd 9-4, 682B1
Honecker sees indl ldrs 9-9, 653C2
Eureka projcts OKd 9-15, 720D2
C&W wins Japan license 9-22, 743G2
Aug trade surplus hits 2-yr low 9-25, 720B2
Deutsche Bank retains Fiat stake 9-25, 720C2
IMF/World Bank mtg 9-29—10-1, currency shifts weighed 9-30, 736C2
Reagan urges growth 9-29, 736C3
Bush, Genscher confer 9-30, 742E3
Brazil VW prices disputed 10-1—11-9, 870B3
US stocks plunge 10-14—10-16, 756A1
US $ devaluatn hinted 10-15, 756B3
US dispute flares 10-15; Baker visits Bonn, rate pact affrmd 10-19—10-20, 773D2, 774C3
Kongsberg probe implicates Westn cos 10-21, 989G2
US seizes Iran speedboat engine shipmt 10-22—10-23, 797F3
Mark exchng rate rptd 10-23, 776G1
Debt rate/GNP compared 10-23, 868A2
US $ falls vs mark 10-28, 797B2; 11-5, 821F3; 11-9—11-13, 838D2
UK trade rptd off 11-2, 959A2
Central bankers meet 11-8—11-9, 838B3
VW sets US plant shutdown 11-20, 977C1
Bundesbank bolsters US $ 11-24—12-3, mark hits post-war high 11-30, 892G1-C3
Reagan flubs interest rate query 12-3, 895A3
EC farm pact blocked 12-4—12-5, 918E1
Romania rejcts food aid offer 12-15, 960D1
33 economists warn on imbalances 12-16, 967D1
Tokyo exchng admits 2 firms 12-16, 997F3
Angola arms deals rptd 12-23, 990F3
Mark exchng rate rptd 12-31, 966B2
Nazis—*See NAZIS*
Obituaries
Dassler, Horst 4-10, 280C3
Hess, Rudolf 8-17, 620D3
Hoffner, Joseph Cardinal 10-16, 792E3
Jochum, Eugen 3-26, 236C3
Klopfer, Gerhard 1-28, 80C3
Studemann, Wolfgang 12-7, 917D1
Wittig, Georg 8-26, 652F3
Persian Gulf Conflict
US Iran raid backed 10-19, 777G3
US seizes Iran speedboat engine shipmt 10-22—10-23, 797F3
Press & Broadcasting
Leb blackout rptd 1-17—1-21, 26C1
Iran protests TV sketch 2-15—2-18, 137C3
Mrs Gorbachev video rumored 4-23, 486A3
E Ger ideologist interviewed 4-24, 295C1
Barschel death coverage censured 11-25, 989F2
TV host quits over Nazi chrgs 12-22, 960B2
Soviet Relations—*See 'Eastern European & Soviet Relations' above*
Sports
Spain upsets in Davis Cup 3-15, 195A3
W Berlin anniv marked 4-30, 336E1
German Open results 5-3, 340G1
Ladies Champ tennis results 5-17, 376A2
World Team Cup tennis results 5-24, 399D2
Bayern Munich loses Europn Champs Cup 5-27, 416F1
Davis Cup relegatn round results 7-24—7-26, 562C1
W Ger Grand Prix results 7-26, 561G2
Federatn Cup results 8-2, 579E3
Ger Open golf results 8-30, 667B3
Hamburg Va Slims results 9-27, 727F1
Ger Masters results 10-11, 792A1
Filderstadt Va Slims results 10-18, 792D1
Frankfurt Cup results 11-15, 782C2
Terrorism & Unrest
Free Dems gain in electns, profiled 1-25, 52B3
Italy ends '85 Rome airport raid probe 2-5, 101C1
IRA claims UK base blast 3-24, 228C2
Paris 9-natn antiterror mtg held 5-28, 403B3
Reagan visit protested 6-11—6-12, 451A2
Frankfurt airport protest 11-2, 850F1-B2
UN Policy & Developments
S Africa sanctns opposed 2-20, 218C3
CFC/ozone pact signed 9-16, 673D1
Crisis panel rpt issued 9-16, 705F1
UNESCO pullout threatened 10-7—10-18, 779A3
Saouma backed in FAO electn 11-9, 876A3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US GI, girlfriend defect to USSR 4-2, 300B1
Genscher in DC 5-11, 341D2
Stark victims treated 5-18, 361B2
Reagan visits 6-11—6-12, 451G1-E2
LaRouche arrives 6-29, 499E1
Bush visits 9-29—9-30, 742D3
Nazi war criminal deported 10-26, prosecutn ruled out 10-27, 832F1
Shultz visits 12-15, 929G3
USO donatns rptd 12-21, 989D3

GERRING, Cathy
2d in Women's Kemper 3-1, 155D3
GERTZ, Jami
Less Than Zero released 11-6, 944D2
GETTY, Donald R.
Oil indus aid set 3-25, 249G3
At native rights conf 3-26—3-27, 229D2
At Quebec const conf 4-30, 338G1, B2
Dismisses Trudeau attack 5-27, 395F3
Westn aid progrm unveiled 8-4, 577F1
GETTY, Gordon
Texaco files bankruptcy 4-12, 260B1
GETTY Museum, J. Paul (Malibu, Calif.)
'Gift' scandal bared 2-13, 234G1
Van Gogh purchase denied 3-30, 234A1
GETTY Oil Corp. (of Texaco Inc.)
Texaco bond protectn lifted by Sup Ct 4-6, Tex ct stays judgmt 4-7, 241G1, E2
Pennzoil pact ruled invalid by SEC 7-22, 825B3
Texaco/Pennzoil case setld 12-19, 955C1-A3
GHAFAR Baba
Wins UMNO dep post 4-24, 374D1
GHANA, Republic of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, OAU*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada curbs refugees 2-20, 131A1
S Africa whites, ANC ldrs visit 7-15, 508C2
S Africa liberals jeered at home 7-21, 617D1
Burkina Faso ldr ousted, killed in coup 10-15—10-16, 789A2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282D2; 7-15, 730D2
GHANNOUCHI, Rachid
Denies Tunisia hotel bombings 8-5, 651B2
Sentncd 9-27, 746E1
Bourguiba coup welcomed 11-7, 838D1
GHAZALA, Abdel Halim Abu
US tank productn deal rptd 6-28, 561C2
GHIZ, Joseph
At Quebec const conf 4-30, 338A2
GHORBANIFAR, Manucher
French hostage talks rptd 12-1, 893E1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Rpt withheld by US panel 1-5, contents leaked 1-6—1-8, 2C2; publshd 1-19, 28D1
Tower Comm rpt text excerpts 2-26, 116F1-A2; chronology 118E1, D2, E2, A3
UK supply role rptd 3-8, 177G2
Walters courier role rptd 3-16, 176D3
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 331F3-G3
Hakim testifies 6-3—6-5, 406C2
North testifies 7-7—7-9, 492B3
North concludes testimony 7-13—7-14, 511A2
Walsh Swiss bank records access OKd 8-20, 603B2
George testimony released 8-26, 627E2-B3
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703G1
Ledeen testimony released 9-27, 709A1
US Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 859F2
GIACCO, Alexander F.
Retires from Hercules, takes Himont helm 3-26, 263F1
GIBBONS, Green van Amerongen
Argonaut buyout set 10-4, 976C3
GIBBONS, Jim
Iowa State wins wrestling title 3-21, 211F2
GIBBS, Joe
Redskins clinch div title 12-28, 1008A3
GIBBS, Lawrence B.
Denies asset seizure/promotn link 6-22, 979B2
GIBRALTAR (British colony)
Spain sovereignty talks stall 1-13—1-14, 54A1
EC air deregulatn blocked 6-30, 484E3
India illegals land in Canada 7-12, suspect ship located 7-13, 521A2
Spain/UK airport pact reached 12-3, EC deregulatn set 12-7; Hassan resigns 12-9, 918A2
GIBSON, Althea
McNeil loses US Open semifinal 9-11, 683F2
GIBSON, Cecily (Mrs. Maurice)
Slain 4-25, 315A1
GIBSON, Debbie
Shake Your Love on best-seller list 12-26, 1012A1
GIBSON, Kirk
Free agent '85 collusn ruled 9-21, 698A3
GIBSON, Lord Justice Maurice
Slain 4-25, 315A1
GIBSON, Mel
Lethal Weapon released 3-6, 324F1
GIBSON, Roy
Quits UK space post 8-4, 593A1
GIDA, Avtar Singh
Disappernc poses mystery 4-2, 268B3, C3
GIFFORD, Lord
Chrgs Chile torture 3-31, 250A3
GIFT, Roland
Sammy & Rosie released 10-30, 944A3
GIFTOPOULOS, Pete
Penn State wins Fiesta Bowl 1-2, 7F3
GILBERT, Brad
US loses World Team Cup 5-24, 399E2
Loses Sovarn Bank/DC Natl 8-2, 579G3
Wins Scottsdale Open 10-11, 792F1
Loses Paris Open 11-8, 856C1
Loses S Africa Open 11-22, 903C3
GILFOIL, John Henry
License revoked by FAA 8-7, 609A1
GILL, John
Takes over as Demjanjuk atty 7-20, 9997B1
GILL, Owen
Traded to Rams 10-30, 831F2
GILL, Ranjid Singh
Captured 5-14, 490F1
GILLETTE Co.
Revlon takeover bid rejctd 6-18, sweetened offer refused 8-24, 713F1
GILLIAM, Armon
UNLV loses NCAA basketball semifinal 3-28, 235D2
In NBA draft 6-22, 470B3
GILMORE, Artis
Traded to Bulls 6-22, 470G2
GILMOUR, Allan D.
Promoted 10-13, 845F1
GIMBEL, Peter
Dies 7-12, 528E3
GINGOLD, Hermione
Dies 5-24, 400C3
GINGRICH, Rep. Newt (R, Ga.)
On Tower Comm rpt 2-26, 117E2
Urges Dem ethics probes 6-29; rips St Germain 7-28, Wright 8-5, 591G1, A2
Calls Arias Nobel 'premature' 10-13, 749B2
Admits pot use 11-7, 842C2
GINNIE Mae (Government National Mortgage Association)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—HOUSING & Urban Development*
GINSBERG, Allen
At Tibetan lama's crematn 5-26, 456G3
GINSBURG, Ben
Scores campaign financing bill 4-30, 309E3
GINSBURG, Judge Douglas Howard
Upholds Walsh Iran-contra probe apptmt 8-20, 603E2
Named to Sup Ct, facts on 10-29, 800E2-801A3
Faces ethics probes 11-1—11-3, 823E3-824B2
Admits pot use 11-5, withdraws nominatn 11-7, 840A1-841G1, 842B1
Kennedy hearings set 11-20, 880C3, D3
Kennedy hearings held 12-14—12-16, 936E1
GINSBURG, Judge Ruth Bader
Upholds Walsh Iran-contra probe apptmt 8-20, 603E2
GIORGIERI, Gen. Licio
Slain 3-20, Red Brigades claim credit 3-23, 207B1
GIRALDI, Bob
Hiding Out released 11-6, 944B2
GIRARDELLI, Marc
2d in World Cup overall 3-22, 211B2
GIRAUD, Andre
Downplays Libya raid 1-8, 1F2
Scores Sovt missile offer 3-4, 134E2
Sets UK defns cooperatn 3-10, 168C1
Backs W Ger jt mil force 6-23, 485B1
Rpts gulf minesweepers sent 8-11, 584B3
Iran arms scandal hits Soclsts 11-4—11-6, 848D2
In UK defense talks 12-15, 988A3
GIRAUDI, Nicholas
Scene of the Crime released 1-23, 324E2
GIRLS, Girls, Girls (recording)
On best-seller list 6-27, 472F2; 7-25, 564F2
GISCARD d'Estaing, Valery
Le Pen sets pres bid 4-26, 314F3
GISH, Annabeth
Hiding Out released 11-6, 944B2
GISH, Lillian
Whales of August released 10-16, 816C3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed Instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

GIULIANI, Rudolph W.
Kidder/Goldman insider trading alleged 2-12—2-17, 103A1, C2
Jefferies admits stock fraud 3-19, 179G1
Atkins, 2 others indicted 3-25, 225E1
Urges harsher insider-trading sentncs 4-22, 311B1
SEC post rejctd 6-17, 483D3
Sees widespread corruptn 8-11, 608F2
Grossman convctd 8-18, 608A1
D'Amato hints Sen race 8-25, 627C1
Meese assocs indicted in Wedtech probe 12-22, 955E3, 956B1

GIWA, Dele (d. 1986)
'86 murder rptd unsolved 3-17, 209E2

GLADDEN, Dan
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814F1, C2-D2, C3-F3, 815D1

GLADMAN, Charles
Agent scandal prompts suplmtl draft 9-4, 684A1

GLANVILLE, Jerry
Oilers clinch wild-card spot 12-28, 1008B3

GLANZELIUS, Anton
My Life as a Dog released 5-1, 620B2

GLASER, Paul Michael
Running Man released 11-13, 944A3

GLASNOST (Soviet unofficial journal)—*See also UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics—Government*
Editors arrested 10-30, 987F3

GLASS, Charles
Seized in Beirut 6-17, 458A1-D2
Abductn linked to '85 TWA hijack 6-26, 477B2
Iran denies abductn 7-1, 491C3
Spy 'confessn' video released 7-7, 491F2
Flees kidnapers 8-18, escape 'arranged' 8-19, 600B1

GLASSER, Ira
Scores Bork Sup Ct nominatn 8-31, 643C1

GLASS Menagerie, The (film)
Released 10-23, 816E1

GLASSON, Bill
2d in Provident Classic 8-30, 651E3

GLASS & Porcelain
Ocean-dumping curbs pass House 10-13, 806A2
Mergers & Acquisitions
BTR drops Pilkington bid 1-20, 38F1-F2
Pilkington sets Revlon units purchase 8-17, 644G1
AFG stock buyback set 10-21, 775F3

GLAUBER, Robert
Named stock mkt task force staff chief 11-6, 845B3

GLEASON, Jackie (Herbert John)
Dies 6-24, 472E3

GLEASON, Joanna
Into the Woods opens 11-5, 1012D2

GLEASON, Thomas W.
Sets retiremt 3-20, 226A2
Successor chosen 7-23, 580B2

GLEMP, Jozef Cardinal
Urges Poland reform support 12-25, 986G2

GLEN, John
Living Daylights released 7-31, 620G1

GLENN Jr., Sen. John H(erschel (D, Ohio)
Chairs govt affairs com 349E2
Urges Pak aid cutoff 3-5, 170B2
NRC data leak controversy grows 4-22—6-18, Roberts bars resignatn 6-19, 464F2
'84 bank loan dispute setld 5-20, 430F1
Persian Gulf visit rptd 5-27—5-28, 378E2
'Star Wars' forgn contracts bar voted 9-17, 707E2
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2

GLENN, Scott
Man on Fire released 10-9, 816A2

GLENNY, Michael
Sarcophagus opens 9-18, 1012E2

GLESS, Sharon
Wins Emmy 9-20, 728E1

GLITMAN, Maynard W. (Mike)
Presents INF missile draft treaty 3-4, 134A2
Geneva INF talks reopen 4-23, 288B3
Sovt INF offer rumored 6-30, 507A1; formal proposal received 7-23, 529G2

GLOBUS, Yoram
Over the Top released 2-12, 324C2

GLORY Days: Bruce Springsteen in the 1980s (book)
On best-seller list 5-29, 400B2; 6-26, 472C2

GLOVER, Cat
Sign o' the Times released 11-20, 944B3

GLOVER, Crispin
River's Edge released 5-8, 528G2

GLOVER, Danny
Lethal Weapon released 3-6, 324F1

GLOWACKI, Janusz
Hunting Cockroaches opens 3-3, 1012C2

GNP (gross national product)—*See ECONOMY—Gross National Product*

GODDARD, Gary
Masters of the Universe released 8-7, 620A2

GODMILOW, Jill
Waiting for the Moon released 3-6, 324B3

GODOY Hernandez, Juan Miguel
Slays Panama justice 10-31, 854B1

GODOY Jorge
Chile return OKd 2-12, 149E1

GOD'S Little Acre (book)
Erskine Caldwell dies 4-11, 280B3

GODUNOV, Alexander
Becomes US citizen 3-4, 156D1

GODWIN, Richard P.
Quits 9-13, scores status quo 9-22; successor named 9-23, 707E3-708D1

GOEBLER, George F.
Named Kraft intl hd 12-10, 978B2

GOENKA, Ram Nath
Home raided 3-13, 190D3

GOETTEL, Judge Gerard L.
Sentncs Levine 2-20, 179D3

GOETZ, Bernhard Hugo
Jury selectn begins 3-23, 211C3
Trial opens 4-27, 335B3
Acquitted 6-16, 447B1-E3
Sentncd for gun possessn 10-19, 792G2

GOGOVSKI, Gligorjie
Sets foundry pay hike 11-17, 882F3

GOL, Jean
Prison tour sparks riot 9-6—9-7, 662G1

GOLAN, Menahem
Over the Top released 2-12, 324C2

GOLD
'86-87 top investmts ranked 6-8, current price 6-24, 463C3, G3
Baker proposes currency/commodity index 9-30, 736G1
Price hits 4-yr high 10-19, declines 10-20, 774B1, F1
Yr-end Comex price rptd 12-31, 966G2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
S African black miners seek pay hike 2-25, 285D2
S Africa unveils record budget 6-3, 455C1
Burkina Faso rush rptd 6-7, 438G3
S Africa blacks strike 8-9, 585C3; settle 8-30, 640C1-E2
S Africa mine blast kills 50 8-31, 640E2
Israel imposes S Africa sanctns 9-16—9-20, 837E1
S African corp ends single-sex miners' hostels 9-22, 1003E1
Nicaragua contras launch offensive 12-20—12-23, 999G2
Mergers & Acquisitions
Dallhold sets St Joe Gold purchase 8-25, 713C3

GOLDBERG, Dennis
Mbeki freed 11-5, 835G3

GOLDBERG, Whoopi
Burglar released 3-20, 323G3
In DC gay rights march 10-11, 761A2
Fatal Beauty released 10-30, 944G1

GOLDBERGER, Marvin L.
Sets Caltech departure, named Advanced Study Inst dir 4-9, 322E3
Caltech successor named 6-23, 527E3

GOLDBLUM, Jeff
Beyond Therapy released 2-27, 323E3

GOLDEN, William Lee
Oak Ridge Boys oust 3-13, 196E2

GOLDEN Bear
Presented 3-3, 196D1

GOLDEN Child, The (film)
Top-grossing film 1-21, 56E2

GOLDEN Cup, The (book)
On best-seller list 10-23, 815G2; 11-20, 888F2

GOLDEN Gate Bridge (San Francisco, Calif.)
50th birthday marked 5-24, 390F2-A3

GOLDEN Girls, The (TV show)
Golden Globe awarded 1-31, 196A1
Emmys won 9-20, 728E1, F1
Nielsen ratings 12-5, 1012D1

GOLDEN Globe Awards
Presented 1-31, 195G3

GOLDEN Lion
Awarded 9-9, 728B2

GOLDEN Nugget Inc.
Bally sets casino purchase 1-18, 51C1

GOLDEN Palm
Awarded 5-19, 728A2

GOLD Fields of South Africa Ltd.
Namibia unit fires strikers 7-31, 586A2

GOLDMAN, William
Heat released 3-13, 324E1
Princess Bride released 9-25, 816E2

GOLDMAN Sachs & Co.
Insider trading alleged 2-12—2-17, Freedman chrgd 2-12, 102G2-103C2
Shearson spinoff set 3-23, 224B3
Drexel commodity deals curbed 3-25, 262C2
Unocal sues 3-31, 310F2
Freeman pleads not guilty 4-16, 310C2; chrgs dropped 5-19, 369G2
'86 profit estimated 5-7, 432D3
Kidder settles insider trading chrgs 6-4, 432A2
Southland buyout set 7-5, 496F2
BP privatizn proceeds 10-29, 808G1
Southland revised buyout completed 12-15, 938A1

GOLDSCHMIDT, Miriam
Mabharata opens 10-13, 1012D2

GOLDSMITH, Sir James
Goodyr unit sale set 1-12, 33C1
'Project Democracy' solicitatns rptd 2-15—2-16, 101G3
Sells Generale Occidentale stake 7-28, 989F1
Goodyear sells unit to Exxon 8-10, 714A1

GOLDSTEIN, David
Scores pretrial detentn 5-26, 380B3

GOLDSTEIN, Robert V.
Killed in rafting mishap 8-1, 613F2

GOLDSTEIN, Tim
Named NCAA lacrosse champ MVP 5-25, 399C2

GOLDTHWAIT, Bob
Burglar released 3-20, 323G3

GOLDWATER, Barry Morris
Urges Mecham resignatn 10-8, 759G3

GOLDWYN Co., Samuel—*See SAMUEL Goldwyn Co.*

GOLF
'Stadium' course protested 1-18, 40B1
Awards & Honors
Lopez qualifies for LPGA HOF 2-8, 95E3
Strange wins Ryder Cup spot 7-5, 504C1
Lopez inducted into HOF 7-20, 562B2
Azinger named top player 11-1, 831A3
Obituaries
Cotton, Henry 12-22, 964B3
Guldahl, Ralph 6-11, 456B3
Locke, Bobby 3-9, 172D3
People
Stadler 'towel' disqualificatn 2-15, 111G3
Stephenson injured 5-2, 340E1
Records & Achievements
Pooley wins '$1 mln' hole-in-1 3-15, 195F2*
Aoki wins 50th tourn 4-26, 322F2
Azinger leads PGA tour earnings 6-28, 487D3
US Women's Open goes 6 days 7-28, 562B1
PGA win score mark set 8-9, 596A1
Strange sets earnings mark 8-30, 651D3
Okamoto sets earnings mark 8-30, 651E3
Clearwater sets rookie earnings mark 11-1, 831A3
Strange sets earnings mark 11-1, 831A3
Okamoto wins LPGA earnings title 11-8, 856A1
Winners
Albuquerque Srs, Charles 5-3, 340E1
Andy Williams Open, Burns 2-15, 111F3
Anheuser-Busch Classic, McCumber 7-12, 544E1
Atlanta Golf Classic, Barr 5-24, 399B2
Atlantic City Classic, King 8-23, 635F2
AT&T Natl Pro-Am, Miller/Couples-Brett 2-1, 79G3
Australian Masters, Norman 2-15, 112A1
Australian Open, Norman 12-1, 904A1
Bank of Boston Classic, Randolph 9-13, 684E1
Bank One Srs, Crampton 9-6, 667A3
Batley Intl, O'Meara 8-23, 651G3
Bay Hill Classic, Stewart 3-15, 195E2
BC Open, Sindelar 9-6, 667A3
Bob Hope Classic, Pavin 1-18, 40A1
Boston 5 Classic, Geddes 7-19, 544G1
Brit Ladies Open, Nicholas 8-2, 579C3
Brit Masters, McNulty 6-7, 440D1
Brit Open, Faldo 7-19, 544C1
Buick Open, Wrenn 7-26, 562B1
Byron Nelson Classic, Couples 5-10, 359G3
Canadian Open, Strange 7-5, 504C1
Cannes Open, Ballesteros 4-19, 299B1
Centel Classic, Clearwater 11-1, 831B3
Chrysler Cup, Sr Intls 4-5, 299E1
Chrysler PGA team champ, Hulbert/Tway 12-13, 943A3
Chrysler Plymouth Classic, Okamoto 5-17, 376C1
Colonial Natl Invitatnl, Clearwater 5-17, 376B1
Columbia Savings Pro-Am, Johnson 8-2, 579E3
Commemorative Srs, Littler 8-2, 579D3
Corning Classic, Rarick 5-31, 416D1
Crestar Classic, Mowry 9-20, 699B2
Denver Champs of Golf, Crampton 5-31, 416E1
Digital Classic, Rodriguez 8-9, 596B1
Doral Ryder, Wadkins 3-1, 155D3
Du Maurier Classic, Rosenthal 7-12, 544F1
Dunhill Cup, England 10-4, 748D1
Dunlop Intl Open, Aoki 4-26, 322F2
Dunlop Phoenix, Stadler 11-22, 904B1
Epson Match Play Champ, Lanner 5-10, 399B2
Europn Open, Way 9-13, 684F1
German Open, McNulty 8-30, 667B3
Ger Masters, Lyle 10-11, 792A1
GNA-Glendale Fed Classic, Geddes 3-8, 172E1
Greater Grand Rapids Srs, Casper 6-28, 487E3
Greater Greensboro Open, Simpson 4-5, 299A1
Greater Hartford Open, Azinger 6-28, 487D3
Greater Milwaukee Open, Hallberg 9-21, 699A2
Greenbrier Srs, Crampton 7-5, 504D1
GTE Sr Classic, Charles 3-29, 299E1
Hardee's Classic, Knox 7-19, 544F1
Hawaiian Open, Pavin 2-8, 95F3
Henredon Classic, Zimmerman 8-9, 596A1
Heritage Classic, Love 4-19, 299A1
Honda Classic, Calcavecchia 3-8, 172D1
Houston Open, Haas 4-26, 322D2
Intl tourn, Cook 8-16, 619A2
Irish Open, Langer 7-5, 504E1
Kemper Open, Kite 6-7, 440C1
Kyocera Classic, Okamoto 4-12, 299D1
Lady Keystone, Okamoto 6-21, 471A1
Lancome Trophy, Woosnam 9-20, 699B2
LA Open, Chen 2-22, 131C3
Las Vegas Srs, Geiberger 10-25, 831C3
Legends of Golf, Moody/Crampton 4-26, 322E2
LPGA Champ, Geddes 5-24, 399G1
LPGA earnings title, Okamoto 11-8, 856A1
Madrid Open, Woosnam 4-25, 322E2
MasterCard Intl, Skinner 8-16, 619A2
Masters, Mize 4-12, 279F3
Mayflower Classic, Walker 6-14, 471C1
Mazda Champions, Barber/Lopez 12-20, 963C3
Mazda Classic, Postlewait 2-1, 80A1
Mazda Japan Classic, Moriguchi 11-8, 856A1
McDonald's Champ, King 6-7, 440C1
Memorial Tourn, Pooley 5-31, 416D1
Million Dollar Challenge, Woosnam 12-6, 924G1
Mixed Team Classic, Crafter/Jones 12-6, 924A2
Nabisco Champ, Watson 11-1, 831G2
Nabisco-Dinah Shore Invitatnl, King 4-5, 299C1
Nestle World Champ, Okamoto 8-30, 651E3
Newport Cup, Barber 9-27, 727E1
Northville Srs, Player 6-21, 471A1
Northwest Srs, Rodriguez 8-23, 635G2
Panasonic Las Vegas Invitatnl, Azinger 5-3, 340D1
Pensacola Open, Tewell 10-11, 792B1
Peugeot Spanish Open, Faldo 5-17, 399C2
PGA Srs, Rodriguez 2-15, 112A1
PGA Champ, Nelson 8-9, 595F3-596B1
Phoenix Open, Azinger 1-25, 80A1
Provident Classic, Inman 8-30, 651E3
Rail Charity Classic, Jones 9-7, 667B3
Rochester Intl, Richard 6-28, 487E3
Ryder Cup, Eur 9-27, 727C1
Safeco Classic, Stephenson 9-20, 699A2
San Antonio Srs, Rodriguez 5-10, 360B1
Santa Barbara Open, Stephenson 4-19, 299D1
Sarasota Classic, Lopez 2-8, 95F3
Scottish Open, Woosnam 7-12, 544A2
S&H Classic, Hill 5-3, 340D1
Silver Pages Classic, Rodriguez 5-24, 399A2
Skins Game, Trevino 11-29, 903G3
Southn Open, Brown 10-4, 748F1
Southwest Classic, Pate 9-27, 727D1
Sr Challenge, Mowry 10-11, 792C1
Sr Gold Rush, Moody 8-16, 619B2
Sr Players ReUnion, Rodriguez 6-7, 440D1
Srs Grand Slam, Littler 4-19, 299E1
Srs Intl, Geiberger 10-18, 792D1
Sr Tourn Players, Player 6-14, 471C1
St Jude Classic, Strange 8-2, 579D3
Sun City Srs, Henning 2-1, 80B1
Suntory World Match, Woosnam 10-19, 792A1
Suntree Srs, Hill 11-15, 872G1
Syracuse Sr Classic, Crampton 7-19, 544E1
Taiheiyo Masters, Marsh 11-15, 872G1
Toledo Classic, Geddes 7-5, 504D1
Tourn of Champs, O'Grady/January 1-10, 24A1
Tourn Players Champ, Lyle 3-29, 298G3
Tucson Open, King 3-22, 211G1
Tucson Open, Reid 10-25, 831B3
Turquoise Classic, Bradley 3-29, 299C1
United Hosp Srs, Rodriguez 5-17, 376C1
United Va Bank Classic, Rosenthal 5-10, 360A1
USF&G Classic, Crenshaw 3-22, 211G1
US Men's Amateur, Mayfair 8-30, 651F3
US Open, Simpson 6-21, 470F3
US Sr Open, Player 7-12, 544D1
US Women's Amateur, Cockerill 8-23, 651F3
US Women's Open, Davies 7-28, 561G3
Vantage Srs, Geiberger 10-4, 748E1
Vintage Chrysler Invitatnl Srs, Charles 3-22, 211A2
Walker Cup, US 5-27, 416C1
Walt Disney Classic, Nelson 10-18, 792B1
Westchester Classic, Snead 6-14, 471B1
Westn Open, Weibring 8-23, 635F2
Women's Kemper, Geddes 3-1, 155D3
World Series of Golf, Strange 8-30, 651D3

GOLUSHKO, Nikolai M.
Named Ukraine KGB chief 7-15, 612B1

GOMEZ, Andres
Wins Tourn of Champs 5-10, 360C1
Loses Frankfurt Cup 11-15, 782C2

GOMEZ, Jose L.
Sentncd 1-26, 89E3

GOMEZ, Juan
Plane downed, rescued 6-15, 666C3
Home attacked 11-22, 994F1

GOMEZ, Max—*See RODRIGUEZ, Felix*

GOMEZ Centurion, Carlos
Wins San Juan gov electn 8-2, 663G2

GOMEZ Escobar, Augusto
Slain 9-15, 768D1

GOMEZ Gonzalez, Santiago
Freed in '81 slayings 12-19, US 'appalled' 12-30, 995A1
GOMPERT, Kate
Loses Eckerd Open 5-3, 340G1
GONCALVES, Gen. Leonidas Pires
Defends refinery occupatn 3-10, 249F2
GONDREZICK, Grant
Indicted 4-17, 322F1
Sentenced 9-3, 667C3
GONE West (race horse)
6th in Belmont Stakes 6-6, 439E1
GONSALVES, Alfred
Signs Pak truce 2-4, 137G2
GONZALEZ, Gen. Fausto Miguel
Named Argentine army dep chief 4-21, 287E1
Ousted 7-13, 720E3
GONZALEZ, Felipe (Spanish premier)
Students protest 1-23—2-16, 107G1
Popular Alliance ldr named 2-7, 92E1
Addresses parlt, scraps terror reform 2-24, 146G2, 147A1
Sees French ldrs; pledges EMS, WEU entry 3-11—3-12, 188A2
Defends econ plan 3-24, survives censure 3-30, 269F1, E2
Toxic cooking oil trial opens 3-30, 228F1
Soclsts slip in local, EC electns 6-10, 451G3
Cuts short Brazil visit 6-19, 501F2
GONZALEZ, Rep. Henry B. (D, Tex.)
On FSLIC bailout 4-2, 223G3
GONZALEZ, Leonel
Sees Duarte 10-4—10-6, 735B3
GONZALEZ, Luis
Slain 9-29, 768D1
GONZALEZ, Norberto
Sees Latin debt 'unpayable' 1-20, 121A2
GONZALEZ Araujo, Col. Elmer
Arrest ordrd 9-19, 995E1
GONZALEZ Avelar, Miguel
Mex U students protest reforms 1-21, strike 1-29—2-15, 110C2
PRI 'technocrats' scored 3-2—3-4, 274D3
Named PRI 'precandidate' 8-13, ldrs addressed 8-17—8-27, 650B3
GONZALEZ Lafita, Rosalina
Son slain in hijack bid 3-10, 436E3
GONZALEZ Sas, Lt. Col. Gustavo
Sworn 3d Infantry cmdr 9-28, 720D3
GOODE, Mayor W. Wilson (Philadelphia, Pa.)
Rendell, Egan set mayoral bids 1-8, 1-12, 65A1
Wins primary 5-19, 369D1
Marks Const bicentennial 5-25, 390E2
Reelected 11-3, 826C2
GOODELL, Charles E.
Dies 1-21, 40F3
GOODEN, Dwight
Sentncd in '86 Tampa police brawl 1-23, 80A2
Enters drug clinic 4-1, 279C2
Returns to Mets 6-5, 527E2
NL pitching ldr 10-4, 747F2-G2
GOOD Father, The (film)
Released 2-11, 324C1
GOOD Housekeeping (magazine)
Herbert R Mayes dies 10-30, 832F3
GOODMAN, Dennis C.
Heads UNCTAD delegatn 7-9—8-3, 601C2
GOODMAN, Dr. DeWitt S.
Lauds cholesterol guidelines 10-5, 741C2
GOODMAN, Michael Patrick
Wanted Dead or Alive released 1-16, 40E2
GOODMAN v. Lukens Steel Co.
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-19, 461A2
GOOD Morning, Babylon (film)
Released 7-15, 528A2
GOOD Morning, Vietnam (film)
Released 12-23, 1012F1
GOOD Morning America (TV show)
Falwell chrgs Bakker 'gay' 5-27, 407D2
Burnley stresses air safety 12-3, 897C2
GOOD Mother, The (book)
On best-seller list 5-29, 400C2
GOODRICH, Lloyd
Dies 3-27, 236B3
GOODRICH Co., The B. F.
Uniroyal stake sold 12-22, 976A1
GOOD Samaritan Hospital (West Islip, N.Y.)
Male nurse indicted 11-19, 887E3
GOODWIN, Doris Kearns
Fitzgeralds & Kennedys on best-seller list 3-27, 212G1
GOODYEAR Tire & Rubber Co.
Sharp named tire vp 1-8, 68G3
Loral sets aerospace unit purchase 1-12, 33B1
Takeover expose wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323F2
Dart launches Dayton Hudson bid 6-23, Minn passes anti-takeover law 6-25, 496D1
Celeron Oil & Gas Co.
Exxon sets purchase 8-10, 713G3
GORBACHEV, Mikhail Sergeyevich (Soviet Communist Party general secretary)
Sees Portuguese pres 11-24, 988G3
Africa
Sees Mozambique pres 8-4, 704B2
Arts & Sciences
Rock music curbs eased 1-25, 75C1
Nureyev visits USSR 11-14—11-15, 872D2
Asia
Sovt ldrs visit Afghan 1-5—1-7, 20F2
Hosts Gandhi luncheon 7-3, 507C2
Sees Afghan ldr 7-20—7-21, 695F1
Extends '86 initiative 7-22, 529F1-B2
Defends Afghan interventn 11-30, 891D1
Afghan sets exit terms 11-30, 901A1
Reagan scores Afghan policies 12-1, 891C3
Sees Hawke 12-1, 941G2
Bars Afghan summit concessns 12-8—12-10, affrms exit offer 12-10, 905D3, 910C2, E2, 911A1
US confrms Afghan exit offer 12-21, 989E3
Disarmament & Arms Control
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 46A3
Sees US ex-ofcls 2-4, 123B1
Addresses Moscow peace forum 2-16, 97D1-C2
Urges INF missile pact, drops 'Star Wars' linkage 2-28, 3-2; US receptive 2-28—3-3, submits draft treaty 3-4; reactn 3-1—3-5, 133A1-134A3
W Eur ldrs urge closer defns ties 3-16—3-23, 205A1
Rejcts Thatcher ABM/Star Wars compromise, chides INF shift 3-30, 215G1-A2
Offers short-range Euromissile talks, halts Sovt chem arms 4-10, 266D3-G3
Sees Shultz; offers short-range Euromissile ban, other concessns 4-14, 253A1, G1
Sees US reps, restates Euromissile offer 4-15, 327A3
Euromissile offer splits Reagan admin 4-21, 4-24, 288D3
Widens Euromissile offer 4-21, 288F3-289B1
Geneva INF talks reopen, Sovt team shuffled 4-23, 288G2
INF draft treaty offered 4-27, 304B2
Reagan admits policy dissensn 4-28, 304F3
Sets Asia missile removal terms 5-19, 364D3
Kemp doubts 'sincerity' 5-22, 429A2
W Eur attitudes polled 6-6, 443E1
W Ger teen Sovt 'missn' rptd 6-8, 486E2
Reagan sees summit 6-11, 419F2
Blames West in INF stalemate 6-21—7-3, 507C2
'87 summit, Asia missile link rptd 7-9; US pessimistic 7-16, 506E2, G2, 507E1
Accepts global INF ban 7-22; US, allies welcome 7-22—7-23, 529A1-E2
US reveals INF concessns 7-28, 568D2
Reagan sees Sovt INF, long-range pacts 8-12, 587F2, A3
Urges UN arms/dvpt summit 8-25, 654A3
W Ger teen sentncd 9-4, 655B2
Sees INF treaty progress, urges UN compliance comm 9-17, 670F1
Urges N Eur sea talks 10-1, 796D2
Chem arms site inspected 10-3—10-4, 795A1
Summit conditns negotiated, snags rptd 10-22—10-29; DC parlay set 10-30, 793A1-794D3
Outlines summit expectatns 11-2, 817G2, 820D1, B2
Summit schedule set 11-22—11-24, 873B1, B2
Reagan summit briefings rptd 11-27, 891E3
Defends INF treaty, admits 'Star Wars' resrch 11-30, 890D3-891C1
Reagan lauds in TV interview 12-3, 895B2
Sees Thatcher 12-7, 911A2
Signs INF treaty 12-8, 905C1, 906E1-B3; text 907A1-910C2; for details, see WASHINGTON Summit
Denmark backs Baltic A-free zone talks 12-10, Shultz rejcts 12-13, 929D3
Briefs Warsaw Pact on summit 12-11, 929G1, E2
Denies 'Star Wars' agrmt 12-14, 928B2-B3
INF treaty critics grumble 12-16, 929E1
'Star Wars' arms treaty threat seen 12-29, 967D3
Eastern Europe—*See also other subheads in this section*
Allies wary of reforms 2-5—3-18, 185E3-186C1
Czech backs reforms 3-18, 205D2
In Czech 4-9—4-11; stresses unity 4-10, wins support 4-14, 266A2-267B2
Hosts Jaruzelski luncheon 4-21, 288G3
Honecker rejcts reforms 4-23, 295B1
Visits Romania 5-25—5-27, addresses CP ofcls 5-26, 391B1
At Warsaw Pact summit 5-28—5-29, sees Honecker 5-29, 403D2
E Berlin rock fans, police clash 6-8, 435D1
Econ reform plan splits bloc 6-30, 475G2
Poland unveils econ reforms, credits Sovts 10-10, 762C2
Assures allies on diversity 11-2, 11-4, 820D1, F1
Disavows Berlin Wall role 11-30, 891E1
Gets warm welcome in E Ger 12-11, 929E2
Husak resigns 12-17, 939A1
Economy & Labor
Presses reforms 2-16, 97E1-C2; notes oppositn 2-25, 186C2
Reforms scored by Sovt economist 5-8, 475E3
Spurs decentralizatn 6-25; plan endorsed, allies promoted 6-26—6-30, 474A3-475A3
Dnepr soccer team drops subsidy 9-20, 699A3
Admits reform discontent, bars retreat 10-1; assails mid-level ofcls 10-13, 987G1
Urges food shortage actn 10-17, 987G1
Defends reforms 11-2, 817F2, 819D3
Assails Yeltsin 11-11, 846F3, 847D1; ouster protested 11-14—11-17, 869E2-E3
'Glasnost' curbs seen 11-16—12-27, 987B3
Defends reforms, Yeltsin ouster 11-30, 891A2
Ligachev denies rift 12-3, 987E2
Europe—*See also other subheads in this section*
EC backs Mideast peace conf call 2-23, 137A2
Honors Iceland premr 3-2, 134E1
UK forgn secy in Hungary 3-9—3-10, 168D1
Sees Thatcher 3-28—4-1, 214B3-215G2, C3
Sees Chirac 5-14, 5-15, 371A3
Tops Reagan in W Ger polls 5-17, 393D3
Venice 7-natn summit lauds reforms 6-9, 418A3
Sees Weizsaecker 7-7, sets Bonn visit 7-8, 539F2, A3
Honecker W Ger visit set 7-15, 611A2
Welcomes French delegatn 9-29, 717C3
In UK, sees Thatcher 12-7, 911G1
Government
At Central Com plenum, spurs pol reforms 1-27, 41A1-42A2
Presses reforms 2-16, 97E1-C2; notes oppositn 2-25, 186C2
Shcherbitsky retains Ukraine CP post 3-25, 486F2
Addresses Komsomol conf 4-16, 327F2
Video on wife rumored 4-23, 486A3
Defns min replaced 5-30, 410C2
Multi-candidate electns held 6-21, 486F1
Absence fuels rumors 8-8—9-29, reappears 9-29, 717C3
Aliyev removed from Politburo 10-21, 788F2
Marks Bolshevik Revolutn 11-2—11-7; scores Stalin, text excerpts 11-2, 817A1-820C2; reviews parade 11-7, 847C2
Assails Yeltsin 11-11, 846F3, 847D1
Yeltsin ouster protested 11-14—11-17; illness confrmd 11-17, ministerial post rptd 11-18, 869E2-E3
'Glasnost' curbs seen 11-16—12-27, 987B3
Defends Yeltsin ouster, rejcts multi-party system 11-30, 891A2, B2, A3
Ligachev reveals Secretariat role, denies rift 12-3, 987C2
Human Rights
Scores Westn suspicns 2-16, 97F1
Dismisses Thatcher stance 3-30, 215F1
Jewish emigratn gains rptd 3-30, 255C2
Sees US reps 4-15, race remark sparks furor 4-15, 4-17, 327A3, C3
Crimean Tatars protest 7-23—7-28, 632F1
Nureyev visits USSR 11-14—11-15, 872D2
Denies abuses, defends emigratn policies 11-30, 891F1
Reagan scores policies 12-1, 891D3
Jewish emigratn protests in Moscow, DC 12-6—12-7; summit fails to resolve issues 12-8—12-10, 905D1, F2, 910G2, G3
Latin America
Cuba tensns rptd 6-29, 697D1
Envoy sees Ortega, oil supplies renewed 9-7, 724F2
Scores US/Nicaragua policy 11-30, 891E1
Nicaragua mil buildup disclosure queried 12-13—12-15, 930F3, 931D1
Denies Nicaragua arms 'gesture' 12-16, 928C3
Medicine & Health
Briefed on AIDS 2-3, 155C1
Alcohol drive success rptd 2-10, 107F2
Middle East
EC backs peace conf call 2-23, 137A2
Sees Syria pres 4-23—4-25, 305D2
Peres sees Dubinin 5-17, 364D1
Offers gulf forum, faults US 7-21, 531F2
Withholds Iran sanctns support 12-10, 911B1
Personal
Wife's biog data released 12-9, 910B3
United Nations
Urges expanded powers 9-17, 751F1-A2
United States—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sees US ex-ofcls 2-4, 122F3-123C1
Weinberger pleads for defns funds 3-24, 199B3
Sees Shultz, gets Reagan summit invite 4-14; sets terms 4-16, 253F1, 254F1
Sees US reps 4-15, 327E2, G2
Reagan lauds 'glasnost', issues Berlin Wall challng 6-12, 451G1-E2
Responds to Reagan letter 7-3, 507C2
'87 summit, Asia missile link rptd 7-9; US pessimistic 7-16, 506E2, G2, 507E1
Kohl sees improved summit prospects 7-23, 529E2
Shevardnadze, Shultz talks set 7-28, 568F3
Reagan asks 'glasnost' expansn 8-26, 621F2
Hart urges cooperatn 9-10, 659B2
Plans Reagan summit, letter rptd 9-18, 669D1, G2, 670D1
Reagan hints visit 10-22, 782D2
Summit conditns negotiated, snags rptd 10-22—10-29; DC parlay set 10-30, 793A1-794D3
Outlines summit expectatns 11-2, 817G2, 820D1, B2
US assesses Cong address 11-19—11-22, admin nixes 11-20, 873D2
Shevardnadze, Shultz meet in Geneva; set summit schedule 11-22—11-24, 873B1, B2
Reagan summit briefings rptd 11-27, 891E3
Interviewed by Brokaw 11-29; US airs 11-30, Moscow alters 12-1, 890A3, 891E2
Reagan denies resentmt, scores policies 12-1, 891B3
Reagan lauds in TV interview 12-3, 895C1, B2
Pre-summit US poll 'favorable' 12-6, 905C1
Arrives in US 12-7, DC summit held 12-8—12-10, 905A1, B3-911F3; for details, see WASHINGTON Summit
Weinberger unconvinced by summit 12-11, US polls 'favorable' 12-12, 12-15, 928C3, E3
Time mag honors 12-26, 1010F3
GORBACHEV, Raisa Maximovna (Mrs. Mikhail)
In Czech 4-9—4-11, 266D2
Video rumored 4-23, 486A3
Visits Romania 5-25—5-27, 391C1
Illness rumored 8-8—9-29, 717D3
Yeltsin criticism rumored 11-9, 847A1
Husband interviewed for US TV 11-29; NBC airs 11-30, Moscow alters 12-2, 891C2, E2
Yeltsin criticism denied 11-30, 891A3
Arrives in US 12-7, meets Mrs Reagan 12-9, 905C2, 910A3
In UK 12-7, 911B2
Biog data issued 12-9, 910B3
GORDIEVSKY, Oleg
W Ger pres secy sentncd as spy 8-31, 649A1
GORDJI, Wahid
Sought in '86 Paris bombings 7-1; France, Iran trade chrgs 7-1—7-16, ties severed 7-17, 508E1
France, Iran standoff continues 7-18—8-14, 592C1-E1, E2-D3
Freed 11-29, 893B1, F1
GORDON, Andrew
On credit union takeover 8-17, 663D3
GORDON, Bridgette
Tenn wins NCAA women's basketball title 3-29, 235G2
GORDON, Dexter
Oscar bid fails 3-30, 235F3
GORDON, Walter (Lockhart)
Dies 3-21, 212B3
GORE Jr., Sen. Albert (D, Tenn.)
Assails Reagan budget proposals 1-10, 16B2
Opposes Bork 10-7, 739C2
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2
Fletcher cleared on shuttle rocket pact 11-4, 843G1
Foreign Issues
At Westn sec conf, assails US aide's remarks 2-1, 82E2
ABM treaty compromise talks rptd 3-10, 158A1
Skips trade pkg vote 7-21, 534D3
Praises INF pact 11-25, 915D2
Presidential Campaign
Disavows bid 3-25, 203C1
Plans bid 4-10, 261E2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed Instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Declares pres bid 6-29, 480E3
In Dem TV debate 7-1, 495A2
Funding rpt released 7-16, 514B3
Southn 'Super Tues' questnd 8-17, 758E2
Stumps Womens Caucus 8-21, 626F2
In Iowa Dem debate 8-23, 626E3
Nunn bars '88 bid 8-27, 625G3
Cong attendnc tallied 9-3, 644E3
Hits 'liberal' rivals 9-27—10-7, ADA rating disputes 10-6, 758F2
2d in southn preferne poll 10-4, 758A2
Opposes debate limit 10-10, 758F3
Sees entertainmt moguls 10-28, 866B2
Admits pot use 11-7, 842D1
Cuts Iowa staff 11-13, 866D1
Last in Iowa poll 11-15, 866B1
In 12-candidate TV debate 12-1, 915G2, C3

GORE, Mary (Tipper) (Mrs. Albert)
Husband declares pres bid 6-29, 481A1
Sees entertainmt moguls 10-28, 866B2
Husband reveals pot use 11-7, 842E1

GORHAM, Eville
Scores acid rain rpt 9-18, 710A3, C3

GORIA, Giovanni
Quits Group of 7 mtg 2-21—2-22, 121G3
Sworn premr, cabt listed 7-29, 555F3, 556E1
Elba jail siege 8-26—9-1, 648A3
Sees Bush, hedges on Iran sanctns 9-25, 742C2
Religion class compromise set 9-26—10-10, 764F3-765E1
Heals coalitn rift, re-forms govt 11-14—11-18, 868F1-F2

GORKOV, Marshal Y. A.
Expelled from CP 6-17, 486C2

GORMAN, Marvin
Sues Swaggart 3-24, 201D1

GORMAN, Gen. Paul (ret.)
Discounts contra threat 1-28, 98B3
Bush Rodriguez contra claim challngd 8-3, 603B3-C3

GORMLEY, Charles
Gospel According to Vic released 3-13, 324D1

GORNER, Peter
Wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323G2

GORNICK, Michael
Creepshow 2 released 5-1, 528D1

GOROG, William F.
Protests Fla svc tax 4-27, 499E3

GORTON, Slade
A-waste dump plan delayed 1-28, 69A2
'86 campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126A3, C3
Chrgs judge 'deal' backfired 6-8, 430D2
'Deal' figure sworn 12-1, 1011D1

GOSPEL According to Vic (film)
Released 3-13, 324D1

GOSSAMER Albatross (pedal aircraft)
Distance mark broken 1-22, 56A1

GOSSET, Jeff
NFL '86 punting ldr 1-12, 23C3

GOSSETT Jr., Louis
Principal released 9-18, 816F2

GOTHIC (film)
Released 4-10, 324D1

GOTLIEB, Allan E.
Subpoenaed in Deaver probe 5-26; protests filed, trial delayed 5-27—6-13, 449F3, 450A1, D1
Subpoena quashed 6-22, 482A2
Testimony pressed in Deaver trial 10-14, 934G3

GOTLIEB, Sondra (Mrs. Allan E.)
Subpoenaed in Deaver probe 5-26; protests filed, trial delayed 5-27—6-13, 449F3, 450D1

GOT My Mind Set on You (recording)
On best-seller list 12-26, 1012A1

GOTTI, Gene
Acquitted 3-13, 183B3

GOTTI, John
Acquitted 3-13, 183A3

GOTTLIEB, Michael
Mannequin released 2-13, 324A2

GOTTLIEB, Robert A.
Named New Yorker editor 1-13, 24A2
Knopf successor named 1-19, 40B3
Schell drops New Yorker projct 2-2, brother quits 2-9, 112F2

GOUKOUNI Oueddei
Libya war heats up 1-2—1-9, 1E1
Libyan forces routed 3-19—3-27, 197E1
Habre reconciliatn seen 3-30—4-13, 257C3
Sets Habre unity deadline 4-27, talks break down 7-23, 600G3

GOULD, Bryan
Labour campaign lauded 6-11, 418F1*
In shadow cabt 7-13, 519G2
On Owen SDP resignatn 8-6, 575A2
Backs Labour policy review 9-25, wins com post 9-28, 719B2*, G2

GOULD, Dean
Baby M mother rptd pregnant 10-31, marriage planned 11-4, 832F2
Baby M mother gets divorce 11-12, 872E2
Weds 'Baby M' mother 11-28, 964B1

GOULD, Douglas
Scores abortn counseling fund bar 7-30, 589A2

GOULD, George D.
Backs bank consolidatn 6-7, 496F3

GOULD, Irving
Fires Rattigan 4-22, takes post 4-23, 498D1

GOURGUE, Gerard
Pres bid OKd 11-2, 852A3*
Backs strike 12-7—12-8; vote fraud chrgd 12-9, asks Namphy resignatn 12-11, 920C3-D3, G3-921B1
Warns vs mil interventn 12-22, 995G2, B3

GOURLAY, Harry
Dies 4-20, 300G2

GOVERNMENT Accountability Project
A-plant whistleblower protectn ordrd 10-27, 844A3

GOVERNMENT Employees, American Federation of (AFGE) (AFL-CIO)
Reagan/Radio Marti interview scored 3-17, 413E2

GOVERNMENT Leaders—*See also specific country, personal names*
World ldrs listed 1-14, 281A1-284G3; 7-15, 729A1-732G3

GOVERNMENT National Mortgage Association—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—HOUSING & Urban Development*

GOVERNMENT Regulation—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

GOVERNMENT Reorganization—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—EXECUTIVE Branch*

GOVERNOR General's Literary Award
Presented 5-27, 454A1

GOVERNORS (U.S.)—*See also state, personal names*
Natl Assn meets 2-21—2-24, Reagan backs welfare reform 2-23, 145G1-G2
Clinton declines pres bid 7-14, 605E3
Natl Assn meets 7-25—7-28, 626G1
Canada auto pact renegotiatn urged 8-26, 696E2
Tax reform windfall rptd 9-28, 979D1

GOVERNORS Association, National
Hart echoes educ views 1-27, 185A2
DC mtg 2-21—2-24, Reagan backs welfare reform 2-23, 145G1-G2
State environmt permit upheld by Sup Ct 3-24, 247B1
Clinton declines pres bid 7-14, 605E3
Mich mtg 7-25—7-28; competitiveness plan unveiled 7-25, Sununu named ldr 7-28, 626G1-C2
Tax reform windfall rptd 9-28, 979D1

GOWER, Andre
Monster Squad released 8-14, 620B2

GPU Nuclear Corp.
3 Mile I cleanup extended 12-7, 980A3

GRACANIN, Gen. Petar
Named Serbia pres 12-14, 983G1

GRACE & Co., W. R.
EPA '82 probe indictmt 1-28, 71G2

GRACELAND (recording)
Simon performs in Zimbabwe 2-14, 112A2
Simon wins Grammy 2-24, 196A1
On best-seller list 3-28, 212D2; 4-25, 300C2; 5-23, 400F2

GRADISON, Heather
Vs rail merger bar 6-30, 483C3

GRADISON Jr., Rep. Willis D. (Bill) (R, Ohio)
Lauds catastrophic-care plan 2-12, 105D1

GRADY, Wayne
2d in Madrid Open 4-25, 322E2

GRAF, Robert
Named Austrian trade min 1-14, 53E1

GRAF, Steffi
Wins Fla Va Slims, ranked 2d 2-22, 131D3
Wins Lipton Intl 3-7, 172F1
Wins Family Circle Cup 4-12, 299D2
Wins Women's Intl Tennis Assn Champ 4-19, 299E2
Wins Italian Open 5-10, 360C1
Wins W Ger Ladies Champ 5-17, 376A2
Wins French Open 6-6, loses doubles 6-7, 439F1, C2
Loses Wimbledon 7-4, 503E2
W Ger wins Federatn Cup 8-2, 579F3
Wins LA Va Slims, takes top rank 8-16, 619B2
Loses US Open 9-12, 683B2
Wins Hamburg Va Slims 9-27, 727F1
Wins Europn Indoor 11-1, 831F3
Wins Va Slims Champ; ends season top-ranked, earns $1 mln 11-22, 903G2-A3

GRAFF, Michael
Resigns 11-18, 983F2

GRAHAM, Ann
CPSC disarray rptd 8-26, 646A1

GRAHAM, Anne
Opposes ATV pact 12-30, 981E1

GRAHAM, Billy
At Gorbachev receptns 12-8, 906D1

GRAHAM, Jenifer
Rebuffed in frog dissectn challng 5-4, 360B2

GRAHAM, Martha
Denied fed grant 12-17, 1011C1

GRAHAM, Sen. Robert (Bob) (D, Fla.)
Net worth rptd 5-19, 973A1
Opposes Bork 10-7, 739C2
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2

GRAHAM, Ronny
Spaceballs released 6-24, 528A3

GRAHAM, William R.
Urges CFC/ozone pact review 5-29, 459G3
Superconductor plan unveiled 7-28, defended 7-29, 589A3, E3

GRAIN—*See also specific kinds (e.g., CORN)*
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 13A1-D1
EDB cancer risk rated 4-16, 388E3
Dust rules issued 12-30, 979F2

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovt '86 harvest gain rptd 1-18, US confirms 3-27, 475B3, D3
US sets EC pact, lifts duties 1-29, 45G1
Sudan-Sovt trade pact signed 2-21, 375E3
China urges output hike 3-10, 614D3
China stresses productn 3-25, 198B2
Canada price drop seen 4-20, 318E3
US sets Sovt sale 4-30, Canada welcomes 5-1, 327E1-C2
Mitterrand sees Canada farmers, scores US-EC 'trade war' 5-28, 412D3
EC cuts cereal subsidies 7-1, 484C3
Burma lifts trade curbs 9-1, 722E2
Bangladesh flood aid rptd 9-4, 682B1
US/Canada trade pact reached 10-3, 733A2
Sovt '87 harvest rptd 11-4, 987C1
US sets '88 Sovt sale 12-2, 987B1
Canada sets farm aid pkg 12-15, 961A3

Statistics (U.S.)
July farm prices 7-31, 590F1
Sept farm prices 9-30, 709B3

GRAIN and Feed Association, National
Grain dust rules scored 12-30, 979B3

GRAMAJO, Gen. Hector Alejandro
Rpts rebels regroup 4-26, 358B1
Rejcts cease-fire 10-2, 735E3

GRAMM, Rep. Phil (R, Tex.)
Appliance energy standards signed 3-17, 247B2
Budget process 'fix' debated 5-13—5-15, 383G3
Sees Reagan tax veto 6-24, 494E2
Hightower hints Sen seat bid 8-2, 591E2
Tops PAC receipt list 8-10, 972F3
Vs defns authrzn debate 9-11, 707C2
Backs Bork 10-2, sees reassessmt 10-7, 739B2, F2; 10-22, 783F3
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1

GRAMM Rudman Law—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—BUDGET*

GRAMMY Awards
Presented 2-24, 196A1

GRANADA Group PLC
Electronic Rentals purchase set 11-27, 985G1

GRAND Canyon National Park
Air tours curbed 8-19, 631F2

GRAND Colombian Financial Group
Michelsen daughter freed 7-30, ransom rptd 7-31, 723B2

GRAND Metropolitan PLC
Heublein purchase set 1-16, 50F3
Tennant named Guinness chrmn 2-18, 295F2

GRANDMET USA Inc.

Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co. Inc.
Tobacco label 'warning' suit won 8-25, 678G2

GRANDY, Fred
Weds 3-28, 252D2

GRANT, B. Donald (Bud)
Quits CBS 10-30, 887G3

GRANT, Bernie
Elected UK MP 6-11, 417E1

GRANT, Horace
In NBA draft 6-22, 470D3

GRANT, Hugh
Maurice released 9-18, 816B2

GRANT, Mark
Traded to Padres 7-4, 527D2

GRANT, Richard E.
Withnail & I released 6-19, 528C3

GRANTS—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—BUDGET*

GRAPHS—*See ILLUSTRATIONS—Charts*

GRASSLEY, Sen. Charles E. (R, Iowa)
Seeks PLO ofc closure 5-13, 364G2
Assails Gen Dynamics probe end 5-19, 382E3
Assails Gen Dynamics DIVAD fraud case dismissal 6-22, 482C3
Tops PAC receipt list 8-10, 972F3
Scores fed employe secrecy vow 8-11, 605B1
Votes for Bork 10-6, 738G3, 739A1; 10-23, 784F1
Scores Ginsburg nominatn 11-5, sees Kennedy confirmatn 11-11, 840C2, 841G2

GRATE American Sleep-Out
DC homeless rally 3-3—3-4, 156G1

GRATTON, Michel
Quits Mulroney staff 3-10, 168A3

GRAVEL, Michel
LaSalle quits cabt 3-16, 148C1

GRAVES, Judge Ray Reynolds
OKs De Lorean bankruptcy setlmt 8-17, 619E3

GRAVES, Rupert
Maurice released 9-18, 816B2

GRAVITY—*See PHYSICS*

GRAWEMEYER Award
Presented 9-29, 1010G1

GRAY Jr., Lt. Gen. Alfred M.
Named Marine commandant 6-16, 483D1

GRAY, C. Boyden
Bush-Rodriguez contact rptd 5-14, 366D1

GRAY, Edwin J.
FHLBB successor named 4-26, 483G3
Wright banker favors rptd 6-22, 481C3

GRAY, Jerry
NFL '86 interceptn ldr 1-12, 23F2

GRAY, Rep. Kenneth J. (D, Ill.)
Aged housing amendmt passes House 6-10, 513F2
Sets retiremt 11-7, 866B3

GRAY, Paul
Warned vs Japan supercomputer 10-13, cancels deal 11-5, 844G1

GRAY, Russell
NFL '86 kick return ldr 1-12, 23G2

GRAY, Spalding
Swimming to Cambodia released 3-13, 324A3

GRAY 3rd, Rep. William H. (D, Pa.)
Chairs budget com 349D1
Asks Reagan budget 'summit' 1-5, 12F1
Begins '88 budget draft 3-19, 180C1
'88 budget OKd by com, Sen plan stalled 4-1, 223C2, F2
Seeks CIA Stinger missile audit 4-30, Afghan rebel aid probe resisted 5-1, 344G3, 345A2
Budget process 'fix' debated 5-13—5-15, 384A1
Seeks Ethiopia sanctns 9-15, 812A2
Urges deficit-cut cooperatn 9-29, 706F2
Hails Reagan tax-talk 10-22, 782B3

GRAY & Co.
Owen testifies at Iran-contra hearings 5-14, 347C2

GREAT Alone, The (book)
On best-seller list 4-24, 300G1

GREAT Britain & Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of (UK)—*See also CDE, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, CSCE, EC, ESA, GATT, GENEVA Committee, IDB, MBFR, NATO, OECD, WEU*

Accidents & Disasters
Cold wave hits 1-12—1-23, 37F1
Ferry capsizes in channel, 134 die 3-6; probe launched 3-9, 165D3-166D1
Ferry righted 4-7, death toll rises 4-8, 295D3
Ferry sinking rpt issued 7-24, 576G1
M61, M6 auto accidents kill 20 9-8, 10-28, 986B1
Ferry deaths ruled 'unlawful' 10-8, union files suit 10-9, 763B3
Storm batters London, kills 18 10-15—10-16, 809C1
London subway fire kills 30 11-17, 868G2
Holiday car accidents down 12-29, 985E3

African Relations
S African amb resigns 1-30, 170C3
Mulroney vows S Africa pressure 2-1, 76E2
Lonrho hikes S Africa platinum stake 2-11, 219D1
UN S Africa sanctns res vetoed 2-20, 218C3
Rank Xerox sells S Africa stake 3-14—3-20, 218G3
Moi visits 3-15—3-16, sees Thatcher 3-16, 191G3-192D1
S Africa arms sales rptd 4-2, 218C2
Sub-Saharan debt relief plan floated 4-5—4-9, 307A1
Mozambique pres visits, sees Thatcher 5-7, 548F2
S Africa expels BBC, ITN rptrs 5-14, 455F1
Dikko granted temp asylum 6-15, 503A1
'86 Mozambique pres plane crash rpt issued 6-29, 522G3
Sudan rebels abduct nurse 7-7, freed 8-25, 634A3
S Africans meet ANC in Senegal 7-9, 508B3
3 chrgd in ANC kidnap plot 7-16, S Africa denies role 7-17, 617E3
Mozambique support urged on US 7-17, 531C3
S Africa spy confesses 7-18—7-19, 617D3
Canada doubts new S Africa sanctns 8-12, 612G3
S Africa investmts halved 10-6, 837B1
S Africa Commonwealth sanctns blocked, front-line aid set 10-13—10-17, 780D1, F1
Ethiopian rebels destroy food convoy 10-23, 812G2
Malawi plane downed, 3 execs die 11-6, 999G1
Zimbabwe rebels slay natl 11-26—11-27, 923F1
Angola arms deals rptd 12-23, 990F3
Zimbabwe govt chngs praised 12-31, 1005B1

Arts & Sciences
'86 Czech Jazz Sectn plea rptd 1-4, 53D2
John has throat surgery 1-6, 8B3
Whitbread awarded 1-13, 40G1
Pan dir named Knopf pres 1-19, 40B3
Christie's settles '81 'deceptn' suit 1-21, 280A1
Victoria museum dir sets resignatn 1-26, 55E3
Ancient monument damaged, Marquis of Hertford fined 2-9, 131G3

Good Father released in US 2-11, Gospel 3-13, 324C1, D1
Australia clears 'Spycatcher' publicatn 3-13, 186A3-187B1; for subsequent developments, see SPYCATCHER
Constable pays tax bill 3-19, 234C1
Acad Awards presented 3-22, 236C1
Van Gogh fetches record sum 3-30, 233A3-234B1
USSR exchngs set 3-31, 215E2
Prick Up Your Ears released in US 4-17; Withnail & I 6-19, Whistle Blower 7-10, 528E2, B3, C3
Met Opera ex-dir awaits assets setlmt 5-1, 360D2; returns to US 11-30, 904A2
Personal Svcs released in US 5-15, Rita, Sue & Bob Too 7-17, Wish You Were Here 7-24, 620D2-E2, A3
W Berlin rock concert 6-6—6-8, 435B1
Shaffer, Crawford honored 6-13, 456C2
Druids celebrate at Stonehenge 6-21, 485F3
Victoria museum dir named 7-2, 504F2
Brightman gets Broadway 'Phantom' lead 7-2, 527A3
'Harmonic convergnc' marked at Stonehenge 8-16, 602A3
Madonna in concert 8-19—8-20, 648E2
Hellraiser released in US 9-18, Hope & Glory 10-16, 816F1
Audio tape levy scrapped 9-27, 764E2
Birthwhistle wins Grawemeyer 9-29, 1010A2
Loch Ness search fails 10-9—10-11, 772G1
Booker Prize winner named 10-29, 1010E2
Sammy & Rosie released in US 10-30, 944A3
Prince Charles blasts London developers 12-1, 959A2
S Pole record cold rptd 12-18, 1006C2
Lonely Passion of Judith Hearne released in US 12-23, 1012A2

Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Alliance backs A-plant freeze 1-26, 72E2
Sizewell A-plant backed 1-26, 72A3
Sizewell B reactor OKd 3-12, 187B2
Tories target Alliance 3-20—3-27, 227G2
Chernobyl accident rpt issued 3-30, anniv protests staged 4-26, 306G1, E3
A-waste plan scrapped 5-1, 352G2
SDP backs Liberal merger 8-6, 575D1
Chernobyl sheep curb costs rptd 8-13, 764G2

Church Developments
Waite returns to Leb 1-12—1-19, 27D1; for subsequent developments, see WAITE, Terry
Anglican woman conducts wedding 3-18, 269C1
Anglicans address homosexuality 11-11, 919A1
Anglican row prompts priest suicide 12-3—12-7, 918E3

Crime & Civil Disorders
'86 Tory conf dissident sentncd 1-7, 106D3
Guinness scandal widens, top execs resign 1-11—1-22, 37C2-38D1
Cop acquitted in '85 Brixton shooting 1-15, 106E3
Higgins fined in '86 butt 1-16, 95E1
Guinness scandal detailed 1-21—4-13, write-off set 4-23, 295D1-B3
Ealing vicarage rape sentncs uproar 2-2—2-7, 91D3-92A1
Animal Libers sentncd 2-5, 106F3
'Madam Cyn' acquitted 2-11, 106D3
London police comr named 2-28, 269D1
Gay attacks rptd 3-7, 166A3
Mafiosi sentncd in heroin case 3-11, 633D1
'85 N London cop slayers convctd 3-19, 633A1, C1*
Scientists' deaths pose mystery 3-30—4-3, 268G2
Death penalty voted down 4-1, 248G1
Air Canada jet seized in drug search 5-1, 373E3
Guinness ex-chrmn chrgd 5-7, 337B2
Iranian envoy arrested 5-9, 5-28, expelled 6-4, 403F1
Crime bill enacted 5-15, 391E3
Parents sentncd in daughter's '86 death 5-15, 633C1
Major parties issue electn manifestos 5-18—5-19, 371F2
Proctor pleads guilty 5-20, 411A3
West Midlands police chief named life peer 6-13, 456B2
Green named pub prosecutns dir 6-20, 485G3
Cocaine record seizure rptd 6-21, 486A1
Morgan Grenfell ex-dir sentncd for insider trading 7-1, 500E3
'60s 'Moors murders' body found 7-1, 539B1
Armed robbers ambushed 7-9, 539G1
London safe deposit heist nets $18 mln 7-12, 632G3
Wood convctd in '86 murders 7-30, 632F3
Life Guards capt convctd in Sweden 8-10, 610E2
Hungerford gunman kills 14, self 8-19, 610B2; toll hits 16 8-21, 632D3
3 arrested in King plot 9-2, 663A1
'85 Belgium soccer rioters extradited 9-9, 662C1
Jobless/death study issued 9-17, 764F1
Gun curbs set 9-22, 764B3
'86, Aug prison populatn rptd 9-24, 764F1
Ex-MP sentncd in Brit Telecom stock case 9-30, jail term set aside 10-5, 743D1
Guinness scandal arrests 10-5—10-15, ex-chrmn chrgd 10-13, 808G2-809B1
Knife laws proposed, death penalty review urged 10-6, 763G1-B2
Bristol man kills 4 10-14, 986C1
Piggott sentncd in tax evasn 10-23, 788D1
'73 Birmingham pub bombing broadcast banned 12-3, 958E2
Cleveland child abuse probe recesses 12-16, 985E2
Hayward loses last appeal 12-22, 986C1

Defense & Armed Forces—*See also 'Disarmament', 'Espionage' below*
Younger in Falklands 1-11—1-16, affrms support 1-15, 79G1
Prince Edward quits marines 1-12, 20B1
Alliance issues A-arms policy 1-26, 72E2
Trident backed as Polaris successor 1-30, 72G1
'Zircon' data seized in BBC raid 1-31—2-1, parlt debates 2-2—2-3, 71C3-72F1
Alexander at Westn sec conf, assails US aide's remarks 2-1, 82E2
A-arms spread rptd 2-24, 122B3; Pak claims 2-24, 3-1, 169C3
'82-86 arms sales ranked 3-5, 269B1
French cooperatn set 3-10, 168C1
W Eur ldrs urge closer ties 3-16—3-23; Thatcher sees Mitterrand, Kohl 3-23, 205A1-C2
Labour eases A-stance 3-18; Kinnock in US talks, stresses NATO commitmt 3-26—3-26, 215G2-216D1
Tories target Alliance 3-20—3-27, 227G2
Scientists' deaths pose mystery 3-30—4-3, 268A3
Armed forces pay hikes set 4-23, 337F2
Major parties issue electn manifestos 5-18—5-19, 370C3
Electn campaign issues emerge 5-21—5-28, 410E3-411E1
US 'Star Wars' contracts rptd 6-9, 485E3
Electn campaigns surveyed 6-11, 418A1
Japan joins 'Star Wars' 7-21, 601G3
SDP plays down Trident issue 9-2, 647F3
TUC upholds A-stance, plans policy review 9-10, 662D3, E3
Labour sets policy review 9-28—10-2, 719B1, D2-F2
WEU affirms A-deterrent 10-27, 848F1
French jt missile talks end 12-15, 988A3

Disarmament & Arms Control
Alliance issues A-arms policy 1-26, 72E2
US ABM treaty shift opposed 2-5, 82A1
Moscow hosts peace forum 2-14—2-16, 97B1
Sovt A-test discounted 2-26, 122F2
Sovts offer INF medium-range missile pact 2-28, 3-2, Thatcher cautious 3-3, 133F1, 134E1, F2
Callaghan warns vs unilateral move 3-10, 166E2, D3
W Eur ldrs urge closer ties 3-16—3-23; Thatcher sees Mitterrand, Kohl 3-23, 205A2
Labour eases A-stance 3-18, Kinnock in US talks 3-26—3-26, 215G2-216D1
Thatcher proposes ABM/Star Wars compromise, Gorbachev rejcts 3-30, 215C1-A2
Callaghan sidesteps issue 4-15, 337F1
Howe at NATO mtg, questns Euromissile offer 4-16, 254B2
Missile export limit set 4-16, 342D2
Chirac sees Thatcher, rpts Euromissile agrmt 4-26, 342D1
Thatcher sees Sovt dep forgn min 4-29, 342F1
W Ger Euromissile optns polled 5-9, 342G1
Howe sees W Ger ofcl 5-13; backs Sovt Euromissile offer, isolates Bonn 5-14—5-18, 365A1-C2
Electn campaign issues emerge 5-21—5-28, 410E3-411E1
W Ger accepts Sovt Euromissile offer 6-1, 401C1
Pub attitudes polled 6-6, 443D1
Electn campaigns surveyed 6-11, 418A1, A2
Sovts warn vs Pershings 6-16, 443C1
Healey quits Labour shadow cabt 6-25, 485C3
Thatcher sees Reagan, urges cautn 7-17, 531B3
Thatcher welcomes Sovt INF ban 7-23, 529D2
SDP backs Liberal merger 8-6, 575C1
TUC upholds A-stance, sets policy review 9-10, 662D3, E3
Beresford joins Liberals 9-14, 680F1
Howe, Davies laud INF accord 9-18, 670B2, C2
Bush sees Thatcher 10-1, 742F3
Sovt chem arms rabbit test protested 10-3, 795D1
USSR proposes radar moratorium 10-23, US rejcts 10-24, 794F1, A2
Gorbachev sees Thatcher 12-7, 911A2
INF treaty inspectn sites set 12-8, 906B3
Howe at NATO forgn mins mtg, OKs Sovt INF inspectns 12-11, 929B2
Shultz sees Howe, Thatcher 12-16, 930A1

Eastern European & Soviet Relations—*See also 'Disarmament' above*
'86 Czech Jazz Sectn plea rptd 1-4, 53D2
'Zircon' spy satellite furor 1-18—1-27, 53A3; 1-31—2-3, 71C3-72F1
Thatcher Sovt visit set 3-3, 134G2
Howe visits Hungary 3-9—3-10, 168D1
Wimpy wins Bulgaria contract 3-21, 296A2
Thatcher in USSR, sees Gorbachev 3-28—4-1; accords signed 3-31, briefs Commons 4-2, 214B3-215G2, C3
Chernobyl accident rpt issued 3-30, anniv protests staged 4-26, 306G1, E3
USSR jt Mars probe planned 3-31, 215D1
Healey in Moscow 5-10—5-11, claims Sovts 'pray' for Labour 5-11, 352E2
E Berlin rock fans, police clash 6-6—6-8, 435B1
USSR tests students for AIDS 9-16, 829C1
Sovt '85 mil tech leak rptd 11-8, 975G2
Gorbachev sees Thatcher 12-7, 911G1
Howe presses Sovt Afghan exit 12-27, 990B1

Economy—*See also 'Labor' below*
Rover '86 auto mkt share rptd 1-8, 106C3
Cold wave pensn paymt issued 1-13, 37F2
Insider trading penalties toughened 1-18, 38E1
BTR drops Pilkington bid 1-20, 38F1-F2
Argyll sets Safeway purchase 1-23, 92A1
BA shares priced 1-27, trading opens at premium 2-11, 106D2
Stock trading rules tightened 1-30, 269E1
Clifford-Turner sets Coward Chance merger 2-2, 106C3
Natwest rpts bln-pound '86 profit 2-24, 269D1
Lending rates cut 3-9, 167G1
Labour unveils jobs plan 3-12, 166F3
'87-88 budget presented 3-17, lending rates cut 3-18—3-20, 205E3-206D2
'86, 4th 1/4 GDP rptd 3-20, 206E2
Feb inflatn rptd, retail price index revised 3-20, 206G2
Tea cncl study issued 4-9, 392G1
Lending rates cut 4-28, 315B3
Rolls-Royce share-price set 4-28, opens at premium 5-20, 391F3
Restaurant alcohol rules eased 5-2, 392G1
Prince Charles calls Plessey plant 'prison' 5-5, 392C2
Banks cut lending rates 5-8, stock mkt hits record highs 5-8, 5-11, 351B3, 352A2
'87 budget, poll tax, other bills enacted 5-15, 391B3
Apr inflatn rptd 5-15, 392D1
Major parties issue electn manifestos 5-18—5-19, 370F3-371F1, D2
Electn campaigns intensify 5-29—6-1, 411A2
Tories reelected 6-11, Thatcher sets priorities 6-12, 417G1, B2, G2
1st 1/4 GDP, inflatn rptd 6-22, 485D3
Tax reform, other legis proposed 6-25, 465E3
Murdoch outduels Maxwell for 'Today' 6-26—7-1, 501C1
Morgan Grenfell ex-dir sentncd for insider trading 7-1, 500E3
Reed sets Octopus purchase 7-2, 539F1
BA sets BCal purchase 7-16, 538E3
Jobless rate, regional data rptd 7-16, 576E1
Babcock purchase set by FKI 7-21, 985A2
BAA shares open trading 7-28, 557E2
Poll tax plan outlined 7-30, 593E1
Docklands RR opens 8-3—8-30, 764D1
Lending rates hiked 8-6, 575F2
BA/BCal merger probe set 8-6, 592D3
Post Ofc chrmn named 8-12, 764G2
Brit Telecom freezes rates 8-13, 610F1
Chernobyl sheep curb costs rptd 8-13, 764G2
July inflatn rate rptd 8-14, 610D1
News Intl 1st 1/2 profit rptd 8-27, 764B2
SDP/Liberal merger talks set 8-31, poll tax reversal urged 9-2, 647F3, 648A1
'60-86 wealth, income data rptd 9-4, 9-23, 764D3
Brit Telecom chrmn resigns, Vallance named 9-9, 680A2
BA/BCal deal backed by TUC 9-10, 662F3
Aug inflatn rptd 9-11, 695A1
Group of 5 tax rates ranked 9-11, 720D2
'86 beer sales rptd 9-13, 764D1
Financial Times clerks fired for stock trading 9-14, 764A1
July productivity rptd 9-17, 680E2
B&C sets Mercantile House purchase, reaches Quadrex deal 9-17, 985C1
2d 1/4 GDP rptd 9-21, 694F2-695A1
ICI sells Stauffer unit to Rhone-Poulenc 9-22, 985E1
Audio tape levy scrapped 9-27, 764E2
Labour sets policy review 9-28—10-2, 719C1, B2, A3
Plessey, GEC set jt venture 10-1, 985B2
TSB sets Hill Samuel purchase 10-2, sells unit to NatWest 12-13, 985A1
MFI stores in record buyout 10-5, 985E1
Poll tax, other issues debated at Tory conf 10-6—10-9; Ridley sets review 10-11, 763F1, C2, A3
London stock exchng posts record loss 10-19—10-23, 773A1, D1, 776C1
BP privatizn slows 10-23, 773C1, 776D3
London stock exchng plummets 10-26, index seesaws 10-27—10-30, 796G3, 797A2, D2, E2
BP privatizn proceeds 10-29, 808F1
BP sell-off set 10-29; trading opens 10-30, buy-back scheme starts 11-6, 828C1-G1
London stock mkt stabilizes 11-2—11-6, Lawson orders rate cuts 11-4, 822B2
Autumn econ statmt presented 11-3, 848G3
BA/BCal merger bid OKd 11-11, 849E1
Oct inflatn up 11-13, 3d 1/4 GDP growth 11-18, 883D2
BA lowers BCal bid 11-20, 883E2
Granada sets Electronic Rentals purchase 11-27, 985G1
Lloyd's names Lawrence chrmn 12-2, 986F1
Interest rates cut 12-3, 892A2, G2
Brit Steel 1st 1/2 profit, privatizatn plan rptd 12-3, 985D3
Poll tax debate rages 12-4—12-17, 984B1-B2
Britoil battle rages 12-8—12-30, BP takeover OKd 12-23, 984F2
'79-87 corp tax receipts rptd 12-10, 986A2
RPI errors admitted 12-14, 986G1
Nov pub sector borrowing requiremt rptd 12-16, 959B1
'88 growth estimates revised 12-17, 958G3
Income distributn data rptd 12-17, 959A1
3d 1/4 GDP revised 12-18, 958F3
Clarke named inner-city policy dir 12-18, 959C1
Barclays stock crash losses rptd 12-20, 970F2
BA wins BCal 12-21, 984E3
Pineapple Group chrmn quits 12-27, 986F1
London stock index yr-end level rptd 12-31, 970A2
'87 business failure rptd 12-31, 986E1

Education
'85-86 teacher strikes rptd 1-29, 248F1
Teacher pay deal imposed 3-2, unions protest 3-6—4-9, 247E3-248F1
Jenkins elected Oxford chancellor 3-14, 196B2
USSR student exchngs set 3-31, 215E2
Major parties issue electn manifestos 5-18—5-19, 370A3, 371A2
'Opt out' fees split Tories 5-22, 410C3
Thatcher sets priorities, electn campaigns surveyed 6-11, 417B2, 418B1, D1
Moslems protest Brent gay sex educatn 6-18, 486A1
'Opt out' legis proposed 6-25, 465B3
'Open College' airs 9-10, 764C1
'Opt-out' fees rejctd by Thatcher 10-9, 763G2
Reform bill published 11-20, 984B2

Environment & Pollution
Sizewell A-plant backed 1-26, 72C3
UN rpt issued, global crises seen 4-27, 569E1
Branson quits clean-up post 8-3, 764F2
UN CFC/ozone pact signed 9-16, 673D1

Espionage
'Zircon' spy satellite furor 1-18—1-27, BBC dir gen ousted 1-29, 53E2-F3
'Zircon' data seized in BBC raid 1-31—2-1, parlt debates 2-2—2-3, 71C3-72F1
Australia clears 'Spycatcher' publicatn 3-13; appeal set, probe rejctd 3-13—3-16, 186A3-187B1
MI6 ex-chief confrmd gay 4-23, 315G2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event | Page | Margin Letter | Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

3 papers chrgd in 'Spycatcher' expose 4-27, Thatcher rejcts probe 4-28, 315B2-G2
'Spycatcher' excerpts pressed 5-6—7-30; US publishes 7-14, London expands curbs 7-30, 556B2-557B1
Livingstone chrgs '70s IRA plot 7-7, stirs furor 7-7—7-9, 519D3
'Spycatcher' curbs defied 7-30—8-2, on US best-seller list 8-9, 8-21, 609D3-F3, 636E1
Australia 'Spycatcher' appeal case ends 7-30; HK, NZ injunctns rptd 8-1, 8-4; MP reads in Hyde Park 8-2, 609F3-610A1
'Spycatcher' opinions issued by Law Lords 8-13, 609D2-D3
'Spycatcher' ban end urged by SDP 9-1, 647G3
Liberal 'Spycatcher' reading censored 9-17, 680F1
Australia upholds 'Spycatcher' publicatn 9-24, denies stay 9-29, 719C3-720A1
'Spycatcher' on US best-seller list 10-23, 815E2; 11-20, 888D2
BBC radio show banned 12-3, curb eased 12-9, 958F1
'Spycatcher' ban denied 12-21, 958B1
MI6 pvt memoirs gift queried 12-29, 986E1

Family Issues

Anglican woman conducts wedding 3-18, 269C1
Sterilizatn set for retarded girl 4-30, 352D3
Merseyside woman bears septuplets 8-15, 652A1
Jobless/death study issued 9-17, 764F1
Anglicans address homosexuality 11-11, 919A1
Cleveland child abuse probe recesses 12-16, 985E2

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

Afghan displays Blowpipe missile 1-15, 20B3
Europn Parlt pres elected 1-20, 53G3
Australia names comr 2-12, 147D3
Canada vs Turks & Caicos annexatn 4-24, 356D1
Thatcher sees Chirac 4-26, 342D1
Waldheim entry bar disavowed 4-28, 314B3
Air Canada jet seized in drug search 5-1, 373E3
E Ger rescinds W Berlin invite 5-6, 336C2
Fiji contacts confrmd 5-16, 379B2
Paris 9-natn antiterror mtg held 5-28, 403B3
Canada Day marked 7-1, 502E2
Canada sentncs smuggler 7-14, 521B2
Sri Lanka peace pact enacted 7-31—8-7, 579C2
Canada seeks Dutch vessel 8-1—8-3, located off Devon 8-3, 594F3
Canada issues Nazi probe 8-7, 613B2
French pres candidate cancels visit 9-23, 694B3
Fiji coup ldrship spurned 9-29, 744E3
Royal couple visit W Ger 11-1—11-2, 969E1-A2
Italy pres cancels trip 11-14, 868E2

Gibraltar—*See GIBRALTAR*

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*

Tories poll Thatcher successor 1-2, 6A1
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284G2; 7-15, 732G2
Alliance rally held 1-31, 72D2
Thatcher's son weds 2-14, 112G2
Alliance wins Greenwich by-electn 2-26, 146C1-B2
SPD member joins Tories 3-1, 268G3
Queen's press secy resigns 3-3, 156F1
Labour 'loony left' row resurfaces 3-4—3-11, 166E2-F3
Alliance win Truro by-electn 3-13, 187C1
Tories target Alliance 3-20—3-27, Labour support slips 3-26, 227A1-D3
Labour sacks black MP candidate 4-6—4-29, 336G3
Kinnock warns vs 'tactical voting' 4-24, 337C1
Electn support polled, June vote seen 5-5, 337G1
Local electns held, Labour slips 5-7; Thatcher calls natl vote 5-11, 351G2-352A2
Birmingham Labour chrmn purged 5-13, 352C1
52 bills enacted 5-15, 391B3
Proctor quits parlt race 5-16, 411A3
Major parties issue electn manifestos 5-18—5-19, 370B2-371G2
Electn campaigns intensify 5-21—6-3, 410E2-411F2
Tories reelected 6-11, campaigns surveyed 6-11—6-12, 417A1-418D2
Thatcher unveils cabt 6-13, jr ranks shuffled 6-16, 451F2
Queen opens parlt, legis proposed 6-25, 465F2-466D1
Healey quits Labour shadow cabt 6-25, 485A3
SDP ldr fights Liberal merger 6-26—6-29, 485B2-A3
Labour elects shadow cabt 7-8, sets posts 7-13, 519D2
Butler named cabt secy, civil svc chief 7-9, 539E1
SDP backs Liberal merger, Owen quits 8-6, 574F3-575A2
Tories set Scotland reorgn 8-27, 764C3
SDP meets 8-30—9-2, Liberal merger talks set 8-31, 647D2-648A1
Liberal assemb held 9-14—9-18, SDP merger backed 9-17, 680B1-A2
Owen allies probe 4th party 9-16, 680F1
Labour MP quits charity post in sex scandal 9-26, 764F2
Labour sets policy review, selectn process reformed 9-28—10-2, 719B1-B3
Tories meet in Blackpool, outline policies 10-6—10-9, 763E1-B3
Saatchi ends Tory ties 10-15, 985F3
Electn campaign spending detailed 10-23, Labour strategy rptd 10-25, 985G3
Lord Chancellor replaced 10-24, 828A1
Tories name Brooke chrmn 11-2, 827E3
Alliance merger incomplete 12-31, 985B3

Labor & Employment

Murdoch papers strike violnc 1-24, unions end dispute 2-5—2-6, 91A1-E2
Brit Telecom strike 1-26—2-11, 91F2
'85-86 teacher strikes rptd 1-29, 248F1
Teacher pay deal imposed 3-2, unions protest 3-6—4-9, 247E3-248F1
Feb jobless rate rptd 3-19, 206B3
Shell plans worker drug tests 3-22, 268G3
Tories issue trade union green paper 3-23, 268G3
Equal pay claim upheld 3-25, 268E3
Pub workers pay hikes set 4-25, 337E2
'Hands Across Britain' protest 5-3, 392B2
Apr jobless rate rptd 5-14, 352F2
Major parties issue electn manifestos 5-18—5-19, 370C2, B3, F3, 371F2
Tebbit '83 jobless remark row rptd 5-21, 411F2
Electn campaigns intensify 5-29—6-1, 411A2
Electn campaigns surveyed 6-11, 418A1, B1, E1
Cabt salaries rptd 6-13, 451D3
May jobless rate rptd 6-18, 466D1
Reform legis proposed 6-25, 465G3, 466A1
Miners debate 6-day work plan 7-2—7-23, 538F2-E3
July jobless rate rptd 8-13, 610E1
Miners back conduct code actn 8-24, 632F2-C3
TUC meets; policy review set, 'no-strike' vote avoided, other results 9-6—9-11, 662B3-F3
NUM overtime ban threatened 9-6, 662F3
'Open College' airs 9-10, 764C1
NUM overtime talks fail 9-15, ban starts 9-17—9-21, 694D3
Aug jobless hits 4-yr low; productivity, wages up 9-17, 680C2
Jobless/death study issued 9-17, 764E1
Wapping workers rejcts EETPU 9-27, 764B2
Labour reforms selectn process 9-28, 719E1
Seamen file ferry-deaths suit 10-9, 763F3
NUM pay hike deferred 10-29, Brit Coal closures grow 11-11, 868F3-869A1
Scargill calls NUM electn 11-12, 868B3
Oct jobless falls below 10% 11-12, 883B2
Postal strike setld 12-4, monopoly review weighed 12-5, 940A2
Nov jobless rate rptd 12-17, 958B3

Latin American Relations

Younger in Falklands 1-11—1-16, affirms defns 1-15, 79G1
USSR affrms Argentina fishing pact 1-15, 79E1
Argentina warns Falkland trawlers 1-29, fishing zone effected 2-1, 79B1
Contra supply role disclosed 3-8, 3-15, probe set 3-15, 177C2-D3
Mex loan pkg spurned 3-26, 230F2
Chile torture chrgd 3-31, 250A3
Syrian linked contra arms role rptd 4-12, 425F1
Thatcher visits Jamaica 7-17—7-19, 531D3
Photographer wounded in Haiti 11-29, 889F1

Libyan Crisis (& Developments)

BBC rptr wins TV news award 2-19, 107A1
US plot vs Qaddafi queried 2-22, 136F3
US frozen assets release ordrd 9-2, 839G2

Medicine & Health

US eases condom ad ban 1-16, 70E3
AIDS furor grows 1-18—1-27, Manchester police chief muzzled 1-27, 73B1
Father loses antiabortn plea 2-21—2-24, 129E2-B3
AIDS drug sale OKd 3-4, 154B3
Shell plans worker drug tests 3-22, 268G3
Leb camp surgeon flies home 4-16, 344D2; honored 6-13, 456C2
Teacher has 2d test-tube baby 4-22, 340G2
MDs, nurses pay hikes set 4-23, 337F2
Sterilizatn set for retarded girl 4-30, 352D3
Middlesex hosp rpts living donor heart transplants 5-14, 360F1
Major parties issue electn manifestos 5-18—5-19, 371C2
Electn campaigns surveyed 6-11, 418B1
Colon cancer-gene link suspected 8-13, 1007C2
Jobless/death study issued 9-17, 764E1
Cancer smear errors uncovered 9-23, 788F1
Abortn pill tested 10-2, 1008G1
Autumn econ statemt presented 11-3, 849E1
NHS white paper issued 11-25; AIDS, other emergency funds set 12-16, 939F3
Birmingham baby gets heart operatn 11-25, dies 12-5, 940F1
MDs protest Tory health policies 12-15, 940E1

Middle East Relations—*See also 'Libyan' above, 'Persian' below*

Waite returns to Leb 1-12, hopeful on McCarthy release 1-19, 27D1
'Zircon' spy satellite furor 1-18—1-27, 53A3; 1-31—2-3, 71C3-72F1
Waite disappears 1-20; abductn feared 1-26—1-27, Runcie reassures 1-28, 45C1
Waite rumors fly 1-30—2-7, 83A3
US drops Leb hostage mtg 2-5, 83E3
Iran airs spy suspect 'confessn' 2-5, London scores 2-6, 85A1
Waite mystery persists 2-15—4-5; Jumblat in UK 3-30, Runcie bars ransom 4-5, 240C2
Syria ties upgraded 2-15, Waite link denied 2-16, 240F2
Saudi king visits 3-24—3-27, 295B3
Syrian linked contra arms role rptd 4-12, 425F1
Libya 'peace conf' attended by MP 4-13—4-15, Scottish engineer freed 4-23, 319E3, 320F1
Leb camps surgeon flies home 4-16, 344D2
Waite swap offered 4-30, arms link alleged 6-16, 458G2
UN peace conf format seen 5-3—5-7, 364B2
Iran diplomatic row escalates 5-9—6-5; Teheran seizes envoy 5-28, London closes consulate 6-4, 403C1
Iran expulsns traded 6-6—6-18, London arms ofc retained 6-21, 477F2-E3
Waite rptd in Iran 6-28, 6-30, 477E2
Iran denies Waite transfer 7-1, death rptd 7-7, 491C3
Syria exchng ban lifted by EC 7-13, 612G1
Thatcher presses intl parley on US 7-17, 531B3
Palestinian rptr shot 7-22, dies 8-29; arms cache found 8-17, 648B1-E1
Tunisia hotel bombs injure 5 8-3, 651F1
US hostage flees Leb kidnapers 8-18, arrives London 8-19, 600D1
Syria ties renewal rejctd 8-20, 600E2
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703D1
Shultz sees Hussein in London 10-19, 780C3
Oman/S Yemen clashes rptd 10-25, 876E3
Libya condemns IRA blast 11-10, 857G3
Libya/IRA arms link chrgd 11-24, 959B3
Freed Frenchman IDs Waite 11-29, 970D1
UN defeats Syria terrorism res 12-1, 947F3
A-scientist testifies in Israeli trial 12-6, 996D3
Khomeini rptd ailing 12-15, 996D2

Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
See also 'Oil' below

US jt bank standards set 1-8, 11C3
US, Japan '86 auto mkt share rptd 1-8, 106C3
Pound hits low vs mark, exchng rate rptd 1-14, 10G1, B2
Grand Met sets Heublein purchase 1-16, 50F3
'86 paymts deficit rptd 1-28, 106B3
'86 EC trade data rptd 2-3, 392E1
Eurotunnel chrmn resigns 2-10, successor named 2-20, 167E2
Lonrho hikes S Africa platinum stake 2-11, 219D1
Group of 7 meets, US $ stability backed 2-21—2-22, 121D2-122B1
Pound falls vs US $ 2-23, 122C1
'82-86 arms sales ranked 3-5, 269B1
Pound exchng rate rptd 3-9, 167A2
French defns cooperatn set 3-10, 168C1
Merrill insider trading chrgd 3-11, 179C2
Rank Xerox sells S Africa stake 3-14—3-20, 218G3
Kenya aid pkg signed 3-16, 192D1
Japan sets intl phone deal, curbs C&W role 3-18, 187F2, B3
Pound hits 4-yr high vs US $ 3-18, 206D2
Wimpy Intl wins Bulgaria contract 3-21, 296A2
Shearson/Nippon venture set 3-23, 224C3
Saatchi US Esty unit hd named 3-24, 263G2
Saudi king in talks 3-24—3-27, 295B3
Mex loan pkg spurned 3-26, 230F2
Stock mkt drops 3-30, recovers 4-3, 214B1
News Corp sets Harper & Row purchase 3-30, 386C2
US rpts S Africa arms sales 4-2, 218C2
Japan warned 4-2—4-8, C&W bid OKd 4-2—4-3, 303C1-B2
African debt relief plan floated 4-5—4-9, 307A1
Eurotunnel stock delayed 4-7, rate pact set 5-12; treaty ratified 7-29, 575A2
Japan eases trade tensns 4-29—5-2, '86 surplus rptd 5-1, 301B1, 302B1
Missile export limit set 4-16, 342D2
Pound stabilizatn policy, exchng rates rptd 4-28, 315C3
'86 tourism data rptd 5-4, 392A2
Pound rises vs US $, mark 5-8, falls 5-11, 351B3, 352D2
BP purchases Standard Oil 5-13, 385E3
Airbus aid set 5-14, 391A2
Maxwell launches Harcourt bid 5-18, stymied by ct 6-22, 644D2
Pound slips vs US $ 5-22—5-27, 411B3
Japan financial permits slated 5-25, 415D1
Fiji sanctns barred 5-26, 379D2
'86 top creditor rptd 5-26, 542A3
Valor sets Nutone, Yale Security purchase 6-1, 516C3
US aide backs bank consolidatn 6-7, 496G3
Venice 7-natn summit held 6-8—6-10, 418E2, 419C1
UK pound slips vs US $, mark 6-12, 418D2
NatWest boosts 3d World loan loss reserve 6-16, 449G1
Sainsbury raises Shaws stake 6-19, 516F3
Iran arms ofc retained 6-21, 477E3
EC farm subsidy costs rptd 6-22, 486B1
IWC meets in Bournemouth 6-25—6-26, 510B3
WPP sets JWT purchase 6-28, 495C3
EC budget reforms, air deregulatn blocked 6-30, 484D2, F2, C3-E3
Midland boosts 3d World loan loss reserve, Natl Australia buys units 7-9, 539A2
Thorn EMI sets Rent-A-Cntr purchase 7-29, 644E1
Hanson sets Kidde purchase 8-5, 643E2
US 7-mo mergers tallied 8-5, 643E2
NatWest sets 1st Jersey purchase 8-5, 643G3
Pound falls vs US $, rises vs mark 8-6, 575G2
Stock mkt drops 8-6—8-7, recovers 8-10—8-14, 610A1
June current acct deficit rptd 8-11, 610C1
Blue Arrow offer rejctd by Manpower 8-16, sweetened bid OKd 8-23, 643D3
Pilkington sets Revlon units purchase 8-17, 644G1
SEC postpones Boesky stock sale 8-20, 714D2
TI Group sets Houdaille purchase 8-25, 644B2
Hawley sets ADT purchase 8-28, 644D1
US frozen Libya assets release ordrd 9-2, 839G2
Equity & Law purchase set by Compagnie du Midi 9-11, 985F1
Eureka projcts OKd 9-15, 720D2
Peru debt/commodities deal OKd 9-16, 726A2
Guinness sets Schenley purchase 9-17, 985D2
Canada aviatn pact reached 9-18, 743F3
C&W wins Japan license 9-22, 743A2
Iran arms embargo backed, procuremt ofc closed 9-23, 686G1
Aug current acct gap sets record 9-24, 743G2
IMF/World Bank mtg 9-29—10-1, Lawson offers currency plan 9-30, 736C2
Equiticorp wins Guinness Peat control 9-29, 985A2
S Africa investmts halved 10-6, 837B1
Kongsberg probe implicates Westn cos 10-21, 989G2
Pound exchng rate rptd 10-23, 775G1
Debt rate/GNP compared 10-23, 868A2
US deficit cut pressed 10-29—11-5, 822F2
W Ger trade rptd off 11-2, 959A2
Current acct gaps estimated 11-3, 849D1
Sovt '85 mil tech leak rptd 11-8, 975G2
H&S Bank sets Midland stake purchase 11-13, 985B1
Eurotunnel stocks floated 11-16—11-27; trading opens, shares drop 12-10, 939G1-D2
US Harrier progrm endangered 11-18, 11-19, 878D3
Kuwait acquires BP stake 11-18—12-30, 984C3
Pound continues gains vs US $ 11-30; Bank of Eng intervenes, US lauds 12-3, 892A2, E2, G2
Spain airport pact reached 12-3, EC deregulatn set 12-7, 918A2

EC farm issue stalls budget 12-4—12-5, 918E1
Fraser buys Sears stake 12-10, 960E3
Minet purchased by St Paul 12-10, 976C1
Nissan, Honda boost investmts 12-14, 12-29, 985C3
Tokyo exchng admits 4 firms 12-16, 997E3
Lloyds wins US bond mkt access 12-22, 977G1
Angola arms deals rptd 12-23, 990F3
Pound exchng rate rptd 12-31, 966F2
Northern Ireland—*See NORTHERN Ireland*
Obituaries
Andrew, Bishop Agnellus 1-19, 40D3
Andrews, Eamonn 11-5, 856C3
Ball, Alan 10-5, 772B3
Barnett, Guy (rptd) 2-26, 146E1
Bass, Alfie 7-15, 580F2
Batten, Jean Gardner (rptd) 9-29, 728A3
Beswick, Lord 8-17, 636F2
Blakely, Colin 5-7, 360G2
Brenan, Gerald 1-19, 40E3
Burgess, Sir John 2-10, 112D3
Butler, Alan 5-24, 416B3
Carroll, Madeleine 10-2, 748G2
Casey, Terry 3-18, 252B3
Cobbold, Lord 11-1, 832C3
Coldstream, Sir William 2-18, 132G2
Colville, Sir John 11-19, 888F3
Cotton, Henry 12-22, 964B3
Darrell, Peter 12-2, 924C3
Dickson, Lovat 1-2, 24C3
Dickson, Sir William 9-12, 728B3
Duncan-Sandys, Lord 11-26, 904G2
Du Pre, Jacqueline 10-19, 792C3
Ellmann, Richard 5-13, 360B3
Fagg, Bernard 8-14, 620C3
Fraser, Bill 9-5, 668B3
Fraser, Sir Hugh 3-5, 340E3
Fry, Maxwell 9-3, 772C3
Gingold, Hermione 5-24, 400C3
Gourlay, Harry 4-20, 300G2
Green, Roger Lancelyn 10-8, 792D3
Greene, Sir Hugh 2-19, 132G2
Greenwood, Joan 2-27, 156A3
Haley, Sir William 9-6, 668C3
Handl, Irene 11-29, 904B3
Hill, Herbert Edward 7-3, 504C3
Hobley, McDonald 7-30, 636A3
Jackson, Sir Geoffrey 10-1, 748B3
King, Cecil Harmsworth 4-17, 300A3
Knight, Esmond 2-23, 440F3
Lindell, Mary 1-8, 56D3
MacLean, Alistair 2-2, 80E3
Macmillan, Rachel 4-22, 360E3
Marquand, Richard 9-4, 668E3
Medawar, Sir Peter 10-2, 748B3
Milford, Canon Theodore Richard 1-19, 96E3
Momigliano, Arnaldo Dante 9-1, 668F3
Moore, Gerald 3-13, 196F3
Murless, Sir Noel 5-9, 360E3
Parker, John 11-24, 904F3
Read, Al (rptd) 9-11, 700D3
Robinson, Sir David 1-10, 24E3
Schidlof, Peter 8-16, 620G3
Scott, Sir Bernard 12-25, 1012F3
Silkin, John 4-26, 324G3
Skardon, William James 3-9, 196F3
Soames, Lord 9-16, 684F3
Stanford-Tuck, Robert 5-5, 360E3
Stephenson, Tom 3-1, 172F3
Stevenson, Sir Melford 12-26, 1012F3
Thalben-Ball, Sir George 1-18, 56F3
Trend, Lord 7-21, 564F3
Troughton, Patrick 3-28, 236F3
Tudor, Antony 4-19, 300F3
Van Damm, Sheila 8-23, 636G3
Vaughan-Thomas, Wynford 2-4, 96F3
Watt, David 3-27, 236G3
Watt, Harry 4-2, 252F3
Willey, Frederick 12-13, 964F3
Williams, Emlyn 9-25, 728G3
Oil & Gas Developments
Eur cold wave boosts prices 1-12, 37B2
'86 trade surplus down 1-28, 106B3
BP backs OPEC prices 2-3, 62A2
'87-88 budget presented, tax incentives offered 3-17, 206D1, F1
N Sea reserve estimate hiked 4-30, 392D2
N Sea crude prices drops 10-14—10-15, 931B2, D2
Persian Gulf Conflict
Iran ship attacks mount 1-28—2-6, 174B3
Saudi king visits 3-24—3-27, 295B3
US seeks role 5-28, 377F2
Iran-Iraq peace talks pressed 6-10, 420F2, A3
US naval support set 6-16, ship attacks rptd 6-23, 476G2, C3
UN truce backed 7-20, 531D1
Kuwait reflagging bid hedged 7-21, US minesweep aid rejctd 7-30—7-31, 546C3
Minesweepers sent 8-11, Iran warns 8-12, 584C1, D2
Ship capt killed 8-15, 598B2
Mellor hits W Eur role 8-16; Italy, Dutch send minesweepers 8-20—9-7, 657C2
Iraqi raids protested 8-30, 639E2
UN Cncl peace missn backed 9-2, 639E3
Iran ambushes tanker 9-21, London protests 9-22, 685C1, F2-686A1
Allied naval coordinatn set 9-21—9-23, minesweep operatn begins 9-28, 737D3
Iran arms embargo backed, London procuremt ofc closed 9-23, 686G1
Iran raids unescorted tanker 9-30, 737E1
US raid vs Iran backed 10-19, 777G3
French/Leb hostage 'deal' questnd 11-27, 893A1, D2
Escort paradox noted 12-11, 933A1
Shultz sees Howe, Thatcher 12-16, 930A1
Navy copters rescue S Korean crew 12-25, London denies policy shift 12-26—12-27, 968C3
Press & Broadcasting
Trethowan named Thames TV chrmn 1-7, 8C3
'Zircon' spy satellite furor 1-18—1-27, BBC dir gen ousted 1-29, 53E2-F3
Worldwide bur chief release hoped 1-19, 27G1
TV-am purchased by Bond 1-20, 92E2
Tebbit sues Guardian 1-23, 106G3
Murdoch papers strike violnc 1-24, unions end dispute 2-5—2-6, 91A1-E2
'Zircon' data seized in BBC raid 1-31—2-1, parlt debates 2-2—2-3, 71C3-72F1
BBC rptr wins TV news award 2-19, 107A1
London Daily News launched 2-23, Evening News resurrected 2-24; '86 circulatn data rptd 2-23, 167A1-G1
BBC top ofcls named 2-27, 3-21, 206E3
Maxwell wins French TV stake 4-4, 268G1
Channel 4 late-night TV set 4-23, 392C2
Sunday leftist paper flops 4-26—7-8, buyout rptd 7-8, 501G1
3 papers chrgd in 'Spycatcher' expose 4-27, 315B2-F2; for subsequent developments, see SPYCATCHER
S Africa expels BBC, ITN rptrs 5-14, 455F1
Major parties issue electn manifestos 5-18—5-19, 370F2, 371E2
Maxwell launches Harcourt bid 5-18, stymied by ct 6-22, 644D2
Electn campaigns TV role grows 5-21—5-23, 410G2
Electn campaigns surveyed 6-11, 417D2
Murdoch outduels Maxwell for 'Today' 6-26—7-1, 501C1
Archer wins libel case 7-24, 557B1-D2
London Daily News folds 7-24, 575A3
Hungerford shooting alters TV progamming 8-23, 632E3
News Intl 1st 1/2 profit rptd 8-27, Wapping workers rejct EETPU 9-27, 764A2
United Newspapers buys Apollo stake, Gabbert named Star editor 9-6, 764C2
'Open College' airs 9-10, 764C1
Financial Times clerks fired for stock trading 9-14, 764A1
New Statesman editor steps down, rejoins Financial Times 9-16, 764E2
Pearson stake held by Murdoch 9-22, 985C2
Archer sets libel award gifts 9-26, 764G1
Labour Weekly shutdown set 9-30, 719A3
Independent marks anniv; profit, circulatn rptd 10-5, 986D1
TV-radio review panel proposed 10-6, 763G1, B2
Sovt ofcl interviewed by BBC 10-15, 751E1
BBC admits electn poll errors 10-19, 986A1
Sunday Sport, Star end ties 10-29, 986E1
ITV names Grade CEO 11-17, 986F1
News on Sunday folds 11-20, 986D1
BBC radio spy show banned 12-3, curb eased 12-9, 958F1
'73 Birmingham pub bombing broadcast banned 12-3, 958E2
Maxwell drops Bell & Howell bid 12-9, 976F1
Independent rptr faces contempt in insider trading case 12-10, 958F2
Boxing Day papers published 12-26, 985E3
Sun honors list leak scored 12-30, 985A3
Royal Family
Prince Edward quits marines 1-12, 20B1
Queen's press secy resigns 3-3, 156F1
Queen's cousin rptd confined 4-6, 280F2
Prince Charles calls Plessey plant 'prison' 5-5, 392C2
Queen's Birthday Honors conferred 6-13, 456B2
Young royals' behavior scrutinized 6-21—7-19, 575E3-576E1
Queen opens parlt 6-25, 465F2
Queen Mother marks Canada Day 7-1, 502E2
Prince Charles visits slums 7-1, hits Thatcher policy 7-3, 539F1
Queen dedicates Docklands RR 8-3, 764D1
Royal couple marital woes rumored 9-16—10-31, reunite for W Ger visit 11-1—11-2, 969E1-A2
Princess Margaret's son loses license for speeding 9-21, Princess Anne's husband fined 9-30, 772E1-G1
Queen backs Fiji gov-gen 9-29, 10-1, 744E3
Prince Charles blasts London developers 12-1, 959A2
Queen's Christmas message leaked 12-19, 985B3
Soviet Relations—*See 'Eastern European & Soviet Relations' above*
Space & Space Flights
USSR jt Mars probe planned 3-31, 215D2
Space dir quits in fund dispute 8-4, 593A1
ESA projcts rejctd 11-10, 839E3
Sports
Perth Challenge Cup cricket results 1-7, World Series Cup 2-11, 194G3, 195D1-F1
Somerset signs Jones 1-8, Dilley joins Worcs 1-30, 195A2
Botham joins Worcs, Queensland 1-10; Rishton signs Richards, Oldham gets Garner 1-14, 195F1-A2
Australia Test series cricket results 1-15, 194G3-195C1
Higgins fined in '86 butt 1-16, 95E1
Soccer league postpones artificial turf 1-29, 80D1
Everton wins 1st Div soccer title 2-7, 96A1
WBC/IBF welterwgt title bout in Wembley 2-22, 131A3
Stewart named cricket mgr 3-5, 440B1
Mex downs in Davis Cup 3-14, 195G2
Horse race bet tax ended 3-17, 206D1
Bruno/Tillis heavywgt bout in Wembley 3-24, 298E3
University boat race results 3-38, 299A2
Sharjah Cup cricket results 4-2—4-10, 439G2
Grand Natl steeplechase results 4-4, 299F1
FA Cup, 1st Div, Scottish Cup results 4-11—5-16, 376D1
WBC/IBF welterwgt title bout in London 4-18, 298D3
Cricket major series open 4-25—5-3, 440B1
London marathon results 5-10, 360B1
Epson Match Play Champ results 5-10, 399B2
Safety bill enacted 5-15, 391F3
Dundee United loses UEFA Cup 5-20, 416F1
Texaco Trophy cricket results 5-21—5-25, 439E2
Walker Cup results 5-27, 416C1
Epsom Derby results 6-3, 439F1
Pak Test series cricket results 6-4—8-11, 651A3
Brit Masters results 6-7, 440D1
World Cup rugby results 6-8, 6-18, 471B2
Gattling awarded OBE 6-13, 456C2
Edgbaston Cup results 6-14, 471D2
Stella Artois results 6-15, 471C2
Everton mgr joins Spanish team 6-19, 471E2
Pilkington Glass results 6-20, 471C2
Christie wins Eur 100-m, 200-m 6-28, 488A1
March retains IBF jr welterwgt title 7-1, 504A1
Henley Regatta results 7-1—7-5, 504E1
Branson attempts Atlantic balloon crossing 7-2—7-3, records credited 7-4, 504A2
Wimbledon results 7-4, 7-5, 503E2
Benson & Hedges Cup cricket results 7-11, 561C3
Brit Grand Prix results 7-12, 544A2
Scottish Open results 7-12, 544A2
Brit Open results 7-19, 544C1
Davis Cup relegatn round results 7-25, 562E1
Brit Ladies Open results 8-2, 579C3
NFL exhibitn game in Wembley 8-9, 596C1
Rush swims Eng Channel 3 times nonstop 8-18, 635A3
MCC/Rest of the World cricket results 8-20—8-24, 699G1
Batley Intl golf results 8-23, 651G3
Track world champ results 8-29—9-6, 667C2-E2
'87 cricket season final results 9-5—9-15, Hadlee named top player 9-16, 699C1
Europn Open results 9-13, 684F1
Dunhill Cup results 10-4, 748D1
World Cup cricket results 10-10—11-8, 924E1
Suntory World Match results 10-19, 792A1
Piggott sentncd in tax evasn 10-23, 788D1
Bruno/Bugner heavywgt bout in London 10-24, 831G1
Volvo Classic results 10-25, 831E3
WBC welterwgt title bout in Wembley 10-28, 831F1
Wightman Cup results 10-31, 831D3
Jenkins pleads guilty in US steroids case 11-6, 963D3
Cauthen wins jockey title 11-7, 672A2
Pak tour cricket results 11-14—12-21, 1009B3
Benson & Hedges tennis results 11-15, 872B2
Maxwell seeks Watford purchase 11-21, bid rejctd 12-15, 1009F3
Masters Doubles results 12-13, 943B3
Liverpool ends '87 undefeated 12-28, 1009F3
Terrorism & Unrest
'86 Tory conf dissident sentncd 1-7, 106D3
Paris 9-natn antiterror mtg held 5-28, 403B3
3 chrgd in ANC kidnap plot 7-16, S Africa denies role 7-17, 617E3
Libya exile murders condemned 7-17, 602A2
Palestinian rptr shot 7-22, dies 8-29; arms cache found 8-17, 648B1-E1
SDP backs Liberal merger 8-6, 575D1
'74 pub bombing probe reopened 8-14, 764A3
Tory conf security rptd 10-6—10-9, 763B3
UN Policy & Developments
S Africa sanctns vetoed 2-20, 218C3
Mideast conf format seen 5-3—5-7, 364B2
Iran-Iraq peace talks pressed 6-10, 420F2, A3
Persian Gulf truce backed 7-20, 531D1
Persian Gulf peace missn backed 9-2, 639E3
CFC/ozone pact signed 9-16, 673D1
Howe addresses Assemb 9-23, 686G1
UNESCO return barred 10-18, 779E2, F3
Mensah backed in FAO electn 11-9, 876B3
Afghan rights rpt presented 11-10, 884B1
Syria terrorism res defeated 12-1, 947F3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US Marine rape chrgs denied 4-3, 238C1
Thatcher in US, lauds Reagan ldrship 7-16—7-17, 531G2
Carlucci visits, gulf plea rebuffed 8-3, 584F2
Bush visits 10-1, 742F3
Shultz visits 12-16, 930A1
GREAT Depression of 1990, The (book)
On best-seller list 8-21, 636F1; 9-25, 700E1; 11-20, 888D2; 12-18, 1011E3
GREAT Lakes
US coastal protectn plan scored 3-23, 226C1
Dioxin-tainted fish rptd 9-23, 711A1
Canada marine engineers strike 9-28—10-18, 789G3-790A1
US/Canada cleanup pact agreed 10-16, 829D3
GREAT Northern Nekoosa Corp.
Owens-Ill forest unit purchase set 7-16, 714E1
GREAVES, Tony
Sees Liberal/SDP takeover 9-14, 680C1
GRECHKO, Marshal Andrei A.
Reagan defends ABM treaty stance 3-19, 173B2
GRECO, Michele
Prestifelippo slain 9-30, 941A1
Jailed for life 12-16, 940C3
GREECE—*See also CDE, CSCE, EC, GATT, MBFR, NATO, OECD*
Accidents & Disasters
Heat wave kills 700 7-28, 612B2
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Chernobyl cancer cases estimated 3-25, 296B2
Defense & Armed Forces
US base talks set 1-24, Turkish tilt scored 2-21—3-26, 226G3
US base dispute flares 3-26, crisis averted 3-27—3-28, 3-28, 226E3, F3
WEU entry sought 4-5, 296E1
US base talks protested 4-24, 353C3
Papandreou vows US base referendum 5-25, 392E2
US base talks stalled by terror rift 6-25—7-30, reset 7-30, 576E2-A3
Sovt spys chrg 10-28, 989A3
US base talks held 11-9, 850B1
'88 budget presented 11-25, 940A3
Economy & Labor
'86 inflatn rptd 1-13, 74G3
Church lands seized 4-3, 337A3
Tax cuts set 11-19, 940E2
Simitis incomes policy rejctd 11-25, resigns 11-26, 940C2
'88 budget presented 11-25, stabilizatn progrm assessed 11-27, 940G2
Athens stock index plummets 11-26—11-27, rebounds 11-30, 940G2
Environment & Pollution
Athens smog woes rptd 9-21—9-23, 720G2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Albania state of war ends 9-17, 720E1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Patriarch visits Athens 11-13—11-17, 969C3
Turkey improved ties seen 12-1, 988F2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282D2; 7-15, 730D2
Indep Day marked 3-25, 337D3
Papandreou wins confidnc vote 5-25, 392E2
Papandreou undermined by 'affair' 10-15—10-23, 828A2
Phone-tap probe set 10-31, 828D2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US budgets aid 1-5, 15G2
Turkey oil dispute flares 3-26, crisis averted 3-27—3-28, 226C2-F3
Turkish EC entry opposed 4-14, 267F2
EC air deregulatn blocked 6-30, 484G3
Eureka projcts OKd 9-15, 720D2
Nicaragua rifle shipmt chrgd 12-10, 930F2
US omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 950D1
Obituaries
Anghelis, Odysseus 2-22, 212A3
Tsatsos, Constantine 10-8, 772G3
Persian Gulf Conflict
US copter incident 1-5, 26D2
Iran hits tanker 9-2, 639A3
Iran strafes tanker 9-30, 737C1, E1
Press & Broadcasting
Phone-tap probe set 10-31, 828D2
Sports
Europn Basketball Champ results 6-14, 503G3
Terrorism & Unrest
Church land seizures protested 3-25—3-26, 337D3
US GI bus bombed 4-24, 353B3
US base talks stalled by terror rift 6-25—7-30, reset 7-30, 576E2-A3
Libya exile murders condemned 7-17, 602A2
UN Policy & Developments
CFC/ozone pact signed 9-16, 673D1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tsakos indictmt rptd 4-14, 261F3
GREEK Orthodox Church—*See under EASTERN Orthodox Churches*
GREEN, A. C.
Lakers win NBA title 6-14, 455E2
GREEN, Allan
Named pub prosecutns dir 6-20, 485G3
GREEN, Bill
Disqualified from Pan Am Games 8-17, 635E2
GREEN, Edith (Starrett)
Dies 4-21, 300A3
GREEN, Freddie
Dies 3-1, 156G2
GREEN, Gordon
On income disparity 7-30, 590E2
GREEN, Ken
2d in Intl tourn 8-16, 619A2
GREEN, Kerri
3 for the Rd released 4-10, 324B3
GREEN, Sir Owen
Drops Pilkington bid 1-20, 38E2
GREEN, Roger Lancelyn
Dies 10-8, 792D3
GREEN, Rep. S. William (Bill) (R, N.Y.)
Arctic refuge protectn sought 1-6, 3C3
GREEN, Seth
Radio Days released 1-30, 324D2
GREEN, Sidney
Traded to Knicks 10-28, 855C3
GREEN, Tanena Love
Wins child support 3-26, 252F2
GREEN, Thomas C.
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Hakim testifies 6-3—6-5, 406F2
Hall testifies 6-8—6-9, 424D1
GREEN Berets—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—ARMED Forces; under U.S. GOVERNMENT—ARMED Forces*
GREENE, Graham
At Moscow peace forum 2-14—2-16, 97B1
Brother dies 2-19, 132A3
GREENE, Judge Harold H.
Bell regional deregulatn proposed 2-2, 88A1
Bell regional deregulatn withdrawn 4-27, 310D1
Blocks Bell regional expansn 9-10, 712B2
GREENE, Sir Hugh (Carleton)
Dies 2-19, 132G2
GREENE, (Mean) Joe
Named to HOF 1-27, 79F3
Inducted into HOF 8-8, 596E1
GREENE, Linda
Bork testimony warning rptd 10-18, 784C2
GREENE, Lorne
Named in tax fraud case 3-25, 225C2
Dies 9-11, 684C3
GREENGRASS, Paul
Spycatcher on best-seller list 8-9, 609D3; 8-21, 636F1; 9-25, 700E1; 10-23, 815E2; 11-20, 888D2; 12-18, 1011E3
GREENHOUSE Effect—*See also ENVIRONMENT—Air & Water*
Global treaty rptd sought 9-17, 673A2
GREENIDGE, Gordon
In NZ Test series 2-20—3-15, 439C3
GREENLAND (Danish possession)
N Pole discoverers' sons visit US 5-30, 456F1
Sovt A-test leak detected 8-17, 654F2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Center set back in electns 5-26, 397B1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
IWC tightens scientific-kill rules, rpts '86 abuses 6-25—6-26, 510D3
U.S. Relations
US base row rptd 5-26, 397C1
GREENLAND Sea
Gorbachev urges 'mil detente' talks 10-1, 796D2
GREENPEACE (environmental group)
Chernobyl anniv marked, Czech protesters arrested 4-26, 306A2
Chirac threatens Rainbow Warrior disclosure 8-2, 592B2
Offshore oil plan challngd 8-27, 646E2
France assessed $8 mln 10-2, 755B2-A3
NZ scores French agent repatriatn 12-14—12-15, 963A2
Japan whaling protested 12-21, 998C1
GREENSPAN, Alan
Named Fed chrmn 6-2, 404D1-405D1
Treas aide backs bank consolidatn 6-7, 497A1
Poehl renamed Bundesbank chief 6-24, 486E3
Sees Thatcher 7-17, 531C3
Confrmd Fed chrmn 8-3, 572B3
Hikes discount rate 9-4, 659F3
Baker denies inflatn fears 10-15, 756B3
At central bankers mtg 11-8—11-9, 838A3
Backs umbrella stock regulator 12-1, 970G2
GREENSPUN, Hank
Affirms Liberace AIDS diagnosis 2-4, 80D3
GREENWOOD, Joan
Dies 2-27, 156A3
GREETING Cards
Jacob Sapirstein dies 6-24, 488F3
GREGG, David
'86 Bias death chrgs dropped 6-3, 440A2
GREGG, Donald P.
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Arms quality scored 2-5, 86E2
Rpts Iran radical contacts 2-7, 85F1, A2
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 331A2
Bush/Rodriguez contact rptd 5-14, 366E1
Rodriguez testifies 5-27—5-28, 381E1
Bush/Rodriguez claim challngd 8-3, 603A3
Testimony, documts released 9-8, 709D1
Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 860A3; text 860A1
GREGORY, Dick
In Ga rights march 1-24, 51D2
GREGORY, Gillian
Wins Tony 6-7, 728C1
GREGORY, Tony
Abstains in prime min vote 3-10, 167D2
GRENADA—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, OAS*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
OECS ldrs back union 5-31, 423B2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282E2; 7-15, 730E2
Brizan, Alexis quit 4-13; cabt consolidated 4-17, 357E2
U.S. Invasion (& Developments)
Moscow mocks US emb spy scandal 3-31, 217E1
Gulf media pool scores mil delays 7-22, 547B2
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703E2
GRENADES—*See ARMAMENTS—Firearms, ARMAMENTS—Mines*
GRETL (West German freighter)
W Ger halts 2-17; Portugal bars entry 2-23, mid-sea arms transfer rptd 3-10, 174D3
GRETZKY, Wayne
NHL scoring ldr, clinches Ross Trophy 4-6, 279F2, E3
Sets playoff scoring marks 4-9, Oilers win Stanley Cup 5-31, 415G2, F3
Canada wins Canada Cup 9-15, 684A2
GREY, Jennifer
in car crash 8-5, 668A1
Dirty Dancing released 8-21, 816D1
GREY Cup—*See FOOTBALL—Professional*
GREYHOUND Corp.
Carson Pirie catering units purchased 5-27, 496D3
Stock buyback set 10-21, 775F3
Greyhound Lines Inc.
ATU pact set 1-26, 66D2
Trailways purchase set 6-19, ICC OKs temp takeover 7-2, 496F2
GRIESEMER, John
Named postal chrmn 1-6, 36C3
GRIFFIN, Alfredo
Traded to Dodgers 12-11, 1009B3
GRIFFIN, Don
NFL '86 punt return ldr 1-12, 23G3
GRIFFIN, Ty
US snaps Cuba Pan Am Games baseball streak 8-15, 635C2
GRIFFIN, Virgil L.
Leads Greensboro Klan march 6-7, 433C3
GRIFFIN, W. E. B.
Corps Book II on best-seller list 9-25, 700F1
GRIFFITH, Michael (1963-86)
Spec prosecutor named 1-13, 12 chrgd 2-10, 88G3, 89B1
3 convctd of manslaughter 12-21, 957C1-F2
GRIFFITHS, Richard
Withnail & I released 6-19, 528C3
GRIGORENKO, Pyotr Grigorevich
Dies 2-21, 132A3
GRIGORYANTS, Sergei
Pardon rptd 2-10, 83B1
Arrested 10-30, 987F3
GRIMES, Don
Named Dutch amb, quits ALP posts 2-12, 147D3
GRIMES, Scott
Pinocchio released 12-25, 1012B2
GRIMES, Timothy
Howard Beach defendants convctd 12-21, 957C2
GRISCOM, Thomas G.
Defends '86 GOP bonuses 1-2, 35E2
Named communicatns dir 4-1, 243C3
Volcker quits as Fed chrmn 6-2, 404E3
GRISKEVICIUS, Petras P.
Dies 11-14, 872E3
GRISWOLD v. Connecticut
Bork confrmatn hearings 9-15—9-17, 673G3
GROCE, Dorothy (Cherry) (1947-85)
Cop acquitted in '85 shooting 1-15, 106E3
GROCERS—*See SUPERMARKETS*
GROMYKO, Andrei Andreevich (Soviet president)
Sees Kissinger, condemns US A-test 2-5, 59D1
US reps visit 4-13—4-18, 327E2
Urges W Ger INF cooperatn 7-6, 539E2
Named to Tatar comm 7-23, sees protest ldrs 7-27, 632E1, G1
GROOVY (race horse)
2d in Breeders Cup Sprint 11-21, 904C1
GROS, Francisco Roberto
Named Brazil central bank gov 2-11, 121C1
Asks debt delay 4-10, 317F3
Ousted as central bank gov 4-30, 318F1
GROSS, Calvin E(dward)
Dies 3-14, 196E3
GROSS, H(arold) R(oyce)
Dies 9-22, 700D3
GROSS, Kevin
Suspended for scuffing 8-10, 747B1
GROSSMAN, Israel
SEC/prosecutor data swap barred 3-30, 262G1
Convctd of insider trading 8-18, 607F3
GROSSMAN, Larry
Loses Ontario reelectn bid 9-10, sets resignatn 9-11, 682F1, A2, C2
GROSSMAN, Justice Louis
Freezes Duvalier assets 4-15, 522G1
GROSSMAN, Sanford
Vs trading suspensn 10-19, 774B1
GROSS National Product (GNP)—*See under ECONOMY*
GROSZ, Karoly
Named premr, replcd as Budapest party chief 6-25, 486C1, E1, F1
GROUPE Bruxelles Lambert
Baron Lambert dies 5-28, 416E3
GROUP of Eight (Argentina, Brazil, Colombia, Mexico, Panama, Peru, Uruguay, Venezuela)
Acapulco summit held 11-26—11-29; Cuba ties backed 11-28, debt relief asked 11-29, 911C3-912D1
GROUP of Five (France, Great Britain, Japan, U.S., West Germany)
Japan cuts discount rate 2-20, 122E1
US $ stability backed, Italy protests 2-21—2-22, 121A3
W Ger sets tax reform 2-24, 147E1
Tax rates ranked 9-11, 720D2
GROUP of Seven (Canada, France, Great Britain, Italy, Japan, U.S., West Germany)
Paris mtg backs US $ stability, Italy protests 2-21—2-22, 121E2
Currency pact reaffrmd 4-8, US $ plunges 4-9, 238G2
UK floats African debt relief plan 4-8, 307A2
Missile export limit set 4-16, 342C2
IMF/World Bank mtg weighs currency shifts 9-30, 736C2
US-W Ger affirm exchng rate pact 10-20, currency mtg set 10-22, 775F1, A2
Bergsten scores 11-5, 822C1
W Ger, allies bolster US $ 12-3, 892C2
US $ support affrmd 12-22, 966C2
IMF sets poor-natns fund 12-29, 967A2
GROUP of Three (Argentina, Brazil, Mexico)
Formed 9-24, 722A1
GROUP W Television Inc.
Baker OKd as WNET-TV pres 4-1, 252B2
GROWING Pains (TV show)
Nielsen ratings 5-26, 472B3; 6-23, 564B3; 9-29, 815F3; 10-27, 888D3
GRULLON, Carlos
Killed 11-29, 889F1
GRUMMAN Corp.
'86 top defns contractor 3-10, 164C2
Space statn contract awarded 7-2, 516A1
'88 defns authrzn passes Sen, A-6 funding ended 10-2, 785A2
Navy A-6F progrm endangered 11-18, 11-19, 878D3
A-6F funds enacted in '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 950D3
GRUNEBAUM, Ernest M.
Indicted in tax fraud 3-25, 225E1
GRUNTAL Financial Corp.
Gruntal & Co. Inc.
Home Group purchase rptd 8-4, 714C1
GRUNWALD, Henry Anatole
Sets Time retiremt 4-16, 299B3
GRUTMAN, Roy
Bakker sex scandal sparks 'holy war' 3-19—3-25, 200A3, G3
GSA (General Services Administration)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
GTE Corp.
'86 4th 1/4 profit rptd 2-9, 181C3
Brophy retiremt set, Johnson named chrmn/CEO 12-10, 978A3
US Sprint Communications Co.—*See US Sprint Communications Co.*
GUADALCANAL (U.S. amphibious assault ship)
Gulf minesweep copters ordrd 7-29, 546E2; arrive 8-15—8-16, 598D3
Iraqi pilot rescued 9-1, 639A3
Iran crewman treated 9-22, 685B2
GUADELOUPE (French overseas department)
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Suriname expels Libyan mil adviser 4-16, 298D2
St Vincent nabs fugitive 7-21, 720F2
GUAM (U.S. territory)
Crime & Civil Disorders
Bordallo convicted 2-13, sentncd 4-3, 606E1
Obituaries
Won Pat, Antonio B 5-6, 360G3
GUAN Weiyan
Ousted as Hefei pres 1-12, 10C1
GUARANTEED Student Loan (GSL)—*See EDUCATION—Federal Aid*
GUARDADO, Facundo
Sees Duarte 10-4—10-6, 735C3
GUARDIAN, The (British newspaper)
Tebbit files libel suit 1-23, 106G3
'86 circultn data rptd 2-23, 167F1
3 papers chrgd in 'Spycatcher' expose 4-27, 315E2
'Spycatcher' stay overturned 7-22, upheld 7-30, 556F2
'Spycatcher' curbs defied 8-1, 609E3
Sir Wm Haley dies 9-6, 668C3
'Spycatcher' ban denied 12-21, 958E1
GUARIGLIA, Anthony
Pleads guilty 1-30, 348E2
Named unindicted 'coracketeer' 6-3, 407A1
GUASTAVINO, Luis
At Intl Parlt Conf 9-4—9-5, 811B1
GUATEMALA, Republic of—*See also IDB, OAS*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
W Eur-Latin mins meet 2-9—2-10, 135G1
Canada curbs refugees 2-20, 131A1, D1, F1
Honduras downs cargo plane 3-9, US drug smuggler ID 3-11, 159A3, D3
Central Amer parlt OKd 10-2, 750F2
Latin mins meet 10-27—10-28, 799E3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282E2; 7-15, 730E2
Mil role backed 5-13, 357E3
Forgn min resigns 8-4, 736D1
Human Rights
'Missing' search comm pledged 4-7, Amnesty issues rpt 5-10, 358C1
Mil trials rejctd 5-13, 357E3
Activist abducted in US 7-17, 541D2
Rights ombudsman sworn 8-24, 736C1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US budgets aid 1-5, 15A3, D3
US aid OKd by Sen com 2-18, 98G1
Reagan seeks aid pkg 3-3, 160E1, F1
US mil aid hike pledged 5-13, 357B3
US suplmtl aid clears Cong 7-1, 494C3
US omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 950A2
Nicaragua Conflict—*See also 'Peace Initiatives' below*
CR peace plan aired 1-7—2-15, talks OKd 2-18, 2-21, 134C3, 135A1
Portugal/contra arms role rptd 1-16, 50G1, A2
Contadora missn fails 1-19—1-20, 45E2
US natl sec adviser visits 1-30, 99A1
Contra aid detailed, probe rptd 2-27, 140A1
CR peace plan backed by US Sen 3-12, Managua offers concessns 3-17, 178G1
McFarlane testifies on US contra aid 5-11—5-12, 345E2, 346B2
Hall testifies on US contra aid 6-8—6-9, 424A1
Ortega backs summit 6-24, 524A2
US peace plan unveiled 8-4, 567E1
Central Amer summit held, peace pact signed 8-7; reactn, text 8-7—8-14, 581A1-584B1

Rebels ask negotiated setlmt 8-13; Central Amer mins meet on peace plan, Honduras balks 8-19—8-20, 599D1-F2
Habib resigns 8-14, US envoys weigh Central Amer peace plan 8-17, 599F2-F3
Latin mins meet 9-17—9-18, 688G1
Cerezo issues peace plan plea 9-22, 687E1
Contras seek talks 12-29, 999G2
Peace Initiatives (& developments)
El Salvador prelim talks held 10-2, 735B3
UN backs plan 10-7, 734A3
Rebel talks open 10-7, 735D3; end 10-9, future doubted 10-15, 750D2
Latin mins set peace plan terms 10-28, 799D3
Peace plan takes effect; truce begins, exile return rptd 11-5, 822E3
US proposes regional talks 11-9, Ortega scores 11-11, 834G2, 835A1
Press & Broadcasting
Rebels launch radio statn 5-22, 736C1
Terrorism & Unrest—*See also 'Peace Initiatives' above*
Rebels rptd regrouping 4-26, 358B1
US copters ferry troops 5-3—5-4; war role disputed 5-5, 5-7, Nicaragua voices concern 5-12, 357F3
Rebels launch radio statn 5-22, 736C1
Activist abducted in US 7-17, 541D2
Rebels ask negotiated setlmt 8-13, 599F2
Cabrera downplays war 10-27, 799G3
Amnesty OKd 10-28, 799C3
UN Policy & Developments
Cerezo addresses Assemb 9-22, 687E1
Central Amer peace plan backed 10-7, 734A3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cerezo visits 5-12—5-15, 357A3
US bars immigratn exemptn 5-14, 396G3
Kemp visits 9-7, 671E3

GUBARYEV, Vladimir
Sarcophagus opens 9-18, 1012E2

GUDMUNDSSON, Albert
Party wins 7 seats 4-25, 315F3

GUDMUNDSSON, Petur
Traded to Spurs 2-14, 112E1

GUENTHER, Kenneth
Vs bank consolidatn 6-7, 497F1

GUERRA, JoJo
Judges Hagler/Leonard bout 4-6, 251F3

GUERRA, Tonino
Good Morning Babylon released 7-15, 528A2

GUERRERO, Manuel (d. 1985)
Murder probe suspended 1-24, 149G1

GUERRERO, Pedro
NL batting ldr 10-4, 747D2, F2

GUERRERO, Roberto
Wins Checker 200 4-12, 298D3*
2d in Indy 500 5-24, 399C1
Wins Escort Radar Warning 200 9-6, 667E2
Injured at Indy 9-10, 683B3
Regains consciousness 9-26, 727F1

GUERRERO Ulloa, Alfonso
Bombs restaurant 8-8; seeks Mex asylum 9-18, amnestied 12-11, 995E3, F3

GUERRILLA Forces for Liberation—*See PUERTO Rico—Terrorism*

GUESS, Francis S.
Bars Sup Ct rebuff 5-15, 384F2

GUEST, Christopher
Princess Bride released 9-25, 816E2

GUETTERMAN, Lee
AL pitching ldr 10-4, 747G1

GUEVARA de la Serna, Maj. Ernesto (Che) (1928-1967)
Executn anniv marked 10-8, 749F2

GUGLIELMINETTI, Raul
Surrenders 4-13, 354C3

GUIDRY, Ron
Unsigned 1-8, 23G1
Starts season unsigned 4-6, 279D1
Re-signs with Yankees 5-1, 527G3

GUILAR, Guido
Banco del Oeste closed 9-23, 721C1

GUILBALT, Jean-Guy
Drummondville contract scandal flares 2-6—2-10, 148D3

GUILLAUME, Roger
Wanted Dead or Alive released 1-16, 40E2

GUILMARTIN, John
Contra propaganda ruled illegal 10-4, 750B3-D3, 751A1

GUIMARAES, Ulysses
Vetoes finance min 4-27, 317G2

GUIMON, Richard
Rpts radon risk widespread 8-4, 574E2

GUINAN, Mary E.
Rpts AIDS female risk 4-17, 389G1

GUINEA, Republic of—*See also ACP*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282F2; 7-15, 730F2

GUINEA-Bissau, Republic of—*See also ACP, OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282F2; 7-15, 730F2

GUINESS Book of Records
Atlantic balloon crossing records credited 7-4, 504C2

GUINNESS Peat Group PLC
Equiticorp wins control 9-29, 985A2

GUINNESS PLC
Distillers scandal widens, Saunders ousted as chrmn 1-11—1-22, 37C2-38D1
Grand Met sets Heublein purchase 1-16, 50F3
Distillers scandal detailed 1-21—4-13, write-off set 4-23, 295D1-B3
Merger panel tightens stock rules 1-30, 269E1
Saunders arrested 5-6, chrgd 5-7, 337B2
Schenley purchase set 9-17, 985D2
Distillers scandal arrests 10-5—10-15, Saunders chrgd 10-13, 808G2-809B1

GULCH (race horse)
3d in Belmont Stakes 6-6, 439D1

GULDAHL, Ralph
Dies 6-11, 456B3

GULF Cooperation Council (GCC) (Bahrain, Kuwait, Oman, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, United Arab Emirates)
US surveillnc planes sought 2-7, 100F3
Kuwait superpower gambit concern rptd 6-3—6-11, 420C3
Egypt ties set 11-11, 834G1
Saudi summit held, Iran stand weakened 12-26—12-29, 968G2

GULF & Western Industries Inc.
Simon & Schuster Inc.—*See SIMON & Schuster Inc.*

GULLICKSON, Bill
Traded to Yankees 8-26, 748A1

GUMBLETON, Bishop Thomas
Issues contra rights rpt 2-25, 193C2

GUN Control—*See FIREARMS*

GUNS—*See ARMAMENTS—Firearms, FIREARMS*

GUNTZELMAN, Dan
Revenge of the Nerds 2 released 7-10, 528F2

GURUMURTHY, S.
Detained 3-13, 273F1

GUTFREUND, John H.
Ranieri quits Salomon 7-14, 554D2
Sells Buffett stake, foils Perelman bid 9-27, 786G1-E3
Drops munic bond underwriting 10-12, 786E1
Foregoes '87 bonus 12-23, 978C1

GUTIERREZ, Jose Guillermo
Colombia sen convctd in US 8-13, 665A1

GUTTENBERG, Steve
Bedroom Window released 1-16, 40C2
Police Acad 4 released 4-3, 324D2
Surrender released 10-9, 816A3
3 Men and a Baby released 11-25, 944C3

GUTTUSO, Renato
Dies 1-18, 56A3

GUYANA, Cooperative Republic of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, IDB*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282F2; 7-15, 730F2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Dollar devalued 1-21, 79A3
U.S. Relations
Peoples Temple acolyte sentncd 3-3, 196B3

GUZMAN, Abimael
Surfaces, marks '86 prison massacre 6-19, 1001C3

GUZMAN Molinare, Juan
Named Chile educ min 7-7, 540F3

GWALTNEY of Smithfield v. Chesapeake Bay Foundation
Case decided by Sup Ct 12-1, 897A3

GWESELA, Richard
Blamed for Zimbabwe slayings 5-9—5-18, 398G3*
Killing rptd 11-27, 923C2

GWYNN, Tony
NL batting, stolen base ldr 10-4, 747D2-F2

H

HAAS, Jay
Wins Houston Open 4-26, 322D2

HABASH, George
Joins Arafat in PLO unity bid 4-13—4-26, 305G1, F2

HABIB, Philip C.
Ends Eur 7-natn tour, Nicaragua policy scored 1-24, 75D1
Sees contra victory 2-5, 98G2
W Eur questns Nicaragua policy 2-9—2-10, 135B2
Sees Central Amer ldrs, summit postponed 6-12, 581F1
Resigns 8-14, 599C3

HABRE, Hissene (Chadian president)
Libya war heats up 1-2—1-9, 1C1, D2
France beefs up forces 2-9—2-21, 197G2
Libyan forces routed 3-19—3-27, 197A1-D2
Libyans flee, Goukouni reconciliatn seen 3-30—4-13, 257B3
Goukouni sets unity deadline 4-27, talks break down 7-23, 600G3
French hostages rptd sold to Libya 5-23, 458B3
In US, sees Reagan 6-19, 600F3
Libya ousted from Aozou strip 8-8, France rejcts air cover plea 8-10, 600F2
France downs Libyan bomber 9-7, US frictn rptd 9-8, 657G2, 658E1
OKs cease-fire 9-11, at OAU talks 9-23—9-24, 752F3, 753C1

HAC, Pham Minh
Named Viet educ min 2-17, 111C3

HACHETTE S.A.
Bouygues wins TF-1 4-4, 268F1

HACK, Shelley
Stepfather released 5-8, 528A3

HACK, William S.
Indicted in tax fraud 3-25, 225E1

HACKADY, Hal
Teddy & Alice opens 11-12, 1012A3

HACKET, Dennis
Replaced as 'Today' editor 7-1, 501F1

HACKFORD, Taylor
Hail Hail Rock 'n' Roll released 10-9, 944A2

HACKMAN, Gene
Hoosiers released 2-27, 324E1
Superman IV released 7-24, 620F2
No Way Out released 8-14, 620C2

HADDOW, C. McClain
Indicted 4-15; pleads guilty 7-13, sentncd 9-8, 971A3, D3*
Pleads guilty 7-13, sentncd 9-15, 727E3

HADLEE, Richard
Botham equals wicket-taking mark 1-15, 195C1
In West Indies Test series 2-20—3-15, 439C3, D3
Named Britannic Assurance 'player of yr', tops bowling table 9-16, 699D1

HAFT, Herbert H.
Dart pursues Supermkts Gen takeover 3-9—3-24, Merrill buyout set 5-25, 386E1

HAFT, Robert M.
Dart pursues Supermkts Gen takeover 3-9—3-24, Merrill buyout set 5-25, 386E1

HAFT Family
Dart launches Dayton Hudson bid 6-23, Minn passes anti-takeover law 6-25, 496C1
Southland buyout set 7-5, 496B2
Dayton Hudson bid cancelled 10-20, 775E3

HAGELIN, Dagmar (d. 1977)
Argentina lt promoted 12-22, 991C1

HAGELSTEIN, Peter
Rejoins Livermore 1-20, 40C3

HAGEN, Carl I.
Party gains in local electns 9-14, 809F1

HAGER, Kurt
Rejcts Gorbachev reforms 4-24, 295C1

HAGERTY, Julie
Beyond Therapy released 2-27, 323E3

HAGGAR, Joseph Marion
Dies 12-15, 964C3

HAGGAR Apparel Co.
Joseph Haggar dies 12-15. 964C3

HAGGETT, William
Scores OSHA fine 11-4, 846F1

HAGGIN, B(ernard) H.
Dies 5-29, 416D3

HAGLER, Marvelous Marvin
Stripped of WBA middlewgt title 2-12, 252A1
Leonard decisns for WBC middlewgt title 4-6, 251D3
Leonard sets retiremt 5-27, 416C1
Wife abuse chrgd 7-1, 504F1
Hearns wins 4th title 10-29, 831E1

HAHN, Carl
VW currency fraud exposed 3-10—4-30, earnings cut 4-30, 393B2

HAHN, Fernand
Barbie testimony rptd 6-5, 500E2

HAHN, Jessica
Named in Bakker sex scandal 3-19, denies blackmail 3-24, 200E3, 201A1
PTL ends paymts 4-28, 308C2
Bakker, Dortch unfrocked 5-6, 334G2
Bakker 'liaisons' recounted 5-27, 407G1, B2

HAI, Vu Ngoc
Named Viet energy min 2-17, 111B3

HAIDER, Donald
Loses Chicago mayoral bid 4-7, 243E1

HAIG Jr., Alexander Meigs
Foreign Issues
Scores INF pact 11-17, backs ratificatn 11-27, 915B2
Presidential Campaign
Sets bid 3-24, 202C2
Personal assets rptd 5-24, 429E3
Funding rpt released 7-16, 514B3
'Advisers' list released 7-27, 644G3
Blames GOP for deficit 8-22, 627B1
Robertson tops Iowa straw poll 9-12, 677B1
Southn preferncs polled 10-4, 758C2
In GOP TV debate 10-28, 804D1
In 12-candidate TV debate 12-1, 915G2, B3
Drops Iowa bid 12-30, 972E2

HAILEY, Elizabeth Forsythe
Joanna's Husband on best-seller list 3-27, 212A2

HAIL! Hail! Rock 'n' Roll (film)
Released 10-9, 944A2

HAILSHAM, Lord
Sets sterilizatn for retarded girl 4-30, 352E3
Retires 6-13, 451B3

HAIM, Corey
Lost Boys released 7-31, 620A2

HAINES, Janine
Elected Australia Dem ldr 1-17, 75G2-B3
Dems defectns rptd 5-4, 373D1

HAIR, Jay D.
Vs Arctic refuge drilling 4-20, 294C2

HAIR & Hair Loss
FDA OKs baldness remedy 3-16, 247D2

HAITI, Republic of—*See also GATT, IDB, OAS*
Church Developments
Jean-Rabel funeral mass disrupted, priests attacked 8-23; church blamed 8-31, 768G3, 769B1
Bishops back voter registratn 10-7, 768F3
Economy & Labor
Post-Duvalier data rptd 2-7, 150C2
Econ rights set 3-29, 230D2
Strike staged 6-22—6-23, ldrs detained 6-23—6-29, 522A1
Strike resumes 7-15—7-16, 559F1
Strike protests electn takeover 12-7—12-8, 921B1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
OAS urges free electn 12-7, 921D1
Carib ldrs see Namphy 12-10, 921E1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cabt shuffled 1-5, 39G2
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282G2; 7-15, 730G2
Critics arrested 2-6, Duvalier ouster marked 2-7, 150G1
Const clears Assemb 3-10, OKd in referendum 3-29, 230E1
Electn rules set 6-5, voided 6-23; protests staged 6-29—7-10, info min resigns 7-2, 521E2-G3
Namphy defends dem progress 9-25, 768E3
Mayoral, rural cncl registratn extended 10-16, 852E2, C3
Duvalierist pres bids barred 11-2; Electoral Cncl targeted 11-2—11-6, Namphy downplays 11-6, 852D2-853B1
Electn called off amid violence, cncl disbanded 11-29, 889A1-E2; for subsequent developments, see 'Unrest' below
'88 electn set 12-9; Namphy resignatn urged, electoral cncl formed 12-9—12-11, 920G2
Electn law publshd 12-18; Duvalierists register, unity candidate spurned 12-19—12-30, 995C2
Human Rights
Const approved 3-29, 230D2
Namphy rpts slaying probe 9-25, 768E3
Gourgue pres bid OKd 11-2, 852A3
Prison massacre probe asked 12-3, 921F1
OAS asks electoral cncl reinstatemt 12-22, 995D3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Forgn investmt rptd down 2-7, 150D2
Duvalier sued in France 3-5, US freezes assets 3-18, 190C2-A3
Duvalier US assets frozen 4-15, France rejcts Haiti suit 6-23, 522D1
US threatens aid cut-off 7-9, 522C1
US suspends aid 11-29, 889G2-890D1
US aid cutoff passes House 12-3, 921B2
US aid bar enacted in omnibus '88 spending 12-22, 950F1
France suspends aid 12-31, 995D3
Obituaries
Francois, Jacques 4-13, 280C3
Terrorism & Unrest
Antigovt protests, strikes staged 6-29—7-10, 521E2-G3
Strike resumes 7-15—7-16, antigovt protests continue 7-20—7-28, 559F1
Land dispute kills 50 7-23, 7-24, 559B2
Tontons protested, 8 slain 7-29; strike called 7-30, 559C1
Gen strike ends 7-31, 616A2
Narcisse exit ordrd 7-31, 616D2
Soldiers slay shoppers 8-1, 616A2
Voodoo priest's home burned, 2 slain 8-1, 616D2
Ex-exile slain 8-2, 616A2, B2
Rebel ex-ldr, soldiers clash 8-3, 616C2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed Instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Students boycott exams 8-10, gen strike supports 8-11—8-12, 769C1
Jean-Rabel funeral mass disrupted, priests attacked 8-23; church blamed 8-31, 768G3, 769B1
Soldiers mutiny in drug-payoff dispute 8-25, 769B1
Rebel ex-ldr offered Argentina asylum 8-31, 769A1
Pres candidate protesters slain 10-13, Duvalierists blamed 10-14, 768F2
Pre-electn violence grows, vigilantes formed 11-23—11-28, 890B2
Macoutes attack voters 11-28—12-1; electns called off, cncl disbanded 11-29, 889A1-G2
Electn interventn weighed, timetable urged 11-29—12-2; US suspends aid 11-29, 889G1-890B2
Bishops score terrorism 12-4, 921A2
Sen candidate's home attacked 12-13, 995B3
Army cmdr tied to electn violnc 12-15, 995C3
Mourner slain 12-21, 995C3
UN Policy & Developments
Namphy addresses assemb 9-25, 768E3
U.S. Relations
US issues electn warning 7-9, 522C1
US consulate protest 7-28, 559A2
US Sen backs free electn 7-30, 616E2
Peace Corp staff cut, rape cited 8-27, 769A1
US reps protest electn violence 10-14, interventn weighed 11-29—12-2, 890D1-A2
US personnel withdrawn 12-4, 921B2
HAJEK, Jiri
Charter 77 marks 10th anniv 1-6, 53A2
Backs Gorbachev reforms 4-10, 267D1
HAKIM, Albert
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Sen intell com issues revised rpt 1-29, 49E1
Immunity granted 3-11, 160E3
Secord cited for contempt 3-19, 176D3
Secord bank-record access blocked 4-14, disclosures rptd 4-23—4-24, 292G2, A3
Secord testimony set 4-29, 308D1
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 331A1, C1, B3, G3, 332B1
Testifies 6-3—6-5, 405E1, 406B1*-B3
Poindexter testimony concludes 7-16—7-21, 534A2-C2
Walsh Swiss bank records access OKd 8-20, 603B2
Earl testimony released 8-27, 628C1
Hasenfus sues 10-7, 922D2
Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 860A3-B3; chronology 858D2; text 859E1, F2, E3
HAKIM, Tawfiq al-
Dies 7-26, 580B3
HALDEMAN, H(arry) R(obbins) (Bob)
Nixon documents released 5-28, 481E2
HALE, John
Whistle Blower released 7-10, 528B3
HALEAKALA National Park (Hawaii)
Air tours curbed 8-19, 631G2
HALEFOGLU, Vahit
Retiremt rptd 12-21, 988D2
HALEY, Charles
NFL '86 sack ldr 1-12, 23G2
HALEY, John
Quits CC&P 9-17, 978D2
HALEY, Sir William (John)
Dies 9-6, 668C3
HALFEN, Claude
Acquitted 6-13, 467C1
HALFEN, Nicolas
Sentenced 6-13, 467C1
HALL, Fawn
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Immunity set 2-26, 119E1
Abrams, Hakim testify 6-2—6-4, 405C3, 406A1
Testifies 6-8—6-9, 423E2, F3-424G1
North testifies 7-7—7-9, 493F1
Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 858F2
HALL, Jerry
Arrested 1-21, pleads not guilty 1-22, 56B1
Chrgs dropped 2-20, 131E3
HALL, Kevin Peter
Harry & the Hendersons released 6-5, 528A2
HALL, Marcelle (Mrs. Julian Altman)
Returns stolen Stradivarius 5-13, 376A3
HALL, Michael
Scores EC farm pact 1-29, 45B2
HALL, Nigel
Sentenced 5-15, 633C1
HALL, Sam Nesley
Called 'unstable' 1-27, freed 1-28, 94D2
HALL, Rep. Tony P. (D, Ohio)
Brother called 'unstable' 1-27, freed 1-28, 94C3
HALLBERG, Gary
Wins Greater Milwaukee Open 9-21, 599A2
HALLDORSDOTTIR, Kristin
On feminist electn gains 4-26, 316A1
HALLMARK Hall of Fame (TV show)
Promise wins Emmys 9-20, 728E1, F1
HALLSTROM, Lasse
My Life as a Dog released 5-1, 620B2
HALPERN, Ralph
Survives sex scandal, gets bonus 1-24—1-29, 72E3
HALTON, Neil
Wife bears septuplets 8-15, 652A1
HALTON, Susan (Mrs. Neil)
Bears septuplets 8-15, 652A1
HALWARA, Jarnail Singh
Killed 5-12, 490F1
HAMADEI, Abbas Ali
Arrested 1-27, explosives found 1-28, 45A1
W Ger bars brother's extraditn 6-24, 477B1
Leb hijacker demands release 7-24, 548C3
HAMADEI, Abdul Hadi
Rptd in Iran 6-26, 477C2
HAMADEI, Mohammed Ali
Arrested 1-13; US seeks extraditn 1-15, W Ger bars death penalty 1-16, 11E1
US waives death penalty 1-18, W Ger delays extraditn 1-21, 26A3-27C1
Brother arrested 1-27, 45A1
France arrests Arab terror suspects 3-26, W Ger swap rumored 3-30—3-31, 220D3
Reagan denies W Ger extraditn pressure 6-11, 419F3
W Ger bars US extraditn 6-24, Leb kidnapings linked 6-26—6-30, 476G3-477C2
Leb hijacker demands release 7-24, 548C3
Leb frees W Ger hostage, Bonn denies deal 9-7, 658C2
HAMBRECHT & Quist Group
Macklin named chrmn/CEO 3-24, 203D2
HAMBURGER Hill (film)
Released 8-28, 816E1
HAMDAN, Awad
Dies 7-21, 3 Shin Bet agents suspended 11-11, 997A2
HAMDOON, Nizar
Vows Stark compensatn 5-21, 362D1
Iraq renews tanker war 8-29, US protests 8-31, 639G1, D2
HAMEIDA, Rashid al-
'85 Rome airport attack trial opens 12-15, 988C3
HAMEL, Andre C.
Drummondville contract scandal flares 2-6—2-10, 148D3
HAMEL, Dean
Assesses NFL strike 10-15, 770G1
HAMEL Inc.
Drummondville contract scandal flares 2-6—2-10, 148D3
HAMERSLEY Iron Ltd.—*See under CRA Inc.*
HAMIEDA, Rashid al-
Italy asks indictmt 2-5, 101D1
HAMILL, Dennis
Critical Conditn released 1-16, 40D2
HAMILL, John
Critical Conditn released 1-16, 40D2
HAMILL, Pete
Quits Mex City News 2-6, 112D2
HAMILTON, Ian
Salinger biog blocked 1-29, 80E2
HAMILTON, Juan
O'Keeffe estate setld 7-25, 580G1
HAMILTON, Rep. Lee Herbert (D, Ind.)
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Chairs cong com 349F1
Walsh vs immunity 1-24, 49E2
Rpts Israel probe agrmt 2-18, 137C1
Tower Comm issues rpt 2-26, 116G3
Hakim immunity granted 3-11, 161A1
Saudi funds cited in McFarlane notes 3-11, 177A1
Cong hearings merged, immunity schedule set 3-18, 176A2
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 330C3
McFarlane testimony 5-11—5-14, 346G3
Summarizes hearings 6-9, 423G2, 424A2
North rejcts pvt testimony 6-17, 446D2
North testimony agrmt set 6-24, 463D1
Scores North testimony 7-14, 511B3
Poindexter testimony concludes 7-16—7-21, 533F3, 534F2-A3
Pub hearings end, contradictns reviewed 8-3, 571B1
HAMILTON, Capt. William
Nicaragua spy suspect called 'unstable' 1-27, freed 1-28, 94A3
HAMLIN, Shelley
2d in MasterCard Intl 8-16, 619A2
HAMLYN, Paul
OKs Reed purchase 7-2, 539F1
HAMMAKER, Atlee
Giants lose NL pennant 10-14, 771D2
HAMMER, Armand
At Moscow peace forum 2-14—2-16, 97B1
'Hammer' on best-seller list 5-29, 400B2; 6-26, 472C2; 7-17, 564C2
Abboud named 1st City chrmn 9-9, 659A3
Sees Gorbachev 12-10, 911D1
HAMMER, Ireene Wicker (Irene Seaton)
Dies 11-17, 872F3
HAMMER, Michael P. (d. 1981)
Ex-guardsmen freed in slaying 12-19, US 'appalled' 12-30, 995A1
HAMMER: A Witness to History (book)
On best-seller list 5-29, 400B2; 6-26, 472C2; 7-17, 564C2
HAMMOND, John
Dies 7-10, 528E3
HAMPTON, Christopher
Good Father released 2-11, 324C1
Wolf at the Door released 7-31, 620A3
HAMPTON, Lorenzo
NFL '86 touchdown ldr 1-12, 23B2
HANCOCK, John
Weeds released 10-16, 816B3
HANCOCK, Lang
Romania mine deal rptd 7-16, 539G3
HAND, Judge W. Brevard
Bans 'humanist' textbks 3-4, 145D1
'Humanist' textbk ban stayed 3-4, 145D1
'Humanist' textbk ban upset 8-26, 628C2
HANDAL, Shafik
Sees Duarte, cease-fire terms disputed 10-4—10-6, 735C2
HANDICAPPED
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 14F2
Disease victim bias barred by Sup Ct 3-3, 142A1
Matlin wins Oscar 3-30, 235F3
2 Nazi MDs convctd in 'euthanasia' 5-18, 393E3
Disability rule upheld by Sup Ct 6-8, 431B3-432A1
SSI benefits cut 10-1, restored 10-16, 785E2-C3
Disabled vets COLA rise clears Cong 12-17, 12-18, 954A3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Japan, US schls compared 1-3, 128E2
Canada athlete completes world wheelchair trip 5-22, 453G2
Medicare—*See under MEDICINE*
Obituaries
Krents, Harold 1-12, 24E3
HANDL, Irene
Dies 11-29, 904B3
HANDMAID'S Tale, The (book)
On best-seller list 2-27, 132F1
HANES Sr., John W(esley)
Dies 12-24, 1012C3
HANFF, Helene
84 Charing Cross Rd released 2-13, 324B1
HANFORD Nuclear Reservation—*See WASHINGTON—Atomic*
HAN Gin Lee
Intervenes in Hyundai dispute 8-18, 597F2
HANIKA, Sylvia
Loses United Jersey Bank Classic 8-30, 652A1
HANIL Bank
Stevens probe rpt issued 12-3, 962G1
HANIL Lee Hwa
S Korea wage rates rptd 8-21, 597A2
HANKS, Tom
Dragnet released 6-26, 528E1
HANLEY Worldwide Inc.
Anheuser-Busch kickback rumors spur resignatns 3-25, 203B3
HANNAH, Daryl
Roxanne released 6-19, 528A3
Wall St released 12-11, 944E3
HANNAH and Her Sisters (film)
Golden Globe awarded 1-31, 195G3
3 Oscars won 3-30, 235E3, G3, 236A1
HANNAN, Dave
Traded to Oilers 11-24, 904F1
HANSEN, Brian
NFL '86 punting ldr 1-12, 23F3
HANSEN, George V.
Arrested 4-15, parole revoked 5-11, 430A3
Wins Populist pres bid 9-6, leaves prison 9-29, 760E1
Murphy reprimanded 12-18, 956F2
HANSEN, Gerald
Compares Brazil cesium contaminatn/Chernobyl 10-8, 766F3
HANSEN Jr., James C.
Cleared in Gen Dynamics DIVAD fraud case 6-19, 482F2
HANSEN, Preben Moeller
Faellekurs gains 4 seats 9-8, 662G2
HANSEN, Rick
Completes world wheelchair trip 5-22, 453A3
HANSON, Curtis
Bedroom Window released 1-16, 40C2
HANSON, Donna
Urges RC lay reforms 9-18, 688E3
HANSON, Maria
Attackers convctd 5-6, ex-landlord sentncd 5-11; judge apologizes 5-14, 376C2
HANSON Trust PLC
Shea to join 3-3, 156F1
Kidde purchase set 8-5, 643E2-C3
HAPPART, Jose
Language row topples Martens 10-19—10-27, 827C3
Electn results inconclusive 12-13, 939A3
HAQ, Mahbubul
Unveils export plan 6-29, 543F1
HARASZTI, Miklos
Hungary crackdown rptd 3-12, 187G3
HARBAUGH, Jim
In NFL draft 4-28, 321A3
HARBISON, John
Wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323F2
HARBORS & Ports
Boston/NYC cleanup revived 1-6, passes House 1-8, 3A3
Ocean dumping pact ratified 11-5, 881A2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
French dock strike setld 1-3, 19F1, D2
Quebec City dock lockout ends 2-7, 93E1
Brazil dock strike ruled illegal 3-6, troops occupy ports 3-7, 249F2, B3
Nicaragua sabotage mounts 2-16—3-16, CIA selects targets 3-18, 230D3
Japan-US secret A-pact rptd 4-6, 273F3
Mitterrand hits Canada port ban 5-29, 412E3
Australia dockers strike 7-22—8-3, 594E1
Labor Issues
Brazil strike ruled illegal 3-6, troops occupy ports 3-7, 249F2, B3
S African blacks strike 3-11—4-23, 285A1-C2
S Korea strikes 7-1—8-21, 597D1
Nicaragua Port Mining (& Developments)
US CIA implicated 1-21, 29B1
Casey quits CIA 1-29, 63A3
McFarlane rpts Reagan OK 5-13, 346G2
HARBRANT, Robert
Scores grain dust rules 12-30, 979A3
HARCOURT Brace Jovanovich Inc.
Harper & Row bid topped by News Corp 3-30, 386A2
Maxwell launches bid 5-18, stymied by ct 6-22, 644D2
HARDEN, Blaine
Kenya orders expulsn 6-9, rescinded 6-11, 559B3
HARDEN, Mike
NFL '86 interceptn ldr 1-12, 23D2
HARDWARE
Mergers & Acquisitions
Newell sets Anchor Hocking purchase 2-24, 185E1
Canadian Tire dispute setld, reorgn set 10-16, 829F3
HARDWICK, Michael
Arrested in Sup Ct protest 10-13, 761D1
HARDY, Ann
Rpts AIDS female risk 4-17, 389G1
HARDY, David
Wins Daily News bias suit 4-15, 336E1
Daily News damages agreed 6-10, 514D3
HARDY, Rene
Dies 4-12, 280D3
HAREFIELD Hospital (Middlesex, England)
Living donor heart transplants rptd 5-14, 360F1
HARIRI, Hussein Ali Mohammed
Hijack thwarted in Geneva 7-24, 548G2
HARISH, Yosef
Orders new Shin Bet probe 5-29, 414D1
HARKIN, Sen. Thomas Richard (Tom) (D, Iowa)
Introduces Chile econ sanctns 3-10, 250E3
Doubts Nicaragua peace plan 8-4, 567C2*
Sees Nicaragua pres, attys freed 9-8, 671F2
Opposes Bork 10-8, 757C1
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2
HARLECH Television
Wynford Vaughan-Thomas dies 2-4, 96G3
HARLEM Writers Guild
John Killens dies 10-27, 832D3
HARLOW, Bryce N(athaniel)
Dies 2-17, 112F3
HARMON, Mark
Weds 3-21, 252D2
Summer Schl released 7-22, 620F2
Denied custody of sister's son 8-18, 619F3
HARMONIC Convergence
Celebrated 8-16, 602F2
HARPER, James
Drops Wallace probe 12-19, 971G3
HARPER, John D.
Wins Ky gov primary 5-26, 384G1
HARPER, John G.
Wilkinson aides admit 'slur' 10-13, 760B1
Loses Ky gov race 11-3, 826B2
HARPER, Ron
2d in NBA top rookie vote 5-14, 399A3
HARPER, Valerie
Claims fired 9-1, 652E1
HARPER & Row Publishers Inc.
Cross bids 3-9, News Corp sets purchase 3-30, 386G1
HARRELSON, Lowell
Garbage barge odyssey 3-22—7-10, Islip setlmt 7-10, 518D2
HARRIER Jumpjet—*See ARMAMENTS—Aircraft*
HARRIS, Danny
Snaps Moses 400-m hurdles streak 6-4, 440E1
Moses avenges 400-m hurdles loss 6-27, 487G3
HARRIS, Darryl
Ariz State wins Rose Bowl 1-1, 8C1
HARRIS, Del
Named Bucks coach 6-4, 440F1
NBA season opens 11-6, 855B3
HARRIS, Ed
Walker released 12-4, 944D3
HARRIS, Jack
Wins by-electn 7-20, 540A2
HARRIS, Jean
Autobiog profits denied 11-4, 832F2

HARRIS, Dr. Nigel
Protests Tory health policies 12-15, 940E1
HARRIS, Judge Stanley
Channell pleads guilty in contra fund conspiracy 4-29, 307E1
HARRIS, Steve
Traded to Warriors 12-12, 943C3
HARRISON, George
Got My Mind Set on You on best-seller list 12-26, 1012A1
HARRISON, Gregory
North Shore released 8-14, 620D2
HARRISON, William K.
Dies 5-25, 400D3
HARRIS Survey (Louis Harris & Associates Inc.)
Schl busing surveyed 1-5, 35G1
Genetic engineering attitudes polled 5-30, 563C3
HARRODS Ltd.
Sir Hugh Fraser dies 3-5, 340E3
HARRY and the Hendersons (film)
Released 6-5, 528A2
HART, Gary W.
Education
Airs views 1-27, 185A2
Foreign Issues—*See also other appropriate subheads in this section*
On Tower comm rpt 2-26, 117D2
Fernandez Iran-contra testimony released 6-1, 405D2
Urges US-Sovt cooperatn 9-10, 659A2
Labor
At AFL-CIO mtg 2-18, 127C2
Presidential Campaign
Babbitt forms com 1-7, 36A1
In Ga rights march 1-24, 51D2
Leads poll 1-25, 64G2
Cuomo bars bid 2-19, 105A2
Southn prefernc polled 3-15, 225D3, F3
Declares bid 4-13, denies marital rumors 4-14; '84 debt seized 4-16, 261E1
Fund totals rptd 4-15, 261A3
Dukakis declares bid 4-29, 309F2
Rice 'weekend' rpt stirs furor 5-3—5-8; quits race, text 5-8, 328D2-330G2
Apologizes to backers 5-30, 429A1
Staffers join Dukakis, Gephardt 6-2, 429C1
Rice scandal updated by celeb mags 6-2, 6-8, pvt eye role rptd 6-6, 429C1
Celeste 'romantic links' rptd 6-3, 430F1
Fed matching funds denied 6-4, 428F3; denial affrmd 9-24, 690E3
Bush adultery denied 6-29, Dole smear alleged 7-1, 481A2
Mrs Dukakis reveals pill addictn 7-8, 515A1
Nixon sympathy note aired 7-14, 515C1
Tops Dem poll 8-5, 591A1
'88 race reentry hinted 8-20, hedges 8-25, 625G3
Denies new bid 9-8, 659E1
Biden quits race 9-23, 690B2
Resumes Dem bid, files in NH 12-15; polls show lead, rivals flustered 12-16—12-17, 935F2
Fed matching funds OKd 12-28, '84 debt seizure barred 12-31, 972B2
HART, Lee (Mrs. Gary W.)
Husband denies marital rumors 4-16, 261B2
Husband's 'weekend' rpt stirs furor 5-3—5-8, quits race 5-8, 328G3, 329C1, E2, E3, 330E1
Husband resumes pres bid 12-15, 935B3
HARTFORD—*See CONNECTICUT*
HARTFORD National Corp.
Shawmut merger set 8-26, 713B3
HARTMAN, Arthur A.
On Moscow emb spy scandal 3-30, 216D3
Retires 4-2, 217E1
Webb faults on Moscow emb security 5-8, 423E1
HARTMAN, Elizabeth
Kills self 6-10, 440F3
HARVARD University (Cambridge, Mass.)
Bell Jar suit setld 1-29, 55B3
Gates becomes PC billionaire 3-19, 263D2
Business ethics progrm funded 3-30, 262E2
Huntington barred by NAS 4-28, 322B3
N Pole discoverers' sons visit US 5-30, 456E1
Gore declares pres bid 6-29, 481A1
Mabus wins Miss gov runoff spot 8-4, 573E3
Bork confrmatn opposed 9-14, 674G2; 9-22, 689D3
Schmoke wins Baltimore mayoral primary 9-15, 677A2
Appointments & Resignations
Thornburgh takes post 1-20, 36C1
Kalb named Barone Cntr dir 3-22, 211D3
Loury drops Educ bid 6-1, 440C3
Glauber named stock mkt task force staff chief 11-6, 845B3
Awards & Honors
Leder wins Lasker 9-21, 728D2
Obituaries
Fromm, Paul 7-4, 504B3
Kohlberg, Lawrence 1-17, 252D3
People
Loury drops Educ bid 6-1, pleads not guilty 6-5, 440C3; chrgs dropped 8-18, 619B3
Estrich named Dukakis campaign mgr 10-8, 759F2
Burnley named transp secy 10-8, 760A2
Roemer gets La govship 10-25, 804A1
Ginsburg named to Sup Ct 10-29, 800G2, G3; faces ethics probe 11-1—11-8, 823E3; admits pot use 11-5, withdraws 11-7, 840A1-841F1
Mabus elected Miss gov 11-3, 826E1
Gore admits pot use 11-7, 842D1
Kennedy named to Sup Ct 11-11, 841D3; for subsequent developments, see KENNEDY, Judge Anthony M.
Loury arrested 11-29, chrgd with drug possessn 12-1, 964C1
Tribe backs Kennedy confrmatn 12-16, 936F3
Fisher in Nicaragua cease-fire talks 12-21—12-22, 999D2
Research
Women's marriage odds study disputed 1-13, 185C2
Sci fraud study aired 1-15, 153D3
Fat intake-breast cancer link refuted 1-23, 537D1
WHO launches AIDS task force 2-13, 154A3
Fetal lead exposure harm rptd 4-23, 537A1
Sports
Beanpot hockey tourn 2-9, 112F1
NCAA hockey tourn results 3-28, 299A2
HARVEY, Donald
Confessn rptd 8-12, pleads guilty in Ohio deaths 8-18, 608D1-D2
Pleads guilty in Ky deaths 11-2, 856A3
HASANI, Ali Nasser Mohammed al-
Treason trial ends, faces death 12-12; N Yemen protests 12-13, 943D1
S Yemen executes 5 ex-offcls 12-29, 1005G2
HASANI, Sinan (Yugoslavian president; replaced May 15)
Replaced as Yugo pres 5-15, 520C1
HASENFUS, Eugene
Tower Comm rpt chronology 2-26, 119B1
Abrams testifies 6-2—6-3, 405D3
Sues employers 10-7, 922C2
HASFORD, Gustav
Full Metal Jacket released 6-26, 528F1
HASHEMI, Cyrus (d. 1986)
'80 Iran arms sales rptd 4-26, 425A2
HASHEMI, Hadi
Brother executed 9-28, 723A3
HASHEMI, Mehdi
Leb editor wounded 9-14, Iran blamed 9-20, 998A2
Executed 9-28, 723F2
Khomeini makes new political 'will' 12-10, 996B2
HASINA, Sheikh Wazed
Hails protests 11-10, arrested 11-11, 851E1
Ershad frees, talks spurned 12-10, 961A1
HASLAM, Sir Robert
Urges miners 6-day work plan 7-2, 538G2
Scargill calls NUM electn 11-12, 868D3
HASSAN II, King (Morocco)
Spanish Melilla torn by sectarian strife 1-29—2-12, 130C1
Offended by PLO 4-20, 305F3
Sees Benjedid on W Sahara 5-4, 344E2-B3
HASSAN, Sir Joshua
Resigns 12-9, 918D2
HASSANAL Bolkiah Mu'izzaddin Waddaulah, Sir Mudah (Sultan of Brunei)
Contra 'donatn' rptd 'missing' 1-6, 50B1, D1
Contra 'donatn' found 5-12, 347B3
Tops billionaire list 9-20, 772E2
At ASEAN summit 12-14—12-15, 933E1
HASSAN Gouled Aptidon (Djiboutian president)
Rpts cafe bomb arrests 3-23, 211E1
HASTINGS, Judge Alcee L.
Impeachmt asked 3-17, 203F1
HATALSKY, Morris
2d in Walt Disney Classic 10-18, 792B1
HATANO, Yoshio
Blocks GATT quota rule 12-3, 921D2
HATCH, Sen. Orrin G. (R, Utah)
Backs Bork 10-6, 738G3
Bork debate opens 10-21, 783B3
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
Queries Ginsburg's wife on abortn 11-3, 824A2
Questns Ginsburg nominatn 11-5—11-9, sees Kennedy confirmatn 11-11, 840B2, 841F2, C3
Denounces Bork ABA rating 12-16, 936D3
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Reagan bars apology 1-15, 28E2
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 330E3
Defends North testimony 7-14, 511D3
Scores Shultz 7-24, 533B3
Signs GOP minority rpt 11-18, 860C1, 861C1
HATCH Act—*See POLITICS—Corruption & Ethics Issues*
HATCHER, Billy
Suspended for corking 9-1, 747A2
Stolen base ldr 9-1, 747F2
HATCHER, Gene
Honeyghan KOs 8-30, 651G2
HATCHER, Mayor Richard G. (Gary, Ind.)
Loses primary 5-5, 369D2
Heads Jackson exploratory com 6-5, 430D1
Rptd on Jackson payroll 10-23, 804C3*
Barnes elected successor 11-3, 826E3
HATFIELD, Antoinette (Mrs. Mark O.)
Justice drops probe 4-14, 261F3
HATFIELD, Sen. Mark O. (R, Ore.)
Scores Reagan budget 1-21, 64F1
Justice drops probe 4-14, 261F3
Seeks gene-splice patent delay 5-14, 563G3
Backs Bork 10-7, 739C3
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
HATFIELD, Richard
Routed in N Brunswick electns 10-13, quits Tory ldrship 10-14, 767G1, D2
HATTERSLEY, Roy
Scores Tory merger policy 1-16, 38B2
Unveils Labour electn manifesto 5-19, 370B3
In shadow cabt 7-13, 519F2
HAUCK, Capt. Frederick
Named '88 shuttle flight cmdr 1-9, 36D1
HAUER, Rutger
Wanted Dead or Alive released 1-16, 40E2
HAUGEN, Greg
Pazienza decisns for IBF lightwgt title 6-7, 439E2
HAUGHEY, Charles
'86 budget targets missed 1-5, 20G1
Wins electn 2-17, 106C1-B2
Named prime min 3-10, 167B2
Welcomes EC jt policy vote 5-27, 392D3
Scores Enniskillen blast 11-8, 847F3
Extraditn pact reforms OKd 11-30, 12-3, 959F3
HAUGHTON, Daniel J(eremiah)
Dies 7-5, 504B3
HAUNTED Mesa, The (book)
On best-seller list 5-29, 400A2; 6-26, 472A2; 7-17, 564A2
HAURY, Jean-Michel
Arrested 3-18, 227G1
HAVASI, Ferenc
Named Budapest party chief, replcd as econ secy 6-25, 486E1
HAVEL, Vaclav
Charter 77 marks 10th anniv 1-6, 53A2
HAVERS, Lord
Retires as Lord Chancellor 10-24, 828A1
HAVERS, Sir Michael
Resists MI5 probe 3-16, 186G3-187A1
Chrgs 3 papers in MI5 expose 4-27, 315E2
Named UK lord chancellor 6-13, 451B3
HAVERS, Nigel
Whistle Blower released 7-10, 528B3
HAWAII
Accidents & Disasters
Sovt satellite falls from orbit 8-10, 625C2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada/UK aviatn pact reached 9-18, 744A1
Amfac pres/CEO fired 12-20, 978B3
Marcos Exile (& Developments)
PI coup fails 1-27—1-29, Marcos return foiled 1-28, 42C2
Tapes reveal coup plot 7-9, 524D3
Military Issues
Navy sex bias rpt issued 9-16, 975D1, F1
USSR tests ICBMs 9-29, 9-30, Saiki protests 10-1, 795B3, F3
Obituaries
Ho, Chinn 5-12, 360D3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Marshall scores Constitutn 5-6, 335F2
Sports
Pro Bowl results 2-1, 79E3
Hawaiian Open results 2-8, 95F3
Women's Kemper golf results 3-1, 155D3
Aloha Bowl results 12-25, 1009F1
HAWATMEH, Nayef
Joins Arafat in PLO unity bid 4-13—4-26, 305A2, F2
HAWES Jr., Ralph E.
Cleared in Gen Dynamics DIVAD fraud case 6-19, 482F2
HAWI, George
At Syrian-backed peace talks 2-19, 100D1
HAWKE, Robert (Bob) (Australian prime minister)
Liberal unity urged 1-5, 38E3
Greets Tutu 1-13, 130B3
In Israel 1-27—1-28, sees Shamir 1-28, 109A1
ALP ldrship shuffled 2-12—2-15, 147F3
OECD lauds policies 3-31, 577C1
Bars early electn 4-1, 394F3
Assails Libya/Pacific aims 4-7, 326D3
Awards sub deal 5-18, 467C2
Expels Libya envoys 5-19, 372C3
Calls electn 5-27, 435F1
At S Pacific Forum, weighs Fiji missn 5-29—5-30, 510D1
Unveils ALP slate 6-23, wins 3d term 7-11, 505A1, D2
China mine pact signed 6-30, 539E3
Interest rate cover-up rptd 7-9, 576F3
In NSW coal strike talks 7-29—8-3, 594F1
Defends ID card plan 9-9, 681C3
Scores New Caledonia/French vote 9-14, 683A1
'87-88 budget presented, govt asset sales set 9-15, 695E3
Drops ID card plan 9-29, 743C3
Spurns Fiji coup 10-7, 745C1
In US, sees Shultz 10-9—10-11, 788B3
Addresses GATT, pledges protectn end 10-22, 850E3
Sees Lange 11-20—11-22, expands trade ties 11-22, 901B2
In USSR, sees Gorbachev 11-29—12-3, 941G2
Arts min resigns 12-17, 991A3
HAWKES, Jeff
Loses Epson Match Play Champ 5-10, 399B2
HAWKINS, Rep. Augustus F. (D, Calif.)
Chairs educatn com 349D1
Introduces min wage hike 3-25, 204A2
Backs double breasting bar 6-17, 514F1
HAWKINS, Roosevelt
Convicted 11-24, 882B1
Sentenced 12-29, 1011B3
HAWLEY, Dr. Steven A.
Divorce rptd 5-26, 400A1
HAWLEY Group Ltd.
Electro-Protective Corp.
ADT purchase set 8-28, 644D1
HAWN, Goldie
Overboard released 12-16, 944F2
HAY, Raymond A.
LTV pensn return ordrd 9-22, hearings set 9-23, 693F2
HAYA de la Torre, Victor Raul (1895-1979)
Anniv marked 2-20, 152D3
HAYASHI, Yuzo
Chrgd 5-28, 397A2
HAYASHIDA, Yukio
Named Japan justice min 11-6, 853A2
HAYDEN, Carl Trumbull (1878-1972)
Stennis sets Sen retiremt 10-19, 804F3
HAYDEN, Gov. John (Mike) (R, Kan.)
Lauds eased pub drinking law 7-1, 518B2
HAYDEN, Tom
San Jose cancels address, Viets blamed 6-4, 430B3
HAYDEN, William G. (Bill)
Assails US on S Pacific A-free zone 2-4, 82B3
Visits NZ, sees Lange 5-1, 327B1
In US talks 6-22, 501D3
HAYES, Ben B.
NRC data leaks rptd 4-9, 246B2
HAYES, Stephen
Vs air traffic curb 5-13, 350A2
HAYES, Woody (Wayne Woodrow)
Dies 3-12, 172B3
HAYNSWORTH, Clement
ABA endorses Bork 9-8, 658C3
HAYS, Henry Francis
Ala family wins KKK damages 2-12, 128C3
HAYS, Thomas C.
Named Amer Brands pres/COO 6-15, 498C2
HAYWARD, Brian
NHL top goaltender 4-6, 279G2
HAYWARD, Christopher
Brother convctd 8-10, 610B3
HAYWARD, Capt. Simon
Arrested 3-13, convctd 8-10, 610E2
Loses last appeal 12-22, 986C1
HAYWORTH, Rita (Margarita Carmen Cansino)
Dies 5-14, 376D3
HAZI, Ahmed Nawaf Mansour
Italy frees cousin 2-3, 101D1
HEAD, Pat
Tenn wins NCAA women's basketball title 3-29, 235F2
HEADS of State—*See also specific country, personal names*
World ldrs listed 1-14, 281A1-284G3; 7-15, 729A1-732G3
HEADSTART—*See U.S. GOVERNMENT—HEALTH—Child Development*
HEAD to Toe (recording)
On best-seller list 6-27, 472E2
HEALEY, Denis
Sees Reagan 3-27, scores aides 3-29, 215G3, 216B1
In Moscow 5-10—5-11, claims Sovts 'pray' for Labour 5-11, 352E2
Backs US A-umbrella 5-27, 411B1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Quits Labour shadow cabt 6-25, 485A3
Shadow cabt successor named 7-13, 519F2
HEALTH—*See MEDICINE*
HEALTH Care Financing Administration—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT; under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
HEALTH & Human Services, Department of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
HEALTHNET
NM health drive staged 3-23—29, 266D1
HEALTH Officials, Association of State and Territorial
Gebble named to AIDS panel 11-10, 856B2
HEALY, David
On GM stock buyback 3-3, 162F3
HEAP, Dan
Vs Canada refugee curbs 2-20, 131F1
HEARD, Anthony
Fired 8-7, 618B1
HEARD, Garfield
Indicted 4-17, 322F1
HEARNS, Thomas (Hit Man)
KOs Andries for WBC light-heavywgt title 3-7, 172C1
KOs Roldan for WBC middlewgt title, wins 4th crown 10-29, 831D1
HEARST Corp.
Kaminsky named trade book pres 12-20, 1011F1
HEART—*See MEDICINE—Heart & Lungs*
HEART (singing group)
Alone on best-seller list 6-27, 472F2; 7-25, 564E2
Bad Animals on best-seller list 7-25, 564G2; 8-22, 636B2; 9-19, 700B2
HEART, Lung and Blood Institute, National—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—NATIONAL Institutes of Health*
HEARTS Aflame (book)
On best-seller list 6-26, 472D2
HEAT (film)
Released 3-13, 324E1
HEATH, Donald
Airs ozone fears to House com 3-9, 278E1
HEATH, Edward
Loses Oxford chancellor bid 3-14, 196C2
Opposes educ reform bill 12-1, 984E2
Opposes poll tax 12-17, 984A2
HEATHROW Airport (London)
Air Canada jet seized in drug search 5-1, 373E3
HEATON, Neal
Joins Expos 4-14, 279B2
HEAVEN and Hell (book)
On best-seller list 10-23, 815E2; 11-20, 888C2
HEAVEN is a Place on Earth (recording)
On best-seller list 11-21, 888G2
HECHT, Sen. Chick (R, Nev.)
Overrides hwy funds veto 4-2, 222A1
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
HECKLER, Margaret M.
Ex-staff chief indicted 4-15; pleads guilty 7-13, sentncd 9-8, 971A3
HHS ex-staff chief pleads guilty 7-13, sentncd 9-15, 727E3
HEENEN Blaikie
Teleglobe/Memotec insider trading chrgd 9-25, 723F1
HEFFER, Eric
On electn results 6-12, 418G1
HEFLIN, Sen. Howell T. (D, Ala.)
Chairs ethics com 349F2
Bork confrmatn hearings open 9-15—9-17, 673D2
Bork hearings end 9-25—9-30, 705F3
Questns Bork posture 10-5, opposes confrmatn 10-6, 738E3, F3
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Hall testifies 6-8—6-9, 424C1
HEIDNIK, Gary
Arrested 3-25, 312B3
HEIFETZ, Jascha
Dies 12-10, 924D3
HEILBRON, Justice
Denies abortn stay 2-23, 129G2
HEILEMAN Brewing Co., G.
Bond Corp buys 9-23, 721A2
HEILINGBRUNNER, Otto
Pak A-exports probed 4-27, 509A3
HEIN, Franz
Union-ALP ties challngd, damages awarded 2-19, 188F2
HEINEMANN, Larry
Wins Natl Book Award 11-9, 1010C2
HEINZ 3rd, Sen. H. John (R, Pa.)
Father dies 2-23, 132B3
Overrides hwy funds veto 4-2, 222B1
Net worth rptd 5-19, 972G3
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
HEINZ 2nd, Henry John
Dies 2-23, 132B3
HEINZ Co., H. J.
Henry John Heinz 2d dies 2-23, 132B3
Heinz net worth rptd 5-19, 972G3
Ohio farm labor pact signed 8-6, 642A2
Ore-Ida Foods Inc.
Foodways Conn plant fined 7-16, 536A2
HEIRESS (book)
On best-seller list 6-26, 472B2
HEISMAN Trophy—*See FOOTBALL—Awards*
HE Kang
Urges grain output hike 3-10, 614D3
HELICOPTERS—*See ARMAMENTS—Aircraft*
HELIUM
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 15A2
HELLBACHERS, Judge Ulf
Convicts UK Life Guards capt 8-10, 610G2
HELLER, Elinor
Dies 8-15, 652G2
HELLER, Robert
Treas aide backs bank consolidatn 6-7, 497F1
Baker proposes currency/commodity index 9-30, 736A2
HELLER, Walter W(olfgang)
Dies 6-15, 456B3
HELLO Again (film)
Released 11-6, 944B2
Top-grossing film 11-11, 888B3
HELLRAISER (film)
Released 9-18, 816F1
HELLSTROM, Brig. Gen. Sheila
Promoted 1-27, 55F3
HELMS, Sen. Jesse A. (R, N.C.)
Lugar backed for top Forgn Relatns post 1-6, 3G3
Contra aid amendmt rejctd 2-18, 98D2
Leads Mozambique policy fight 5-19—7-15, sees Shultz 7-15, 523E1-C2
Immigrant AIDS tests OKd 6-2, 428E2
Rejcts rebel role in Mozambique massacre 7-24, 548A1
Scores Nicaragua peace plan 8-5, 567A3
Chrgs Sovt SALT II violatns 8-7, 796C2
Contra aid bid launched 8-18, 623D1
Mozambique amb confrmd 9-9, 704E2
Vs defns authrzn debate 9-11, 707B2
US orders PLO ofc shut 9-15, 781D1
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
Threatens Kennedy filibuster 10-29, 801A3
Airline smoking curb passed 10-29, 844A3
Silent on Kennedy nominatn 11-11, 841F2
Backs Kennedy nominatn 11-12, 880G3
Verity cloture voted 11-13, 843C1
Cleared of Chile leak 11-15, 866G2
Votes vs Carlucci confrmatn 11-20, 879A1
Wins diplomatic salary cap 12-22, 953D3
HELSINKI Agreement—*See CDE, CSCE*
HEMDALE Releasing Corp.—*See MOTION Pictures*
HEMINGWAY, Ernest (1899-1961)
Carlos Baker dies 4-18, 300F2
HEMINGWAY, Mariel
Superman IV released 7-24, 620F2
HENDERSON, Maj. David H.
Lonetree deal confrmd 10-21, 866F3
HENDERSON, Ricky
In All-Star Game 7-14, 526B2
AL stolen base ldr 10-4, 747F1
HENDRICKSE, Rev. Allan
Stages protest swim 1-4, Botha forces apology 1-21, 171E2
Quits cabt 8-24, gives reform ultimatum 12-29, 1003C1
HENKE, Tom
AL pitching ldr 10-4, 747G1
HENKEL, Lee H.
Named to FHLBB 2-13, 125B3
Ethics probe asked 3-30, quits FHLBB 4-1, 224F1
HENKEN, Hilary
Fatal Beauty released 10-30, 944G1
HENLEY Group Inc., The
Southern Pacific sale scored 12-28, 976D2
HENLEY Royal Regatta—*See BOATS & Boating*
HENMI, Shuitsu
China expels 5-8, 379E2, F2*
HENNEMAN, Mike
AL pitching ldr 10-4, 747F1
Tigers lose AL pennant 10-12, 770F3, 771A1
HENNESY, Edward
On Haig 'advisers' list 7-27, 645A1
HENNING, Dan
Campbell named successor 2-3, 96C1
HENNING, Harold
Wins Sun City Srs 2-1, 80B1
HENNING, Lorne
Replaced as North Stars coach 4-23, 322A3
HENNINGS, Chad
Wins Outland Trophy 12-9, 1009A1
HENRIQUEZ, Harold
US ends Antilles tax treaty 6-30, modifies 7-10, 555E3
HENRY, Justice
Bans BBC radio spy show 12-3, 958B2
HENRY, Charles
On NYSE crash closure warning 12-16, 970C2
HENRY, Martha
Wins Genie 3-18, 236E1
HENRY, Wendy
Named News of World editor 7-1, 501F1
HENSON, Anaukaq
Visits US 5-30, 456F1
HENSON, Jim
Mentor dies 3-18, 212B3
HENSON, Matthew Alexander (1874-1955)
Son visits US 5-30, 456E1
HEPTATHLON
Joyner-Kersee wins Sullivan Award 2-23, 155E3
World champ results 8-29—9-6, 667C2
HERALD of Free Enterprise (British ferry)
Capsizes, 134 die 3-6; probe launched 3-9, 165F3-166D1
Righted 4-7, death toll rises 4-8, 295D3
Sinking rpt issued 7-24, 576G1
Sinking deaths ruled 'unlawful' 10-8, union files suit 10-9, 763C3
HERALD & Weekly Times Ltd. (HWT)
Bidding mounts 1-1—1-9; Holmes a Court quits, Murdoch wins control 1-15, 20D3
Takeover challngd 1-20; Fairfax bid fails, Murdoch offer stalled 1-22, 54C1*
Takeover setld 1-28—2-9; Murdoch offer OKd 2-3, Fairfax pact reached 2-6, 168A2*
Murdoch deal assessed 3-3, 228B3
HERBICIDES
Agent Orange setlmt affrmd by appeals ct 4-21, 313C3-314A1
Agent Orange data rptd limited 9-1, 9-30, 761A3
Agent Orange data access let stand by Sup Ct 11-16, 881D1
Alachlor use cleared 12-15, 957A1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada bishops decry use 11-15, 885E1
HERCULES Inc.
Giacco retires, takes Himont helm 3-26, 263F1
Utah plant Sovt inspectn set 12-8, 906D2
HERD, J(ohn) Victor
Dies 3-27, 236B3
HERE I Go Again (recording)
On best-seller list 9-19, 700A2
HERITAGE Communications Inc.
Tele-Communicatns, mgt set buyout 1-30, 165B3
HERITAGE Foundation
Feulner named Reagan consultant 3-30, 429D3
Kemp assails admin arms policy 5-22, 429F1
'Creationism' ruling scored 6-19, 460D2
Linked to Zimbabwe-Mozambique rebel alliance 10-1, 1005E1
HERITAGE USA
Bakker resigns 3-19; rival denies takeover plot, 'holy war' erupts 3-19—3-25, 200C3
Bakker scandal grows 4-24—4-28, PTL bars return 4-28, 308D2
PTL faces cash crisis 5-14—6-1; Bakker, Falwell trade chrgs 5-26—5-27, 407C1
Bakker seeks PTL return 6-10, 448C2
HERLING, Irwin
Sells NYSE seat for $1 mln 4-23, 311F1
HERMAN, Floyd C(aves) (Babe)
Dies 11-27, 904B3
HERMAN, Woody
Saved from evictn 9-8, 668B1
Dies 10-29, 816E3
HERMANNSSON, Steingrimur (Icelandic premier)
Gorbachev honors 3-2, 134E1
Loses electn 4-25, 315D3-316C1
HERMES (European mini-shuttle)—*See SPACE—Shuttle*
HERMOSA Urra, Jose Luis
Arrested 7-6, 720F2
HERNANDEZ, Antonia
Ousted as Mex-Amer Fund pres 1-17, reinstated 2-28, 155G3
HERNANDEZ, Apolinar
Slain 9-15, 768D1
HERNANDEZ, Keith
In All-Star Game 7-14, 526D2
HERNANDEZ, Lino
Sees Kirkpatrick 10-10—10-11, 779A1
HERNANDEZ, Willie
Tigers lose AL pennant 10-12, 770F3
HERNANDEZ Cervantes, Hector
Signs US trade understanding 11-6, 853C3, E3, F3
HERNANDEZ Colon, Gov. Rafael (P.R.)
Plans fire safety laws 1-1, 18D2
San Juan hotel fire suspects chrgd 1-13—1-14, 18D2
HERNANDEZ Mancha, Antonio
Named Popular Alliance ldr 2-7, 92C1
Debuts as oppositn ldr 3-30, 269G2
HERNANDEZ Martinez, Antonio
Slain 4-16, 616D1
HERNANDEZ Munoz, Jose Filemon
Slain 3-3, 193D3
HERNANDEZ Perez, Ubaldo
Sentncd 3-5, 193C3
HERNANDEZ Trigueros, Lino
Arrested, sentncd 8-15, 599G3
Fasts 8-26; exchng offered 8-31, freed 9-8, 671E2
HERNDON, Larry
Tigers clinch divisn title 10-4, 746G2
HERNU, Charles
Iran arms scandal hits Soclsts 11-4—11-6, 848C2, E2
Mitterrand defends 'Luchaire' role 11-16, 883C1
HERON Corp. PLC
Guinness paymts rptd 1-21, 295G1
Ronson arrested in Guinness case 10-13, 808B3, E3
HERO with a Thousand Faces, The (book)
Joseph Campbell dies 10-30, 832C3
HERP (Human Exposure Dose/Rodent Potency)—*See MEDICINE—Cancer*
HERR, Michael
Full Metal Jacket released 6-26, 528F1
HERR, Tom
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814A2, A3-B3, D3, F3
HERRENBERG, Hendrik
Resigns as Suriname forgn min 2-10, 171B3
HERRERA, Gen. Octavio
Named Peru police chief 6-6, 1001F3
HERRINGTON, John S.
Super Collider OKd by Reagan 1-30, 70B1
Superconductor plan unveiled 7-28, 589A3
Saudi denies oil discount 10-12, 754E2
HERRIOT, James
James Herriot's Dog Stories on best-seller list 5-29, 400C2
HERRLINGER, P. David
Initiates Dayton Hudson phony bid 6-23, investors sue 6-28, 496E1
HERSANT, Robert
Wins French '5th Channel' license 2-23, 268A2
HERSEY, David
Wins Tony 6-7, 728B1
HERSH, Seymour M.
Rpts '86 Qaddafi death plot 2-22, 136F1-F3
HERSHEY, Barbara
Hoosiers released 2-27, 324E1
Tin Men released 3-6, 324B3
HERSHISER, Orel
NL pitching ldr 10-4, 747F2, G2
HERSHMAN, Michael J.
On India corruptn probe 4-1, 273D1, A2
Chrgs Bofors cover-up 7-27, 577D3
HERSKOWITZ, Michael
This 'n' That on best-seller list 5-29, 400B2
HERTFORD, Marquis of (Great Britain)
Fined 2-9, 131G3
HERTZ Corp. (of Allegis Corp.)—*See also ALLEGIS*
Olson named Allegis chrmn/CEO 6-9, 433E1
HERVEY, Ramon
Weds 1-3, 8G2
HERZEL, Leo
Assesses Ruder 6-17, 483F3
HERZOG, Chaim (Israeli president)
Sees NYC archbp 1-4, 29D2
Cuts Jewish terrorist sentncs 3-27, 928G1
Visits W Ger 4-6—4-9, dedicates Bergen-Belsen meml 4-6, 269G2
On new Shin Bet scandal 5-25, 414C1
Sees Reagan, addresses Cong 11-10, 997C2
HERZOG, Whitey (Dorrel Norman Elvert)
Cardinals clinch divisn title 10-1, 746F3
Cardinals win NL pennant 10-14, 771E1
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814F1, D2, 815D1
HESELTINE, Michael
Tories poll Thatcher successor 1-2, 6C1
Sets jobless pay plan 10-8, 763A3
Opposes poll tax 12-16, 984A2
HESKETH-Harvey, Kit
Maurice released 9-18, 816B2
HESS, (Walter Richard) Rudolf
Kills self 8-17, 620D3
W Ger rally sparks arrests 8-22, secret burial rptd 8-24, 633G1*
Son suffers stroke 8-23, 633C2*
Spandau prison razed 10-30, 989B3*
HESS, Wolf-Ruediger
Suffers stroke 8-23, 633C2
HETHERINGTON, Sir Thomas
Replaced as pub prosecutns dir 6-20, 485G3
HEUBLEIN Inc.—*See under RJR Nabisco*
HEUNIS, Chris
Afrikaner academics revolt 2-20—3-7; ex-UK amb challenges seat 2-26, 170F3, 171G1
Wins parlt race, support slips 5-6, 325G1
Denies Pretoria/ANC contacts 9-25, 836C2
HEWITT, James
Named Farm Credit Corp chrmn 12-19, 961C3
HEWITT, Particia
'Loony Left' letter leaked 3-6, 166F2
HEWLETT, Walter B.
Named Hewlett-Packard dir 1-19, 68C3
HEWLETT, William R.
Sets retiremt 1-19, 68C3
HEWLETT-Packard Co.
Chip consortium planned 1-6, 67F2*
Hewlett sets retiremt 1-19, 68C3
Packard on richest Amers list 10-12, 772C2
HEXTALL, Ron
NHL top goaltender 4-6, 279G2
Flyers lose Stanley Cup, wins Smythe trophy 5-31, 415D2
Suspended 6-23, 488A1
Scores goal 12-8, 943D3
HEY, Al (book)
Egielski wins Caldecott Medal 1-19, 40A2

HEYMAN, Samuel J.
GAF pursues Borg-Warner takeover 3-27—4-27, Merrill buyout set 4-27, 386F2
Cancels GAF buyout plan 10-20, 775E3
HIAM, Peter
Quits as Mass insurnc comr 7-8, 596A2
HICKEY, Archbishop James A. (Washington, D.C.)
Rev Peterson dies 4-9, 280G3
HICKMAN, Gail Morgan
Death Wish 4 released 11-6, 944F1
HICKS, James Thomas
Police searches curbed by Sup Ct 3-3, 142A2
HICKS & Haas Co.
Spectradyne buyout set 5-26, 386E3
Palco buyout set 8-17, 713E3
HIDDEN, The (film)
Released 10-30, 944B2
Top-grossing film 11-11, 888B3
HIDING Out (film)
Released 11-6, 944B2
HIER, Rabbi Marvin
Welcomes Canada Nazis rpt 3-12, 189D2
HIGGINS, Alex
Fined in '86 butt 1-16, 95E1
HIGGINS, Clare
Hellraiser released 9-18, 816F1
HIGGINS, Jack
Night of the Fox on best-seller list 1-23, 56F1; 2-27, 132D1
Prayer for the Dying released 9-11, 816D2
HIGGINS, Shannon
UNC wins NCAA soccer title 11-22, 904D1
HIGGS, Marietta
Cleveland child abuse probe recesses 12-16, 985F2
HIGHER Love (recording)
Winwood wins Grammys 2-24, 196B1
HIGH Jump—*See TRACK & Field*
HIGHSMITH, Alonzo
In NFL draft 4-28, 321C2
HIGHTOWER, Jim
Hints Sen bid 8-2, 591E2
HIGHTOWER, John Marmann
Dies 2-9, 96C3
HIGHWAYS—*See ROADS & Highways*
HIGUERA, Ted
AL pitching ldr 10-4, 747G1
HIJACKINGS—*See under AVIATION*
HILAIRE, Jean-Baptiste
Resigns as Haiti forgn min 1-5, 39A3
HILL, Alphonse G.
Indicted 1-16, 183F2
Pleads guilty 6-22, 465B2
Sentncd 6-23, 973B3
HILL, Bob
Fired as Knicks coach 4-21, 322A2
HILL, Bruce
Ariz State wins Rose Bowl 1-1, 8D1
HILL, Charles
In Israel 8-10—8-12, 781A1
HILL, Cindy
Wins S&H Classic 5-3, 340D1
2d in United Va Bank Classic 5-10, 360A1
HILL, Dave
2d in Vantage Srs 10-4, 748E1
Wins Suntree Srs 11-15, 872G1
HILL, Herbert (Edward)
Dies 7-3, 504C3
HILL Jr., Jesse L.
Named to cocaine probe 4-16, 388A1
HILL, Michael
Star loses Archer libel case 7-24, 557D1
HILL, Walter
Extreme Prejudice released 4-24, 528E1
HILLAIRE, Jean-Baptiste
Pres bid barred 11-2, 852F2
HILL & Co., Lawrence
Chesimard promotes autobiog 10-11, 815C2
HILLEL, Shlomo
Bars Kahane from Knesset 6-8, 456F2
Lifts Kahane bar 7-1, 527D3
HILLER, Arthur
Outrageous Fortune released 1-30, 324C2
HILLERY, Booker T.
Sentncd 1-15, 89F3
HILLS, Barry
Sir Harry Lewis wins Irish Derby 6-27, 487F3
HILLS, Carla A.
Bork confrmatn support rptd 9-14, 674B3
Testifies for Bork 9-22, 689E3
HILL Samuel Group PLC
TSB sets purchase 10-2, sells Wood Mackenzie to NatWest 12-13, 985A1
HILMERS, Maj. David C.
Named to '88 shuttle crew 1-9, 36E1
HILTON International Co.—*See under ALLEGIS*
HIMONT Inc.
Giacco takes helm 3-26, 263G1
Hercules sets stake sale 9-11, 976G2-A3
HINCKLEY Jr., John W.
'86 hosp pass rptd 1-14, 24G2
Easter leave challngd 3-23—4-15, request withdrawn 4-15, 280D1
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703F1
HINDAWI, Awni
Freed 2-3, 101D1
HINDAWI, Nezar Nawaf Mansour
Italy frees cousin 2-3, 101D1
HINDLEY, Myra
'60s 'Moors murders' body found 7-1, 539B1
HINDUISM
India bars suttee 12-16, 962G3
HINES, Alan
Square Dance released 2-20, 324G2
HINKLE, Maureen
Protests alachlor use 12-15, 957C1
HINTON, Deane R.
Warns Pak vs A-bomb 2-16, 170E1
HINTON, John
Drops Aryan Natns Hour 12-15, 944C1
HINZE, Russ
Fitzgerald probe implicates 11-3, stands down 12-7, 991D2, F2
HIPPLE, Eric
NFL '86 passing ldr 1-12, 23E2
HIRASAWA, Sadamichi
Dies 5-10, 360C3
HIROHITO, Emperor (Japan)
Brother dies 2-3, 80G3
Has surgery 9-22, 727G2
Cabt sworn 11-6, 853E1
HIRSCH Jr., E. D.
Cultural Literacy on best-seller list 7-17, 564C2; 9-25, 700E1
HIRSCH, Edward
Wild Gratitude wins Natl Book Critics award 1-12, 40F1
HIRSCH, Elroy (Crazy Legs)
Rice breaks consecutive TD receptn mark 12-20, 1008D3
HIRSCH, Rabbi Richard
Israel defeats stricter Jewry definitn 7-8, 522E2
HIRSCHFELD, Richard M.
Marcos tapes reveal PI coup plot 7-9, 524G3
HISPANIC Americans
Rehnquist Sup Ct term assessed 6-26, 480D3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Howard Beach jury selectn 9-8—10-1, 3 convcted 12-21, 957B2
Education
HS graduatn rate rptd 9-10, 717A1
Employment & Business
Jobless data described 4D2
Dec '86 jobless rate 1-9, 4A2
Jan jobless rate rptd, Dec '86 revised 2-6, 86E3
Feb jobless rate, Jan revised 3-9, 163D1
Mar jobless rate, Feb revised 4-3, 242A2
Illegal alien amnesty progrm begins 5-5, 348F3, 349A1
Apr jobless rate 5-8, 333C2
Tornado hits Tex town 5-22, 390B3
May jobless rate, Apr revised 6-5, 408E3
'85 avg household income rptd 6-28, 483F2
June jobless rate, May revised 7-2, 494E1
July jobless rate 8-7, 573C2
Aug jobless rate, July revised 9-4, 660D1
'86 median family income rptd 9-10, 716G3
Sept jobless rate 10-2, 741B1
Oct jobless rate 11-6, 843B1
Nov jobless rate 12-4, 913C3
Immigration Issues
Cuba pact renewed 11-20; Marielitos seize prisons 11-21, 11-23, 879F1-G3; agrmts reached, sieges end 11-29, 12-4, 894F1-895A1
Medicine & Health
AIDS female risk rptd 4-17, 389B2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cong demographics rptd 1-5, 3C1
Mex-Amer Fund pres ousted 1-17, reinstated 2-28, 155G3
Cuba chrgs 'oppressn' 3-5, UN comm rejcts res 3-11, 190C1, F1
Washington reelected Chicago mayor 4-7, 243G1
Pena wins Denver mayoral runoff spot 5-19, 369B2; reelected 6-16, 449C3
LULAC conv draws pres candidates 6-26—6-28, 481B2
Populatn growth rptd 9-10, 716B3-F3
Suarez, Ferre win Miami mayoral runoff spots 11-3, 826A3
Suarez reelected Miami mayor 11-10, 865D3
Press & Broadcasting
Gavin named Univisa head 4-27, 498A3
Religious Issues
Pope in San Antonio 9-13—9-14, 675A2
Sports
Baseball sets affirmative actn 6-10, Jackson calls off boycott 6-29, 527D1
Welfare & Poverty
'86 poverty rate rptd 9-10, 716G3
HISTORIC Buildings & Sites—*See also MONUMENTS*
Statue of Liberty fee voided 6-19, 535A3
HISTORY & Historiography
'Humanist' textbks banned in Ala 3-4, 145D1
Frankfurter '54 desegregatn case pvt talks rptd 3-22, 200B2
Bill of Rts draft rptd found 7-29, 647G1-C2
DC art historian arrested 8-13, 8-18, 619F2
Waldheim war record panel set 9-1, 648E1-A2
UN opens war crimes files 11-6, 876E2
HS model curriculum offered 12-29, 979D3
Appointments & Resignations
Billington named Lib of Conf dir 4-17, 299A3; sworn 9-14, 699G3
Le Roy Ladurie named Bibliotheque Nationale dir 11-22, 904G1
Awards & Honors
Bailyn wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323E2
Obituaries
Lash, Joseph P 8-22, 636A3
Momigliano, Arnaldo Dante 9-1, 668F3
Wesley, Charles Harris 8-16, 652F3
HIS Way: The Unauthorized Biography of Frank Sinatra (book)
On best-seller list 1-23, 56F1
HITA, Osel
Invested as lama 3-17, 211E3
HITACHI Ltd.
'86 top semiconductor mkr 1-21, 67B3
US sets retaliatory tariffs 3-27, 213E1
IBM, Fujitsu settle software dispute 9-15, 678D3
HITCHCOCK, Henry-Russell
Dies 2-19, 112G3
HITE, Shere
'Women and Love' sparks controversy 10-12—11-15, 872G2
HITLER, Adolf (1889-1945)
Sovt Baltic, Tatar natlsts demonstrate; '39 Stalin pact cited 6-14—8-23, 631C3, 632C1
Rudolf Hess kills self 8-17, 620D3
Gorbachev defends '39 Stalin pact 11-2, 817G1, 819G1, C2
HIZBALLAH (Party of God)
'85 TWA hijack suspect arrested 1-13, 11F1; Leb abductn linked 1-20, 26D3
Fadlallah sees Waite 1-16, 27F1
US raid rptd planned 2-7—2-11, 83F2
Syrian troops detained 2-12, 23 militiamen slain 2-24; hostage rescue barred 2-26, 123B2
Waite mystery persists 2-15—4-5, 240D2
PLO gives Leb hostage assurncs 2-20, 241A1
Syrian crackdown strains Iran ties 3-1—3-18, 344B1
France arrests 8 Arab terror suspects 3-26, 220F3
Assad warns kidnapers 3-26, 240E3
US rptr seized in Beirut 6-17, 458F1
Leb kidnapings linked to '85 TWA hijack 6-26, 477B2
Leb hijacker thwarted in Geneva 7-24, 548B3
Saudi role in Mecca riot protested 8-2, 566G1
Saudi blast credit claimed 8-18, 598C3
Leb hostage 'escapes' 8-18, 600E1
Leb frees W Ger hostage, Bonn denies deal 9-7, 658C2
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703A1-F1
HJORTSBERG, William
Angel Heart released 3-6, 323D3
HNATYSHYN, Ramon
Issues Nazis probe rpt 3-12, vows full disclosure 3-17, 188E3, 189G1
Nazi probe issued 8-7, 613F1
HO, Bentley K. C.
Chrgs dismissed 9-15, 885C3
HO, Chinn
Dies 5-12, 360D3
HOAN, Tran
Named Viet info min 2-17, 111C3
HOBBIE, Paula
Jobless aid upheld by Sup Ct 2-25, 142F2
HOBBIE v. Unemployment Appeals Commission
Case decided by Sup Ct 2-25, 142D2
HOBBS, Lyndall
Back to the Beach released 8-7, 620D1
HOBBY, Lt. Gov. William (Bill) (D, Tex.)
Tex tax hike enacted 7-21, 591E3
Declines gov bid 8-2, 591D2
HOBBY Family
Houston Post sale to Singleton set 9-10, 711G3
HOBLEY, McDonald
Dies 7-30, 636A3
HOBSON, Dennis
In NBA draft 6-22, 470B3
HOCH, Scott
3d in PGA Champ 8-9, 596A1
2d in Dunlop Phoenix 11-22, 904B1
HO Chi Minh (1890-1969)
Pham Van Dong, Truong ousted 6-18, 595B3
HOCKEY, Ice
Awards & Honors
Hrkac named NCAA top player 3-27, tourn MVP 3-28, 299G1
Gretzky clinches Ross Trophy (NHL top scorer) 4-5, 279E3
Hextall wins Smythe trophy (NHL playoff MVP) 5-31, 415D2
Obituaries
Imlach, George (Punch) 12-1, 904C3
Player & Executive Developments
Webster steps aside as Rangers coach, Esposito takes over 1-28, 80C2
Quinn barred from Canucks 2-3, 96C1
Dionne traded to Rangers, other shifts 3-10, 195B3
NHL season ends; final standing, stat ldrs 4-5, 279D2, D3
Brooks named North Stars coach 4-23, 322A3
Flyers/Canadiens series marred by pre-game brawl 5-13, Hospodar barred from Stanley Cup finals 5-14, 415C3
Johnson quits Flames 5-20, Crisp named coach 5-22, 399D3
Rangers name Bergeron coach, Esposito steps aside 6-18, 471D2
Canucks name McCammon coach 6-22, 471E2
Hextall suspended 6-23, 488A1
NHL stiffens fighting penalties 9-17, 699E2
Coffey traded to Penguins in 7-player deal 11-24, 904E1
Records & Achievements
Ceglarski sets coll win mark 2-9, 112F1
Gretzky, Oilers set playoff scoring marks 4-9, 415F3
Islanders/Capitals game sets OT mark 4-18—4-19, 415D3
Jarvis consecutive games streak ends 10-11, 792A2
Hextall sets goalie scoring mark 12-8, 943D3
Winners
Beanpot tourn, Boston Coll 2-9, 112F1
Canada Cup, Canada 9-15, 684G1
NCAA title, North Dakota 3-28, 299G1
Rendez-Vous '87, All-Stars/USSR 2-11, 2-13, 112B1*
Stanley Cup, Oilers 5-17—5-31, 415C2
World Championships, Sweden 5-3, 340F1
World Jr Champ, Finland 1-4, 24B1
HODEL, Donald P.
Presses Arctic refuge drilling 4-20, 294G1
Proposes offshore drilling plan 4-27, 311C3
Urges CFC/ozone pact review 5-29, 459G3
DC Viet meml women's statue barred by arts panel 10-22, 975B2
HODGES, Mike
Prayer for the Dying released 9-11, 816D2
HODGMAN, Michael
Rebuffs Liberal unity plea 1-5, 38F3
HODZA, Fadil
'Joke' sparks furor, party expulsn 10-25, 850E2-A3
HOECHST AG
Leb kidnapers seize exec 1-17, 26C3
HOEFER, Werner
Quits over Nazi chrgs 12-22, 960B2
HOEKE, Margret
Sentenced 8-31, 648G3
HOEL (U.S. destroyer)
Iran oil rig shelled 10-19, 777A3
HOEY, Richard
Greenspan named Fed chrmn 6-2, 404A3
HOFFMAN, Abbie
Acquitted in '86 CIA protest 4-15, 280A2
HOFFMAN, Dustin
Ishtar released 5-15, 528C2
HOFFMAN, Fred
Defends Iran strike 10-8, 751F2
HOFFMANN-La Roche & Co. Ltd., F.
DDC dvpt OKd 5-29, 428B1
HOFFNER, Joseph Cardinal
Dies 10-16, 792E3
HOFI, Yitzhak
Issues Shin Bet rpt 10-30, 997G1
HOFMANN, Mark W.
Pleads guilty 1-23, 89D1-B2
HOGAN, Hulk (Terry Jean Bollea)
Wins Wrestlemania 3, retains title 3-29, 236F2
HOGAN, Jonathan
Burn This opens 10-14, 1012C2
HOGAN, Paul
Crocodile Dundee fosters 'frontierism' 2-18—4-10, US revenues rptd 4-10, 248E3
HOGAN, Judge Thomas F.
Orders A-plant whistleblower protectn 10-27, 844A3
HOGBERG, Goran
2d in Stockholm Marathon 5-30, 416E1
HOGS—*See LIVESTOCK*

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

HOLBERT, Al
Wins Daytona endurance 2-1, 79E3
Wins Le Mans 6-14, 471E1
HOLBROOK, Hal
Wall St released 12-11, 944E3
HOLC, Paul
Gets heart transplant 10-16, 807D3
HOLDEN, Anne
Bedroom Window released 1-16, 40C2
HOLD On, Mr. President (book)
On best-seller list 5-29, 400B2
HOLIDAYS & Special Events
Ariz King holiday furor 1-4, 36B1
LA Passover primary affrmd 1-7, 35B3
Jan jobless rate rptd 2-6, 86D3
Phila opens Const bicentennial 5-22—5-25, 390D2
Golden Gate Bridge marks 50th 5-24, 390F2-A3
Mecham recall drive starts 7-6, 515E1; resignatn urged 10-8, 760A1
Cong fetes Const in Phila 7-16, 517E1
Reagan addresses Const fete 9-17, 694E1
Reagan lights natl X-mas tree 12-7, 905G2
Christmas in W Bank, Gaza disrupted 12-19—12-25, 945C1, C2
Christmas retail sales rptd 12-28, 970A3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Argentina bank holiday 2-25—2-26, 130B2
Brazil carnival 2-28—3-3, 154G3-155A1
Intl Women's Day marked 3-8, 198F3
Greece marks Indep Day 3-25, 337D3
Spain Easter strikes 4-4—4-10, 269D2
Shultz marks Passover in USSR 4-13, 253D1
E Ger bars Berlin anniv visit 4-13, 267C2; W Ger marks 4-30, 336D2
PR plans Columbus fete 5-24, 390C2
Canada Day marked by Queen Mother 7-1, 502E2
Pl axes US celebratn 7-1, 525F2
Haiti Tonton protests held 7-29, 559D1
UN Intl Peace Day marked 9-15, 686C2
Bolshevik Revolutn marked 11-2—11-7, 817A1-820C2, 847C2
Panama Loyalty Day protested 12-16, 1000D3
Nicaragua Christmas truce 12-24—12-25, 999E2, 1000B1
Peru silence observed vs terrorism 12-29, 1001B1
HOLIEWAY, Jamelle
Sooners win Orange Bowl 1-1, 8B1
HOLKERI, Harri (Finnish premier)
Sworn premr 4-30, 336B3, F3
HOLLAND, Agnieszka
Anna released 10-30, 1012E1
HOLLAND, Tom
Fatal Beauty released 10-30, 944G1
HOLLINGS, Sen. Ernest Frederick (Fritz) (D, S.C.)
Chairs commerce com 349D2
Stalls '88 budget 4-1, 223F2
'88 budget OKd by Sen com 4-8, 242D3
Kelly backs treason death 4-9, 255A1
Scores 'fairness' rule repeal 8-4, 573B1
Scores Nicaragua peace plan 8-5, 567A3
Backs 'Star Wars'/ABM motn 9-17, 707D2
Backs Bork 10-2, 739E2
Bars pilot retributn 10-15, 806A3
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
Vs catastrophic care 10-27, 807C3
Deplores air safety 11-19, backs Burnley confrmatn 11-30, 897E1, F1
TV-press ownership limits enacted 12-22, 951C1
HOLLIS, Sir Roger (d. 1973)
Australia clears 'Spycatcher' publicatn 3-13, 186C3
UK expands 'Spycatcher' curbs 7-30, 556D2, E3
HOLLOWAY, Brian
Traded to Raiders 9-1, NFL players seek protectn 9-22, 698B2
HOLLOWAY, Adm. James L. (ret.)
Named to defns strategy panel 1-11, 18A1
HOLLYWOOD Foreign Press Association
Golden Globes presented 1-31, 195G3
HOLLYWOOD Husbands (book)
On best-seller list 8-21, 636G1
HOLLYWOOD Shuffle (film)
Released 3-20, 324E1
HOLM, Peter
Collins premarital pact upheld 7-24, 580C2
Collins granted divorce 8-25, 652G2
HOLMAN, Bill
Dies 2-27, 212C3
HOLMER, Hans
Relieved of Palme probe 2-5, 74E2
Resigns 3-5, 393G1-A2
HOLMES, Jerry
NFL '86 interceptn ldr 1-12, 23D2
HOLMES, Larry
Spinks stripped of IBF heavywgt title 2-26, 172B1
Spinks TKOs Cooney in IBF heavywgt bout 6-15, 456D1
Tyson bout set 10-16, 791E3
HOLMES, Lindell
Park decisns 5-3, 340C1
HOLMES, Michelle
Rita, Sue & Bob Too released 7-17, 620E2
HOLMES a Court, Robert
Sweetenes HWT bidding 1-1—1-9, quits 1-15, 20D3
ALP support rptd 7-9, 505E2
Certified billionaire 8-11, 663D3
Sets Fairfax purchase 9-28, 721D1
Sells Texaco shares, other assets 11-13—12-25; admits overexposure 12-9, 955E1, 960F2-G3
Texaco/Pennzoil case setld 12-19, 955E1
HOLOCAUST—*See NAZIS*
HOLOMISA, Maj. Gen. Bantu
White mercenaries purged 5-13, assumes Transkei control 12-30, 1002A3, D3
HOLT, Issiac
NFL '86 interceptn ldr 1-12, 23F2
HOLWILL, Richard
Threatens Haiti aid cut-off 7-9, 522C1
Proposes Haiti unity candidate 12-26, 995A3
HOLY Cross, College of the (Worcester, Mass.)
Lockbaum 3d in Heisman vote 12-5, 1008F3
HOLY Family on the Steps, The (painting)
France settles Cleveland Museum dispute 3-27, 234A3
HOLYFIELD, Evander
KOs Tillman, retains WBA jr-heavywgt title 2-14, 111E3
KOs Qawi, retains IBF cruiserwgt title 12-5, 924C1
HOME Box Office Inc. (HBO)—*See under TIME Inc.*
HOME Builders, National Association of
Sup Ct land use liability rule lauded 6-9, 431G1
Seiders on May housing starts 6-16, 446D1
HOME Group Inc.
Carteret purchase set, Gruntal merger rptd 8-4, 714C1
HOMELESS—*See WELFARE & Poverty*
HOMELESS, Interagency Council on the
See U.S. GOVERNMENT—INTERAGENCY Council on the Homeless
HOMER Airport (Alaska)
Ryan plane crash kills 17 11-23, 882C2
HOME Shopping Network Inc.
NYSE seat, brokerage purchase rptd 11-26, 977E3
HOME State Savings Bank (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Warner convctd 3-2, sentncd 3-30, 544D3
HOMICIDE—*See CRIME—Murder*
HOMME, Robert Onan
'84 attacker sentncd 2-28, 145D3
HOMOSEXUALITY
Coll freshmen survey rptd 1-10, 183B1
Mass coll ex-pres acquitted 1-28, 96F2; new chrgs dropped 4-27, 340D2
Britt loses Calif House bid 4-7, 243A3
Bakker scandal grows 4-24—4-28, 308A2, A3
Bakker, Dortch unfrocked 5-6, 334G2, B3
PTL scandal heats up 5-14—6-1; Bakker, Falwell trade chrgs 5-26—5-27, 407G1, C2-D2
Seattle archbp chastised 5-27, 388F1, B2
Frank reveals preferenc 5-29, 430A2
'Gay Olympics' disallowed by Sup Ct 6-25, 479C2
Methodists suspend lesbian min 8-24, 636A1
San Fran papal protests 9-17, 688B3
Robertson booed in NYC 10-1, 706C3
DC rights march held 10-11, Sup Ct '86 sodomy ruling protested 10-13, 761C1
Boulder gay-rights pkg OKd 11-3, 827E1
Gay wins custody battle 11-5, 856C2
Kennedy named to Sup Ct 11-11, 841D3, 842A1
Gays win Georgetown bias case 11-20, 917F3
AIDS—*See AIDS*
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK Labour row resurfaces 3-6—3-7, 166G2
Australia pol slur rptd 3-13, 394A3
France bans porn mag 3-20, 353A3
S African black miners' wives protest 3-28, 285E2
UK ex-PM warns on Labour activism 4-15, 337F1
UK MI6 ex-chief ID confrmd 4-23, 315G2
UK MP pleads guilty 5-20, 411A3
S Africa issues rpt 6-17, 454B3
UK Moslems protest sex educatn 6-18, 486A1
Sovt intellectuals discuss 10-1, 987G3
UK church addresses issues 11-11, 919A1
Obituaries
Andelson, Sheldon 12-29, 1012B3
Baldwin, James 11-30, 904F2
HOMOSTEAN, George
Ousted from Romania cabt 10-6, 849C3
HONASAN, Col. Gregorio
Urges Pl coup compromise 1-29, 43B1
Sees RAM dissolutn 2-24, 210A3
Mil mutiny put down 8-28, 638G1, A3, 639D1
Captured 12-9, 922F2
Dismissed 12-18, 1002A2
HONDA Motor Co. Ltd.
US '86 car sales 1-8, 67B1
US expansn planned 1-8, 67C1
Mazda votes for UAW 9-11, 716F1
Austin Rover deal rptd 12-29, 985D3
In ATV pact 12-30, 981G1
HONDURAS, Republic of—*See also IDB, OAS*
Church Developments
Natl Reconciliatn Com role sought 10-14, 750G1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Central Amer parlt OKd 10-2, 750F2
El Salvador OKs repatriatn 10-9, refugees exit 10-10—10-11, 779C1
Latin mins meet 10-27—10-28, 799E3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282G2; 7-15, 730G2
Human Rights
Army top cmnd tied to torture 5-2, 358C3
'81-82 missing persons trial set 7-5, 996A1
Inter-Amer Comm opens disappearnc hearings 10-2, 750C2*
Natl Reconciliatn Comm aired 10-14, 750A2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US budgets aid 1-5, 15A3, D3
US aid OKd by Sen com 2-18, 98G1
Reagan seeks aid pkg 3-3, 160E1, F1
IDB alternate seat awarded 3-23, 219D3
US mil bldg funds sought 4-6, 358E2
US F-5 jet sale set 5-12, 358F1-C2; House com bar fails 6-4, 413G2
US suplmtl aid clears Cong 7-1, 494C3
US F-5 delivery set 12-15, 996A1
US omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 950G1
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Cargo plane shot down 3-9, US smuggler ID 3-11, 159A3
Col tied to Colombia drug boss 11-27, 994C2
Nicaragua Conflict—*See also 'Peace Initiatives' below*
CR peace plan aired 1-7—2-15, talks OKd 2-18, 2-21, 134C3, 135A1
Mex emb bomb found 1-10, labor ldr targeted 1-14, 93C3
Contadora missn fails 1-19—1-20, 45E2
US CIA linked to contra supply operatn 1-21, 29A1
US natl sec adviser visits 1-29, 99A1
Contras exit, escalate war 2-11—4-25; US invasn feared 4-4, 320A2-C2
Contra pullout urged 2-12, 98B3
US jt maneuvers scored 2-27, 140C2
Cargo plane shot down 3-9, contra drop suspected 3-11, 159A3
US aid misuse chrgd 3-21, CIA bribes rptd 3-31, 358B3
US chrgs 2 in Ortega death plot 5-7, 351E2
McFarlane testifies on US contra aid 5-11—5-12, 345B3, 346B1
Indian groups meet, form coalitn 6-11—6-15, 735C1
US peace plan unveiled 8-4, welcomed 8-5, 567D1, D3
Central Amer summit held, peace pact signed 8-7; reactn, text 8-7—8-14, 581A1-584B1
Nicaragua withdraws CR World Ct suit 8-12, 583C2
Habib resigns 8-14, US envoys weigh Central Amer peace plan 8-17, 599F2-F3
Central Amer peace plan downplayed 8-18; mins meet, comms resisted 8-19—8-20, 599D1-E2
Natl Reconciliatn Comm in doubt 8-24, 623C2
US sens tour contra base 8-31, 671D3
US peace plan 'undermining' chrgd 9-2—9-15, 671A2
Lopez admits contra presence 9-3, 750B2
Latin mins meet 9-17—9-18, 688G1
Contra ldr death plot rptd 9-18, 688D1
Contras rejct cease-fire 9-23, 687B3
Nicaragua border opened, kin reunited 9-26, 724C2
Azcona backs contra aid delay 10-21, 778D2
Contra ouster unlikely 10-27, 800A1
US '86 arms diversn suspected 11-8, 966F1
US pilot downed 12-6, 922B2
Nicaragua mil buildup disclosed 12-10—12-14, Ortega downplays 12-13—12-15, 930B2, D3
Obituaries
Melgar Castro, Juan Alberto 12-2, 904F3
Peace Initiatives (& developments)
UN backs plan 10-7, 734A3
Arias wins Nobel, urges cease-fire 10-13, 749E1
Azcona sets compliance terms 10-14, 750F1
Arias scores Nicaragua intransignc 10-27, 800E1
Latin mins set peace plan terms 10-28, 799D3
NYC mayor visits 11-1, 835G2
Peace plan takes effect 11-5, 822D3, 823B1
Contras close ofcs 11-6, Natl Reconciliatn Comm named 11-8, 835D3
US proposes regional talks 11-9, Ortega scores 11-11, 834G2, 835A1
Amnesty set 12-4, effected 12-11, 995D3
Terrorism & Unrest
Cuba arms role alleged 8-3—8-11, 696D3
Restaurant bombed 8-8; suspect seeks Mex asylum 9-18, amnestied 12-11, 995E3, F3
UN Policy & Developments
Central Amer peace plan backed 10-7, 734A3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US jt maneuvers staged 4-1—5-13, 358D2
Dole, other sens visit 8-30—8-31; see Azcona 8-31, 671C2, D3
Kemp visits, tours contra base 9-8, 671F3
Azcona in US, sees Reagan 10-21, 778D2
CIA ex-chief fired 12-17, 972F1
HONECKER, Erich (East German head of state)
Vs Sovt reforms 2-6, 186E1
Backs Sovt missile offer, urges Bonn support 3-1, 134D2
Bars W Berlin visit 4-13, 267B2
Rejcts Gorbachev reforms 4-23, 295A1
W Berlin mayor assails 4-30, invite rescinded 5-6, 336A2
Hosts Warsaw Pact summit 5-28—5-29, sees Gorbachev 5-29, 403D2
E Berlin rock fans, police clash 6-8, 435D1
Zhao ends visit, restores party ties 6-10, 435A1
W Ger visit set 7-15, Bonn ofcls cautious 7-16—8-12, 611F1
Prisoner amnesty set, death penalty abolished 7-17, 611E2
E-W Ger spies swapped 8-12, 611G2
Berlin Wall protests 8-13, 612F1
Visits W Ger 9-7—9-11; sees Kohl, issues communique 9-7—9-8, 653A1-654C1
In USSR, marks Bolshevik Revolutn 11-2—11-7; sees Ortega 11-4, 817C1, 820G1, 823D1, 847D2
Sees Whitehead 11-11, 983B3
Hails INF pact 12-9, 911A3
Welcomes Gorbachev 12-11, 929E2
HONECKER, Gertrude
Brother visits 9-10, 653F2
HONEY, Martha
Robinette Iran-contra testimony 6-23, 462A2
Contra drug smuggling chrgs examined 8-25—8-29, 627D2
HONEYGHAN, Lloyd
Breland KOs Volbrecht for WBA welterwgt title 2-6, 95E3
KOs Bumphus, retains WBC/IBF welterwgt titles 2-22, 131A3
Decisns Blocker, retains WBC/IBF welterwgt title 4-18, 298D3
KOs Hatcher, retains WBC/IBF welterwgt titles 8-30, 651G2
Vaca decisns for WBC welterwgt title 10-28, 831F1
HONEYMOONERS, The (TV show)
Jackie Gleason dies 6-24, 472E3
HONEYWELL Inc.
'86 4th 1/4 loss rptd 2-10, 181A2
MIT cancels supercomputer deal 11-5, 844F1
HONG Kong (British colony)—*See also GATT*
Accidents & Disasters
Freighter fire off Spain kills 23 12-5, 913G1
Economy & Labor
'86 mfg wage rate rptd 3-11, 296A1
Stock exchng suspends trading 10-20, 773D1, 776A2
Broker bailout plan set 10-25; stock mkt plummets 10-26, steadies 10-27—10-30, 796A3-D3, 797E1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Portugal OKs Macao return 1-6, 46A2, B2
China expels French news svc rptr 1-30, 190B1
Macao pact initialed 3-26, 220B2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Wilson named gov 1-16, 79B3
'88 direct electns opposed 11-4, 885B2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
HK-TVB stake purchased by Bond 1-12, 92B3
Bond admits 'misleading' investors 2-15, trading halted 2-16, 130D3
China, US trade talks 3-2—3-3, 149F3
China '86 export share rptd 4-29, 379E3
Jardine managing dir named 6-8, 456A2
US indicts Pak A-exporters 7-17, 532B3
Carrian trial dismissed, defendants acquitted 9-15; appeals ct faults 11-20, 885A3-886A1
Canada/UK aviatn pact reached, svc feud ended 9-18, 743G3
H&S Bank sets Midland stake purchase 11-13, 985B1
India chrgs Union Carbide 12-1, 902B2

Press & Broadcasting
'Spycatcher' enjoined 8-4, 609G3
Sovereignty Issues
Wilson named gov 1-16, 79B3
'88 direct electns opposed 11-4, 885B2
Sports
Seiko Super tennis results 11-1, 831F3
HONGKONG & Shanghai Bank Corp.
Midland stake set 11-13, 985B1
HONG Kong Stock Exchange
Bond Corp trading halted 2-16, 130D3
Trading suspended 10-20, 773D1, 776A2
Index plummets 10-26, steadies 10-27—10-30, 796A3-D3, 797E1
HONG Kong Sunday Morning Post (newspaper)
'Spycatcher' enjoined 8-4, 670A1
HONG Kong Television Broadcast Ltd.
Bond buys stake 1-12, 92B3
HONG Sook Ja
Sets pres bid 11-16, 871D3
Quits pres race 12-5, 926D1
HONG Xuezhi
Replcd as army logistics dir 11-27, 993A1
HOOD, James
Defends USIA contract 10-12, 808C1
HOOD, Dr. Lercy
Wins Lasker 9-21, 728E2
HOOKS, Benjamin L.
In Ga rights march 1-24, 51G2
NBA sets affirmative actn 7-8, 544C2
Urges Kennedy hearing delay 11-20, 880D3
HOOPER, Dennis
Hoosiers released 2-27, 324E1
HOOSIERS (film)
Released 2-27, 324E1
HOOVER Institution on War, Revolution and Peace (of Stanford University)
Sowell testifies for Bork 9-25, 706E1
HOPE and Glory (film)
Released 10-16, 816F1
HOPKINS, Adrian
Held in IRA gunrunning 10-30, 848B1, C1
HOPKINS, Anthony
Good Father released 2-11, 324D1
84 Charing Cross Rd released 2-13, 324B1
HOPPER, Dennis
River's Edge released 5-8, 528G2
HORAM, John
Joins Tories 3-1, 268G3
HORIUCHI, Toshio
Named Japan environmt min 11-6, 853B2
HORMEL & Co., Geo. A.
Minn union elects pres 7-15, regains autonomy 7-16, 536C1
HORMONES
Parkinson's adrenal tissue transplants rptd 4-2, 278C3; 4-9, 300C1
Karl Slotta dies 7-17, 580F3
HORMUZ, Strait of—*See PERSIAN Gulf Conflict*
HORN, Karen N.
Named Banc 1 unit chrmn, CEO 1-27, 88C2
HORN, William P.
Proposes coastal protectn plan 3-23, 226C1
HORNER, Bob
Unsigned 1-8, 23G1
Signs with Japan team 4-14, 279D1
HORNER, Constance
Issues fed employe drug test rules 2-19, 143G2
HOROWITZ, Vladimir
Brubeck makes Moscow debut 3-26, 236E2
HORRIGAN, Edward A.
Unveils 'smokeless' cigaret 9-14, 714F3
HORSCROFT, Robert
Sentenced 2-3, 91F3
HORSEBACK Riding
Mex plane crash kills equestrians 7-30, 616F2
Robertson discloses '86 tax returns 10-25, 804B3
HORSE Racing
UK ends betting tax 3-17, 206D1
Manila retired 9-17, 699D2
Piggott sentncd in tax evasn 10-23, 788D1
Parimutuel betting OKd by Tex 11-3, 827A1
Awards & Honors
Eclipse Awards presented 1-6, 80C1
Lady's Secret named horse of yr 1-30, 80C1
Bet Twice gets Triple Crown bonus 6-6, 439E1
Obituaries
Beckon, Dan 7-2, 504G2
Hanes Sr, John W 12-24, 1012C3
MacBeth, Donald 3-1, 156E3
Murless, Sir Noel 5-9, 360E3
Robinson, Sir David 1-10, 24E3
Records & Achievements
Cordero wins 6,000th 7-28, 561F3
Cecil sets UK trainer win mark 9-12, 699C2
Winners
Belmont Stakes, Bet Twice 6-6, 439C1
Breeders' Cup Classic, Ferdinand 11-21, 904B1
Breeders' Cup Sprint, Very Subtle 11-21, 904C3
Breeders' Cup Turf, Theatrical 11-21, 904C3
Epsom Derby, Reference Pt 6-3, 439F1
Grand Natl steeplechase, Maori Venture 4-4, 299F1
Irish Derby, Sir Harry Lewis 6-27, 487F3
Kentucky Derby, Alysheba 5-2, 339G3
Preakness, Alysheba 5-16, 375F3-376A1
Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, Trempolino 10-4, 748G1
St Leger Stakes, Reference Point 9-12, 699C2
Travers Stakes, Java Gold 8-22, 635G2
UK jockey title, Cauthen 11-7, 672A2
HORTON, Ricky
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814C2, 815A1
HORVATH, Istvan
Named dep premr 6-25, 486E1
HOSKINS, Bob
Wins Film Critics award 1-4, 40D1
Wins Brit Acad Award 3-22, 236C1
Oscar bid fails 3-30, 235F3
Prayer for the Dying released 9-11, 816D2
Lonely Passion of Judith Hearne released 12-23, 1012A2
HOSPITAL for Sick Children (Toronto, Canada)
Dr Wm Mustard dies 12-11, 964E3
HOSPITALS—*See under MEDICINE*
HOSPODAR, Ed
In pre-game brawl 5-13, barred from Stanley Cup finals 5-14, 415C3
HOSS, Selim al-
Named acting Leb premr 6-1, 402B3
HOTEL Berlin (Moscow)
USSR, Finns set jt venture 1-7, 6A1
HOTELS & Motels
San Juan hotel arson suspects chrgd 1-13—1-14, 18A2; 1-29, 89A3
UAL sets name chng 2-18, 144B2
Fla svc tax stirs protests 4-23—7-2, 499F3
PTL scandal grows 4-24—4-28, 308E2
San Juan arson suspects plead guilty 4-24, sentncd 6-22, 499D2
Laxalt libel suit setld 6-4, 407E3
LAPD sweeps Skid Row 6-4, homeless 'campground' opens 6-15, 519B1
Allegis revamps, repudiates policies 6-9, 433E1
PTL files bankruptcy 6-12, 448A2
Bonanno 'family' sued 8-26, 647D1
AF jet crashes into Ind hotel 10-20, 787A1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
USSR, Finns in Moscow jt venture 1-7, 6A1
Commodore Hotel seige 2-18, 100B1
PI seeks land reform funds 3-3, 231E1
Nigeria riots 3-6—3-13, 209B2
Amerex converts Mex loans to equity 3-18, 230A3
Canada prov sets tax hike 3-20, 250B1
China decries investmt 3-26, 198F2
Tunisia bombs hit 4 hotels 8-3, 651F1
S Korea labor protests 8-22, 638B1
Turkey sets privatizatn plan 8-24, 662B1
Mergers & Acquisitions
Beverley Hills Hotel sold to Sultan of Brunei 10-6, 978G1-A2
HOT Pursuit (film)
Released 5-8, 528B2
HOUBREGS, Bob
Named to HOF 2-5, 95D3
HOUCHEN, Keith
Coventry wins FA Cup 5-16, 376F1
HOUDAILLE Industries Inc.
TI Group sets purchase 8-25, 644B2
HOU Desheng
US expels 12-30, 993B3
HOUGH, Charley
AL pitching ldr 10-4, 747G1
HOUK, Vernon
Rpts Agent Orange data limited 9-1, 761D3
HOUPHOUET-Boigny, Felix (Ivory Coast president)
Sees Shultz 1-12—1-14, 61G2
Freezes debt paymts 5-28, 753G3
Sees Canada forgn min 8-11, 612E3
HOUSE, Clinton
Donates heart, gets heart/lungs 5-12, 360E1
HOUSEKEEPING (film)
Released 11-25, 944C2
HOUSE of Fraser PLC
Sears shares bought 12-10 , 960E3
HOUSE of Games (film)
Released 10-16, 816F1
HOUSE of Representatives—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
HOUSING—*See also country names*
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12C3, 16E2-A3, 17C2
NYS welfare reforms urged 1-7, 144C3
Conn program urged 1-7, 144D3
Reagan spending deferrals barred 1-20, 31F1
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 47E1
Reagan defers spending 1-28, GAO scores 4-4, 243C1
Homeless aid clears Cong 1-29, 2-4, 63B1, G1; signed 2-12, 106A1
DC 'Grate Amer Sleep-Out' held 3-3—3-4, 156G1
Radon cleanup introduced 3-12, 185C1
Iowa lt gov's home auctnd 3-25, 211F3
Reauthrzn bill passes Sen 3-31, House 6-11, 513C2
Chicago mayor vows actn 4-7, 243B2
Conn bldg collapse kills 28 4-23, 314A2
'88 suplmtl aid passes House 4-24, 309G1-B2
LA homeless 'campground' opens 6-15, 519B1
Homeless aid clears Cong 6-27, 6-30, signed 7-22, 535B2
'87 suplmtl aid clears Cong 7-1, 494C3
'87 suplmtl spending signed 7-11, 535F2
Calif MD begins house arrest 7-13, 580D2
Herman saved from evictn 9-8, 668B1
Navy sex bias rpt issued 9-16, 975F1
Chicago agency mgt dispute setld 9-23, 896G1
Boulder gay-rights pkg OKd 11-3, 827E1
Kennedy named to Sup Ct 11-11, 842B1
2-yr reauthrzn stalled in Sen 11-17, 864D2; clears Cong 12-21, 12-22, 948E1, 953G1-G2
Home loan guarantees clear Cong 12-4, 954C3; signed 12-21, 971C2
San Fran rent control issue in mayoral race 12-8, 916G3
Mayors issue homeless rpt 12-16, 982B1
'88 deficit reconciliatn clears Cong, signed 12-22, 951E3, 952A1
DC homeless advocate gets Sovt aid 12-23, 1010G3
Appointments & Resignations
Brendsel named Freddie Mac pres/CEO 9-9, 715G3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Japan improved standards urged 4-23, 302A2
UK reforms Scot property tax 5-15, 391C3
UK parties issue electn manifestos 5-18—5-19, 370A3, 371A1, F1
Japan allocates loan funds 5-29, 414F3
Japan costs rptd 6-7, 542A2
Thatcher sets priorities, electn campaigns surveyed 6-11, 417B2, G2, 418D1
UK reform legis proposed 6-25, 465D3
Prince Charles visits slums 7-1, hits Thatcher policy 7-3, 539F1
Poland rent hikes set 11-14, 869C1
Poland price hikes revised 12-15, 986D2
Japan consumptn urged 12-16, 967C1
US omnibus '88 spending clears signed 12-22, 949F2
Mergers & Acquisitions
Jim Walter buyout set 8-13, 712C3
Mortgage Rate Issues
Jan rates fall 1-3, 104C1
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12D3, 17G1
Mar rates hit 9-yr low 3-9, 202C1
UK rates cut 3-20, 206C2
HUD calls off mortgage sale 4-24, 310F1
Merrill trading loss rptd 4-29, 310E3
Apr rates rise 5-5, 367F3
HUD rental sale blocked 7-6, 513D3
Privatizatn panel named 9-3, 677G2, A3
Sept rates rise 9-11, 692E2
FHA extnsn clears Cong 12-22, 953D2
Statistics (U.S.)
CPI described 30G1, C2
Income data described 50D3
'86, Dec CPI 1-21, 30C1
'86, Dec housing starts; Nov revised 1-21, 30B3
'86 4th 1/4 GNP 1-22, 29D3
Jan housing starts, Dec '86 revised 2-18, 104A1
CPI mkt basket update 2-27, 142F3, 143B1
Jan CPI 2-27, 142F3
Jan credit, Nov, Dec '86 revised 3-9, 163A2
Feb housing starts, Jan revised 3-17, 201G3
Feb CPI 3-27, 223A1
Mar housing starts, Feb revised 4-16, 292B1
1st 1/4 GNP 4-23, 291D3
Mar CPI 4-24, 308D3
Mar credit, Feb revised 5-7, 333A3
Apr starts, Mar revised 5-19, 367D3
Apr CPI 5-25, 408B2
Apr indicators, Mar revised 5-29, 408A3
May housing starts, Apr revised 6-16, 446B1
May CPI 6-23, 463C2
May indicators, Apr revised 6-30, 483G1
June starts, May revised 7-17, 553D2
June CPI 7-22, 553C2
July starts, June revised 8-18, 604G1-A2
July CPI 8-21, 628F3
Aug housing starts, July revised 9-17, 692B2
Aug CPI 9-23, 692A1
Sept starts, Aug revised 10-20, 784F3-785A1
3d 1/4 GNP, 2d 1/4 revised 10-23, 801E3
Sept CPI 10-23, 802D1
Oct starts, Sept revised 11-18, 880B2
Oct CPI 11-20, 880F2
HOUSING Law Center, National
HUD rental mortgage sale blocked 7-6, 513E3
HOUSING & Urban Development, Department of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
HOUSTON—*See TEXAS*
HOUSTON, Mayor Michael (Springfield, Ill.)
Unseated in primary 9-22, 826G3
HOUSTON (Tex.), University of
Superconductivity gains rptd 2-16, 153E2
2d superconductor breakthru rptd 5-22, 1006E1
Anderson in NBA draft 6-22, 470F3
HOUSTON, Whitney
I Wanna Dance with Somebody on best-seller list 6-27, 472E2; 7-25, 564F2
'Whitney' on best-seller list 6-27, 472F2; 7-25, 564F2; 8-22, 636B2; 9-19, 700B2
Didn't We Almost Have It All on best-seller list 9-19, 700A2
So Emotional on best-seller list 12-26, 1011G3
HOUSTON Chronicle (newspaper)
Houston Post sale to Singleton set 9-10, 712B1
HOUSTON Post (newspaper)
Singleton sets purchase 9-10, 711F3-712D1
HOVING, Thomas
Bares Getty Museum scandal 2-13, 234A2, B2
HOWALDTSWERKE Deutsche Werft AG
Australia sub award lost 5-18, 467E2
HOWARD, Clark
Big Town released 9-25, 816A1
HOWARD, Dan
Denies '86 Qaddafi death plot 2-22, 136E3
HOWARD, Donnell
Chrgd in Ortega death plot 5-7, 351D2
HOWARD, Edward Lee
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703C2
HOWARD, Rep. James J. (D, N.J.)
Chairs pub works com 349F1
Sets speed limit hearing 1-21, 31E3
Defends clean water override 2-3, 62D3
Vs speed limit hike 3-18, 221E1
HOWARD, John
Brown asks Liberal unity 1-5, 38C3
Scores Murdoch/HWT query 1-12, 54F1
Coalitn split by Bjelke-Petersen challng 1-31—4-28, 394E2, C3
Vows right-to-work vote 3-9, 188D3
Liberal rift widens 3-23—4-21; fires Peacock 3-23, reshuffles shadow cabt 4-21, 411C3-412D1
Oppositn closes ranks 6-3, 435D2, G2
Unveils tax cuts 6-10, admits error 6-17; scores oppositn rift 7-11, 505E1, B2
Reelected Liberal ldr 7-17, 558C1
Revives coalitn 8-6, 593F3
Disputes budget 'balance' 9-16, 695G3
HOWARD, Michael
In Japan, issues trade warning 4-6—4-8, 303D1
HOWARD Beach Racial Attack—*See NEW York City—Crime*
HOWARD University (Washington, D.C.)
Serapiao sees State Dept ofcl 6-27, 523B2
Charles Harris Wesley dies 8-16, 652F3
NCAA football suit dropped 12-1, 1009D2
HOWE, Sir Geoffrey
Tories poll Thatcher successor 1-2, 6C1
Gibraltar talks stall 1-13—1-14, 54A1
Fears for Waite in Beirut 1-27, 45D1
Denies Syria/Waite link 2-16, 240G2
Visits Hungary 3-9—3-10, 168D1
Urges closer W Eur defns ties 3-16, 205C1
In USSR 3-28—4-1, 214D3
At NATO mtg, questns Euromissile offer 4-16, 254B2
Sees W Ger ofcl on Euromissiles 5-13, 365F1
Protests Iran envoy arrest 6-1, warns vs retaliatn 6-4, 403F1, B2
At Venice 7-natn summit 6-8—6-10, 419C1
Defends Iran stance 6-18, 477D3
Protests Iraqi raids 8-30, 639E2
Hails INF accord 9-18, 670B2
Addresses UN 9-23, 686G1
Backs Fiji gov-gen 9-29, 744E3
At NATO forgn mins mtg, OKs Sovt INF inspectns 12-11, 929B2
Sees Shultz 12-16, 930A1
Presses Sovt Afghan exit 12-27, 990B1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

HOWE, Steve
Signs with Rangers 7-12, 527A3
Rangers fined 9-11, 748A1
HOWELL, Jay
In All-Star Game 7-14, 526E2, F2
Traded to Dodgers 12-11, 1009B3
HOWREY & Simon
Nields named House Iran-contra com counsel 1-8, 49E3
HOWSER, Dick
Steps down as Royals mgr 2-23, 279B3
Dies 6-17, 456C3
HOW to Be Your Own Nutritionist (book)
On best-seller list 4-24, 300F1
HOW You Can Become Financially Independent by Investing in Real Estate (book)
Lowry files bankruptcy 5-13, 440F2
HOWZE, Perry
Maid to Order released 8-28, 816A2
HOWZE, Randy
Maid to Order released 8-28, 816A2
HO Ying-Chin
Dies 10-21, 792D3
HOYT, LaMarr
Suspended for drugs 2-25, 279B3
Arrested 12-5, 924E2
HRBEK, Kent
AL batting ldr 10-4, 747E1
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814E1, C2-D2, E3, 815A1, D1
HRKAC, Tony
Named NCAA top hockey player 3-27; ND U wins title, named tourn MVP 3-28, 299A2
HRUDEY, Kelly
Islanders/Capitals game sets OT mark 4-18—4-19, 415E3
HRUSINSKY, Rudolf
My Sweet Little Village released 1-9, 324B2
HSU Lu
Visits China 9-14—9-27, 769B3
HUBBARD, L. Ron
IRS data release curbs upheld by Sup Ct 11-10, 881B1
HUBBARD, Mary Sue (Mrs. L. Ron)
IRS data release curbs upheld by Sup Ct 11-10, 881B1
HUCKE, John
Wounded 5-26, 396B2
HUD (Housing & Urban Development, Department of)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
HUDNUT 3rd, Mayor William H. (Indianapolis, Ind.)
At mayors conf 6-13—6-17, 481C1
Reelected 11-3, 826B3
HUDSON, Henry E.
LaRouche orgn assets seized 4-20, 314C1
HUDSON, Hugh
'Kinnock' airs 5-21, 410A3
HUDSON, Katherine M.
Named Kodak vp 12-13, 978F2
HUDSON, Rock (Roy Scherer Jr.) (1925-85)
AIDS meml quilt unfurled 10-11, 761G1
HUEMBES, Carlos
Stages natl dialogue walkout 10-8, 778C3
HUEY Lewis & the News (singing group)
Jacob's Ladder on best-seller list 2-21, 132A2
HUGHES, Anthony
Killed 5-8, 372A1
HUGHES, Howard
Nixon documents released 5-28, 481E2
HUGHES, Dr. James
Downplays AIDS in health-workers 5-22, 428F1
HUGHES, John
Some Kind of Wonderful released 2-27, 324F2
Planes, Trains & Autos released 11-25, 944G2
HUGHES, Judy
Denied GOP com seat 6-24, 481G2
HUGHES, Malcolm K.
UPI names new editing team 1-6, 68D2, F2
HUGHES, Ted
Bell Jar suit setld 1-29, 55C3
HUGHES Aircraft Co. (of General Motors)
Mil space vehicle contract lost 1-21, 165A2
GM sets stock buyback 3-3, 162D3, G3
HUGHES Medical Institute, Howard
Tax dispute setld 3-2, grant dir named 3-9, 236B2
Fredrickson ousted as pres 6-2, 471B3
Choppin named pres 8-31, 684G2
HULBERT, Mike
Wins Chrysler PGA team champ 12-13, 943A3
HULCE, Tom
Slamdance released 11-6, 944B3
HULL, John
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Owen testifies 5-19, 366E2
Fernandez testimony released 6-1, 405A2
Drug smuggling chrgs examined 8-25—8-29, 627D2
Linked to US pilot downed in Nicaragua 12-8, 922A2
HULL, Judge Thomas G.
Fundamtlist textbk rule upset 8-24, 628G2
HUMANE Society of the United States
Animal patenting scored 4-16, 278C1
HUMAN Rights—*See also specific areas and subjects of abuse; also country, organization and regional headings*
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 47G2
Sovts pardon 140 dissidents 2-2, 2-9, 82C3
Pope stresses Latin missn 3-31—4-13, 256B3-257G2
Marshall scores Constitutn 5-6, 335E2
Francophone summit protests 9-2—9-4, 754C3
Shultz/Shevardnadze talks held 9-15—9-17, communique issued 9-18, 669F2, 670D1
Pre-summit protests in DC, Moscow 12-6—12-7; issues unresolved 12-8—12-10, 905D1, F2, 910C2, G3
Unsanctned intl forum convenes in Moscow 12-10, 910G3
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Jackson sets agenda 10-10, 758C1
HUMAN Rights, Commission on—*See under UNITED Nations*
HUMAN Rights, European Court of—*See under COUNCIL of Europe*
HUMAN Rights, Independent Counsel on International—*See INDEPENDENT Counsel on International Human Rights*
HUMAN Rights, Inter-American Commission on—*See under ORGANIZATION of American States*
HUMAN Rights, Lawyers Committee for International—*See LAWYERS Committee for International Human Rights*
HUMAN Rights, Nicaraguan Association for
Nicaragua faulted 7-29, 1000E2
HUMAN Rights Law Group, International
See LAW Group, International Human Rights
HUMBERT, Federico
Chrgd with treason 6-16, 470A2
HUME, Nancy
Teddy & Alice opens 11-12, 1012A3
HUMES, Marian
Indicted in corruptn 'sting' 5-14, 387D3
HUMES Ltd.
Carter drops bid 2-27, 296C2-E3
HUMPHREY, Bobby
NFL '86 kick return ldr 1-12, 23D3
HUMPHREY, Seaman Damian
Lost at sea 8-3, 649B2
HUMPHREY, Sen. Gordan J. (R, N.H.)
Vs CR peace plan 3-12, 178E1
UDAG cutoff amendmt fails in House 3-31, 513C3
Cong pay hike challng dismissed 6-30, 661B1
Scores AIDS panel gay 7-23, 550E3
Endorses Kemp 9-2, 644F3
Vs defns authrzn debate 9-11, 707B2
Biden confronts plagiarism chrgs 9-17, 676C3
Backs Bork 10-6, 738G3, 739A1
NCPAC fund drive rptd 10-15, 784D2
Seeks Bork witness intimidatn probe 10-18, 784C2
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
HUMPHREY, Hubert Horatio (1911-78)—*See 1976, p. 32C3 for biog. data*
Personal MD dies 11-25, 924B3
HUMPHREY, John
Ousted as Trinidad pub works min 11-26, 1005D3
HUMPHRIES, Jay
Indicted 4-17, 322E1
Settles drug case 9-10, 684C2
HUNAT, Cestmir
Tried 3-10—3-11, gets probatn 3-11, 166A2
HUNG, Pham
Ousted as interior min 2-17, 111A3
HUNGARIAN National Bank
VW currency fraud exposed 3-10—4-30, 393C2
HUNGARY (Hungarian People's Republic)—*See also CDE, COMECON, CSCE, GATT, GENEVA Committee, MBFR, WARSAW Pact*
Disarmament & Arms Control
INF pact hailed 12-9, 911B3
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Sovt reforms hedged 3-1, 186F1
Wallenberg meml unveiled in Budapest 4-15, 323G1
Romania dispute cited by Gorbachev 5-26, 391F1
Gorbachev econ reform plan lauded 6-30, 475G2
Economy & Labor
Recovery strategy lags 3-1, 186F1
Nemeth replaces Havasi as party secy 6-25, 486E1
Commercial/central banks separated 7-9, 633E1
Austerity program implemented 7-20, Kadar defends 7-22, 611B3
Austerity measures debated 9-16—9-19, tax plan OKd 9-19, 788B2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Colombia amb shot in Budapest 1-13, 78A1
UK forgn secy visits 3-9—3-10, 168D1
Israel ties renewed 9-14, 781A2
Colombia amb slaying suspect trial opens 11-16, 957F3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282A3; 7-15, 730A3
Ldrship shuffled; Lazar named premr, Nemeth pres 6-25, 486B1
Human Rights
Budapest apartmts raided 3-11, dissident crackdown rptd 3-12, 187E3
Budapest marchers mark natlsm, ask democracy 3-15, 187C3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
VW currency fraud exposed 3-10—4-30, 393C2
W Ger book fair spurned 3-12, 187G3
1st 1/2 trade deficit rptd 7-21, 611F3
Sports
Seoul Olympic role set 12-21, 963C3
UN Policy & Developments
Anti-Israel vote abstentn 10-13, 780C1
HUNG Ho Young
On mil coup concerns 8-13, 598D1
HUN Sen (Cambodian premier)
Sees Sihanouk in France 12-2—12-4, 933E2-B3
HUNT, Bob
Hidden released 10-30, 944B2
HUNT, Helen
Project X released 4-17, 528F2
HUNT, Joe
Convicted 4-22, 312C2
Sentncd 7-6, 517C3
Pittman mistrial declared 11-3, 856B3
HUNT, John
Blinded in missile attack 10-16, 777E1
HUNT, Kevan
Scores miners conduct code vote 8-24, 632C3
HUNT, Lamar
Trust files bankruptcy 12-1, Minpeco wins '80 silver crisis damages 12-24, 977B2-D2
HUNT, Linda
Waiting for the Moon released 3-6, 324B3
HUNT, Nelson Bunker
Trust files bankruptcy 12-1, Minpeco wins '80 silver crisis damages 12-24, 977B2-D2
HUNT, Peter
Assassinatn released 1-9, 40B2
HUNTER, Dave
Traded to Penguins 11-24, 904F1
HUNTER, Holly
Raising Ariz released 3-11, 324E2
Broadcast News released 12-16, 944D1
HUNTER, Jim (Catfish)
Named to HOF 1-14, 39D3
Inducted into HOF 7-26, 562B2
HUNTER, Tim
River's Edge released 5-8, 528G2
HUNTER College—*See under NEW York, City University of*
HUNTHAUSEN, Archbishop Raymond G.
Vatican restores powers 5-27, 388E1
HUNTING—*See WILDLIFE*
HUNTING Cockroaches (play)
Opens 3-3, 1012C2
HUNTINGTON, Samuel P.
NAS bars entry 4-28, 322B3
HUNT Oil Co. Inc.
N Yemen field opened 12-11—12-15, 943E2
HUPPERT, Isabelle
Bedroom Window released 1-16, 40C2
HU Qiaomu
Dropped from Central Com 11-1, 821C2
HU Qili
CP propaganda chief suspended 1-11, 9D2
Reelected to Politburo, standing com 11-2, 821F2, A3; facts on 821D3
HURD, Douglas
Defends Manchester police chief 1-23, 73E1
Bars printers strike riot probe 1-26, 91C2
Denounces death penalty 4-1, 248G1, A2
Lauds Paris antiterror mtg 5-28, 403C3
Reopens '74 pub bombing probe 8-14, 764A3
Vows gun control review 8-23, 632D3
OKs '85 Belgium soccer riot extraditns 9-2, 662D1
Sets tighter gun curbs 9-22, 764B3
Seeks knife laws 10-6, 763G1-B2
HURDLES—*See TRACK & Field*
HURLEY, Adele
Assails Reagan acid rain vow 3-18, 208F2
HURT, John
From the Hip released 2-6, 324C1
HURT, William
Oscar bid fails 3-30, 235F3
Broadcast News released 12-16, 944D1
HURTADO, Jaime
Pres bid splits left coalitn 5-28, 615B2
HURTT, Caleb B.
Named Marietta pres/COO 12-3, 978F2
HUSAK, Gustav (Czechoslovakian president)
Jazz Sectn pleas rptd 1-4, 53A2
Bars Sovt reforms 2-10, 186D1
Backs Gorbachev reforms 3-18, 205C2
Gorbachev visits, reformists heartened 4-9—4-11, 266B2, C3, 267C1
Resigns as CP secy gen 12-17, 938G3-939C1
HUSE, Dr. Robert J.
AIDS disclosure shuts practice 9-30, 727B3
HUSSAIN, Mushahid
Khan interview printed 3-1, quits paper 3-4, 170C1
HUSSEIN, Ibrahim
Wins NYC Marathon 11-1, 831C3
HUSSEIN, Saddam (Iraqi president)
Claims Iran offensive 'broken' 2-1, 174A1
Syrian secret summit rptd 5-3, 364A3
Regrets US frigate attack 5-18, 362A1
US Iran-contra hearings summarized 6-9, 424D2
US '86 ouster vow rptd 7-13—7-14, 511C2; 7-20, 534C3
Vows Kuwaiti retaliatn 9-9, 657C1
Iran offers UN concessn 9-13, sees Perez de Cuellar 9-13—9-15, 672A3
Khamenei demands 'punishmt' 9-22, 686F1
At Arab League summit 11-8—11-11, sees Syrian pres 11-9, 833B2
HUSSEINI, Hussein al-
Asks Syria peace-keeping role 2-20, 123F1
Jumblat scores 5-1, 343C3
Quits over Karami probe 6-5, 998A2
HUSSEIN Ibn Tal Abdullah el Hashim, King (Jordan)
Sees NYC archbp 12-30-86, 29D2
Sees Arafat at Islamic summit 1-26, 84D1
W Bank plan falters 2-15—2-17, PLO scraps accord 4-14, 305F2
Spurns US invite 2-18—2-24, 137B2
Premier in US, seeks peace conf 4-7—4-8; Peres secret mtgs rptd 4-28—5-10, Shultz lauds 5-17, 364A1, F1-B2
Syria-Iraq summit rptd hosted 5-3, 364A3
Sees Shultz in London 10-19, 780C3
At Arab League summit 11-8—11-11; sets Syria/Iraq mtg 11-9, PLO gets concessn 11-11, 833F1, B2, 834D1
HUSSEY, Marmaduke
Milne ousted 1-29, 53F3
Protests BBC 'Zircon' raid 2-2, 72A1
BBC top ofcls named 2-27, 3-21, 206G3
HUSTLER (magazine)
Althea Flynt found dead 6-27, 488B3
HUSTON, Anjelica
Gardens of Stone released 5-8, 528G1
Father dies 8-28, 652B3
Dead released 12-17, 944E1
HUSTON, John
Protests film 'colorizatn' 5-12, 390F3
Dies 8-28, 652A3
Dead released 12-17, 944E1
HUSTON, Tony
Dead released 12-17, 944E1
HUSTON, Walter (1884-1950)
Son dies 8-28, 652B3
HUTCHINSON, Perry
Indicted in corruptn 'sting' 5-14, 387D3
HUTSON, James C.
Rpts Bill of Rts draft found 7-29, 647A2
HUTT, Peter B.
RJR smoking risk 'admissn' alleged 12-1, 898F3-899A1
HUTTON, Col. John E.
On Reagan surgery 1-4, 5E2
Rpts Reagan polyps removed 6-26, 482E1
Removes Reagan nose lesion 7-29, 551F1
HUTTON, Timothy
Son born 4-29, 340A3
Made in Heaven released 11-6, 944D2
HUTTON Group Inc., The E. F.
Fomon relinquishes power, Rittereiser assumes helm 2-16, 263E2
Purolator buyout set 3-1, 143D2
Shad named Dutch amb 3-20, 203C2
Rumored insolvent 10-19, 775D3
Stock buyback set 10-21, 775F3
Shearson sets purchase 12-3, layoffs rptd 12-8, 937A3
'80 silver crisis damages rptd 12-24, 977D2
HU Yaobang
CP propaganda chief suspended 1-11, 9D2
Ousted, admits 'mistakes' 1-16, 9A1
Bourgeois liberalism crackdown limited 1-18—2-3, propaganda chief purged 2-3, 77C1, E1, D2
CP complaints rptd 2-26, 614E1
Shultz in China 3-1—3-5, 149C2
People's Cong opens 3-25, 198C1
Japan tensns rise 5-6, 379A3
Tibet unrest 9-27—10-7, 744E1
Ouster ofcl 10-20, 791A3
Reelected to Politburo, dropped from standing com 11-2, 821C1, F2
HUYNH, Lieu
Slain 10-10, 809G2-A1
HYATT, Bryan
Scores MX projct 6-12, 483B1
HYATT Corp.
Braniff International Corp.—*See BRANIFF*

HYDE, Rep. Henry J. (R, Ill.)
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Reagan bars apology 1-15, 28E2
Defends North testimony 7-14, 511D3
Scores Shultz 7-24, 533B3
Signs GOP minority rpt 11-18, 860C1, 861C1
HYGENA Ltd.
MFI purchase set 10-5, 985E1
HYNES, Charles J.
Named Howard Beach spec prosecutor 1-13, 89C1
Howard Beach jury selectn 9-8—10-1, bias chrg upheld 9-21; 3 convctd 12-21, 957G1-D2
HYNES, Thomas C.
Quits Dem mayoral race 1-7, 64G3; Washington wins primary 2-24, 126A1
Quits indep mayoral race 4-5, 243F1
HYPNOSIS
Defendants use OKd by Sup Ct 6-22, 461A3
HYSLOP, Dr. Peter H. St. George
Rpts Alzheimer's-linked gene 2-20, 388F3
Retracts Alzheimer gene claim 10-30, 1007B2
HYSTERIA (recording)
On best-seller list 9-19, 700B2; 10-24, 815C3
HYUNDAI Group
Hyundai Heavy Industries Ltd.
Workers strike 7-28—8-19, union OKd 8-19, 597A1-598B1
Workers renew strike actn 9-2, 638C1
Ulsan workers arrested 9-4, strike ends 9-22, 697A3
Hyundai Motor Co. Ltd.
US '86 car sales 1-8, 67B1
Canada dumping probe rptd 7-16, 558G2
Canada Hyundai dumping ruled 11-25, exports threatened 11-27, 942F1
Stevens probe rpt issued 12-3, 962G1
Export hike planned 12-30, 1003B2

I

IACOCCA, Lee A.
Signs Chrysler contract, bars pres bid 2-5, 88G1
Chrysler sets AMC purchase 3-9, 162E2
Regrets odometer fraud 7-1, 495E2
Henry Ford 2d dies 9-29, 728D3
Divorce setlmt reached 11-19, 887F3
Settles odometer fraud case 12-14, 956F3
IACOCCA, Peggy Johnson (Mrs. Lee)
Divorce setlmt reached 11-19, 887F3
IAEA—*See UNITED Nations—International Atomic Energy Agency*
IBERIA (Spanish airline)
Strikes rptd 4-4—4-15, 269G1, C2
IBF (International Boxing Federation)—*See BOXING*
IBM—*See INTERNATIONAL Business Machines*
IBP Inc.
OSHA fines 7-21, 536D1
7-mo strike ends 7-27, 554F3
Bath Iron Works fined by OSHA 11-4, 846E1
IBRAHIMI, Ahmed Taleb
Vs Algeria/Libya alliance 11-1, 839F2
ICAHN, Carl C.
Drops USX bid 1-8, 32E3
Viacom sale to Natl Amusemts set 3-4, 165C2
USAir foils bid 3-4—3-16, 244E2
Admits SEC probe 3-16, 179A2
Plans to take TWA pvt 7-22, 609C1
TWA buyout plan canceled 10-20, 775E3
Buys Texaco stake 11-25, 12-21, 955E1, C2, 960F2
Deaver convicted 12-16, 935A1
Texaco/Pennzoil case setld 12-19, 955E1, C2
ICC (Interstate Commerce Commission) *See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
ICELAND, Republic of—*See also CDE, CSCE, GATT, NATO, OECD*
Economy & Labor
Feminists target wage, soc svcs 4-26, 316A1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Hermannsson in Moscow 3-2, 134E1
NATO forgn mins meet 6-11—6-12, 442A2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282B3; 7-15, 730B3
Hermannsson coalitn loses electn, feminists gain 4-25, 315D3-316C1
Medicine & Health
Infant mortality rptd 2-2, 70B2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
USSR ends whaling 5-22, 510A3
IWC tightens scientific-kill rules, rpts '86 abuses 6-25—6-26, 510B3, D3
ICE Skating
World figure championships 3-12—3-14, 195B2
Winners
US Figure Skating Champ, Trenary/Boitano 2-7, 95G3-96A1
I.C. Inc.—*See INTEL Co-Operation Inc.*
IC Industries Inc.
Bays named chrmn/CEO 6-21, 715C3
GenCorp Pepsi bottlers purchase set 9-1, 713F2
ICKX, Jacky
Bell wins 5th Le Mans 6-14, 471F1
ICN Pharmaceuticals Inc.
Ribavirin AIDS success claimed 1-9, 154E1
Ribavirin permit denied 4-15, tests assailed 5-28, 6-2, 427E3
Insider trading probed, Kodak sells stake 4-23, 428A1
IDA (International Development Association)—*See WORLD Bank Group—International Development Association*
IDAHO
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
PacifiCorp, Utah Power set merger 8-13, 713F3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Fugitive 'mountain man' caught in Calif 3-8, 196A3
Hansen arrested 4-15, parole revoked 5-11, 430A3
Stallings ethics probe planned 9-23, 691G1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'86 Sen campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126C3
Sports
NCAA Div I-AA football title results 12-19, 1009B1
IDASA—*See INSTITUTE for a Democratic Alternative for South Africa*
IDB—*See INTER-American Development Bank*
IDITAROD—*See DOG Racing*
IDOL, Billy
Mony Mony on best-seller list 11-21, 888G2
IFRAT, Shimon
Chrgd 12-12, 927G3
IF You Can Understand the Jews, You Can Understand the World (book)
Japan sales trigger anti-semitism fears 3-12, 3-29, 274B2
IF You Love This Planet (film)
US 'propaganda' label upheld by Sup Ct 4-28, 311E3
IGLESIAS, Enrique V.
In Contadora missn 1-19—1-20, 45E2
IG Metall
Metal union wins shorter week 4-22, 316G2
I Just Can't Stop Loving You (recording)
On best-seller list 9-19, 700G1
I Just Died in Your Arms (recording)
On best-seller list 4-25, 300B2; 5-23, 400E2
IKLE, Fred C.
Named to defns strategy panel 1-11, 18A1
Vs contra setlmt 2-2, 98A3
I Knew You Were Waiting (for Me) (recording)
On best-seller list 4-25, 300A2
IL-2 (Interleukin-2)—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
ILETO, Gen. Rafael
PI coup compromise reached 1-29, 43B1
Orders mil loyalty vows 2-4, 95G1
Arroyo faulted 2-5, quits 3-12, 210F3
ILGWU—*See INTERNATIONAL Ladies Garment Workers Union*
ILLINOIS
Arts & Sciences
Newbery, Caldecott Medal awarded 1-19, 40A2
Ferilab ring upgraded 2-3, 70F1
Chicago sci seminar 2-15, 108A1
Chicago museum dedicated 4-21, 322G3
Argonne superconductor research set 7-28, 589B3
Monsanto gene-splice fruit field-tested 9-11, 1006B3
Super Collider finalist 12-29, 1005F3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Door-to-door solicitatn curb struck down by Sup Ct 1-20, 34C3
Chrysler OKs Belvidere plant fine 1-30, 90A2
Borg-Warner takeover pursued by GAF 3-27—4-27, Merrill buyout set 4-27, 386F2
Ruder named SEC chrmn 6-17, 483F3
Houdaille sale to TI Group set 8-25, 644B2
Crime & Civil Disorders
State of State message 2-4, 144G3
Chicago vote fraud chrgd 3-8, 183F1
Chicago corruptn 'sting' indictmts 4-24, 5-14, 387B3
Rockford obscenity test clarified 5-4, 335A2
Nazi camp guard quits US 5-27, denaturalized 5-29, 564A1
Chicago alderman sentncd 6-11, 896D2
Walker pleads guilty in bank fraud 8-5, 596B2
Kankakee media heir abducted 9-2, found dead 9-4; 2 chrgd 9-8, 716E2
Dotson parole revoked 9-4, 668D3
Chicago 'mole' murder chrg dropped 10-19, 896C2
Nazi war criminal deported to W Ger 10-26, 832F1
Chicago corrupt corp contracts confrmd 11-19, 896B2
Walker sentncd 11-19, 904A2
Chicago gang convctd in Libya-linked plot 11-24, 882A1; sentncd 12-29, 1011B3
Dotson gets 'last chance' parole 12-24; arrested 12-26, rejailed 12-27, 1011E2
Environment & Pollution
State of State message 2-4, 144G3
Mr T tree-cutting spree rptd 5-22, 440D2
Chicago, East St Louis face constructn ban 6-29, 516F1, A2
Chicago faces bldg ban 11-17, 864F1
Family Issues
Polovchak custody ends 3-17, 212A1
Labor & Employment
Deere, UAW pact set 2-1, 66G2
UAW meets in Chicago 4-12, 264D1
Illegal alien amnesty progrm begins 5-5, 348G3
Chicago teachers strike 9-8—10-4, 741E1
Medicine & Health
Infant mortality rptd 2-2, 70C2
Pullen named to AIDS panel 7-23, 550G2
Thompson signs AIDS legislatn 9-21, 741E3
Obituaries
Epton, Bernard 12-13, 944F3
Washington, Harold 11-25, 895B3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Hynes quits Chicago mayoral race 1-7, Washington sets reelectn bid 1-10, 64G3
Tax 'inequities' rptd 1-14, 71D2
Springfield cncl system voided 1-16; Houston ousted in mayoral primary 9-22, Langfelder elected 11-3, 826E3
State of State message 2-4, 144F3
'86 Sen campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126B3
Washington wins Chicago primary 2-24, 125F3-126A1; vote fraud chrgd 3-8, 183F1-A2
Simon declines pres bid 2-25, 164D1
Washington reelected Chicago mayor 4-7, 243E1-B2
Simon reassesses pres bid 4-9, 243D3; for subsequent developments, see SIMON, Sen. Paul Martin
Dunne named Cook Cnty Dem chrmn 6-25, 481F3
PUSH fscl chaos rptd 7-4, 714E3
Vrdolyak joins GOP 9-15, 691B2
Chicago housing agency mgt dispute setld 9-23, 896G1
Gray sets House retiremt 11-7, 866B3
Washington dies 11-25, Sawyer named Chicago mayor 12-2, 895B3-896F1
Press & Broadcasting
Landers joins Chicago Trib 3-15, 196A2; Sun-Times names successors 6-4, 440B2
Chicago Trib wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323G2
Religious Issues
Chicago archbp addresses Pope 9-16, 675C3
Bernardin in AIDS/condoms rift 12-29, 974C1
School Issues
State of State message 2-4, 144G3
Chicago teachers strike 9-8—10-4, classes start 10-6, 741E1
Sports
Bears cut in NFL playoffs 1-3, 8A2
Chicago Grand Prix tennis results 4-5, 299C2
Bulls lose NBA playoffs 4-28, 455E3
Caray returns to Cubs 5-18, 399D3
Hardee's Classic results 7-19, 544F1
Westn Open results 8-23, 635F2
Rail Charity golf results 9-7, 667B3
Chicago Va Slims results 11-15, 872B2
Bears clinch div title 12-28, 1008D2
ILLINOIS, University of (Urbana)
Norman in NBA draft 6-22, 470E3
Everhart named Caltech pres 6-23, 527E3
ILLINOIS Public Action Council
Solicitatn curb struck down 1-20, 34E3
ILLINOIS Tool Works Inc.
Cathcart named Kidder pres, CEO 5-14, 369E3
ILLINOIS v. Krull
Case decided by Sup Ct 3-9, 182C3
ILLITERACY
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 14G2, D3
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 46C3, 48B1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Haiti data rptd 2-7, 150C2
I'LL Take Manhattan (book)
On best-seller list 2-27, 132F1; 3-27, 212A2
ILLUSTRATIONS
Charts, Graphs & Tables
Jan Dow closings, vol 1-1—1-30, 50A3
Cong ldrs, com chrmn listed 349B1
'88 fed budget dollar table 1-5, 12F2
'86-90 fed budget assumptns, projectns table 1-5, 14B2
'88 fed budget outlays table 1-5, 15D1
NFL '86 stat ldrs 1-12, 23A2
Feb Dow closings, vol 2-2—2-27, 124B3
Mar Dow closings, vol 3-2—3-31, 225E2
Apr Dow closings, vol 4-1—4-30, 310B3
NBA final standings, stat ldrs 4-19, 321C3, E3
NFL draft 4-28, 321C2-A3
May Dow closings, vol 5-1—5-29, 384A3
June Dow closings, vol 6-1—6-30, 483B2
NBA draft 6-22, 470B3
July Dow closings, vol 7-1—7-31, 552E3
Baseball midseason standings 7-14, 526D3
Aug Dow closings, vol 8-3—8-31, 642E2
Sept Dow closings, vol 9-1—9-30, 709C3
Oct Dow closings, vol 10-1—10-30, 797A1
Baseball final standings 10-4, 746A3
Baseball stat ldrs 10-4, 747D1
Nov Dow closings, vol 11-2—11-30, 896B3
'88 omnibus spending appropriatns 12-22, 949C2
NFL final standings 12-28, 1008D2
ILMO, Gaspar—*See ASTURIAS, Rodrigo*
IL Sole-24 Ore (Italian newspaper)
Borletti arrested 9-4, 680A3
ILYIN, Leonid
On Chernobyl radiatn victims 4-22, 306E2
I. Magnin & Co.—*See under FEDERATED Department Stores Inc.*
IMAM, Fakhar
Protests '87-88 budget 6-4, 543D1
IMBERT, Peter
Named London police comr 2-28, 269D1
IMF—*See INTERNATIONAL Monetary Fund*
IMLACH, George (Punch)
Dies 12-1, 904C3
IMMEUBLES Brodilaf, Les
Drummondville contract scandal flares 2-6—2-10, 148D3
IMMIGRATION and Naturalization Service v. Cardoza-Fonseca
Case decided by Sup Ct 3-9, 182E2
IMMIGRATION & Naturalization Service—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—JUSTICE*
IMMIGRATION & Refugees
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 16E3
Worker ID rules issued 1-20, 36B2
Pol asylum eased by Sup Ct 3-9, 182D2
Illegal alien amnesty progrm begins 5-5, 348B3-349A3
Illegal alien job sanctns delayed 5-26, 5-28, 409C3, F3
Alien reentry challng upheld by Sup Ct 5-26, 431F2
Reagan asks AIDS tests 5-31, Meese mandates 6-8, 425B3, G3
AIDS tests pass Sen 6-2, 428B2
AIDS tests backed by AMA 6-23, 498D3
Powell resigns from Sup Ct 6-26, 479B1
Kemp urges AIDS testing 7-1, 481C2
Illegal alien rules delayed by Cong 7-1, 494D3
Amnesty rules eased 10-8, 787C2
Visa denial case splits Sup Ct 10-19, 807C1
State authrzn eases McCarran-Walter Act 12-22, 954E1
Africa
Mozambique refugees rptd 6-7, 548E1
Asia
Marcos PI return foiled 1-28, 42E2
US omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 950B2
Amerasians depart for US 12-31, 1004F2
Canada
Visa rule imposed on Turks, 4 African natns 1-8, 21A2
Citizenship judges probe set 1-12, 21E2
Refugees curbed 2-20, 130G1
Chileans stranded in Argentina, Montreal refugees protest 2-21—3-13; Ottawa admits 6 3-11, 319D1
Nazis probe rpt issued 3-12, full disclosure vowed 3-17, 188E3-189E2
Quebec const role set 5-1, 338F2
Ukraine dissident arrives 5-22, 453F2
Quebec amended accord signed 6-3, 412C2
India illegals land 7-12; ship seized 7-13, suspects sentncd 7-14, 7-15, 521B1-E2
India illegals freed 7-22—8-10, 594A3
Brussels emb gets illegal alien tip 7-31, 594G3
Dutch vessel sought 8-1—8-3, 594E3
Mulroney supporters, protesters clash 8-3, 595A1
UN probe sought by rights coalitn 8-5, 595B1
Nazi probe issued 8-7, 613E1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

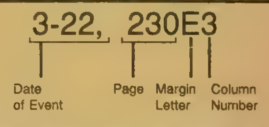
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Illegal alien legis debated 8-11—8-13, 594A2
Eastern Europe & Soviet Union
Godunov becomes US citizen 3-4, 156D1
Sovt dissidents get exit visas 4-24—12-21, 988A1
W Ger issues Sovt plea 7-6, 539D2
Sovt delegatn arrives in Israel 7-12, 532D1
NYS gov asks exit visas 9-21, 759C3
Israel links Sovt emigratn, peace plan 10-21, 780F3
Sovt dancer granted US asylum 10-21, 792B3
DC summit protests 12-6—12-7, issue unresolved 12-8—12-10, 905D1, F2, 910G1, G3
Europe—*See also 'Eastern Europe & Soviet Union' above*
Irish emigratn rptd 1-20, 38B3
Ireland electn results 2-17. 106G1
Swiss OK curbs 4-5, 248B2
Dutch tighten rules 4-10, 296F1
France coalitn feuds 5-14—6-6, 466D2
W Ger asylum-seekers drop rptd 7-1, 612E1
E-W Ger ldrs meet, eased ties hinted 9-7—9-10, 653F1, G2
Denmark influx, electn results linked 9-10, 662F2
Norway rightists gain in local electns 9-14, 809G1
Italian anti-Gypsy protests rptd 12-11, 989C3
Latin America
CR peace plan aired 1-7—2-15, talks OKd 2-18, 2-21, 134D3
Chileans stranded in Argentina, Canada refugees protest 2-21—3-13; Ottawa admits 6 3-11, 319D1
Chile exiles spurn return 3-31, 250F3
Mex worker aid set 3-31, US border crossings down 4-17, 319A3
Cuba ex-pol prisoners emigrate to US 4-5, 413E2
El Salvador appeals US law 4-10, CR seeks aid 4-28, 319A2
Cuba refugees in US rises 4-19, 436G2
El Salvador exemptn rejctd by US 5-14, 396D3
Panama/Cuba visa sales rptd 6-7—6-9, 438F1
Cuba rules eased by House 6-23, Sen 10-7, 879G3
Nicaragua/El Salvador deportatn stay passes US cong coms 6-30, 7-15, 560D1
18 Mex aliens die in Tex boxcar ordeal 7-1—7-2, 499F1-D2
US eases Nicaragua rules 7-8, 559F3
Central Amer peace pact signed 8-7, 581G2, 582C3
Venez closes Colombia border 9-2, 755F1
Hispanic populatn growth in US rptd 9-10, 716D3
Pope lauds Sanctuary movemt 9-13, 675C2
Forgn mins meet, refugee comm formed 9-17—9-18, 688G1
US opens PR ofc 10-5, DR refugee boat sinks 10-6, 800A3
El Salvador OKs repatriatn 10-9, refugees exit Honduras 10-10—10-11, 779C1
Cuba pact revived 11-20; Marielitos seize 2 prisons 11-21, 11-23, 879F1-G3; agrmts reached, sieges end 11-29, 12-4, 894F1-895A1
Marielito review revised 12-11, pol prisoner guarantees signed 12-22, 981G1
Middle East
Kahane regains US citizenshp 2-20, 131F3
Israel defeats Jewry stricter definitn 7-8, 522A2
Oceania
Sovt scientist seeks Australia asylum 12-23, 991A3
USSR—*See also 'Eastern Europe & Soviet Union' above*
US GI, W Ger girlfriend defect 4-2, 300A1
IMMUNOLOGICAL Disorders, Institute of (Houston, Tex.)
Closure set 8-6, 645B3
IMPAC '88
Pres candidate undecided 1-10, 126D1
Gore backed 4-10, Jackson scores 4-14, 261E2
IMPELLITTERI, Vincent R(ichard)
Dies 1-29, 56B3
IMPERIAL Cancer Research Fund (London)
Colon cancer-gene link suspected 8-13, 1007C2
IMPERIAL Chemical Industries PLC
Stauffer unit sold to Rhone-Poulenc 9-22, 985E1
IMPERIAL Oil Co.—*See EXXON*
IMRAN Khan
In India Test series 2-3—3-17, 439F3
In England Test series, ties wicket-take mark 6-4—8-11, 651C3
INAM ul Haq
Pervez held by US 7-10, 509C2
Pak orders arrest 7-23, US indicts 7-28, 574A3
INAYAMA, Yoshihiro
Dies 10-9, 772C3
INCEST—*See SEX & Sex Crimes*
INCO Ltd.
Dow drops 3-12, 225D2
INCOMES (U.S.)
'86-90 budget assumptns 1-5, 12C2
Urban League issues rpt, assails admin 1-14, 35B1
Statistics
CPI described 30F1
Income data described 50D3
'86, Dec income; Nov revised 1-23. 50C2-G2
Jan income, Dec '86 revised 2-20, 124E2
Feb income, Jan revised 3-19, 202D1
Mar income, Feb revised 4-24, 308E3
Apr income, Mar revised 5-25, 408C2
May income; Apr, Mar revised 6-18, 463D2
'85 avg household incomes 6-28, 483E2
June income, May revised 7-27, 553G2-B3
'86 poverty rate, median income 7-30, 590A2-E2
July income, June revised 8-24, 628G3
Aug income, July revised 9-21, 692E1
Sept income 10-26, 802E1
'77-88 tax burden 11-10, 979A1
Oct income, Sept revised 11-26, 896F3
Taxes—*See TAXES—Personal Income*
INDELICATO, Anthony (Bruno)
Sentenced 1-13, 71F2
INDEPENDENCE Hall (Philadelphia, Pa.)
Cong fetes Const 7-16, 517G1
INDEPENDENT (British newspaper)
Grenada award, '86 circultn data rptd 2-23, 167F1
'Spycatcher' contempt chrgd 4-27, 315E2; ruled 7-15, 556F3
'Spycatcher' contempt ruled 7-15, 556F3
Aquino regime challngd 8-21, 634E1
Warner faces contempt in insider trading case 12-10, 958G2
INDEPENDENT, The (British newspaper)
Anniv marked; profit, circulatn rptd 10-5, 986D1
INDEPENDENT Bankers Association of America
Guenther vs bank consolidatn 6-7, 497F1
INDEPENDENT Counsel on International Human Rights
Afghan rights rpt issued 11-10, 883G3
INDEPENDENT Evening Post, The (Taiwanese newspaper)
2 rptrs visit China 9-14—9-27, 769B3
INDEPENDENT Television (ITV) (Great Britain)
S Africa expels ITN rptr 5-14, 455G1
Grade named CEO 11-17, 986F1
INDIA, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, GENEVA Committee*
2-yr-old invested as lama 3-17, 211E3
Accidents & Disasters
Bhopal case refused by US Sup Ct 10-5, 740E1
Bhopal setlmt urged 11-27, criminal chrgs filed 12-1, 902A2-D2
Bhopal judge orders interim relief 12-17, 962A3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Sikh record bank heist 2-12, 151E1
Mother Teresa mail theft probed 3-6, 172F2
Parlt bars suttee 12-16, 962G3
Defense & Armed Forces
Sovt MiG-29s arrive 1-3, GE contract rptd 1-6, 169G2-B3
Pak A-bomb suspicns rise 1-28—3-8, 169C3-170D2
A-arms spread rptd 2-24, 122B3
Budget presented 2-28, 150F2, A3
Corruptn probes spark furor 3-13—4-13, min quits 4-12, 272D3-273C2
US curbs supercomputer deal 3-27, 469F3
Bofors graft chrgs rptd 4-15, Gandhi sets probe 6-5, 469D2
Gandhi blames 'forgn forces' for corruptn 5-16, 469B3
Contract scandals unseat Cong (I) in Haryana 6-18, 469B1
Gandhi in US talks 10-20, 790E3
US presses Pak talks 10-20, 790F3
Economy & Labor
Econ survey released 2-24, budget presented 2-28, 150F2-E3
Journalists renounce strike 10-28, 812F3
Indian Express lockout 11-15, govt reopens 12-2, 962D3-G3
Education
African students protest AIDS test 2-27, 169B2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sri Lanka rebel support wanes 1-11, 288E2
Pak border tensns grow 1-23—1-25, 45F3
Leb gunmen abduct teacher 1-24, photo released 1-28, 44F2
Leb abductors ask swap 1-31; deadline extended, talks rptd 2-1—2-10, 83D1, B2
Pak border talks 1-31—2-4, troop pullbacks completed 2-19, 137C2
Sri Lanka mediatn jeopardized 2-12—4-3, 288F1
Pak pres visits 2-21—2-22, sees Gandhi 2-21, 137A3
Syria denies teacher swap 2-26, 131G2
Leb hostage called spy 3-31, 240B1
China chrgs border violatns 4-22—5-22, 403D3
Gandhi assails Pak 5-16, 469C3
Sri Lanka spurns peace plea 5-26, rebel aid airlifted 6-4, 402A1-C2
Sovts hold Persian Gulf talks 6-6, 420E3
Sri Lanka halts Jaffna offensive 6-10, 546D1
Gandhi in Moscow 7-3, 507C2
Illegal aliens land in Canada 7-12; ship seized 7-13, suspects sentncd 7-14, 7-15, 521B1-E2
Sri Lanka peace talks 7-16—7-29, pact signed 7-29; Gandhi battered, troops deployed 7-30, 545A1-546D1
Gorbachev sees 'exemplary' ties 7-22, 529B2
Canada frees illegal aliens 7-22—8-10, 594A3
Sri Lanka peace pact enacted 7-31—8-7, 579E1
Canada alerted on Sikh entry 7-31, 595A1
2 ofcrs killed in Sri Lanka 8-12, 618E2
Sri Lanka peace force hiked 9-23, troops clash 9-23—9-27; Tamil accord reached 9-28, 726E2-B3, E3
Iran strafes tanker 10-2, 737B2*
Tamil attacks spur crackdown 10-7, rebels battle 10-10—10-22, 791B2-G2
Fiji 'racism' scored 10-17, 780E2
Tamil base seized 10-25, protestors arrested 10-27, 830B3-D3
Gandhi accepts China invite 11-18, 963C1
Tamil truce 11-21—11-22; fighting resumes, toll rptd 11-23, 903C2-E2
Tamils slain 12-2, cmdr replaced 12-7, 1003G3
Sovt scientist seeks asylum 12-23, 991A3
Tamil clashes continue 12-27, 12-30, 1003F3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Indira Gandhi loyalists form party 1-6, 94C1
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282B3; 7-15, 730B3
Venkateswaran quits 1-20, finance min shifted 1-24, 93F3
Punjab chief min defies priests 2-5—2-20, excommunicated 2-11, 150F3
Mizoram electn results 2-16, chief min sworn 2-20, 169E1
Gandhi/Singh rift surfaces 3-13, 190A3
Corruptn probes spark furor 3-13—4-13, defns min quits 4-12, 272D3-273C2
Cong (I) wins in Kashmir, suffers setbacks in Bengal, Kerala 3-23, 208F3
Sen quits as law min 3-27, 273C2
Gandhi/Singh rift peaks 5-1—6-21, Singh bars reelectn bid 6-21, 468F1
Cong (I) loses in Haryana 6-18, 468F3-469E1
Venkataraman elected pres 7-13, sworn 7-25, 541E3
Gandhi purges Cong (I) rivals 7-15—7-19, 542A1
Gandhi shuffles cabt, becomes forgn min 7-25, 577B3
Punjab rule extended 11-9, 872C1
Medicine & Health
AIDS cases rptd 2-13, African students protest test 2-27, 169B2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Sovt MiG-29s arrive 1-3, GE contract rptd 1-6 169G2-B3
Econ survey released 2-28, 150E3
US curbs supercomputer deal 3-27, 469F3
Bofors graft chrgs rptd 4-15, Gandhi sets probe 6-5, 469D2
Fiji coup sanctns sought 5-21, 379D2
Sri Lanka airlift terms set 6-15, 546D1
Bofors cover-up chrgd 7-27, 577D3
Canada/UK aviatn pact reached, Bombay svc feud ended 9-18, 743G3
US supercomputer deal set 10-8, 769D1
Gandhi in US talks 10-20, 790F3
World Bank ups drought aid 11-7, 963D1
Obituaries
Merchant, Vijay 10-27, 816F3
Parecattil, Joseph Cardinal 2-20, 132C3
Ramachandran, Marudur Gopalan 12-24, 962D2-A3
Rau, Lady Dhanvanthi Rama 7-19, 580E3
Singh, Charan 5-29, 416G3
Persian Gulf Conflict
US warship fires on gulf craft, fisherman slain 11-2—11-3, review ordrd 11-4, 838D3-839D1
Press & Broadcasting
Journalists renounce strike 10-28, 812F3
Indian Express lockout 11-15, govt reopens 12-2, 962D3-G3
Space & Space Flights
Rocket launch fails 3-24, 258B2
Sports
Sri Lanka tour cricket results 1-7—1-18, 439F3
Pak tour cricket results 1-27—3-26, 439D3
Sharjah Cup cricket results 4-2—4-10, 439G2
Davis Cup 1/4 final results 7-26, 562E1
Davis Cup semifinal results 10-4, 748A2
World Cup cricket results 10-10—11-8, 924E1
Davis Cup final results 12-20, 963A3
Terrorism & Unrest
Sikhs slay informers 1-9, 1-12, 151B2
Punjab jail ofcl slain 1-10, 151B2
Tamil Nadu protests 1-14, train bombed 3-15, 190G3
'Hijack' staged by govt 1-16, 169D2
Punjab temple raided 1-18, 151F1
Punjab Cong (I) gen secy slain 1-19, 151A2
Sikhs slay police ofcl's son 2-10, 151D1
Punjab '86 death toll rptd 2-12, 151D1
Punjab '86 bus massacre suspect slain 2-13, 151E1
Mizoram ex-rebels sweep electns 2-16, 169F1
'84 Sikh-Hindu riot rpt issued 2-23, 151C2
African students protest AIDS test 2-27, 169B2
Golden Temple raided 3-7, violence surges 4-2—5-12, 359G1
Singh/Gandhi rift surfaces, publshr raided 3-13, 190E3
Corruptn probes spark furor 3-13—4-13, defns min quits 4-12, 272D3-273C2
8 die in Kerala electn violence, 30 injured in Bengal, Kashmir 3-23, 209A1
Lal plotters plead guilty 4-7, trial opens 4-8, 490G1-A2
Punjab central rule imposed 5-11, 358F3-359E1
Longowal slayer killed 5-12, 490F1
2 Sikh fugitives nabbed in US 5-14, 490E1, F1
Hindu-Moslem clashes in Meerut, Old Delhi 5-26—6-11; Bihar caste riots 5-30, 437C1
Sikh attacks kill 26 6-13, New Delhi protests 6-15, 490D1
Punjab unrest unseats Cong (I) in Haryana 6-18, 469B1
Sikh temple raided again 6-25, 490C1
Sikh bus attacks kill 72 7-6—7-7, 489E2
Canada bars Sikh detentns 8-10, 594D3
Canada spy chief quits in Sikh tap scandal 9-11, '86 Punjab shooting suspects released 9-15, 722C3, E3
Sikhs kill 11 in New Delhi 10-20, Golden Temple raided 10-21, 10-24, 812E3
Punjab rule extended 11-9, 872C1
Amnesty Intl rpts executns 11-20, 963B1
Singh arrested 12-3, 963B1
Leftists protest Gandhi 12-9, 963A1
Tamil ldr's death sparks riots 12-24—12-25, 962D2
UN Policy & Developments
Sri Lanka protests airlift 6-4, 402D1
Gandhi addresses assemb 10-19, 790G3-791A1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Gandhi assails 'forgn forces' 5-16, 469D3
Gandhi sees Reagan 10-20, 790D3-791A1
INDIANA
Accidents & Disasters
A-7D Corsair jet crash kills 9 10-20, 787A1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
State takeover curb upheld by Sup Ct 4-21, 290B2, B3
Minn passes anti-takeover law 6-25, 496B1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Schlichter arrested 1-16, 40C1
Environment & Pollution
Gary, Indianapolis lead pollutn rptd 4-14, 311A3
East Chicago, other cities face constructn ban 6-29, 516A2
Labor & Employment
Gary jobless at 20% 5-5, 369F2
Medicine & Health
Indianapolis TV statn OKs condom ads 1-26, 70G3
Indianapolis infant mortality rptd 2-2, 70C2
Myers named to AIDS panel 7-23, 550F2
Myers quits AIDS panel 10-7, 741B3
Military Issues
Chem arms destructn set 12-30, 968F1
Obituaries
Madden, Ray J 9-28, 728E3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tax 'inequities' rptd 1-14, 71D2
Daniels to join Indianapolis law firm 2-1, 63E3
Barnes unseats Hatcher in Gary mayoral primary 5-5, 369D2
State reps meet in Indianapolis; Dole, Bush woo 7-27—7-28, 551F3, 590E3
Gary mayor rptd on Jackson payroll 10-23, 804C3*
Hudnut reelected Indianapolis mayor 11-3, 826B3
Barnes elected Gary mayor 11-3, 826E3
Press & Broadcasting
Indianapolis TV statn OKs condom ads 1-26, 70G3

Sports
Schlichter arrested 1-16, 40C1
World indoor track champ results 3-6—3-8, 172G1
Indy 500 results 5-24, 399A1
Mayflower Classic results 6-14, 471C1
US Clay Ct Champ results 7-19, 544E2
Pan Am Games in Indianapolis 8-8—8-23, 635E1
Guerrero injured at Indy 9-10, 683B3
Colts clinch div title 12-28, 1008A3
INDIAN Airlines
'Hijack' staged by govt 1-16, 169F2
INDIANAPOLIS—*See INDIANA*
INDIANA University (Bloomington)
Alford named All-Amer 3-9, 3-23, 235D3
Hoosiers win NCAA basketball title 3-30, 235D1
Baker testimony intimidatn rptd 10-18, 784C2
Knight pulls team vs USSR 11-21, reprimanded 11-24, 904E1
INDIAN Express, The (Indian newspaper)
Singh letter publshd, Goenika home raided 3-13, 190D3
India corruptn probe sparks furor 3-13—4-3, 273F1
Journalists renounce strike 10-28, 812F3
Strikers locked out 11-15, govt reopens 12-2, 962D3-G3
INDIAN Ocean
US weighs battleship deploymt 4-4, 258F2
INDIANS, American—*See also country names*
Cuba chrgs 'oppressn' 3-5, UN comm rejcts res 3-11, 190C1, F1
Marine in Moscow emb spy scandal 3-31, 216D2
Libya 'peace conf' held 4-13—4-15, 319E3
Webster vows FBI role 5-19, 367E2
Sovt MDs examine Peltier 6-24, 472F1
Canada BC islands natl park set 7-11, 558C2, E2
US Marine ct-martialed 7-22—8-21, sentncd 8-24, 624C3
Amazon tribe slays 2 missionaries 7-22, 852G1
Seminole chief mistrial in panther killing 8-27, 668F1; acquitted 10-8, chrgs dropped 10-9, 772B2
Pope addresses Ariz conf 9-14, 675F2
US Marine clemency deal confrmd 10-21, 'spy ring' discounted 11-14, 866D3-867B1
Obituaries
Sampson, Will 6-3, 416E3
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Means seeks Libertarian pres nominatn 4-3, 645D1; loses bid 9-5, 690G3
INDOCHINA War—*See VIETNAM War*
INDONESIA, Republic of—*See also ASEAN, GATT, GENEVA Committee, OPEC*
Accidents & Disasters
Train crash near Jakarta kills 102 10-19, 791B3
Economy & Labor
Draft budget presented 1-6, 21G3-22D1
Reform plan set 12-24, 996E1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovt forgn min visits 3-5—3-7, 328D1
Libya ties cause stir 4-7—5-5, 327A1
Gorbachev interviewed, Suharto gets invite 7-22, 529E1, B2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282C3; 7-15, 730C3
PDI rally held 4-17, Golkar wins natl electns 4-23, 359B2-C3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Suharto at ASEAN summit 12-14—12-15, 933E1
Econ reform plan set 12-24, 996E1
Oil & Gas Developments
Draft budget presented 1-6, 22B1, C1
OPEC keeps price, quota levels 12-9—12-14, 931F2
Terrorism & Unrest
Libya fears build 5-4—5-19, 372E3
UN Policy & Developments
Soedjatmoko in UNESCO electn bid 10-7—10-14, 779B3
INDUSTRIAL Equity Ltd.
Humes stake purchased 2-27, 296C3
INDUSTRY—*See BUSINESS*
INF (Intermediate nuclear force)—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
INFANTICIDE—*See CHILDBIRTH*
INFINITY Broadcasting Corp.
Phila statn warned by FCC 4-16, 264E2
Phila statn warning upheld 11-24, 899G2
INFLATION—*See under ECONOMY*
INFORMATION Resources Inc.
Dun & Bradstreet purchase set 8-27, 713A3; bid dropped 11-17, 882E2
INFOScan—*See INFORMATION Resources Inc.*
INGHAM, Bernard
Gets letter bomb 4-25, 315C1
INGRAHAM, Hubert
Elected to Bahamas parlt 6-19, 520A3
INGRAM, Mark
In NFL draft 4-28, 321A3
INITIALS Inc.
Somers named pres 1-19, 69A1
INKSTER, Norman
Named RCMP comr 3-31, 453F3
INMAN, Adm. Bobby R.
Dove named MCC successor 3-4, 263B2
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703C2
INMAN, John
Wins Provident Classic 8-30, 651E3
INN, Frank
Benji the Hunted released 6-17, 528C1
INNERSPACE (film)
Released 7-1, 528B2
Top-grossing film 7-8, 564A3
INNIS, Roy
Testifies for Bork 9-30, 706C2
INONU, Erdal
Urges SDPP unity 9-8, 661D3
Electn results 11-29, 900B2, D2, F2
INOUYE, Sen. Daniel K. (D, Hawaii)
Dem Cong secy, vets com chrmn 349C2, F2
Chinn Ho dies 5-12, 360D3
Opposes Bork 10-8, 757C1
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2
French/N African Jewish schl funds enacted 12-22, 950B2
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Chairs cong com 349F2
Sen intell com issues revised rpt 1-29, 48F3
Rpts Israel probe agrmt 2-16, 137C1
Cong hearings merged, immunity schedule set 3-18, 176C2
Secord bank-record access blocked 4-14, Hakim disclosures rptd 4-23—4-24, 292A3
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 330C3
Brunei contra 'donatn' found 5-12, 347C3
Hakim testifies 6-3—6-5, 406E2
North testifies 7-7—7-9, 492G1, 493D2
Rpts '86 Iran-contra memo 7-12, 512E1
Scores North testimony 7-14, 511A3
Poindexter testimony concludes 7-16—7-21, 533F3, 534F2
North leak role rptd 7-27, 549D3
Pub hearings end, contradictns reviewed 8-3, 569F3, 570F3
Final rpt issued 11-18, 860A2
INS (Immigration & Naturalization Service)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—JUSTICE*
INSECTICIDES—*See PESTICIDES*
INSECTS
Beekeeper loan ceiling killed in Sen 7-1, 494F3
AIDS mosquito survival rptd 7-1, 1007F3
River blindness drug donated 10-21, 1008A1
INSIDER Trading—*See STOCKS—Crime*
INSTITUTE for a Democratic Alternative for South Africa (IDASA)
Black/white student debate organized 6-27—6-29, 509A1
Afrikaners, ANC ldrs meet in Senegal 7-9—7-12, 508F2
INSTITUTE for Advanced Study (Princeton, N.J.)
Goldberger named dir 4-9, 322F3
INSTITUTE for Religious Works (IOR)
Marcinkus, 2 others sought in Banco Ambrosiano case 2-23—2-27, 146A3
Marcinkus, 2 other warrants voided 7-17, 556G1
INSURANCE
Coastal protectn plan proposed 3-23, 226A1
Bank svcs curbed by Sen 3-27, 223A3, D3
Erisa benefits case powers upheld by Sup Ct 4-6, 290G3
Asbestos insurers ruled liable 5-29, 434E1
Kemp urges AIDS testing 7-1, 481C2
Met Life exec named to AIDS panel 7-23, 550A3
Bank svc curbs clear Cong 8-3, 8-4, 572E1
Salomon drops munic bond underwriting 10-12, Kidder follows suit 10-13, 786E1
Appointments & Resignations
Amer Can names Tsai chrmn 1-27, 88B2
Alley named Amer Brands chrmn/CEO 6-15, 498C2
Mass comr quits 7-8, 596A2
Lloyd's names chrmn 12-2, 986F1
Automobile Insurance—*See AUTOMOBILES—Insurance*
Crime Issues
Mail-fraud law narrowed by Sup Ct 6-24, 480A1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
USSR offers space launch 'deal' 1-5, 2A3
UK warns Japan 4-2—4-8, 303F1
Yasuda IDd as Van Gogh buyer 4-8, 856F1
Japan OKs forgn futures trading 4-22, 302B2
Lloyd's authenticates stolen Stradivarius 5-8, 376B3
Canada unveils tax reform plan 6-18, 468D2
Peru natlzn disputed 7-28—8-7, deps OK plan 8-13, 595C1-E2
Persian Gulf ship premiums hiked 9-2, 639C3
France steps up privatizatn 9-24, 718E2
Peru natlzn enacted 9-29, 725F3
Persian Gulf toll rptd 10-2, 737C2
Peru natlzn signed 10-9, takes effect 10-12, 769D3
W Ger sets tax withholding 10-11, 788B1
Canada requires AIDS tests 11-12, 902B1
Australia/NZ trade expansn set 11-22, 901D2
Liability Crisis (& Developments)
ABA rejcts damage award cap 2-17, 105E3
A-plant cap extensn passes House 7-30, Sen 8-4, 606C3
Medical & Malpractice Insurance—*See MEDICINE—Insurance*
Mergers & Acquisitions
Lomas & Nettleton sets Equitable leasing unit purchase 5-11, 387C1
Primerica sets Smith Barney purchase 5-27, 432B3
Home Group sets Carteret purchase, Gruntal merger rptd 8-4, 714C1
Equity & Law purchase set by Compagnie du Midi 9-11, 985F1
Argonaut buyout set 10-4, 976C3
Yasuda purchases Paine Webber stake 11-30, 938B1
St Paul purchases Minet 12-10, 976C1
Obituaries
Herd, J Victor 3-27, 236B3
Statistics
CPI described 30A2
'86 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-23, 180F3
2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 629G2
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
FEC delays PAC 'bundling' rule 11-13, 972B3
Robertson urges compulsory pvt coverage 11-19, 916A2
Gephardt urges mandatory health coverage 11-30, 916B2
INSURANCE Bureau of Canada
Edmonton tornado damage estimated 8-5, 577A2
INTEL Co-Operation Inc. (formerly I.C. Inc.)
Contra fund-raising rptd 3-7, 161D2, G2
INTEL Corp.
IBM launches new PCs 4-2, 245G1
1st 1/4 profit rptd 4-12, 385F2
2d 1/4 profit rptd 7-13, 630A1
IBM 2d 1/4 profit rptd 8-14, 629C3
INTELLIGENCE Issues—*See also specific related subjects (e.g., ESPIONAGE); also agency names under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
Iran-Iraq misinfo assessed 1-11—1-21, 26F1
US '86 spy satellite shifted to N Africa 2-22, 136A3
Israel/Pollard case data rptd 3-9, US curbs access 3-11, 159B1
India corruptn probe sparks furor 3-13—4-3, 273G1
US drops 'sensitive' data class 3-17, 184C2
Canada vows Nazis rpt full disclosure 3-17, 189B2
Australia defns white paper issued 3-19, 270G2
US-PI covert plan rptd 3-23, 210B3
US-Iraqi ties confrmd 4-1, 258F3
Covert operatn cuts urged 4-19, 293C1
Army unit Iran-contra bank acct rptd 4-20—4-22, 293A1, B1
Iran-US aid rptd 4-24, 425B2
Computer security passes House 6-22, 717E2
Covert rptg plan issued 8-7, 588G2
Canada issues Nazi probe 8-7, 613E1, A2
US employe secrecy vow clarified 8-11, 605A1
Canada spy chief quits in tap scandal 9-11, 722A3
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 702B2-703A3
US/China listening post rptd 10-22, 798B2
Helms cleared of Chile leak 11-15, 866G2
Canada spy agency reorgn set 11-30, 901D3-902B1
US secrecy-pledge bar enacted in '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 951B2
US State authrzn sets polygraph tests, other provisns 12-22, 954C1
INTELLIGENCE Oversight Board, President's—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
INTELSAT—*See INTERNATIONAL Telecommunications Satellite Organization*
INTERAGRA
Jean-Baptiste Doumeng dies 4-5, 252C3
INTER-American Development Bank (IDB) (Argentina, Austria, Barbados, Belgium, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Denmark, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Finland, France, Great Britain, Guatemala, Guyana, Haiti, Honduras, Israel, Italy, Jamaica, Japan, Mexico, Netherlands, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Trinidad & Tobago, Uruguay, U.S., Venezuela, West Germany, Yugoslavia)
US loan control disputed 3-18—3-25; compromise rejctd 3-23, Nicaragua loses seat 3-24, 219C2-G3
Peru loans suspended 6-4, 438G2, C3
Group of 8 backs Cuba ties 11-28, 912C1
INTEREST Rates—*See under BANKS*
INTERFIRST Corp.
'86 4th 1/4 loss rptd 1-20, 181A3
INTERIOR, Department of the—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
INTERIOR Design
Obituaries
Pahlmann, William C 11-6, 856E3
INTERLEUKIN-2 (IL-2)—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
INTERMEDIATE Nuclear Force (INF)—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
INTERNAL Revenue Service—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
INTERNATIONAL—*For organizations not listed below, see key words*
INTERNATIONAL Atomic Energy Agency *See under UNITED Nations*
INTERNATIONAL Bank for Reconstruction and Development—*See under WORLD Bank Group*
INTERNATIONAL Boxing Federation (IBF)—*See BOXING*
INTERNATIONAL Business and Economics, University of (Beijing)
Student slain 12-5, protest staged 12-7, 993G3
INTERNATIONAL Business Communications Inc. (IBC)
State Dept contract rptd 2-7, 86A2
Contra fund-raising rptd 3-7, 161D2, A3
Miller named in contra fund conspiracy 4-29, 307E1, D2
Regan implicated in contra fund conspiracy 5-2, denies role 5-4, 332D3
Miller pleads guilty 5-6, 332A3
US Cong issues Iran-contra rpt 11-18, 860D3
INTERNATIONAL Business Machines Corp. (IBM)
Unisys, Allied-Signal set MCC exit 1-5, 51F3
Chip consortium planned 1-6, 67F2*
S Africa presence chrgd 1-14, 219C1
'86 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-20, 181D1
Carey chairs S Africa panel 2-10, 218F2
Apple unveils new Macintoshes 3-2, 245D2, A3
Gates becomes PC billionaire 3-19, 263D2
Rizzo retiremt set; Kuehler, Cassani named exec vps 3-31, 262G3
New PCs launched 4-2, 245B1
1st 1/4 profit rptd 4-13, 385D2
S Africa product ban defeated 4-27, 444F1
Superconductor film breakthru rptd 5-10, 1006G1
2d 1/4 profits rptd 8-14, 629B3
Fujitsu software dispute setld 9-15, 678C3
Nobel won by 2 at Zurich lab 10-14, 771D3
Opel named to stock mkt task force 11-6, 845B3
Chen supercomputer backed 12-23, 977G3
Rolm Corp.
AbuZayyad named head 4-8, 262E3
INTERNATIONAL Court of Justice—*See UNITED Nations—World Court*
INTERNATIONAL Development Association—*See under WORLD Bank Group*
INTERNATIONAL Digital Communications Planning (IDCP)
Intl phone deal set, UK role curbed 3-18, 187G2
C&W wins Japan license 9-22, 743C2, F2
INTERNATIONAL Economics, Institute for (Washington, D.C.)
Canada intl debt rank rptd 6-24, 502E2
Textile import curb costs rptd 9-15, 693E3
INTERNATIONALE Fruhschoppen, Der (West German TV show)
Hoefer quits over Nazi chrgs 12-22, 960B2
INTERNATIONAL Herald Tribune (Paris newspaper)
Hebe Dorsey dies 12-28, 1012C3
INTERNATIONAL Ladies Garment Workers Union (ILGWU) (AFL-CIO)
Kamali fined for homework violatn 2-23, 156B2
INTERNATIONAL Medical Centers Inc. (IMC) (Miami, Fla.)
Recarey, 3 others indicted 4-22; Medicare pact canceled 5-1, 389C2

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

INTERNATIONAL Monetary Fund (IMF)
Group of 7 currency pact reaffrmd 4-8, US $ plunges 4-9, 238B3
Citicorp sets 3d World loan loss reserve 5-19, 363F1
'86 world trade rptd 8-4, 601E3*
World Bank jt mtg 9-29—10-1; Reagan addresses 9-29, currency/commodity index link proposed 9-30, 736E1, C3
US stocks plunge 10-14—10-16, 756A1
$8.4 bln poor-natns fund set 12-29, 967G1
African Developments
Nigeria loan OKd 2-2, free-mkt reforms hailed 3-8, 209G2
UK floats sub-Saharan debt relief plan 4-9, 307A2
Zambia drops program 5-1, 754A1
Uganda loan pkg set 5-15, 947F2
Sub-Saharan debt plan backed 6-10, 419B2
Sudan agrmt threatened 8-22, 634E2
Canada '85-87 trade data rptd 10-13—10-17, 780B2
European Developments
Poland zloty devalued 2-3, 73F3
W Ger rptd top '86 exporter 8-4, 601B3
Poland unveils econ reforms 10-10, 762D2
Yugo sets price controls 10-19, 850D3
Yugo talks open 12-2, 983E1
Latin American Developments
Argentina loan set 1-12, 75E1
Jamaica loan OKd 1-15, 94F1
Brazil Club of Paris debt rescheduled 1-21, 76B1
Argentina central bank gov quits 2-11, 121A1
Ecuador misses debt paymt 2-17, 121G1
Brazil takes debt moratorium precautns 2-22, 120F2
Brazil finance min ouster pressed 4-8—4-26, successor named 4-28, 317C3
Bolivia debt buy-back rptd 7-16, 540B1
Bolivia letter of intent signed 7-23, 561B2
Argentina loan OKd 7-23, 593C3
Brazil vs econ progrm 9-8, 656D1
Argentina scores 9-10, 663A3
Brazil debt deal set 11-6, 851C2, B3
Group of 8 asks debt relief 11-29, 911F3
Argentina loan modified 12-2, disbursemts resume 12-8, 991A2
Mex debt/bond swap scheme unveiled 12-29, 965F2
Middle East Developments
Egypt accord set 2-19—2-27, 272C2
Egypt loan granted 5-15, 396F2
INTERNATIONAL Paper Co.
'Poison pill' challng rejctd 4-15, 262G2
O'Neill named Alcoa chrmn/CEO 4-20, 498B2
Me pulp mill fined 10-26, 803C3
INTERNATIONAL Telecommuncations Japan (ITJ)
C&W wins Japan license 9-22, 743E2
INTERNATIONAL Telecommunications Satellite Organization (Intelsat)
Burch named dir 3-15, 263E1
Intl phone deal set 3-18, 187G2
Colino sentncd 9-22, 727F3
INTERNATIONAL Telephone & Telegraph Corp.—*See ITT Corp.*
INTERPOL (International Criminal Police Organization)
UK Life Guards capt convctd 8-10, 610B3
INTERSTATE Commerce Commission (ICC)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
INTERVIEW (magazine)
Andy Warhol dies 2-21, 132F3
IN Too Deep (recording)
On best-seller list 6-27, 472E2
INTO the Woods (play)
Opens 11-5, 1012D2
INTRAUTERINE Device (IUD)—*See BIRTH Control*
INUIT (Eskimos)
Bering Sea drilling OKd by Sup Ct 3-24, 247B1
N Pole discoverers' sons visit US 5-30, 456F1
'86 whale kill rptd 6-26, 510D3
Canada—*See CANADA—Indians*
INUIT Committee on National Issues
Canada native rights conf attended 3-26—3-27, 229A2
INUKAI, Hyoe
Wounded 5-3, 359E3
INVENTIONS & Inventors
Obituaries
Brattain, Walter H 10-13, 772B3
INVESTCORP
Chaumet purchase set 7-10, 848C3
INVESTMENT Company Institute v. Federal Deposit Insurance Corp.
Case refused by Sup Ct 10-5, 740B1
INVESTOR Responsibility Research Center
'85 top arms exporters, importers listed 2-3, 164F2
S Africa divestmt assessed 10-21, 836F3
INVESTORS Chronicle (British weekly)
2 clerks fired for stock trading 9-14, 764A1
INVISIBLE Touch (recording)
On best-seller list 3-28, 212D2
IOC—*See OLYMPIC Committee, International*
IOTTI, Nilde
Mediates Italian govt crisis 3-27—3-31, 294E3, 295A1
IOWA
Accidents & Disasters
Amtrak derailmt injures dozens 10-12, 846F2
Arts & Sciences
Ames superconductor research set 7-28, 589B3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Algona chiropractor kills family, self 12-30, 981A1
Environment & Pollution
Corn-based fuel ordrd 7-14, 574C1
Labor & Employment
Deere, UAW pact set 2-1, 66G2
Obituaries
Gross, H R 9-22, 700D3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tax 'inequities' rptd 1-14, 71D2
Gephardt launches pres bid 2-23, 126C1
Bush stumps 3-5—3-6, 164A1
Babbitt launches pres bid 3-10, 163D2
Jackson opens pres com 3-19, 203C1
Zimmerman home auctnd 3-25, 211F3
Grandy weds 3-28, 252D2
Kemp trails in polls 4-6, 243F2; staff shakeup rptd 4-28, 309G3
Dukakis declares pres bid 4-29, 309A3, B3
Post-Hart Dem standings polled 5-17, 429B1
Simon declares pres bid 5-18, 369D1
Du Pont debates Babbitt 5-29, 430A1
Biden declares pres bid 6-9, 428C3
Hart aide scores 'greedy' pols 7-14, 591B1
Gephardt debates Kemp 7-20, Dukakis 8-8, 590A3-B3
Haig blames GOP for deficit 8-22, 627B1
Dems in TV debate 8-23, 626E3
Dem pres prefernce polled 8-30, 644D3
Robertson tops GOP straw poll 9-12, 676G3
Biden confronts plagiarism chrg 9-17, 676A2, C2, G2
Biden quits pres race 9-23, thanks staff 9-24, 690D2
Gore scores rivals 9-27, 758G2
Jackson targets campaign 10-10, 758E1
Sovt agri ofcls tour farms 10-11, 987C1
Simon lands Biden aides 10-13, 759G2
Bush straw-poll alibi gaffe 10-14, 804E2
Babbitt reveals pot use 11-7, 842F1
Anti-Dole apartheid ads pulled 11-11, 866F1
Gore cuts staff 11-13, 866D1
Pres prefernce polled 11-15, 866A1
Gephardt steps up bid 12-19, 972F2
Haig drops caucus bid 12-30, 972E2
Press & Broadcasting
Des Moines Register wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323A3
IOWA, University of (Iowa City)
Hawkeyes lose wrestling title 3-21, 211E2
Freedman named Dartmouth pres 4-13, 299F3
Baldus death penalty race study rptd 4-22, 289F1, B3, D3, E3
Phillips named finance vp 5-26, 483F3
Holiday Bowl won 12-30, 1009G1
IOWA State University (Ames)
Cyclones win wrestling title 3-21, 211E2
Sovt agri ofcls visit 10-11, 987C1
IRA (Irish Republican Army)—*See NORTHERN Ireland—Terrorism*
IRAN, Islamic Republic of—*See also GENEVA Committee, OPEC*
Defense & Armed Forces
A-arms spread rptd 2-24, 122B3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Leb abductns linked 1-29, 44G2
Syria pressed on PLO camps 1-29—2-17, envoy killed 2-13, 100B2
UK spy suspect 'confessn' aired 2-5, London scores 2-6, 85A1
Canada engineer freed 2-8—2-10, 84G3
W Ger TV sketch protested 2-15—2-18, 137C3
Waite mystery persists 2-15—4-5, Rafsanjani-UK agrmt rptd 3-16, 240D2
Canada curbs refugees 2-20, 131A1, D1
Syria ties strained 2-24, 123D2; 3-1—3-18, 344B1
France bars Leb hostage deal 3-10, TV tech threatened 3-12—3-24, 240F1
France arrests Arab terror suspects 3-26, 220C3
Syria ends Beirut camps siege 4-7—4-8, 344B2
UK diplomatic row escalates 5-9—6-5; Teheran seizes envoy 5-28, London closes consulate 6-4, 403C1
Egypt ends ties 5-14, 396C2
W Ger ends Leb hostage talks 5-26, 477D1
UK expulsns traded 6-6—6-18, London arms ofc retained 6-21, 477F2-E3
Moussavi visits Turkey, snubs hosts 6-16—6-17, 501B3
Leb hostages, Waite rptd in Teheran 6-26—6-30, 477C2
Leb kidnap links, hostage smuggling denied 7-1, 491C3
France chrgs traded 7-1—7-16, ties severed 7-17, 508C1
France standoff continues 7-18—8-14, Chirac denies deals 8-2, 8-5, 592B1-D3
France sends gulf fleet 7-29, 547D1
Pilgrims riot in Mecca, 402 die 7-31; Teheran embs sacked, other reactn 8-1—8-6, 565A1-566A2
Tunisia bomb link dismissed 8-5, 651C2
Kuwait ousts envoys 9-5, 656D3
W Ger thanks for Leb hostage release 9-8, 658E2
Moussavi visits Syria 10-21, 777E3
French standoff ends, hostages freed 11-27—11-29; US, UK critical 11-29—12-4, 892G3-893A3
France expels dissidents 12-8, 918G2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282C3; 7-15, 730C3
Power struggle seen 1-31—2-6, 84D3
Parlt speaker quits over Karami probe 6-5; suspect named 7-30, released 8-20, 998A2
Khomeini heir's aide executed 9-28, 723F2
Rafsanjani power struggle seen 11-22—12-16, Khomeini makes new political 'will' 12-10, 996G1
Iraqi War—*See PERSIAN Gulf Conflict*
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US bars asset talks, Leb hostage link 1-14, 60C2
Sweden arms deals rptd 1-27, 74C3; chrgs filed 5-26, 392G3-393F1
Spain arms coverup chrgd 2-10, 296F1
W Ger halts arms ship 2-17, 174D3
US targets China arms sales 3-2—3-3, 149C3; barter deal rptd 6-10, 420E2
US assets return ordrd, Leb hostage link denied 5-4, 798D1
Sovt arms sales rptd 5-26, 420F3
UK arms ofc retained 6-21, 477E3
US computer sale dispute rptd 6-21, 798C1
Sweden speedboat sale halt asked by US 7-31, 547E1
US broadens chem export curbs 8-4, 798A1
US textile imports scored 8-19, 798A1
Italy arms deals chrgd 9-4—9-15, 680F2-F3
Austrian arms sales probed 9-5—9-22, 718F1
Libya mine deal protested 9-10, 657G1
US import ban passes Sen 9-29, 701A1; clears Cong 10-6, Reagan orders embargo 10-26, 797G2
US '88 defns authrzn passes Sen, trade ban included 10-2, 785D2
US penalizes China arms sales 10-22, new shipmts chrgd 10-27, 798F1
French Soclsts hit by arms scandal 11-4—11-6, 848G1-A3; Mitterrand defends role 11-16, 883B1
Oil & Gas Developments
Night raids rptd 1-19, 26E2
China arms barter deal rptd 6-10, 420E2
OPEC adjusts output quotas 6-25—6-28, 490G2-A3
France bans imports 8-6, 592E1
OPEC surplus drives down prices 8-17, 601G1
Nicaragua seeks supplies 8-18, 724A3
Export hike, US presence linked 8-20—8-22, 624E2
US import ban passes Sen 9-29, 701A1; clears Cong 10-6, Reagan orders embargo 10-26, 797G2
Exports rptd down 10-7, 737C3
Saudi discount rumors threaten OPEC pact 10-7—10-16, 754A2-C2
Productn loss blamed on US raid 10-19, 777E3
Japan vows trade curbs 10-31, exports rptd choked 11-23—11-27, 933C1
OPEC keeps price, quota levels 12-9—12-14, 931G1-B2
Persian Gulf Conflict—*See PERSIAN Gulf Conflict*
Shah of Iran—*See PAHLEVI, Shah Mohammed Riza*
Terrorism & Unrest
Khomeini heir's aide executed 9-28, 723B3
UN Policy & Developments
Khamenei addresses 9-22, 686D1, D2
U.S. Arms Scandal—*See IRAN-Contra Arms Scandal*
U.S. Hostage Issue
US bars asset talks, Leb hostage link 1-14, 60C2
Weinberger sees Moscow/Teheran emb parallel 4-16, 255A1
Reagan '80 anti-Carter deal rptd 4-24, 425C2
US assets return ordrd, Leb hostage link denied 5-4; tribunal progress rptd 8-12, 798D1
Leb captives rptd transferred 6-13, 458F2
Leb hostages rptd in Teheran 6-26—6-30, 477D2
Leb kidnap links, hostage smuggling denied 7-1, 491C3
Reagan 'secret govt' detailed 7-5, 511F1
Leb hostage flees kidnapers 8-18, escape 'arranged' 8-19, 600C1, B2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Shultz sees future ties 1-27, 60G1
WSJ rptr detained 1-31—2-4, flown to Switz 2-6, 84G2
US engineer sentncd as spy 4-22, 321E1
IRAN Air
Frankfurt flights canceled 2-16, 137C3
IRAN Ajr (Iranian mine-laying ship)
US raids 9-21—9-22, repatriatn set 9-24, 685A1-F2
US destroys, returns captives 9-26, 752G1, A2
Rafsanjani sees US 'front' 10-2, 737A2
IRAN-Contra Arms Scandal
Iran-Iraq misinfo assessed 1-11—1-21, air war escalates 1-17, 26E1, F1
US bars Iran asset talks, Leb hostage link 1-14, 60C2
CIA ofcl implicated 1-21, 29B1
US admits Iran missile shipmts underpriced 1-23, 49C3
Khamenei rpts final rebuff to US 1-23, 60A2
Meese-North talks disputed 1-23, 86F2
Contra southn front splits 1-24; ldrship battle surfaces 1-30—2-19, 99F1, E2
Leb hostage families rpt 'backlash' 1-25, 44C3
Iran-Iraq war impact chrgd 1-25—2-22, US sets probe 2-10, 174D1
Regan '86 denial confrmd 1-26, 49B2
Asian aid solicitatns rptd 1-26, 49G3
Speakes urges less secrecy 1-30, 63C3
Waite rumors fly 1-30—2-7, 83D3
CIA covert role disputed 2-1, 86E1
'84-85 pvt arms shipmts rptd 2-2, 59D3
US vows Iran-Iraq war neutrality 2-3—2-4, 62D2
US arms quality scored 2-5, 86E2
Iran radical contacts rptd 2-7, White House confirms 2-9, 85E1
US presses contra aid 1-22—2-12, delays '88 request 2-11; Sen com backs cutoff 2-18, 98F1-C3
'Project Democracy' role rptd 2-15—2-16, 101C3
US '85 antiterror plan rptd 2-20, 135E3
CIA airline link rptd 2-24, 863G3
Guatemala contra aid detailed 2-27, 140A1
CR denies US aid cutoff threat 2-27, 140G1
Conservative fund-raising rptd 3-7, 3-11, audits released 3-9, 161F1-D3
Miami Herald wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323A3
Iran-US intell aid rptd 4-24, 425B2
'80 Iran arms sales rptd 4-26, 425G1
CR ex-amb reveals admin directives 5-2, 332F3
US '86 Buckley deal rptd 5-3, 424G3-425E1
Contra ldr confrms US stipend 5-6, 367G1
Brunei 'donatn' found in Swiss acct 5-12—5-13, 347B3
Bush-Rodriguez contact rptd 5-14, 366D1
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 702C2, G2, 703A2, C2
Khomeini heir's aide executed 9-28, 723F2, C3
US mercenary sues employers 10-7, 922D2
US fear of Iran missiles rptd 10-19, 778B1
Appointments & Resignations
Nields, Smeeton named House com counsels 1-8, 49E3
Defns ofcl denies wrongdoing 1-14, leaves post 1-31, 86G2
CR statn chief recalled 1-17, 29C1; retired 2-1, 86C1
Liman named Sen com counsel 1-22, 28F2
Reagan aides, staff set resignatns 1-26—2-4, 63D3
Casey quits CIA 1-29, 63F2
McFarlane suicide fails 2-9, 85B3
Reagan ousted, Baker named staff chief 2-27, 113D1, 119E2
Gates withdraws as CIA nominee 3-2, Webster named 3-3, 140C2-E3
Walsh named to Justice Dept 3-5, 138G3
Webster CIA confrmatn hearings 4-8—4-9, 241A3-242D1
Miller quits as White House aide 5-14, 347B2
Poindexter retires 9-29, 709A2; effected 12-1, 944A1
Powell named natl sec adviser 11-5, 825B1
George retires from CIA 11-25, 914E2
CIA staff purged 12-17, 972F1
Arab Role (& Developments)
US plans arms sales 1-21—2-10, 100F3
Saudi aid solicitatns rptd 1-23, 49G3
Kuwait denies US pressure 1-26, 60C1
Saudi secret funds/AWACS linked 2-3, McFarlane notes cited 3-11, 176G3-177C1
Jordan, Egypt spurn US invites 2-18—2-24, 137C2
Khashoggi boasts duping US 3-8, 177G1
Khashoggi chrgs Bush solicitatn 3-19, 177D1
US eases anti-Libya rhetoric 3-20—4-12, 320C1

US shifts Persian Gulf strategy 3-25—4-1, 258D3
Syrian linked UK arms role rptd 4-12, 425F1
North '85 FBI inquiry rptd 4-30, 307F3
McFarlane testifies 5-11—5-14, Reagan denies aid solicitatn 5-12—5-13, 345E1, D2-A3, 346A1
Shultz testifies 7-23—7-24, 533B2, F2, A3
US gulf policy origins cited 8-23, 624A2
Leb editor wounded 9-14, Iran blamed 9-20, 998A2
Saudi oil discount rumors threaten OPEC pact 10-7—10-16, 754C2
European Role (& Developments)
Portugal arms role disclosed 1-9—1-19, 50E1
Sweden arms deals rptd 1-27, 74C3
Swiss-Panama contra funds pipeline rptd 1-30, 86B2
Swiss bank records subpoena ducked 2-26, contempt citatn issued 3-19, 176A3
Swiss contra aid confrmd 3-6, 161F3
Swiss role in conservative fund-raising rptd 3-7, 161C2
UK supply role disclosed 3-8, 3-15, probe set 3-15, 177C2-D3
Swiss bank records sought by US cong coms 3-11, 160G3
Syrian linked UK arms role rptd 4-12, 425F1
Secord bank-record access blocked 4-14, Hakim disclosures rptd 4-23—4-24, 292A3
US Army intell unit bank acct rptd 4-20—4-22, 292G3
Channell pleads guilty in contra fund conspiracy 4-29, 307F1
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 332D1, G1, C2
Portuguese transshipmts confrmd 5-12, 346A2
Brunei 'donatn' found in Swiss acct 5-12—5-13, 347B3
Abrams testifies 6-2—6-3, 405C3
Waite swap offered, arms link alleged 6-16, 458A3
Swiss bank deposits rptd 6-23, 462C2
Walsh Swiss bank records access OKd 8-20, 603G1-D2
Italy arms sales chrgd 9-4—9-15, 680F2-F3
US Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 859A2-B2, 860A3, 861A1
French hostages freed 11-27—11-29, US critical 11-29—12-4, 892G3-893A3
Israeli Role (& Developments)
US Sen intell com withholds rpt 1-5, contents leaked 1-6—1-8, 2E1
US Sen intell com rpt detailed 1-8—1-10; cabt min asks probe, chrgs denied 1-11—1-30, 60D3
US Sen intell com rpt publshd 1-9, 28F1
US solicitatns rptd 1-23, 49G3
Radio rptr censured 1-26, 60D3
US Sen intell com issues revised rpt 1-29, 48G3
Shamir urges new US-Iran contacts, downplays role 2-11, 137D1
Shamir sees cong ldrs, sets probe agrmt 2-18, 137C1
Tower Comm issues rpt 2-26, 113B1, F2, 114G1, A2, G2; text 115B2, 116A2; chronology 118D1-C2, E2, 119A1, A2
Tower Comm rpt reactn 2-26, 117G2
Contra mil advisers offer denied 2-27, 140E1
S Africa mil ties curbed 3-18—3-19, 218B1
Reagan admits news conf error 3-19, 175D3
McFarlane testifies 5-11—5-14, 345E2, F3, 346F1-A2, B3
Kimche, 3 other Israelis subpoenaed 5-21—6-5, 424G2
Cooper testifies 6-25, 462B3
Probe agrmt reached 6-25, 463E1
North testifies 7-7—7-9, 492B3
North concludes testimony, reveals 'secret govt' 7-10, 511D1
Shultz testifies 7-23—7-24, 533B2
Regan, Weinberger testify 7-30—8-3; pub hearings end, contradictns reviewed 8-3, 570C1, G1, 571C1
George testimony released 8-26, 627G2
Saudi oil discount rumors threaten OPEC pact 10-7—10-16, 754C2
US Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 857C2, 859C2, F2
Reagan Role (& Responses)
Sen intell com rpt leaked 1-6—1-8, 2C1-C2; publshd 1-19, 28B1
Arms sales authrzn released 1-9, 2C2
Apology barred 1-15, 28D2
Sen intell com '86 briefing rptd 1-20, 28C2
Tower Comm interviews 1-26, 49F1; 2-11, 85C2
Aides, staff set resignatns 1-26—2-4, 63D3
State of Union message 1-27, 46D1, F1, F2, 47F1; response 48G2, B3
Shultz contradicts on '86 talks 1-27, 60C1
Rafsanjani shows Bible 1-28, Speakes confrms 1-29, 60E2
Sen intell com issues revised rpt 1-29, 49C1
Notes release barred 2-1, excerpts OKd 2-2, 59G1-F2; dispute resurfaces 2-10, 85D2
Arms sales bar vowed 2-3—2-4, 62D2
Contra arms drop briefings rptd 2-5, 86A1
Press contacts cut 2-6, 85F2
North, Poindexter testimony barred 2-10, 85F2
Bush hints 'frictn' 2-12, 127C1
Pol attacks scored 2-20, 126A2
Wife's role bared 2-20—3-4, rpts blasted 3-4, 141G2
Tower Comm issues rpt 2-26, reactn 2-26—2-27, 113A1-119C2
Regan ousted, Baker named staff chief 2-27, 113G1, 119E2
Approval rating plummets 3-3, rebounds 3-5, 141E3
China plays down 'problem' 3-3, 149C2, A3
Tower Comm rpt response 3-4, 138A1-G2; text 139A1-F3
North record defended 3-4, 138A3
Reagan's daughter urges ct martials 3-9, 163B3
Reagan feigns laryngitis 3-10—3-11, 163G2
Admits Shultz, Weinberger warning 3-14, 176A1
Walters courier role rptd 3-16, 176D3
Fields news conf questns 3-19, 175G2-176B1
Bush qualms noted 3-20, 202D3
'Kidnap' analogy seen 3-26, 202A3
Diary opened to cong probers 4-8, 292C3
1st term records sought 4-13, 292E3
Credibility rating slips 4-15, 293E1
Covert operatn cuts urged 4-19, 293C1
'80 anti-Carter hostage deal rptd 4-24, 425C2
Policy protested 4-25—4-27, 313E2
Channell pleads guilty in contra fund conspiracy 4-29, White House denies role 4-30, 307C1-C3
Regan implicated in contra fund conspiracy 5-2, denies role 5-4, 332C3
Contra aid plea renewed 5-3, 333D1
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, denial issued 5-7, 331A1, E2-A3, B3, 332E2
McFarlane testifies 5-11—5-14, Saudi aid solicitatn denied 5-12—5-13, 345D1-D3, 346A1, C2-G2, 347A1-F1
White House affirms powers 5-14, 347A3
Contra aid 'idea' admitted 5-15, 365F3
Dutton testifies 5-27, 380F3, 381C1
Venice 7-natn summit role weakened 6-8—6-10, 418B3
Sciaroni testifies 6-8, Hamilton summarizes hearings 6-9, 423A3, 424B2
Reagan clarifies role 6-11, 419F2, C3
Sporkin testifies 6-24, Cooper 6-25, 462E2, C3
North testimony agrmt set 6-24, 463C1
North testifies 7-7—7-9, 492D2
Poindexter testimony opens, diversn 'deniability' affrmd 7-15, 510F2-G3, 511G3-512A2
Thatcher lauds ldrship 7-16—7-17, 531A3
Poindexter testimony concludes 7-16—7-21, 533D3-E3, 534A1-C1, B2
Shultz testifies 7-23—7-24, 532E2-533A3
'86 cover-up role chrgd 7-26, 549D2
Meese testifies 7-28—7-29, 549E1
Reagan sees 'no illegality' 8-1, 571E1
Cong hearings response 8-12, 586C1-A3, text 587A1-588A2; Dems rebut 586F3, 588F1, text 588A1
Earl testimony released 8-27, 628B1, D1, A2
Poindexter pvt testimony released 9-10, 709D2
Ledeen testimony released 9-27, 708G3
US Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 857A1-G2, 860A2-861E1; chronology 858A1; text 859A1-860G1
Reagan rptd stung by cong rpt 11-26; revises explanatn, hedges on Bush role 12-3, 895D2, G2, A3
Tower Commission Inquiry
Reagan interviewed 1-26, 49F1
Reagan shares notes 2-2, 59E2; dispute resurfaces 2-10, 85D2
Reagan bars North, Poindexter testimony 2-10, 85F2
New info rptd 2-11, 85B2
NSC computer records studied 2-14—2-20, 101F1-A3
Rpt issued 2-26, 113A1-114D3, 116C3-117B2; text excerpts 115A1-116C2; chronology 118A1-119C2
Capital Hill split by rpt 2-26—2-27, Israel relieved 2-26, 117B2, G2
Nicaragua derides rpt 2-27, 140B2
Reagan responds to rpt 3-4, 138A1-G2; text 139A1-F3
Shultz, Weinberger rebut 3-5, 138B3-G3; Reagan backs 3-14, 3-19, 176A1
Conservative fund-raising uncovered 3-7, 161F2, G2
UK contra supply role rptd 3-8, 177B3, C3
CR protests US contra airstrip use 3-16, 177E3
Rpt on best-seller list 3-27, 212A2
Reagan opens diary 4-8, 292D3
CR ex-amb reveals admin directives 5-2, 333C1
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 331A3
McFarlane '86 testimony challngd 5-12, 346D1
Singlaub disputes Abrams testimony 5-20—5-21, 366C3
Regan testifies 7-30—7-31, 570F1
Reagan responds to cong hearings 8-12, 586A3, text 587A2
Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 858A1, 859C2, 860E3
French hostage talks rptd 12-1, 893E1
Reagan revises explanatn 12-3, 895F2
U.S. Congressional Investigations & Independent Inquiries—*See also 'Tower Commission' above*
Sen intell com withholds rpt 1-5, contents leaked 1-6—1-8, 2C1-C2
Cong issues surveyed 1-6, 3F1
House select com names Nields, Smeeton counsels 1-8, 49E3
Sen intell com rpt implicates Israel 1-8—1-10; chrgs denied 1-11—1-30, radio rptr censured 1-26, 60D3
Sen intell com rpt publshd, Israel role assessed 1-9, 27F3-28D2
3 contra supply probes halted 1-9, 29F1
Sen intell com '86 briefings rptd 1-20, 28C2
Shultz reveals Iran talks, contradicts Reagan 1-21, 1-27, 59F3-60G1
Sen spec com names Liman counsel 1-22, 28F2
Walsh vs immunity 1-24, 49D2
Walsh seats grand jury 1-27, 49B3
Sen intell com issues revised rpt 1-29, 48C3-49E1
Reagan bars notes 2-1, OKs excerpts 2-2, 59G1-F2; dispute resurfaces 2-10, 85D2
CIA opens covert operatns probe 2-9, 85E3
Crowe sets Iran-Iraq war probe 2-10, 174F1
Walsh widens control, reopens 3 supply probes 2-11, 86E1
Sen intell com grills Gates 2-17—2-18, 101G3-102F2
Shamir sees cong ldrs, sets probe agrmt 2-18, 137C1
Calero testifies to grand jury 2-20, 3-4; opens bank files 3-5, confrms arms link 3-6, 161D3
Walsh probe challngd by North 2-24, 117D3; dismissed 3-12, 160A3
Immunity set for 3, Secord bank records sought 2-26, 119D1
Secord ducks Sen subpoena 2-26, cited for contempt 3-19, 176G2
Reagan approval rating plummets 3-3, rebounds 3-6, 141E3
Walsh named to Justice Dept 3-5, 138G3
House ldrs threaten contra aid cutoff 3-9, delay funds 3-11, 159F3, 160B1
Walsh asks immunity delay 3-10, Hakim exemptn granted 3-11, 160E3-161E1
Saudi funds cited in McFarlane notes 3-11, 177A1
House, Sen hearings merged 3-18, 176F1
Immunity granted 6 3-18, 176E2
Secord secys get immunity 4-3, Poindexter 4-21—4-22, 292E1-A2
Webster admits naivete, vows cooperatn 4-8—4-9, 241A3-242D1
Reagan opens diary 4-8, 292C3
Secord bank-record access blocked 4-14, Hakim disclosures rptd 4-23—4-24, 292E2-B3
Walsh vs Clines immunity 4-22, 292B2
'80 Iran arms sales rptd 4-26, 425G1
Walsh issues progress rpt 4-28, 307C3
Channell pleads guilty in contra fund conspiracy 4-29, White House denies role 4-30, 307C1-C3
Secord agrees to testify 4-29, 308B1
Hearings open, Secord testifies 5-5—5-8; Reagan issues denial 5-7, 330G2-332F2
Miller pleads guilty 5-6, 332G2
McFarlane testifies 5-11—5-14; Sigur, Owen 5-14, 345C1-347A3
Brunei 'donatn' found 5-12—5-13, 347B3
Owen, Calero, Singlaub, donors testify 5-19—5-21, 366F1-F3
Israelis subpoenaed 5-21—6-5, 424G2
Dutton, Rodriguez, Tambs, Fernandez testify 5-27—5-29, 380D3-381C2
Fernandez testimony released 6-1; Abrams, Hakim, Lewis testify 6-2—6-5, 405D1*-406B3
Hall, Sciaroni testify 6-8—6-9; hearings recess, Hamilton summarizes 6-9, 423E2-424F2
North contempt case access asked 6-12, 446E2
North gets ltd immunity 6-15, rejcts pvt testimony 6-17, 446A2
Justice vs ethics law 6-16, White House rebukes 6-17, 446B3
Robinette, Koch, Gaffney, Sporkin, Cooper testify 6-23—6-25; Sofaer depositn released 6-25, 462E1-463B1
North testimony agrmt set 6-24, 463B1
Israeli probe agrmt reached 6-25, 463E1
North testifies 7-7—7-9, 492C1-493E2
El Salvador secret progrm rptd 7-8, 616E1
North concludes testimony 7-10—7-14, McFarlane disputes North 7-14; Poindexter testifies 7-15, 510F2-512A2
Poindexter testimony concludes 7-16—7-21, 533C3-534A3
Shultz testifies 7-23—7-24, lauded 7-24, 532E2-533C3
North leak role rptd 7-27, 549B3
Meese testifies 7-28—7-29, 548E3
Leahy blames intell com resignatn on leak 7-28, 549E3
Regan, Weinberger testify 7-30—8-3; pub hearings end, contradictns reviewed 8-3, 569D3-571E1
Reagan sees 'no illegality' 8-1, 571E1
Bush/Rodriguez claim challenged 8-3, 603G2; vindicatn seen 8-5, 571A2
Bush claims vindicatn 8-5, 571A2
Covert rptg plan issued 8-7, 588A3
Reagan responds to hearings 8-12, 586C1-A3, text 587A1-588A2; Dems rebut 586F3, 588F1, text 588A1
Clarridge testimony released, S Africa role revealed 8-19, 602C3
Walsh apptmt upheld, Swiss bank records access OKd 8-20, 603G1-D2
Fiers, George, Earl, McCoy testimony released 8-25—8-27, 627E1-628B2
Gregg testimony, documts released 9-8, 709C1
Poindexter pvt testimony released 9-10, 709C2
Ledeen testimony released 9-27, 708B3
Poindexter retires 9-29, 709C2
Bonior scores Abrams 'lies' 11-16, 861G3
House-Sen coms issue final rpt, 8 GOP dissent 11-18, 857A1-G2, 860A2-861E1; chronology 858A1; text 859A1-860G1
Reagan rptd stung by rpt 11-26, 895G2
Bush support rptd 'solid' 12-17, Rudman role revealed 12-19, 956C2-E2
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Bush stumps Iowa 3-5—3-6, 163G3-164A1
Dems file Channell complaint 4-28, sue FEC 10-20, 973C1
Haig mocks Bush 12-1, 915C3
Reagan hedges on Bush role 12-3, 895A3
Bush support rptd 'solid' 12-17, Rudman role revealed 12-19, 956C2-E2
IRAN-Iraq War—*See PERSIAN Gulf Conflict*
IRAN-U.S. Claims Tribunal
US bars Leb hostage link 1-14, 60C2
US assets return ordrd, Leb hostage link denied 5-4; progress rptd 8-12, 798D1
IRAQ, Republic of—*See also ARAB League, OPEC*
Arab Relations
Saudi jet interceptn failure scored 5-20, 362B2
Saudis backed in Mecca riot 8-2—8-3, 566F1
Libya ties improved 9-10, 657F1
Arab League condemns Iran, courts Egypt 11-8—11-11; Hussein sees Syrian pres 11-9, restores Cairo ties 11-13, 833A1, B2
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Chirac denies A-plant deal 8-5, 592C2
Economy & Labor
Egypt labor force rptd 11-13, 834B2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Israel/Pollard case data rptd 3-9, 159B1
Sovt visit set 4-14, 258D3
Syrian summit rptd held in Jordan 5-3, 364A3
Israeli missile test rptd 7-21, 625F2
Australia protests trawler attack 10-2, 737A2
France moves towards Iran 'normalizatn' 11-27—11-29, 893G2
KAL jet disappears 11-29, couple seized in Bahrain 12-1, 903F1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282D3; 7-15, 730D3
Iranian War—*See PERSIAN Gulf Conflict*
Kurdish Dispute
Iran gains northn foothold 3-4—3-8, 174D2
Turkey bombs Kurd targets, Iran protests 3-4, 175D1, G1
Kurdish children rptd slain 3-15, 174D2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US bars arms sales 4-1, 258F3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Sweden arms scandal chrgd 5-26, 393F1
US broadens chem export curbs 8-4, 798A1
China arms sales rptd 10-27, 798C2
Egypt arms aid rptd 11-13, 834B2
French jet talks rptd 12-9, 918D3
Oil & Gas Developments
OPEC adjusts output quotas 6-25—6-28, 490A3
OPEC surplus drives down prices 8-17, 601D1, E1, A2
Nicaragua seeks supplies 8-18, 724A3
Saudi discount rumors threaten OPEC pact 10-7—10-16, 754A2
OPEC keeps price, quota levels; excludes Baghdad 12-9—12-14, 931F1, E2
Persian Gulf Conflict—*See PERSIAN Gulf Conflict*
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Torricelli visits 2-13—2-18, 174E1
Iran sentncs US engineer as spy 4-22, 321E1
Murphy visits 5-10—5-11, 362C1
37 US sailors die in missile attack 5-17; Hussein regrets, jt probe set 5-18—5-21, 361A1-362A2
US probers arrive 5-25, 378D2
US Navy team leaves 5-29, frigate 'exclusn zone' dispute rptd 6-3, 459B2
US frigate probe rpts fix blame 6-14, 6-19, 3 ofcrs relieved 6-19, 459A1-A2
IRELAND, Jill
Assassinatn released 1-9, 40B2
IRELAND, Republic of (Eire)—*See also CDE, CSCE, EC, ESA, GATT, MBFR, OECD*
Defense & Armed Forces
EC pres urges defns summit 3-19, 205A2
Economy & Labor
'86 budget targets missed 1-5, 20E1; coalitn falls 1-20, 38B3
Electn results 2-17, 106G1
Irish Sweepstakes ends 2-27, 168F1
'87 austerity budget presented 3-31, 227D3
Elec worker strike 5-5—5-7, 467C1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Leb hostage release hoped 1-19, 27G1
Iran displays US envoy 'passport' 1-28, 60B3
EC jt policy act voided by ct 4-9, 267B3; voters back ratificatn 5-26, 392G2
Argentina legalizes divorce 5-8—6-8, 467B2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282D3; 7-15, 730D3
Fine Gael coalitn falls, electns set 1-20, 38F2
Haughey unseats FitzGerald, fails to win majority 2-17, 106B1-D2
Haughey named prime min 3-10, FitzGerald resigns 3-11, 167C2
Fine Gael names Dukes ldr 3-21, 227G3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
EMS realigned, punt unchngd 1-12, 11A1
DEC 2d 1/4 profit rptd 7-22, 629D3
Eureka projcts OKd 9-15, 720D2
Trade surplus rptd 9-21, 720G1
US omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 950C2
Sports
Irish Derby results 6-27, 487F3
Irish Open results 7-5, 504E1
Terrorism & Unrest
Dentist kidnaped 10-14—11-5, suspect arrested 11-27, 959D2
Extraditn pact reforms OKd 11-30, 12-3, 959C3
UN Policy & Developments
CFC/ozone pact signed 9-16, 673D1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US illegal alien amnesty progrm begins 5-5, 348G3
Hart visits 8-20—8-25, 626B1
IRISES (painting)
Sold for record sum 11-11, 856C1
IRISH National Liberation Army—*See NORTHERN Ireland—Terrorism*
IRISH Republican Army (IRA)—*See NORTHERN Ireland—Terrorism*
IRISH Sweepstakes
Operatn ends 2-27, 168F1
IRI-Stet
Fiat quits Telit talks 11-5, 989B1
IRON—*See STEEL*
IRON and Steel Institute, American
Air particulate rules protested 6-3, 433C1
IRONWEED (film)
Released 12-18, 1012G1
IRRIGATION—*See AGRICULTURE*
IRS (Internal Revenue Service)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
IRVIN, John
Hamburger Hill released 8-28, 816E1
IRVINE, Heather
Weds 3-18, 269C1
IRVING Bank Corp.
Bank of NY seeks takeover 9-25, revised bid rejctd 12-15, 976D1
ISAACS, Kendal
Natl electn set 5-12, 355B1
Loses Bahamas electn 6-19, resigns 6-25, 520D2, C3
ISAACS, Susan
Hello Again released 11-6, 944B2
ISELIN, John Jay
Baker OKd as WNET-TV pres 4-1, 252A2
ISFA Corp.
Cooper named chrmn/CEO 6-18, 715E3
ISHIGURO, Kazuro
Wins Whitbread award 1-13, 40G1
ISHIHARA, Shintaro
Named Japan transport min 11-6, 853B2
ISHTAR (film)
Released 5-15, 528C2
Top-grossing film 5-20, 400F2
ISLAM—*See also country names*
Turkish funamentalism grows 1-8—2-10, 188B1-A2
Ethiopia drops polygamy ban 2-1—2-22, 150C1
Egypt strife 3-2—4-7, electn gains 4-10, 271D3, 272A1, E1
Nigeria riots 3-6—3-13, 209E1-D2
Tunisia detains fundamentalists 3-27, 221A2
Malaysia backers gain 4-24—4-26, 374F1
Egypt arrests fundamentalists 5-5—5-14, 396E2
Iran premr snubs Ataturk grave 6-16—6-17, 501B3
UK gay sex educatn protested 6-18, 486A1
Egypt threat analyzed 7-7—8-10, belly dancing curbed 10-18, 811G2
Iranians riot in Mecca, 402 die 7-31; reactn 8-1—8-6, 565A1-566A2
Saudi chrgs Iran Mecca plot 8-25, 833D1, 834A1
Tunisia sentncs militants 9-27, executes 2 10-8, 746C1-B2; coup welcomed 11-17, 838C1, G1
Palestinian fundamentalist growth rptd 10-15—10-20, 927D3
ISLAM, Shafiqul
Rpts Canada intl debt rank 6-24, 502E2
ISLAMIC Affairs, National Council on
Mehdi passport seized 3-10, 241B1
ISLAMIC Conference, Organization of the (Afghanistan, Algeria, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Cameroon, Chad, Comoros, Cyprus, Djibouti, Egypt, Gabon, Gambia, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Indonesia, Iran, Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Libya, Malaysia, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Niger, North Yemen, Oman, Pakistan, PLO, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, South Yemen, Sudan, Syria, Tunisia, Turkey, Uganda, United Arab Emirates, Upper Volta)
PI Moslem peace pact signed 1-4, 22A3
Kuwait summit threatened 1-16, oil sites bombed 1-19, 26F2
Iran advances vs Iraq 1-25—1-29, 173F2
Kuwait summit held, communique issued 1-26—1-29, 84A1
US naval maneuvers rptd 1-27—1-28, 44F3
Nigeria riots 3-6—3-13, 209G1
ISLAMIC Jihad (Holy War)
Kuwait summit threatened 1-16, oil sites bombed 1-19, 26F2
Waite rpts contacts 1-19, 27F1
Leb abductn, '85 TWA hijack case linked 1-20, 26D3
Palestinian-linked unit claims abductns 1-28, 44F2
Waite rumors fly 1-30—2-7, 83A3
Palestinian-linked unit asks Israel swap 1-31; deadline extended, talks rptd 2-1—2-10, 83E1
US warned vs Leb attack 2-2, 83E2
Steen rptd near death 3-23—4-2, 239G3
Steen video released 5-14, 458C3
Leb kidnapings linked to '85 TWA hijack 6-26, 477B2
French hostage video released 7-31; Mecca riot retaliatn warned, Anderson photo issued 8-2, 566G1
Tunisian ldrs warned 9-27, 746A2
US warned, hostage photos issued 10-22; Kuwait Pan Am ofc bombed 10-24, 798B3
Anderson video released 12-24, 970B1
ISLAMIC Tendency Movement (MTI)—*See TUNISIA—Terrorism*
ISLAND Pictures
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
ISRAEL, Neal
Police Acad 4 released 4-3, 324D2
ISRAEL, State of—*See also GATT, IDB*
Arab-Israeli Conflict—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments*
Arts & Sciences
S Africa ties curbed 3-18—3-19, 218C1
Jerusalem Prize presented 4-9, 323C3
S Africa sanctns imposed 9-16—9-20, 837E1
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
New missile test rptd 7-21, USSR warns 7-23—7-31, 625D2
A-bomb worker trial opens 8-30, chrgs detailed 9-3; trial resumes: Peres, Eban called 12-6, 996F2
S Africa A-pact shift rptd 9-21, 837A2
Defense & Armed Forces
NATO status sought 2-18, 137C1
A-arms capability seen 2-24, 122A3, C3
Shomron replaces Levy as staff chief 4-19, 912E2
Lavi debated 7-5—8-29, projct scrapped 8-30, 649G3-650F2
Sovt tank 'reactive armor' rptd 7-12, 708E2
Japan joins 'Star Wars' 7-21, 601G3
New missile test rptd 7-21, USSR warns 7-23—7-31, 625D2
Shomron disciplines 4 in glider raid 12-2, 912E2
US designates non-NATO ally 12-14, 997C2
Army chief plans antiriot training 12-29, 967F2
Economy & Labor
Radio, TV workers end strike 11-27, 943D2
Arabs stage sympathy strike 12-21; W Bank, Gaza workers return 12-22—12-23, 945A1, D1
Education
Unequal tuitn plan voided 6-28, 522B3
Egyptian Relations—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Australia premr visits 1-27—1-28, sees Shamir 1-28, 109A1
France sentncs Barismantov assassin 2-28, 145D3
Canada denies Yaron accreditatn 3-4, 189A3
Japan anti-semitic book protested 3-12, 274C2
S Africa ties curbed 3-18—3-19, Pretoria downplays 3-20, 217G3
S Africa intell operatns rptd blown 3-29, 217F3
Sovt consular agrmt rptd 4-1, Moscow denies 4-2, 255G2
Herzog visits W Ger 4-6—4-9, 269G2
Sovt US amb sees Peres 5-17, 364C1
Sovt consular delegatn arrives 7-12, 531E3
USSR warns on new missile 7-23—7-31, 625D2
Iranians riot in Mecca 7-31, Saudi ties blasted 8-2, 565G1, 566A1
Sri Lanka peace pact enacted 7-31—8-7, 579C2
Shamir visits Romania 8-20, 781A3
Pope defends homeland, ties urged 9-11, 674G3, 675C1
Hungary ties renewed 9-14, 781A2
Shevardnadze, Peres meet 9-23; Sovt overture rptd rejctd 10-1—10-2, 781E1
Peres sees Chinese forgn min 9-30, 781A2
French premr visits 11-1—11-3, 997D2
8 Eur hostages in PLO hijack mystery 11-8, 913A1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Interior min quits 1-6, 110B1
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282E3; 7-15, 730E3
Shamir, Peres clash on peace issue 3-1, 137G1
Herut conv reconvenes 3-29—3-30, 363A3
Peres, Shamir feud on peace conf 4-9, 255E3
Cabt deadlocks on peace conf 5-12—5-13; Shamir-Peres feud grows 5-14, Shinui leaves Labor 5-17, 363A2-E3
New Shin Bet scandal erupts 5-24; police probe ordrd 5-29, cabt OKs judicial comm 5-31, 413B3-414E1
Labor ldrs meet, Eban rebuked 5-29, 414A3
Kahane barred from Knesset 6-8, 456E2
Kahane takes Knesset oath, regains privileges 7-1, 527D3
Lavi vote strains coalitn 8-30, Arens quits cabt 9-2, 649G3-650C2
Shin Bet rpt issued 10-30; cabt adopts findings 11-8, new scandal rptd 11-11, 997D1
Coalitn unites on Arab riots 12-22—12-25, 946A1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal—*See IRAN-Contra Arms Scandal—Israeli Role*
Lebanon—*See LEBANON*
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US budgets aid 1-5, 15F2
'85 top US arms importer 2-3, 164A3
Merrill insider trading chrgd 3-11, 179C2
S Africa mil ties curbed 3-18—3-19, Pretoria downplays 3-20; US issues arms sales study 4-2, 217G3-218D2
Sovt-Iran arms sales role rptd 5-26, 420G3
China arms refitting rptd 6-19, 532E1
US presses Lavi end 7-5—8-29, projct scrapped 8-30, 649G3-650F2
Wheat crop ruled unlawful 7-6—7-9, 522A3
S Africa sanctns imposed 9-16—9-20, 837D1
US designates non-NATO ally 12-14, 997C2
US omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 950D1
Nazi War Crimes
Australia gets fugitives list 1-27, 109B1
'Ivan the Terrible' trial opens 2-16, Holocaust expert testifies 2-17, 109B3
'Ivan' trial continues 2-23—12-14; Demjanjuk fires atty 7-20, testifies 7-27—8-5, 996E3-997D1
Canada probe rpt issued 3-12, 189F1
Herzog visits Bergen-Belsen 4-6, 269A3
Pope sees Jewish ldrs 9-1, 641E1
Obituaries
Kovner, Abba 9-25, 728D3
Tamir, Shmuel 6-29, 488G3
Palestinian Issues—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments*
Press & Broadcasting
Radio, TV workers end strike 11-27, 943D2
A-worker trial rpts censored 12-6, 996B3
Arab paper banned in W Bank, Gaza 12-22—12-25, 945D2
Religious Issues
Interior min blasts Reform Jews 1-5, quits in ID stamp furor 1-6, 110B1
Shamir, Shas Party in Reform convert deal 5-13, 363A3
Wheat crop ruled unlawful 7-6—7-9, 522F2
Jewry stricter definitn defeated 7-8, 522A2
Jerusalem police, ultraorthodox Jews clash in Sabbath movie protest 8-29, 997D2
Pope sees Jewish ldrs 9-1, 641E1
Jews, Arabs clash on Temple Mount 10-11, 928A1
Soviet Emigration Issue
Shamir links peace role 1-28, 109A1
Begun freed 2-20, 97D2
Flerov brother dies 3-5, 172F3
Sovt emigratn rptd up 3-24—3-30, direct flights OKd 3-30, 255G1-G2
Lerner, Begun, other refuseniks get exit visas 7-2—12-21, 988A1
Sovt delegatn arrives 7-12, 532D1
Sovt cooperatn, peace plan linked 10-21, 780F3
Sports
Czechs upset in Davis Cup 3-15, 195A3
Davis Cup 1/4 final results 7-26, 562E1
S Africa sanctns imposed 9-16—9-20, 837E1
Terrorism & Unrest
Jewish terrorist sentncs cut 3-27, 928G1
Galilee raiders killed 4-19; rocket attacks mount 4-20—4-25, Leb warned 4-21, 306B1
Peace conf protests 5-10, 363F3
Jewish terrorist amnesty defeated 7-8, 522F2
Jerusalem police, ultraorthodox Jews clash in Sabbath movie protest 8-29, 997D2
IAI workers protest Lavi vote 8-31, 650B2
Palestinian kills 6 soldiers in glider raid 11-25, 4 ofcrs disciplined 12-6, 912D1
Soldier wounded on Egypt border 12-1, 912E3
3 PLO infiltrators captured 12-26, 967F2
Letter-bomb injures 2 12-30, 967G2
UN Policy & Developments
Chinese talks set 9-30, 781A2
Sovts renew credential challng 10-13, 780A1
War crimes files access hailed 11-6, 876F2
Syria terrorism res defeated 12-1, 947G3
'88-89 budget opposed 12-21, 969F1
Cncl faults occupatn policies, US abstains 12-22, 945E2
U.S. Relations
NYC archbp visit furor 1-1—1-10; tours Holy Land 1-1—1-5, sees Pope 1-7, 29A2
Leb kidnapers seek swap 1-31; deadline extended, talks rptd 2-1—2-10, 83E1
Iran detains US rptr as spy 1-31—2-4, 84B3
Shamir in US 2-16—2-25; sees Reagan, cong ldrs 2-18, 136G3
Kahane regains US citizenshp 2-20, 131F3
Qaddafi rptd '86 air raid target 2-22, 136F2
Pollard case grows 3-3—3-4; Sella indicted 3-3, Pollards sentncd 3-4, 141A1-C2
Pollard case pressed 3-6—3-12, cabt OKs probe 3-11, 158F3-159F1
Pollard case repercussns 3-15—4-2; US espionage revealed 3-15, Sella resigns 3-29, 217F1-F3
Carter visits 3-26—3-30, 220A3
Peres in US 5-15—5-17, 363G3
Pollard rpts released 5-26, US reactn low-key 5-27, 414F1
US PAC gifts rptd 6-24, 973B1
Shultz aide visits, Shamir rejcts peace initiative 8-10—8-12, 781A1
Shultz visits 10-16—10-18, 780G2
Herzog sees Reagan, addresses Cong 11-10, 997C2
Rabin in US 12-16—12-17, 927A3
ISRAEL Aircraft Industries (IAI)
Schwimmer subpoenaed 6-5, 424E3
Lavi projct scrapped 8-30, decisn protested 8-31, 650F1, B2
IS This Love (recording)
On best-seller list 12-26, 1011G3

I Still Haven't Found What I'm Looking For (recording)
  On best-seller list 7-25, 564E2
ISURUGI, Rei
  Loses tax issue by-electn 3-8, 191F1
IT (book)
  On best-seller lists 1-23, 58E1; 2-27, 132E1; 9-25, 700F1; 10-23, 815G2
ITALY—*See also CDE, CSCE, EC, ESA, GATT, GENEVA Committee, IDB, MBFR, NATO, OECD, WEU*
    Accidents & Disasters
  ATI plane crashes 10-15, 37 found dead 10-16, 788A3
    Achille Lauro Incident—*See ACHILLE Lauro*
    Arts & Sciences
  Sovts to show Fellini films 2-3, 108A2
  US artists issue Sistine Chapel restoratn plea 3-6, 234G3
  Miss Universe runner-up 5-26, 400C1
  Devil in the Flesh released in US 5-29, 620E1
  Venice film festival award 9-9, 728B2
  Dark Eyes released in US 9-27, 816C1
    Atomic Energy & Safeguards
  A-plant referendum set 1-16, 146E2
  A-plant referendum fuels govt crisis 3-9—3-25, 294C3
  Chernobyl cancer cases estimated 3-25, 296B2
  A-plant referendum deferred 4-28, 316E1
  Greens urge A-plant ban 6-14, 450B3
  A-plant referendum hedged 7-29, 556C1
  A-plant referendum OKd 11-7—11-8, 849A2
  Goria suspends A-plants 11-21, 989A1
    Banco Ambrosiano Scandal
  Marcinkus, 2 other Vatican bankers sought 2-23—2-27, 146F2
  Marcinkus, 2 Vatican banker warrants voided 7-17, 556F1
  P2 ldr surrenders in Switz 9-21, 694B2
    Church Developments—*See also 'Banco Ambrosiano' above*
  NYC archbp sees Pope 1-5, 29D2
  Jewish rights pact signed 2-27, 168E1
  Vatican deficit mounts 3-26, 220F1
  Electn campaign surveyed 6-14, 450A3
  Religion class compromise set 9-26—10-10, 764F3-765E1
  Patriarch visits Vatican 12-3—12-7, 969A3
    Crime & Civil Disorders—*See also 'Banco Ambrosiano' above*
  Judicial reform referendum set 1-16, 146E2
  Sicilian Mafia ex-chief convctd in NYC 3-2, 183F1, 184B1
  Judicial reform fuels govt crisis 3-9—3-25, 294C3
  Heroin gang war trial opens 3-31, 941B1
  Moro kidnapers jail vacatns rptd 8-12, 612A2
  Elba jail seige 8-26—9-1, 648F2
  Borletti arrested 9-4, 680F2, B3
  P2 ldr surrenders in Switz 9-21, 694A2
  Mafia hitman slain 9-30, 940G3-941A1
  Sicily Mafia 'maxi-trial' ends, 19 get life 12-16, 940C3
  Gelli sentncd in '83 Geneva escape 12-22, extraditn delayed 12-28, 988E3
    Defense & Armed Forces—*See also 'Disarmament' below*
  Japan joins 'Star Wars' 7-21, 601G3
    Disarmament & Arms Control
  Moscow hosts peace forum 2-14—2-16, 97C1
  Sovts offer INF (medium-range) missile pact 2-28, 133F1
  Andreotti at NATO mtg, welcomes Euromissile offer 4-16, 254C2
  Missile export limit set 4-16, 342D2
  Sovts warn vs Pershings 6-16, 443C1
  INF treaty inspectn sites set 12-8, 906B3
  Andreotti at NATO forgn mins mtg, OKs Sovt INF inspectns 12-11, 929B2
    Economy & Labor
  Labor chiefs see Polish ldr, back Solidarity 1-14, 20A1
  Alfa Romeo workers OK Fiat pact 5-28, 467D1
  Electn campaign surveyed 6-14, 450A3
  1st 1/4 GDP, '86 data rptd 7-1, 612E2
  Fiat quits Telit talks 11-5, 989B1
  '88 budget prompts govt crisis 11-10—11-18, 868F1-F2
  Gen strike held 11-25, 989B3
  Montedison ousts Schimberni, names Gardini chrmn 11-26, 989A1
  3d 1/4 GDP rptd 12-19, 989A1
    Education
  Religion class compromise set 9-26—10-10, 764F3-765E1
    Environment & Pollution
  Rome traffic curbed 2-16, 168G1
  Tropical forest conf held 7-3, 569B3
  UN CFC/ozone pact signed 9-16, 673D1
    Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Poland ldr visits 1-12—1-14; sees Craxi 1-12, Pope 1-13, 19D3
  Venice limits tourists 5-7, 393B3
  Paris 9-natn antiterror mtg held 5-28, 403B3
  Missionary escapes Sudan rebels 7-24, 634B3
  Cossiga cancels UK trip 11-14, 868D3
  Argentina pres visits 12-9—12-15, 991C2
  Anti-Gypsy protests rptd 12-11, 989C3
    Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282E3; 7-15, 730F3
  Craxi resigns as premr 3-3, 146C2
  Craxi resignatn spurs crisis 3-9—4-9, Fanfani sworn 4-18, 294D2-295A1
  Fanfani govt falls, electns set 4-28, 316C1
  Electns held, CP suffers set back 6-14—6-15; 5-party coalitn seen 6-15, 450F1-C3
  Goria sworn premr, cabt listed 7-29, 555F3-556E1
  Parlt, judicial referendums OKd 11-7—11-8, 849A2
  Liberals quit coalitn 11-13; Goria heals rift, re-forms govt 11-14—11-18, 868F1-F2
  Fini named MSI ldr 12-14, 989C3
    Medicine & Health
  5th AIDS virus found 12-11, 1007G3
    Middle East Relations—*See also 'Persian' below*
  Leb explosives smuggler arrested 1-12, W Ger case linked 1-16, 11C2
  Hindawi cousin freed 2-3, 101D1
  Tunisia hotel bombs injure 7 8-3, 651F1
    Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
  EMS realigned, lira unchngd 1-12, 11A1
  Poland seeks aid, investmt 1-12—1-13, 19E3, G3
  '86 trade gap rptd 1-15, 75A1
  BankAmer '86 4th 1/4 profit, operating loss rptd 1-22, 181A3
  Group of 7 meets, bars US $ pact 2-21—2-22, 121D2-122B1
  US rpts S Africa arms sales 4-2, 218B2
  Missile export limit set 4-16, 342D2
  Chrysler sets Lamborghini purchase 4-23, 464B2
  SGS, French chip mkr set merger 4-29, 336F2-A3
  Sweden arms scandal chrgd 5-26, 393F1
  Venice 7-natn summit held 6-8—6-10, 418D2-419D2
  EC air deregulatn blocked 6-30, 484G3
  Leb ship impounded 9-3, Valsella arms sales to Iran chrgd 9-4—9-15, 680F2-F3
  Lira exchng rate sags 9-11, new measures set 9-13, 720A1
  Montedison sets Himon stake purchase 9-11, 976G2-A3
  Eureka projcts OKd 9-15, 720D2
  Deutsche Bank retains Fiat stake 9-25, 720C2
  IMF/World Bank mtg 9-29—10-1, currency shifts weighed 9-30, 736C2
  Kongsberg probe implicates Westn cos 10-21, 989G2
  Debt rate/GNP compared 10-23, 868G1
  Finsider steel job cuts set 10-25, 989C2
  EC budget plan opposed 12-4—12-5, 918F1
  Argentina econ dvpt pact signed 12-10, 991C2
  Lira exchng rate rptd 12-31, 966F2
    Obituaries
  Cossola, Carlo 1-29, 80B3
  Guttuso, Renato 1-18, 56A3
  Levi, Primo 4-11, 280E3
  Momigliano, Arnaldo Dante 9-1, 668F3
    Persian Gulf Conflict
  Iran night raids rptd 1-19, 26E2
  US minesweep aid hedged 7-30, 546C3
  Role mulled 8-10—8-13, 584C3
  Iran hits container ship 9-3, 639C3
  Leb ship impounded 9-3, Valsella arms sales chrgd 9-4—9-15, 680F2-F3
  Minesweepers sent 9-4, 657C2
  Fleet sails 9-15, UK-France agrmt set 9-23, 737D3, F3
  Bush presses Iran sanctns, lauds fleet presence 9-25, 742C2
  Escort paradox noted 12-11, 933A1
    Press & Broadcasting
  Berlusconi wins French TV stake 2-23, 268B2
  Waldheim interview aired 6-25, 459B3
    Rome Airport Raid (& Developments)
  Probe ends, 3 indictmts sought 2-5, 101A1
  US '85 Libya invasn plan rptd 2-20, 136D1
  Libya grenade link rptd 4-30, 602E1
  '85 attack trial opens 12-15, 988C3
    Sports
  WBC cruiserwgt title bout in Bergamo 2-21, 155C3
  Fila Trophy tennis results 4-5, 299C2
  San Marino Grand Prix results 5-3, 340B1
  Italian Open results 5-10, 360C1; 5-17, 376A2
  Napoli wins soccer title 5-12, 376G1
  Florence Open results 5-24, 399E2
  Aouita sets 2-mile mark 5-29, 416G1
  Aouita sets 5,000-m mark 7-22, 562G1
  Giro results rptd 7-26, 561E3
  Andrei sets shot put mark 8-12, 619D2
  Track world champ results 8-29—9-6, 667A2
  Italian Grand Prix results 9-6, 667F2
  Damiani wins Europn heavywgt title 10-9, 791F3
    Terrorism & Unrest
  '86 incidents hit low 1-5, 6D1
  Hindawi cousin freed 2-3, 101D1
  Rome robbers slay 2 cops 2-14, 168D1
  Gen slain in Rome 3-20, Red Brigades claim credit 3-23, 207B1
  Chiaie arrested in Venez 3-28, extradited 3-31, 296C1
  Paris 9-natn antiterror mtg held 5-28, 403B3
  Negri sentnc cut 6-8, 467B1
  Red Brigades ldr arrested in Paris 6-15, 720E2
  Pope/Waldheim mtg protested 6-25, 459A3
  Libya exile murders condemned 7-17, 602A2
    UN Policy & Developments
  Persian Gulf minesweep force proposed 8-10—8-13, 584C3
  CFC/ozone pact signed 9-16, 673D1
  Cordovez sees Afghan exiled king 12-5, 990D2
    U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Reagan arrives 6-3, sees Pope 6-6, 419D2
  Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 702D3
  Bush visits, sees Goria 9-25, 742C2
ITAMI, Juzo
  Tampopo released 5-22, 620G2
I Think We're Alone Now (recording)
  On best-seller list 10-24, 815B3; 11-21, 888G2
ITN—*See INDEPENDENT Television News*
ITO, Hiroshi
  Sentnc suspended 7-29, 578B1
ITO, Masayoshi
  On econ stimulus 4-7, 273E2
ITO, Soichiro
  Named Japan sci min 11-6, 853B2
ITOH & Co. Ltd., C.
  Sovt deal penalized 5-15, 397D2
  C&W wins Japan license 9-22, 743C2
IT'S All in the Playing (book)
  On best-seller list 9-25, 700E1
ITT Corp. (formerly International Telephone & Telegraph Corp.)
  S Africa withdrawal completed 6-17, 444F1
ITURBE Abasolo, Domingo (Txomin)
  Dies in car crash 2-27, 156A3
IUD (Intrauterine Device)—*See BIRTH Control*
IVAN Korotoyev (Soviet freighter)
  Iran raids 5-7, 362D2
IVAN the Terrible—*See DEMJANJUK, John*
I'VE Had the Time of My Life (recording)
  On best-seller list 11-21, 888G2
I'VE Heard the Mermaids Singing (film)
  Released 9-11, 816G1
IVEY, Judith
  Hello Again released 11-6, 944B2
IVORY, James
  Maurice released 9-18, 816B2
IVORY Coast, Republic of the (Cote D'Ivoire)—*See also ACP, GATT, OAU*
    Accidents & Disasters
  Brazil jet crash kills 49 1-3, 62F2
    Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Canada forgn min visits 8-11, 612E3
    Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282F3; 7-15, 730F3
    Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
  Debt paymts frozen 5-28, 753E3
    U.S. Relations
  Shultz visits, sees Houphouet-Boigny 1-12—1-14, 61G2
I Wanna Dance with Somebody (recording)
  On best-seller list 6-27, 472E2; 7-25, 564F2
I Want Your Sex (recording)
  On best-seller list 7-25, 564F2; 8-22, 636B2
IYER, V. R. Krishna
  Loses India pres bid 7-13, 541F3
IZELDA, Col. Honesto
  Assailed by Arroyo 9-8, 672F1

J

JABRIL, Ahmed
  Boycotts PLO mtg 4-13—4-26, 305C2
JACKSON, Bo
  Signs Raiders pact 7-14, 527B2; terms rptd 8-30, 684E1
  Debuts with Raiders 11-1, 831F2
JACKSON, Danny
  Traded to Reds 11-6, 1009A3
JACKSON, Earnest
  NFL '86 rushing ldr 1-12, 23C3
JACKSON, Sir Geoffrey (Holt Seymour)
  Dies 10-1, 748B3
JACKSON, Glenda
  Beyond Therapy released 2-27, 323E3
JACKSON, Henry Martin (Scoop) (1912-83)
  Evans sets Sen retiremt 10-20, 805B1
JACKSON, Hernell (Jeep)
  Dies 5-1, 2 drug suspects arrested 5-13, 399C3
JACKSON, Janet
  Let's Wait Awhile on best seller list 3-28, 212C2
JACKSON, Rev. Jesse L.
    Foreign Issues
  Protests Reagan policy 4-25, 313E2
  In Calif arms cntr protest 9-5, 679C2
  Visits Persian Gulf states 11-26—11-27, 896F1
    Labor
  At AFL-CIO mtg 2-18, 127C2
    Presidential Campaign
  Trails in poll 1-25, 64A3
  Southn preferne polled 3-15, 225F3
  Open Iowa com 3-19, 203C1
  Scores Impac 4-14, 261F2
  Hatcher loses primary 5-5, 369E2
  Post-Hart standing polled 5-17, 429A1
  Weighs vp bid 5-28, Biden rejcts 6-9, 430C1
  Forms exploratory com 6-5, 430D1
  Farrakhan mutes support 6-20, 481D2
  In Dem TV debate 7-1, 495A2
  PUSH fscl chaos rptd 7-4, funding rpt refusal scored 7-16, 514C3, E3
  2d in Dem poll 8-5, 591A1
  '84 threats claimed 8-12, 605C3
  Funding rptd 8-13, 605B3
  '84 TV coverage faulted 8-20, 605C3
  Stumps Womens Caucus 8-21, 626F2
  Iowa pres preferne polled 8-30, 644D3
  Launches pres bid 9-7, 659A1
  Tops southn preferne poll 10-4, 758G1
  Steps down at PUSH, fscl crisis resolved 10-7, 759D1
  Seeks TV ad cancellatn 10-8, 759C1
  Launches bid 10-10, 758B1
  Gary mayor rptd on payroll 10-23, 804C3*
  Denies pot use 11-7, 842G1
  Billy Carter backs 11-11, 916E1
  4th in Iowa poll 11-15, 866B1
  Rebuts Babbitt on Soc Sec 'needs test' 11-19, 916F1
  Gets Secret Svc protectn 11-23, 916C2
  In 12-candidate TV debate 12-1, 915G2
  Evans loses Chicago mayoral bid 12-2, 896E1
  Trails Hart in Dem poll 12-17, 935F3*
    Rights Issues
  In Ga march 1-24, 51D2
  In DC gay march 10-11, 761B2
    Sports
  Calls off baseball boycott 6-29, 527E1
JACKSON, Mark
  In NBA draft 6-22, 470E3
JACKSON, Michael
  Jehovah Witness ties rptd severed 5-30, 6-7, 456D2
  'Bad' released 8-31, solo tour begins 9-13, 684F2
  I Just Can't Stop Loving You on best-seller list 9-19, 700G1
  Bad on best-seller lists 10-24, 815A3, B3; 11-21, 888A3; 12-26, 1012A1
JACKSON, Reggie
  Retiremt set, career home runs rptd 10-4, 747B3
JACKSON, Rev. Richard
  Loses Southn Baptist ldrship bid 6-16, 484B2
JACKSON, Terrence Peter (Silas Trim Bissell)
  Nabbed by FBI 1-20, 40G2
  Pleads guilty 5-1, 340B3
  Sentenced 6-25, 472D1
JACKSON, Theresa
  Convicted 10-30, 1011F2
JACKSON, Judge Thomas Penfield
  Blocks Deaver indictmt 2-25, 128B3
  Rejcts Deaver indictmt challng 3-11, 178D3
  Dismisses GM brake suit 4-14, 263C3
  Delays Deaver trial 5-28, 450C1
  Quashes Canadian amb subpoena 6-22, 482A2
  Deaver jury selectn begins 7-13, secrecy barred 7-15; trial postponed 7-16, 518C1
  Deaver convicted 12-16, 934F1, C3-E3, 935A2
JACKSON, Travis
  Dies 7-27, 580B3
JACKSONVILLE (Fla.) University
  Murphy in NBA draft 6-22, 470E3
JACOB, Gilberte
  Testifies at Barbie trial 5-21, 500B2
JACOB, John E.
  Issues black status rpt, assails admin 1-14, 34G3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

JACOBS, Irwin L.
Sells Borg-Warner stake to GAF 3-27, 386E2
Greyhound deters hostile takeover 5-27, 496F3
JACOBS, Pat
Indicted 5-21, 399C3
JACOBSEN, Allan F.
Sees Gorbachev 12-10, 911D1
JACOBSEN, David P.
Vs Arab bias 4-3, 241C1
Hakim Iran-contra testimony 6-3—6-5, 406C2
JACOB'S Ladder (recording)
On best-seller list 2-21, 132A2
JAFELICE, Raymond
Care Bears' Adventure in Wonderland released 8-7, 620E1
JAFFE, Allan
Dies 3-9, 172C3
JAFFE, Harold W.
Disclaims AIDS heterosexual epidemic 6-4, 427D1
JAGGER, Mick
Girlfriend arrested 1-21, 56B1; chrgs dropped 2-20, 131E3
JAIME, Vicente
Named finance min 9-16, 672C1
JAITE, Martin
Loses Italian Open 5-17, 376A2
Wins Count of Godo 9-27, 727E1
JAKES, John
Heaven and Hell on best-seller list 10-23, 815E2; 11-20, 888C2
JAKES, Milos
Named Czech CP secy gen, facts on 12-17, 938G3-939F1
JAKI, Rev. Stanley L.
Wins Templeton Prize 3-5, 196E1
JALLOUD, Maj. Abdul Salaam
At Arab League summit 11-8—11-11, 833B2
JAMAICA—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, IDB, OAS*
Crime & Civil Disorders
Reggae star slain 9-11, 684G3
Economy & Labor
Growth estimates cut 1-15, 94C2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Thatcher visits 7-17—7-19, 531D3
ACP meets in Kingston 11-2, 837C1
Seaga sees Haiti ldr 12-10, 921F1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Indus min fired 1-9, 94C2
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282F3; 7-15, 730F3
Independnc anniv marked 7-18, 531D3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
IMF loan OKd 1-15, 94F1
Club of Paris debt rescheduled 11-20, 1005A2
Carib econ mtg held 12-1, 890A2
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
US DEA pilots detained in Bahamas 4-8—4-23, 355A2
Obituaries
Manley, Edna 2-9, 132C3
Tosh, Peter 9-11, 684G3
Sports
Mazda Champions golf results 12-20, 963C3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
JAMAIL Jr., Joseph D.
Texaco/Pennzoil judgemt upheld 2-12, 104C3
Texaco files bankruptcy 4-12, 259B3, 260E1
Texaco questns Tex judicial integrity 11-4, 826A1
Settles Texaco/Pennzoil case 12-19, 955A3
JAMES, Barry
UPI names new editing team 1-6, 68E2
JAMES, Dion
NL batting ldr 10-4, 747D2
JAMES, Henry (1843-1916)
DC art historian arrested 8-18, 619F2
JAMES, P. D.
Taste for Death on best-seller list 10-23, 815G2
JAMES B. Beam Distilling Co.—*See under AMERICAN Brands Inc.*
JAMES Bond (fictional character)
Living Daylights released 7-31, 620G1
JAMES Herriot's Dog Stories (book)
On best-seller list 5-29, 400C2
JAMIE Securities Co.
Boesky paymts probed 1-15—2-6, 103E2
JANSA, Lubomir
Finds asteroid crater in N Atlantic 6-17, 562G3
JANUARY, Don
Wins Tourn of Champs Srs 1-10, 24A1
JANVRIN, Robin
Named Queen's press secy 3-3, 156F1
JAPAN—*See also GATT, GENEVA Committee, IDB, OECD*
Accidents & Disasters
'85 JAL crash rpt issued, faulty repairs blamed 6-19, 491G3
Arts & Sciences
Comic Magazine released in US 1-16, 40C2
Anti-semitic books trigger Westn fears 3-12, 3-29, 274B2
Tange wins Pritzger 3-18, 236E1
Yasuda IDd as Van Gogh buyer 4-8, 856F1
Tampopo released in US 5-22, 620G2
Jackson opens solo tour in Tokyo 9-13, 684F2
Nobel won by Tonegawa 10-12, 771A3
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Chernobyl anniv protests 4-26, 306G1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Brokerage fraud spreads 1-29, Nomura found liable 1-30, 191C3
Gunman attacks rptrs 5-3, 359D3
Toshiba fined in Sovt deal 5-15, execs chrgd 5-28, 397F1
Tanaka '83 convictn upheld 7-29, 578A1
Defense & Armed Forces—*See also 'Disarmament' below*
Spending ceiling ended 1-23, 79B2
US secret A-pact rptd 4-6, 273E3
Reagan hails spending 4-30, 301C2
China assails 'militarism' 5-6, 379B3
Deng remark causes tiff 6-4, 490C2
'Star Wars' pact signed, US assured on security 7-21, 601F3
Naval attache expelled by USSR 8-20, 640C3
US fighter purchase, antisub resrch set 10-2, 769B2
US F-16 chosen 10-21, 778C2
Sovt bomber warned 12-9, Moscow regrets 12-10, 998A1
'88 budget OKd by cabt 12-23, 997E2
Disarmament & Arms Control
US ABM treaty shift 'concern' voiced 2-5, 82B1
Sovt INF (medium-range) missile offer questnd 3-2, 134G2; Shultz reassures 3-6, 157A2
USSR bars Asian missile cuts 4-16, 254E2
Missile export limit set 4-16, 342D2
USSR sets Asia missile removal terms 5-19, 364F3
Nakasone hails Asia missile ban 7-23, 529E2
Hiroshima anniv marked by Geneva Com 8-6, 568G3
Nakasone hails INF accord 9-21, 687C1
Economy & Labor
Brokerage fraud spreads 1-29, Nomura found liable 1-30, 191B3
Sales tax spurs Diet walkout 2-7, protests 3-1, 151D3
Nippon Steel sets cutbacks 2-13, Kawasaki trims work force 2-17, 151G3-152F1
Discount rate cut 2-20, 121G1, 122D1
Jan jobless hits 3% 3-2, 151A3
Tax issue costs LDP by-electn 3-8, 191E1
'86 mfg wage rate rptd 3-11, 296A1
'86 4th 1/4 GNP rptd 3-17, 191C1
Rail privatzn completed 4-1, 274C1
Econ stimulus unveiled, reform efforts faulted 4-7, 273E2-D3
'87 budget passed, sales tax shelved 4-23, 297G2
Econ rpt issued, expansn urged 4-23, 302D1
Discount rate cut set 4-30, 301C1
Sales tax ended 5-13, 359C3
Stimulus plan enlarged 5-29, 414B3-415A1
'86 steel losses posted 5-29, 415G1-B2
Housing costs rptd 6-7, 542A2
'86 GNP growth rptd 6-16, 542E1
Oil deregulatn OKd 6-17, 542C2
'87-88 growth forecast 6-18, 510C2
Banks end land speculatn loans 7-22, 542G1
Suplmtl budget OKd 7-24, savings tax backed 7-31, 577E3
1st 1/2 jobless rate rptd 7-31, 578E1
Group of 5 tax rates ranked 9-11, 720D2
Seibu chrmn tops billionaire list 9-20, 772D2
Tokyo stock mkt posts record loss 10-19—10-23, 773A1, D1, 776C1; slides, interventn chrgd 10-26—10-30, 796D3, 797D1, D2, E2
Tokyo stock mkt stabilizes 11-2—11-6, 822B2
Takeshita outlines policies 11-7, 853D2
Sony sets CBS Records purchase 11-18, 864B3
JAL denatlzd 11-18, 886E1
62 unions merge 11-20, 886D1
2d 1/4 GNP rptd 12-4, '88 growth forecast 12-22, 997G2
Govt sells JAL shares 12-15—12-17, 998C1
'88 budget OKd by cabt 12-23, 997D2
Nov jobless rate rptd 12-25, 997A3
Tokyo stock index yr-end level rptd 12-28, 970B2
Education
US schls compared 1-3, 128C1
US math skills assessed 1-10, 127G3
Econ stimulus plan enlarged 5-29, 414F3
Environment & Pollution
UN ozone pact signed 9-16, 673C1-E1
Island reconstructn set 11-26, 998D1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
China ldr sees LDP secy gen 1-13, 9F2
N Korea family defects 1-15, 194A3
Taiwan wins Peking suit 2-26, 379C3
China ldr lauds Tanaka 3-3, 149B3
PI gunmen free Mitsui exec 3-31, 276F3-277A1
China tensns rise 5-6, 379G2
Sovt spy ring broken 5-19, 437B2
Paris 9-natn antiterror mtg held 5-28, 403B3
China ties worsen 5-29—6-28, Deng remark causes tiff 6-4, 490A2
S Korea rally burns flag 7-9, 489D1
Gorbachev scores ties 7-22, Tokyo rebuts 7-23, 529B2, E2
Sovts trade expulsns 8-20, Nakasone plays down rift 8-21, 640A3
KAL bomb suspects seized 12-1, 903F1, G1, B2
Takeshita sees ASEAN ldrs 12-15, 933A1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tanaka returns to pub eye 1-2, 191D3
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 282G3; 7-15, 730G3; 11-6, 853A2
LDP loses Iwate by-electn 3-8, Nakasone support slips 3-10, 191E1
LDP set back in local electns 4-12, 297F3
Tanaka factn splits 7-1, 578C1
Oppositn mounts Diet boycott 7-31, 578A1
Hirohito has surgery 9-22, 727G2
LDP ldrship talks open 10-8; Nakasone breaks stalemate, names Takeshita successor 10-20, 778E1
Takeshita assumes LDP ldrship 10-31, elected premr 11-6; names cabt, outlines policies 11-6—11-7, 853C1-E2
Medicine & Health
AIDS deaths rptd 1-20—2-25, measures unveiled 2-24, 191E2
Infant mortality rptd 2-2, 70B2
A-bomb dose data revised 12-18, 1006G1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US stock rally continues 1-5—1-23, 32C2
Unisys, Allied-Signal set MCC exit 1-5, 51E3
US studies semiconductor lead 1-5, 67G2
US computer chip consortium planned 1-6, 67E2
US, UK set bank standards 1-8, 11G3
US '86 auto sales 1-8, 67A1
Honda plans US expansn 1-8, 67C1
UK '86 auto mkt share rptd 1-8, 106C3
Yen hits high vs US $ 1-14, 10B2
US '86 trade surplus rptd 1-16, 10F2
Miyazawa in US $ talks 1-21, yen rises 1-22, 25A1
US auto export curbs extended 1-27, 66C3
US '86, Dec trade gap rptd; Nov revised 1-30, 65E1, A2
US T-note auctn rates mixed 2-3—2-5, 87E1
'85 top US arms importer 2-3, 164A3
Group of 7 meets, US $ stability backed 2-21—2-22, 121D2-122B1
Yen falls vs US $ 2-23, 122C1
US Jan trade gap rptd, Dec '86 revised 2-27, 142C3
Shultz presses imports entry 3-6, 157B2
Fujitsu drops Fairchild deal 3-16, 180F1
US '86, 4th 1/4 paymts deficit rptd, 3d 1/4 revised 3-17, 201E2
Intl phone deal set, UK role curbed 3-18, 187E2
US-IDB loan control disputed 3-18—3-25, 219F2
Nippon sets Shearson stake 3-23, 224F2
US trade pkg passes House coms 3-25, 214G1
US sets retaliatory electronic tariffs 3-27, US $, Tokyo index plunges 3-30—4-3, 213A1-214C1
Econ stimulus unveiled 4-7, 273E2
Group of 7 currency pact reaffrmd 4-8, US $ plunges vs yen 4-9, 238A3, D3
Stock mkts surpass US 4-13, Nikkei posts record gain 4-14, 258G3-259C1
EC issues trade warning 4-13, 4-27, 302D3
US Feb trade gap rptd, Jan revised 4-14, 260G2
US $ plummets vs yen 4-14, 260B3
Missile export limit set 4-16, 342D2
US imposes tariffs 4-17, 260B2
Forgn futures trading OKd 4-22, 302B2
Econ rpt issued, trade surplus cut urged 4-23, 302D1
Zenith trust case appeal rejctd by Sup Ct, countersuits rptd 4-27, 311G3
Nakasone eases US, EC tensns 4-29—5-2, 301A1-G2
China '86 export share rptd 4-29, 379D3
US trade pkg passes House 4-30, 301C1, 302C2
'86 trade surplus, exports rptd 5-1, 302A1
US T-note auctn rates rise 5-5—5-7, 333E3
Farm subsidy cuts urged by OECD 5-12, 404B2
US Mar trade gap rptd 5-14, 367A3
Toshiba fined in Sovt deal 5-15, execs chrgd 5-28, 397F1
3d World aid boost vowed 5-21, 415A1
US attys accredited 5-21, 437F1
USSR ends whaling 5-22, 510D2-A3
Finance permits slated 5-25, 415D1
'86 top creditor rptd 5-26, record forgn investmts 5-28, 542G2-C3
US $ interventn, yen exchng rate rptd 5-29, 404A1
Stimulus plan enlarged 5-29, 414B3-415A1
'86 steel losses posted 5-29, 415G1-B2
Volcker resignatn reactn 6-2—6-3, 405A1
Sullivan hits S Africa trade 6-3, 443F2
Financial deregulatn set 6-4, 542D2
US aide backs bank consolidatn 6-7, 496G3
Venice 7-natn summit held 6-8—6-10, US eases tarriffs 6-8, 418E2, 419D1
US Apr trade gap rptd 6-12, 445D2
Toshiba/Sovt furor builds 6-16—7-1; US Sen bans imports 6-30, execs quit 7-1, 477F3
IWC tightens scientific-kill rules, rpts '86 abuses 6-25—6-26; Tokyo quits 6-26, 510B3
Dainippon launches Reichhold bid 6-25, rejctd 7-1; sweetened offer OKd 8-25, 713D3
'86 3d World aid rptd 6-29, 510G1
1st 1/2 Eurobond mkt ldr 7-1, 720B2
Toshiba/Sovt deal brings US penalty 7-7; Nakasone assails 7-14, tougher curbs vowed 7-16, 506B1-B2
US May trade gap rptd, Apr revised 7-15, 513D1
Philip Morris 2d 1/4 profit rptd 7-16, 630E1
Sovt deal spurs US import ban 7-21, 534G3
'Star Wars' pact signed, US assured on security 7-21, 601F3
Eur 1st 1/2 sales rptd 7-22, 720F1
Intl debt study urged 7-27, 601E2
US unveils superconductor plan 7-28, 589E2, F3
'86 exports rptd 8-4, 601D3
US T-note auctn rates rise 8-11—8-13, 590A2
US June trade gap rptd, May revised 8-16, 604A1
US July trade gap rptd 9-11, 691F2
Fujitsu, IBM settle software dispute 9-15, 678C3
C&W wins license 9-22, 743A2
'85 telecom trade data rptd 9-22, 743C2
IMF/World Bank mtg 9-29—10-1, currency shifts weighed 9-30, 736C2
Reagan urges growth 9-29, 736C3
Brazil loans downgraded 9-30, 851B3
US fighter purchase, antisub resrch set 10-2, 769B2
Persian Gulf aid pledged 10-6, 738D1
US commerce ofcl resigns 10-8, conduct scored 10-27, 971E3
US stocks plunge 10-14—10-16, 756A1
US Aug trade gap rptd 10-14, 756A2
US F-16 chosen 10-21, 778C2
S Africa trade tops US 10-22, 837A1
Yen exchng rate rptd 10-23, 775G1
Debt rate/GNP compared 10-23, 868A2
US bans Iran imports 10-26, 797A3
US $ falls vs yen 10-28, 797B2; 11-5, 822D1; 11-9—11-13, 838D2
GATT orders agri quotas lifted 10-30, Tokyo stalls 12-3, 921C2
Iran oil curbs vowed 10-31, 933C1
US cuts punitive tariffs 11-4, 844B2
MIT cancels supercomputer deal 11-5, 844C1
Central bankers meet, US budget gap scored 11-8—11-9, 838B3
US Sept trade gap rptd 11-12, 842E3
US scores constructn curbs 11-19—11-20, 886A1
Yen hits post-war high vs US $ 11-30, 892D2
Yasuda purchases Paine Webber stake 11-30, 938B1
Reagan flubs interest rate query 12-3, 895A3
US constructn ban passes House 12-3, 921B3
US Oct trade gap rptd 12-10, 913E2
Nov trade surplus rptd 12-10, 997B3
Nissan, Honda boost UK investmts 12-14, 12-29, 985C3
Takeshita pledges ASEAN aid 12-15, 933A1
33 economists warn on imbalances 12-16, 967B1-D1
Nikko wins US bond mkt access 12-16, 977F1-B2
Tokyo exchng admits 16 firms 12-16, 997D3
US fishery pact extensn clears Cong 12-18, 12-19, signed 12-29, 971C2
Intl bank capital pact set 12-20, 967F1
Whaling protested 12-21, ship departs 12-22, 998C1
US constructn curb enacted in '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 949F1
Angola arms deals rptd 12-23, 990F3
'88 budget OKd by cabt 12-23, 997F2
3-wheel ATVs banned in US 12-30, 981F1
Yen exchng rate rptd 12-31, 966B2
Obituaries
Hirasawa, Sadamichi 5-10, 360C3
Inayama, Yoshihiro 10-9, 772C3
Kishi, Nobosuke 8-7, 596B3
Takamatsu, Prince 2-3, 80G3
Persian Gulf Conflict
Kuwaiti tanker departs gulf 8-1—8-3, 566C2

Minesweeper role hedged 8-29, 657E2
Iran hits tanker, 2-day boycott declared 9-3, 639D3
2 tankers hit 9-30; Iran protest lodged 10-2, gulf aid pledged 10-6, 737C1, E1, 738D1
US raid vs Iran 'understood' 10-19, 777G3
Iran oil curbs vowed 10-31, 933C1
Press & Broadcasting
Gunman attacks 2 rptrs 5-3, 359D3
China expels rptr 5-8, 379E2
Space & Space Flights
US space statn cooperatn affrmd 2-12, 100E2
Sports
Japan Bowl results 1-11, 23A3
Bridgestone Doubles results 2-1, 80G1
Horner signs with Swallows 4-14, 279D1
Srs Grand Slam results 4-19, 299E1
Suntory Japan Open results 4-19, 299E2
Dunlop Intl Open results 4-26, 322F2
Kinugasa sets consecutive baseball games mark 6-13, 471F2
Sovt baseball tourn officiated 7-5, 503G3
Pan Pacific Open results 9-20, 699B3
Seiko Super tennis results 10-25, 831E3
Japan Grand Prix results 11-1, 830G3
Japanese Series results 11-1, 831B1
Mazda Japan Classic results 11-8, 856A1
Taiheiyo Masters results 11-15, 872G1
Dunlop Phoenix results 11-22, 904B1
Righetti rejcts Tokyo Giants offer 12-22, 1009G2
Terrorism & Unrest
Sales tax protests 3-1, 151E3
Paris 9-natn antiterror mtg held 5-28, 403B3
Red Army ldr seized 11-21, 886F1
UN Policy & Developments
S Africa sanctns res abstentn 2-20, 218C3
Kuranari addresses UNCTAD mtg 7-27, 601E2
CFC/ozone pact signed 9-16, 673C1-E1
Nakasone addresses Assemb 9-21, 687C1
UNESCO pullout threatened 10-7—10-18, 779G2, B3, C3
'88-89 budget vote abstentn 12-21, 969G1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Shultz visits 3-6, 157G1
Kuranari cancels visit 3-11, 191C2
Nakasone in US 4-29—5-2, 301A1-G2
Weinberger visits 6-28—6-29, 478F1
US mil sex bias rpt issued 9-16, 975D1
WWII internmt reparatns passes US House 9-17, 679A1
JAPAN Air Lines (JAL)
'85 Mt Ogura crash rpt issued, faulty repairs blamed 6-19, 491G3
Denatlzd 11-18, 886E1
Govt sells shares 12-15—12-17, 998C1
JAPAN Broadcasting Corp.—*See NIPPON Hoso Kyokai*
JAQUES Ltd.
Union-ALP ties challngd, damages ordrd 2-19, 188F2
JARAMILLO, Bernardo
Hints renewed violence 9-3, 665A2
JARDINE Matheson Holdings Ltd.
Powers named managing dir 6-8, 456A2
JAROSLAVSKY, Cesar
Amnesty bill enacted 5-15—6-8, overturned 6-12, 452D2
JARRETT (U.S. frigate)
Iran mine ship raided 9-21—9-22, 2d vessel warned 9-22, 685C1, A2
JARRYD, Anders
Wins Australian Open doubles 1-24, 80F1
Wins French Open doubles 6-7, 439C2
Wins US Open doubles 9-14, 683A3
Loses Benson & Hedges 11-15, 872B2
Sweden wins Davis Cup 12-20, 963B3
JARUZELSKI, Gen. Wojciech (Polish president)
In Italy 1-12—1-14, sees Pope 1-13, 19D3
Sees Nakasone 1-16, 175C1
Sees Whitehead 1-31, 73A3
Backs Sovt reforms 2-21, 186A2
In Moscow, Gorbachev hosts luncheon 4-21, 288G3
Greets Pope, defends regime 6-8, 434F2; chides visit 6-14, 451D1
Sees Bush 9-27, 742F2
Endorses econ reforms 10-8, 762C3
In USSR, marks Bolshevik Revolutn 11-2—11-7, 817C1, 820G1, 847D2
Backs reforms 11-25, 900B1, E1
Hails INF pact 12-9, 911B3
Assesses reform referendum 12-15, 986D2
Glemp urges reform support 12-25, 986G2
JARVIK, Dr. Robert K.
Fired as Symbion chrmn/CEO 4-26, 484D1
Weds 8-23, 635G3
JARVIS, Doug
Consecutive games streak ends 10-11, 792A2
JARVIS, Gregory B. (1944-86)
Meml svc at Arlington 1-28, 87C2
JARVIS, Howard (1903-86)
Gann bares AIDS diagnosis 6-9, 440A3
JARVIS, Judge James H.
Imposes Ford 'gag' order 4-29, eases curb 5-5, 430F2
JASINOWSKI, Jerry
On '86, Dec indl output 1-16, 30F2
JAUNARENA, Horacio
Rpts mil base ordr restored 4-22, 287A2
Resignatn asked 9-8, 663C2
Retains cabt post 9-16, 681G2
JAUREGUI, Roman
Named Basque coalitn dep 2-23, 146F3
JAVA Gold (race horse)
Wins Travers Stakes 8-22, 635G2
JAVED Miandad
In England Test series 6-4—8-11, 651C3
JAVELIN
Whitbread wins world champ 9-6, 667D2
JAWS the Revenge (film)
Released 7-17, 620F1
JAYASURIYA, Gamani
Quits over Tamil autonomy plan 11-11, 855G1
JAYEWARDENE, Junius R. (Sri Lanka president)
Warns vs massacre reprisals 4-18, 287F2
In India peace talks 7-16—7-29, signs pact 7-29, 545B1, E2, 546A1
On India peace pact 8-7, 579B2
Unhurt in Parlt attack 8-18, 618D1, A2
Drops interim cncl plan 10-30, 830D3
JAZZ—*See MUSIC*
JAZZ Section (Czech cultural organization)
Pleas mount, '86 UK petitn rptd 1-4, 53A2
Ldrs tried 3-10—3-11, sentncd 3-11, 166E1
JEAN de Florette (film)
Released 6-26, 528C2
Manon of the Spring released 11-6, 944E2
JEANETTE
Sterilizatn set 4-30, 352D3
JEANNIOT, Pierre
Suspends Air Canada svc 11-27, 901C3
JEANTOT, Philippe
Wins BOC Challng, sets sailing mark 5-7, 376B2
JEFFCOAT, Jim
NFL '86 sack ldr 1-12, 23G3
JEFFERIES, Boyd L.
Admits stock fraud 3-19, 179A1
Lewis named in case 3-23, 262B1
Pleads guilty 4-16, 310A3
JEFFERIES Group Inc.
Jefferies admits stock fraud 3-19, 179A1
Lewis named in case 3-23, 262B1
Jefferies pleads guilty 4-16, 310A3
JEFFERSON, Sir George
Brit Telecom freezes rates 8-13, 610G1
Resigns as Brit Telecom chrmn 9-9, 680A2
JEFFERSON Memorial (Washington, D.C.)
Reagan delivers address 7-3, 494G3
JEFFIRES, Haywood
In NFL draft 4-28, 321F2
JEFFORDS, Rep. James M. (R, Vt.)
Kunin declines Sen bid 8-9, 591A3
Backs tax-hike pkg 10-29, 803C1
JEHOVAH'S Witnesses
Jackson's ties rptd severed 5-30, 6-7, 456D2
JELEN, Eric
Splits Davis Cup singles 7-24, 7-26, loses doubles 7-25, 562D1
JEMISON, Dr. Mae C.
Named astronaut trainee 6-5, 516B1
JENCO, Rev. Lawrence Martin
Tower Comm rpt chronology 2-26, 118F3
Vs Arab bias 4-3, 241C1
JENKINS, Lord (Roy Jenkins)
Scores BBC 'Zircon' raid 2-2, 72C1
Elected Oxford chancellor 3-14, 196B2
Loses MP seat 6-11, 418B2
Backs SDP/Liberal merger 8-6, 575D1; 8-31, 647A3
JENKINS, Clive
Elected TUC pres 9-11, 662E3
JENKINS, David
Indicted 5-21, 399C3
Pleads guilty in steroids case 11-6, 963D3
JENKINS, Rep. Edward (D, Ga.)
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
McFarlane testifies 5-11—5-14, 347C1
North testifies 7-10, 511B1
JENKINS, James E.
Wedtech probe widened 5-11, 348C1
Nofziger indicted in Wedtech probe 7-16, 512C2
JENKINS, Ken
NFL '86 punt return ldr 1-12, 23G3
JENKINS, Paul
Hits S Africa press curbs 1-29, 44A2
JENNINGS, Dave
Jets cut in NFL playoffs 1-3, 8D2
JENNINGS, Edward
Fires Bruce 11-16, 1009D1
JENNINGS, Paul J.
Dies 9-7, 668D3
JENNINGS, Peter
Interviews Reagan 12-3, 895D1
JENSEN, Judge D. Lowell
Declines FBI post 7-24, 550A2
JEREISSATI, Tasso
Finance min post vetoed 4-27, 317G2
JEREMIAS, James
Lost Boys released 7-31, 620A2
JERKER (play)
FCC warns Calif statn, files obscenity complaint 4-16, 264A3
FCC warning upheld 11-24, 899G2
JERUSALEM—*See under ARAB-Israeli Developments*
JERUSALEM Prize for the Freedom of the Individual in Society
Coetzee honored 4-9, 323C3
JESSURUN, Arti
Resigns as Suriname health min 2-12, 171A3
JESUITS (Society of Jesus)
Missionary escapes Sudan rebels 7-24, 634B3
French priest slain in Leb 9-24, 893D3
JETT, Joan
Light of Day released 2-6, 324G1
JEWELRY & Precious Gems
'86 record sapphire purchase disputed 2-13, 132A1
Kenya ruby mine scandal resurfaces 3-5, 193E1
Windsor collectn auctnd 4-2—4-3, 252C1
Sovt pvt business barred 5-1, 354A1
French diamond scandal unfolds 5-13—10-22, 848A3-F3
Marcos seizure upheld by Sup Ct 6-26, 479B2
Beverly Hills store '86 besieger sentncd 7-8, 517D3
Argentina price freeze exclusn 10-14, 766A1
Mergers & Acquisitions
Ratners sets Sterling purchase 7-3, 517D1
Investcorp sets Chaumet purchase 7-10, 848C3
Obituaries
Schlumberger, Jean 8-29, 652E3
JEWISH Committee for Interreligious Consultations, International
Waxman lauds papal mtg 9-1, 641D1
JEWISH Defense League (JDL)
Kahane regains US citizenshp 2-20, 131F3
JEWISH Organizations, Conference of Presidents of Major American
Abram assures Israel on meddling 10-7, 780G3
JEWISON, Norman
Moonstruck released 12-16, 944E2
JEWS for Jesus Inc.
LA airport case decided by Sup Ct 6-15, 462D1
JEWS & Judaism—*See also group, personal names*
LA Passover primary affrmd 1-7, 35B3
1866 rights law broadened by Sup Ct 5-18, 368B2
Presbyterian draft study downgraded 6-16, 484G1
Rehnquist Sup Ct term assessed 6-26, 480D3
Church of Christ upholds covenant, ldrs welcome 6-30, 517A2-E2
Yeshiva anniv stamp rptd altered 8-14, 619G3
Appointments & Resignations
ADL dir named 7-20, 544B3
Ginsburg named to Sup Ct 10-29, 801B1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
NYC archbp in Israel visit furor 1-1—1-10; tours Holy Land 1-1—1-5, sees Pope 1-7, 29A2
Israel interior min blasts Reform Jews 1-5, quits in ID stamp furor 1-6, 110B1
Iran detains US rptr 1-31—2-4, 84B3
Shamir in US 2-16—2-25, 136G3
Italy signs rights pact 2-27, 168E1
Australians protest Sovt policy 3-3, 328D1
Israel pressed on Pollard case 3-6—3-12, cabt OKs probe 3-11, 158A3-159F1
Japan anti-semitic books trigger Westn fears 3-12, 3-29, 274B2
Pollard case repercussns 3-15—4-2; US espionage revealed 3-15, Israeli col resigns 3-29, 217F1-F3
Israel curbs S Africa ties 3-18—3-19; US, Pretoria reactn 3-20—4-2, 217G3-218F1
Hungary unveils Wallenberg meml 4-15, 323G1
Papal visit to W Ger scored 4-30—5-4, 328G1-C2
Israel in Reform convert deal 5-13, 363A3
Shultz hits Sovt policies 5-17, 364C1
Istanbul synagogue reopens 5-20, 393E3
Pope receives Waldheim amid protests 6-25, AJC bars mtg 6-26, 459D2-C3
Israel defeats stricter definitn 7-8, 522A2
S Africa liberals jeered by neofacists 7-21, 617F1
Jerusalem police, ultraorthodox clash in Sabbath movie protest 8-29, 997D2
Pope sees Jewish ldrs, Holocaust documt planned 9-1, 640F3-641A2
Eur anti-Semitism surge rptd 9-7, 720A3
Pope sees ldrs in Miami 9-11, 674F3
French pres candidate stumbles on Holocaust remark 9-13, 694F2
Israel imposes S Africa sanctns 9-16—9-20, 837D1
USSR issues Uruguay invite 10-7, 738A3
Ultraorthodox, Arabs clash on Temple Mount 10-11, 928A1
RC cardinal prompts protests 10-24—11-18, DC conf postponed 11-19, 899B1
US enacts French/N African schl funds in omnibus '88 spending 12-22, 950B2
US ldrs protest Israeli backlash 12-24, 946A1
Middle East—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments*
Nazi Issues—*See NAZIS*
Obituaries
Kovner, Abba 9-25, 728D3
Levi, Primo 4-11, 280E3
Levich, Benjamin 1-19, 56C3
Perlmutter, Nathan 7-12, 528G3
Raikin, Arkady I (rptd) 12-21, 964E3
Soviet Emigration Issue
Israel links peace role 1-28, 109A1
Zelichenok pardon rptd 2-10, 83C1
Begun detentn protested 2-12—2-13, freed 2-20, 97D2
Sovt emigratn rptd up 3-24—3-30, US sees gains 3-30, 255G1-G2
Sakharov, other dissidents see Thatcher 3-31—4-1, 215C2
Shultz in Moscow, sees 'refuseniks' 4-13, 253D1
Gorbachev sees US reps 4-15, 327A3
Feltsman gives Moscow recital 4-21, 323B1
Lerner, Begun, other refuseniks get exit visas 7-2—12-21, 988A1
Israel links peace plan 10-21, 780F3
Gorbachev defends policies 11-30, 891G1
Moscow, DC protests 12-6—12-7; summit fails to resolve issues 12-8—12-10, 905E1, F2, 910G2, G3
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Evangelical quits Kemp campaign 12-7, 916E1
JEYARETNAM, Joshua Benjamin
Held 5-30, 438F3
JHABVALA, Ruth Prawer
Wins Oscar 3-30, 236A1
JIANG Qing (Chiang Ching)
Release rumored 12-28—12-31, 993E3
JIANG Zemin
Elected to Politburo 11-2, 821F2
JIM and Tammy Show, The (TV show)—*See PTL Club*
JIMENEZ, Neal
River's Edge released 5-8, 528G2
JIMENEZ Gonzalez, Juan Carlos
Slain in hijack bid 3-10, 436D3
JIMENEZ Rivera, Armando
Charged 1-14, 18F2
Pleads guilty 4-24, sentncd 6-22, 499F2
JIMINEZ, Joe
2d in Bank One Srs 9-6, 667A3
JIM Walter Corp.
Kohlberg sets buyout 8-13, 712C3
JOANNA'S Husband and David's Wife (book)
On best-seller list 3-27, 212A2
JOANOU, Phil
3 O'Clock High released 10-9, 816A3
JOB Bias—*See under LABOR*
JOB Corps—*See U.S. GOVERNMENT—LABOR—ETA*
JOBS, Steven P.
Perot jt venture set 2-2, 88E1
JOCHUM, Eugen
Dies 3-26, 236C3
JODIDIO, Dimitry
Settles Christie's suit 1-21, 280A1
JOE, Danny
Wins Yukon by-electn 2-2, 149A1
JOEL, Billy
Opens Sovt tour 7-26, 580B2
JOEL, Jim
Maori Venture wins steeplechase 4-4, 299F1
JOHANSSON, Stefan
2d in Belgian Grand Prix 5-17, 376A1
2d in W Ger Grand Prix 7-26, 561A3
JOHN, Elton
'86 Czech plea rptd 1-4, 53D2
Has throat surgery 1-6, 8B3
Maxwell seeks Watford purchase 11-21, bid rejctd 12-15, 1009F3
JOHN, Tommy
Re-signs with Yankees 1-8, 23A2
JOHN and the Missus (film)
Pinsent wins Genie 3-18, 236E1
JOHNANSEN, Inge
Statoil successor confrmd 11-26, 989C1
JOHN Birch Society
Mecham recall drive starts 7-6, 515F1
JOHN Fairfax Ltd.
Queensland Press bid offered 1-4, 21D1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event | Page | Margin Letter | Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

HWT bid launched 1-20, fails 1-22, 54G1
HWT takeover setld 1-28—2-9, Murdoch pact reached 2-6, 168A2
HWT deal assessed 3-3, 228C3
Holmes a Court, Packer sale set 9-28, 721D1
Brisbane paper group closes 10-28, 870F1

JOHN Muir Hospital (Walnut Creek, Calif.)
Baldrige dies in rodeo mishap 7-25, 550B1

JOHN Paul II, Pope (Karol Wojtyla)
Sees O'Connor 1-7, 29E2
Sees Jaruzelski 1-13, 19D3, F3
Banco Ambrosiano scandal resurfaces 2-23—2-27, 146A3
Gets Sistine Chapel restoratn plea 3-6, 234G3
Chile bishop scores govt 3-8, Pinochet protests 3-13, 251C1
Issues Marian encyclical 3-25, 219G3-220E1
Chile prisoners seek intercessn 3-27, UK backs 3-31, 250G2, B3
Visits Uruguay, Chile, Argentina 3-31—4-13; violence mars Santiago mass 4-3, 256B3-257G2
Visits W Ger 4-30—5-4, 328G1-A3
Chile rally figure beaten 4-30—5-1, 790G2
Argentina legalizes divorce 5-8—6-8, 467A2
Restores Seattle archbp's powers 5-27, 388E1
Sees Reagan 6-6, 419E2
Opens Poland trip 6-8, lauds Solidarity 6-11, 434D2-F3; sparks Gdansk violence 6-12, ends trip 6-14, 450C3-451F1
Receives Waldheim amid Jewish protests 6-25, AJC bars mtg 6-26, 459D2-C3
Sees Jewish ldrs 9-1, 640F3-641A2
In US 9-10—9-19, Canada 9-19—9-20, 674C3-675C3, 688F2-689A2
Italy religion class compromise set 9-26—10-10, 765A1
Jews protest Ratzinger remarks 10-24—11-18, DC conf postponed 11-19, 899F1
Sees Patriarch 12-3—12-7, jt statemt issued 12-7, 969A3
'81 attack suspect dies in Turkey 12-30, 988A3

JOHNS Hopkins University (Baltimore, Md.)
Living donor heart transplant performed 5-12, 360D1
NCAA lacrosse title won 5-25, 399C2
Cuomo at Intl Studies fete 5-28, 429B3
Siamese twins separated 9-5—9-6, 667D3

JOHNSON, Ben
Sets 100-m mark 8-30, 667G1

JOHNSON, Bob
Quits Flames 5-20, 399D3

JOHNSON, Chris
2d in Turquoise Classic 3-29, 299C1
Wins Columbia Savings Pro-Am 8-2, 579E3

JOHNSON, Davey
Manages NL All-Stars 7-14, 526A2

JOHNSON, Dennis
Celtics advance in NBA playoffs 5-30, 455F3
Celtics lose NBA finals 6-14, 455F2

JOHNSON, Earvin (Magic)
In NBA All-Star Game 2-8, 95G2
NBA scoring, assist ldr 4-19, 321F3, G3
Named NBA MVP 5-18, 399G2
Lakers win NBA title, named finals MVP 6-14, 455C2-D3

JOHNSON, Eddie
Arrested 9-2, suspended 9-6, 667D3

JOHNSON, Eleanor M(urdock)
Dies 10-8, 772D3
NYT obit questnd 11-4, 856F3

JOHNSON, Elmer W.
Names Roberts personnel dir 4-6, 263D1

JOHNSON, F. Ross
Passed over as RJR Nabisco chrmn 3-19, 203D3
Names Hugel 'non-exec' chrmn 9-18, 845E2

JOHNSON Jr., Judge Frank M.
Upsets 'humanist' textbk ban 8-26, 628E2

JOHNSON Jr., Gus
Dies 4-28, 324E3

JOHNSON, Howard
Cork bat controversy rptd 10-4, 747C1
Joins '30-30' club, NL batting ldr 10-4, 747E2, B3

JOHNSON, J. Seward
Sullivan & Cromwell atty bribery chrgd 6-30, 554A3

JOHNSON, James L.
Named GTE chrmn/CEO 12-10, 978A3

JOHNSON, Jimmy
Miami loses Fiesta Bowl 1-2, 7G3

JOHNSON, John Henry
Named to HOF 1-27, 79F3
Inducted into HOF 8-8, 596E1

JOHNSON, Karen
Barry backers deny coverup 8-14, 'indiscretns' 9-11, 973D2, G2

JOHNSON, Karen K.
Barry denies cocaine, other chrgs 6-18, 465F1

JOHNSON, Kevin
In NBA draft 6-22, 470C3

JOHNSON, Lee
NFL '86 punting ldr 1-12, 23D3

JOHNSON, Marvin
Stewart TKOs for WBA light-heavywgt title 5-24, 416B1

JOHNSON, Norm
NFL '86 kicking ldr 1-12, 23B3

JOHNSON, Paul E.
Calif sex bias redress upheld by Sup Ct 3-25, 199F3

JOHNSON, Pete
Indicted 8-13, 619E2

JOHNSON, Phil
Fired as Kings coach 2-9, 112D1

JOHNSON, Pierre Marc
Scores Quebec const accord 5-1, 338D3
Hits amended Quebec accord 6-3, 412E2
Condemns Quebec ratificatn 6-23, 502C2
Quits as PQ ldr 11-10, 851E3

JOHNSON, Richard
Presents Alberta budget 3-20, 249G3

JOHNSON, Vance
Broncos advance in NFL playoffs 1-4, 8F2
Broncos lose Super Bowl 1-25, 55A2, G2

JOHNSON & Johnson
Fla svc tax stirs protests 4-23—7-2, 499D3
Sullivan & Cromwell bribery chrgd 6-30, 554A3
GE buys Thomson med div 7-22, 553G3

JOHNSON Publishing Co.
TLC Group buys Beatrice intl food line 8-9, 713B1

JOHNSON-Sirleaf, Ellen
Disputes Shultz on Liberia 1-15, 61E3

JOHNSON Space Center, Lyndon Baines *See TEXAS—Space*

JOHNSON v. Transportation Agency
Case decided by Sup Ct 3-25, 199E3

JOHNSTON, Donald
Ousts successor 1-23, 68G3
Quits shadow cabt 5-8, 373E3
JWT sold to WPP 6-28, 495D3

JOHNSTON Jr., Sen. J. Bennett (D, La.)
Chairs energy com 349E2
Appliance energy standards signed 3-17, 247C2
'Star Wars' resrch shift rptd 4-17, 343E2
'Star Wars' fund ceiling fails 9-22, 707A3
Opposes Bork 10-1, 739G2
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2

JOINER, Charlie
Retires, stats rptd 1-12, 80D2
Largent breaks career receiving mark 12-27, 1008C3

JOINT Chiefs of Staff—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

JOLAS, Eugene (1895-1952)
Widow dies 3-4, 172C3

JOLAS, Maria (McDonald)
Dies 3-4, 172C3

JOLLEY, Leroy
Manila retired 9-17, 699D2

JONATHAN, Chief Leabua
Dies 4-5, 252D3

JONES, Adrian
Joins Somerset 1-8, 195A2

JONES, Alex S.
Wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323G2

JONES, Amy
Maid to Order released 8-28, 816A2

JONES, Barry
Ousted from shadow cabt 7-8, 519E2

JONES, Bob
NZ Party vote slips 8-15, 616D3

JONES, Cleve
AIDS meml quilt unfurled 10-11, 761G1

JONES, Dante
Named Orange Bowl MVP 1-1, 8B1

JONES, David
84 Charing Cross Rd released 2-13, 324B1

JONES, Gen. David C. (ret.)
Sees Gorbachev in Moscow 2-4, 122G3

JONES, Day, Reavis & Pogue
Carberry named partner 7-14, 554E2

JONES, Evan
Kangaroo released 3-13, 324F1

JONES, James Earl
Pulitzer won by Wilson 4-16, 323E2
Gardens of Stone released 5-8, 528G1
Wins Tony 6-7, 728C1
Matewan released 10-28, 816B2
Pinocchio released 12-25, 1012B2

JONES, Rev. Jim (James Warren) (1931-78)
Layton sentncd 3-3, 196B3

JONES, K. C.
Celtics lose NBA finals 6-14, 455E2

JONES, Rosie
3d in LPGA Champ 5-24, 399A2
Wins Rail Charity Classic 9-7, 667B3

JONES, Rulon
NFL '86 sack ldr 1-12, 23D3

JONES, Sean
NFL '86 sack ldr 1-12, 23D2

JONES, Steve
2d in Heritage Classic 4-19, 299A1
2d in Boston Marathon 4-20, 322G2
Wins Mixed Team Classic 12-6, 924A2

JONES, Terry
Personal Svcs released 5-15, 620D2

JONES, Rep. Walter B. (D, N.C.)
Chairs merchant marine com 349E1

JONSSON, Reidar
My Life as a Dog released 5-1, 620B2

JOPEL Contracting and Trucking Corp. (defunct)
Donovan case figures acquitted 5-25, 381F2, A3-C3

JOPLING, Michael
Ousted as agri secy 6-13, 451B3

JORDAN (Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan)—*See also ARAB League*

Arab Relations
Hussein sees Arafat at Islamic summit 1-26, 84D1
Arafat aide returns 2-15—2-17, PLO scraps accord 4-14, 305E1, F2
Peace conf sought, Hussein-Peres mtgs rptd 4-7—5-11; Israeli cabt deadlocks 5-12—5-13, 363A2, 364A1, F1-E2
Syrian-Iraqi summit rptd held 5-3, 364A3
Saudis backed in Mecca riot 8-2—8-3, 566F1
'85 Leb hijack suspect nabbed by FBI 9-17, 704B3
Libya ties restored 9-23, 839B2
US-Sovt jt peace plan floated 10-21, 780D3
Arab League summit in Amman 11-8—11-11, 833A1-834D2
Leb suspect linked to '85 TWA hijack 11-19, Berri implicated 12-2—12-3, 969C3
US urges Israel/Syria restraint 12-6, 912B3
Israel captures 3 PLO infiltrators 12-26, 967F2

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Waldheim visit planned 6-25, 459G2
Waldheim visit rptd 12-24, 983C2

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283A1; 7-15, 730G3

Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US mulls missile upgrade 1-30—2-10, 100E3
Saudi, Kuwait pledge W Bank funds 2-15—2-17, 305F2
US rejcts Iraqi radar request 4-1, 258F3

U.S. Relations
NYC archbp sees Hussein 12-30-86, 29D2
Hussein spurns US invite 2-18—2-24, 137B2
Carter visits 3-24—3-26, 220A3
Rifai in US 4-7—4-8, 364F1
Shultz sees Hussein in London 10-19, 780C3

JORDAN, Barbara
Testifies vs Bork 9-21, 689B3

JORDAN, Kathy
Loses US Open doubles 9-14, 683G2

JORDAN, Michael
Wins NBA dunk contest 2-7, in All-Star Game 2-8, 95A3
NBA scoring ldr, tops season pt mark 4-19, 321C3, E3, 322A1
2d in NBA MVP vote 5-18, 399A3
NBA sets 'illegal offense' rule 11-6, 855A3

JORDAN, Richard
Secret of My Success released 4-10, 324F2

JORGE Blanco, Salvador
Mil fraud chrgs surface 1-20—4-29; seeks Venez asylum 4-30, has heart attack 5-8, 356B2
Seeks US med treatmt 5-14, 398B3

JORGENSEN, Anker
SDP vote share slips 9-8, resigns 9-10, 662G2

JORLING, Thomas
Protests clean-air rule delay 11-17, 864A2

JORLING, Thomas C.
Rpts garbage barge setlmt 7-10, 518F2

JORQUERA, Carlos
Chile return OKd 2-12, 149E1

JOSEFSBERG, Milt
Dies 12-14, 964C3

JOSEPH, Chris
Traded to Oilers 11-24, 904F1

JOSEPH, Dieuveuil
Registers as pres candidate 12-30, 995F2

JOSHUA Tree, The (recording)
On best-seller list 4-25, 300B2; 5-23, 400E2; 6-27, 472F2; 7-25, 564F2; 8-22, 636E2

JOSPIN, Lionel
Scores New Caledonia vote 9-13, 682G3

JOURDENAIS, Fernand
Seeks illegal alien amendmts 8-13, 594G2

JOURNALISM—*See PRESS*

JOURNAL of Commerce (newspaper)
Suriname ldr interviewed 10-7, 745E3

JOYCE, Diane
Calif sex bias redress upheld by Sup Ct 3-25, 199F3

JOYCE, James (1882-1941)
Richard Ellmann dies 5-13, 360B3
Dead released 12-17, 944E1

JOYNER, Wally
AL batting ldr 10-4, 747E1

JOYNER-Kersee, Jackie
Wins Sullivan Award 2-23, 155E3
Ties long jump mark 8-13, 635C2
World champ results 8-29—9-6, 667C2

J. P. Morgan & Co. Inc.—*See MORGAN & Co. Inc., J. P.*

JUAN Carlos I, King (Spain)
Begins PR visit 5-24, 390B2-C2

JUDAISM—*See JEWS & Judaism*

JUDICIARY—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

JUILLIARD School of Music (N.Y., N.Y.)
Persichetti dies 8-14, 620E3

JULIEN, Michael
Named Guinness finance dir 2-18, 295G2

JULME, Jean
Registers as pres candidate 12-30, 995F2

JUMBLAT, Walid
PFP guards Waite 1-12—1-19, 27E1
Waite rumors fly 1-30—2-7, 83B3
Battles Amal in W Beirut 2-15—2-19, at Syrian-backed peace talks 2-19, 99C3, 100D1
Waite mystery persists 2-15—4-5, visits UK 3-30, 240C2
Asks Syria peace-keeping role 2-20, 123F1
Scores Leb ldrs 5-1, 343B3
Libya hires Druse mercenaries 9-17—9-27, 753B2

JUNEAU, Pierre
Rpts CBC deficit 2-19, 208C3

JUNEJO, Muhammad Khan (Pakistani prime minister)
Sind cabt resigns 1-2, gov quits 1-4, 170G2
Asks India peace talks 1-25, 46A1
Revises '87-88 budget 6-8, 543C1

JUNGER, Burkhard (Bobby)
Arrested 4-5, 393E2

JUNK Bonds—*See STOCKS*

JUNKIN, Mike
In NFL draft 4-28, 321D2

JUPITER (planet)
US plans missn 12-2, 898A3

JUPPE, Alain
Scores Natl Front 5-14, 466C2

JUQUIN, Pierre
Scores Marchais 1-27, 73G2
Quits CP post 6-25, 485G1-A2

JUSTINIANO Pastor, Jose Guillermo
Named Bolivia agri min 2-27; resigns 3-10, renamed 3-12, 229D1

JUTRA, Claude
Death rptd 4-23, 324F3

JUVENILE Delinquency—*See YOUTH—Crime*

JWD Financial Inc.
Drexel, Milken sued 12-30, 977D3

JWT Group Inc.
Johnston fires successor 1-23, 68G2
WPP launches bid 6-10, sale set 6-28; Ford pulls accounts 7-1, 495C3-496A1

J. Walter Thompson Co.
O'Donnell ousted 1-23, 68G2
O'Donnell named Esty hd 3-24, 263G2

K

KABALEVSKY, Dmitri (Borisovich)
Death rptd 2-17, 112G3

KADAR, Janos (Hungarian Communist Party first secretary)
Hedges Sovt reforms 3-1, 186F1
Sees UK forgn secy 3-9—3-10, 168D1
Ldrship shuffled 6-25, 486C1
Defends austerity plan 7-22, 611C3

KADAVY, Caryn
3d in US figure skating 2-7, 95G3
3d in world figure skating 3-14, 195B2

KAHAN, Samuel D.
On Oct producer prices 11-13, 865B1

KAHANE, Rabbi Meir
Regains US citizenshp 2-20, 131F3
Barred from Knesset 6-8, 456E2
Takes Knesset oath, regains privileges 7-1, 527D3

KAHN, Sahabzada Yaqub
Sees Afghan compromise 9-10, 695E1

KAISER Baza, Dominador
Recalled 6-27, 523F3

KAJIYAMA, Seiroku
Named Japan home min 11-6, 853A2

KALB, Marvin
Sets NBC departure, accepts Harvard posts 3-22, 211D3

KALEIDOSCOPE (book)
On best-seller list 11-20, 888C2; 12-18, 1011C3

KAMALI, Norma
Fined 2-23, spring line rptd canceled 2-26, 156A2

KAMEDA, Akio
TKOd by March 7-1, 504A1

KAMENEV, Lev Borisovich (1883-1936)
Gorbachev marks Bolshevik Revolutn 11-2, 817D2, 818G2

KAMENSKY, Valery
In Rendez-Vous '87 2-11, 2-13, 112C1

KAMINSKY, Howard
Quits Random House 10-13, 772D1
Named Hearst trade book pres 12-20, 1011F1

KAMMAN, Curtis W.
Reassigned 2-1, 413A2

KAMPELMAN, Max M.
Named State Dept counselor 1-12, 11F2

- Geneva talks reopen, sees Vorontsov 1-15, 11E2
- Extends Geneva arms talks, gets Sovt missile offer 3-2, 134B1
- ABM treaty compromise talks rptd 3-10, 158B1
- Cautious on Sovt A-test concessn 8-31, 654A2
- In Moscow 10-23—10-24, 793B2

KANAAN, Brig. Gen. Ghazi
- Enforces W Beirut truce 2-19, 100C1
- Bars W Beirut hostage rescue 2-26, 123F2
- Leb frees Saudi hostage 3-18, 240F3
- Rpts French hostages sold to Libya 5-23, 458B3
- Sees Fadlallah, seeks US rptr release 6-21, 458C2

KANE, Arthur (Arthur H. Katz)
- Kills broker/self 10-26, double life bared 10-27, 806D3-807C1

KANGAROO (film)
- Released 3-13, 324F1

KANGEE, Bikwan
- Killed in US skirmish 11-2—11-3, review ordrd 11-4, 838F3

KANG Min Chang
- 'Quits' natl police 1-20, 111D1

KANI, John
- Plays Othello in S Africa 9-16, 727B2

KANIEVSKA, Marek
- Less Than Zero released 11-6, 944D2

KANSAI International Airport (Japan)
- Forgn bids opened 4-30—5-1, 301E2

KANSAS

Obituaries
- Carlson, Frank 5-30, 416B3
- Landon, Alf M 10-12, 772E3

Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
- '86 Sen campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126C3
- Dole sets pres exploratory com 3-3, 164B1; for subsequent developments, see DOLE, Sen. Robert J.
- Pub drinking law eased 7-1, 518G1-B2
- Landon 100th birthday feted 9-6, 668E2

KANSAS, University of (Lawrence)
- Manning named All-Amer 3-9, 3-23, 235C3
- John Bremner dies 7-15, 580F2

KANSAS City Southern Industries Inc.
- Southn Pacific sale opposed 12-28, 976C2

KANTER, Ron
- Wins Ontario electn 9-10, 682F1

KAPIL Dev
- Sets cricket 'double treble' mark 1-7, 440A1

KAPLAN, Jonathan
- Project X released 4-17, 528F2

KAPLAN, Marvin B.
- Indicted in Natl Guard case 1-16, sentncd for NYC corruptn 3-11, 183E2

KAPOOR, Shashi
- Sammy & Rosie released 10-30, 944A3

KARAMI, Rashid (Lebanese premier; killed June 1)
- Asks Syria peace-keeping role 2-20, 123F1
- Cabt meets 4-23; scored by Jumblat 5-1, resigns 5-4, 343G2
- Assassinated 6-1, buried 6-3; protest strike staged 6-2, 402E2-403C1
- Parlt speaker quits over death probe 6-5; suspect named 7-30, released 8-20, 998A2

KARANJA, Peter
- Brought to hosp 2-26, dies 2-28, 192F2

KARASAWA, Shunjiro
- OKs C&W bid 4-2, 303B2

KARCHER, Alan J.
- 'Moment of silence' case refused by Sup Ct 12-1, 897F3

KARCHER v. May
- Case refused by Sup Ct 12-1, 897F3

KARL, Stuart
- Quits Karl-Lorimar 3-11, 203E3

KARLIS, Rich
- Broncos win AFC title 1-11, 23C1
- NFL '86 kicking ldr 1-12, 23B3
- Broncos lose Super Bowl 1-25, 55F1, A2-G2

KARL-Lorimar Home Video Inc.—*See LORIMAR-Telepictures Corp.*

KARLSSON, Ulf
- Named Palme probe dir 2-5, 74B3

KARMAN, Janice
- Chipmunk Adventure released 5-22, 528D1

KARNES, Sen. David (R, Neb.)
- Named to Zorinsky seat 3-11, sworn 3-13, 163E2
- Tours Central Amer 8-30—9-1, visits Honduras contra base 8-31, 671C3, D3
- Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
- Kerrey sets Sen bid 11-20, 916G2

KARNY, Dean
- 'Billionaire Boys Club' ldr convctd 4-22, 312F2

KAROLINSKA Institute (Stockholm, Sweden)
- Nobel for medicine announced 10-12, 771E2, A3

KARPAL Singh
- Detained 12-27, 998E2

KARPOV, Anatoly
- Beats Sokolov, earns title match 3-31, 298F3
- Kasparov ties, retains chess title 10-12—12-19, 1010C1

KARPOV, Viktor P.
- Replaced as Sovt arms negotiator 1-10, 11E2
- Backs INF missile pact, denies Iran-contra link 3-2, 134F1
- Backs short-range missile talks 3-12, 157F1
- Assails US missile stance 3-22, 198D3
- Warns vs W Ger Pershings 6-16, 443B1
- Confrms mobile ICBM deploymt 8-11, 796A2

KASANOF, Robert
- Wallach indicted 12-22, 956B1

KASPAROV, Gary
- Karpov beats Sokolov, earns title match 3-31, 298F3
- Ties Karpov, retains chess title 10-12—12-19, 1010C1

KASSAR, Monzer al-
- UK-contra arms role rptd 4-12, 425F1

KASSEBAUM, Sen. Nancy Landon (R, Kan.)
- At father's 100th birthday 9-6, 668E2
- Backs campaign reform cloture 9-15, 677F1
- UN crisis panel rpt issued 9-16, 705F1
- Sees Burnley confrmatn hurdles 10-8, 760B2
- Father dies 10-12, 772E3
- Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1

KASSEM, Abdul Rauf al- (Syrian premier; resigned Oct. 31)
- Resigns 9-31, 830E3

KASTEN Jr., Sen. Robert W. (R, Wis.)
- Backs clean water bill 1-21, 31E2
- '86 campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126C3
- Settles Garvey libel suit 6-29, 481B3
- Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1

KASTENMEIER, Rep. Robert W. (D, Wis.)
- Probes gene-splice patenting 6-11, 563F3

KASUYA, Shigeru
- Named Japan dvpt min 11-6, 853B2

KATAHN, Martin
- Rotatn Diet on best-seller list 2-27, 132E1

KATE Vaidan (book)
- Natl Book Critics award won 1-12, 40E1

KATKOV, Mikhail
- Arrested 12-17, US expulsn set 12-18, 969A2

KATOCH, P. C.
- Slain 1-10, 151B2

KATZ, Arthur H.—*See KANE, Arthur*

KATZ, Harold
- Linked to Pollard case 4-1, denies role 4-2, 217C2

KATZ, Jonathan
- House of Games released 10-16, 816F1

KATZENBACH, Nicholas deB.
- Vs Bork confrmatn 9-14, 674A3
- NYSE computer trading rpt issued 12-30, 970E2

KAUFFMANN, Jean-Paul
- Video released 7-31, 566A2
- Photo released 10-22, 798C3

KAUFMAN, George S. (1889-1961)
- Howard Teichmann dies 7-7, 504G3*

KAUFMAN, Gerald
- Scores BBC 'Zircon' raid 2-2—2-3, 72B1
- In shadow cabt 7-13, 519F2

KAUFMAN, Henry
- Quits Salomon 12-16, 978A1

KAUFMAN, Justice Marcus M.
- Sworn Calif Sup Ct assoc 3-18, 212D1

KAUFMAN, Victor
- Puttnam quits as Columbia chrmn/CEO 9-17, 727C2

KAUNDA, Kenneth D. (Zambian president)
- Sees Mulroney, 'front-line' ldrs 1-29, 76G1
- Drops IMF program, sets econ recovery 5-1, 754A1
- Sees Canada forgn min 8-12, 612F3
- Brokers Chad/Libya cease-fire 9-11, OAU talks held 9-23—9-24, 752D3, F3, 753C1
- Nominates M'Bow for UNESCO 9-24, 779F2
- Issues AIDS fund plea, cites son's death 10-4, 800B3
- At Commonwealth conf 10-13—10-17, chrgs Thatcher 'disinfo' 10-17, 780F1
- Chrgs Mozambique rebel raid 11-10, 999G1

KAURIC, Jerory
- Edmonton wins Grey Cup 11-29, 903F3

KAWARA, Tsutomu
- Named Japan defns min 11-6, 853B2

KAWASAKI Heavy Industries Ltd.
- In ATV pact 12-30, 981G1

KAWASAKI Steel Corp.
- Work force cut set 2-17, 152E1*
- '86 losses posted 5-29, 415A2

KAY, Clarence
- Broncos lose Super Bowl 1-25, 55B2

KAY, Sandra
- Working Girls released 2-27, 324C3

KAYE, Danny (David Daniel Kaminski)
- Dies 3-3, 156B3

KAYE, Nora (Nora Koreff)
- Dies 2-28, 156D3
- Antony Tudor dies 4-19, 300G3

KAYE, Sammy
- Dies 6-2, 416D3

KAZAKHSTAN, Republic of—*See UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics—Republics*

KAZAKHSTAN Soviet Socialist Republic *See UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics—Republics*

KAZEN Jr., Abraham
- Dies 11-29, 904D3

KCET-TV (Los Angeles, Calif.)
- Cecil Brown dies 10-25, 816C3

KCSB-FM (Santa Barbara, Calif.)
- FCC issues warning 4-16, 264E2
- FCC warning upheld 11-24, 899G2

KEAN, Gov. Thomas H. (R, N.J.)
- Issues State of State 1-12, 144E3
- At AFL-CIO mtg 2-18, 127C2
- 'Moment of silence' case refused by Sup Ct 12-1, 897E3

KEARNS, David T.
- On Xerox S Africa pullout 3-14—3-20, 218G3

KEATE, John Stuart
- Dies 3-1, 156E3

KEATING, Giles
- Lauds Poehl reapptmt 6-24, 486D3

KEATING, Paul
- Concedes inflatn error 2-2, 577B1
- Assesses 2-tier wage system 3-10, 208C1
- Disputes interest rate forecast 7-14, 576E3
- Presents 'balanced' budget 9-15, 695G2-F3

KEATON, Diane
- Baby Boom released 10-7, 815F3

KEATON, Michael
- Touch & Go released 1-14, 40D2

KECECILER, Mehmet
- Not named to Turkish cabt 12-21, 988E2

KEE, Robert
- '74 pub bombing probe reopened 8-14, 764B3

KEEFE, Bruyette & Woods Inc.
- Bank profits survey rptd 3-18, 224C1
- Crowley on 3d World loan loss reserves 6-8, 449E1

KEEL Jr., Alton G.
- Reagan Iran-contra cover-up role chrgd 7-26, 549D2

KEELEY, Robert
- Greece protests Turkish aid 3-12, 227C1
- Chrgs Greece-Abu Nidal talks 6-25, 576F2

KEENAN, Brian
- Waite hopeful on release 1-19, 27G1

KEENE, David A.
- Dole staff turmoil rptd 3-16, 202F3

KEEP Your Hands to Yourself (recording)
- On best-seller list 2-21, 132A2

KEILLOR, Garrison
- Sets Prairie Home Companion retiremt 2-14, 112A3
- Leaving Home on best-seller list 10-23, 815D2; 11-20, 888C2; 12-18, 1011D3

KEITH, Brian
- Death Before Dishonor released 2-20, 324A1

KELLEHER, James F.
- Accepts Finn resignatn 9-11, reveals CSIS probes 9-15, 722D3, G3, 723A1
- Rpts CSIS reorgn 11-30, 901D3-902B1

KELLER, Marthe
- Dark Eyes released 9-27, 816C1

KELLER, Maryann
- On Japan auto export curbs 1-27, 66F3

KELLEY, Clifford P.
- Pleads guilty 4-24, 387C3
- Sentncd 6-11, 896D2

KELLEY, David E.
- From the Hip released 2-6, 324C1

KELLEY Jr., Edward W.
- Named to Fed 1-21, 68D3

KELLEY, Kitty
- His Way on best-seller list 1-23, 56F1

KELLEY, Gen. P(aul) X.
- Vows emb security actn, backs treason death 4-9, 254D3
- Gray named successor 6-16, 483D1

KELLIHER, Sgt. Kenneth J.
- Accused of emb security offenses 7-2, 491G1

KELLNER, DeLeo & Co.
- Big losses rptd 10-19, 775C3

KELLOGG Co.
- Fla svc tax stirs protests 4-23—7-2, 499E3

KELLY, Billy
- Iowa State wins wrestling title 3-21, 211F2

KELLY, Chris
- Arrests rape suspect, halts fingerprint drive 9-4, 872D3

KELLY, Donald P.
- E-II formed as acquisitn unit 7-2, 713C1

KELLY, Jim
- NFL strike called off 10-15, 770E1

KELLY, Patrick
- Killed 5-8, 372A1

KELLY, Petra
- Greens gain in electns, profiled 1-25, 52C1, D2, E3

KELLY, Tom
- Skippers Twins 4-6, 279C3
- Twins clinch divisn title 9-28, 746E3
- Twins win AL pennant 10-12, 770E3
- In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814D1, G2, B3

KELLY, William
- Enters postal talks 6-30, 502D1
- Named rail talks troubleshooter 8-24, 633C3
- Enters postal labor talks 9-29, 789B3
- Named Air Canada mediator 12-11, 961E3

KELLY Air Force Base—*See TEXAS*

KELSO 2nd, Adm. Frank B.
- Rejcts Stark cts-martial 7-27, 547F2

KEMP, Rep. Jack F. (R, N.Y.)
- Chairs GOP conf 349C1; replcd 6-4, 430C2
- Greenspan named Fed chrmn 6-2, 404E2
- Tenant buyback amendmt fails in House 6-11, 513G2
- Urges wide AIDS testing 7-1, 481C2

Foreign Issues
- Seeks PLO ofc closure 5-13, 364A3
- Assails admin arms policy 5-22, 429F1
- Scores Central Amer peace pact 8-11, backs contra funds 8-13, 583F2, F3
- Launches contra aid bid 8-18, 623D1
- Contra aid amendmt rejcted 9-17, 671G1
- Scores INF pact 11-25, 12-5, 915G1
- Protests Sovt Jewish emigratn curbs 12-6, 905F1

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
- Tours Central Amer 9-7—9-9, scores peace plan 9-8, 671E3

Presidential Campaign
- Buchanan bars bid 1-20, 35F3
- Trails in poll 1-25, 64B3
- At conservative conf 2-19—2-21, urges Shultz resign 2-20, 126F1
- Southn prefernc polled 3-'5, 225G3
- Declares bid 4-6, 243C2
- Iowa staff shakeup rptd 4-28, 309G3
- Personal assets rptd 5-24, 429F3
- NYT rues questionnaire 6-19, 515C1
- At LULAC conv 6-26—6-28, 481B2
- Funding rpt released 7-16, 514B3
- Debates Gephardt in Iowa 7-20, 590B3
- Humphrey endorsemt rptd 9-2, 644F3
- Cong attendnc tallied 9-3, 644F3
- Robertson tops Iowa straw poll 9-12, 677B1
- Mich delegate-rules chng rejctd 9-15, 677D1
- Southn preferncs polled 10-4, 758C2
- Pledges Bork renominatn 10-9, airs TV ad 10-12, 759B1
- Direct-mail loan rptd 10-14, 804C2
- Bush twitted for Iowa alibi 10-14, 804F2
- Robertson rips Bush tactics 10-16, 804G2
- 3d in Md straw poll 10-24, 866B2
- Kirkpatrick bars bid 10-25, 804B2
- In GOP TV debate 10-28, 804C1
- Denies pot use 11-7, 842A2
- In 12-candidate TV debate 12-1, 915G2, D3
- Loses Mich delegate ruling 12-4, 915D3
- Evangelist quits campaign 12-7, 916D1
- Mich delegate selectn vote won 12-12, 972F2

KEMPINSKI, Tom
- Duet for One released 2-13, 324A1
- Jacqueline du Pre dies 10-19, 792C3

KENDALL, Donald
- Sees Gorbachev 12-10, 911D1

KENDALL, Howard
- Everton wins 1st Div 5-4, 376D1
- Joins Athletic Bilbao 6-19, 471E2

KENNEDY (U.S. aircraft carrier)
- Medit manuevers linked to Leb crisis 1-27—1-28, 44G3

KENNEDY, Judge Anthony M.
- Backed for Sup Ct 10-29, 801E2
- Named to Sup Ct, facts on 11-11, 840B1, 841F1-842B1
- Wins Helms support 11-12, NOW protests 11-19, 880F3
- Confrmatn hearings set 11-20, 880A3
- Gets ABA top rating 12-8, 936D3
- Confrmatn hearings held 12-14—12-16, 936D1-937A1

KENNEDY, Charles
- Backs SDP/Liberals merger 8-6, 575D1
- Wins SDP/Liberal merger talks 8-31, 647F2, E3

KENNEDY, Donald
- Reagan library plan scrapped 4-23, 429E2

KENNEDY, Sen. Edward Moore (D, Mass.)
- Chairs labor com 349E2
- Introduces campaign reform 1-6, 126C2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Lauds Baker staff chief apptmt 2-27, 119D3
Introduces Chile econ sanctns 3-10, 250E3
Introduces min wage hike 3-25, 204A2
Amends job training 4-2, 265F3
Protests Reynolds promotn 5-18, 433E2
Greenspan named Fed chrmn 6-2, 404E2
Scores Bork nominatn 7-1, 478C2, C3
Queries mine safety nominee 7-29, 631D1
Scores Nicaragua peace plan 8-5, 567D2
Bork confrmatn hearings open 9-15—9-17, 674G1
US orders PLO ofc shut 9-15, 781D1
'88 defns authrzn passes Sen, carrier retiremt study included 10-2, 785A2
Opposes Bork 10-6, 738G3
Warns admin on Sup Ct nominee 10-23, 783F2
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2
Chrgs S Africa sanctns stall 10-24, 836D3
Scores Ginsburg nominatn 10-29, 801E1
Backs McLaughlin nominatn 12-11, 914D2
Notes Bork/Kennedy contrast 12-16, 936E3
TV-press ownership limits enacted 12-22, 951C1

KENNEDY, George
Creepshow 2 released 5-1, 528D1

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald (1917-63)—*See 1960, p. 244F2-D3 for biog. data*
Cited in State of Union 1-27, 47E2
Hart privacy issues debated 5-3—5-8, 330E2
Biden confronts plagiarism chrgs 9-17, 676C3

KENNEDY, Madge
Dies 6-9, 488C3

KENNEDY, Robert Francis (1925-68)—*See 1960, p. 457G1 for biog. data*
Sirhan parole bid denied 5-28, 416G2
Biden confronts plagiarism chrgs 9-17, 676C3

KENNEDY, Terry
In All-Star Game 7-14, 526B2

KENNEDY, William
Ironweed released 12-18, 1012G1

KENNEDY Center for the Performing Arts, John F. (Washington, D.C.)
Stevens sets retiremt, Davidson named chrmn 7-28, 564F1

KENNEDY International Airport, John F. (Queens, N.Y.)
Brazil cocaine ring broken 3-10, 184E1-C2

KENT, Julie
Dancers released 10-9, 816C1

KENTUCKY
Accidents & Disasters
Delta airport mix-up 7-7, probe ordrd 7-15, 515B3
Arts & Sciences
Grawemeyer Award presented 9-29, 1010A2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
PNC, Central Bancorp set merger 8-2, 572A3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Mail-fraud law narrowed by Sup Ct 6-24, 480A1
Ex-orderly pleads guilty 11-2, 856A3
Environment & Pollution
Wildcat strip-mining curb set 8-3, 574A2
Military Issues
Chem arms destructn set 12-30, 968F1
Obituaries
Carter, Tim Lee 3-27, 236A1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'86 Sen campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126B3*
Southn pres prefernсs polled 3-15, 225E3
Wilkinson, Harper win gov primaries 5-26, 384F1
Wilkinson aides admit Harper 'slur' 10-13, 760B1
Wilkinson wins gov race 11-3, 826B2
Press & Broadcasting
Bingham expose wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323G2
Religious Issues
Presbyterians move hq 6-16, 484F1
Sports
Kentucky Derby results 5-2, 339G3
Bank One Srs golf results 9-6, 667A3

KENTUCKY, University of (Lexington)
Rupp coll basketball win mark broken 2-14, 112E1
SMU '87 football season banned 2-25, 155D2

KENTUCKY Derby—*See HORSE Racing*

KENTUCKY Fried Chicken Corp.—*See under PEPSICO Inc.*

KENTUCKY v. Stincer
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-19, 461F1

KENYA, Republic of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, GENEVA Committee, OAU*
Burial trial opens 1-21; tribe gets corpse 2-13, widow wins stay 2-16, 193A1
Burial decisn upheld 5-15, widow shuns funeral 5-24, 398C3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Moi in UK 3-15—3-16, sees Thatcher 3-16, 191G3, 192D1
Libyan diplomats expelled 4-23, Uganda-based plot chrgd 6-11, 559D3
Sudan rebels free hostages 8-25, 634A3
Burundi ousted pres denied entry 9-4, 664B1
Uganda clashes erupt, border closed 12-14—12-18; amb expelled, Libyan emb shut 12-18, 946B3-947F1
Uganda rebel priestess arrested 12-26, jailed 12-30, 969G2
Uganda border accord reached 12-28, 969E2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283A1; 7-15, 731A1
KANU '86 power consolidatn rptd 3-12, 192C2
Human Rights
US rep chrgs abuses 1-18; govt, press blast 1-20—1-26, 192C3
Dissident atty sues, detained 2-25—3-13, client dies 2-28, 192F2
US chrgs rights abuses, police torture 3-11—3-14; Moi denies 3-17, 191G3-192E2
Ex-vp blasts regime 4-5, 559D3
Amnesty Intl chrgs abuses 7-21, Moi denies 7-22, 559D2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US budgets aid 1-5, 15C3
Khashoggi assets seized 1-16, 59C3
US aid curbs seen 3-12, UK pkg signed 3-16, 192A1, D1
Uganda coffee transport row 5-20; border closed, trade ofcls expelled 12-14—12-18, 947A1, E1
Uganda border accord reached 12-28, 969E2
Press & Broadcasting
Self-censorship enforced 3-11—3-16, forgn coverage blasted 3-17, 192D1
US rptr ordrd expelled 6-9, Moi rescinds 6-11, 559B3
Terrorism & Unrest
MP linked to Mwakenya 2-10, 192E3
Presby min rptd transfered 3-6, 192F3
Mwakenya rebels profiled 3-12—3-13, 192B2
Mwakenya suspect sentncd 3-16, 192F3
Nairobi exiled ex-mayor backs Mwakenya 3-18, 192G3
7 US missionaries ousted in bogus KKK coup plot 11-12; 8 more expulsns ordrd 11-18, rescinded 11-24, 1005B2
U.S. Relations
Shultz visits, sees Moi 1-9—1-11, 61D2
Wolpe visits 1-16—1-18; govt, press blast 1-20—1-26, 192C3
Ruby mine scandal resurfaces 3-5, 193E1
Moi in US 3-11—3-14, sees Reagan 3-12, 191G3-192C1

KENYA Railways
Armed guards posted 3-13, 192E2

KERCHEVAL, Ken
Principal sues Rivers 1-5, 24G2

KERDYK, Tracy
2d in US Amateur 8-23, 651F3

KERKORIAN, Kirk
Sets TBS bailout 1-22, 67C3

KERN, George C.
Disclosure violatns chrgd 6-29, 554G2

KERN, Scott
'86 murder chrg reinstated 2-10, 88G3
Convicted 12-21, 957E1

KERNOCHAN, Sarah
Dancers released 10-9, 816C1

KERR, Baine
Texaco files bankruptcy 4-12, 259E3

KERR, Tim
NHL scoring ldr 4-6, 279F2
Flyers lose Stanley Cup 5-31, 415E2

KERREY, Bob
Sets Sen bid 11-20, 916G2

KERRY, Sen. John F. (D, Mass.)
Scores econ 'bill of rights' 7-3, 495C1
Contra drug smuggling chrgs examined 8-25—8-29, 627C2
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2

KESSEL, Richard
Lilco sues NYS 1-14, 69E3

KESSLER, Lyle
Orphans released 9-18, 816C2

KESWICK, Simon
Powers named Jardine successor 6-8, 456A2

KEW Gardens (London)
Storm hits 10-15—10-16, 809D1

KEY, Jimmy
Opens baseball season 4-6, 278F3
Jays lose divisn title, AL pitching ldr 10-4, 746G2, 747F1
2d in AL Cy Young vote 11-11, 887F2

KEYES, Alan L.
UN policy overruled 9-11, quits 9-17, 699C3

KEYS, Randolph
Southn Miss wins NIT, named MVP 3-26, 235B3

KEYS, Sir William
Regrets Tutu attack 1-11, 130C3

KEYSERLING, Leon H.
Dies 8-9, 596A3

KEYSTONE Bituminous Coal Assn. v. DeBenedictis
Case decided by Sup Ct 3-9, 391C1

KHADDAM, Abdel Halim
Mediates Leb peace talks 2-19, 100D1
Warns Karami killers 6-2, attends rites 6-3, 403A1

KHAJALA, Manjit Singh
Slain 2-13, 151E1

KHALAF, Salah (alias Abu Iyad)
Gives Leb hostage assurncs 2-20, 241A1

KHALED, Ibrahim Mohammed
Italy asks indictmt 2-5, 101B1
'85 Rome airport attack trial opens 12-15, 988C3

KHALED, Walid
Claims mystery hijacking 11-8, 913A1

KHAMENEI, Hojatolislam Mohammed Ali (Iranian president)
Rpts final rebuff to US 1-23, 60A2
US '86 Buckley deal rptd 5-3, 425A1
Sees Perez de Cuellar 9-12—9-13, 672F2
Addresses UN, rebuts Reagan 9-22, 686D1, D2
Denies missile attack blame 10-16, 777A2
Khomeini makes new political 'will' 996C2

KHAN—*Asian names bearing this title are indexed by surname (e.g., WALI Khan, Abdul*

KHAN, Abdul Qadir
Claims Pak A-bomb 3-1, 169C3, 170B2

KHAN, Arin Mohammad
Purged 7-15, 542C1

KHAN, Jehandad
Quits as Sind gov 1-4, 170F2

KHAN, Mohammed Haleem
Sentenced 10-9, 1011C2

KHARAZI, Kamal
Softens US escort oppositn 8-20, 624B2
Vows vengeance for US raid 10-19, 777D3

KHASHOGGI, Adnan M.
Assets seized 1-16, Triad files bankruptcy 1-28, 59G2-B3
Regan '86 arms denial confrmd 1-26, 49B2
Tower Comm issues rpt 2-26, 114G1; chronology 118A3
Boasts duping US 3-8, 177G1
Walters courier role rptd 3-16, 176D3
Chrgs Bush contra fund solicitatn 3-19, 177D1
Saudi oil discount rumors threaten OPEC pact 10-7—10-16, 754C2

KHATEMI, Mohammed
Waite swap offered 4-30, 458A3

KHLYBAVICH, Georgi N.
Bares Sovt AIDS tests, cites 'milder' virus 2-25, 155D1

KHODR, Bachir
Arrested 1-12, linked to W Ger case 1-16, 11C2

KHOLI, Brig. Gen. Mohammed
Demotn rptd 3-23—3-30, 240C3

KHOMEINI, Ahmad
Rafsanjani power struggle seen 11-22—12-16, father makes new political 'will' 12-10, 996C2, E2

KHOMEINI, Ayatollah Ruhollah
Presses 'victory' 2-10, 174A2
W Ger TV sketch protested 2-15—2-18, 137C3
US '85 antiterror plan rptd 2-20, 135F3
A-arms progrm rptd 2-24, 122E3
Reagan '80 hostage deal rptd 4-24, 425E2
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 331E2
'86 Paris bombing role rptd 7-23, 592F2
Urges Mecca protest 7-31, blasts US 8-3, 565F1, 566A1, C1
Heir's aide executed 9-28, 723F2
Makes new political 'will' 12-10, rptd ailing 12-15, 996G1

KHRUSHCHEV, Nikita S. (1894-1971)
Stalin '56 denunciatn cited 1-28, 42D1
140 dissidents pardoned 2-2, 2-9, 82C3
Gorbachev marks Bolshevik Revolutn 11-2, 817D2, 819F2, 820F1

KI-A Industrial Co. Ltd.
S Korea labor unrest rptd 8-21, 597C2*
Export hike planned 12-30, 1003B2*

KIDD (U.S. destroyer)
Iran blamed for mine attack 7-24, 531B1
Fires warning shots 8-24, 623D3
Shells Iran oil rig 10-19, 777A3

KIDDE Inc.
Hanson sets purchase 8-5, 643E2-C3

KIDDER, Margot
Superman IV released 7-24, 620F2

KIDDER Peabody Group Inc. (of General Electric)
DeNunzio resigns as chrmn 9-15, 715G2
Kidder, Peabody & Co. Inc.
Insider trading alleged 2-12—2-17; Wigton, Tabor chrgd 2-12, Siegel pleads guilty 2-13, 102G2-103C2
Unocal sues 3-31, 310F2
Wigton, Tabor plead not guilty 4-16, 310C2
Exec shifts set 5-14, 369D3
Wigton, Tabor chrgs dropped 5-19, 369A3
Primerica sets Smith Barney purchase 5-27, 432G2
Insider trading chrgs setld 6-4, 432F1-D2
Milken defends junk bonds, sets Latin debt plans 8-24—8-30, 714B3
Munic bond dept cut 10-13, 786F2
Insider trading convictns upheld by Sup Ct 11-16, 865B2
Maxus files insider trading suit 11-23, 977E3
Layoffs set 12-6, 938E1
Tokyo exchng admits 12-16, 997E3

KIDNAPING—*See under CRIME*

KIECHLE, Ignaz
On EC farm exchng paymts 7-1, 484B3

KIENZLE, William X.
Rosary Murders released 8-28, 816F2

KIGER, Robby
Monster Squad released 8-14, 620B2

KILCLINE, Brian
Coventry wins FA Cup 5-16, 376E1

KILGOUR, David
Fired by Mulroney 4-7, 453C3

KILLENS, John Oliver
Dies 10-27, 832C3

KILLING Fields, The (film)
Swimming to Cambodia released 3-13, 324A3

KILLY, Jean-Claude
Zurbriggen matches World Cup mark 3-22, 211B2

KIMBERLY-Clark Corp.
Fla svc tax stirs protests 4-23—7-2, 499D3

KIMCHE, David
US panel issues Iran-contra revised rpt 1-29, 49A1
Tower Comm rpt text excerpts 2-26, 116B2; chronology 118D1, F1, E2
McFarlane Iran-contra testimony 5-11—5-14, 345F3
Subpoenaed 5-21, returns to Israel 5-22, 424G2

KIM Chin Ki, Gen.
Scores Roh '79 coup role 11-24, 902A3

KIM Chong Hoh
'Quits' home post 1-20, 111D1

KIM Chung Yul (South Korean premier)
Named S Korea premr 7-13, 526B1
Warns Daewoo strikers 8-26, 637F2

KIM Dae Jung
Disputes const reform 1-7—4-8, splits NKDP 4-8, 251B2, E2
Student death protests stifled 2-24, 3-3, 153G1-B2
Confined 4-8, forms new oppositn 4-13, 277F1, D2
Assails const debate delay 4-13, 277F1
New oppositn ldr named 5-1, 422B1
Freed 6-24, rearrested 6-26, 457B2
Profiled 6-24, 457D2
Sees US envoy 6-24, 457E2
'Peace March' held 6-26, 474E1
Amnesty urged 6-29, dem reforms lauded 7-1, 473C2, 474A1
Demands prisoners freed 7-5, rights restored 7-9, 489B2, D2
DJP joust 7-10—8-5, sets pres bid 7-17, 578F3
Mil coup concerns rptd 7-19—8-13; moves toward oppositn 8-6, 8-12, 598C1, E1
Const draft OKd 8-31, 637F1
Opposition splits 9-29—10-19, 791C1, F1
At oppositn rally 10-25, declares pres bid 10-28, 813B3, E3
Forms new pol party 10-30, violence erupts 11-1, 830E2
Campaign disrupted 11-15, 872B1
Formalizes pres bid 11-16, 871D3
Scores Roh campaign 11-23, record rally held 11-29, 902E3, F3
Oppositn unity moves fail 12-5—12-14, 926D1-F1
Campaign draws vast crowds 12-5—12-14, 926G1-F2
Splits oppositn vote, Roh wins 12-16; fraud chrgd 12-16—12-18, 925A1-926C1
Regrets oppositn split 12-21, OKs assemb electns 12-22, 946A2, C2

KIMERA, Princess (Mrs. Raymond Nakachian)
Daughter kidnaped 11-9, freed 11-20, 904D2

KIM Jong Pil
Protests mar campaign 10-20, 813D3
Forms new party, declares bid 10-30, 830A3
Sets pres bid 11-16, 871D3
Campaign draws vast crowds 12-5, 926G1
Loses pres electn 12-16, 925C1

KIM Joo Eun
Sentnc suspended 6-3, 474E2

KIM Mahn Je
Ousted 5-26, 421C3

KIMPO International Airport (Seoul, South Korea)
Ground crews strike 8-22, 638B1

KIM Som Jok
Sets pres bid 11-16, 871D3

KIM Sou Hwan, Stephen Cardinal
Scores student death 1-26, 111F1
Assails const debate delay 4-14, 277G1
Backs antigovt protests 6-15, 441F2

KIM Tae Hong
Sentnc suspended 6-3, 474E2

KIM Young Sam
Disputes const reform 1-7—4-8, splits NKDP 4-8, 251B2, E2

Student death protests stifled 2-24, 3-3, 153G1
Forms new oppositn party 4-13, 277D2
Named new oppositn ldr 5-1, 422B1
Sees Chun 6-24, demands const chng 6-25, 457A1
Kim Dae Jung freed 6-24, rearrested 6-26, 457B2
Profiled 6-24, 457D2
'Peace March' held 6-26, 474E1
Hails electn vow 7-1, 474A1
Demands prisoners freed 7-5, 489D2
Scores new premr 7-15, 526C1
Kim Dae Jung sets pres bid 7-17, 579C1
Moves toward oppositn 8-6, 8-12, 598E1
Const draft OKd 8-31; sees Roh, pres electn set 9-2, 637F1, C2
Rues Reagan/Roh mtg 9-11, 697F2
Oppositn splits 9-29—10-19, sets pres bid 10-10, 791C1
At oppositn rally 10-25, rival declares pres bid 10-28, 813B3, E3; violence erupts 11-1, 830G2
Debates '79 coup 11-9—11-12, campaign disrupted 11-14, 871E3, 872A1
Formalizes pres bid 11-16, 871D3
Scores Roh campaign 11-17—11-29, 902F2, D3
Oppositn unity moves fail 12-5—12-14, 926D1-F1
Campaign draws vast crowds 12-5—12-14, 926G1-F2
Splits oppositn vote, Roh wins 12-16; fraud chrgd 12-16—12-18, 925A1-926C1
Regrets oppositn split, OKs assemb electns 12-22, 946A2, D2
Chrgs vote theft 12-28, 1003G2
KINAST, Jan
Named Poland amb to US 9-22, 742E2
KING, Lord
Defends BA share price 2-11, 106A3
Presses BA/BCal merger 7-16, 539A1
BCal takeover won 12-21, 985A1
KING, Bernard
Returns to Knicks 4-10, 322C2
Signs with Bullets 11-1, 855C3
KING, Betsy
2d in Mazda Classic 2-1, 80B1
Wins Tucson Open 3-22, 211G1
Wins Nabisco-Dinah Shore Invitatnl 4-5, 299C1
2d in Kyocera Classic 4-12, 299D1
2d in LPGA Champ 5-24, 399G1
Wins McDonald's Champ 6-7, 440C1
Wins Atlantic City Classic 8-23, 635F2
2d in Nestle World Champ 8-30, 651E3
2d in LPGA earnings 11-8, 856A1
KING, Cecil Harmsworth
Dies 4-17, 300A3
MI5 role denied 4-28, 315F2
KING, Coretta Scott
In Forsyth Cnty march 1-24, 51D2, G2
Sues Boston U 12-8, 964A2
KING, Dame Ruth (Mrs. Cecil)
Denies husband MI5 role 4-28, 315F2
KING, Henry
Fla svc tax stirs protests 4-23—7-2, 499F3
KING, John
Loses Truro by-electn 3-13, 187F1
KING, Larry
Interviews Ankerberg 4-24, 308G2
KING Jr., Martin Luther (1928-68)—*See 1968, p.140E1 for biog. data*
Ariz holiday furor 1-4, 36B1
Forsyth Cnty marches held 1-17, 1-24, 51B2
Mecham recall drive starts 7-6, 515E1; resignatn urged 10-8, 760A1
Bayard Rustin dies 8-24, 636D3
White House racial slurs alleged 10-21, 805A2
Widow sues Boston U 12-8, 964A2
Septima Clark dies 12-15, 964A3
KING, Stephen
It on best-seller lists 1-23, 56E1; 2-27, 132E1; 9-25, 700F1; 10-23, 815G2
Eyes of the Dragon on best-seller list 2-27, 132D1; 3-27, 212F1; 4-24, 300E1
Creepshow 2 released 5-1, 528D1
Misery on best-seller list 6-26, 472A2; 7-17, 564A2; 8-21, 636E1; 9-25, 700D1
Running Man released 11-13, 944A3
Tommyknockers on best-seller list 12-18, 1011C3
KING, Tom
Hints more UK troops 4-27, 315B1
On IRA Loughgall ambush 5-9, 372C1
3 chrgd in murder plot 9-7, 663A1
KING & Co., D. F.
Gavin on 'poison pill' challngs 4-15, 262C3
KING Features Syndicate
Jim Bishop dies 7-26, 564C3
KINGON, Alfred H.
Named EC amb 1-26, 64A1
KINGSBURY, David T.
Probe request rptd 10-15, denies misdeeds 10-16, 1006G2
KINNEAR, James W.
Texaco files bankruptcy 4-12, 259C3, G3
Assesses Pennzoil setlmt 12-19, 955E2
KINNOCK, Glenys (Mrs. Neil)
Electn campaign surveyed 6-11, 417C2
KINNOCK, Neil
Tory merger policy targeted 1-17, 38D2
Scores 'Zircon' projct 1-27, 53C3; BBC raid 2-3, 72D1
Labour loses Greenwich by-electn 2-26, 146D1
Labour row resurfaces 3-4—3-11, 166E2-F3
Scores budget 3-17, 206A2
Eases A-stance 3-18, in US talks 3-26—3-26, 215G2-216D1
Tebbit attacks Liberals 3-20, 227G2
Scores Thatcher Sovt trip 4-2, 215F2
Warns vs 'tactical voting' 4-24, 337C1
Sacks black MP candidate 4-29, 336G3
Labour slips in local electns 5-7; Thatcher calls natl vote, leads polls 5-11, 351D3
Unveils Labour electn manifesto 5-19, 370A3
Campaigns intensify 5-21—6-3, 410F2-411C2
Labour loses electn 6-11, campaign surveyed 6-11—6-12, 417B1, G1, B2-E2, 418B1, E1
Addresses parlt, outlines agenda 6-25, 465A3, 466B1
Questns Livingstone IRA chrgs 7-9, 519F3
Sets shadow cabt 7-13, 519D2
Biden 'quotes' 8-23, confronts plagiarism chrgs 9-17, 676G1-C3; quits pres race 9-23, 690B3
Wins Labour policy review, selectn process reform 9-28—10-2, 719B1-B3
Dukakis aides quit, admit Biden tape 9-30, 706G3
Scores Enniskillen blast 11-8, 847E3
Rebukes Livingstone 11-12—11-25, 900D3
Scores Kuwait stake in BP 11-19, 984D3
KINO International—*See MOTION Pictures*
KIPFER, David
Friars lose NCAA basketball semifinal 3-28, 235E2
KIPPERMAN, Kenneth
Yeshiva anniv stamp rptd altered 8-14, 619G3
KIRBY, Justice Michael
Upholds 'Spycatcher' publicatn 9-24, 719F3
KIRBY, Robert
Named to stock mkt task force 11-6, 845A3
KIRIBATI, Republic of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283A1; 7-15, 731A1
KIRK, Dana
Mail fraud chrgs dropped 7-26, 562B2
KIRK Jr., Paul G.
Picks Atlanta for '88 conv 2-10, 88B3
'88 pres debates planned 2-18, 126E3
Seeks negative campaign ban 3-11, 164E1
Rpts '88 pres debates set 7-7, 514F2
Plans '88 voter drive 10-22, 973A2
Hails Miss, Ky gov wins 11-3, 826G1
Cuomo weighs 'draft' 11-12—11-17, 866E2
Seeks brief '88 platform 12-4, 956A3
Scores Hart reentry 12-15, 936A1
KIRKLAND, Lane
At exec cncl mtg 2-16—2-18, broadens pres endorsemt 2-18, 127G1
Withholds pres endorsemt 8-18, 626C3
On Teamsters' reentry 10-26, 803F1-A2
KIRKLAND, Sally
Anna released 10-30, 1012E1
KIRKPATRICK, Harry
INLA infighting claims 12 2-1—3-22, 315F1
KIRKPATRICK, Jeane J.
Sees Gorbachev in Moscow 2-4, 122G3
Visits Nicaragua 10-10—10-11, lauds contras 10-11, 778G3
Presidential Campaign
Discounts bid 9-25, 759D3
Bars bid 10-25, 804A2
KIROV, Sergei Mironovich (1888-1934)
Gorbachev marks Bolshevik Revolutn 11-2, 818A3
KISHI, Nobosuke
Dies 8-7, 596B3
KISKA, Gabor
Computer export plot foiled 10-10, 809D2
KISSINGER, Henry Alfred
Named to defns strategy panel 1-11, 18A1
Sees Gorbachev in Moscow 2-4, Gromyko 2-5, 59D1, 122G3, 123A1
Assails US arms policy 2-26, 304E3
Shultz Moscow trip affrmd 4-7, 237F1
McFarlane Iran-contra testimony 5-11—5-14, 345C2
Arias wins Nobel 10-13, 749B2
At Gorbachev receptns 12-8, 906C1, D1
KISSOON, Jeffery
Mabharata opens 10-13, 1012D2
KITAEN, Tawny
Witchboard released 3-13, 324C3
KITE, Greg
Celtics lose NBA title 6-14, 455A3
KITE, Tom
2d in Doral Ryder 3-1, 155D3
Wins Kemper Open 6-7, 440C1
KITROSSKAYA, Inna (Mrs. Naum Meiman)
Dies 2-9, 96D3
KITTY Hawk (U.S. aircraft carrier)
Medit manuevers linked to Iran crisis 1-27—1-28, 44G3
Iran missile threat played down 3-19, 174B3
Persian Gulf tour extended 4-4, 258E2
KIWANIS International
Women admitted 7-7, 537G3
KKGO (Los Angeles radio station)
Herman saved from evictn 9-8, 668B1
KLAPERMAN, Rabbi Gilbert
Lauds papal mtg 9-1, 641A2
KLARSFELD, Serge
Barbie convicted 7-4, 500C1, C3
KLAUTZSCH, Wolfgang
In spy swap 8-12, 611A3
KLEBANOFF, Mitchell
Disorderlies released 8-14, 620F1
KLEIN, Hans
Named W Ger dvpt min 3-11, 167C3
KLEIN, Dr. Robert S.
Rpts dentist AIDS transmissn 6-4, 428A2
KLEINER, Harry
Extreme Prejudice released 4-24, 528F1
KLEINWORT Benson Government Securities Inc.
Kahan on Oct producer prices 11-13, 865B1
KLEINWORT Benson Londsdale PLC
Kleinwort Benson International Inc.
Tokyo exchng admits 12-16, 997F3
KLEINWORT Benson PLC
Tokyo Stock Exchng seat disputed 4-2, 303A2
KLEISER, Randal
North Shore released 8-14, 620D2
KLESTIL, Thomas
Recalled from US 4-27, 314E2
KLIMOV, Elem
Rpts Westn film showings, seeks Tarkovsky works 2-3, 108G1-B2
KLINE, Kevin
Cry Freedom released 11-6, 944E1
KLOPFER, Gerhard
Dies 1-28, 80C3
KLOSS, John
Kills self 3-30, 236C3
KLUGE, John W.
On richest Amers list 10-12, 772C2
KMS (Keeny-Meeny Services Ltd.)
Contra supply link rptd 2-28, role detailed 3-8, 3-15, 177A3-D3
KNEIP, Richard F.
Dies 3-9, 172D3
KNEISSL, Annie-Laurie
Von Bulow reaches setlmt 12-23, 963F3
KNIGHT, Bobby
Indiana wins NCAA basketball title 3-30, 235E1
Pulls team vs USSR 11-21, reprimanded 11-24, 904E1
KNIGHT, Esmond (Pennington)
Dies 2-23, 440F3
KNIGHT, Julian
Chrgd in shooting rampage 8-10, 633E2
KNIGHT, Ray
Joins Orioles 4-6, 279E1
KNIGHT, Shawn
In NFL draft 4-28, 321E2
KNIGHT, Steve
Maori Venture wins steeplechase 4-4, 299F1
KNIGHT-Ridder Newspapers Inc.
Pentagon hit on gulf media delays 7-22, 547A2
Detroit News, Free Press merger opposed 9-23, 712F1
KNIGHTS, Sir Philip
Named life peer 6-13, 456B2
KNIGHTSBRIDGE Safe Deposit Centre (London, England)
Safe deposit heist nets $18 mln 7-12, 632G3
KNOBELSPIESS, Roger
Arrested 4-6, 323E1
KNOPF Inc., Alfred A.
Gottlieb joins New Yorker 1-13, 24A2; Mehta named successor 1-19, 40B3
KNOWLES, Ervin
Named Bahamas agri min 6-27, 520C3
KNOWLES, James Llewellyn
Ala family wins KKK damages 2-12, 128C3, F3
KNOWLES, William T.
Plans NatWest expansn 8-5, 644C1
KNOX, Alan
Convicted 11-24, 882B1
Sentenced 12-29, 1011B3
KNOX, Chuck
Seahawks clinch wild-card spot 12-28, 1008B3
KNOX, Kenny
Wins Hardee's Classic 7-19, 544F1
KNOXVILLE—*See TENNESSEE*
KOBAYASHI, Masakazu
Chrgs Japan stock mkt interventn 10-27, 797G1
KOBE Steel Ltd.
'86 losses posted 5-29, 415A2
KOCH, Mayor Edward I. (N.Y., N.Y.)
Myerson rpt aired 6-10, poll rating slides 7-1, 661B2, D2
Trump feud rptd 9-1, 645C1
Heads Latin missn 11-1—11-9, lauds Ortega 11-7, 835F2
Rpts NBC agrmt 12-8, 938E3
KOCH, Noel C.
Testifies 6-23, 462B2
KOCKUMS Industri AB
Australia awards sub deal 5-18, 467C2
KODAK Co., Eastman—*See EASTMAN Kodak*
KOEHLER, John O.
Named Reagan communicatns dir 2-19, discounts Nazi role 2-20, 127A1
Resigns 3-9, 163D3
KOEN, Karleen
Through a Glass Darkly on best-seller list 9-25, 700F1
KOHDE-Kilsch, Claudia
Wins Bridgestone Doubles 2-1, 80G1
Loses W Ger Ladies Champ 5-17, 376A2
Wins Wimbledon doubles 7-4, 503D3
W Ger wins Federatn Cup 8-2, 579F3
KOHL, Helmut (West German chancellor)
Says E Ger runs concentratn camps 1-4, 5A3
Leb hostage crisis support seen 1-17—1-21, 26C1
Reelected 1-25, 52A1-A3
Tax reform plan unveiled 2-24, 147D1
Honecker urges Sovt missile offer support 3-1, 134D2
Sworn, cabt shuffled 3-11, 167G2, C3
Sees Thatcher on defns 3-23, 205B2
Ousts SPD in Hesse 4-5, 247A3, D3
Sees Herzog 4-7, 269C3
Delays Euromissile stand 4-29, 304C3
Marks Berlin anniv, denounces Wall 4-30, 336E2
Cabt debates Euromissiles 5-6, urges cautn 5-7, 341G2
Hedges on Euromissiles 5-15, 5-18, 365A2
CDU set back in state electns 5-17, 372B1-E2
In Paris, sees Mitterrand 5-21—5-22, 401A2
Voices Euromissile doubts 6-4, 401D1
At Venice 7-natn summit 6-8—6-10, 418E2, 419A2
Reagan denies Hamadei extraditn pressure 6-11, 419F3
Reagan visits 6-11—6-12, issues Berlin Wall challng 6-12, 451A2
Urges French jt mil force 6-19, 6-23, 485A1
Bars Hamadei extraditn 6-24, 477F1, A2
Honecker visit set 7-15, 611G1
Welcomes Sovt INF ban 7-23, 529D2
Sees Carlucci 8-5, 568D3
Offers to scrap Pershings 8-26; US, Sovts hail 8-26, 8-27, 621B1
Sees Honecker, issues communique 9-7—9-8, 653A1-B2
Barschel 'dirty tricks' chrgd 9-12, resigns 9-25; body found 10-11, 787B3
CDU set back in state electns 9-13, blames Pershing row 9-14, 681D1, C2
Hails INF treaty accord 9-18, 669D2, 670D2
Sets French jt defns cncl 9-24, 718E1
Sees Bush 9-30, 742D3
Threatens UNESCO pullout 10-15, 779A3
2 Frankfurt cops slain 11-2, 850B2
Sees UK royal couple 11-2, 959G1
Voices INF pact doubts 12-10, 911C2
KOHL, Herb
Nelson quits as Bucks coach 5-27, 416A2
KOHLBERG, Lawrence
Disappears 1-17, body found 4-6, 252D3
KOHLBERG Kravis Roberts & Co.
NBC sets WTVJ-TV purchase 1-16, 68C1
Owens-Ill buyout set 2-10, 143B2
Kidder/Goldman insider trading alleged 2-12—2-17, 102F3
Dow drops Owens-Ill 3-12, 225A3
E-II formed as acquisitn unit 7-2, 713C1
Great Northn Nekoosa sets Owens-Ill unit purchase 7-16, 714E1
Kidde sale to Hanson set 8-5, 643B3
Beatrice sells intl food line to TLC Group 8-9, 712G3
Jim Walter buyout set 8-13, 712C3
TI Group sets Houdaille purchase 8-25, 644B2
Safeway sets Calif stores sale 12-3, 976G1
SCI buyout set 12-28, 975G3
KOIVISTO, Mauno (Finnish president)
Conservatives gain in electns 3-16, 185F2
Holkeri govt sworn 4-30, 336D3
KOJIRI, Tomohiro
Dies 5-4, 359E3
KOK, Wim
Setback in local electns 3-19, 296A2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

KOKUSAI Denshin Denwa
C&W wins Japan license 9-22, 743D2
KOLBIN, Gennadi V.
Ryzhkov condemns Kazakhstan rioters 1-8, 74A2
KOLDUNOV, Marshal Aleksandr I.
Dismissed as Sovt air defns chief 5-30, 410A2
Mil shake-up continues 6-17, 486A2
Successor named 7-2, 988G1
KOLINGBA, Gen. Andre-Dieudonne (Central African Republic president)
Bokassa sentncd to death 6-12, 468B3
KOLLECK, Teddy
Scores Sharon flat 12-16, 927C3
Chrgs Sharon Arab provocatn 12-19, 945C1
KOLMOGOROV, Andrei N.
Dies 10-20, 792E3
KOLSKI, Stephen
Denies flight pressure 10-15, 806G2
KOMACK, James
Back to the Beach released 8-7, 620D1
KOMENICH, Kim
Wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323A3
KOMISARUK, Susan
Wrecks AF computer 6-2; arrested 6-3, convctd 11-16, 964D2
KOMOTO, Toshio
Factn gets 3 cabt seats 11-6, 853A2
KONCHALOVSKY, Andrei
Duet for One released 2-13, 324A1
KONDRATIEV, Nikolai
Rehabilitated 8-5, 987G3
KONGSBERG Vaapenfabrikk A.S.
Japan probes Sovt deal 5-15, 397E2*
US import ban passes Sen 6-30, 478B1
Sovt deal brings US penalty 7-7, 506A2
Sovt, Norway trade expulsns 7-15—7-30, 557A3
US import ban tacked to trade pkg 7-21, 534G3*
Norway rpt implicates Westn cos 10-21, 989A3*
Shultz vs US sanctns 12-14, 929F3
KONNER, Lawrence
Superman IV released 7-24, 620F2
KONOREV, Valery
France expels 4-4, 238E2
KONRAD, Gyorgy
Hungary crackdown rptd, visa denied 3-12, 187G3
KONSTANTINOV, Marshal Anatoly U.
Replcd as air defns cmdr 6-17, 486B2
KOOKABURRA III (yacht)
America's Cup semifinalist 1-6, 24D1; finalist 1-20, 39B3
Loses America's Cup 2-4, 95C2
KOOP, Dr. C. Everett
NYS smoking curbs adoptd 2-6, struck down 11-25, 917D2
PHS rejcts AIDS educ plan 3-16, Reagan hedges 4-1, 264C3, E3, G3
AIDS educ plan backed by AMA 6-23, 498E3
Abortn study ordrd 7-30, 589G1
Scores AIDS case 'shunning' 9-9, 678G1*
AIDS handbook issued, condoms questnd 10-6, 761E2
AMA issues ethics guidelines 11-12, 867C3
KOPPEL, Ted
Interviews Bakker 5-27, 407C2
KOREA, Democratic People's Republic of (North Korea)
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Family defects 1-15, 194G2
S Korea starts DMZ dam 2-28, 159D2
Kim visits China 5-21—5-22, 510A1
Persian Gulf mines found 7-1, 476F3
S Korea fishing boat sunk 10-7, 791G1
KAL bomb plot suspected 12-2, 903B2
Cambodia ldrs set '88 talks 12-4, 933A3
Uganda ties rile Kenya 12-14, 947A1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283A1; 7-15, 731A1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US studies staples trade 4-4, 259F1
Sovt-Iran arms sales role rptd 5-26, 420G3
China denies Iran arms sales 6-10, 420D2
Iran gulf mines IDd 8-9—8-13, 584C2
Default declared 8-17, debt rescheduled 9-16, 683D1
'86 Iran arms sales rptd 10-27, 798D2
Reunification Issues
S Korea talks proposed 3-3—3-30, 259A2
Sports
Olympic compromise offered 7-15, invites sent 9-17, 699F2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US overtures rptd 3-10—4-4, 259C1
KOREA, Republic of (South Korea)—*See also GATT*
Accidents & Disasters
KAL jet disappears 11-29, bomb suspected 12-1—12-2, 903B1
KAL wreckage found 12-13, suspect extradited 12-15, 926D3
KAL bomb confrmd 12-19, 1003A3
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
2 A-plants rptd planned 3-12, 187E2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Suicide cult death pact 8-29, 683F1
Const draft OKd 8-31, 637B2
Defense & Armed Forces
Const draft OKd 8-31, 637A2
Kim Dae Jung lists campaign goals 10-30, 830F2
Roh's '79 coup role debated 11-9—11-12, 871E3-872A1
Mil warned vs electn role 11-27, 903A1
Roh urges dem reforms 12-22, 946D1
Disarmament & Arms Control
USSR bars Asian missile cuts 4-16, 254E2; sets removal terms 5-19, 364F3
Economy & Labor
DMZ dam constructn starts 2-28, 159D2
'86 mfg wage rate rptd 3-11, 296A1
Labor protests spread 7-1—8-21, Hyundai OKs union 8-19, 597A1-598B1
Daewoo shipyd strike 8-21—8-28, 637D2
Labor protests continue 8-22; strikes tallied 8-23, Hyundai hit 9-2, 638A1-C1
Const draft OKd 8-31, 637B2
200 strikers arrested 9-4; Daewoo workers return 9-9, Hyundai settles 9-22, 697A3-B3
Kim Dae Jung lists campaign goals 10-30, 830F2
GNP growth estimated 12-28, 1003D2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
N Korea family defects 1-15, 194G2
Iran hits tanker 9-2, 639A3
Colombia pres visits 9-8—9-20, has surgery 9-8, 768B2
N Korea sinks fishing boat 10-7, 791G1
Leb hostage freed 10-28—11-3, ransom denied 11-6, 893E3
Kim Dae Jung lists campaign goals 10-30, 830F2
Freed Frenchman IDs Waite 11-29, 970D1
China closer ties vowed 12-22, 946F1
US, UK copters rescue Persian Gulf freighter crew 12-25, 968C3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Const issue splits NKDP 1-7—4-8, 251A2
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283B1; 7-15, 731B1
Interior min, police chief 'quit' 1-20, 111A1, D1
Kim Dae Jung confined 4-8, forms new oppositn 4-13, 277D2-F2
Chun delays const debate 4-13, assailed 4-13—4-15, 277B1-C2
New oppositn ldr named 5-1, 422B1
Cabt revamped 5-26, 421B3
Chun successor named 6-10, 421D1
Chun sees Kim Young Sam 6-24, const chng demanded 6-25, 457A1
Oppositn ldrs profiled 6-24, 457D2
Chun backs dem reforms 6-29—7-1, vows direct electns 7-1, 473A1-474C2
DJP, oppositn joust 7-10—8-5; Roh named DJP pres 8-5, 578F3
Cabt shuffled 7-13, 525G3
Mil coup concerns rptd 7-19—8-13, 598B1
Const draft OKd 8-31, pres electn set 9-2, 637A1, C2
Legis electns set 9-16, 697A2
Oppositn split 9-29—10-19, Roh campaign disrupted 10-21—10-22, 791B1-F1
Const OKd, referendum set 10-12, 791G1
Oppositn protests mar pres campaign 10-20—10-25, Kim Dae Jung declares bid 10-28, 813A3
Const ratified 10-27, 813A3
Kim Dae Jung forms new party, Kim Jong Pil follows suit 10-30; violence erupts 11-1, 830E2-A3
Roh's '79 coup role debated 11-9—11-12, campaign unrest continues 11-14—11-15, 871D3-872C1
Pres electn set, 7 candidates register 11-16, 871A3, C3
Oppositn scores Roh campaign, urges withdrawal 11-17—11-29, 902E2-903A1
Oppositn unity moves fail 12-5—12-14, 926D1-F1
Pres campaign draws vast crowds 12-5—12-14, 926G1-F2
Roh wins pres electn, oppositn splits vote 12-16; fraud chrgd, students protest 12-16—12-18, 925A1-926C1
Vote count corrected 12-18, 946A3
Roh sets assemb electns 12-19, oppositn agrees 12-22, 946A2
Oppositn regrets split 12-21—12-22, 946C2
Vote fraud chrgs detailed 12-21, 946E2
Roh pledges dem reforms 12-22, 946C1
Oppositn chrgs vote theft 12-28, 1003F2
Human Rights
Student death sparks uproar 1-14—2-7, 110G3-111C2
Student death protests stifled 2-24, 3-3, 153D1
Asia Watch study rptd 3-5, 194D2
Student death cover-up chrgd 5-22, 2 probe attys fired 5-27, 421B3
Censorship sentncs suspended 6-3, 474F2
US presses reforms 6-24, 457G2
Student's slayers convctd 7-4, 489G1
Prisoners' familes see Roh 7-4, 489A2
Prisoners freed 7-6, 7-8, rights restored 7-9, 489B2
Pol prisoners stage sit-in 7-14, 526D1
Const draft OKd 8-31, 637B2
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
US aid solicitatns rptd 1-23, 49G3, 50B1
McFarlane testifies 5-11—5-14, 345E2, 347G1
Singlaub testifies 5-20—5-21, 366C3; Abrams contradicts 6-2—6-3, 405G2-A3
US Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 858B2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US budgets aid 1-5, 15A3
US '86 car sales 1-8, 67B1
Japan steelmkrs set cutbacks 2-13, 2-17, 152A1, E1
Group of 7 urges trade reforms 2-21—2-22, 121F3
Deaver indicted 3-18, 178A3
US trade pkg passes House 4-30, 302F2
USSR ends whaling 5-22, 510A3
Pan Ocean scandal rptd 5-25, 421G3
IWC tightens scientific-kill rules, rpts '86 abuses 6-25—6-26, 510B3, D3
Canada Hyundai dumping probe rptd 7-16, 558G2
Colombia trade deal set 9-8—9-20, 768C2
Aug trade data rptd 9-22, 697G2
US Aug trade gap rptd 10-14, 756A2
Canada Hyundai dumping ruled 11-25, exports threatened 11-27, 942F1
Deaver convicted 12-16, 934C2-D2, 935B1-D1
33 economists warn on imbalances 12-16, 967C1
EC suspends trade benefits 12-18, 1003C3
US trade restraint urged 12-22, 946G1
US trade surplus rptd 12-28, total exports forecast 12-29, 1003E2
Auto mkrs plan export hike 12-30, 1003B2*
Won exchng rate rptd 12-31, 966F2
Obituaries
Lee Byung-Chull 11-19, 888G3
Press & Broadcasting
Censorship sentncs suspended 6-3, 474C2
Chun backs dem reforms 6-29—7-1, 473E2
Const draft OKd 8-31, 637B2
Reunification Issues
N Korea talks proposed 3-3—3-30, 259A2
Kim Dae Jung lists campaign goals 10-30, 830F2
Sports
IBF flywgt title bout in Inchon 2-22, 131C3
IBF super-middlewgt title bout in Seoul 5-3, 340C1
N Korea offered Olympic compromise 7-15, invites sent 9-17, 699F2
WBA bantamwgt title bout in Seoul 10-4, 748D1
WBA super middlewgt title bout in Seoul 12-6, 924D1
E Ger, Hungary accept Olympics 12-21, 963C3
Terrorism & Unrest
Student death sparks uproar 1-14—2-7, 110G3-111C2
Student death protests stifled 2-24, 3-3, 153D1
NKDP supporters raid Seoul hq 4-4, 251E2
Const debate delay protested 4-13, 277B2
'80 Kwangju massacre marked 5-18; antigovt riots flare 6-10—6-12, US neutral 6-10, 421B2
Antigovt riots rage 6-14—6-19, US urges const talks 6-18, 441A1-442B1
Chun sees Kim Young Sam 6-24, const chng demanded 6-25, 457A1
Kim Dae Jung freed 6-24, rearrested 6-26, 457A2
'Peace March' held 6-26; dem reforms vowed 6-29—7-1, riot alert ends 6-30, 473A1-474C2
Massive rallies mourn slain student; burn US, Japan flags 7-9, 489A1
Pol prisoners stage sit-in 7-14, 526D1
Chun warns 'subversives' 8-21, 638D1
Shipyd protester killed 8-22; govt, oppositn vie over rites 8-23—8-28, 637D2
Student ldrs arrested 8-25, Seoul U riots erupt 9-1, 638C1
Hyundai strike violence 9-2, 638C1
Violence mars pres campaign 10-21—10-25, 791B1, 813A3; 11-1, 830G2; 11-18—11-29, 902C3
KAL jet disappears, 11-29, 903B1; wreckage found 12-13, 927A1; bomb confrmd 12-19, 1003B3
Student ldr sentncd 12-4, 927B1
Pres campaign rallies marred by violence 12-5—12-14, 926A2-F2
KAL wreckage found 12-13, suspect extradited 12-15, 926D1
Students protest electn fraud 12-17—12-18, 925F1
Students protest electn 12-19, 946F2
US cultural cntr bombed 12-21, 946F2
Amnesty granted inmates 12-24, 946E2
'80 Kwangju massacre monumt planned, compensatn offered 12-30, 1003A2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Nofziger probe asked 1-6, 19B1, C1
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 48B2
US presses pol reforms 2-6, Shultz visits 3-6, 194G1-D2
N Korea overtures rptd 3-10—4-4, 259E1
Sigur visits 6-23—6-25; sees Chun, Kim Dae Jung 6-24, 457E2
Dem reforms backed 6-30, 474G1
Roh in US 9-14—9-19, sees Reagan 9-14, 697E2
US declares electn neutrality 12-9, congratulates Roh 12-16—12-17, 926F2-D3
Reagan praises pres electn 12-19, 946G2
KOREA, University of (Seoul)
Oppositn rally 10-25, 813E3
KOREA Broadcasting System
Seoul sit-in protests coverage 12-17, 926F2
KOREAN Air Lines (KAL)
Jet disappears 11-29, bomb suspected 12-1—12-2, 903B1
Jet bomb confrmd 12-19, 1003A3
Wreckage found 12-13, suspect extradited 12-15, 926D3
KOREAN War (1950-53)
Gray named Marine commandant 6-16, 483D1
Obituaries
Collins, J Lawton 9-11, 684B3
Dean, Arthur H 11-30, 924C3
Harrison, William K 5-25, 400D3
Rockingham, John (rptd) 7-24, 596E3
Taylor, Maxwell D 4-19, 300E3
KOROLEV, M. A.
Rpts Sovt life expectancy, other stats 1-19, 107G2-B3
KORTE, Steve
Crosses NFL picket line 9-22, 698D2
KORTEN, Patrick
Weighs '85 TWA hijack extraditn 1-15, 11B2; waives death penalty 1-17, 26B3
KORUTURK, Fahri
Dies 10-12, 772D3
KORYAGIN, Anatoly
Pardon rptd 2-17, 98A1
Arrives in Switz 4-24, 988D1
KOSAR, Bernie
Browns advance in NFL playoffs 1-3, 8C2
Browns lose AFC title game 1-11, 23D1
KOSICKA, Jadwiga
Hunting Cockroaches opens 3-3, 1012C2
KOSTADINOVA, Stefka
Sets high-jump mark 8-30, 667E2
KOSTMAYER, Rep. Peter H. (D, Pa.)
Sees Nicaragua pres 8-31, 671C3*
KOUF, Jim
Stakeout released 7-17, 620E2
KOUNTCHE, Seyni (Niger president)
Dies 11-10, 854C1
KOURIL, Vladimir
Tried 3-10—3-11, sentncd 3-11, 166A2
KOVALENKO, Alexander
Tried 7-7—7-29, sentncd 7-29, 557G3
KOVNER, Abba
Dies 9-25, 728D3
KOZAK, Michael G.
In Cuba immigratn pact talks 11-20, 879B2
KOZKA, Carolina (d. 1914)
Beatified 6-10, 434C3
KPFK-FM (Los Angeles, Calif.)
FCC issues warning 4-16, 264E2
FCC warning upheld 11-24, 899G2
KRABBE, Jeroen
Living Daylights released 7-31, 620G1
KRAFT, Tim
North challngs Walsh probe 2-24, 117F3
KRAFT Inc.
Quaker food unit purchase set 5-28, 516B3
5 group heads named 12-10, 978B2
KRAM, Judge Shirley Wohl
Bars SEC/prosecutor data swap 3-30, 262G1
KRAMER, Levin, Nessen, Kamin & Frankel
Grossman convctd 8-18, 608B1
KRAMER, Tommy
NFL '86 passing ldr 1-12, 23E2
KRANTZ, Judith
I'll Take Manhattan on best-seller list 2-27, 132F1; 3-27, 212A2
KRANTZ, Robert J.
Fired as Kidder counsel 5-14, 369D3
KRAUTHAMMER, Charles
Wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323A3
KREISKY, Bruno
Scores 'Grand Coalitn' 1-19, 53D1
Waldheim support wanes 5-22, 391A3
KREITEN, Karlrobert (d. 1943)
TV show hosts quits over Nazi chrgs 12-22, 960D2
KRENTS, Harold Eliot
Dies 1-12, 24E3
KREPON, Michael
Scores Reagan arms treaty rpt 3-11, 173G1
KRETZMER, Herbert
Wins Tony 6-7, 728B1
KRICKSTEIN, Aaron
Paraguay downs In Davis Cup 3-15, 195F2

KRIEG, Dave
NFL '86 passing ldr 1-12, 23B2
KRIKES, Peter
Back to the Beach released 8-7, 620D1
KRIM, Mathilde
Scores Reagan AIDS panel 7-23, 550D3
KRING, R. Timothy
Teen Wolf Too released 11-20, 944C3
KRISHNAKUMAR, Sadaisivan
Wounded 4-6, 288D2
KRISHNAN, Ramesh
India wins Davis Cup semifinal 10-4, 748A2
KRISHNAN, Vijay
India loses Davis Cup 12-20, 963B3
KRISTIANSEN, Ingrid
Wins London Marathon 5-10, 360C1
KRISTOFFERSON, Kris
Tapes UN message 2-12, 98E1
At Moscow peace forum 2-14—2-16, 'Amerika' airs in US 2-15, 97C1, 98B1
KRIVANEK, Tomas
Tried 3-10—3-11, gets probatn 3-11, 166A2
KRIZAJ, Bojan
Wins World Cup slalom title 3-22, 211B2
KROBOCK, Richard D.
Killed in El Salvador 3-26, 230E1
KROC, Joan B.
Gives Dems $1 mln 8-13, 606A1
KROC, Ray (1903-84)
Widow gives Dems $1 mln 8-13, 606B1
KROGER, Joseph J.
Resigns as Unisys v chrmn 12-11, 978C3
KROL, John Cardinal (Archbishop of Philadelphia)
Sets retiremt 12-8, 944A1
KRON-TV (San Francisco, Calif.)
Condom ad ban lifted 1-16, 70D3
KROPP, Arthur J.
Scores Kennedy hearing date 11-20, 880E3
KRSULJ, Vladimir
Arrested 10-1, 765G2
KRUGER, James T(homas)
Dies 5-8, 360D3
KRUKOW, Mike
Giants lose NL pennant 10-14, 771B2
KRUPP Fried GmbH
Honecker sees Beitz 9-9, 653C2
KUBIK, Lawrence
Death Before Dishonor released 2-20, 324A1
KUBOTA S.A.
Bldg 'hit' by gunmen 8-7, 725D2
KUBRICK, Stanley
Full Metal Jacket released 6-26, 528F1
KUBUABOLA, Raytu Inoke
Named Fiji info min 745A1
KUBY, Ronald
On Moscow emb spy scandal 3-31, 216D2
KUDLOW, Lawrence A.
Questns deficit-cut plan 11-20, 877C3
KUDRIN, Igor
Chrgs US 'spy mania' 4-12, 255C1
KUEHLER, Jack D.
Named IBM exec vp 3-31, 263A1
KUHLMANN, Judge Edward
Revokes RKO licenses 8-12, 643B2
KU Klux Klan (KKK)
Ga marches disrupted 1-17, 1-24, 51E1, C2, E2
Ala '81 slaying damages awarded 2-12, 128C3
Tex ex-organizer, Mich ex-ldr indicted 4-24, 313C1
'81 Ala slaying victim gets hq deed 5-20, 400F1
Greensboro march staged 6-7, 433G2-C3
Kenya ousts 7 US missionaries in bogus coup plot 11-12; 8 more expulsns ordrd 11-18, rescinded 11-24, 1005B2
LaRouche ex-aide convctd 12-10, 982C2
KULLE, Reinhold
Deported to W Ger 10-26, prosecutn ruled out 10-27, 832F1
KULWICKI, Alan
2d in Summer 500 7-19, 544B2
KUNAYEV, Dinmukhamed A.
Ryzhkov condemns Kazakhstan rioters 1-8, 74A2
Ousted from Politburo 1-28, 41F2, 42F1
Ousted from CP Central Com 6-26, 475D2
KUNIN, Gov. Madeleine M. (D, Vt.)
Declines Sen bid, seeks reelectn 8-9, 591G2
KUNITZ, Stanley
Wins Bollingen Prize 2-10, 236A2*
KUNSTLER, William
2 Sikh fugitives nabbed 5-14, 490F1
Lonetree ct-martialed 7-22—8-21, sentncd 8-24, 624D3, 625D1
Lonetree fires 10-23, 866G3
KUNTSEVICH, Lt. Gen. Anatoly
Warns US vs chem arms productn 10-5, 795G1
KURANARI, Tadashi
Sees Shultz 3-6, 157B2
Cancels US visit 3-11, 191C2
Sees UK ofcl on trade 4-7, 303D1
Addresses UNCTAD mtg, urges debt study 7-27, 601E2
KURDS
Sweden reorgnzs Palme probe 1-20—2-5, 74F2
Turkish raid kills 31 6-20, 501F2
Turkish rebels kill 28 7-8—7-9, 539A3
Turkish raid kills 25 8-20, 661G3
KUREISHI, Hanif
Sammy & Rosie released 10-30, 944A3
KURIA, Gibson Kamau
Files torture suit 2-25, arrested 2-26; rebel ties chrgd 3-13, 192G2
KURIHARA, Gen. Yuko
Visits Peking 5-29—6-3, 490D2
Sets US fighter purchase, antisub resrch 10-2, 769B2
KURLAND, Philip B.
Opposes Bork confrmatn 9-15—9-17, 673B3, 674B3
Testifies vs Bork 9-28, 706G1
KURODA, Makota
Dismisses US sales 3-20, retaliatory tariffs set 3-27, 213C2
KURON, Jacek
Sees Whitehead 1-30, 73D3
KURRI, Jari
NHL scoring ldr 4-5, 279E3
KURTENBACH, Lyle
Killed at Indy 500 5-24, 399B1
KURTHA, Aziz
Archer wins libel case 7-24, 557F1, B2
KURTZ, Hans
On Waldheim panel 9-1, 648F1
KURUPPU, Brendon
In NZ Test series 4-16—4-21, 439B3
KUTLU, Haydar
Return from exile, indictmt rptd 12-7, 988F2
KUWAIT, State of—*See also ARAB League, GATT, GCC, OPEC*
Arab Relations
Egypt ties set 11-11, 834G1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Islamic Conf threatened 1-16, 26F2
Islamic Conf hosted, communique issued 1-26—1-29, 84A1
Djibouti cafe bomber arrested 3-23, 211E1
Sovt visit set 4-14, 258D3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283B1; 7-15, 731B1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
See also 'Oil' below
US surveillnc planes sought 2-7, 100F3
W Bank funds pledged 2-15—2-17, 305F2
Egypt investmt interest rptd 3-26, 272B3
Egypt debt aid rptd 10-29, 834C2
BP stake acquired 11-18—12-30, 984C3*
Oil & Gas Developments
OPEC adjusts output quotas 6-25—6-28, 490G2, B3
OPEC surplus drives down prices 8-17, 601D1
Saudi discount plan denied 10-12, 754D2
OPEC keeps price, quota levels 12-9—12-14, 931A2
Persian Gulf Conflict
Shiites bomb oil sites 1-26, 26F2; 11 arrested 1-31, 84E1; sentncd 6-6, 487G2
US naval maneuvers rptd 1-27—1-28, 44F3
Iran ship attacks mount 1-28—2-6, 174B3
US naval escorts rejctd 3-22—4-10, Sovt tanker agrmt studied 4-14—4-15, 258C2-D3
US strategy shifted, Crowe visit rptd 3-25—4-1, 258E3
US affrms tanker escort agrmt 5-18, plan draws fire 5-19—5-21, 361B1, 362E1
US bends sea laws 5-22—5-27; delays tanker escorts 5-28, drafts mil plan 5-29, 377A1-378A2
Gas tank blasted, sabotage seen 5-22, 598G2
Iran seizes 7 fishing boats 5-31, 421B1
US Cong queries escort plan 6-2, 420D1
Superpower gambit rptd 6-3—6-11, China protectn asked 6-7, 420B3
Sovt secret tanker pact rptd 6-4, 420E3
Reagan plays down Sovt role 6-11, 419G2
US debates escort plan delay 6-14—7-1, Reagan rejcts 6-30, 476A1-A2
Reagan defends policy 6-15, 444F2
Tanker war resumes 6-20—7-1, 476D3
Tankers reflagged 7-21; US Navy escort begins 7-22, supertanker hits mine 7-24, 530G1-531C1
UK hedges on reflagging 7-21, 547B1
US sends minesweep copters 7-29, 546A2, F2
Tanker departs 8-1—8-3; Iran talks rptd, convoy delayed 8-6, 566B2
Teheran emb sacked 8-1, Saudi gets Mecca support 8-2—8-3, 565B1, E2, 566F1
US runs surprise escort 8-8—8-11, 584D1, E3
US minesweep copters arrive 8-15—8-16, lead 3d escort 8-19, 598D3
Iran softens US escort oppositn 8-20, 624B2
Convoys increase 8-21—8-24, US ship fires warning shots 8-24, 623G2
US escort costs rptd 8-21, 624D1
US policy origins cited 8-22—8-23, mil doubts rptd 8-23, 624E1
Iraq renews tanker war, Iran counterattacks 8-29—9-3, 639G1, F2, A3
Iran missiles hit coast 9-4; UN protest filed, envoys ousted 9-5, 656D3
Iraq, Iran resume attacks 9-8—9-10, 657B1
US raids Iran mine ship 9-21—9-22, 685A1
War Powers debated in Sen 9-24—9-28, 701G1, A2
Tag-along convoys rptd 9-30, Iran speedboat fleet repelled 10-3, 737F1, D2
US Navy convoy arrives 10-13, Iran missile hits US-owned tanker 10-15, 752A1
US-flagged tanker hit by Iran missile 10-16, anti-missile defense sought 10-18, 776F3-778B1
US War Powers filibuster ends 10-20, compromise res passes Sen 10-21, 798D3
Iran missile hits oil terminal 10-22, 778B1
Pan Am ofc bombed 10-24, 798B3
Iran cautious defiance seen 10-28—12-17, 'Romanian' tanker shelled 11-26, 932G3, 933B1
Arab League condemns Iran, courts Egypt 11-8—11-11, 833D1, 834B1, G1
US Navy barge base OKd 12-1, 968D3
Iran Silkworm hits decoy barge 12-7, 968C3
US War Powers lawsuit dismissed 12-18, 968E3
GCC summit held, Iran stand weakened 12-26—12-29, 968G2
Terrorism & Unrest
Shiites bomb oil sites 1-26, 26F2; 11 arrested 1-31, 84E1; sentncd 6-6, 487G2
Al Qabas rptr shot 7-22. dies 8-29, 648B1-E1
UN Policy & Developments
Iran missile attack protested 8-5, 656F3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
'86 US-Iran talks rptd 1-21—1-27, pressure to free terrorists denied 1-26, 60B1
Waite rumors fly 1-30—2-7, 83D3
'86 US-Iran prisoner deal rptd 7-13—7-14, 511C2; 7-20—7-24, 533F2, A3, 534C3
Iran-contra testimony released 8-27, 628C1
Jackson visits 11-26—11-27, 896F1
KUWAIT Petroleum Corp.
Tankers reflagged 7-21, 530D2
KVANT (Soviet space module series)
Mir cosmonauts dock 4-12, 258C1
KVASOV, Oleg
Affrms Argentina fishing pact 1-15, 79F1
KVESELAVA, Rezo
Repentance released 12-4, 944G2
KWITNY, Jonathan
Contra drug smuggling chrgs examined 8-25—8-29, 627E2
KYTE, Frank
Suspects Pacific asteroid-ice age link 3-15, 563F1
KZZI (West Jordan, Utah radio station)
Aryan Natns Hour debuts 12-5, canceled 12-15, 944C1

L

La BAMBA (film)
Released 7-24, 620G1
Top-grossing film 8-12, 636C2
La BAMBA (recording)
On best-seller lists 8-22, 636A2; 9-19, 700A2
LABELING—*See CONTAINERS & Packaging*
LABISSIERE, Pierre
US exile rptd 12-6, 920C3
LABONTE, Terry
2d in Winston 500 5-3, 340C1
Winston Cup Goody's 500 results 9-27, 727C1
Wins Holly Farms 400 10-4, 748C1
LABOR (non-U.S.)—*See also country, group names*
'86 mfg wage rates rptd 3-11, 296A1
LABOR (U.S.)
Black Americans—*See BLACK Americans—Employment*
Contract Negotiations & Settlements—*See also 'Strikes' below*
CPI described 30G1
Eastn seeks wage concessns 1-21, 143E3
Wolf named Tiger CEO 1-22, 68E3
Greyhound pact set 1-26, 66D2
'86 pay gains rptd 1-27, 66E2
AFL-CIO signs constructn pact 2-17, 127E2
Amer Air/attendants dispute flares 3-22—3-26, cool-off ordrd 3-26, 244E3
Baseball umpires reach pact 4-6, 278G3
UAW outlines goals 4-12, 264C1
Co 'successor' union bargaining upheld by Sup Ct 6-1, 431D2
Constructn double breasting bar passes House 6-17, 514D1
Allegis names labor counsel 6-18, 515D3
Postal pacts set 7-14, 7-21, 535E3
Ford steel unit pact OKd 7-16, 514A2
UAW opens talks with GM 7-27, Ford 7-28, 554B3
LTV pensn pact set 8-6, 607A2
Ohio farm pact signed 8-6, 642F1
GM, Ford present offers 8-12—8-31; UAW targets Ford 8-31, 641B2
UAW, Ford reach tentative pact 9-17, 675D3-676F1
Baseball free agent '85 collusn ruled 9-21, 698D2-699A1
NBA players file trust suit 10-1, league countersues 11-6, 855F2
GM, UAW agree on pact 10-8, 785D3
Corruption
San Juan hotel arson suspects chrgd 1-13—1-14, 18A2; 1-29, 89B3
Mob 'comm' bosses sentncd 1-13, 71D2
Fla HMO exec, 3 others indicted 4-22, 389G2
Donovan case figures acquitted 5-25, 381D2-382B1
Teamsters ex-pres testifies on mob ties 6-1, US sets suit 6-9—6-10, 447F3-448F1
Williams sentence cut 8-5, 574C3
NYC constructn ofcls indicted 8-18, 608G2
Teamsters named in Bonanno 'family' suit 8-26, 647C1
Donovan case figure plea bargains 9-14, 699E3
Teamsters rejoin AFL-CIO 10-24, 803D1
Teamster fund case setld 11-10, 845C3
Employment & Unemployment—*See also 'Government Employment', 'Job Bias' below*
Jobless data described 4B2
Income data described 50E3
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 14A3, 17G1; tables 14C2, 15E1
Conn displaced worker aid urged 1-7, 144D3
Dec '86 jobless rate 1-9, 4E1-B2
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 46C3, 48D1
UAL trims staff 2-2, 144G1
Mich vows retraining 2-4, 145B1
Jan jobless rate, Dec '86 revised 2-6, 86A3
Govs back welfare reform 2-21—2-24, Reagan supportive 2-23, 145A2, C2
Sabbath case jobless aid upheld by Sup Ct 2-25, 142D2
Feb jobless rate, Jan revised 3-9, 163B1*
Welfare reform passes Sen 4-2, 265F3
Mar jobless rate, Feb revised 4-3, 242D1-A2
Mar indicators, Feb revised 4-29, 309C1
Trade pkg passes House 4-30, 302B3
Illegal alien amnesty progrm begins 5-5, 348E3, 349A2
Apr jobless rate 5-8, 333A2
Illegal alien job sanctns delayed 5-26, 5-28, 409C3, F3
Me severnc pay law upheld by Sup Ct 6-1, 431A2
May jobless rate, Apr revised 6-5, 408B3
Double breasting bar passes House 6-17, 514D1
Rehnquist Sup Ct term assessed 6-26, 480D3
Homeless aid clears Cong 6-27, 6-30, signed 7-22, 535D2
June jobless rate, May revised 7-2, 493G3-494E1
Plant-closing notice tacked to trade pkg 7-8, passes Sen 7-21, 514A1, 535B1
Moynihan welfare plan introduced 7-21, 605B2
July jobless rate 8-7, 573G1
GM shuts Ohio plant 8-26, 641F3
Aug jobless rate, July revised 9-4, 660B1
UAW-Ford pact sets guarantees 9-17, 675D3
Aug indicators, July revised 9-30, 709F2, A3
Sept jobless rate 10-2, 740G3
Boulder gay-rights pkg OKd 11-3, 827E1
Polygraph curbs pass House 11-4, 882G2
Oct jobless rate 11-6, 842F3-843C1
Eastern sets layoffs 11-11, 868D1
'86-87 student aid rptd 11-30, 980G1, A2
Arbitrator's role upheld by Sup Ct 12-1, 897G3
Nov jobless rate 12-4, 913A3
Wall St layoffs set 12-6—12-18, 937D3, 938D1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Welfare reform passes House 12-16, 938D2
Mayors issue homeless rpt 12-16, 982D1
Jobless surtax extended in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 952A1
Government Employment
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12A3, 15E3, 16B1; table 15E1
Customs drug tests abandoned 1-16, 71G1
Transport worker drug tests urged 1-21, 71D1
'86 pay gains rptd 1-27, 66A2
Pay hikes blocked by Sen 1-29, take effect 2-4, 63E1; affrmd by Reagan 2-12, 106A1
Fed COLA funding scored 1-29, 64D2
Drug test rules issued 2-19, 143F2
Disease victim bias barred by Sup Ct 3-3, 142A1
Feb income rptd, Jan revised 3-19, 202G1
Blacks in '80-86 top jobs drop 3-22, 972C1
'Reasonable' privacy upheld by Sup Ct 3-31, 246F2
Pay hikes pass House 4-24, 309B2
NYS teacher drug tests ruled illegal 6-9, 518G2
Pub employee pvt 'freedoms' upheld by Sup Ct 6-24, 461C2
City revenue crunch rptd 6-29, 979G1
Cong pay hike challng dismissed 6-30, 660G3
Pay hike, drug test funds clear Cong 7-1, 494C3, D3
Med research corps proposed 7-13, 537C3
Admin staff 'loans' assailed 7-21, remedied 8-10, 677C3
Secrecy vow clarified 8-11, 605A1
Privatizatn panel named 9-3, 677E2
Polygraph curbs pass House 11-4, 882G2
Hatch Act revisn passes House 11-17, 971G1
Deficit-cut plan agreed 11-20, 877E2, 878E1, G1
Mil personnel cuts seen 12-7, 954E2
2% pay hike, secrecy-pledge bar enacted in '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 951F1, B2
Agency pay hike absorptn enacted in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 951A3
State authrzn caps forgn svc pay, mandates polygraphs 12-22, 953C3-D3, 954C1
2% pay hike ordrd 12-31, 971D2
Health & Safety Issues
Customs drug tests abandoned 1-16, 71G1
Transport worker drug tests urged 1-21, 71D1
Chrysler OKs OSHA fine 1-30, 90G1-A2
Disease victim bias barred by Sup Ct 3-3, 142A1
Erisa benefits case powers upheld by Sup Ct 4-6, 290G3
Fed employee drug test funds clear Cong 7-1, 494D3
Chrysler fined by OSHA 7-6, 495C2
Heinz Conn plant fined 7-16, 536G1
Meatpacker fined by OSHA 7-21, 536D1
Union Carbide pays OSHA fine 7-24; Conn firm chrgd 7-28, Gen Dynamics 7-29, 555E1-A2
Reagan mine nominee rejctd 8-5, 631B1
Toxic work site warnings required 8-19, 607E1
Benzene exposure curbed by OSHA 9-1, 716B1
UAW-Ford pact sets benefits 9-17, 675D3
Scott Paper fined by OSHA 9-25, 716E1; setlmt reached 12-4, 981D2
Toxic risk notice passes House 10-15, 803F2
Intl Paper fined by OSHA 10-26, 803C3
Bath Iron Works fined 11-4, 846D1
Deficit-cut fee plan agreed 11-20, 878G1
Formaldehyde rule tightened 11-20, 898B1
Gephardt urges mandatory health coverage 11-30, 916B2
Scott Paper to pay $475,000 12-4, 981D2
Grain dust rules issued 12-30, 979F2
Job Bias & Quotas
Pregnancy leave upheld by Sup Ct 1-13, 33A3
Pregnancy jobless benefits bar upheld by Sup Ct 1-21, 34F2-C3
Ala affirmative actn promotns upheld by Sup Ct 2-25, 123B3
Disease victim bias barred by Sup Ct 3-3, 142A1
Comparable pay set in San Fran 3-18, 264G1
Calif sex bias redress upheld by Sup Ct 3-25, 199D3
Fried rebukes Justice affirmative actn remarks 3-27, 247C1
NY Daily News loses bias suit 4-15, 336C1
Baseball sets affirmative actn 6-10, Jackson calls off boycott 6-29, 527D1
Union claim liability affrmd by Sup Ct 6-19, 461G1
Church exemptn upheld by Sup Ct 6-24, 480B1
Rehnquist Sup Ct term assessed 6-26, 480D3
Orange Cnty teacher wins AIDS bias case 11-18, 888G1
Migrant Workers—*See MIGRANT Workers*
Obituaries
Abel, I W 8-10, 596E2
Daniels, Dominick V 7-17, 544E3
Doherty, William C 8-9, 596G2
Jennings, Paul J 9-7, 668D3
Lamb, Edward O 3-23, 212C3
Majerus, Raymond E 12-16, 944G3
Nixon, E D 2-25, 156F3
Pensions & Retirement—*See PENSIONS*
Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
AFL-CIO meets 2-16—2-18, pres endorsemt broadened 2-18, 127F1
Babbitt backs profit-sharing 3-10, 163C2
Reagan forgn policy protested 4-25—4-27, 313C2
Dukakis declares pres bid 4-29, 309F2
Simon declares pres bid 5-18, 369B1
Jackson launches pres bid 10-10, 758D1
Simon gets Iowa endorsemts 10-13, 759A3
Bush urges capital gains cut 10-14, 759D2
Teamsters PAC growth rptd 10-19, 973A1
McLaughlin named secy 11-3, 825C1-A2; confrmd 12-11, 914G1-D2
Hatch Act revisn passes House 11-17, 971G1
Gephardt urges mandatory health coverage 11-30, 916B2
Social Security—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
Strikes & Settlements
LIRR struck 1-18, cool-off enacted 1-28, 66B2
USW, USX settle 1-17, 33E1; pact ratified 1-31, 66B3
Deere, UAW pact set 2-1, 66G2
CBS, ABC News struck 3-2, 182B2
TV news workers end strike at CBS 4-16, ABC 4-26, 351A1
RR secondary picketing upheld by Sup Ct 4-28, 312B2
NABET strikes NBC 6-29—10-24, 803A3
Movie, TV dirs settle 7-14, 536C2
Hormel union regains autonomy 7-16, 536C1
IBP strike ends 7-27, 554F3
Coors, AFL-CIO end dispute 8-19, 607B1
Teachers strike in Detroit, Chicago, Little Rock, Elizabeth 8-31—10-5, 741E1-A2
NFL players strike 9-22, 697C3-698D2
NFL 'scabs' play 10-4—10-19; strike called off, trust suit filed 10-15, 769G3-770A3
NFL players rejoin teams 10-25—10-26, 831A2
Unions—*See also other subheads in this section*
'86 pay gains rptd 1-27, 66F2
Pan Am rejcts cost-cut plan 2-4, 144D2-A3
ILA pres sets retiremt 3-20, 226A2
ALPA bids for UAL 4-5, 244B3
Discipline power upheld by Sup Ct 5-18, 368G2
Flight controllers form NATCA 6-11, 448C3
Double breasting bar passes House 6-17, 514D1
Bias claim liability affrmd by Sup Ct 6-19, 461G1
Hormel union regains autonomy 7-16, 536B1
ILA pres chosen 7-23, 580A2
NJ casino dealers rejct 8-2, 642A1
Flight attendants plan merger 8-18, 642C1
UAW wins Mazda vote 9-11, 716F1
NFL players seek protectn 9-22, 697D3, 698A2
Teamsters rejoin AFL-CIO 10-24, 803D1-C2
Wages, Hours & Productivity—*See also 'Contract Negotiations', 'Strikes' above*
CPI described 30D1
Income data described 50D3
Econ indicator indexes described 66A1
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 14G3
Indl output index described 1-16, 30A3
'86, Dec personal spending; Nov revised 1-23, 50D2, F2
'86 pay hikes rptd 1-27, 66E1
'86, 4th 1/4 productivity; 3d 1/4 revised 2-2, 65D2
AFL-CIO targets set 2-18, 127B2
Jan personal spending, Dec '86 revised 2-20, 124E2
Kamali fined for homework violatn 2-23, 156A2
Feb personal spending, Jan revised 3-19, 202D1
Min wage hike proposed 3-25, 204G1
Feb econ indicators, Jan revised 3-31, 223D1
Mar personal spending, Feb revised 4-24, 308G3
1st 1/4 productivity, '86 4th 1/4 revised 5-4, 333D2
Apr personal spending, Mar revised 5-25, 408D2
Apr econ indicators, Mar revised 5-29, 408G2
May personal spending; Apr, Mar revised 6-18, 463D2
May indicators, Apr revised 6-30, 483A2
June personal spending, May revised 7-27, 553B3
2d 1/4 productivity, 1st 1/4 revised 8-3, 589F3
July personal spending, June revised 8-24, 628G3
Aug personal spending, July revised 9-21, 692E1
GM, UAW agree on pact 10-8, 785F3
Sept personal spending 10-26, 802E1
Oct indicators, Sept revised 12-1, 896F2
3d 1/4 productivity 12-3, 956B3
Ford '86-87 profit sharing rptd 12-17, 977A3
LABOR, Department of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
LABORERS International Union of North America (LIUNA) (AFL-CIO)
Cervone, others indicted 8-18, 608A3
LABOR Statistics, Bureau of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—LABOR*
LABOUISEE, Henry R(ichardson)
Dies 3-25, 236D3
LABOUR Weekly (British newspaper)
Shutdown set 9-30, 719A3
LABRANA, Moises
Chrgd in gen strike 10-8, 790G1
LABRECQUE, Thomas G.
Chase boosts 3d World loan loss reserve 5-27, 449B2
LACEFIELD, Delbert J.
Admits drug-test fraud 5-26, 434A1
LACHMON, Jagernath
Launches oppositn coalitn 8-2, signs electn agrmt 8-13, 745F3
Coalitn wins electn 11-25, 922F3
LACINA, Ferdinand
Named Austrian finance min 1-14, 53E1
LACLOTTE, Michel
Named Louvre dir 10-21, 815G1
LACOSTE, Adm. Piere
Iran arms scandal hits Soclsts 11-4—11-6, 848C2
LACROIX, Christian
Couture collectn triumphs, sparks feud 7-26, 1010G2-C3
LACROSSE
Johns Hopkins wins NCAA title, Goldstein named MVP 5-25, 399C2
LADENSON, Alex
Dies 8-6, 596D3
LADIES of Missalonghi, The (book)
On best-seller list 5-29, 400A2
LADIES Professional Golf Association (LPGA)—*See GOLF*
LADONE, Jason
Chrgd with attempted murder 2-10, 89A1
Convicted 12-21, 957E1
LADY in Red, The (recording)
On best-seller list 5-23, 400D2
LADY'S Secret (race horse)
Named horse of yr 1-30, 80C1
LaFALCE, Rep. John J. (D, N.Y.)
Chairs small business com 349G1
LAFAYETTE Park (Washington, D.C.)
Anti-Gorbachev protests 12-7, 905F2
LAFLAMME, Anita
Implicated in Quebec land scandal 1-22—2-3, 148G1
LAFONTAINE, Oskar
Scores Rau 1-26, 52E3
Vogel named SPD chrmn 3-23, 207C2
Scores Greens hardliners 5-5, 354E1
Elected SPD dep chrmn 6-14, 466E3
LAFONTAINE, Pat
Islanders/Capitals game sets OT mark 4-18—4-19, 415E3
La FRANCOPHONIE—*See FRANCOPHONE Summit*
LAGRANGE, Simone
Testifies at Barbie trial 5-22, 500B2
LAHAD, Gen. Antoine
Offers SLA/4-teacher hostage swap 2-20, 240D1
LAHENS, Alphonse
Registers as pres candidate 12-30, 995F2
LAHR, John
Prick Up Your Ears released 4-17, 528E2
LAHTI, Christine
Housekeeping released 11-25, 944C2
LAIDLAW, Robert G.
Scores China textile pact 12-19, 993D2
LAIDLAW, Tom
Traded to Kings 3-10, 195B3
LAIMBEER, Bill
NBA rebounding ldr 4-19, 321F3
In playoff game fight 5-23, Parish suspended 5-28, 455F3
LAINO, Domingo
Ends exile 4-25, holds rally 6-21, 1001A2
LAIRD, Melvin R.
Moscow emb security probe set 4-7, 237E1
Named to privatizatn panel 9-3, 677B3
LAJOINIE, Andre
Named CP pres candidate 5-18, 485E1
LAKE, Arthur (Arthur Silverlake)
Dies 1-9, 24E3
LAKE, Jim
Deaver defns fund started 3-6, 178G3
LAKE, Steve
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 815C1, D1
LAKE Resources Inc.
Contra aid confrmd 3-6, 161F3
Contra fund-raising rptd 3-7, audits released 3-9, 161D2, G2, B3
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 331A1, C1
Miller pleads guilty 5-6, 332A3
LAKES—*See also specific names*
Pollution—*See ENVIRONMENT—Air & Water*
LAKWENA, Alice (Alice Auma)
Rebelln defeated 8-23—12-24, 947C2
Arrested in Kenya 12-26, jailed 12-30, 969G2
LAL, Bansi
Loses Haryana seat 6-18, 468E1
LAL, Bhajan
Sikh plotters plead guilty 4-7, trial opens 4-8, 490G1
LAL, Devi
Wins Haryana seat 6-18, 469E1
LALANNE, Pierrette
Playboy pictorial rptd 6-17, 466C3
L.A. Law (TV show)
Golden Globe awarded 1-31, 195G3
Emmy won 9-20, 728E1
LALDENGA
Sworn Mizoram chief min 2-20, 169E1
LAM, Rogerio
Chrgs dismissed 9-15, 885C3
LAM, Steven
Chrgs dismissed 9-15, 885C3
LAMA, Augusto
Details Valsella arms sales 9-4, 680B3
LAMB, Edward O.
Dies 3-23, 212C3
LAMBERT, Christopher
Sicilian released 10-23, 816G2
LAMBERT, Baron Leon
Dies 5-28, 416E3
LAMBERTI, Giuseppe
Convctd 3-2, 184C1
Sentncd 6-22, 517G3
LAMBORGHINI, Nuova Automobili F.
Chrysler sets purchase 4-23, 464B2
LAMBSDORFF, Otto
FDP gains in electns, profiled 1-25, 52B3
Fined in Flick case 2-16, 108B2-B3
Scores commercial loan pkg 12-2, 892E3
LAMER, Justice Antonio
Overturns homicide law 12-9, 919F3
LAMONACO, Philip (d. 1981)
Radical convctd in slaying 1-18, 89B2
Radical sentncd in '81 death 2-18, 390D1
LAMOUR, Dorothy
Creepshow 2 released 5-1, 528D1
L'AMOUR, Louis
Haunted Mesa on best-seller list 5-29, 400A2; 6-26, 474A2; 7-17, 564A2
Last of the Breed on best-seller list 7-17, 564D2
LAND, Public
Arctic wilderness area proposed 1-6, 3B3
Coastal protectn plan proposed 3-23, 226A1
State environmt permit upheld by Sup Ct 3-24, 246E3
Offshore drilling plan proposed 4-27, 311B3
Regulatory damages backed by Sup Ct, local ofcls protest 6-9, 430C3-431A2
Beach-access permit voided by Sup Ct 6-26, 479E1
Japan deregulatn urged 12-16, 967C1
Oil lease revisn enacted in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 952B3
LANDAIS, Rafael Marion
Named DR indus secy 8-18, 665F3
LANDAU, Moshe
Named to Pollard probe panel 3-11, declines 3-12, 159F1
Issues Shin Bet rpt 10-30, 997G1
LANDAZURI, Juan Cardinal
Marks silence vs terrorism 12-29, 1001B2
LANDERS, Ann (Eppie Lederer)
Joins Chicago Trib 3-15, 196A2
Replcd at Chicago Sun-Times 6-4, 440B2
LANDETA, Sean
NFL '86 punting ldr 1-12, 23F3
LANDIS, John
Acquitted 5-29, 409E2
LAND Management, Bureau of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—INTERIOR*
LAND of Confusion (recording)
On best-seller list 1-31, 56C2
LANDON, Alf(red) M(ossman)
100th birthday feted 9-6, 668E2
Dies 10-12, 772E3
LANDON, Michael
Named in tax fraud case 3-25, 225C2
LANDOW, Nathan
Impac candidate undecided 1-10, 126E1
Backs Gore pres bid 4-10, 261E2
LANDSLIDES—*See AVALANCHES & Landslides*
LANE, Lord
Quashes ex-MP jail term 10-5, 743D1
Bans '73 Birmingham pub bombing broadcast 12-3, 958E2
LANE, David Eden
Indicted 4-24, 313D1, F1
Convicted 11-17, 881E3
Sentncd 12-3, 904B2
LANE, Diane
Big Town released 9-25, 816A1

LANE, Don
Fitzgerald probe implicates 11-4, stands down 12-7, 991D2
LANG, Gene
NFL '86 kick return ldr 1-12, 23D3
LANG, Jack
Hits Pasqua porn exhibit 4-30, 353F2
LANG, Serge
Bars Huntington NAS entry 4-28, 322C3
LANGANGEN, Jan Erik
Named Statoil chrmn 11-26, 989C1
LANGE, David (New Zealand prime minister)
Sees Hayden 5-1, 327B1
Bars anti-Libya stance 5-4, 372G3
Fiji coup moves rptd 5-21, 379B2
Sets electns 6-30, reelected 8-15, 616A3-617B1
Spurns Fiji coup, suspends aid 10-7, 745C1
Sees Hawke 11-20—11-22, expands trade ties 11-22, 901B2
Scores French agent repatriatn 12-14—12-15, 963A2
LANGELLA, Frank
Masters of the Universe released 8-7, 620A2
LANGELLA, Gennaro (Gerry Lang)
Sentenced 1-13, 71E2
LANGENKAMP, Heather
Nightmare on Elm St 3 released 2-27, 324B2
LANGER, Bernhard
2d in Bob Hope Classic 1-18, 40A1
2d in Honda Classic 3-8, 172E1
Wins Irish Open 7-5, 504E1
2d in Ger Masters 10-11, 792A1
LANGER, Jim
Named to HOF 1-27, 79F3
Inducted into HOF 8-8, 596E1
LANGFELDER, Ossie
Elected Springfield mayor 11-3, 826E3
LANGSTON, Mark
AL pitching ldr 10-4, 747G1
LANGTON, Simon
Whistle Blower released 7-10, 528B3
LANGUAGE & Linguistics
FCC tightens obscenity curb, warns 3 statns 4-16, 264B2-A3
Govs unveil competitiveness plan 7-25, 626A2
HS model curriculum offered 12-29, 979E3
Canada—*See CANADA—Language Issue*
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tamil protests rptd 1-14, 191B1
Haiti elevates Creole 3-29, 230D2
Belgium row topples govt 10-19—10-27, 827B3
LANNER, Mats
Wins Epson Match Play Champ 5-10, 399B2
LANPHIER Jr., Thomas G(eorge)
Dies 11-26, 904D3
LANSDALE, Edward G(eary)
Dies 2-23, 132B3
LANTOS, Rep. Tom (D, Calif.)
Faults IBP testimony 7-21, 536G1
Scores gulf mining 'disgrace' 7-28, 546B3
LAOS (Lao People's Democratic Republic)
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovt forgn min visits 3-8—3-9, 328F1
China ties restored 11-24—11-30, 921C3
Viet rebels sentncd 12-1—12-3, 933D3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283C1; 7-15, 731C1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
China trade talks set 11-30, 921D2
U.S. Relations
US defends 'yellow rain' stance 8-31, 795F2
MIA accord announced 11-20, 921E3
LAPINE, James
Into the Woods opens 11-5, 1012D2
La PRENSA (Nicaraguan newspaper)
Chamorro sets return terms 8-26, 622D3
Dole asks reopening 8-31, 671E2
Chamorro sees Ortega 9-19; ban lifted 9-20, censorship ended 9-22, 687E3-688A1
Chamorro returns 9-29, publicatn resumes 10-1, 724D2
Ortega warms 10-8, 749G2
Chamorro sees Kirkpatrick 10-11—10-11, 779A1
La PRENSA (Panamanian newspaper)
Censored 6-11, 438E2
Shutdown 7-26, seditn chrgd 7-28, 560A2
LARA Bonilla, Rodrigo (d. 1984)
Drug trafficker arrested 1-3, 78C1, E1
LARCO Cox, Guillermo (Peruvian premier)
Named Peru premr 6-26, sworn 6-29, 524B2, F2, G2
Vows World Bank paymt 8-31, 726G1
LARDINOIS, Pierre
Dies 7-16, 544G3
LARGENT, Steve
Sets career receiving mark, extends consecutive game record 12-27, 1008C3
LARIJANI, Javad
In W Eur, warns superpowers 6-4, 421B1
Sees Perez de Cuellar 8-24—8-25, 639G3
LARKIN, Gene
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814C3
LaROUCHE Jr., Lyndon H.
16 Va aides indicted 2-17, 129B1
Affiliates assets seized 4-20, 314A1
Testifies, leaves US 6-29; indicted 7-2, 499B1
Mass case severed 10-20, trial opens 12-17; ex-aide convctd 12-10, 982B2
LARSEN, Frank
Chrgd in ANC kidnap plot 7-16, 617E3
LARSEN, John
Chrgd in ANC kidnap plot 7-16, 617E3
LaSALLE (U.S. command ship)
Copter crashes 7-30, 546D2
Iran crewmen held 9-22, 685B2
Iran speedboat attack repelled 10-3, 737E2
LASALLE, Castor
Arrested 7-13, sentncd 7-15, 521D2
LaSALLE, Roch
Quits cabt, influence-peddling chrgd 3-16, 148B1
La SALLE College (Philadelphia, Pa.)
Explorers lose NIT final 3-26, 235B3
LASERS
X-ray inventor rejoins Livermore 1-20, 40C3
Sovt ABM progress rptd by US 1-23, 81B1
Sovt mil power rpt issued by US 3-24, 199A2, C2
'Star Wars' early deploymt doubted by US physicists 4-23, 343F1
Weinberger urges 'Star Wars' tests 5-9, 343C1
Sovt ICBM test injures US copilot 10-1, 795G3, 796B1
US confrms '90s space test 11-24, 968B1
LASH, Joseph P.
Dies 8-22, 636A3
LASKER, Lawrence
Project X released 4-17, 528F2
LASKER, Judge Morris
Jefferies pleads guilty 4-16, 310A3
Boesky pleads guilty 4-23, 291C2
Sentncs Boesky 12-18, 943E3
LASKER Foundation, Albert and Mary
Lasker winners named 9-21, 728D2
LASKER Medical Research Awards, Albert
Winners named 9-21, 728D2
LASSIS, Jergen
2d in Le Mans 6-14, 471F1
LAST Emperor, The (film)
Released 11-20, 944C2
LAST of the Breed, The (book)
On best-seller list 7-17, 564D2
LAST Supper, The (painting)
US artists issue restoratn plea 3-6, 234G3
LAS Vegas—*See NEVADA*
LAS Vegas (Nev.) Sun (newspaper)
Liberace AIDS diagnosis affrmd 2-4, 80D3
LATEGAN, Ester
Sets parlt bid 2-28, issues jt manifesto 3-9, 171A1
De Villiers deserts NP, joins campaign 3-14, 326B1
Loses parlt bid 5-6, 325G1
LATIN America—*See also country, organization names; also related headings (e.g., DEVELOPING Nations)*
USSR offers space launch 'deal' 1-5, 2B3
Regional peace plan aired 1-7—2-15, talks OKd 2-18, 2-21, 134B3
Contadora missn fails 1-19—1-20, 45D2
UNECLA meets 1-19—1-23, debt seen 'unpayable' 1-20, 121A2
W Eur, Latin mins meet 2-9—2-10; Contadora backed, econ agrmt signed 2-10, 135G1
Canada curbs refugees 2-20, 131A1, D1, F1
IDB issues annual rpt 3-23, 219E3
Pope in Uruguay, Chile, Argentina 3-31—4-13, 256B3-257G2
OECS ldrs back union 5-31, 423B2
Central Amer summit postponed 6-12, US voices concerns 6-17, 581F1
Argentina, Brazil sign accords 7-17, 602D2
UNCTAD OKs debt strategy 8-3, 601A3
Cuba intell operatns alleged 8-3—8-11, 696D3
Central Amer summit held, peace pact signed 8-7; US cautious on Nicaragua reforms 8-8, other reactn, text 8-7—8-14, 581A1-584B1
Central Amer mins meet on peace plan, Honduras balks 8-19—8-20; contras OK accord 8-21, 599D1-E2
Central Amer verificatn comm formed 8-22—8-23, 623D2
Honduras Natl Reconciliatn Comm in doubt 8-24; Nicaragua names panel 8-25, US scores 8-26, 623G1
El Salvador reconciliatn comm sworn 9-7, peace talks set 9-22—9-23, 687C3, 688A2
Forgn mins meet, refugee comm formed 9-17—9-18, 688G1
Canada/UK aviatn pact reached 9-18, 744A1
UN hears peace plan pleas 9-22, 687E1
Central Amer parlt OKd 10-2, 750F2
River blindness drug donated 10-21, 1008A1
Central Amer mins meet 10-27—10-28, 799D3
Acapulco summit held 11-26—11-29; Cuba ties backed 11-28, debt relief asked 11-29, 911C3-912D1
Carib econ mtg held 12-1, 890A2
'Marshall Plan' urged 12-14, 991D2
UNECLA issues regional rpt 12-22, 965G2-966C1
Peace Plan—*See NICARAGUA—Peace Initiatives*
U.S. Relations
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 47B2, D2
FBI sued 2-14, CISPES spying alleged 2-20, 541C2, E2
Regional peace plan aired 1-7—2-15, US pvt role blasted 2-24, 135C1, E1
IDB loan control disputed 3-18—3-25, 219C2-G3
Reagan policy protested 4-25—4-27, 313B2-C3
US illegal alien amnesty progrm begins 5-5, 349A2
US-Carib jt maneuvers 5-13, 358D2
Banks boost loan loss reserves 5-27—6-16, 449B1-D2
Central Amer summit postponed 6-12; Reagan voices peace plan concerns 6-17, CR scores contra aid 6-18, 581G1, A2
Nicaragua peace plan unveiled 8-4, 566D3-567F3
Contra aid request in doubt 8-9—8-13, 583D3
Habib resigns 8-14, US envoys weigh Central Amer peace plan 8-17, 599F2-F3
Reagan reassures contra ldrs, escrow aid fund asked 8-21, 622B2
Milken sets debt mktg plan 8-24—8-30, 714E3
Reagan chrgs Sovt arms hike 8-26, 622E1
US peace plan 'undermining' chrgd 9-2—9-15, 671G1-B2
Kemp tours Central Amer 9-7—9-9, scores peace plan 9-8, 671E3
Contra aid sought, roving amb named 9-10; 'pressure' tactic scored 9-10—9-14, 670A3-671E1
Arias promotes peace plan in US 9-20—9-25, 687E1
Reagan addresses UN, speech scored 9-21, 686A3, C3
Dems score contra aid request 9-21, 687C2
US downplays Nicaragua peace moves 9-22—9-23, 688E1
Reagan addresses OAS 10-7, 734B1, C2
US eases immigratn amnesty rules 10-8, 787E2
NYC mayor heads fact-finding missn 11-1—11-9, lauds Ortega 11-7, 835F2
Arias warns US 12-9—12-10, accepts Nobel 12-10, 966C1
LATIN America, Economic Commission for—*See under UNITED Nations*
LATIN American Association for Development and Integration
Group of 8 backs Cuba ties 11-28, 912C1
LATORTUE, Francois
Resigns as Haiti justice min 1-5, 39G2
LATTA, Rep. Delbert L. (R, Ohio)
Scores Dem budget process 3-19, 180E1
LATVIAN Soviet Socialist Republic—*See UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics—Republics*
LAUDER, George
Denies Iran-Iraq misinfo 1-12, 26A2
Denies contra covert role 2-1, 86E1
LAUDER, Ronald S.
Sends Vienna emb guards home 4-12, 254F2
LAUDNER, Tim
Twins win AL pennant 10-12, 771B1
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814F1, C2-E2, 815A1-D1
LAUGH-In (TV show)
Dan Rowan dies 9-22, 700E3
LAUNER, Dale
Blind Date released 3-27, 323F3
LAUPER, Cyndi
Change of Heart on best-seller list 1-31, 56C2
LAUREL, Salvador H. (Philippines premier)
Draft charter approved 2-2, 57E2
Assesses mil mutiny 8-28, 639B1
Splits with Aquino, quits cabt 9-16, 672C1, C2
Replaced as forgn min 10-9, 813F2
LAURENCE, Ashley
Hellraiser released 9-18, 816F1
LAURENCE, Margaret (Jean Margaret Wemys)
Dies 1-5, 8D3
LAUSHKIN, Yuri
Tried 7-7—7-29, sentncd 7-29, 557G3, 558B1
LAUTENBERG, Sen. Frank R. (D, N.J.)
Questns Amtrak study panel 3-6, 185A1
Gets GAO air-controller rpt 5-6, 350E1
Seeks PLO ofc closure 5-13, 364A3
Hits FAA 5-31, 409D1-E1
Burnley named transp secy 10-8, 760B2
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2
Backs Burnley confrmatn 11-30, 897A2
LAVAL, Leonardo
Downs UK in Davis Cup 3-14, 195G2
LAVAL, Pierre (1883-1945)
French Soclst impeached 10-8, 763D1
LaVALLIERE, Mike
Joins Pirates 4-14, 279B2
LAVEIKIN, Aleksandr
Launched toward Mir 2-6, 85B1
Retenants Mir 2-8, 100B3
Docks Mir module 4-12, 258C1
Returns to Earth 7-30, 625E1
Mir crew replaced 12-21—12-29, 968G3
LAVENDER Hill Mob
AIDS forum disrupted 2-25, 154E2
LAVIN, Linda
Wins Tony 6-7, 728C1
LAVI Warplane—*See ARMAMENTS—Aircraft*
LAW Enforcement Council, National
Reagan addresses 7-29, 552A1
LAW Group, International Human Rights
S Korea electn observed 12-17, 925G2
LAW & Lawyers—*See COURTS*
LAWLESS, Tom
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814A2, B3
LAWN, John C.
Lehder extradited 2-4, security tightened 2-5, 77F3-78A1
LAW of the Sea, UN Conference on the
See under UNITED Nations
LAWRENCE, D(avid) H(erbert) (1885-1930)
Kangaroo released 3-13, 324F1
LAWRENCE, Murray
Named Lloyd's chrmn 12-2, 986F1
LAWRENCE Berkeley (Calif.) National Laboratory
Superconductor research set 7-28, 589B3
LAWSON, Nigel
At Group of 7 mtg 2-21—2-22, 121C3
Presents budget 3-17, lending rates cut 3-18—3-20, 205E3-206C2
Retail price index revised 3-20, 206B3
Floats African debt relief plan 4-5—4-9, 307A1
Pound stabilizatn policy rptd 4-28, 315D3
Backs formal currency shifts 9-30, 736C2
BP privatizn proceeds 10-29, 808G1, C2
Presses US deficit cut 10-29—11-5, 822F2
OKs BP sell-off 10-29, 828C1
Presents autumn econ statemt 11-3, 848G3
Orders lending rate cuts 11-4, 822C2
LAWYERS' Committee for Civil Rights Under Law
Bork rejctn petitioned 9-14, 674G2
LAWYERS Committee for International Human Rights
El Salvador rpt issued 3-10, 357F1
Nicaragua faulted 11-16, 1000C2
LAXALT, Katherine
Found dead 6-2, 408E1
LAXALT, Paul
Rejcts admin staff chief job 2-27, 119A3
Ex-in-law found dead 6-2, 408E1
Libel suit setld 6-4, 407A3
Presidential Campaign
Scores GOP complacency 1-25, 64C3
Forms pres exploratory com 4-28, 309E3
NYT rues questionnaire 6-19, 515C1
Names campaign chief 7-14, funding rpt released 7-16, 514B3, F3
Quits race 8-26, 625C3
Humphrey endorses Kemp 9-2, 644G3
LAXALT, Peter
Ex-wife found dead 6-2, 408E1
LAYFIELD, Sir Frank
Backs Sizewell A-plant 1-26, 72A3
Sizewell B reactor OKd 3-12, 187C2
LAYTON, Larry J.
Sentncd 3-3, 196B3
LAZAR, Gyorgy
Replaced as premr, named dep secy 6-25, 486C1
LAZAR, Irving
Retained by Hite 11-15, 872G2
LAZAR, Michael J.
Sentncd 3-11, 183E2
LAZARCHICK, Susan
Gets knee transplant 9-30, 964G1
LAZARD Freres & Co.
Wilkis sentncd 2-9, 179F3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

David-Weill named in tax fraud case 3-25, 225B2
LAZARETH, Rev. William H.
Loses Lutheran ldrship bid 5-1, 334F2
LEAD
'85 air quality rpt issued 4-14, 311E2
Fetal exposure harm rptd 4-23, 536G3
Tex Superfund cleanup set 6-22, 516D2
2-yr housing reauthzn clears Cong 12-21, 12-22, 953E2
LEADERSHIP Conference on Civil Rights
See CIVIL Rights, Leadership Conference on
LEAGUE of Women Voters of the United States
'88 pres debate plan scored 2-18, 126E3
'88 pres debates set 7-7, 514G2
LEAHY, Sen. Patrick J. (D, Vt.)
Chairs agriculture com 349D2
Scores CIA-contra links 1-10, 28E3
On Moscow emb spy scandal 4-5, 238A2
At film 'colorizatn' hearing 5-12, 390G3
Sees farm subsidy veto 7-6, 509F3
Blames intell com resignatn on leak 7-28, 549E3
Bork confrmatn hearings open 9-15—9-17, 673G2, C3
Bork hearings end 9-25—9-30, opposes confrmatn 9-30, 705C3
Opposes Bork 10-6, 738G3; 10-22, 783G3-784A1
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2
Defends Bork ABA rating 12-16, 936D3
LEAL, Luis
Joins Braves 4-14, 279A2
LEAN on Me (recording)
On best-seller list 3-28, 212B2
LEAR, Norman
Named in tax fraud case 3-25, 225C2
LEATH, Rep. Marvin (D, Tex.)
Armed Svcs chrmn unseated 1-7, 3F3; bid fails 1-22, 32E1
Scores '88 omnibus spending tactics 12-22, 948G2
LEATHER (& Leather Products)
Peru/Czech deal signed 11-12, 1002B1
L'EAU des Collines (book)
Mannon of the Spring released 11-6, 944E2
LEAVENWORTH (Kan.) Federal Penitentiary
Peltier examined by Sovt MDs 6-24, 472F1
LEAVING Home: A Collection of Lake Wobegon Stories (book)
On best-seller list 10-23, 815D2; 11-20, 888C2; 12-28, 1011D3
LEBANON, Republic of—*See also ARAB League*
Economy & Labor
Christns join Moslem-led protest strike 6-2, 402D3
Pound plummets 10-13, trade unions strike 11-5--11-9, 998G1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Islamic Conf threatened 1-16, 26F2
Libya-Arafat rift mended 2-4—3-9, 305E2
Italy ends '85 Rome airport raid probe 2-5, 101C1
Canada curbs refugees 2-20, 131A1, D1
Syrian crackdown strains Iran ties 3-1—3-18, 344B1
UK surgeon flies home 4-16, 344D2
France arrests terror suspects 4-24, 508A2
Israel faces new Shin Bet scandal 5-24, 413D3
Geneva hijacker thwarted 7-24, 548G2
Karami murder suspect seized in Sweden 8-1, released 8-20, 998B2
Shiites back Iran in Mecca riot 8-2, witnesses rpt gunfire 8-6, 565D2, 566F1
Iran warns UK, France vs gulf minesweep role 8-12, 584D3
Gemayel at francophone summit 9-2—9-4, 754E3
Libya hires Druse mercenaries 9-17—9-27, 753A2
Tunisian ldrs warned by Islamic Jihad 9-27, 746A2
Iran executes key aide 9-28, 723G2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283C1; 7-15, 731C1
Cabt meets 4-23; Jumblat scores ldrs 5-1, Karami resigns 5-4; Gemayel sees Franjieh 5-9, 343G2
Karami assassinated, Hoss named acting premr 6-1; rites held 6-3, 402E2
Hostage Issues (& Developments)
Reagan/Iran arms sales authrzn released 1-9, 2C2; for details, see IRAN-Contra Arms Scandal
Waite returns 1-12—1-19, French rptr seized 1-13, 27D1
US bars Iran asset talks link 1-14, 60D2
2 W Gers seized 1-17—1-21, linked to TWA hijack case 1-20, 26A3-27D1
Waite disappears 1-20; abductn feared 1-26—1-27, Runcie reassures 1-28, 45C1
3 Amer teachers, Indian seized 1-24, Saudi, 2 others 1-26; Palestinian-linked group claims credit 1-28—1-29, 44C2
US moves fleet 1-27—1-28, bars travel 1-28, 44D3
W Ger captives' photos released 1-28, 45B1
Iran ldr defends abductns 1-28, 60C3
Waite rumors fly 1-30—2-7, 83A3
Palestinian-linked group seeks 400 jailed Arabs 1-31; deadline extended, Israel talks rptd 2-1—2-10, 83D1
US warned vs attack 2-2—2-11, downplays naval moves 2-2—2-4, 83D2
US allies spurn crisis mtg 2-5, 83E3
Leb-Amer exec seized 2-7, ransomed 2-10, 83G3
Shultz sees Beirut 'plague' 2-8, students objct 2-9, 83F3
Waite mystery persists 2-15—4-5; Jumblat in UK 3-30, Runcie bars ransom 4-5, 240C2
UK, allies upgrade Syria ties, deny Waite link 2-15—3-30; Damascus warns kidnapers 3-19—3-26, 240F2
W Ger regrets Iran TV joke 2-18, 137D3
US '85 antiterror plan rptd 2-20, 135E3
SLA/4-teacher swap asked 2-20, Steen rptd near death 3-23—4-2, 239G3
PLO gives assurncs 2-20, 241A1
Syria bars rescue, denies 4-teacher swap 2-26, 123F2
France asks Abdallah 'leniency' 2-27, 146A1
France bars deal 3-10; TV tech threatened 3-12—3-24, Moslem clerics appeal 3-15, 240E1
US seizes Arab-Amer passport 3-10, 241B1
Carter in Mideast 3-16—3-30; asks Syrian aid 3-21—3-24, urges Israel swap 3-24, 220D2-A3
2 Saudi captives freed 3-18, 3-20, 240F3
France arrests Arab terror suspects 3-26, W Ger swap rumored 3-30—3-31, 220C3
3 US ex-captives back Arabs 4-3, 241C1
Iran-US intell aid rptd 4-24, 425C2
Waite swap offered 4-30, arms link alleged 6-16, 458G2
US-Iran '86 Buckley deal rptd 5-3, 424F3
US/Iran assets setlmt link denied 5-4, 798D1
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 331E1, 332A2
US DEA caper probed 5-13—5-14, 346A3, 347A1
Steen video released 5-14, 458C3
French hostages rptd sold to Libya 5-23, 458B3
Reagan clarifies DEA caper 6-11, 419E3*
Reagan denies '85 TWA hijack suspect extraditn pressure 6-11, 419F3
US captives rptd in Iran 6-13, 458F2
US rptr, defns min son seized in Beirut 6-17; Syria presses Shiites 6-19—6-23, son, driver freed 6-24, 458A1-D2
W Ger bars '85 TWA hijack suspect extraditn 6-24, kidnaping linked 6-26—6-30, 476G3-477E2
France, Iran trade chrgs 7-1—7-16; ties severed 7-17, 508D1
Glass spy 'confessn' video released 7-7, 491F2
France, Iran standoff continues 7-18—8-14; Chirac denies deal 8-2, 592G1
Iran mocks Amer 'prestige' 7-24, 530A3
French hostage video released 7-31; Mecca riot retaliatn warned, Anderson photo issued 8-2, 566G1
Glass flees kidnapers 8-18, escape 'arranged' 8-19, 600B1
W Ger hostage freed, Bonn denies deal 9-7, 658B2
'85 hijack suspect nabbed by FBI 9-17, 704B3
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703A1
Ledeen testimony released 9-27, 708B3, F3
Tunisian ldrs warned by kidnapers 9-27, 746A2
Islamic Jihad warns US, issues hostage photos 10-22, 798B3
S Korean envoy freed 10-28—11-3, Anderson sighting rptd 11-6, 893E3
'85 terror suspect linked to TWA hijack 11-19, Berri implicated 12-2—12-3, 969C3
Iran scores French deal, Rafsanjani power struggle seen 11-22—12-16, 996F2
France/Iran standoff ends, 2 hostages freed 11-27—11-29; US, UK critical 11-29—12-4, 892G3-893A3
Freed Frenchman IDs Waite 11-29, 970D1
Anderson video released 12-24, 970B1
Massacre (& Developments)
Canada bars Israeli attache 3-4, 189A3
Military Issues
Amal siege starves PLO camps 1-29—2-13, 99G3, 100D1
US warned vs attack 2-2—2-11, downplays naval moves 2-2—2-4, 83D2
Hizballah detains Syrian troops 2-12, 123E2
Amal, Druse-led leftists clash in W Beirut 2-15—2-19; CP ldr slain 2-17, Syrian-backed peace talks held 2-19, 99B3-100D1
Syrian peace-keeping role asked 2-20; troops enter W Beirut 2-22—2-23, Shiites slain 2-24, 123E1, B2
Syrian crackdown hits W Beirut gunmen 3-1—3-18, 344C1
CP rptd decimated by Shiites 3-3, 344A1
Army, Syrian troops deploy south to Sidon 3-4—4-14; bombs plague E, W Beirut 3-18—5-11, 343E3
Syrian atrocities in Beirut, Tripoli chrgd 3-14, 344D1
Palestinians killed by Amal snipers 3-29; Syria ends Beirut camps siege 4-7—4-8, UK surgeon flies home 4-16, 344G1-D2
Israeli copters hit Tyre 4-19, Rabin warns 4-21, 306B1
Car bomb mars Gemayel-Franjieh mtg 5-9, 343D3
Karami assassinated 6-1, 402E2
Shiite factns clash 6-19—6-20, 458A2
Israeli Sabbath bombing kills 40 9-5, '87 raids tallied 12-6, 912B3
3 Israeli soldiers die in ambush 9-16, 912D3
French priest killed 9-24, engineer shot 11-11; 3 emb guards slain 10-29, 893A3-D3
Airport suitcase bomb kills 5 11-11, 998F1
Amer U hosp chocolate box bomb kills 7 11-14, 998F1
Palestinian kills 6 Israeli soldiers in glider raid 11-25, PFLP-GC claims credit 11-26; US urges restraint 12-6, 912D1-E3
Syrian troops targeted 11-28—12-25, 998D1
PLO factn claims Israel raid 12-26, 967G2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Francophone summit aid sought 9-2, 754E3
Pound plummets 10-13, 998A2
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Syrian Bekaa crackdown rptd 4-12, 344F1
Obituaries
Chamoun, Camille Nimer 8-7, 596F2
Malik, Charles 12-28, 1012D3
Press & Broadcasting
Shiraa editor wounded 9-14, Teheran blamed 9-20, 998A2
Terrorism & Unrest—*See also 'Hostage Issues' above*
Italy arrests explosives smuggler 1-12, W Ger case linked 1-16, 11C2
W Ger arrests '85 TWA hijack suspect 1-13, US seeks extraditn 1-15, 11D1
US waives death penalty 1-18, W Ger delays extraditn 1-21, 26A3-27C1
W Ger arrests hijack suspect's brother, finds explosives 1-27—1-28, 45A1
Greece-Abu Nidal talks chrgd 6-25, denied 6-28, 576E2
Shiraa editor wounded 9-14, Teheran blamed 9-20, 998A2
UN Policy & Developments
Saouma reelected FAO dir gen 11-9, 876F2
U.S. Embassy Bombings
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703A1, E2
U.S. Marine Base Bombing (including French attack)
Islamic Jihad warns US 10-22, 798C3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US bars travel 1-28, 44D3
'82 Israel spy recruitmt chrgd 3-15, 217A3
Marine guard tours cut 4-20, 423A2
'83 Marine deploymt, Kuwait escort policy compared 5-28, 377C2
'85 hijack suspect nabbed by FBI 9-17, Berri protests 9-18, 704B3
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 702C2, D3-703F1, E2, F2
LEBANON, UN Interim Force in—*See UNITED Nations—UNIFIL*
LeBRETON, Marjory
Named Mulroney dep staff chief 3-12, 189G2
Le CARRE, John
MI6 ex-chief confrmd gay 4-23, 315B3
Perfect Spy on best-seller list 5-29, 400B2; 6-26, 472D2
LECHIN Oquendo, Juan
Ends fast 4-1; scores US ties 4-10, chrgd 4-13, 317G1
Reyes named COB ldr 7-22, 766B3
LEDEEN, Michael
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Sen intell com issues revised rpt 1-29, 48G3
Tower Comm rpt text excerpts 2-26, 116B2, C2; chronology 118D1, E1, E2
Hearings end, contradictns reviewed 8-3, 571C1
George testimony released 8-26, 627A3
Testimony released 9-27, 708B3
LEDER, Dr. Philip
Wins Lasker 9-21, 728D2
LE Duc Tho
Arias wins Nobel 10-13, 749B2
LEE 3rd, Dr. Burton J.
Named to AIDS panel 7-23, 550F2
LEE, Hwalin
Stock crash losses rptd 11-13, 970F2
LEE, Keith
Traded to Portland 6-22, 470A3
Trail Blazers trade cancelled 7-7, 544C2
Traded to Nets 10-8, 855D3
LEE, Mark
NFL '86 interceptn ldr 1-12, 23F2
LEE, Myca Dinh (1975-82)
'Twilight Zone' trial figures acquitted 5-29, 409F2
LEE, Ronald (Captain Kirk)
Sentenced 2-5, 106F3
LEE, Sherman E.
France drops '84 arrest warrant 3-27, 234G2
LEE Byung-Chull
Dies 11-19, 888G3
LEE Chul
Scores oppositn split 12-17, 926C1
LEE Han Key (South Korean premier; replaced July 13)
Named S Korea premr 5-26, 421C3*
Warns rioters 6-19, 441E1
Ousted 7-13, 526B1
LEE Han Yol
Injured 6-9, 474G1
Dies 7-5, rallies mourn 7-9, 489B1
LEE Jae Sik
Hyundai OKs union 8-19, 598A1
LEE Jong Ryool
Warns const delay oppositn 4-15, 277C2
LEE Kuan Yew (Singapore prime minister)
'Marxist' ring broken 5-21, 438E3
At ASEAN summit 12-14—12-15, 933F1
Curbs Farn Eastn review 12-26, 1002C2
LEE Min Sup
Refutes vote theft 12-28, 1003A3
LEE Min Woo
Const issue splits NKDP 1-7—4-8, 251C2
Student death protests stifled 2-24, 3-3, 153A2
LEE Shin Bom
Scores oppositn split 12-17, 926C1
LEE Sok Kyu
Killed in Daewoo protest 8-22; govt, oppositn vie over rites 8-23—8-28, 637D2
LEE Young Chang
Named S Korea police chief 1-20, 111D1*
Ousted 5-26, 421D3
LEE Yung-teh
Visits China 9-14—9-27, 769B3
LEFCOURT, Carolyn
Stepfather released 5-8, 528A3
LEFF, David
Chrgs dropped 6-23, 661A2
LEFFERTS, Craig
Traded to Giants 7-4, 527D2
LEFTWICH (U.S. destroyer)
Shells Iran oil rig 10-19, 777A3
LEGACY (book)
On best-seller list 9-25, 700D1
LeHAYE, Rev. Tim
Quits Kemp campaign 12-7, 916D1
LEHDER Rivas, Carlos Enrique
Hungary amb plot suspected 1-13, 78F1
Arrested, extradited to US 2-4, 77A3-78A1
Bahamas prime min payoffs rptd 4-26, 355D1, F1, G1
Jury selectn begins 10-5, trial opens 11-16, 957D3
Ochoa arrested 11-21—12-30; extraditn blocked 12-17, US 'outraged' 12-31, 994C1
LEHMAN Jr., John F.
Retiremt set 2-12, Webb named successor 2-17, 164G3
Denies Navy promotns furor 3-3, 165A1
Marine emb guard review ordrd 3-28, 216C3
Webb assumes post 4-10, reverses policies 4-14, 4-15, 383B1, D1
Explains Stark radar failure 5-21, 378G2
Robinson in NBA draft 6-22, 470D2
LEHMAN, Ronald F.
Offers strategic arms draft treaty 5-8, 341A1
Assesses Sovt strategic arms draft treaty 7-31, 568D1
Defns post apptmt seen 11-20, 879E1
LEHMAN, Rep. William (D, Fla.)
Questns Amtrak study panel 3-6, 184G3
LEHMANN-Haiens, Christoph
Found dead 4-14, 319G3
LEHN, Jean-Marie
Wins Nobel 10-14, 771C3*
LEIGH-Pemberton, Robin
Sets US jt bank standards 1-8, 11D3
LEISURE (magazine)
Canceled 1-19, 68A2
LEISURE, Judge Peter
Sentncs Wilkis 2-9, 179F3
LEITCH, Ione Skye
River's Edge released 5-8, 528G2
LEITSCH, Christopher
Teen Wolf Too released 11-20, 944C3
LEJION, Anna-Greta
Named Swedish justice min 10-19, 828G2
LELAND, David
Personal Svcs released 5-15, 620D2
Wish You Were Here released 7-24, 620A3
LELAND, Rep. Mickey (D, Tex.)
Chairs hunger com 349F1

Lauds Israel S Africa curbs 4-2, 218F1
In USSR 4-13—4-18, 'insulted' by Gorbachev 4-15, 327C3
LELOIR, Luis Federico
Dies 12-3, 904E3
LeMASTERS, Kim
Named CBS entertainmt pres 11-9, 887G3
LEMIEUX, Claude
In pre-game brawl 5-13, 415C3
LEMIEUX, Mario
In Rendez-Vous '87 2-11, 2-13, 112C1
NHL scoring ldr 4-5, 279G2, E3
Canada wins Canada Cup 9-15, 684G1, A2
LEMON, Doug
Loses GOP gov primary 8-4, 573D3
LeMOND, Greg
Shot hunting, out of Tour de France 4-20, 322A3
Tour de France results 7-26, 561E3
Le MONDE (French newspaper)
Chalandon threatens libel suit 10-22, 848F3
Ligachev interviewed 12-3, 987C2
LENDL, Ivan
Australian Open results 1-25, 80E1
Loses Lipton Intl 3-8, 172F1
Wins Ger Open 5-3, 340G1
Wins French Open 6-7, 439F1
Loses Wimbledon 7-5, 503E2, A3
Wins Head Classic 7-26, 562F1
Wins Sovarn Bank/DC Natl 8-2, 579G3
Wins Player's Intl 8-16, 619D2
Wins US Open 9-14, 683A2
Wins Australian Indoor 10-18, 792E1
Loses Seiko Super 10-25, 831E3
Wins EC Champ 11-1, 831F3
Wins Benson & Hedges 11-15, 872B2
Wins Stakes match 11-27—11-29, 903B3
Wins Nabisco Masters, earns $1,010,000 12-7, 924B2
LENIHAN, Brian
On IRA Loughgall ambush 5-9, 372C1
LENIN, Vladimir Ilyich Ulyanov (1870-1924)
Gorbachev assails Stalin era 1-27, 41E1
Gorbachev marks Bolshevik Revolutn 11-2, 817C2, 818C1-819A1
LENT, Rep. Norman F. (R, N.Y.)
Vs Seabrook, Shoreham bar 8-5, 606B3
LENZ, Kay
Death Wish 4 released 11-6, 944F1
LEON, Justice R. N.
Voids censorship curbs 4-28, 303F3
LEONARD, Justice
Ealing vicarage rape sentncs scored 2-2—2-7, 91F3
LEONARD, Bruce
On NM health drive 3-29, 266E1
LEONARD, Elmore
Rosary Murders released 8-28, 816F2
LEONARD, Jeffrey
Giants lose NL pennant; named MVP, sets playoff home run mark 10-14, 777D1, F1, A2
LEONARD, (Sugar) Ray
Decisns Hagler for WBC middlewgt title 4-6, 251D3
Sets retiremt 5-27, 416C1
Hagler wife abuse chrgd 7-1, 504F1
Hearns wins 4th title 10-29, 831E1
LEONARD, Terry J.
Death Before Dishonor released 2-20, 324A1
LEONARD Part 6 (film)
Released 12-18, 1012G1
LEONIDAS Pires Goncalves, Gen.
Backs Brazil democracy 10-28, 810E1
LEONID Brezhnev (Soviet aircraft carrier)
Sovt mil power rpt issued by US 3-24, 199G2
LEOTARD, Francois
Hits porn mag ban 3-20, regrets exhibit 4-30, 353G2, A3
Hedges on pres bid 4-27, 314E3
Splits Chirac coalitn 6-1, stays in cabt 6-6, 466F2
Warns vs Natl Front ties 11-22, UDF wins Marseille by-electn 11-29, 939D3
Calls INF pact 'useless' 12-10, 911E2
LEPAGE, Octavio
AD support slips 3-31, 277E3
Perez named AD pres candidate 10-11, 769F3
Le PEN, Jean-Marie
Launches pres bid 4-26, 314C3
Chirac coalitn feuds 5-14—6-6, nude photo controversy rptd 6-17, 466A2, E2, B3
Stumbles on Holocaust remark 9-13, cancels UK trip 9-23, 694F2-C3
Urges Marseille by-electn runoff boycott 11-22, UDF wins 11-29, 939C3
Scores Leb hostage 'deal' 11-30, 893F2
LERCH, Gotthard
Pak A-exports probed 4-27, 509A3
LERNER, Aleksandr
Gets Sovt exit visa 12-21, 988A1
LeROY, Mervyn
Dies 9-13, 684D3
Le ROY Ladurie, Emmanuel
Named Bibliotheque Nationale dir 11-22, 904G1
LESBIANISM—*See HOMOSEXUALITY*
LESCOULIE, Jack
Dies 7-22, 544G3
LESEVRE, Lise
Testifies at Barbie trial 5-22, 500B2
Les MISERABLES (play)
8 Tonys won 6-7, 728A1
LESOTHO, Kingdom of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283D1; 7-15, 731D1
Obituaries
Jonathan, Chief Leabua 4-5, 252D3
LESS Than One: Selected Essays (book)
Natl Book Critics award won 1-12, 40F1
LESS Than Zero (film)
Released 11-6, 944D2
LESTER, Jon L.
Convicted 12-21, 957D1-E2
'86 murder chrg reinstated 2-10, 88G3
LETELIER, Orlando (d. 1976)
Slaying suspect in US 1-31, implicates Pinochet 2-4, 93D2
US proposes Chile econ sanctns 3-10, 250D3
Slaying suspect sentncd 5-6, 356G1
Slaying suspects' extraditn barred 6-17, probe rejctd 10-13, 811B2
US frees slaying suspect 9-10, 811G1
LETHAL Weapon (film)
Released 3-6, 324F1
Top-grossing film 3-18, 212E2; 4-15, 300D2
LET'S Wait Awhile (recording)
On best-seller list 3-28, 212C2
LETTER Carriers of the United States of America, National Association of (NALC) (AFL-CIO)
40-month pact set 7-21, 536A1
William C Doherty dies 8-9, 596G2
LETTICE and Lovage (play)
Opens 10-27, 1012D2
LETTUCE—*See FRUITS*
LEUNG Yiu Hung
Indicted 7-17, 532C3
LEUTWILER, Fritz
S Africa debt accord reached 3-24, 219G1
LEVAL, Judge Pierre N.
Sentncs NYC 'pizza connectn' defendants 6-22—6-24, 517F3
LeVANT, Simone
Wins NCAA post-season drug test challng 3-11, 194F3
LEVCHENKO, Anatoly
Completes space missn 12-29, 968G3, 969A1
LEVESQUE, Rene
Silent on Quebec const accord 5-1, 338C3
Dies 11-1, 832D3
Mourned, buried 11-5, 852B1
Johnson quits as PQ ldr 11-10, 851F3
LEVI, Primo
Kills self 4-11, 280E3
LEVI, Wayne
2d in Greater Hartford Open 6-28, 487D3
2d in Greater Milwaukee Open 9-21, 699A2
LEVICH, Benjamin
Dies 1-19, 56C3
LEVIN, Sen. Carl (D, Mich.)
Quarrels with Weinberger 1-12, 18D1
Raps ethics law challngs 3-19, 293A3
'88 defns authrzn amendmt sparks filibuster 5-13—5-21, 382D2
Meese defends Wedtech ties 7-9, 512B3
'Star Wars'/ABM amendmt retained 9-17, 707C2
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2
Sees 'Star Wars' arms treaty threat 12-29, 967C3
LEVIN, Justice Dov
'Ivan the Terrible' trial opens 2-17, 110A1
LEVIN, Morris J.
Acquitted 5-25, 381E2
LEVIN, Rachel
Gaby released 10-30, 944A2
LEVIN, Ronald G. (1942-84)
'Billionaire Boys Club' ldr convctd 4-22, 312D2
'Billionaire Boys Club' ldr sentncd 7-6, 517C3
'Billionaire Boys Club' bodyguard mistrial 11-3, 856B3
LEVINE, Dennis B.
Wilkis sentncd 2-9, 179F3
Siegel pleads guilty in insider trading 2-13, 103B2
Sentenced 2-20, 179D3
Grossman convctd 8-18, 607G3
LEVINE, Gilbert
Debuts with Cracow orch 12-11, 1011A1
LEVINE, Joseph E(dward)
Dies 7-31, 580C3
LEVINE, Philip
Wins Lilly Poetry Prize 7-4, 728B2
LEVINE, Dr. Philip
Dies 10-18, 792F3
LEVINSON, Barry
Tin Men released 3-6, 324B3
Good Morning Viet released 12-23, 1012F1
LEVINSON, Burton S.
Scores Pope/Waldheim mtg 6-25, 459A3
LEVINSON, Richard
Dies 3-12, 196E3
LEVY, Blanche P.
Bet Twice wins Belmont Stakes 6-6, 439E1
LEVY, David
Loses power at Herut conv 3-29—3-30, 363B3
LEVY, Lt. Gen Moshe
Replaced as staff chief by Shomron 4-19, 912E2
LEVY, Paul
Fines Boston polluter 8-26, 646C2
LEWINSKY, Heribert
Denies Iran arms plant 9-21, 718B2
LEWINTON, Christopher
On TI Group/Houdaille merger 8-25, 644C2
LEWIS, Andrew L. (Drew)
Rejcts admin staff chief job 2-27, 119A3
Takes admin consulting role 3-10, 163F3
Deaver convicted 12-16, 935F1
LEWIS, Carl
Wins USA/Mobil long jump, 200-m 6-27, 487G3
World champ results 8-29—9-6, 2d in 100-m 8-30, 667A2, C2
LEWIS, David M.
Testifies 6-4, 405E1, 406A2
LEWIS, David S.
Gen Dynamics probe ended 5-19, 382C3
LEWIS, Douglas
Named Canada Treas Bd jr min 8-27, 649B3
LEWIS, Ernie
Friars lose NCAA basketball semifinal 3-28, 235E2
LEWIS, Nora
La Tech loses NCAA basketball title 3-29, 235A3
LEWIS, Ralph M.
Dies 1-12, 96D3
LEWIS, Reggie
In NBA draft 6-22, 470F2, E3
LEWIS, Reginald F.
TLC Group buys Beatrice intl food line 8-9, 713A1
LEWIS, Roger
Dies 11-12, 872F3
LEWIS, Salim B.
Named in Jefferies case 3-23, 262B1
LEWIS & Co., S. B.
Lewis named in Jefferies case 3-23, 262C1
LEWIS Galindo, Gabriel
Flees to CR 6-13, US 6-15; treason chrgd 6-16, 470F1
LEWIS Gallindo, Gabriel
Son arrested 10-7, 854C3
LEWIS Navarro, Jose Guillermo
Arrested 10-7, 854C3
LEWRY, Capt. David
Ferry deaths ruled 'unlawful' 10-8, 763D3
L'EXPRESS (French magazine)
Graff resigns after Waldheim remark 11-18, 983F2
LEYBOLD-Heraeus GMBH
Pak A-exports probed 4-27, 509G2-A3
L'HEUREUX-Dube, Justice Claire
Named to Canada Sup Ct 4-14, 453B3
LHO Shin Yong (South Korean premier; replaced May 26)
Ousted 5-26, 421C3*
LI, Choh Hao
Dies 11-28, 904E3
LI, Ronald
Suspends HK trading 10-20, 776B2
LIANI, Dimitra
Papandreou undermined by 'affair' 10-15—10-23, 828C2
LIBEL (& Slander)
Sci fraud study aired 1-15, 153F3
Southn Air sues Newsweek 2-5, 86D2
Mobil ex-pres '85 Washn Post verdict overturned 3-13, 182A1
Laxalt suit setld 6-4, 407A3
Kasten, Garvey settle 6-29, 481B3
Amer Vice '86 arrest expunged 8-24, 668A2
Mobil ex-pres '85 Washn Post case refused by Sup Ct 10-5, 740E1
Cong nonlegis suits ruled valid 11-6, 956G1-C2
Newton NBC award cut 11-18, 888A1
Rivers sues GQ 12-4, 924A3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tebbit sues Guardian 1-23, 106G3
UK Liberal ldr wins damages 5-22, 411G2
UK Tory ldr wins damages 7-24, 557B1, D2; sets award gifts 9-26, 764G1
PI pres sues columnist 10-12, 813E2
French justice min threatens Le Monde suit 10-22, 848F3
Poland dismisses Urban suit 12-7, 986B3
LIBERACE (Wladziu Valentino Liberace)
Dies 2-4, 80C3
AIDS confrmd 2-9, 96A3
LIBERATION (French newspaper)
Qaddafi interviewed 1-5, 1C2
LIBERATORE, Lou
Burn This opens 10-14, 1012C2
LIBERIA, Republic of—*See also ACP, OAU*
Economy & Labor
US econ mgt set 3-4, 152F1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Iran attacks tanker 7-9, 530B3
Iran gunboats hit tanker 8-18, 598E2
Iran hits US-owned tanker 10-15, 752C1, 777F1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283D1; 7-15, 731D1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US aid threatened 1-14, 61A3
US AID dir visits 2-7—2-11, econ mgt set 3-4, 152F1
US aid ban enacted in omnibus '88 spending 12-22, 950E2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Shultz visits, sees Doe 1-14; stirs rights furor 1-14—1-15, 61A3
LIBERTARIAN Party—*See POLITICS—Organizations*
LIBRADO, Tech. Sgt. Ernesto
Breakout foiled 4-18, 298E1
LIBRARIES
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 14F2, 16G3
Nixon papers release upheld 3-6, 226E1
Comparable pay set in San Fran 3-18, 264A2
Stanford Reagan facility scrapped 4-23, 429C2
Nixon library site confrmd 11-6, 872E2
Appointments & Resignations
Billington named Lib of Cong dir 4-17, 299A3; sworn 9-14, 699G3
Awards & Honors
Newberry, Caldecott Medal 1-19, 40A2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bibliotheque Nationale dir named 11-22, 904G1
Obituaries
Ladenson, Alex 8-6, 596D3
LIBRARY of Congress—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
LIBYA (Socialist People's Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)—*See also ARAB League, OAU, OPEC*
Arab Relations
Syria pressed on PLO camps 1-29—2-17, 100B2
Qaddafi-Arafat rift mended 2-4—3-9, 305D2
5 airmen defect to Egypt 3-2, 'air piracy' chrgd 3-5, 175B2
Sudan protests mil abuses 3-26, 197F2
Sudan sees peace bid collapse 3-28, troop incursn ends 3-31—4-4, 375D3
Egypt detains aircraft, seeks hostage trade 4-1, 320E1
US-Egypt '83 mil trap rptd 7-11, 532F1-B3
Iraq ties improved 9-10, 657F1
Leb Druse mercenaries hired 9-17—9-27, 753A2
Jordan renews ties 9-23, Tunisia restores consular links 10-15, 839B2
Algeria rapprochemt rptd, alliance falters 10-7—11-1, 839A2
Qaddafi boycotts Arab League summit 11-2, Jalloud attends 11-8—11-11, 833G1
Tunisia coup welcomed 11-7, improved ties seen 11-10, 837E3, 838B2
Chad Conflict—*See CHAD—Civil War*
Defense & Armed Forces
'81 A-arms effort rptd 2-24, 122E3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Suriname advisers rptd 2-24, 171D3, E3
Vanuatu ties cause stir 4-7—5-5, envoys barred 5-5, 326A3
Suriname expels mil adviser 4-16, 298D2
Kenya expels diplomats 4-23, chrgs Uganda-based plot 6-11, 559D3
Pacific fears build 5-4—5-19, Australia expels envoys 5-19, 372C3
Malta sets ties review 5-12, 372F1
Waldheim invite rptd 6-25, 459G2
Tunisia air, phone links restored 7-22, 651D2
Burkina Faso ldr ousted, killed in coup 10-15—10-16, 789A2
Niger pres dies 11-10, 854D1
IRA blast condemned 11-10, 857G3
Panama missn rptd 12-13—12-14, 1000G3
Uganda ties rile Kenya 12-14, Nairobi closes emb 12-18, 946C3, 947A1, E1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283E1; 7-15, 731E1
Qaddafi 'coup' seen 3-26, 197E2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event | Page | Margin Letter | Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
UK orders US frozen assets release 9-2, 839G2
Iran mine deal protested 9-10, 657G1
Fiat stake retained by Deutsche Bank 9-25, 720C2
El Salvador asks rebel aid halt 11-5, 823C3
Panama seeks emergency aid 12-13—12-14, 1000G3
Oil & Gas Developments
OPEC adjusts output quotas 6-25—6-28, 490G2
Nicaragua seeks supplies 8-18, 724A3
Saudi discount rumors threaten OPEC pact 10-7—10-16, 754A2
OPEC keeps price, quota levels 12-9—12-14, 931F2
Terrorism Crisis (& Developments)
Islamic summit condemns US raid 1-26—1-29, 84B1
9 dissidents executed 2-17, 131F2
US-Egypt '85 invasn plan rptd 2-20, 135C3-136E1
Qaddafi, family rptd '86 air raid target 2-22, 136F1-F3
Turkey chrgs Kurd rebel aid 3-8, 175B2
US sees terror resumptn 3-19, '86 decline rptd 3-20—4-12, 320A1
Qaddafi interviewed 4-11, 320C1
'Peace conf' held, US raid marked 4-13—4-15; Canadian rptr found dead 4-14, 319C3
Scottish engineer freed 4-23, 320F1
Iran-US intell aid rptd 4-24, 425C2
Chad grenade booty linked to terror attacks 4-30, 602D1
'86 Malta raid warning rptd 5-16, 372F1
French hostages rptd sold by Leb 5-23, 458B3
US-Egypt '83 mil trap rptd 7-11, 532F1-B3
Amnesty condemns exile murders 7-17, 602F1
Abu Nidal move rptd 7-19, 602A2
UK orders US frozen assets release 9-2, 839G2
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703G1, G2
US protests Algeria ties, alliance falters 10-7—11-1, 839D2
Qaddafi urges Arab A-bomb 11-2, 833A2
IRA gun boat shipmt denied 11-5, 848A3
Egypt terror group funding rptd 11-16—12-9, 994D3
US gang convctd in Libya-linked plot 11-24, 882A1; sentncd 12-29, 1011B3
IRA arms link chrgd 11-24, 959B3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 47B2
Wilson '85 trip linked to Reagan 'secret govt' 7-5, 511E1
LICEAGA Ruibal, Victor Manuel
Elected Baja gov 2-22, 275B1
LICENSED To Ill (recording)
On best-seller list 2-21, 132B2; 3-28, 212C2; 4-25, 300C2; 5-23, 400F2
LICHAL, Robert
Named Austrian defns min 1-14, 53E1
LIDDAL, MacDonald
Sentenced 1-7, 106D3
LIEBERMAN, Nancy
Plays vs woman in USBL 6-12, 504G1
LIECHTENSTEIN, Principality of—*See also CDE, CSCE*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283E1; 7-15, 731E1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
London Daily News folds 7-24, 575D3
LIE Down with Lions (book)
On best-seller list 1-23, 56A2
LIEDTKE, J. Hugh
Texaco setlmt reached 12-19, 955G2
LIFE Underwriters Political Action Committee (LUPAC)
FEC delays PAC 'bundling' rule 11-13, 972B3
LIFT Frame Builders Corp.
OSHA fines 10-22, 803E2
LIGACHEV, Yegor Kuzmich
US reps visit 4-13—4-18, 327E2
In ldrship rift 10-21—11-3, 820F2-B3
Yeltsin trades chrgs 10-21, ousted 11-11, 846G3
In Paris, interviewed by Le Monde 12-3, 987B2
LIGGETT & Myers Tobacco Co. Inc.—*See under GRANDMET USA Inc.*
LIGHT of Day (film)
Released 2-6, 324G1
LIGHTS Out (radio show)
Arch Oboler dies 3-19, 212F3
LIGUORI, Gennaro
Acquitted 5-25, 381F2
LIKE Father Like Son (film)
Released 10-2, 816G1
Top-grossing film 10-21, 815C3
LILCO—*See LONG Island Lighting Co.*
LILLEY, James R.
Declines DJP conv 6-10, 421F1
Urges riot restraint 6-19, 442B1
LILLY, Dr. Frank
Named to AIDS panel 7-23, 550B3, E3
LILLY & Co., Eli
Elizabeth Arden sold to Faberge 8-5, 714B1
LILLY Poetry Prize, Ruth
Levine wins 7-4, 728B2
LIMA Group (Argentina, Brazil, Peru, Uruguay)
Contadora missn fails 1-19—1-20, 45E2
Central Amer peace pact signed 8-7, 582E3, 583C1, E2
Central Amer verificatn comm formed 8-22—8-23, 623E2
UN backs peace plan 10-7, 734A3
LIMAN, Arthur L.
Levine sentncd 2-20, 179E3
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Named probe counsel 1-22, 28F2
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 330D3, 332A1, E1
Urges 'secret govt' probe 5-5, North details 7-10, 511A1, F1
McFarlane testimony 5-11—5-14, 345D3
Dutton testimony 5-27, 381C1
Hakim testimony 6-3—6-5, 406E2
North testifies 7-7—7-9, 492D1, G1, F3, 493G1
Poindexter testimony opens, diversn 'deniability' affrmd 7-15, 510G2, 511G3
Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 859A1
LIM Kit Siang
Arrested in crackdown 10-27, 813C1
Detained 12-27, 998E2
LINCOLN, Abraham (1809-65)
DC art historian arrested 8-18, 619A3
LINCOLN Savings & Loan Association
Henkel named to FHLBB 2-13, 125C3
Henkel probe asked 3-30, quits FHLBB 4-1, 224A2
LINDBERG, Helge
BA wins BCal takeover 12-21, 984G3
LINDELL, Mary (Comtesse de Milevilte)
Dies 1-8, 56D3
LINDELOF, Jim
Killed in Afghan 10-11, 884G1
LINDEMAN, Jim
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814A2, B2, A3-B3, G3, 815A1, C1
LINDEMANN, Julie
Conducts gene-splice frost bacteria test 4-24, 311C2
LINDENBERG, Udo
Sees Honecker 9-9, 653E3
LINDER, Benjamin Ernest
Slain in Nicaragua 4-28, Ortega honors 4-30; US probe asked 4-29, 320E3
Bush debates brother 7-31, 590E3
Death probe issued 8-4, AuCoin faults 8-5, 651B1
LINDER, Carl
Taft purchase set 6-4, 976F2
LINDER, Jonathan
Bush debates 7-31, 590E3
LINDOW, Steven
Gene-splice bacteria test reapproved 2-11; suit dismissed 4-23, fields sprayed 4-24, 4-29, 311A2
LINDSAY, Gen. James Joseph
Named Spec Operatns Cmdr 4-15, 383F1
LINDSAY, Robert
Wins Tony 6-7, 728C1
LINDSEY, Johanna
Hearts Aflame on best-seller list 6-26, 472D2
Secret Fire on best-seller list 12-18, 1011F3
LINDSTRAND, Per
Attempts Atlantic balloon crossing 7-2—7-3, records credited 7-4, 504B2
LINE-Item Veto—*See U.S. GOVERNMENT—BUDGET*
LINGUISTICS—*See LANGUAGE & Linguistics*
LINH, Nguyen Van (Vietnamese communist party general secretary)
Elected to Natl Assemb 4-19, 339F1
Unveils econ reforms 4-23, 339B2
LINI, Father Walter (Vanuatu prime minister)
Libya ties cause stir 4-7—5-5, envoys barred 5-5, 326A3
LIN Jie
Arrested 1-25, 190A1
LINK, William
Richard Levinson dies 3-12, 196E3
LINLEY, Viscount
Loses license for speeding 9-21, 772G1
LINNAS, Karl
Denied Panama haven 4-15; deported to USSR, stay denied 4-20, 293G3-294F1
Dies 7-2, 504D3
LINOWES, David F.
Named privatizatn panel chrmn 9-3, 677E2
LION, Alfred
Dies 2-2, 96E3
LIONS Club International
Women admitted 7-4, 537F3
LI Peng
Sees Shultz 3-2, 149F2
Unveils student work plans 3-28, 614C2
Reelected to Politburo, standing com 11-2, 821F2, A3; facts on 821C3
Named acting premr 11-24, 885F1
LIPP, Jeremy
Duet for One released 2-13, 324A1
LIPPET, Ronnie
NFL '86 interceptn ldr 1-12, 23C2
LIPPINCOTT & Margulies Inc.
UAL sets name chng 2-18, 144D2
LIPSCHUTZ, Gerdi E.
Quits NYS legis 3-9, 387C2
LIQUEFIED Natural Gas (LNG)—*See GAS, Natural*
LIQUOR—*See ALCOHOL*
LIQUOR Corp. v. Duffy
Case decided by Sup Ct 1-13, 33F3
LIRR—*See LONG Island Rail Road*
LI Ruihuan
Elected to Politburo 11-2, 821F2
LIS, Bogdan
Gdansk march routed 6-12, 450G3
LISA Lisa & Cult Jam (singing group)
Head to Toe on best-seller list 6-27, 472E2
Lost in Emotn on best-seller list 10-24, 815B3
LISBERGER, Steven
Hot Pursuit released 5-8, 528B2
LISHMAN, Gordon
Sees Liberal/SDP takeover 9-14, 680C1
LISOVSKAYA, Natalya
Sets shot put mark 6-8, 440F1
LITE, Jeffrey
Rescues rptrs 11-29, 889G1
LITERACY—*See ILLITERACY*
LITERATURE
Sovt intellectuals meet 10-1, 987G3
HS model curriculum offered 12-29, 979D3
Awards & Honors
Natl Book Critics Circle 1-12, 40E1
Ishiguro wins Whitbread 1-13, 40G1
Newbery, Caldecott Medal 1-19, 40A2
Kunitz wins Bollingen Prize 2-10, 236A2*
Taylor wins Ritz 4-6, 323B3
Jerusalem Prize presented 4-9, 323C3
Pulitzers presented 4-16, 323D2, E2
Wilbur named US poet laureate 4-17, 299G2
PEN/Faulkner award presented 5-9, 728C2
Munro, Rivard win Canada Gov Gen's Awards 5-27, 454A1
Levine wins Lilly Poetry Prize 7-4, 728B2
Nobel won by Brodsky 10-22, 792D2
Lively wins Booker 10-29, 1010E2
Natl Book Awards presented 11-9, 1010B2
Ben Jalloun wins Goncourt Prize 11-16, 1010F2
Dickey, Styron, Campbell elected to Amer Acad 12-4, 1011B1
Best Sellers (fiction)
Beloved, Morrison 10-23, 815E2
Bolt, Francis 3-27, 212F1
Bonfire of the Vanities, Wolfe 12-18, 1011D3
Dirk Gently's Holistic Detective Agency, Adams 7-17, 564B2; 8-21, 636E1
Eyes of the Dragon, King 2-27, 132D1; 3-27, 212F1; 4-24, 300E1
Fine Things, Steel 3-27, 212F1; 4-24, 300E1; 5-29, 400G1; 6-24, 472C2
Flight of the Intruder, Coonts 1-23, 56F1
Haunted Mesa, L'Amour 5-29, 400A2; 6-26, 472A2; 7-17, 564A2
Heaven and Hell, Jakes 10-23, 815E2; 11-20, 888C2
Heiress, Dailey 6-26, 472B2
It, King 1-23, 56E1; 2-27, 132E1
Kaleidoscope, Steel 11-20, 888C2; 12-18, 1011C3
Ladies of Missalonghi, McCullough 5-29, 400A2
Leaving Home, Keillor 10-23, 815D2; 11-20, 888C2; 12-18, 1011C3
Legacy, Michener 9-25, 700D1
Misery, King 6-26, 472A2; 7-17, 564A2; 8-21, 636E1; 9-25, 700D1
Night of the Fox, Higgins 1-23, 56F1; 2-27, 132D1
Patriot Games, Clancy 8-21, 636D1; 9-25, 700D1; 10-23, 815E2; 11-20, 888C2; 12-18, 1011D3
Presumed Innocent, Turow 7-17, 564B2; 8-21, 636E1; 9-25, 700D1; 10-23, 815D2; 11-20, 888C2
Red Storm Rising, Clancy 1-22, 56E1; 2-27, 132D1; 3-27, 212F1; 4-24, 300E1
Sarum, Rutherfurd 9-25, 700D1
Texasville, McMurtry 5-29, 400A2
Tommyknockers, King 12-18, 1011C3
Weep No More My Lady, Clark 7-17, 564B2; 8-21, 636E1
Whirlwind, Clavell 1-23, 56F1
Windmills of the Gods, Sheldon 2-27, 132D1; 3-27, 212E1; 4-24, 300E1; 5-29, 400A2; 6-26, 472B2
Best Sellers (general)
Boone, Pickens 4-24, 300F1
Call Me Anna, Duke/Turan 8-21, 636F1
Closing of the American Mind, Bloom 6-26, 472B2; 7-17, 564B2; 8-21, 636F1; 9-25, 700E1; 10-23, 815F2
Communion, Strieber 3-27, 212G1; 4-24, 300F1; 5-29, 400A2; 6-26, 472C2
Cultural Literacy, Hirsch 7-17, 564C2; 9-25, 700E1
Day in the Life of America, Smolan/Cohen 7-17, 564C2
Diet Principal, Principal 6-26, 472C2
Everything to Gain, Carter/Carter 7-17, 564C2
Family, Bombeck 12-18, 1011E3
Fatherhood, Cosby 1-23, 56F1; 2-27, 132E1
Fitzgeralds & Kennedys, Goodwin 3-27, 212G1
Free to Be a Family, Thomas 12-18, 1011E3
Frugal Gourmet Cooks with Wine, Smith 1-23, 56G1; 2-27, 132E1; 3-27, 212G1
Glory Days, Marsh 5-29, 400B2; 6-26, 472C2
Great Depressn of 1990, Batra 8-21, 636F1; 9-25; 700E1; 11-20, 888D2; 12-18, 1011D3
Hammer, Hammer/Lyndon 5-29, 400B2; 6-26, 472C2; 7-17, 564C2
His Way, Kelley 1-23, 56F1
Hold On Mr Pres, Donaldson 5-29, 400B2
How to Be Your Own Nutritionist, Berger 4-24, 300F1
It's All in the Playing, MacLaine 9-25, 700E1
Love Medicine & Miracles, Siegel 8-21, 636F1
Man of the House, O'Neill/Novak 10-23, 815F2; 11-20, 888E2
McMahon!, McMahon/Verdi 1-23, 56G1
Men Who Hate Women, Forward/Torres 2-27, 132F1; 3-27, 212F1; 4-24, 300F1
Rotation Diet, Katahn 2-27, 132E1
Season on the Brink, Feinstein 2-27, 132E1; 3-27, 212F1; 4-24, 300F1
Spycatcher, Wright/Greengrass 8-9, 609D3; 8-21, 636F1; 9-25, 700E1; 10-23, 815E2; 11-20, 888D2; 12-18, 1011E3
This 'n' That, Davis/Herskowitz 5-29, 400B2
Thriving on Chaos, Peters 11-20, 888E2
Time Flies, Cosby 10-23, 815F2; 12-18, 1011D3
Veil, Woodward 10-23, 815E2; 11-20, 888D2
Word for Word, Rooney 1-23, 56G1
Best Sellers (mass market paperback)
Act of Will, Bradford 6-26, 472C2; 7-17, 564D2
Barrier Island, MacDonald 6-26, 472D2
Bourne Supremacy, Ludium 3-27, 212A2; 4-24, 300G1
Break In, Francis 4-24, 300G1
Caper, Sanders 12-18, 1011F3
Corps Book II, Griffin 9-25, 700F1
Echoes in the Darkness, Wambaugh 10-23, 815G2; 11-20, 888E2
Eighth Commandment, Sanders 7-17, 564D2
Fit for Life, Diamond/Diamond 2-27, 132G1
Foundatn and Earth, Asimov 10-23, 815G2
Garden of Shadows, Andrews 11-20, 888E2; 12-18, 1011F3
Golden Cup, Plain 10-23, 815G2; 11-20, 888F2
Good Mother, Miller 5-29, 400C2
Great Alone, Dailey 4-24, 300G1
Handmaid's Tale, Atwood 2-27, 132F1
Hearts Aflame, Lindsey 6-26, 472D2
Hollywood Husbands, Collins 8-21, 636G1
I'll Take Manhattan, Krantz 2-27, 132F1; 3-27, 212A2
It, King 9-25, 700F1; 10-23, 815G2
James Herriot's Dog Stories, Herriot 5-29, 400C2
Joanna's Husband, Hailey 3-27, 212A2
Last of the Breed, L'Amour 7-17, 564D2
Lie Down with Lions, Follett 1-23, 56A2
Magic Kingdom for Sale, Brooks 4-24, 300G1
Mammoth Hunters, Auel 1-23, 56A2
Matter of Honor, Archer 8-21, 636G1
Men Who Hate Women, Forward/Torres 6-26, 472D2
Murder in Georgetown, Truman 7-17, 564D2
Out on a Limb, MacLaine 2-27, 132F1
Perfect Spy, Le Carre 5-29, 400B2; 6-26, 472D2
Prince of Tides, Conroy 12-18, 1011F3
Private Affairs, Michael 4-24, 300G1
Red Storm Rising, Clancy 8-21, 636G1; 9-25, 700F1
Regrets Only, Quinn 9-25, 700F1
Secret Fire, Lindsey 12-18, 1011F3
Secrets, Steel 1-23, 56A2
Storyteller, Robbins 1-23, 56A2
Taste for Death, P D James 10-23, 815G2
Texas, Michener 8-21, 636G1
Through a Glass Darkly, Koen 9-25, 700F1
Tower Comm Rpt 3-27, 212A2
Wanderlust, Steel 7-17, 564D2; 8-21, 636G1
Whirlwind, Clavell 11-20, 888F2
Windmills of the Gods, Sheldon 11-20, 888F2; 12-18, 1011F3
Wisconsin, Ross 5-29, 400C2
Women Who Love Too Much, Norwood 1-23, 56A2; 2-27, 132F1; 3-27, 212A2;5-29, 400C2
Censorship Issues
China CP expels Wang, hints Liu ouster 1-14, 10D1
Chile burns Garcia Marquez novel 1-24, 149B2

  - Grigoryants pardon rptd 2-10, 83B1
  - USSR sets Pasternak publicatn 2-12, 108D1
  - Hungary crackdown rptd, W Ger book fair spurned 3-12, 187G3
  - Japan anti-semitic books trigger Westn fears 3-12, 3-29, 274B2
  - Australia clears 'Spycatcher' publicatn 3-13; UK appeal set, probe rejctd 3-13—3-16, 186A3-187B1; for subsequent developments, see SPYCATCHER
  - Shultz sees Sovt writers 3-15, 254A1
  - S Africa oppositn ex-ldr chrgd 4-7, 326D1
  - France publishes Walesa autobiog 4-23, 323D1
  - CIA ex-agent enters US 6-7, 471C3
  - UK Moslems protest gay sex educatn 6-18, 486A1
  - 'Fatal Vision' suit mistrial declared 8-21, 635C3
  - Bork confrmatn hearings 9-15—9-17, 674C1; 9-22, 689E3
  - FBI author surveillnc documented 9-30, 10-3, 748D2
  - Salinger case refused by Sup Ct 10-5, 740C1
  - 'Fatal Vision' suit setlmt reached 11-23, 888B1
  - **Obituaries**
  - Andrade, Carlos Drummond de 8-17, 620B3
  - Astor, Mary 9-24, 728G2
  - Baker, Carlos 4-18, 300F2
  - Baldwin, James 11-30, 904E2
  - Berman, Edgar 11-25, 924B3
  - Bester, Alfred (rptd) 10-22, 816C3
  - Bishop, Jim 7-26, 564C3
  - Bremner, John B 7-30, 580G2
  - Brenan, Gerald 1-19, 40E3
  - Burnham, James 7-28, 564D3
  - Caldwell, Erskine 4-11, 280B3
  - Campbell, Joseph 10-30, 832C3
  - Caspary, Vera 6-13, 456A3
  - Chute, B J 9-6, 684B3
  - Cossola, Carlo 1-29, 80B3
  - Dickson, Lovat 1-2, 24C3
  - Dunayevskaya, Raya 6-9, 488B3
  - Ellmann, Richard 5-13, 360B3
  - Fredericks, Carlton 7-28, 580A3
  - Green, Roger Lancelyn 10-8, 792D3
  - Haggin, B H 5-29, 416D3
  - Hakim, Tawfiq al- 7-26, 580B3
  - Hardy, Rene 4-12, 280D3
  - Jackson, Sir Geoffrey 10-1, 748B3
  - Jolas, Maria 3-4, 172C3
  - Josefsberg, Milt 12-14, 964C3
  - Kovner, Abba 9-25, 728D3
  - Lash, Joseph P 8-22, 636A3
  - Laurence, Margaret 1-5, 8D3
  - Levi, Primo 4-11, 280E3
  - Levinson, Richard 3-12, 196E3
  - Lobel, Arnold 12-4, 924F3
  - Lubell, Samuel 8-16, 636B3
  - MacLean, Alistair 2-2, 80E3
  - Marek, George R 1-7, 8E3
  - Martin, John Bartlow 1-3, 8F3
  - Medawar, Sir Peter 10-2, 748B3
  - Moss, Howard 9-16, 684E3
  - Nekrasov, Viktor P 9-3, 668F3
  - O'Connor, Harvey 8-31, 684E3
  - Pottle, Frederick A 5-16, 376F3
  - Salt, Waldo 3-7, 172E3
  - Sheldon, Alice 5-19, 376G3
  - Teichmann, Howard M 7-7, 504G3
  - Warriner, John 7-29, 596F3
  - Wescott, Glenway 2-22, 132G3
  - West, Anthony 12-27, 1012G3
  - Wheeler, Hugh 7-26, 564G3
  - Williams, Emlyn 9-25, 728G3
  - Yourcenar, Marguerite 12-17, 964G3
  - Zeitlin, Jacob 8-30, 668G3
  - **People**
  - Salinger biog blocked 1-29, 80E2
  - Oates literary cover blown 2-9, 112B2
  - Westn writers at Moscow peace forum 2-14—2-16, 97B1
  - Keillor sets Prairie Home Companion retiremt 2-14, 112A3
  - Lowry files bankruptcy 5-13, 440F2
  - Breytenbach aids Afrikaner/ANC conf 7-9—7-12, 508G2
  - Vargas Llosa vs bank natlzn 8-21, 8-26, 726C1
  - Styron testifies vs Bork 9-22, 689E3
  - Shakespeare authorship upheld by Sup Ct 9-25, 727G1
  - 'Scarsdale Diet' MD slayer denied autobiog profits 11-4, 832F2
  - Mailer at Gorbachev receptns 12-8, 906D1
  - **Publications**
  - Bell Jar suit setld 1-29, 55A3
  - Spycatcher in US 2-14, 556E2
  - Taylor autobiog 7-23, 562A2
  - Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 702D2-703A3
  - AIDS book IDs 'Patient Zero' 10-6, 772B1
  - Chesimard promotes autobiog 10-11, 815C2
  - Hite book controversy 10-12—11-15, agent quits 11-12, 872G2
  - Deaver book previewed 12-5—12-17, 934B2
- **LITHGOW, John**
  - Harry & the Hendersons released 6-5, 528A2
- **LITHUANIAN Soviet Socialist Republic**—*See UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics—Republics*
- **LI Tieying**
  - Elected to Politburo 11-2, 821G2
- **LITTLE, George**
  - Routed in N Brunswick electns 10-13, 767A2
- **LITTLEJOHN, Cynthia**
  - Bic lighter burn suit rptd 4-10, 263G3
- **LITTLER, Gene**
  - Wins Srs Grand Slam 4-19, 299E1
  - Wins Commemorative Srs 8-2, 579D3
  - 2d in Sr Challenge 10-11, 792C1
- **LITTLE Rock**—*See ARKANSAS*
- **LITTMAN, Sol**
  - Nazis probe rpt scores 3-12, 189B1
- **LITTON Industries Inc.**
  - Canada '86 contract cited 1-18, 39C1
- **LIU, Shuqing**
  - Sees Laos forgn min, restores ties 11-24—11-30, 921D3
- **LIU Binyan**
  - Deng censors 1-13, CP ouster hinted 1-14, 9F2, 10E1
  - CP expels 1-23, 77E2
- **LIU Chih Yuan**
  - Defects to Taiwan 11-19, 994A1
- **LIVADITIS, Steven**
  - Sentncd 7-8, 517D3
- **LIVELY, Judge Pierce**
  - Upsets fundamtlist textbk rule 8-24, 628A3
- **LIVERMORE (Calif.) National Laboratory, Lawrence**—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—ENERGY*
- **LIVES of the Twins (book)**
  - Oates literary cover blown 2-9, 112C2
- **LIVESTOCK**
  - Iowa lt gov's home auctnd 3-25, 211G3
  - US OKs animal patenting 4-16, 277G3
  - Gene-splice patenting probed 6-11, 563E3
  - **Foreign Developments**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Nicaragua civilns slain in contra raid 3-4, 320C3
  - Nicaragua co-ops raided 7-16, 7-18, 666G1, E3
  - UK sheep curb costs rptd 8-13, 764G2
  - Nicaragua cattle co-op raided 12-25, 1000B1
  - **Statistics (U.S.)**
  - Jan farm prices 1-30, 66C1
  - Feb farm prices 2-27, 143A2
  - July farm prices 7-31, 590F1
  - Aug farm prices 8-31, 642D2
  - Sept farm prices 9-30, 709B3
  - Nov farm prices 11-30, 896A3
- **LIVING Daylights, The (film)**
  - Released 7-31, 620G1
  - Top-grossing film 8-12, 636C2
- **LIVINGSTONE, Ken**
  - Wins MP seat 6-11, urges Labour support 6-12, 418A2
  - Chrgs '70s IRA plot 7-7, stirs furor 7-7—7-9, 519C3
  - At Labour conf 9-28—10-2, wins com post 9-28, 719A2, G2
  - Sparks Ulster row 11-12—11-25, 900A3
- **LIVIN' on a Prayer (recording)**
  - On best-seller list 2-21, 132A2
- **LIVNI, Menachem**
  - Sentnc reduced 3-27, 928G1
- **LI Xiannian (Chinese president)**
  - Bourgeois liberalism crackdown limited 1-18—2-3, 77F1
  - Sees Shultz 3-2, 149F2
  - Dropped from Central Com 11-1, 821B2
- **LI Ximing**
  - Elected to Politburo 11-2, 821F2
- **LJUBLJANSKA Banka**
  - Yugo financial scandal 8-26—9-16, dir resigns 9-15, 679G3
- **L.L. Cool J**
  - Bigger & Deffer on best-seller list 8-22, 636B2
- **LLOYD, Chris Evert**—*See EVERT, Chris*
- **LLOYD, Danielle (d. 1986)**
  - Wood convicted 7-30, 632F3
- **LLOYD, Emily**
  - Wish You Were Here released 7-24, 620A3
- **LLOYD, John**
  - Finalizes divorce 4-14, 299F2
  - Steps down at New Statesman, rejoins Financial Times 9-16, 764E2
- **LLOYD, Lewis**
  - NBA bans 1-13, 39F3
- **LLOYD Aviation**
  - Ansett shares ordrd sold 11-10. 870A1
- **LLOYD'S Bank PLC**
  - US OKs bond mkt access 12-22, 977F1
  - Sir Bernard Scott dies 12-25, 1012F3
- **LLOYD'S of London**
  - Stolen Stradivarius authenticated 5-8, 376B3
  - Persian Gulf ship premiums hiked 9-2, 639C3
  - Persian Gulf toll rptd 10-2, 737C2
  - Teamster fund case setld 11-10, 845E3
  - Lawrence named chrmn 12-2, 986F1
  - Persian Gulf tanker war tallied 12-17, 432C3
- **LLOYD Webber, Andrew**
  - '86 Czech pleas rptd 1-4, 53D2
  - Starlight Express opens 3-15, 1012G2
  - Wife gets Broadway 'Phantom' lead 7-2, 527B3
- **LNG (Liquefied Natural Gas)**—*See GAS, Natural*
- **LO, Anthony**
  - Chrgs dismissed 9-15, legal fees paid 9-17, 885D3
- **LOBBYING & Lobbyists**—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—CONGRESS*
- **LOBEL, Arnold (Stark)**
  - Dies 12-4, 924F3
- **LOCH Ness (Scottish lake)**
  - Operatn Deepscan fails 10-9—10-11, 772A2
- **LOCKBAUM, Gordie**
  - 3d in Heisman vote 12-5, 1008F3
- **LOCKE, Bobby (Arthur D'Arcy)**
  - Dies 3-9, 172D3
- **LOCKHEED Corp.**
  - Surveillnc planes sought by Gulf states 2-7, 100F3
  - '86 top defns contractor 3-10, 164C2
  - Daniel J Haughton dies 7-5, 504B3
  - Tanaka '83 convictn upheld 7-29, 578B1
- **LOCKS & Safes**—*See SECURITY Systems*
- **LOCSIN Jr., Teodoro**
  - PI charter meddling chrgd 1-23, 58D1, E1
- **LOCSIN, Teoforo**
  - Removed from cabt 9-17, 672B1
- **LOCUSTA, Maurizio**
  - Arrested 6-15, 720E2
- **LODGE, Dr. Kathleen**
  - Cancer smear errors uncovered 9-23, 788F1
- **LOEB 3rd, Joseph**
  - Burglar released 3-20, 323G3
  - Teen Wolf Too released 11-20, 944C3
- **LOEB, Nackey Scripps (Mrs. William)**
  - Backs du Pont for pres 12-1, 916D1
- **LOEFFLER, Thomas**
  - Nicaragua peace plan unveiled 8-4, 567E2
- **LOEWS Corp.**
  - Tisch bros named in tax fraud case 3-25, 225B2
- **LOFTON, James**
  - Acquitted 5-22, 399E3
- **LOGAN Airport (Boston, Mass.)**
  - Delta runway mix-up 7-12, probe ordrd 7-15, 515B3
- **LOGGIA, Robert**
  - Believers released 6-10, 528C1
  - Gaby released 10-30, 944A2
- **LOMA Linda (Calif.) University**
  - Newborn gets heart transplant 10-16, 807E3
- **LOMAS & Nettleton Financial Corp.**
  - Equitable leasing unit purchase set 5-11, 387C1
- **LOMAX, Neil**
  - NFL '86 passing ldr 1-12, 23E2
- **LOMBARDI, Phil**
  - Traded to Mets 12-11, 1009B3
- **LOMBARDOZZI, Steve**
  - In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814E1, C2, 815A1-D1
- **LOMINY, Michel**
  - Resigns as Haiti health min 1-5, 39G2
- **LONDON, L. Kent (Rusty)**
  - Wedtech probe rptd 4-25, 348D2
- **LONDON, R. Kent**
  - Indicted 12-22, 955D3
- **LONDON, Robby**
  - Pinocchio released 12-25, 1012B2
- **LONDON Daily News (British newspaper)**
  - Launched 2-23, 167A1
  - 'Spycatcher' contempt chrgd 4-27, 315E2; ruled 7-15, 556F3
  - Folds 7-24, 575A3
- **LONDON Evening News (British newspaper)**
  - 'Spycatcher' contempt ruled 7-15, 556F3
  - London Daily News folds 7-24, 575B3
- **LONDON Evening Standard (British newspaper)**
  - London Daily News launched, '86 circulatn data rptd 2-23, 167B1, F1
  - 'Spycatcher' contempt chrgd 4-27, 315E2
  - London Daily News folds 7-24, 575A3
- **LONDON Stock Exchange**
  - BA shares priced 1-27, trading opens at premium 2-11, 106F2
  - Index soars 6-12, 418D2
  - Financial Times clerks fired for trading 9-14, 764B1
  - Storm slows operatns 10-15—10-16, 809C1
  - Record loss posted 10-19—10-20, 773A1, D1, 776C1
  - Stocks plummet 10-26, index seesaws 10-27—10-30, 796G3, 797A2, D2, E2
  - Eurotunnel trading opens, shares drop 12-10, 939D2
- **LONE, John**
  - Last Emperor released 11-20, 944C2
- **LONELY Passion of Judith Hearne, The (film)**
  - Released 12-23, 1012A2
- **LONETREE, Sgt. Clayton J.**
  - In Moscow emb spy scandal 1-10—4-2; arrest disclosed 1-10, chrgs rptd 3-27, 216B2, D2
  - Moscow emb spy scandal widens 4-3—4-8, 238A1
  - Vienna emb guards recalled 4-12, spy hearing opens 4-13, 254G2
  - Ct-martial set 5-15, 422A3
  - Witness perjury chrgs rptd 6-22, Kelliher accused 7-2, 491A2, C2
  - Ct-martialed 7-22—8-21, sentncd 8-24, 624F2-625D1
  - Williams faces dischrg 9-18, 867B1
  - Clemency deal confrmd 10-21, 'spy ring' discounted 11-14, 866D3-867B1
- **LONG, Dale**
  - Mattingly ties consecutive home run mark 7-18, 747A3
- **LONG, Dennis B.**
  - Quits Anheuser-Busch amid kickback rumors 3-25, 203A3
- **LONG, Gerald H.**
  - RJR retiremt set 11-23, 978A2
- **LONG, Shelley**
  - Outrageous Fortune released 1-30, 324C2
  - Hello Again released 11-6, 944B2
- **LONG, Terry**
  - '86 Bias death chrgs dropped 6-3. 440A2
- **LONG Beach (Calif.) City College**
  - Women's basketball team loses NCAA semifinals 3-27, 235A3
- **LONGDEN, Johnny**
  - Cordero wins 6,000th race 7-28, 561G3
- **LONG Island**—*See NEW York State*
- **LONG Island Lighting Co. (LILCO)**
  - NYS sued 1-14, 69C3
  - Shoreham A-power boost denied 6-11, 464C3
  - Shoreham bar defeated in House 8-5, 606F2
- **LONG Island Rail Road (LIRR)**
  - Carrier unions strike 1-18, cool-off enacted 1-28, 66B2
- **LONG Jump**—*See TRACK & Field*
- **LONGO, Jeannie**
  - Wins Tour de France 7-26, 561F3
- **LONGO, Joseph**
  - Captured 4-21, freed 6-28, 991A1
- **LONGSHOREMEN'S Association, International (ILA) (AFL-CIO)**
  - Quebec City dock lockout ends 2-7, 93E1
  - Gleason sets retiremt 3-20, 226A2
  - Bowers chosen pres 7-23, 580A2
- **LONGWORTH, Alice Roosevelt (1884-1980)**
  - Teddy & Alice opens 11-12, 1012A3
- **LONRHO Ltd.**
  - Lord Duncan-Sandys dies 11-26, 904A3
- **LONRHO PLC**
  - Khashoggi assets seized 1-16, 59C3
  - S Africa platinum stake hiked 2-11; 219D1
  - Murdoch outduels Maxwell for 'Today' 6-27—7-1, 501E1
  - Alan Ball dies 10-5, 772B3
- **LOOKING for a New Love (recording)**
  - On best-seller list 4-25, 300B2; 5-23, 400D2
- **LOOK What the Cat Dragged In (recording)**
  - On best-seller list 4-25, 300C2; 5-23, 400E2
- **LOPEZ, Al**
  - Boone sets appearnc mark 9-16, 747C3
- **LOPEZ, Anna Maria**
  - Abducted 7-17, 541D2
- **LOPEZ, Antonio**
  - Dies 3-17, 212D3
- **LOPEZ, Nancy**
  - Wins Sarasota Classic, qualifies for HOF 2-8, 95E3
  - Inducted into HOF 7-20, 562B2
  - 2d in Atlantic City Classic 8-23, 635F2
  - 2d in Rail Charity Classic 9-7, 667B3
  - 2d in Safeco Classic 9-20, 699B2
  - Wins Mazda Champions 12-20, 963C3
- **LOPEZ, Samantha Dorinda**
  - Weds McIntosh, sentncd 7-17, 580E2
- **LOPEZ Albujar, Gen. Enrique**
  - Sworn defns min 10-14, 1001F3
- **LOPEZ Bedoya, Carlos**
  - Slain 8-4, 665A2
- **LOPEZ Contreras, Carlos**
  - Welcomes US peace plan 8-5, 567D3
  - Downplays Central Amer peace plan 8-18, denies contra camps 8-20, 599A2, B2, D2
  - Doubts Natl Reconciliatn Comm 8-24, 623C2
  - Admits Nicaragua contra presence 9-3, 750B2
- **LOPEZ Flores, Fausto**
  - Arrested in CR 1-16, neutrality violatns chrgd 1-21, 99B3
- **LOPEZ Nuila, Col. Reynaldo**
  - Sees rebel ldrs 10-4—10-6, 735C3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

D'Aubuisson blames in '80 Romero slaying 11-24, 875B1
LOPEZ Portillo, Jose
Pemex ex-dir sentncd 5-6, 397G2
LOPEZ Reyes, Gen. Walter
Chrgs CIA bribes 3-31, 358B3
LOPEZ Silva, Cesar
Slain 1-30, 152E3
LORA, Virgilio
Expelled from US 7-15, 544B1
LORAL Corp.
Goodyr unit purchase set 1-12, 33B1
LORD, Sterling
Drops Hite as client 11-12, 872G2
LORENZO, Frank A.
Burr named Tex Air vp 1-21, 68B3; quits 4-12, 262D3
LORIMAR-Telepictures Inc.
NBC sets WTVJ-TV purchase 1-16, 68E1
Karl-Lorimar probe forces 3 execs out 3-11, 203E3
Harper claims fired from 'Valerie' 9-1, 652F1
Top-Grossing Films—*See under MOTION Pictures*
LORTHE, Jacques
Named Haiti info min 1-5, 39A3
Resigns as Haiti info min 7-2, 521D3
LORTIE, J.P.L. Denis
'85 convictn overturned 2-6; new trial opens 3-23, sentncd 5-11, 453F3
LOS Angeles—*See CALIFORNIA*
LOS Angeles International Airport
1st Amendmt curbs overturned 6-15, 462C1
Airport security tightened 12-17, 957D3
LOS Angeles Times (newspaper)
S Africa rescinds expulsn 1-15, 44B2
Nixon, Kissinger assail US arms policy 2-26, 304E3
Parks, Eder win Pulitzers 4-16, 323A3, B3
Milken defends junk bonds, sets Latin debt plans 8-30, 714A3
Interviews
Sithole 10-12, 1005F1
Polls
Contra aid 8-21, 623D1
LOS Angeles v. Preferred Communications Inc.
Ginsburg faces ethics probe 11-1—11-3, 824A1
LOS Lobos (singing group)
La Bamba on best-seller list 8-22, 636A2; 9-19, 700A2
LOSONCZI, Pal
Retires 6-25, 486D1
LOST Boys, The (film)
Released 7-31, 620A2
Top-grossing film 8-12, 636C2
LOST in Emotion (recording)
On best-seller list 10-24, 815B3
LOST Kitty (race horse)
Cordero wins 6,000th race 7-28, 561F3
LOT (Polish airline)
Jet crash kills 183 5-9, 353F3
LOTT, Ronnie
NFL '86 interceptn ldr 1-12, 23F2
LOTT, Rep. Trent (R, Miss.)
Minority whip 349C1
Stennis sets retiremt 10-19, 804G3
Sets Sen bid 11-23, 916F2
LOTTERIES
Irish Sweepstakes ends 2-27, 168F1
Pa jackpot claimed 10-19, 815G3
Va OKs 11-3, 827A1
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Ky primary issue 5-26, 384B2
Ky gov race issue 11-3, 826B2
LOTUS Development Corp.
Software copyright upheld 4-1, 265C3
LOUCKS Jr., Vernon L.
Bays quits as Baxter-Travenol pres 6-21, Gantz succeeds 9-16, 715C3
LOUGEE 3rd, Virginius B.
Amer Brands successor named 6-15, 498C2
LOUIS, Jean Raymond
Arrest protested 10-12, 768A3
LOUISIANA
Accidents & Disasters
Dole plane in near-miss 10-14, 760C1
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
NRC data leaks rptd 4-9, 246B2
NRC data leak controversy grows 4-22—6-18, Roberts bars resignatn 6-19, 464D2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Khashoggi firm files bankruptcy 1-28, 59G2
Crime & Civil Disorders
ABA meets in New Orleans 2-15—2-17, 105C2
India plotters plead guilty 4-7, trial opens 4-8, 490G1-A2
DEA informer '86 killers convctd 5-13, 389A3
8 executed 6-7—8-24, '77-87 toll rptd 8-28, 646D3
Extraditn upheld by Sup Ct 6-9, 461C3
Cuban inmates seize Oakdale prison 11-21, 879G1, C2, F2; agrmt reached, siege ends 11-29, 894F1-895A1
Cuba inmates review revised 12-11, 981B2
Environment & Pollution
Rollins settles waste suits 2-19, 128G3
NYS garbage barge odyssey 3-22—7-10, 518E2
Livingston waste violatns chrgd 4-28, 350G3
Medicine & Health
AIDS marriage tests mandated 7-20, 741E3
Military Issues
Chem arms storage set at Shreveport 12-17, 968D1
Obituaries
Chenier, Clifton 12-12, 944F3
Jaffe, Allan 3-9, 172C3
Valentine, Kid Thomas 6-16, 456G3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
New Orleans '88 GOP conv OKd 1-23, 35C2
'86 Sen campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126A3, C3
Southn pres prefernc polled 3-15, 225E3
Broadhurst linked to Hart furor 5-5, 329E3
Roemer tops gov primary 10-24, Edwards concedes race 10-25, 803D3-804B1
Religious Issues
'Creationism' law struck down by Sup Ct 6-19,
Pope in New Orleans 9-11—9-13, 674C3, 675F1
School Issues
'Creationism' law struck down by Sup Ct 6-19, 460B1
Sports
Sugar Bowl results 1-1, 8E1
USF&G Classic results 3-22, 211G1
NCAA basketball tourn results 3-28, 3-30, 235D1, F2
Indep Bowl results 12-19, 1009F1
Saints clinch wild-card spot 12-28, 1008C2
Transportation
Southn Pacific/Rio Grande deal proposed 12-28, 976D2
LOUISIANA Power & Light Co.—*See also under MIDDLE South Utilities Inc.*
NRC data leaks rptd 4-9, 246B2
LOUISIANA State University (LSU)
Sugar Bowl loser 1-1, '86 natl rank rptd 1-3, 7E3, 8E1
NCAA basketball tourn results 3-30, 235E1
Gator Bowl won 12-31, 1009G1
LOUISIANA Technical University (Ruston)
Lady Techsters lose NCAA basketball title 3-29, 235F2
LOUISVILLE (Ky.), University of
Armstrong in NFL draft 4-28, 321G2
Grawemeyer Award presented 9-29, 1010A2
LOUNGE, John M.
Named to '88 shuttle crew 1-9, 36E1
LOURY, Glenn C.
Drops Educ bid 6-1, pleads not guilty 6-5, 440C3
Chrgs dropped 8-18, 619B3
Arrested 11-29, chrgd 12-1, 964C1
LOUVRE, Musee du (Paris)
Laclotte named dir 10-21, 815A2
LOVASTATIN—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
LOVE 3rd, Davis
Wins Heritage Classic 4-19, 299A1
2d in Colonial Natl Invitatnl 5-17, 376B1
LOVE, Michael James
Gaby released 10-30, 944A2
LOVE Boat, The (TV show)
Grandy weds Mann 3-28, 252D2
LOVE Canal—*See NEW York State—Environment*
LOVELACE, Linda—*See MARCHIANO, Linda*
LOVELOCK, Douglas
Acquitted 1-15, 106E3
LOVE Medicine & Miracles (book)
On best-seller list 8-21, 636F1
LOVETT, Joel L.
Plays down stock plunge 10-16, 756B1
LOWE, Rob
Square Dance released 2-20, 324G2
LOWERY, Nick
NFL '86 kicking ldr 1-12, 23B3
LOW Murtra, Enrique
Weighs Ochoa extraditn 11-23, 12-17, scores release 12-31, 994F1, G1, C2
LOWN, Dr. Bernard
At Moscow peace forum 2-14—2-16, 97C1
LOWRY, Albert J.
Files bankruptcy 5-13, 440F2
LOZANO, Jorge
Downs UK in Davis Cup 3-14, 195G2
LPGA (Ladies Professional Golf Association)—*See GOLF*
LSD (lysergic acid diethylamide)—*See NARCOTICS*
LT: Living on the Edge (book)
Excerpts rptd 7-23, 562A2
LTV Corp.
Pensns assumed by PBGC 1-12, 33D2
'86, 4th 1/4 loss rptd 2-1, 181G3
1st 1/4 profit rptd 4-23, 385D3
USW OKs pensn pact, PBGC contests 8-6, 607A2
2d 1/4 profit rptd 8-6, 607B2
Pensn return ordrd by PBGC 9-22, hearings set 9-23, 693A2
Republic Steel Corp.
PBGC retains pensn plan 9-22, 693A3
LUAPULA River
Zaire-Zambia ferry sinks 7-5, 491D3
LUBBERS, Ruud (Dutch premier)
Escapes fire bomb 5-6, 393A3
Voices INF pact doubts 12-8, 911F2
LUBELL, Samuel
Dies 8-16, 636B3
LUCAS, Chief Justice Malcolm M.
Named Calif Sup Ct chief 2-5, 212E1
Calif '83 death penalty ruling reversed 10-13, 807F2
LUCAS, Simon
At native protest 3-11, 229B3
LUCAS Industries PLC
Sir Bernard Scott dies 12-25, 1012F3
LUCCHESE Family (crime group)
Corallo, 2 others sentncd 1-13, 71E2
LUCCHESI, Frank
Named Cubs mgr 9-8, 747E3
LUCE, Charles
Texaco/Pennzoil case setld 12-19, 955E1
LUCE, Clare Boothe
Dies 10-9, 772F3
LUCE, Henry R(obinson) (1898-1967)
Widow dies 10-9, 772F3
LUCE, Richard
Accepts Constable as tax setlmt 3-19, 234C1
LUCHAIRE S.A.
Iran arms scandal hits Soclsts 11-4—11-6, 848B2
Mitterrand defends arms sale role 11-16, 883B1
LUCKY-Gold Star Group
S Korea labor unrest rptd 8-21, 597C2
LUDLAM, Charles
Dies 5-28, 400D3
LUDLUM, Robert
Bourne Supremacy on best-seller list 3-27, 212A2; 4-24, 300G1
LUFTHANSA-German Airlines
S Africa svc scored 1-18, 219F1
LUGAR, Sen. Richard Green (R, Ind.)
Backed for top Forgn Relatns post 1-6, 3F3; loses to Helms 1-20, 32A1
Lauds State of Union 1-27, 48B3
ABM treaty compromise talks rptd 3-10, 158B1
On Moscow emb spy scandal 4-8, 238B2
Backs Bork confrmatn 9-30, 705C3
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
LUGO, Freddy
'76 jet bombing sentnc upheld 8-4, 618C3; affrmd 11-11, 943G2
LUIS Vuitton S.A.
Moet-Hennessy merger set 6-3, 989A2
LUIT, Mike
NHL top goaltender 4-6, 279G2
LUKA (recording)
On best-seller list 8-22, 636A2
LUKAS, D. Wayne
Named top horse trainer 1-6, 80C1
LUKEN, Rep. Thomas A. (D, Ohio)
Plans radon cleanup bill 3-12, 185D1
LUKYANOV, Anatoly I.
Named to Secretariat 1-28, 42B1
LUMBER (& Lumber Products)
River protectn pact signed 8-14, 609A2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada-US softwood setlmt debated 1-2—1-5, export tax imposed 1-8, 6G2-7C1
US sets EC pact, lifts duties 1-29, 45A2
Canada ends US Christmas tree tariff 2-18, 109A2
Canada BC islands natl park set 7-11, 558C2, E2
Peru debt/commodities deal signed 10-6, 1002C1
Suriname econ decline rptd 10-7, 745E3
Indonesia retains export curbs 12-24, 996F1
Mergers & Acquisitions
Security Pacific sets Rainier purchase 2-24, 125A1
Statistics
Producer price indexes described 5D1
'86 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-23, 181A1
1st 1/4 indus profits 5-11, 385E1
2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 629F2
LUMMER, Heinrich
Lambastes Honecker visit 7-28, 611C2
LUMPKIN, Rita and Frank
Awarded custody of niece 10-9, 771F3
LUNDBERG, Mats
Chrgd in arms scandal 5-26, 393D1
LUNDBLAD, Rev. Barbara K.
Delivers sermon 4-30, loses Lutheran ldrship bid 5-1, 334D2
LUNDGREN, Dolph
Masters of the Universe released 8-7, 620A2
LUNGREN, Peter
Wins NYNEX Open 8-30, 652A1
LUNGS—*See MEDICINE—Heart & Lungs*
LUPO, Gianfranca
Arrested 6-15, 720E2
LUSINCHI, Jaime (Venezuelan president)
Backs Brazil debt moratorium 2-24, 120D3
Student slain, riots erupt 3-13—3-19; AD discord grows 3-31, antigovt protest staged 4-11, 277G2
Warns Colombia 7-5, 619A1
Ousts defns min, gen staff 7-14, 619A1
Perez named AD pres candidate 10-11, 769E3
At Acapulco summit 11-26—11-29, 911D3
LUTHERAN Church in America (LCA)—*See LUTHERANS*
LUTHERAN Church-Missouri Synod—*See LUTHERANS*
LUTHERANS
3 churches merge 4-30—5-1, Chilstrom elected ldr 5-1, 334G1-F2
Calif church wins land use regulatory damages 6-9, 431B1
LUTZE, Lothar
In E-W Ger spy swap 4-1, 354A2
LUU Van Dat
Liberalizes forgn investmt codes 12-23—12-29, 1004C2
LUXEMBOURG, Grand Duchy of—*See also CDE, CSCE, EC, GATT, MBFR, NATO, OECD, WEU*
Defense & Armed Forces
NATO spending ranked 5-23, 435D3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
WEU mtg hosted 4-28, 304C3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283E1; 7-15, 731E1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
EMS revalues franc 1-12, 11A1
Eureka projcts OKd 9-15, 720D2
Press & Broadcasting
CLT wins French TV license 2-23, 268C2
UN Policy & Developments
CFC/ozone pact signed 9-16, 673D1
LYASHKO, Alexander P.
'Retired' as Ukraine premr 7-15, 612A1
LYLE, Sandy
Wins Tourn Players Champ 3-29, 298G3
Scotland loses Dunhill Cup 10-4, 748E1
Wins Ger Masters 10-11, 2d in Suntory World Match 10-19, 792A1
2d in Australian Open 12-1, 904A1
LYLE, Sparky
Bedrosian breaks save mark 6-29, 527G1
LYNAGH, James
Killed 5-8, 372A1
LYNCH, David
Wins Film Critics award 1-4, 40D1
LYNCH, Frank W.
Defends MX program 10-28, 974B2
LYNCH, Martin
Prayer for the Dying released 9-11, 816D2
LYNDON, Neil
'Hammer' on best-seller list 5-29, 400B2; 6-26, 472C2; 7-17, 564C26
LYNE, Adrian
Fatal Attractn released 9-18, 816D1
LYNG, Richard E.
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 13B1
Assails Canada corn tariff 3-6, 250F1
Rpts Sovt wheat sale 4-30, 327E1-A2
Questns farm subsidy end 7-6, 509F3
Gets soil conservatn, forest posts 12-22, 949G1
LYON, James
Assails strip-mining policy 8-3, 574B2
LYON, Jeff
Wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323G2
LYONS, Sir Jack
Arrested 10-8, 808B3, G3
LYONS, Adm. James A.
Chrgs Sovt buildup in Viet 2-9, 3-1, 339E3
LYSERGIC acid diethylamide (LSD)—*See NARCOTICS*
LYSYK, Justice Kenneth
Upholds BC MDs' supply law 1-5, 21B3

M

MAAS, Alexis
Weds 6-20, revealed 6-29, 488C3
MABBUTT, Gary
Tottenham loses FA Cup 5-16, 376E1
MABHARATA, The (play)
Opens 10-13, 1012D2
MABUS, Ray
Wins Miss gov runoff spot 8-4, 573C3
Wins gov runoff 8-25, 626E1
Wins gov race 11-3, 826E1
MACAO (Portuguese colony)
China return set 1-6, 46A1
China return set 1-6, 46A1; pact initialed 3-26, 220A2; signed 4-13, 470B1
Gov quits 5-30, 470A1
Melancia sworn gov 7-2, 503D2
MACARAIG, Catalino
Named PI exec secy 9-17, 672B2
MacBETH, Donald (John)
Dies 3-1, 156E3
MacDONALD, Flora
Unveils telecom policy 7-22, 577D2
MacDONALD, Gorden E.
Gen Dynamics probe ended 5-19, 382C3
MACDONALD, J. Howard
Suspends TransCanada talks 4-12, 271B1
MacDONALD, Jeffrey R.
'Fatal Vision' suit mistrial declared 8-21, 635C3
'Fatal Vision' suit setlmt reached 11-23, 888B1

- **MacDONALD, Jim**
  - Czyz KOs 5-3, 340C1
- **MacDONALD, John D. (1916-86)**
  - Barrier Island on best-seller list 6-26, 472D2
- **MacDONALD, Lawrence**
  - China expels 1-30, 189G3
- **MACDONALD-Buchanan, Sir Reginald**
  - UK accepts Constable as tax setlmt 3-19, 234D1
- **MacDOWELL Colony (Peterborough, N.H.)**
  - Bernstein wins medal 8-9, 727F2
- **MacEACHAN, Allan**
  - Ends drug patent dispute 11-19, 884F3
- **MACFARLANE, Sir Norman**
  - Named Guinness chrmn 1-11, scandal widens 1-11—1-22, 37C3, E3
  - Tennant named Guinness chrmn 2-18, 295F2
- **MacGREGOR, John**
  - Named UK agri secy 6-13, 451C3, F3
- **MACHEL, Samora Moises (1933-86)**
  - '86 plane crash rpt issued, Sovt crew blamed 6-29, 522E3
  - S Africa, Mozambique renew ties 8-6, 704F1
- **MACHINES (& Machine Tools)**
  - **Foreign Developments**—*See also other subheads in this section*
    - India corruptn probe sparks furor 3-13—4-3, 273F1
    - Yugo price controls set 3-20, 204F2
    - US imposes Japan tariffs 4-17, 260B2
    - Toshiba fined in Sovt deal 5-15, execs chrgd 5-28, 397A2
    - Canada unveils tax reform plan 6-18, 468A2
    - S Korea strikes 7-1—8-21, 597D1
    - Romania declares energy emergency 10-5, 849B3
    - Sovt indl growth rptd 10-18, 987E1
    - US curbs Iran exports 10-26, 797E3
    - US cuts Japan punitive tariffs 11-4, 844C2
    - US/Canada trade pact set 12-7, 931C3
    - Romania CP debates policy 12-14—12-16, 960A1
  - **Mergers & Acquisitions**
    - CGE buys Generale Occidental stake 7-28, 989F1
    - Hicks & Haas, DLJ set Palco buyout 8-17, 713E3
    - TI Group sets Houdaille purchase 8-25, 644B2
  - **Statistics (U.S.)**
    - '86 4th 1/4 indus losses 2-23, 180E3
    - 1st 1/4 indus losses 5-11, 385C1
- **MACHINISTS and Aerospace Workers, International Association of (IAM) (AFL-CIO)**
  - Eastn seeks wage concessns 1-21, 143F3
  - UAL trims staff 2-2, 144G1
  - Allegis names labor counsel 6-18, 515D3
  - Air Canada talks break down 11-15; workers strike 11-26—11-27, svc suspended 11-27, 901A3
  - Air Canada dispute setld 12-16, svc resumes 12-18, 961E3
- **MACHUNGO, Mario da Graca (Mozambican premier)**
  - Visits massacre site 7-23, 547D3
- **MACIEL, Marco**
  - Cabt shuffle scored 10-20, 809G3
- **MacINNES, John**
  - Ceglarski breaks coll hockey win mark 2-9, 112F1
- **MACIOCE, Thomas M.**
  - Quits Allied, joins Shea & Gould 2-5, 88G2
- **MACK, Rep. Connie (R, Fla.)**
  - Scores Reagan tax-talk 10-22, 782D3
  - Admits pot use 11-8, 842C2
- **MACK, Jillie**
  - Weds 8-7, 668C2
- **MACKAY, Lord**
  - Named Lord Chancellor 10-24, outlines views 11-3, 828A1
- **MacKAY, Rep. Kenneth H. (Buddy) (D, Fla.)**
  - '87 suplmtl spending amendment passes House 4-24, 309A2*
- **MACKENZIE, John**
  - 4th Protocol released 8-28, 816D1
- **MACKEY, George**
  - Named Bahamas housing min 6-27, 520C3
- **MacKINNON, Bob**
  - Named Nets coach 12-9, 924D2
- **MacKINNON, Judge George E.**
  - Mobil ex-pres '85 Washn Post libel verdict overturned 3-13, 182C1
  - Scores indep counsel curbs 4-1, 293D3
- **MacKINNON, William**
  - GM successor named 4-6, 263D1
- **MACKLIN, Gordon S.**
  - Quits NASD, named Hambrecht & Quist chrmn/CEO 3-24, 203D2
- **MACKLIN, Michael**
  - Elected Australia Dem dep 1-17, 75A3
- **MACKOVIC, John**
  - Fired as Chiefs coach 1-8, 24F1
- **MacLACHLAN, Kyle**
  - Hidden released 10-30, 944B2
- **MacLAINE, Shirley**
  - Out on a Limb on best-seller list 2-27, 132F1
  - It's All in the Playing on best-seller list 9-25, 700E1
- **MacLEAN, Alistair (Stuart)**
  - Dies 2-2, 80E3
- **MacLEAN, William J. (Billy Joe)**
  - Returns to Nova Scotia legis 3-12, 453D3
- **MACLENNAN, Robert**
  - Backs SDP/Liberal merger 8-15; talks set, named party ldr 8-30—9-2, 647C3, F3
  - Addresses Liberal assemb 9-17, 680E1
- **MacLEOD, John**
  - Fired as Suns coach 2-26, 155E3
  - Named Mavericks coach 6-4, 440F1
- **MACMILLAN, Rachel**
  - Dies 4-22, 360E3
- **MacNEIL/Lehrer Newshour (TV show)**
  - Mudd joins 1-30, 80G2
- **MacPHAIL, Lee**
  - Free agent '85 collusn ruled 9-21, 698D3
- **MACPHEE, Ian**
  - Murdoch/HWT query scored 1-12, 54F1
  - Fired from shadow cabt 4-21, 411F3
- **MACPHERSON, C(rawford) B(rough)**
  - Dies 7-21, 636B3
- **MacPHERSON, Dick**
  - Named coach of yr 12-5, 1008G3
- **MACQUARIE (Australian radio network)**
  - Holmes a Court purchase set 9-28, 721D1
- **MacSHARRY, Ray**
  - Presents austerity budget 3-31, 227D3
- **MADAGASCAR, Democratic Republic of**—*See also ACP, GATT, OAU*
  - **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
    - Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283F1; 7-15, 731F1
- **MADAK, Aziz (d. 1984)**
  - Slayers sentenced 12-16, 988D3
- **MADDEN, Ray J(ohn)**
  - Dies 9-28, 728E3
- **MADDOCK, Brent**
  - Batteries Not Included released 12-18, 1012F1
- **MADDOX Jr., Alton H.**
  - Model's attackers convctd 5-6, 376E2
  - Howard Beach grand jury clears driver 5-21, 390C1
- **MADDOX, Lester**
  - Protests Forsyth Cnty march 1-24, 51E2
- **MADE in Heaven (film)**
  - Released 11-6, 944D2
- **MADELIN, Alain**
  - Rpts A-plant leak contained 4-15, 268E2
- **MADERO, Pablo Emilio**
  - Loses PAN pres bid 2-21, 275C1
- **MADIGAN, Rep. Edward R. (R, Ill.)**
  - Lauds '88 omnibus spending ldrship 12-22, 948A3
- **MADISON, James (1751-1836)**
  - Cited in State of Union 1-27, 48D2
  - Bill of Rts draft rptd found 7-29, 647A2
  - 9th Amendmt 'intent' clarified by Kennedy 12-14, 936B2
- **MADISON Hotel (Washington, D.C.)**
  - Sovt summit ofcls housed 12-7—12-10, 905E2
- **MADONNA (Madonna Louise Ciccone)**
  - Open Your Heart on best-seller list 1-31, 56B2
  - Husband sentncd 6-23, 472B1
  - Husband's sentnc eased 7-7, 527G3
  - Who's That Girl released 8-7, 620A3
  - Gives UK concerts 8-19—8-20; Chirac intercedes 8-28, performs in France 8-29, 648A2-E2
  - Who's That Girl on best-seller list 8-22, 636A2
  - Causing a Commotn on best-seller list 10-24, 815A3
- **MADRAZO, Dr. Ignacio**
  - Performs Parkinson's transplant treatmt 4-2, 278C3
- **MADRIGAL Nieto, Rodrigo**
  - Airs peace plan 1-7, 134C3
  - US peace plan unveiled 8-5, 567D3
  - At Central Amer mins peace plan mtg 8-19—8-20, 599D2
  - Sees Ortega, mediates La Prensa opening 9-17—9-19, 688A1
- **MAEKAWA, Haruo**
  - Faults econ reform efforts 4-7, 273C3
  - Presents 2d econ rpt 4-23, 302D1
- **MAFART, Maj. Alain**
  - NZ scores repatriatn 12-14—12-15, 963A2
- **MAFIA**—*See CRIME—Organized Crime*
- **MAGALHAES, Rafael de Almeida**
  - Ousted as Brazil welfare min 10-20, 810A1
- **MAGANA Borjas, Alvaro**
  - Sworn to Natl Reconciliatn Comm 9-7, 688E2
- **MAGAZINE Publishers Association**
  - Fla svc tax stirs protests 4-23—7-2, 499E3
- **MAGAZINES**—*See PRESS*
- **MAGIC Kingdom for Sale-Sold! (book)**
  - On best-seller list 4-24, 300G1
- **MAGILL, Mark**
  - Waiting for the Moon released 3-6, 324B3
- **MAGINNIS, Ken**
  - Sentence rptd 9-22, 764A2
- **MAGNA International Inc.**
  - Stronach rptd '86 top paid exec 5-12, 454C1
  - Stevens probe rpt issued 12-3, 962F1
- **MAGNO, Brig. Gen. Jose**
  - Aquino backs unarmed vigilantes 3-16—3-29, 276D1
- **MAGNUM, P.I. (TV show)**
  - Selleck weds Mack 8-7, 668C2
- **MAGNUSON, Ann**
  - Making Mr Right released 4-10, 324G1
- **MAGRANE, Joe**
  - Cardinals win NL pennant 10-14, 771G1
  - In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814B2, C2, 815C1
- **MAGRINI, Albert J.**
  - Acquitted 5-25, 381F2
- **MAGSAYSAY, Ramon (1907-57)**
  - Ferrer slain 8-2, 578D3
- **MAGUIRE, Michael**
  - Wins Tony 6-7, 728B1
- **MAHATHIR bin Mohamad (Malaysian prime minister)**
  - UMNO meets 4-24—4-26; survives challng 4-24, purges cabt 4-30, 374B1-D2
  - Defends crackdown 11-6, 853G2
  - At ASEAN summit 12-14—12-15, 933E1
- **MAHDI, Sadiq al- (Sudanese prime minister)**
  - Coup attempt rpt called ploy 4-16, 375C3
  - Voices hope 8-2, coalitn falls 8-22, 634C2, G2
- **MAHLANGU, George**
  - KwaNdebele 'votes' for indep 5-5, 1002F3
- **MAHMOOD (race horse)**
  - Epsom Derby results 6-3, 439F1
- **MAHMOOD, Maj. Gen. Jamil**
  - Named cmdr in Sri Lanka 12-7, 1004A1
- **MAHUGU, Michael**
  - Sentncd 3-16, 192F3
- **MAIBAUM, Richard**
  - Living Daylights released 7-31, 620G1
- **MAIDANEK Death Camp**
  - Pope visits 6-9, 434A3
- **MAID to Order (film)**
  - Released 8-28, 816A2
- **MAIER, Gerald**
  - Defends Dome takeover 4-12, 271A1
- **MAIL, U.S.**—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
- **MAILER, Norman**
  - At Moscow peace forum 2-14—2-16, 97B1
  - Tough Guys Don't Dance released 9-18, 816B3
  - FBI surveillnc documented 9-30, 10-3, 748E2
  - At Gorbachev receptns 12-8, 906D1
- **MAIL Handlers, Watchmen, Messengers and Group Leaders, National Post Office (AFL-CIO)**
  - Postal pact set 7-14, 536B1
- **MAILLARD, Philippe**
  - Arrested 3-18, 227A2
- **MAIL on Sunday, The**—*See DAILY Mail*
- **MAINE**
  - **Atomic Energy & Safeguards**
    - Maine Yankee shutdown rejctd 11-3, 827C1
  - **Environment & Pollution**
    - Fruit ripener curbed 1-7, 37D1
    - Radon cleanup introduced 3-12, 185D1
    - Acid rain appeal refused by Sup Ct 6-8, 432A1
    - Dioxin-tainted fish rptd 9-23, 711A1
    - Clean-air rule delay protested 11-17, 864A2
  - **Labor & Employment**
    - Severnc pay law upheld by Sup Ct 6-1, 431A2
    - Scott Paper fined 9-25, 716E1; setlmt reached 12-4, 981D2
    - Intl Paper fined 10-26, 803C3
    - Bath Iron Works fined 11-4, 846D1
  - **Sports**
    - Atlantic balloon crossing launch 7-2, 504B2
- **MAJERUS, Raymond E.**
  - Dies 12-16, 944G3
- **MAKE, Cassius**
  - Slain 7-9, 617F3
- **MAKEBA, Miriam**
  - Performs in Zimbabwe 2-14, 112A2
- **MAKEN, Lalit (1951-85)**
  - Slayers captured 5-14, 490F1
- **MAKHARADZE, Avtandil**
  - Repentance released 12-4, 944G2
- **MAKIN' Bacon (recording)**
  - Calif statn warned by FCC 4-16, 264G2
  - Calif statn warning upheld 11-24, 899G2
- **MAKING Mr. Right (film)**
  - Released 4-10, 324G1
- **MAKING of McPaper, The (book)**
  - USA Today 'growing pains' aired 7-14, 518C3
- **MAKING of the Atomic Bomb, The (book)**
  - Rhodes wins Natl Book Award 11-9, 1010D2
- **MALAN, Gen. Magnus**
  - Describes Zambia raid 4-25, 303D2
  - Condemns Johannesburg blast 7-30, 617D2
  - Details Angola clashes 11-12, reveals Botha trip 11-14, 863B2, F2, A3
- **MALAN, Wynand**
  - Quits NP 1-24, issues jt manifesto 3-9, 171A1
  - Wins parlt seat 5-6, 325G1
- **MALARIA**—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
- **MALAVASI, Ray**
  - Dies 12-15, 964C3
- **MALAWI, Republic of**—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, OAU*
  - **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
    - Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283F1; 7-15, 731F1
  - **South Africa Conflict**
    - Mozambique war role rptd 4-27—6-7, 548E2
    - Black miners strike 8-9, 585E3
    - Mozambique rebels free hostages 8-18, 704E2
    - Mozambique downs plane 11-6, 999G1
- **MALAYA (Philippine newspaper)**
  - Aquino regime challngd 8-21, 634E1
- **MALAYSIA**—*See also ASEAN, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT*
  - **Crime & Civil Disorders**
    - Tan released 12-26, chrgd 12-28, 998B2
  - **Economy & Labor**
    - Bank Bumiputra profit rptd 11-9, 998B3
  - **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
    - Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283G1; 7-15, 731G1
    - UMNO meets 4-24—4-26; Mahathir survives challng 4-24; purges cabt 4-30, 374B1-D2
  - **Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment**
    - US sets Japan retaliatory tariffs 3-27, 213E1
    - HK dismisses Carrian trial 9-15, appeals ct faults 11-20, 885C3
    - Copyright law effected 12-1, 998G2
    - Mahathir at ASEAN summit 12-14—12-15, 933F1
  - **Press & Broadcasting**
    - 4 papers closed 10-28, 813A1, D1*
  - **Terrorism & Unrest**
    - Oppositn ldrs arrested in crackdown 10-27—10-29, 813A1
    - Crackdown continues 10-30—11-3, Mahathir defends 11-6, 853F2
    - Oppositn ldrs detained 12-27, 998E2
  - **U.S. Relations**—*See also other subheads in this section*
- **MALDEN, Karl**
  - Nuts released 11-20, 944F2
- **MALDIVES, Republic of**—*See also GATT*
  - **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
    - Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283G1; 7-15, 731G1
  - **U.S. Relations**
    - Fugitive state sen extradited 12-27, 1011D2
- **MALDONADO, Candy**
  - Giants lose NL pennant 10-14, 771C2
- **MALEEVA, Manuela**
  - Wins Women's 21-&-Under tourn 2-8, 96B1
  - Loses Family Circle Cup 4-12, 299D2
  - Loses Eur Women's Open 5-24, 399E2
  - Wins United Jersey Bank Classic 8-30, 651G3
  - Loses Pan Pacific Open 9-20, 699B3
- **MALI, Republic of**—*See also ACP, OAU*
  - **Foreign Relations**—*See also other subheads in this section*
    - Mulroney in Senegal, sees Traore 1-30—2-1, 76B2
    - Burkina Faso ldr ousted, killed in coup 10-15—10-16, 789A2
  - **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
    - Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283G1; 7-15, 731G1
  - **Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment**
    - Canada aid vowed 2-1, 76C2
- **MALIK, Charles**
  - Dies 12-28, 1012D3
- **MALIK, Salim**
  - In England Test series 6-4—8-11, 651C3
- **MALKOVICH, John**
  - Making Mr Right released 4-10, 324G1
  - Burn This opens 10-14, 1012C2
  - Glass Menagerie released 10-23, 816E1
  - Empire of the Sun released 12-9, 944F1
- **MALLE, Jade**
  - Man on Fire released 10-9, 816A2
- **MALLE, Louis**
  - Wins Golden Lion 9-9, 728B2
- **MALLICK, George**
  - Wright ethics questnd 8-5, 591F1
- **MALLIGHTCO**
  - Stockyd projct questnd 8-5, 591F1
- **MALLOL, Gilbert**
  - Arrest ordrd 8-5, flees 9-28, 725D1
- **MALONE (film)**
  - Released 5-1, 528D2
- **MALONE, Mark**
  - Dead of Winter released 2-6, 323G3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

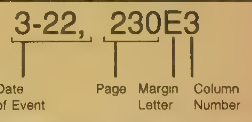
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

MALONE, Moses
In NBA All-Star Game 2-8, 95A3
NBA scoring ldr 4-19, 321F3
MALONEY, Andrew J.
Rpts Bonanno 'family' suit 8-26, 647E1
MALTA, Republic of—*See also CDE, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, CSCE, GATT*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Argentina legalizes divorce 5-8—6-8, 467B2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283A2; 7-15, 731A2
Natlsts win electn 5-9, Fenech Adami sworn 5-12, 372D1
UN Policy & Developments
Afghan rights rpt presented 11-10, 884B1
MALTESE Falcon, The (film)
'Colorizatn' protested 5-12, 390F3
MALTZ, Yaacov
Issues Shin Bet rpt 10-30, 997G1
MALVASI, Dennis J.
Surrenders 2-24, 156C2
Sentenced 9-2, 652C2
MAMET, David
Untouchables released 6-3, 528B3
House of Games released 10-16, 816F1
MAMMOGRAMS—*See X-RAYS*
MAMMOTH Hunter, The (book)
On best-seller list 1-23, 56A2
MAMOULIAN, Rouben (Zachary)
Dies 12-4, 924F3
MAMULA, Adm. Branko
Threatens mil interventn 9-24, 765B3
Warns vs defns cuts 12-22, 983A1
MANAROV, Musa
Begins Mir mission 12-21, 968G3
MANCHESTER (N.H.) Union Leader (newspaper)
Du Pont endorsed for pres 12-1, 916C1
MANDEL, Arnold I.
Indicted 7-17, 532C3
MANDEL, Marvin
Convictn overturned 11-12, 846F1
MANDEL, Robert
Touch & Go released 1-14, 40D2
Big Shots released 10-2, 816A1
MANDEL, Rona K. (Mrs. Arnold I.)
Indicted 7-17, 532C3
MANDELA, Nelson
US urges release 2-19, 218C3
PFP ex-ldr chrgd 4-7, 326D1
Soweto home irks blacks 5-11, 455E1
Canada forgn min asks release 8-14, 613C1
Release rumored 9-7—9-10, 704C1
Mbeki freed 11-5, Pretoria hints test case 11-8, 835F3
Mbeki restricted 11-28—12-14, 1002G3
MANDELA, Winnie (Mrs. Nelson)
Soweto home irks blacks 5-11, 455E1
Soweto cuts power 5-20—6-16, 455D1
MANDLEY, Pete
NFL '86 punt return ldr 1-12, 23G3
MANDLIKOVA, Hana
Wins Women's Tennis Classic 1-4, 24C1
Wins Australian Open 1-25, 80F1
Wins DC Va Slims 3-29, 299C2
Loses Women's Intl Tennis Assn Champ 4-19, 299E2
Loses Europn Indoor 11-1, 831F3
MANDOKI, Luis
Gaby released 10-30, 944A2
MANDOLIN Rain (recording)
On best-seller list 3-28, 212C2
MANES, Donald R. (1934-86)
Bergman acquitted 6-23, Smith convctd 7-1, 661G1, B2
Smith sentncd 9-10, Zaccaro acquitted 10-15, 827F1, C2
MAN Facing Southeast (film)
Released 3-13, 324A2
MANGANESE—*See MINERALS*
MANGANO, Silvana
Dark Eyes released 9-27, 816C1
MANGANTE, Herculano
Slain in PI 10-28, 813C2
MANGAT, D. S.
Son slain 2-10, 151D1
MANGAT, Dr. M. S.
Slain 2-10, 151D1
MANGLAPUS, Raul S.
Named PI forgn min 10-9, 813F2
Lauds ASEAN summit 12-15, 933C2
MANHATTAN inc. (magazine)
Milken defends junk bonds, sets Latin debt plans 8-24—8-30, 714G2
MANIC-Depression—*See MEDICINE—Mental Health*
MANIGAT, Leslie
Pres bid OKd 11-2. party hq targeted 11-6, 852G2, G3
'88 electn set 12-9, 920C3
MANILA (race horse)
2d in top horse vote 1-30, 80C1
Retired 9-17, 699D2
MANILA International Airport (Philippines)
5 ofcrs held in coup try 7-13, 525C1
Bomb blast injures 4 12-8, 933E2
MANION, Christopher
Cleared of Chile leak 11-15, 866B3
MANION, Daniel A.
Gorton chrgs judge 'deal' backfired 6-8, 430E2
MANKIEWICZ, Tom
Dragnet released 6-26, 528E1
MANLEY, Dexter
NFL '86 sack ldr 1-12, 23G2
Sets alcohol treatmt 3-13, 195C3
MANLEY, Edna
Dies 2-9, 132C3
MANLEY, Michael
Mother dies 2-9, 132C3
MANLEY, Norman Washington (1893-1969)
Widow dies 2-9, 132C3
MANN, Catherine
Weds 3-28, 252D2
MANN, Fredric R.
Dies 2-26, 156F3
MANN, Dr. Jonathan
Rpts AIDS spread, launches WHO task force 2-13, 154G2
Sees AIDS pol destabilizatn 6-2, 426F2
MANN, Simranjit Singh
Named Sikh extremist ldr 2-5, 151A1
MANNEQUIN (film)
Released 2-13, 324A2
Top-grossing film 2-18, 132C2
MANNING, Danny
Named All-Amer 3-9, 3-23, 235C3
MANNING, Ernest
Son forms Westn party 5-29—5-31, 436F1
MANNING, Preston
Forms Westn party 5-29—5-31, 436F1
MANNING, Thomas W.
Convicted 1-18, 89B2
Sentenced 2-18, 390D1
MAN of the House: The Life and Political Memoirs of Speaker Tip O'Neill (book)
On best-seller list 10-23, 815F2; 11-20, 888E2
MAN on Fire (film)
Released 10-9, 816A2
MANON of the Spring (film)
Released 11-6, 944E2
MANPOWER Inc.—*See under PARKER Pen Co.*
MANSDORF, Amos
Loses Vienna grand prix 10-25, 831E3
MANSELL, Nigel
Wins San Marino Grand Prix 5-3, 340B1
Wins French Grand Prix 7-5, 503E3
Wins Brit Grand Prix 7-12, 544A2
Wins Austrian Grand Prix 8-16, 619F1
Wins Spanish Grand Prix 9-27, 727B1
Wins Mex Grand Prix 10-18, 791D3
Hurt in Nissan Indy Challng, loses Formula One title 10-30, 831A1
MANSFIELD, Judge Walter R(oe)
Dies 1-7, 8E3
MANSLAUGHTER—*See CRIME—Murder*
MANSON, Alec
Studies US acid rain budget 1-7, 54G2
MANSON, Charles
Fromme flees prison 12-23, recaptured 12-25, 964E1
MANTEGNA, Joe
House of Games released 10-16, 816F1
MANTHA, Moe
Traded to Oilers 11-24, 904F1
MANUEL, Lionel
Giants win NFC title 1-11, 23A1
MANUFACTURERS, National Association of (NAM)
Jasinowski on '86, Dec indl output 1-16, 30F2
Arctic refuge drilling backed 4-20, 294B2
MANUFACTURERS Hanover Corp.
Brazil loans reclassified 4-1, 214D2, F2
Citicorp sets 3d World loan loss reserve 5-19, stock prices drop 5-20, 362B3, 363G1
3d World loan loss reserve boosted 6-16, 449F1
Manufacturers Hanover Trust Co. (N.Y.)
Yugo debt extensn set 7-3, 520F1
MANUFACTURING—*See BUSINESS*
MANVILLE, Lesley
Serious Money opens 3-21, 1012F2
MANZANO, Jose Luis
Asks defns min resignatn 9-8, 663C2
MAORI Venture (race horse)
Wins Grand Natl steeplechase 4-4, 299F1
MAO Tse-tung—*See MAO Zedong*
MAO Zedong (Mao Tse-tung) (1893-1976)
Reformists, traditnlists duel 2-7—5-27, 614B1
Widow's release rumored 12-28—12-31, 993E3
Beijing subway completed 12-28, 993F3
MARA, Sir Kamisese (Fijian prime minister)
Successor sworn 4-13, 327D1
Coup mounted 5-14, 357C2
Sees Rabuka 9-30, talks collapse 10-5, 744C3*
Renamed prime min 12-5, 920F2*
MARADONA, Diego
Napoli wins Italian soccer title 5-12, 376G1
MARATHON Oil Co. (of USX Corp.)
Pistons fans set attendnc mark 2-14, 111E3
MARATHONS
Ohio rptr completes global walk 4-1, 252G1
Winners
Boston, Seko/Mota 4-20, 322F2
London, Taniguchi/Kristiansen 5-10, 360B1
New York, Hussein/Welch 11-1, 831C3
Stockholm, Forster/Palm 5-30, 416E1
MARAVALL, Jose Maria
Sees student ldrs 1-28, 107D1
MARAVICH, Pete (Pistol)
Named to HOF 2-5, 95C3
MARCH, Terry
TKOs Kameda to retain IBF jr welterwgt title 7-1, 504A1
MARCHAIS, Georges
CP reform crisis 1-26—1-27, 73D2
Picks Lajoinie for '88 5-18, discounts Juquin 6-25, 485E1, A2
MARCHAND, Paul
Escapes Leb kidnapers 1-13, 27E1
MARCHI, Sergio
Vs Canada refugee curbs 2-20, 131F1
MARCHIANO, Linda (Linda Lovelace)
Gets liver transplant 3-6, 172E2
MARCIEL, Marco
Resigns 4-22, 318B1
MARCINKUS, Archbishop Paul
Sought in Banco Ambrosiano case 2-23—2-27, 146F2
Arrest warrant voided 7-17, 556G1
MARCOS, Ferdinand Edralin
PI troops slay 18 1-22, 43E1
PI coup fails 1-27—1-29, return foiled 1-28, 42A2-43C1
4 PI coup ofcrs arrest ordrd 1-30, 58C2
PI draft charter approved 2-2, 57C1, E1, D2, F2
PI cease-fire ends 2-8, 95E1
Farm lands seized 2-16, reform progrm detailed 3-3, 231B1, D2
Singlaub denies PI covert activities 2-19, 276F3
Ouster marked in PI 2-22—2-25, 277A1
PI mil factns targeted 2-28, 210A3
Manila palace display rptd 3-2, 525E3
Sin ends pol role 3-6, 211C1
Allies field Sen slate 3-8, 231C3
Aquino top aide quits 3-12, 210D3
PI recovered funds gauged 3-15, 525C3
PI photos wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323A3
PI mil rebels breakout foiled 4-18, 298E1
PI electns held 5-11, 374E2, G3, 375A1-F1
US funds jurisdictn struck down 6-4, 525G2
US customs seizure upheld by Sup Ct 6-26, 479B2
Swiss bank acct probe OKd 7-1, PI suits filed 7-16—8-2, 560F3
Tapes reveal PI coup plot 7-9, 524D3
PI land reform decree issued 7-22, 543C2
PI Cong opens 7-27, 560B3
Enrile seated in PI Sen 8-14, 634G1
PI papers challng Aquino 8-21, 634E1
PI mil mutiny put down 8-28, 638F1-A2
MARCOS, Imelda (Mrs. Ferdinand Edralin)
Combat gear spree sparks rumors 1-24, 42G2
Shoe count rptd 2-8, palace display 3-5, 525F3
US customs seizure upheld by Sup Ct 6-26, 479B2
MAREK, George R.
Dies 1-7, 8E3
MARGAN, Ivo
In UNESCO electn bid 10-7—10-14, 779A3
MARGARET, Princess (Margaret Rose) (Countess of Snowdon) (Great Britain)
Son loses license for speeding 9-21, 772G1
MARGO, Cecil
Issues '86 Mozambique pres plane crash rpt 6-29, 522F3, 523C1
MARGRETHE II, Queen (Alexandra Thorhildur Ingrid) (Denmark)
Gives Schlüter mandate 9-9, 662A2, A3
MARIELITOS—*See IMMIGRATION & Refugees—Latin America*
MARIJUANA—*See NARCOTICS*
MARIN, Cheech
Born in East LA released 8-21, 816B1
MARINE Corp., The
Banc One sets purchase 7-26, 714D1
MARINE Corps—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
MARINE Engineers' Beneficial Association (MEBA) (AFL-CIO)
Flight controllers form union 6-11, 448E3
MARINE Midland Corp.
Prime rate hike rescinded 10-20, cut 10-22, 774A3
MARINO, Dan
NFL '86 passing ldr 1-12, 23B2
MARINO, Mario
Named unindicted 'coracketeer' 6-3, 407A1
MARIOTTA, John
Indicted 6-3, 406E3
MARIS, Roger (Roger Eugene Maras) (1934-85)
McGwire challngs home run mark 7-14, 527A2
MARISSA I (Panamanian survey ship)
Gulf mine sinks 9-22, 685C1, 686B1
MARITIME Administration—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—TRANSPORTATION*
MARITIME Employers Association
Quebec City dock lockout ends 2-7, 93E1
MARITIME Industry—*See SHIPS*
MARKER, Jamsheed K. A.
US voices A-plot concern 7-15, 509D2
MARKETING & Acquisition Consultants
Guinness paymts contested 3-3—4-8, 295B2, G2
MARKET Theater (Johannesburg, South Africa)
Black Othello staged 9-16, 727B2
MARKEY, Rep. Edward J. (D, Mass.)
Seabrook, Shoreham bar defeated House 8-5, 606E2
Denounces program trading 10-19, 775G2
MARKLE, John
Fired 11-13, kills family/self 11-15; brokerage abuses bared 11-16—11-22, 899A1
MARKOWITZ, Mitch
Good Morning Viet released 12-23, 1012F1
MARKOWSKI, Joseph Edward
Arrested 6-25, chrgd 6-29, 488C2*
Chrgs dismissed 12-1, 1011F1
MARKROW, Seaman Hugh
Lost at sea 8-3, 649B2
MARKS, Michel D.
Steps down as NYME chrmn 3-17, 203F2
MARLEY, Bob (1945-81)
Tosh slain 9-11, 684G3
MARLIN, Sterling
In Valleydale 500 accident 4-12, 298C3
MARPLAN Poll
UK party preferne rptd 3-26, 227C3
MARQUAND, Richard
Dies 9-4, 668E3
MARQUES Moreira, Marcilio
Vs IMF econ progrm 9-8, 656D1
MARRIAGE (& Marriages)
Women's odds assessed 1-13, 185B2
AIDS expanded tests weighed 2-3, 70A3
AIDS expanded tests opposed 2-25, 154C2
Pres moral liabilities polled 5-8, 330D2
Reagan asks premarital AIDS tests 5-31, 425C3
AIDS tests mandated in La 7-20, Ill 9-21, 741E3
Robertson admits date 'deceptn' 10-8, 759A2
Miss drops mixed-race ban 11-3, 827D1
Welfare reform passes House 12-16, 938D2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Ethiopia drops polygamy ban 2-1—2-22, 150C1
UK Anglican woman conducts ceremony 3-18, 269C1
Pak oppositn ldr rpts engagemt 7-30, 578F1
UK royal couple woes rumored 9-16—11-2, 969E1
US eases immigratn amnesty rules 10-8, 787D2
Marriages
Williams/Hervey 1-3, 8G2
Carroll/Damone 1-3, 8A3
Bing/Douglass 1-9, 360D2
Thatcher/Burgdorf 2-14, 112G2
Shepherd/Oppenheim 3-1, 156E1
Harmon/Dawber 3-21, 252D2
Grandy/Mann 3-28, 252D2
Cruise/Rogers 5-9, 360B2
Carson/Maas 6-20, 488B1
McIntosh/Lopez 7-17, 580E2
Selleck/Mack 8-7, 668C2
Jarvik/vos Savant 8-23, 635G3
Ellingworth/Knatchbull 10-31, 959F1
Willis/Moore 11-21, 904G1
Whitehead/Gould 11-28, 964B1
Bhutto/Zardari 12-18, 1005C2
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
NYT rues pres questionnaire 6-19, 515B1
Kemp urges AIDS testing 7-1, 481C2
MARRIOTT Corp.
Greyhound buys Carson Pirie catering units 5-27, 496E3
MARROU, Andre
Wins Libertarian vp nominatn 9-5, 691A1
MARS (planet)
US defers missn 3-14, 244G1
US defers observer missn 3-14, 244G1
USSR/UK probe planned 3-31, 215D1
USSR/UK moon probe planned 3-31, 215D2
MARSH, Dave
Glory Days on best-seller list 5-29, 400B2; 6-26, 472C2
MARSH, Graham
Wins Taiheiyo Masters 11-15, 872G1
MARSH Jr., John O.
Nofziger indicted in Wedtech probe 7-16, 512C2
MARSHALL, Burke
Testifies vs Bork 9-21, 689B3
MARSHALL, Colin
Knighted 6-13, 456B2
MARSHALL, Garry
Overboard released 12-16, 944F2

MARSHALL, Leonard
NFL '86 sack ldr 1-12, 23G2
MARSHALL, Steve
Revenge of the Nerds 2 released 7-10, 528F2
MARSHALL, Justice Thurgood—*For Supreme Court developments not listed here, see U.S. GOVERNMENT—SUPREME Court*
Upholds pregnancy leave 1-13, 33B3
Vs warrant search 'honest' mistake 2-24, 124F1
Vs defendant's data rights review 2-24, 124A2
Backs Ala affirmative actn promotns 2-25, 123F3
Vs exclusnary rule breach 3-9, 182D3
Returns Texaco/Pennzoil case to Tex cts 4-6, 241B2
Vs accomplice death penalty 4-21, 290A2
Backs death penalty race bias challng 4-22, 289E2
Vs film 'propaganda' label 4-28, 311F3
Vs obscenity test clarificatn 5-4, 335G1
Vs mil negligne suits ban 5-18, 368G3
Vs pretrial detentn 5-26, 380A2, E2
Upholds alien reentry challng 5-26, 431G2
Vs disability rule 6-8, 431G3
Backs land owner regulatory damages 6-9, 430G3
Voids La 'creationism' law 6-19, 460E1
Backs Bolles killer appeal 6-22, 461B1
Upholds pub employee pvt 'freedoms' 6-24, 461E2
Qualifies church job bias exemptn 6-24, 480D1
Backs GI damage suits 6-25, 460B3
Backs ct-martial 'svc connectn' precedent 6-25, 460D3
Vs 'Gay Olympics' bar 6-25, 479F2
Vs illegal searches 6-25, 479A3
Vs welfare cuts 6-25, 479E3
Solicitor gen criticism rptd 8-12, 604E3
Scores Reagan rights record 9-8, 668F2
Ex-law clerk named to Sup Ct 10-29, 800G3
Affirms clean water suits 12-1, 897F2
MARSHALL & Ilsley Corp.
Marine Corp OKs Banc One bid 7-26, 714D1
MARSHALL Islands (U.S. trust)
S Pacific Forum entry OKd 5-29—5-30, 510E1
US trust ends 7-1, 578E2
MARSHALL Space Flight Center—*See ALABAMA—Space*
MARSHALL University (Huntington, W. Va.)
NCAA Div I-AA football title lost 12-19, 1009B1
MARSHALS Service, U.S.—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—JUSTICE*
MARS Observer Mission—*See SPACE—Interplanetary*
MARTENS, Wilfried (Belgian premier)
Sees Bush 10-2, 743A1
Toppled by language row 10-19—10-27, 827B3
Set back in electn 12-13, 939D2-B3
MARTIN, Billy
Named Yankee mgr 10-19, 831G3
MARTIN, David H.
Meese business partnership faulted 6-30, 482A1
Meese faults ethics probe 7-6, 7-9, 512C3, E3
Sets resignatn 7-28, 550G3
MARTIN, Dean
Son killed in jet crash 3-21, 212E3
MARTIN, Dean Paul
Killed in plane crash 3-21, body found 3-25, 212E3
MARTIN, Dick
Dan Rowan dies 9-22, 700E3
MARTIN, George
Giants win Super Bowl 1-25, 55B2
MARTIN, John Bartlow
Dies 1-3, 8F3
MARTIN, Quinn
Dies 9-5, 668E3
MARTIN, Ron
Dies 9-22, 728E3
MARTIN, Steve
Roxanne released 6-19, 528A3
Planes, Trains & Autos released 11-25, 944G2
MARTIN, William E.
Harry & the Hendersons released 6-5, 528A2
MARTINEZ, Arturo
Chrgd in gen strike 10-8, 790G1
MARTINEZ, Dennis
NL pitching ldr 10-4, 747G2
MARTINEZ, Gov. Robert (Bob) (R, Fla.)
Svc tax stirs protests 4-23—7-2, 499B3
Gun control loophole closed 10-9, 787A2
Vetoes svc-tax revisn 10-13, 762A1
Signs svc tax repeal 12-11, 977B1
MARTINEZ, Roberto
Named DR labor secy 8-18, 665F3
MARTINEZ Baca, Horacio
Sues ex-gen for torture 4-30, 354B3
MARTINI, Richard
3 for the Rd released 4-10, 324A3
MARTINIQUE (French overseas department)
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Suriname expels Libyan mil adviser 4-16, 298D2
MARTIN Marietta Corp.
Mil space vehicle contract lost 1-21, 165A2
Kidder/Goldman insider trading alleged 2-12—2-17, 103C1
'86 top defns contractor 3-10, 164C2
Tenn reactors halted 3-28, 246G1
Reagan sees Colo workers 11-23, 873F2
Space statn bid lost 12-1, 898B2
Army air-defns contract rptd 12-1, 974C3
Pownall retiremt set; Augustine named CEO/v chrmn, Hurtt pres/COO 12-3, 978F2
MARTIN Perez, Roberto
In Atlanta prison talks 11-29, 894D3
MARUOKA, Osamu
Arrested in Japan 11-21, 886F1
MARVIN, Lee
Dies 8-29, 652C3
MARVIN, Michelle Triola
Lee Marvin dies 8-29, 652C3
MARX, Karl (1818-83)
Sovts censor W Ger pres 7-6, 539D2
Honecker visits birthplace 9-10, 653E2
MARX, Richard
Don't Mean Nothing on best-seller list 8-22, 636B2
MARXISM—*See COMMUNISM*
MARYLAND
Accidents & Disasters
Amtrak crash kills 16 1-4, 18C3; drug tests rptd 3-25, 4-1, engineer indicted 5-4, 351C1-C2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovran sets Commerce Union purchase 4-27, 387F1
Crime & Civil Disorders
O'Neal sentncd in '86 Cappola boating death 2-27, 156D2
2 chrgd in Wedtech probe 4-2, 348G2
Amtrak crash engineer indicted 5-4, 351C1
Synagogue defacemt suit allowed by Sup Ct 5-18, 368B2
'86 Bias death suspect acquitted 6-3, 440G1
'Victim-impact' remarks curbed by Sup Ct 6-15, 449G2
2 convctd in Wedtech probe 11-6, 956E1
Mandel fraud convctn overturned 11-12, 846F1
Medicine & Health
Baltimore infant mortality rptd 2-2, 70C2
Hughes Inst tax dispute setld 3-2, grant dir named 3-9, 236B2
Living donor heart transplant performed in Baltimore 5-12, 360D1
Hughes Inst pres ousted 6-2, 471B3
AIDS vaccine human tests set 8-17—8-18, 630A3
Siamese twins separated 9-5—9-6, 667D3
Military Issues
Chem arms destructn set 12-30, 968G1
Obituaries
D'Alesandro Jr, Thomas J 8-23, 636G2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Baltimore mayor loses primary 9-15, 677G1-A2
Bush wins GOP straw poll 10-24, 866B2
Schmoke elected Baltimore mayor 11-3, 826C3
Sports
NCAA wrestling results 3-21, 211E2
Preakness results 5-16, 375F3-376A1
'86 Bias death suspect acquitted 6-3, 440G1
Kemper Open results 6-7, 440C1
MARYLAND, University of (Adelphi)
'86 Bias death suspect acquitted 6-3, 440G1
Driesell explains drug use 6-5, clarifies 6-11, 471A3
MARYLAND University Hospital (Baltimore)
3-way transplant initiated 5-12, 360D1
MARYLAND v. Garrison
Case decided by Sup Ct 2-24, 124C1
MARYMOUNT College (Tarrytown, N.Y.)
McLaughlin named labor secy 11-3, 825E1
MARYMOUNT Hospital (London, Ky.)
Ex-orderly pleads guilty 11-2, 856A3
MAS Canosa, Jorge
In Atlanta prison talks 11-29, 894E3
MASEKELA, Hugh
Performs in Zimbabwe 2-14, 112A2
MASHEKE, Malimba
Niece wounded 4-25, 303E2
MASHOKE, Benedict
Found hanged 3-26, 286F2
MASIRE, Quett (Botswanan president)
Sees Mulroney, 'front-line' ldrs 1-29, 76G1
MASK of Orpheus, The (opera)
Birthwhistle wins Grawemeyer 9-29, 1010A2
MASOL, Vitaly A.
Named Ukraine premr 7-15, 612A1
MASON, Bob
Islanders/Capitals game sets OT mark 4-18—4-19, 415E3
MASON, Carl
2d in Batley Intl 8-23, 651G3
MASON, Joseph Bernard
Plane downed in Honduras 3-9, IDd 3-11, 159C3
MASON, Marshall W.
Burn This opens 10-14, 1012C2
MASRI, Zafer al-
Killers rptd captured 6-19, 928D1
MASSA Armijo, Brig. Gen. Jorge
Named Chile transport min 7-7, 540F3
MASSACHUSETTS
Accidents & Disasters
Boston plane crash kills 1 6-26, 519B2
Delta runway mix-up 7-12, probe ordrd 7-15, 515B3
Arts & Sciences
Bell Jar suit setld 1-29, 55A3
Shestack named Boston Museum dir 4-7, 300A1
Wis gene-splice nitrogen bacteria test OKd 5-8, 563E2
Nobels awarded 2 at MIT 10-12, 10-21, 771A3, 792B2
Redgrave wins Boston Symphony rights suit 10-14, 815B2
Physics 5th, 6th force evidnc rptd 12-12, 1006A1
Sex-determinatn gene rptd 12-22, 1007D1
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Seabrook A-power boost denied 6-11, 464D3
Seabrook bar defeated in House 8-5, 606E2
Seabrook hearing disrupted 10-5, 805A3
Seabrook safety rule eased 10-29, 843D3, F3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
S Africa import abuses rptd 2-24, 218E3
Gephardt rips Dukakis record 8-8, 590A3
Shawmut, Hartford Natl set merger 8-26, 713C3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Westfield coll ex-pres acquitted 1-28, 96F2; new chrgs dropped 4-27, 340D2
LaRouche orgn assets seized 4-20, 314C1
Harvard prof pleads not guilty 6-5, 440C3
Avco OKs defns contract fraud setlmt 6-23, 497F1
LaRouche testifies 6-29, indicted 7-2, 499B1
Art historian arrested 8-13, 619F2
Harvard prof chrgs dropped 8-18, 619B3
LaRouche case severed 10-20, trial opens 12-17; ex-aide convctd 12-10, 982B2
Reagan/Shultz death threats rptd 11-2, Worcester man arrested 11-3, 832D1
Ginsburg admits pot use 11-5, withdraws Sup Ct nominatn 11-7, 840F1
Harvard prof arrested 11-29, chrgd with drug possessn 12-1, 964C1
Environment & Pollution
Boston harbor cleanup fund reintroduced 1-6, passes House 1-8, 3A3
Grace indicted 1-28, 71G2
Acid rain appeal refused by Sup Ct 6-8, 432A1
Boston polluter fined 8-26, 646B2
Offshore oil plan challngd 8-27, 646D2, E2
Clean-air rule delay protested 11-17, 864A2
Medicine & Health
Insurnc comr quits over AIDS test plan 7-8, 596A2
L&M wins tobacco label 'warning' suit 8-25, 678A3
Alzheimer gene claim retracted 10-30, 1007B2
O'Neill has cancer surgery 11-18, 888D1
O'Neill has prostate surgery 11-30, 904C3
RJR smoking risk 'admissn' alleged 12-1, 898E3-899A1
NMR cancer blood test advances 12-15, 1007D2
Health care plan shelved 12-28, 981F2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Southn pres prefernes previewed 3-15, 225E3
Dukakis forms pres campaign com 3-16, 202G3
Dukakis declares pres bid 4-29, 309E2; for subsequent developments, see DUKAKIS, Gov. Michael S.
Frank reveals homosexuality 5-29, 430A2
Mrs Dukakis reveals diet pill addictn 7-8, 514G3
Flynn wins Boston mayoral primary 9-22, 691B2
Dukakis campaign aides resign, admit Biden tape 9-30, 706E3; for subsequent developments, see DUKAKIS, Gov. Michael S.
Flynn reelected Boston mayor 11-3, 826F2
Press & Broadcasting
Ownership limits enacted in '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 951A1
Religious Issues
Bible Speaks loses fraud suit, Dayton heiress ordrd reimbursed 5-19; hq for sale 6-3, 538A1
School Issues
Mass U '86 protesters acquitted 4-15, 280A2
Harvard prof drops Educ bid 6-1, pleads not guilty 6-5, 440C3
Boston '74 race ruling rescinded 9-28, 710D1
Boston U sued by King's widow 12-8, 964A2
Sports
Patriots cut in NFL playoffs 1-4, 8D2
Basketball HOF names 5 2-5, 95B3
Celtics win div title 4-19, 321A3
Boston marathon results 4-20, 322F2
Celtics advance in NBA playoffs 4-28—5-30, 455E3
Celtics lose NBA finals 6-14, 455B2-D3
US Pro Champ results 7-12, 544E2
Boston 5 Classic results 7-19, 544G1
Digital Classic results 8-9, 596B1
Bank of Boston Classic results 9-13, 684E1
New Eng Va Slims results 11-8, 856B1
NCAA women's soccer results 11-22, 904D1
MASSACHUSETTS, University of
Amherst Campus
'86 CIA protesters acquitted 4-15, 280A2
NCAA women's soccer title lost 11-22, 904C1
MASSACHUSETTS Institute of Technology (MIT) (Cambridge)
X-ray laser inventor rejoins Livermore 1-20, 40C3
Pedal aircraft marks set 1-21, 1-22, 56A1
Thurow named Sloan Schl dean 3-9, 203G2
Fuji scientist accepts admissn 9-13, 973G3
Japan supercomputer deal cancelled 11-5, 844C1
Awards & Honors
Tonegawa wins Lasker 9-21, 728D2; Nobel 10-12, 771A3
Solow wins Nobel 10-21, 792B2
Obituaries
Draper, Charles Stark 7-25, 564E3
MASSE, Rev. Andre
Slain 9-24, 893D3
MASSE, Marcel
Bissonnette quits cabt 1-18, 39A1
Sets oil indus aid 3-25, 249E3
Sets Dome takeover guidelines 4-23, 297B2
Bars Petrocan/Dome bid 4-27, 355F3
Assailed on Dome/Amoco merger 5-12, 355E3
MASSELLI, William P.
Acquitted 5-25, 381F2, 382A1
Plea bargains 9-14, 699E3
MASSEY, Debbie
2d in Mixed Team Classic 12-6, 924A2
MASSON, Andre
Dies 10-28, 816E3
MASS Transit—*See under TRANSPORTATION*
MASTERKOV, Lem
Geneva INF talks reopen, Sovt team shuffled 4-23, 288A3
US offers strategic arms draft treaty 5-8, 341A1
MASTERS of the Universe (film)
Released 8-7, 620A2
MASTERSON, Mary Stuart
Some Kind of Wonderful released 2-27, 324F2
MASTRANTONIO, Mary Elizabeth
Slamdance released 11-6, 944B3
MASTROIANNI, Marcello
Dark Eyes released 9-27, 816C1
MASUR, Wally
Australian Open results 1-25, 80E1
Loses Nancy Grand Prix 3-29, 299C2
Australia loses Davis Cup semifinal 10-4, 748A2
MATAMOROS, Bosco
Rpts new contra strategy 7-17, 666A2
Defends Redeye use 7-22, 666G2
Rpts Bermudez death plot 9-18, 688D1
Rejcts truce 10-1, 724A2
Denies Denby ties 12-8, 922B2
On Zelaya offensive 12-20, 999B3
MATANZIMA, George
Banishes brother 5-11, on 'sick leave' 9-24, 1002A3
MATANZIMA, Kaiser
Banished by brother 5-11, 1002B3

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

MATAS, David
Lauds Nazis rpt 3-12, 189E2
MATERNITY—*See CHILDBIRTH*
MATEWAN (film)
Released 10-28, 816B2
MATHEMATICAL Sciences Research Board—*See NATIONAL Academy of Sciences*
MATHEMATICS
Student skills assessed 1-10, 127D3
HS model curriculum offered 12-29, 979E3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Shikhanovich pardon rptd 2-10, 83B1
Begun freed 2-20, 97D2
Obituaries
Kolmogorov, Andrei N 10-20, 792E3
MATHESON, Richard Christian
3 O'Clock High released 10-9, 816A3
MATHEWS, Greg
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814A3, B3
MATHIAS Jr., Charles McCurdy
Sees Gorbachev in Moscow 2-4, 122G3
MATHIOPOULOS, Margarita
Brandt quits as SPD chrmn 3-23, 207F1
MATHIS, Capt. William
Sees supertanker minesweep role 7-24, 530D3
MATHURIN, Jean-Thierry
Arrested 12-2, 988D3
MATLIN, Marlee
Wins Oscar 3-30, 235F3
Walker released 12-4, 944D3
MATLOCK Jr., Jack F.
Named USSR amb 1-30, replaces Hartman 4-2, 217E1
Shevardnadze seeks US visit 10-27, 794C3
MATLOVICH, Leonard P.
Arrested 6-1, 426E2
MATOS Villanueva, Gen. Constantino
Named DR army chief 8-18, 665F3
MATRA S.A.
Privatizatn set 9-16, 718B3
Privatizn delayed 10-21, 776C3
MATSUI, Rep. Robert T. (D, Calif.)
Declines Sen bid 7-26, 591G2
WWII internmt reparatns OKd 9-17, 679B1
MATSUNAGA, Nobuo
Signs 'Star Wars' pact 7-21, 601F3
MATSUNAGA, Sen. Spark M. (D, Hawaii)
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2
MATSUSHITA Electric Industrial Co.
Thomson buys GE electronics unit 7-22, 554B1
MATTA Galvez, Col. Roberto
In US 5-12—5-15, 357A3
MATTER of Honor, A (book)
On best-seller list 8-21, 636G1
MATTESON, Pam
Million $ Mystery released 6-12, 528D2
MATTHEWS, Greg
Cardinals win NL pennant 10-14, 771E1, B2
MATTINGLY, Don
Arbitratn record pact rptd 4-6, 279G1
In All-Star Game 7-14, 526B2
Ties consecutive home run mark 7-18, sets grand slam record 9-29; AL batting ldr 10-4, 747D1-E1, C2
MATTINGLY, Mack
'86 campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126A3
MATTOX, Jim
Hobby declines gov bid 8-2, 591E2
Sets SMU football paymts probe 12-21, 1009A2
MAURICE (film)
Released 9-18, 816B2
MAURITANIA, Islamic Republic of—*See also ACP, ARAB League, GATT, OAU*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Mulroney in Senegal, sees Taya 1-30—2-1, 76B2
Morocco completes W Sahara wall 4-16, Taya protests 4-30, 344C3, E3
Algeria offers Libya '83 treaty role 11-1, 839B2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283A2; 7-15, 731A2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Canada aid vowed 2-1, 76C2
MAURITIUS—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, OAU*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada sets visa rule 1-8, 21B2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283A2; 7-15, 731A2
MAUTHAUSEN Death Camp
Ex-guard quits US 5-27, denaturalized 5-29, 564A1
MAVRELLIS, Christos
Rpts '86 econ data 1-8, 75B1
MAVROULES, Rep. Nicholas (D, Mass.)
Loses Armed Svcs ballot 1-22, 32E1
MAXUS Energy Corp.
Kidder Peabody, Boesky sued 11-23, 977E3
MAXWELL, Robert
Launches London Daily News 2-23, 167A1
Wins French TV stake 4-4, 268G1
Freed 4-23, 320F1
Launches Harcourt bid 5-18, stymied by ct 6-22, 644D2
Outdueled by Murdoch for 'Today' 6-27—7-1, 501C1
Folds London Daily News 7-24, 575A3
Seeks Watford purchase 11-21, bid rejctd 12-15, 1009F3
Drops Bell & Howell bid 12-9, 976F1
MAXXAM Group Inc.
Palco Industries Inc.
Hicks & Haas, DLJ set buyout 8-17, 713E3
MAY, Archbishop John L. (Archbishop of St. Louis)
Backs AIDS/condoms policy 12-29, 974B1
MAY Jr., Gen. Charles A.
Defends MX progrm 8-23—8-24, 708A2
MAY, Elaine
Ishtar released 5-15, 528C2
MAYBERRY, Dr. W. Eugene
Named to AIDS panel 7-23, 550E2
Defends AIDS panel 9-9, ousts staff chief 9-11, 678A1, E1
Quits AIDS panel 10-7, 741A3
MAYER, Charles
Sees grain price drop 4-20, 318E3
On US-Sovt wheat sale 5-1, 327B2
MAYER, Roger L.
Defends film 'colorizatn' 5-12, 391A1
MAYER, Rev. Rupert (d. 1945)
Beatified by Pope 5-3, 328A2
MAYES, Herbert R.
Dies 10-30, 832F3
MAYES, Melville
5 convctd in Libya-linked plot 11-24, 882E1
MAYES, Rueben
NFL '86 rushing ldr 1-12, 23F3
MAYFAIR, Billy
Wins US Amateur 8-30, 651F3
MAYHEW, Sir Patrick
Drops 'Spycatcher' criminal chrgs 7-9, wins expanded press curbs 7-30, 556D2, G2, G3
'73 Birmingham pub bombing broadcast banned 12-3, 958E2
Defends BBC radio spy show ban 12-4, 958A2, B2
'Spycatcher' ban denied 12-21, 958D1
MAYNARD, Clement T.
Scores US critics 6-19, 520F2
MAYNARD, Don
Named to HOF 1-27, 79F3
Inducted into HOF 8-8, 596E1
MAYO Clinic (Rochester, Minn.)
Med team treats Reagan at Bethesda 1-4—1-8, 5D1*
Blackmun treated for cancer 7-20, 544G2
Mayberry named to AIDS panel 7-23, 550E2
Mayberry, Cockerill quit AIDS panel 10-7, 741A3, D3
Beahrs, McIlrath in Mrs Reagan surgical team 10-17, 786A3
MAYORS (U.S.)—*See also personal names*
Reagan budget scored 1-5, 1-24, 64E1
Conf meets 6-13—6-17, urban investmt plan aired 6-14, 481B1
Homeless rpt issued 12-16, 982B1
MAYORS, U.S. Conference of
Reagan budget attacked 1-5, DC mtg held 1-22—1-24, 64E1
Meets 6-13—6-17, urban investmt plan aired 6-14, 481B1
Homeless rpt issued 12-16, 982B1
MAYOR Zaragoza, Federico
Elected UNESCO dir gen 10-18, 779C2-780A1
Confrmd UNESCO dir gen 11-7, freezes hiring 11-16, 876C3
MAYOTTE, Tim
Wins US Pro Indoor 2-8, 96A1
Wins Chicago Grand Prix 4-5, 299C2
Splits Davis Cup matches 7-24, 7-26, 562B1
Wins Toulouse grand prix 10-18, 792E1
Wins Paris Open 11-8, 856B1
Wins Frankfurt Cup 11-15, 782C2
MAYSLES, Albert
Brother dies 1-3, 8F3
MAYSLES, David (Peter)
Dies 1-3, 8F3
MAYSON, Frank
Loses Sup Ct case 6-24, 480E1
MAZANKOWSKI, Donald
Vows Mulroney ethics probe 2-6, 148B3
Named Canada Treas Bd pres 8-27, 649A3
Hails jobless rate 11-6, 871C1
MAZDA Motor Corp.
Mich workers vote for UAW 9-11, 716F1
MAZURIER, Jean-Paul
Admits French spy role 3-6, 166B2
MAZZARA, Gaetano (1935-86)
NYC 'pizza connectn' defendants convctd 3-2, 184D1
MAZZONE, Judge A. David
LaRouche orgn assets seized 4-20, 314C1
MBEKI, Govan
Freed 11-5, Mandela test case hinted 11-8, 835F3
Urges Natal truce 11-7, Buthelezi offers role 11-9, 887D1
Pretoria restricts, bans rallies 11-28—12-14, 1002F3
MBEKI, Thabo
Leads ANC/Afrikaner conf 7-9—7-12, 508C3
Father freed 11-5, affirms ANC role 11-8, 836D1
MBFR—*See MUTUAL and Balanced Force Reduction*
M'BOW, Amadou-Mahtar
UNESCO reelectn bid falters 10-7—10-14; drops out, blasts critics 10-17, 779C2-780A1
Mayor confrmd UNESCO dir gen 11-7, 876D3
McANDERSON, Leon
Convicted 11-24, 882B1
Sentenced 12-29, 1011B3
McARTOR, T. Allan
Named FAA admin 6-5, 434G1
Confrmd 7-17, sworn 7-27, 551B1
Sees pilots, urges vigilance 8-27, 642G2
Stresses safety, sets inspectn plans 9-15, 711C3
Defends air deregulatn 10-15, 806C3
Defends AF pilot bailout 10-21, 787C1
McAULIFFE, Sharon Christa (1948-86)
Meml svc at Arlington 1-28, 87C2
McBETH, Judge Veronica Simmons
Orders Calif MD house arrest 7-9, 580D2
McBREARTY, Archie
Indicted 4-24, 313E1
McBRIDE, Jim
Big Easy released 8-21, 816A1
McCAIN, Sen. John (R, Ariz.)
Tours Central Amer 8-30—9-1, 671C3
Backs Bork 10-2, 739F2
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
Wary on Ginsburg nominatn 11-3, 824D1
McCALL, Martin
Sentenced 2-2, 91E3
McCALLIN, Lois
Sets pedal aircraft mark 1-21, 56A1
McCALL'S (magazine)
Herbert R Mayes dies 10-30, 832F3
McCALLUM, Mike
TKOs McCrory, retains WBA jr middlewgt title 4-19, 298E3
KOs Curry, retains WBA jr middlewgt title 7-18, 544D2
McCAMBRIDGE, Mercedes
Son kills family/self 11-15, brokerage abuses bared 11-16—11-22, 899A1
McCAMMON, Bob
Named Canucks coach 6-22, 471E2
McCANLIES, Tim
North Shore released 8-14, 620D2
McCANN, Donal
Dead released 12-17, 944E1
McCANN, John
Arrested 8-30, chrgd 9-7, 663B1
McCARRON, Chris
Alysheba wins Kentucky Derby 5-2, 339G3
Alysheba wins Preakness 5-16, 375G3
McCARTHY, Andrew
Mannequin released 2-13, 324A2
Less Than Zero released 11-6, 944D2
McCARTHY, Dwight
Radio show debuts 12-5, canceled 12-15, 944B1
McCARTHY, John
Waite hopeful on release 1-19, 27G1
McCARTHY, Sen. Joseph R. (1908-57)
Proxmire sets retiremt 8-27, 626E1
McCARTHY, Lt. Gov. Leo (D, Calif.)
Matsui declines Sen bid 7-26, 591G2
McCARTHY, Sheila
I've Heard the Mermaids Singing released 9-11, 816G1
McCARTNEY, Paul
'86 Czech plea rptd 1-4, 53D2
McCAULEY, Lawrence
Red Noses opens 10-4, 1012E2
McCLAIN, Clarence
Indicted in corruptn 'sting' 5-14, 387C3
McCLAIN, Katrina
US wins Pan Am Games basketball final 8-23, 635B2
McCLANAHAN, Rue
Wins Emmy 9-20, 728F1
McCLATCHY, C. K.
Laxalt libel suit setld 6-4, 407D3, 408A1
McCLATCHY Newspapers Inc.
Laxalt libel suit setld 6-4, 407A3
McCLELLAND, Doug
Named UK comr, quits Sen pres 2-12, 147D3
McCLELLAND, Jack
Retires 2-19, 454B1
McCLELLAND and Steward Ltd.
McClelland retires 2-19, 454B1
McCLESKEY, Warren
Death penalty race bias challng rejctd by Sup Ct 4-22, 289D1-D3
McCLESKEY v. Kemp
Case decided by Sup Ct 4-22, 289E2, E3
McCLURE, Donald
Rpts flight pressure 10-15, 806E2
McCLURE, Sen. James A. (R, Idaho)
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
Scores Ginsburg nominatn 11-5, 840C2
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Signs GOP minority rpt 11-18, 860C1, 861C1
McCLURE, Jessica
Falls into well 10-14, rescued 10-16, 792E2
Leaves hosp 11-20, 888C1
McCLURG, Rev. Patricia Ann
Installed NCC pres 11-5, 856F2
McCLUSKEY, Tony
Slain 2-5, 315G1
McCOLLUM, Rep. Bill (R, N.C.)
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Signs GOP minority rpt 11-18, 860C1, 861C1
McCOMAS, Bob
Seeks Ansett E-W routes 11-10, 870A1
McCONKEY, Phil
Giants win Super Bowl 1-25, 55E2-F2
McCONNELL Jr., Sen. Addison M. (Mitch) (R, Ky.)
Overrides hwy funds veto 4-2, 222A1
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
McCORVEY, Norma
Recants gang-rape story 9-8, 668A3
McCOY, Craig P.
Iran-contra depositn released 8-27, 628B2
McCOY, Lt. Col. James L. (ret.)
Contra arms sale role rptd 3-5, 162B1
McCRARY, Darius
Big Shots released 10-2, 816A1
McCREE Jr., Wade H(ampton)
Dies 8-30, 652D3
McCRIMMON, Brad
Flyers lose Stanley Cup 5-31, 415G2
McCROHON, Maxwell
UPI names new editing team 1-6, 68F2
McCRORY, Milton
McCallum TKOs 4-19, 298F3
McCULLOCH, Frank
Laxalt libel suit setld 6-4, 407G3
McCULLOUGH, Colleen
Ladies of Missalonghi on best-seller list 5-29, 400A2
McCUMBER, Mark
Wins Anheuser-Busch Classic 7-12, 544E1
2d in Mixed Team Classic 12-6, 924A2
McCURDY, Rep. David (D, Okla.)
Backs speed limit hike 3-18, 221F1
McCUSKER, Harold
Sentence rptd 9-22, 764A2
McDERMOTT, Dylan
Hamburger Hill released 8-28, 816E1
McDONALD, Allan J.
Rpts on booster redesign 1-26, 87A3
McDONALD, Donald
Named Australian Opera mgr 1-13, 75E3
McDONALD'S Corp.
Dow '85 chng cited 3-12, 225B3
Kroc gives Dems $1 mln 8-13, 606A1
McDONNELL, Mary
Matewan released 10-28, 816B2
McDONNELL Douglas Corp.
Mil space vehicle contract won 1-21, 165G1-B2
'85 top arms exporter 2-3, 164F2
'86 top defns contractor 3-10, 164B2
Detroit crash kills 156 8-16, 608E3
Japan studies fighter purchase 10-2, 769B2; picks F-16 10-21, 778C2
Canada suspends CF-18 deliveries 11-6, 852E1
Denver DC-9 crash kills 27 11-15, 868C1
Marine Harrier progrm endangered 11-18, 11-19, 878D3
F-18s grounded by Navy, Marines 11-20, 975B1
Space statn contracts let 12-1, 898F1, G1, B2
Harrier funds enacted in '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 950D3
McDOUGALL, Barbara
Teleglobe Canada sale set 2-11, 131B2
McDOWALL, Roddy
Dead of Winter released 2-6, 324A1
McDOWELL, Roger
NL pitching ldr 10-4, 747G2
McEACHERN, Chief Justice Allan
Frees Sikh terror suspects 9-15, 722E3
McELDUFF, Ellen
Working Girls released 2-27, 324C3
McELROY, Vann
NFL '86 interceptn ldr 1-12, 23C2
McENANY, John
Kidder/Goldman execs chrgs dropped 5-19, 369C3
McENROE, John
Loses US Pro Indoor 2-8, 96A1
Loses ABN World tourn 3-22, 211C2
Loses Belgian Indoor 3-29, 299B2
Loses WCT Championship 4-12, 299D2
Fined in World Team Cup 5-24, 399D2
Misses Wimbledon 7-5, 503C3
Splits Davis Cup matches 7-24, 7-26, 562D1
US Open fines, suspensn rptd 9-14, 683C2
Wins AT&T Challenge 10-11, 792F1
Stakes Match results 11-27—11-29, 903B3
McEWEN, Rep. Bob (R, Ohio)
Drops Sen bid 12-7, 916G2
McFARLANE, Jonda
Denies '86 Buckley deal 5-5, 425E1
McFARLANE, Robert C.
'85 Libya invasn plan rptd 2-20, 135G3
Deaver indicted 3-18, 178F2
'83 Libya mil trap rptd 7-11, 532A3
Testifies in Deaver trial 11-9, Deaver convicted 12-16, 934F2, 935D1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Sen intell com rpt publshd 1-19, 28C1, E1, A2

Rafsanjani shows Reagan Bible 1-28, Speakes confrms 1-29, 60E2
Sen intell com issues revised rpt 1-29, 49A1
Tries suicide 2-9, 85B3
NSC computer records studied 2-14—2-20, 101E2
Tower Comm issues rpt 2-26, 113D1, 114A2-G2, 116E3-117A1, E1; text excerpts 116B1, D2, F2; chronology 118B1-D2, D3-F3, 119C2, A3-B3
Guatemala aid detailed 2-27, 140C1-E1
Saudi funds cited in notes 3-11, 176G3-177C1
Confirms '80 Iran hostage mtg 4-24, 425D2
'86 Buckley deal rptd 5-3, 425A1
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 330G3, 331F3
Testifies 5-11—5-14, 345C1-G3, 346C1-347F1
Hall, Sciaroni testify 6-8—6-9, 423E3, G3
North testifies 7-7—7-9, 493C2
Rebuts North 7-14, 510G3
Shultz testifies 7-23—7-24, 532E2, G2, 533C1, A2, B2
Meese testifies 7-28—7-29, 549A1, B2
Regan, Weinberger testify 7-30—8-3; pub hearings end, contradictns reviewed 8-3, 570E1, 571A1, D1
Clarridge testimony released, S Africa role revealed 8-19, 602G3
Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 857G2, 860F2; chronology 858F1, C3; text 859B2, D3
Bush support rptd 'solid' 12-17, 956C2

McGANN, Paul
Withnail & I released 6-19, 528C3

McGARRY, Robert
On Canada postal strike 6-16, 453A2
Hails postal setlmt 7-4, 502D1

McGEE, Jim
Rpts Hart-Rice 'weekend' 5-3, ethics disputed 5-4—5-5, 329A1, 330F2

McGEE, Tim
NFL '86 kick return ldr 1-12, 23D3

McGEE, Willie
NL batting ldr 10-4, 747E2
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814A2, E2, B3, D3, G3, 815C1

McGHEE, Howard
Dies 7-17, 580C3

McGILLIS, Kelly
Made in Heaven released 11-6, 944D2

McGINNISS, Joe
'Fatal Vision' suit mistrial declared 8-21, 635C3
'Fatal Vision' suit setlmt reached 11-23, 888C1

McGLINCHEY, Dominic
Wife slain 2-1, 315F1

McGLINCHEY, Mary (Mrs. Dominic)
Slain 2-1, 315F1

McGOVERN, Elizabeth
Bedroom Window released 1-16, 40C2

McGOWAN, Judge Carl E(ugene)
Ginsburg named to Sup Ct 10-29, 800G3
Dies 12-21, 964D3

McGOWAN, William G.
Gets heart transplant 4-25, 484A1
Returns as MCI chrmn 9-23, 715F3

McGRATH, Archbishop Marcos Gregorio
Noriega implicated in murder, electn fraud 6-8, 438A2

McGRATH, Lloyd
Coventry wins FA Cup 5-16, 376F1

McGRATH, Margaret
Chrgs Guinness documt shredding 4-10, 295A3
Saunders arrested 5-6, chrgd 5-7, 337C2

McGUIRE, David Michael
Indicted 4-24, 313E1

McGWIRE, Mark
Sets rookie home run mark 6-28, 527A2
Sets rookie home run mark 8-14, AL batting ldr 10-4, 747E1, B2, E3
Voted top AL rookie 11-3, 887B3

McHALE, Kevin
NBA scoring, field goal % ldr 4-19, 321F3, 322C1
Celtics lose NBA finals 6-14, 455F2, B3

McHUGH, Justice Michael
Upholds 'Spycatcher' publicatn 9-24, 719F3

MCI Communications Corp.
Bell regional deregulatn proposed 2-2, 88D1
'86 4th 1/4 loss rptd 2-2, 181D3
Wright named acting CEO 4-14, McGowan gets heart transplant 4-25, 484A1
McGowan returns as chrmn 9-23, 715F3
UPI begins USIA transmissns 10-13, 808D1

McILRATH, Dr. Donald
In Mrs Reagan surgical team 10-17, 786A3

McINTOSH, Ronald A.
Weds Lopez, sentncd 7-17, 580E2

McINTYRE, James T.
Named to privatizatn panel 9-3, 677B3

McINTYRE, Justice William
Upholds polygraph ban 10-15, 885A1
Vs homicide law reversal 12-9, 919G3

McKAY, Elmer
Mulroney jeered in Halifax 10-23, 810C3

McKAY, James C.
Named Wedtech prosecutor 2-2, probe widened 5-11, 347E3
Meese business partnership faulted by ethics ofc 6-30, 482C1
Nofziger indicted 7-16, 512B2, G2
Continues Meese Wedtech probe 12-22, 12-23, 955F3-956C1

McKAY, John
Named Scotland Tory ldr 8-27, 764C3

McKEAN, John
Replaced as postal chrmn 1-6, 36D3
Quits postal bd 5-5, 350E2

McKEARNEY, Patrick
Killed 5-8, 372B1

McKENNA, Frank
Sweeps N Brunswick electns 10-13, 767A2

McKENNA, William E.
Names Tiger chrmn 12-9, 978D2

McKENZIE, James D.
Defends Chicago informer 5-14, 387E3

McKEY, Derrick
In NBA draft 6-22, 470C3
Ala U forfeits basketball tourn funds 12-15, 963E3

McKINNEY, Robert A.
Wins Gannett appeal 7-11, 580E1

McKINNEY, Rep. Stewart B. (R, Conn.)
Dies of AIDS 5-7, 340F3
Shays wins seat 8-17, 606C1

McKINNON, Alan L.
Explains 3d World loan write-off 12-14, 937F2

McKNIGHT, William
Westn aid progrm unveiled 8-4, 577E1

McLACHLAN, Ian
Rebuffs Bjelke-Petersen 6-1, 435F2

McLAIN, Denny
'85 convctn overturned 8-7, released 9-4, 684B2

McLAIN, Gary
Discloses '85 coke use 3-11, 195B3

McLAREN, Norman
Dies 1-26, 56E3

McLAUGHLIN, Ann Dore (Mrs. John)
Confrmatn hearing 12-8—12-9, confrmd 12-11, 914G1-D2 914G1
Sworn 12-17, 972A2

McLAUGHLIN, Audrey
Wins by-electn 7-20, 540A2

McLAUGHLIN, David T.
Freedman named Dartmouth pres 4-13, 299G3

McLAUGHLIN, Jane
Channell pleads guilty in contra fund conspiracy 4-29, 307F1

McLAUGHLIN, John
Wife named labor secy 11-3, 825E1

McMAHON, Bernard
Reagan, Bush '86 briefing rptd 1-20, 28C2

McMAHON, Jim
'McMahon' on best-seller list 1-23, 56G1

McMAHON, John N.
Tower Comm rpt chronology 2-26, 118B2
Clarridge testimony released, S Africa role revealed 8-19, 603A1
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703D2

McMAHON!: The Bare Truth about Chicago's Brashest Bear (book)
On best-seller list 1-23, 56G1

McMANUS, Jason
Named Time editor in chief 4-16, 299B3

McMILLAN, Allan
Mine safety nominee rejctd 8-5, 631C1

McMILLAN, Charles
Quits Mulroney staff 6-11, 453C3

McMILLAN, Thomas
Cautious on Reagan acid rain vow 3-18, 208E2
BC islands natl park set 7-11, 558C2

McMILLAN, Tom
Scores US acid rain rpt 9-17, 710G2

McMURTRY, Craig
Joins Blue Jays 4-14, 279A2

McMURTRY, Larry
Texasville on best-seller list 5-29, 400A2

McMURTRY, Roy
At UK Canada Day fete 7-1, 502F2

McNAIR, Ronald E. (1949-86)
Meml svc at Arlington 1-28, 87C2
Challenger suit setld 5-7, 350B1

McNALLY v. U.S.
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-24, 480A1
Sup Ct widens mail-fraud ruling 11-16, 865E2

McNAMARA, John
Manages AL All-Stars 7-14, 526B2

McNAMARA, Robert Strange
UN crisis panel rpt issued 9-16, 705F1

McNEICE, Ian
Lonely Passion of Judith Hearne released 12-23, 1012A2

McNEIL, Francis J.
Retires, chrgs 'McCarthyism' 2-11, 98C3

McNEIL, Freeman
NFL '86 rushing ldr 1-12, 23C3

McNEIL, Lori
Loses US Open semifinal 9-11, 683E2

McNULTY, Father John
Addresses Pope 9-10, 674E3

McNULTY, Marc
Wins Brit Masters 6-7, 440D1
Wins German Open 8-30, 667B3
2d in Lancome Trophy 9-20, 699C2

MCORP
1st City bailout set 9-9, 659A3

McPHERSON, Ardith
Pvt 'freedoms' upheld by Sup Ct 6-24, 461C2

McPHERSON, David L.
Cleared in Gen Dynamics DIVAD fraud case 6-19, 482F2

McPHERSON, Don
2d in Heisman vote 12-5, 1008E3, G3

McPHERSON, M. Peter
In Liberia 2-7—2-11, 152A2
Named Treas dep secy 4-7, 243C3

McRAE, Hal
Declines Royals mgr post 8-27, 747F3

McTIERNAN, John
Predator released 6-12, 528E2

MEACHER, Michael
In shadow cabt 7-13, 519A3

MEAD, George G.
Sentncd 1-26, 89E3

MEAD Corp.
Mead Data Central Inc.
Computer security passes House 6-22, 717F2

MEADOWS, Audrey
Jackie Gleason dies 6-24, 472E3

ME and My Girl (play)
3 Tonys won 6-7, 728C1

MEANS, Russell
Seeks Libertarian pres nominatn 4-3, 645D1
Loses Libertarian pres nominatn 9-5, 690G3

MEARS, Rick
Wins Quaker State 500 8-16, 619F1

MEAT (& Meat Products)
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12D3
Cancer risks rated 4-16, 388E3
Food rule urged on pesticides 5-20, 370A2
Hormel union regains autonomy 7-16, 536B1
IBP fined 7-21, 536D1; strike ends 7-27, 554F3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Argentina IMF loan set 1-12, 75F1
India violence surges 4-2, 4-8, 359G1
US trade pkg passes Sen 7-21, 535B1
US blocks Australia beef sale 8-20, 612B3
US lifts Australia beef ban 8-27, export limits set 9-29, 766A2
US/Canada trade pact reached 10-3, 733A2
GATT orders Japan quotas lifted 10-30, Tokyo stalls 12-3, 921E2
China sets pork rationing 12-1, 993C3
Romania eased ratns vowed 12-16, 960D1
Statistics (U.S.)
CPI mkt basket update 2-27, 142G3
May producer prices 6-12, 445E3

MECHAM, Gov. Evan (R, Ariz.)
King holiday furor 1-4, 36B1
Recall drive starts 7-6, 515E1
Goldwater urges resignatn 10-8, 759G3
Campaign loan rptd probed 10-21, 805E1
Recall petitn filed 11-2, 865B3

MECIR, Miloslav
Wins NZ Intl Open 1-11, 24C1
Wins New S Wales champ 2-1, 80G1
Wins Lipton Intl 3-8, 172F1
Loses Fila Trophy 4-5, 299C2
Wins WCT Championship 4-12, 299D2
Loses Ger Open 5-3, 340A2
Czechs win World Team Cup 5-24, 399D2, E2
French Open results 6-7, 439A2*
Loses EC Champ 11-1, 831F3
Wins Masters Doubles 12-13, 943B3

MECKE, Frederick
Recalled by US 4-2, 216F1

MEDAL of Freedom, Presidential
Weinberger awarded 11-17, 879B1

MEDAWAR, Sir Peter (Brian)
Dies 10-2, 748B3

MEDELLIN Cartel
Colombia amb to Hungary shot 1-13, 78F1
Contra-US network rptd 1-20, 61G1
Lehder arrested, extradited to US 2-4, 77D3
US informer '86 killers convctd 5-13, 389A3

MEDIA Research Center
Formatn planned 8-31, 645F1

MEDIATE, Rocco
2d in Provident Classic 8-30, 651E3

MEDICAID—*See under MEDICINE*

MEDICAL Center for Federal Prisoners (Springfield, Mo.)
Teamsters ex-pres testifies 3-16—3-17, 448D1
Williams sentence cut 8-5, 574E3

MEDICARE—*See under MEDICINE*

MEDICINE & Health
Abortion—*See ABORTION*
AIDS—*See AIDS*
Appointments & Resignations
Bays quits as Baxter-Travenol pres 6-21, Gantz succeeds 9-16, 715C3
Awards & Honors
UK surgeon, nurse in Queen's Birthday Honors 6-13, 456C2
Lasker winners named 9-21, 728D2
Nobel won by Tonegawa 10-12, 771A3
Birth Control & Family Planning—*See BIRTH Control*
Births—*See CHILDBIRTH*
Blood & Blood Pressure
AIDS rpt leak causes panic 3-16, recipient test urged 3-19, 265B1-A2
Sickle cell screening urged 4-8, 537B2
Cholesterol cut benefits rptd 6-18, 536F3
Cholesterol drug OKd 9-1, 717B1
AIDS test effectiveness questnd 10-3, 1007D3
Cholesterol guidelines set 10-5, 741B2
Clot-dissolving drug IV OKd 10-6, new drug approved 11-13, 867E2-C3
Alzheimer abnormality found 10-29, 1007B2
Canada clot agent recalled 11-21, 902E1
NMR cancer test advances 12-15, 1007D2
Brain
Dyslexia linked to growth 1-13, 195D3
Parkinson's adrenal tissue implants rptd 4-2, 278C3; 4-9, 300C1
Ali declines surgery 7-15, 562C2
Cancer
Fruit ripener curbed 1-7, 37C1
Fat intake-breast cancer link refuted 1-23, 537D1
Mrs Nixon has surgery 2-10, 112F2
Ozone fears aired to House com 3-9, 278F1
Howser steps down as Royals mgr 4-6, 279B3
Interleukin success rptd 4-9, wider trials OKd 5-7, 536B3
GAO treatmt study issued, gains questnd 4-15, 388C2
Carcinogen risks rated 4-16, 388G2
Chernobyl death toll forecasts disputed 4-22, 4-24, 306D2, D3
UN CFC/ozone pact progress rptd 4-30, admin split 5-29, 460A1
Alcohol, breast cancer linked 5-7, 537C1
Pesticide food rule urged 5-20, 370D1-A2
Breast cancer-gene link rptd 5-21, 389C1
Prostate radiatn rptd effective 6-17, 1007E2
EPA water toxicity rules scored 6-24, 516A3
Blackmun treated 7-20, 544G2
Reagan nose lesion removed 7-31, 551F1
Gene link suspected in colon cancer 8-13, lung cancer 10-1, 1007C2, D2
UK jobless/death study issued 9-17, 764F1
Mammogram success upgraded 9-17, 1007D2
UK smear test errors uncovered 9-23, 788F1
Mrs Reagan has mastectomy 10-17, 786G2
Papilloma virus threat rptd 10-20, 1007E2
'Pap smear' failure rate rptd 11-2, 881D2
Weinberger's wife rptd ill 11-5, 824E2
Billy Carter treatmt rptd 11-11, 916E1
O'Neill has surgery 11-13, 888D1
Formaldehyde work-rule tightened 11-20, 898B1
RJR smoking risk 'admissn' alleged 12-1, 898E3
Skin leukemia virus found 12-11, 1007G3
Alachlor use cleared 12-15, 957A1
NMR blood test advances 12-15, 1007D2
A-bomb dose data revised 12-18, 1006A2
Death Issues
Drug abuser wins right-to-die 1-22, dies 2-6, 96E3
2 Nazi MDs convctd 5-18, 393E3
Pope rejcts euthanasia 9-14, 675E2
Dentistry
UK pay hikes set 4-23, 337F2
AIDS transmissn rptd 6-4, 428A2
Diet & Exercise
Fat intake-breast cancer link refuted 1-23, 537D1
NM health drive staged 3-23—29, 266C1
Cancer risks rated 4-16, 388D3
Alcohol, breast cancer linked 5-7, 537C1
Pesticide food rule urged 5-20, 370D1-A2
Cholesterol cut benefits rptd 6-18, 536F3
Cholesterol drug OKd 9-1, 717D1
Cholesterol guidelines set 10-5, 741B2
Cholesterol studies conflict 11-10, 11-12, 1008C1
Diseases & Epidemics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Argentine gene-splice rabies vaccine test cleared 1-5, 563G2
Alzheimer's-linked gene found 2-20, 388E3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and detailed instructions on how to use the index are at the front of the index.

Job bias barred by Sup Ct 3-3, 142A1
Spain toxic syndrome trial opens 3-30, 228C1
Parkinson's adrenal tissue implants rptd 4-2, 278C3; 4-9, 300C1
Sickle cell screening urged 4-8, 537B2
Reye's syndrome-aspirin link confrmd 4-10, 537G1
'Elephant Man' gene rptd 5-28, 1007G1
Chicken pox vaccine progress rptd 6-16, 537F1
Alzheimer's THA trials OKd 6-21, 536F2
Malaria vaccine fails 6-22, 537E1
Parkinson fetal tissue use seen 6-30, 1007F2
Ali declines brain surgery 7-15, 562C2
MS drug found promising 8-13, 1008A2
River blindness drug donated 10-21, 1008A1
THA Alzheimer tests halted 10-24, 1007G1
Alzheimer blood abnormality found 10-29, 1007B2
Alzheimer gene claim retracted 10-30, 1007B2
Vaccine victims' compensatn enacted in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 952F2
Doctors—*See 'Physicians' below*
Drugs & Health-Care Products—*See also NARCOTICS*
Ribavirin (Virazole) success claimed 1-9, 154E1
AIDS spermicide success rptd 1-12, 154D1
AZT (Retrovir) sale backed in US 1-16, 36B3; OKd in UK 3-4, 154B3
Dow sells S Africa unit 2-16, 219B1
Minoxidil (Rogaine) backed as baldness remedy 3-16, 247D2
Retardatn-drug studies rptd voided 3-18, 537C2
AZT (Retrovir) sale OKd in US 3-20, 232G3-233B2
'Pill' test fraud alleged 3-28, 537G2
Interleukin cancer success rptd 4-9, wider trials OKd 5-7, 536B3
For-profit research rptd 4-9, 536E3
Aspirin-Reye's syndrome link confrmd, mkrs scored 4-10, 537G1
Ribavirin permit denied 4-15, tests assailed 5-28, 6-2; ICN trading probed 4-23, 427E3
Robins files bankruptcy reorgn plan 4-16, 370B1
African rhino slaughter rptd 4-19—9-27, 924B1
AIDS vaccinatn link rptd 4-23, 5-17, 427C2
OTC test mkt opens 5-18, 432F3
Canada unveils substance-abuse progrm 5-25, 396A1
DDC dvpt OKd 5-29, 428B1
AIDS vaccine tests fail 6-2, 427B3
AIDS '87 suplmtl funds pass Sen 6-2, 428A3
AIDS drug tests rptd 6-3, 428A1
India airlifts Sri Lanka aid 6-4, 402A1
Chicken pox vaccine progress rptd 6-16, 537F1
THA Alzheimer's trials OKd 6-21, 536F2
Malaria vaccine fails 6-22, 537E1
Catastrophic care passes House 7-22, 535G1
MS drug found promising 8-13, 1008A2
Lovastatin (Mevacor) OKd 9-1, 717A1
Abortn pill tested in UK 10-2, 1008G1
Cholesterol guidelines set 10-5, 741G2
Streptokinase IV OKd 10-6, TPA (Activase) approved 11-13, 867E2-C3
Peru baby deaths suspect sentncd 10-9, 1011C2
AIDS fusidic acid tests rptd 10-16, 1007G3
River blindness drug donated 10-21, 1008A1
THA Alzheimer tests halted 10-24, 1007G1
Catastrophic care passes Sen 10-27, 807C3
Polygraph curbs pass House 11-4, 882G2
Cholesterol studies conflict 11-10, 11-12, 1008C1
Canada brand-name patent protectn extended 11-19, 884G2
Widow indicted in '86 cyanide-laced Excedrin deaths 12-9, 964C2
Canada drops tax plan 12-10, 920A1
Robins Dalkon Shield 'fund' ordrd 12-11, 914B1
US omnibus '88 spending clears signed 12-22, 949F2
Federal Aid—*See also other subheads in this section*
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12A3, B3, 16D1, 17A2, C2; table 15E1
Budget deficit solutns polled 8-13, 981D3
Privatizatn panel named 9-3, 677A3
Food Contamination—*See FOOD—Contamination Issues*
Genetics—*See GENETICS*
Handicapped—*See HANDICAPPED*
Heart & Lungs—*See also 'Transplants' below*
NM health drive staged 3-23—29, 266C1
Slutsky research fraud alleged 4-30, 537A3
Cholesterol cut benefits rptd 6-18, 536F3
Cholesterol drug OKd 9-1, 717B1
Cholesterol guidelines set 10-5, 741B2
Clot-dissolving drug IV OKd 10-6, new drug approved 11-13, 867E2-C3
Newborn gets transplant 10-16, 807D3
Schl asbestos clean-up pressed 10-20, 806C2
Cholesterol studies conflict 11-10, 11-12, 1008C1
Mrs Ford has quadruple bypass 11-20, 888E1
UK baby gets heart operatn 11-25, dies 12-5, 940F1
RJR smoking risk 'admissn' alleged 12-1, 898E3
Turkey premr gets check-up 12-1, 900G2
Hospitals & Health-Care Facilities
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 16E1, C2
AIDS expanded tests weighed 2-3, 70A3
Comparable pay set in San Fran 3-18, 264A2
For-profit drug research rptd 4-9, 536E3
Reagan weighs vets AIDS tests 5-31, 425B3
AMA rejcts AIDS tests 6-23, 498C3
Homeless aid clears Cong 6-27, 6-30, signed 7-22, 535D2
Kemp urges AIDS testing 7-1, 481C2
Houston AIDS hosp folds 8-6, 645B3
Ohio orderly pleads guilty 8-18, 608D1-D2; 11-2, 856A3
Ill AIDS tests vetoed 9-21, 742A1
NYS male nurse indicted 11-19, 887E3
Nursing home rules enacted in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 952D2
Mass health care plan shelved 12-28, 981G2
Insurance—*See also 'Medicaid', 'Medicare' below*
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12B3, 16A2, D2
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 46D2, B3, 47G3
Babbitt backs aged fund 3-10, 163C2
Canada provs join health plan 3-26, 271B2
Canada requires AIDS tests 11-12, 902B1
Sovt health-care reform set 11-27, 987A2
Gephardt urges mandatory coverage 11-30, 916B2
McLaughlin vs mandatory coverage 12-11, 914D2
Mass health care plan shelved 12-28, 981F2
Medicaid
CBO raises '87 deficit estimate 1-2, 17F2
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12B3, 16G1, 17C2; table 15E1
CBO sees higher '88 deficit 1-20, 31A1
Infant mortality rpt issued 2-2, 70E2
AIDS coverage assessed 3-23, 233A2
Benefit extensn, nursing home rules enacted in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 952A2-E2
Medicare
CBO raises '87 deficit estimate 1-2, 17F2
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12B3, 16E1; table 15E1
CBO sees higher '88 deficit 1-20, 31A1
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 46D2, B3, 47G3
Reagan backs catastrophic care 2-12, 104D3-105F1
'88 budget OKd by House com 4-1, 223A2
Fla HMO exec, 3 others indicted 4-22; pact canceled 5-1, 389C2
'88 budget res passes Sen 5-7, 334A1
Catastrophic care passes House 7-22, 535C1
Budget deficit solutns polled 8-13, 981E3
Catastrophic care passes Sen 10-27, 807B3
Robertson urges phaseout 11-19, 916G1
Deficit-cut plan agreed 11-20, 878E1
'88 deficit reconciliatn clears Cong, signed 12-22, 948E1, 951E2, 952F1-A2, D2
'88 deficit reconciliatn clears Cong, signed 12-22, 952E1-A2
Mental Health
Hinckley '86 hosp pass rptd 1-14, 24G2
Bell Jar suit setld 1-29, 55B3
Homeless aid clears Cong 1-29, 2-4, 63E1; signed 2-12, 106A1
Manic-depressive-linked gene found 2-26, 3-19, 389A1
Retardatn-drug studies rptd voided 3-18, 537C2
Hinckley leave challngd 3-23—4-15, request withdrawn 4-15, 280D1
Calif self-esteem task force convenes 3-25, 518F3-519B1
Queen Eliz kin rptd confined 4-6, 280F2
Fetal lead exposure harm rptd 4-23, 536G3
UK sterilizatn for retarded girl set 4-30, 352D3
Pres moral liabilities polled 5-8, 330D2
2 Nazi MDs convctd in 'euthanasia' 5-18, 393E3
Homeless aid clears Cong 6-27, 6-30, signed 7-22, 535D2
Sovt psychiatric abuses chrgd 11-11, 987E3
Mayors issue homeless rpt 12-16, 982C1
'88 deficit reconciliatn clears Cong, signed 12-22, 952A2
Mergers & Acquisitions
Kohlberg sets Owens-Ill buyout 2-10, 143B2
Kodak sells ICN stake 4-23, 428A1
Baxter Travenol sets Caremark purchase 5-11, 387A1
Thomson swaps div for GE electronics unit 7-22, 553B3
National Health Plan—*See 'Insurance' above*
Obituaries
Bender, Lauretta 1-4, 40D3
Berman, Edgar 11-25, 924B3
Castroviejo, Ramon 1-1, 24C3
Delay, Jean 5-29, 416C3
Friend, Charlotte 1-13, 24D3
Levine, Philip 10-18, 792F3
Medawar, Sir Peter 10-2, 748B3
Mustard, William Thornton 12-11, 964D3
Peterson, Rev Michael R 4-9, 280F3
Sackler, Arthur M 5-26, 400F3
Wainer, Dr Bertram 1-16, 96G3
Physicians & Medical Personnel
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 16E1
Canada BC supply law upheld 1-5, 21G2
FAA top MD reassigned 2-2, 96E2
Lown at Moscow peace forum 2-14—2-16, 87C1
Sovts pardon Nobel nominee 2-17, 98A1
Noguchi reinstatemt bid fails 3-11, 212A1
Spain MDs strike 3-16—3-18, 269G1, C2
UK surgeon flies home from Leb 4-16, 344D2
UK pay hikes set 4-23, 337F2
AIDS in health-workers rptd 5-22, 428F1
Black woman astronaut named 6-5, 516B1
Sovt MDs examine jailed Indian activist 6-24, 472F1
HHS research corps proposed 7-13, 537C3
Tex taxes MDs 7-21, 591F3
Reagan names AIDS panel 7-23, 550E2
Jarvik weds vos Savant 8-23, 635G3
Paul wins Libertarian pres spot 9-5, 690G3
Ill AIDS laws enacted 9-21, 741G3, 742A1
AIDS panel ldrs quit 10-7, 741A3
Nursing home rules enacted in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 952D2
Radiation Hazards
Chernobyl safety measures backed by IAEA 1-16, 107C3; for subsequent developments, see USSR—Chernobyl
Radon risk rptd widespread 8-4, 574C2
Sovt A-test risk discounted 8-13, 654E2
Brazil cesium contaminatn detailed 9-13—10-13; clinic owners chrgd 10-10, govt faulted 10-12, 766E3-767F1
Brazil contaminatn kills 4, cesium disposal unresolved 10-23—10-28, 810G1-E2
Bath Iron Works fined by OSHA 11-4, 846E1
A-bomb dose data revised 12-18, 1006G1
Research—*See also other subheads in this section*
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12A3
Hughes Inst tax dispute setld 3-2, grant dir named 3-9, 236B2
Hughes Inst pres ousted 6-2, 471B3; successor named 8-31, 684G2
Sexually Transmitted Diseases (STD)—*See also AIDS*
Papilloma virus threat rptd 10-20, 1007E2
Statistics
CPI described 30C1
'86, Dec CPI 1-21, 30C1
'86 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-23, 180G3
Jan CPI 2-27, 142F3
CPI mkt basket update 2-27, 143C1
Feb CPI 3-27, 223A1
Mar CPI 4-24, 308D3
Apr CPI 5-25, 408B2
May CPI 6-23, 463C2
June CPI 7-22, 553C2
July CPI 8-21, 628F3
Aug CPI 9-23, 692A1
Sept CPI 10-23, 802D1
Oct CPI 11-20, 880G2
Surgery—*See also other subheads in this section*
Reagan has colon, prostate surgery 1-4—1-8, 5B2, F2
John has throat surgery 1-6, 8B3
Reagan has 2 polyps removed 6-26, 482E1*
Siamese twins separated 9-5—9-6, 667D3
Hirohito has abdominal surgery 9-22, 727G2
O'Neill prostate removed 11-30, 904C3
Transplants
Sovt emigre gets bone marrow 1-4, dies 3-5, 172F3
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 16A2
Fla boy gets 3 livers 2-24—4-23, dies 4-29, 324D3
Ex-porn star gets liver 3-6, 172E2
Parkinson's adrenal tissue implants rptd 4-2, 278C3; 4-9, 300C1
MCI chrmn gets heart 4-25, 484C1
Jarvik fired as Symbion chrmn/CEO 4-26, 484D1
Longest heart survivor dies 5-11, 360F3
Living donor heart transplant performed in Baltimore 5-12, UK hosp rpts earlier operatns 5-14, 360D1
Human-monkey gene transfer rptd 5-26, 563B3
AIDS organ transmissn rptd 5-28, 428G1
Amer Indian actor dies 6-3, 416E3
Parkinson fetal tissue use seen 6-30, 1007F2
Tissue match held key 9-9, 1007B3
Knee transplant performed 9-30, 964G1
Newborn gets brainless child's heart 10-16, 807D3
5-organ implant performed in Pitts 11-1, 1011B2
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
NYT rues pres questionnaire 6-19, 515B1
Robertson urges Medicare phaseout 11-19, 916G1
Gephardt urges mandatory insurnc 11-30, 916B2

MEDLEY, Bill
Time of My Life on best-seller list 11-21, 888G2

MEDVEDEV, Gen. Vladimir
Joins Geneva INF team 4-23, 288A3

MEDVIN, Scott
Traded to Pirates 8-21, 748A1

MEECH Lake Agreement—*See CANADA—Constitution*

MEEHAN, Thomas
Spaceballs released 6-24, 528A3

MEERSON, Steve
Back to the Beach released 8-7, 620D1

MEESE 3rd, Edwin
Backs Miranda rule challng 1-22, 51A3, C3
Bauer named Reagan adviser 2-1, 64B1
Reagan backs catastrophic care 2-12, 105B1
Rehnquist upholds const flexiblity 2-15, 105D2
Issues fed employe drug test rules 2-19, 143G2
Chairs drug bd 3-1, issues plan 5-30, 433C3
Backs teacher drug tests 3-19, 204C1
Quinlan named prison bur dir 4-6, 252C2
Linnas denied Panama haven 4-15, deported to USSR 4-20, 294E1, F1
McKean quits postal bd 5-5, 350F2
Bares DEA 'sting' 5-6, 390A1
Reynolds promotn protested 5-18, 433D2
Gen Dynamics probe end assailed 5-19, 382E3
Disputes Persian Gulf policy 5-21, 362A2
Hails Paris antiterror mtg 5-28, 403A3
Orders AIDS tests 6-8, 425F3-426F1
Warns defns contractors 6-23, 497B2
Eases Nicaragua immigratn rules 7-8, 559F3, 560A1
Sessions upholds Miranda rule 9-9, 710D2
Rpts '85 hijack suspect capture 9-17, 704B3
Detroit papers merger opposed 9-23, 712E1
Staff racial slurs alleged 10-21, 805B2
Backs Ginsburg for Sup Ct 10-29, 801A3
Defends Ginsburg 11-5, debacle detailed 11-9, 840F1-A2, 841B3
Offers Cuban deportatn delay 11-23—11-24, 879D3
Sends mil to Atlanta prison 11-25, OKs Marielito agrmt 12-3, 894F2, G3
Kennedy clarifies 'original intent' 12-14, 936D2
Deaver convicted 12-16, 934C1
Whittlesey sets resignatn 12-18, 972C1
Assocs indicted, probe continues 12-22, 955B3-956C1
Scores Ochoa release 12-31, 994A2
Ethics Issues
Nofziger prosecutor asked 1-6, 19D1
Indep counsel powers upheld 4-2, 293E3
Wedtech ties rptd 4-6—4-25; prosecutor assigned, business partnership ended 5-11, 347D3-348D2
Justice vs ethics law 6-16, White House rebukes 6-17, 446B3
Business partnership faulted by ethics ofc 6-30, 481G3
Documts business partnership 7-6, testifies on Wedtech 7-9, 512G2-513A1
Nofziger indicted in Wedtech probe 7-16, 512C2
Ethics chief sets resignatn 7-28, 550G3
Wife's judicial impropriety bared 11-6, 856D2
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
North talks disputed 1-23, 86F2
Sen intell com issues revised rpt 1-29, 49C1
Casey quits CIA 1-29, 63G2
North challenges Walsh probe 2-24, 117D3; suits dismissed 3-12, 160A3
Tower Comm rpt text excerpt 2-26, 116F2
Webster named CIA dir 3-3, 140E3
Walsh named to Justice Dept 3-5, 139G2
Webster probe delay questnd 4-8, 242B1
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 331C2, G2, B3, 332F1
McFarlane testifies 5-11—5-14, 345E3, 346D1, G1, C3, 347B1
Hall testifies 6-8—6-9, 424B1
Cooper testifies 6-25, 463B3-F3
Reagan 'secret govt' revealed 7-5, 511E1
North testifies 7-7—7-9, 493A1
Poindexter testimony concludes 7-16—7-21, 534B1

Reagan cover-up role chrgd 7-26, 549B3
Testifies 7-28—7-29, 548E3
Popularity, credibility polled 8-7, 571E2
George testimony released 8-26, 627G3
Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 860E2-F2; chronology 858D3; text 859E2, G3, 860F1
MEESE, Ursula (Mrs. Edwin)
Judicial impropriety bared 11-6, 856D2
Wedtech probe continues 12-23, 956C1
MEESE v. Keene
Case decided by Sup Ct 4-28, 311D3
MEET the Press (TV show)
Kalb sets departure 3-22, 211D3
Mulroney interviewed 4-5, 239E1
Gorbachev race remark denied 4-17, 327D3
Michel scores Wright/Nicaragua role 11-15, 861B3
MEGALOECONOMOU, Michael
Charged as Sovt spy 10-28, 989A3
MEGUID, Esmat Abdel
Sees Peres 2-25, issues jt communique 2-27, 137E1
Blasts PLO 4-27, 305C3
MEHDI, M. T.
Passport seized 3-10, 241B1
MEHTA, Ajai Singh
Named Knopf pres 1-19, 40B3
MEIMAN, Naum
Wife dies 2-9, 96D3
MEJIA Victores, Brig. Gen. Oscar Humberto
Contra aid detailed, probe rptd 2-27, 140B1, E1
MELANCIA, Carlos
Sworn Macao gov 7-2, 503D2
MELCHER, Sen. John (D, Mont.)
Chairs aging com 349F2
Webster vows Indian efforts 5-19, 367D2
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2
MELGAR Castro, Juan Alberto
Dies 12-2, 904F3
MELLON Bank Corp.
Brazil loan reclassificatn rptd 4-6, 249D2
Barnes steps down as chrmn/CEO 4-10, Cahouet named successor 6-15, 498E2
Sharon Steel files bankruptcy 4-17, 336A1
2d 1/4 loss rptd 7-14, 630C2
PNC, Central Bancorp set merger 8-2, 572G2
MELLON Foundation, Andrew W.
Sawyer sets retiremt, Bowen named pres 1-24, 55D3
MELLOR, David
On gulf minesweep aid bar 7-31, 547BA1
Hits W Eur gulf role 8-16, 657D2
MELNICK, Lt. Cmdr. Bruce E.
Named astronaut trainee 6-5, 516C1
MELO, Eurico de
Named Portugal defns min 8-13, 593B2, C2*
MEMOIRS of Hadrian (book)
Marguerite Yourcenar dies 12-17, 964G3
MEMOREX International N.V.
Telex OKs bid 12-14, 976C1
MEMORIALS—*See MONUMENTS*
MEMOTEC Data Inc.
Teleglobe Canada purchase set 2-11, stock jump probed 2-13, 131A2, C2, D2
Teleglobe insider trading chrgd 9-25, 723D1
MEMPHIS (Tenn.) State University
Kirk mail fraud chrgs dropped 7-26, 562B2
Presley commemorated 8-16, 620B1
MENA, Rolando
Abducted 10-17, freed 10-30, 823E2
MENCAP
Sterilizatn guidelines urged 4-30, 352F3
MENDENHALL, David
Over the Top released 2-12, 324C2
MENDES, Murilo
RR contract scandal surfaces 5-12, 373F2
MENDEZ, Raul
Arrest ordrd 8-5, 725D1
MENDOZA Berrueto, Eliseo
Elected Coahuila gov 10-25, 998D3
MENENDEZ de la Riva, Gonzalo
Sworn Guatemala rights ombudsman 8-24, 736C1
MENGELE, Dr. Josef (1912-79)
Canada probe rpt issued 3-12, 189A1
MENGISTU Haile Mariam, Lt. Col. (Ethiopian president)
Communist const OKd 2-1—2-22, Wolde downplays 2-9, 150A1
Elected pres 9-10, 812C3
US credits famine 9-13—10-22, 812G1
MENIGON, Nathalie
Arrested 2-22, 129A2, C2
MENIL Collection (Houston, Tex.)
Opens 6-7, 440D3
MENNINI, Luigi
Sought in Banco Ambrosiano case 2-6, 146B3
Arrest warrant voided 7-17, 556G1
MENNONITES
Mozambique worker describes massacre 7-24, 547E3
MENOSKY, Joe
Hiding Out released 11-6, 944B2
MENSAH, Moise
Loses UN FAO electn 11-9, 876F2
MENTAL Health—*See under MEDICINE*
MENTAL Health, National Institute of (NIMH)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—NATIONAL Institutes of Health*
MENTEN, Pieter Nicolaas
Dies 11-14, 872G3
MEN Who Hate Women and the Women Who Love Them (book)
On best-seller lists 2-27, 132F1; 3-27, 212G1; 4-24, 300F1; 6-26, 472D2
MENZEL, Jiri
My Sweet Little Village released 1-9, 324B2
MER, Francis
Sets Usinor/Sacilor merger 5-4, 354A2
MERCADO, Orly
Assesses mil mutiny 8-28, 639C1
MERCANTILE House Holdings PLC
B&C sets purchase, Quadrex deal 8-17, 985C1
MERCERON, Frantz
France dismisses Haiti suit 6-23, 522E1
MERCHANT, Ismail
Maurice released 9-18, 816B2
MERCHANT, Vijay (Madhavji)
Dies 10-27, 816F3
MERCIER, Jean-Louis
Vs antismoking measures 4-23, 318A3
MERCK & Co. Inc.
Chicken pox vaccine progress rptd 6-16, 537F1
Lovastatin OKd 9-1, 717B1
River blindness drug donated 10-21, 1008A1
MERCKX, Eddie
Roche matches '74 feat 9-6, 667G2
MERDEKA (Indonesian newspaper)
Gorbachev interviewed 7-22, 529E1-B2
MEREDITH, James
Ross Barnett dies 11-6, 856C3
MERGERS & Acquisitions—*See also specific industries, country names*
Cong issues surveyed 1-6, 3C2
Pickens forms takeover co 2-25, 165A3
US trade pkg passes House coms 3-25, 214E1; House 4-30, 302C3
State takeover curb upheld by Sup Ct 4-21, 290B2-C3
Giuliani urges harsher insider-trading sentncs 4-22, 311B1
E-II formed as acquisitn unit 7-2, 713D1
Corp raiders curbed by FTC 7-3, 607B3
Columbia cancels corp raider finder's fee 10-14, 815E1
Stock mkt crash impacts deals, share buybacks rptd 10-20—10-21, 773B1, E2, 775B3
Tax-hike pkg passes House 10-29, 802D3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK tightens stock trading rules 1-30, 269E1
UK/US 7-mo tally rptd 8-5, 643E2
EC comm review powers upheld 11-17, 918E2
MERHIGE Jr., Judge Robert R.
Orders Dalkon Shield 'fund' 12-11, 914C|
MERKLE, Robert
Lehder drug trial opens 11-16, 957G3
MEROLA, Mario
Donovan case figures acquitted 5-25, 381F3-382A1
Masselli plea bargains 9-14, 699F3
Dies 10-27, 816F3
MERRICK, John
'Elephant Man' gene rptd 5-28, 1007G1
MERRILL Lynch & Co. Inc.
Speakes assumes vp spot 1-31, 63B3
Tabor chrgd in insider trading 2-12, 103B1
Staley sues Drexel 2-19, 179B3
Vaskevitch insider trading chrgd 3-11, 179C2
Borg-Warner buyout set 4-27, 386D2
Record trading loss rptd 4-29, 310E3
'86 profits rptd 5-7, 432C3
2d 1/4 profits rptd 7-20, 630D2
Salomon reorganizes mortgage unit 7-23, 554D2
WPPSS underwriting payout set 9-10, 977A3
C&W wins Japan license 9-22, 743D2
Salomon drops munic bond underwriting 10-12, Kidder follows suit 10-13, 786C1
Clough on stock plunge 10-16, 756C1
Tompane purchase set 10-19, 775C3
Shearson sets Hutton purchase 12-3, 937B3
Layoffs, cutbacks set 12-14, 938D1
Minpeco wins '80 silver crisis damages 12-24, 977C2
Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Inc.
Japan phone deal set 3-18, 187A3
Miami investor kills broker/self 10-26, 806E3
Merrill Lynch Capital Partners Inc.
Supermkts Gen buyout set 5-25, 386D1
Merrill Lynch Economics Inc.
Straszheim on trade gap rpt 4-14, 260F3
Cliggot on June indicators 7-30, 573E1
Straszheim on 4th 1/4 spending 10-23, 801F3
MESA Limited Partnership
Pickens drops Diamond Shamrock bid 2-9, 165F2
Kidder/Goldman insider trading alleged 2-12—2-17, 102E3
Pickens forms takeover co 2-25, 165A3
Unocal sues Kidder/Goldman, 4 execs 3-31, 310F2
MESA Petroleum Co.—*See MESA Limited Partnership*
MESERVE, Richard
On Savannah R A-reactor overload 3-20, 246C1
MESERVE, Robert
Testifies vs Bork 9-25, 706D1
MESSERSCHMIDT, Manfred
On Waldheim panel 9-1, 648G1
MESSERSCHMITT Boeklow Blohm
Deutsche Airbus
Govt aid set 6-3, 467E1
MESSIER, Mark
In Rendez-Vous '87 2-11, 2-13, 112C1
NHL scoring ldr 4-5, 279E3
MESSMER, Pierre
Spurns Mitterrand campaign plea 11-18, 883A2
MESSNER, Roe
PTL reorgn plan sought 10-7, Falwell scores 10-8, 10-7, 760C3
MESSNER, Zbigniew (Polish premier)
Sees Whitehead 1-30, 73A3
Unveils econ reforms 10-10, 762G1
Unveils revised reform plans 12-15, 986B2
MESTIRI, Mahmoud
Named Tunisia forgn min 11-7, 838A1
METALS (& Metal Products)—*See also specific metals (e.g., STEEL)*
Superconductivity gains rptd 2-16, 153C2
Ocean-dumping curbs pass House 10-13, 806A2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Brazil price controls eased 1-8, 92E3
US eases S Africa sanctns 2-7, 218A3
W Ger union wins shorter week 4-22, 316F2
S Africa blacks walkout 7-14—7-15, 585F3
Statistics
'86 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-23, 180F3
1st 1/4 indus profits 5-11, 385E1
2d 1/4 indus losses 8-7, 629E2
METCALF, Michael P(ierce)
Dies 9-20, 728F3
METCALFE, Tim
3 for the Rd released 4-10, 324A3
Million $ Mystery released 6-12, 528D2
Revenge of the Nerds 2 released 7-10, 528F2
METHODISTS
NH lesbian min suspended 8-24, 636A1
United Methodist Church
Tex min's wife attacked 4-21; attempts suicide 5-1, denies role 6-20, 488A2
Tex min quits ministry 9-2, 652D2
METIS National Council
Canada native rights conf attended 3-26—3-27, Sinclair assails Vander Zalm 3-27, 229A2, B2, G2
METROMAIL Corp.
Donnelly sets purchase 7-1, 517C1
METROPOLE TV
French TV license won 2-23, 268C2
METROPOLITAN Life Insurance Co.
Creedon named to AIDS panel 7-23, 550A3
METROPOLITAN Life v. Taylor
Case decided by Sup Ct 4-6, 291A1
METROPOLITAN Opera Association (N.Y., N.Y.)
Ex-dir weds 1-9, awaits assets setlmt in UK 5-1, 360C2; returns to US 11-30, 904A2
METTLER, Ruben
Admits defns contract overchrgs 3-5, 164A3
METWALLI, Fawzi
'Aida' staged at Temple of Luxor 5-2, 340G2
METZENBAUM, Sen. Howard Morton (D, Ohio)
Seeks PLO ofc closure 5-13, 364A3
Protests Reynolds promotn 5-18, 433F2
GOP smear plan rued 7-29, 591C1
Bork confrmatn hearings open 9-15—9-17, 674E1
Bork confirmatn hearings continue 9-18—9-23, 689C2
Votes vs Bork 10-6, 738G3; 10-23, 784A2
McEwen drops Sen bid 12-7, 916A3
MEVACOR—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
MEXICAN-American Legal Defense and Education Fund (MALDEF)
Hernandez ousted as pres 1-17, reinstated 2-28, 155G3
MEXICO (United Mexican States)—*See also CONTADORA Group, GATT, GENEVA Committee, IDB, OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
US cargo plane crash kills 54 7-30, 616F2
Calif quake tremors 10-1, 717G1
Mex City bus crash kills 39 11-13, 876G3
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Chernobyl anniv protests 4-26, 306G1
Economy & Labor
Econ policies affrmd 3-2—3-4, 274C3
Bishops score corruptn 3-26, progress rptd 4-17, 397A3
Worker aid set 3-31, 319A3
VW workers strike 7-1, 78% wage hike accepted 8-26, 723D3-724A1
Workers set demands 8-31, De la Madrid sees recovery 9-1, 745D2
Jan-Aug inflatn rptd 9-9, 745A2
Mex City stock mkt declines 10-16—10-20, 776G2; 11-9—11-23, 875A3, 876A1
Oct inflatn rptd 11-12, 854B1
Econ called sound 11-18—11-19, 876F1-A2
Inflation plan set 12-4; wages hiked, econ solidarity pact OKd 12-15, 942G3, 943B1
12-mo inflatn rptd 12-22, 966A1
Education
Mex U students protest reforms 1-21, strike 1-29—2-15, 110D1
Environment & Pollution
Pollutn measures set 1-13, smog alert 1-31—2-1, 110D2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Honduras emb bomb found 1-10, 93E3
Almeyda returns to Chile 3-21, 251A1
Honduras bomb suspect seeks asylum, US protests 9-18, 995E3, F3
El Salvador peace talks broken off 10-29, 799C2
Nicaragua pres visits 11-14—11-16, 1000G2
Cuba/US immigratn talks hosted 11-20, 879B2
Acapulco summit held 11-26—11-29, Cuba ties backed 11-28, 911C3-912D1
ABC rptr wounded in Haiti 11-29, 889F1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283B2; 7-15, 731B2
Alvarez elected PAN pres 2-21, 275C1
Liceaga elected Baja gov 2-22, 275B1
PRI conf affrms policies, assails dissidents 3-2—3-4; Cardenas denounces 3-9, ousted 3-10, 274D2-G3
Leftists form Soclst Party 3-9, 275A1
PRI youth ldrs ousted 3-23, 274G3
PRI curbs dissidents 6-22, Cardenas sets pres challng 7-3, 650E3
Beteta elected Mex state gov 7-5, 650G3
PRI 'precandidates' revealed 8-13, ldrs addressed 8-17—8-27, 650G2
De la Madrid state of natn address 9-1, 745D2
Soclsts hold primary 9-6, Castillo wins 9-14, 745B2
Cardenas nominatn rejctd 9-21, Salinas named PRI pres candidate 10-4, 745D1
Cardenas OKs PARM pres bid 10-14, 998E3
Coahuila electn held 10-25, PRI claims sweep 10-27, 998D3
Electoral watchdog formed 11-3, 998C3
PAN pres candidate named 11-22, 998D3
Medicine & Health
Parkinson's transplant treatmt rptd 4-2, 278C3
Parkinson fetal tissue use seen 6-30, 1007G2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
World Bank OKs loan 1-20, 230A3
Bridge loan extended 1-29; $7.7 bln pkg signed 3-20, UK balks 3-26, 230E2
Debt policies affrmd 3-2—3-4, 274C3
Amerex converts loans to equity 3-18, 230A3
PI debt agrmt detailed 3-27, 232B1
Argentina debt rescheduled 4-13, 269E3, G3
Citicorp sets loan loss reserve 5-19, 362G2, C3, 363A1
US banks boost loan loss reserves 5-27—6-16, 449C1, A2
US '86 forgn debt rptd 6-23, 463B3
Milken sets debt mktg plan 8-24—8-30, 714E3
Debt nonpaymt urged by workers 8-31, 745B3
Forgn reserves at record high; 6-mo trade surplus, other data rptd 9-1, 745D2
Canada/UK aviatn pact reached 9-18, 744A1
Group of 3 formed 9-24, 722A1
US trade understanding signed 11-6, 853B3
Peso devaluatn slowed 11-12, 854B1
Nicaragua asks oil trade resumptn 11-14—11-16, 1000G2
Bank halts currency support 11-18; peso plummets 11-18—11-26, controls barred 11-19, 875F2-876A2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

- Acapulco summit asks debt relief 11-29, 911F3
- Bank of Boston loan exposure rptd 12-14, 937G2
- Controlled-rate peso devalued, import tariffs cut 12-14, 942E3-943A1
- Regional debt rptd 12-22, 966A1
- Debt/bond swap scheme unveiled 12-29, 965A1-F2
- Peso exchng rate rptd 12-31, 966F2

Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
- US drug agent '85 slaying case bribery chrgd 5-26, 999B1
- US drug agent slaying suspect escape foiled 10-3, indictmts rptd 11-14, 998F3-999B1

Oil & Gas Developments
- Pemex ex-dir sentncd 5-6, 397E2
- Nicaragua seeks supplies 5-14, 437D3
- San Jose Pact renewed, Nicaragua excluded 7-30, 724G2
- Export revenues rptd up 9-1, 745F2

Press & Broadcasting
- Hamill quits Mex City News 2-6, 112D2
- Panama Radio Nacional dir fired 9-14, 725C2
- IAPA mtg held, censorship rptd 11-16—11-19, 942B3

Sports
- UK defeated in Davis Cup 3-14, 195G2
- Davis Cup 1/4 final results 7-26, 562E1
- Mex Grand Prix results 10-18, 791D3

UN Policy & Developments
- ECLA mtg hosted 1-19—1-23, 121A2
- ECLA issues regional rpt 12-22, 966A1, B1

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
- Contadora leftist role chrgd 1-23, 135B2
- US garbage barge odyssey 3-22—7-10, 518C2, E2
- Worker aid set 3-31, border crossings down 4-17, 319A3
- Gavin quits Arco, named Univisa head 4-27, 498B3
- US illegal alien amnesty progrm begins 5-5, 348F3, 349A1
- 18 aliens die in Tex boxcar ordeal 7-1—7-2, 499F1-D2

MEXICO, Gulf of
- US coastal protectn plan proposed 3-23, 226B1

MEXICO, National Autonomous University of
- Students protest reforms 1-21, strike 1-29—2-15, 110D1

MEXICO City News (newspaper)
- Hamill quits as editor 2-6, 112D2

MEXICO City Stock Exchange
- Index declines 10-16—10-20, 776G2; 11-9—11-23, 875A3, 876A1

MEYER Jr., C. Edward
- Testifies in Deaver trial 10-28, 935A1

MEYER, Fred
- Wins Dallas mayoral runoff spot 4-4, 243F3
- Loses runoff 4-18, 261G3

MEYER, Karl-Otto
- On Schleswig-Holstein vote 9-13, 681G1

MEYER, Ron
- Colts clinch div title 12-28, 1008A3

MEYERS, Nancy
- Baby Boom released 10-7, 815F3

MEZA, Leonor
- Targeted by bomb 1-14, 93C3

MEZZADRI, Claudio
- Wins Geneva Open 9-20, 699B3

MGM Entertainment Co. (of Turner Broadcasting)
- TBS bailout set 1-22, 67E3, 68B1
- 'Colorizatn' protested 5-12, 390G3

N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*

MGM/UA Entertainment Co.—*See MGM Entertainment Co.*

MIA (missing in action)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—ARMED Forces*

MIAMI—*See FLORIDA*

MIAMI, University of (Coral Gables, Fla.)
- Fiesta Bowl loser 1-2, '86 natl rank rptd 1-3, 7C3-8A1
- Fischl AIDS transmissn study rptd 2-6, 154A1
- Testaverde, Highsmith, Brown in NFL draft 4-28, 321G1, C2-E2
- Jacobs indicted in steroid ring 5-21, 399C3

MIAMI Herald, The (newspaper)
- CR pres interviewed 1-7, 134C3
- Pulitzer awarded 4-16, 323G2
- Hart-Rice 'weekend' rptd 5-3, ethics disputed 5-4—5-5, 328E2, G3-329C3, 330B1, F2
- Dole airs Nicaragua letter 8-30, Ortega replies 9-6, 671G2

MIAMI (Fla.) Veterans Hospital
- Hall enters 1-28, 94F2

MIANO, Nuccio
- Shoots Sicily Mafia defendants 10-5, 940G3

MICA, Rep. Daniel A. (D, Fla.)
- Visits Moscow, assails emb security 4-5—4-7, 238E1
- Subpoenas Moscow emb security data 4-28, Shultz defies 4-30, 422G2

MICHAEL, Gene
- Resigns as Cubs mgr 9-8, 747E3

MICHAEL, George
- I Knew You Were Waiting on best-seller list 4-25, 300A2
- I Want Your Sex on best-seller list 7-25, 564F2; 8-22, 636B2
- Faith on best-seller lists 12-26, 1011G3, 1012A1

MICHAEL, Judith
- Pvt Affairs on best-seller list 4-24, 300G1

MICHEL, Rep. Robert H. (R, Ill.)
- Minority ldr 349C1
- Assumes minority ldrship 1-6, 3B1
- Saluted in State of Union, lauds speech 1-27, 47D1, 48A3
- Backs contra aid pkg 3-3, 160D1
- Overrides hwy funds veto 3-31, 221F2
- Sponsors Persian Gulf security bill 5-28, 377D1
- Drafts contra aid compromise 9-16, 671F1
- Contra nonlethal aid OKd 9-23, 687E2
- Calls Arias Nobel 'premature' 10-13, 749B2
- Vs tax-hike pkg 10-29, 802E3
- Scores Wright/Nicaragua role 11-15, 861B3
- Deficit-cut plan agreed 11-20, 877G1, F3
- Marks INF treaty signing 12-8, sees Gorbachev 12-9, 906C3, D3

MICHELANGELO (Michelagniolo Buanarotti) (1475-1564)
- US artists issue Sistine Chapel restoratn plea 3-6, 234G3

MICHELSEN Nino, Camila
- Freed 7-30, ransom rptd 7-31, 723A2

MICHELSEN Uribe, Jaime
- Daughter freed 7-30, rpts ransom 7-31, 723A2

MICHENER, James
- Tex on best-seller list 8-21, 636G1
- Legacy on best-seller list 9-25, 700D1

MICHIGAN

Accidents & Disasters
- Detroit jet crash kills 156 8-16, 608B3-609A1; survivor leaves hosp 10-9, 771F3; prelim rpts issued 10-16, 787D1

Arts & Sciences
- Superconductor breakthru claimed 6-10, 1006F1
- Rafko crowned Miss Amer 9-19, 699G3
- Super Collider finalist 12-29, 1005F3

Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
- De Lorean bankruptcy setlmt reached 5-26, 416D2
- De Lorean bankruptcy setlmt OKd 8-17, 619D3
- Blanchard urges Canada auto pact renegotiatn 8-26, 696F2

Crime & Civil Disorders
- KKK ex-ldr indicted in Ark 4-24, 313C1
- Detroit autoworker acquitted in '82 racial slaying 5-1, 389D3

Family Issues
- Iacocca divorce setlmt reached 11-19, 887F3

Labor & Employment
- State of State message 2-4, 145B1
- UAW opens talks with GM 7-27, Ford 7-28, 554B3
- Farm labor pact signed 8-6, 642G1
- Detroit teachers strike 8-31—9-19, 741F1
- UAW wins Mazda vote 9-11, 716F1

Medicine & Health
- Detroit TV statn OKs condom ads 1-26, 70G3
- Detroit infant mortality rptd 2-2, 70C2

Military Issues
- Pvt Slovik reburied in Detroit 7-11, 544C3

Obituaries
- Ford 2d, Henry 9-29, 728B3
- McCree Jr, Wade H 8-30, 652D3
- Miriani, Louis C 10-18, 792F3

Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
- State of State message 2-4, 145A1
- Bush delegate total lags 2-12, 127D1
- GOP sets early '88 conv 4-25, 429E2
- Govs Assn meets in Traverse City 7-25—7-28, 626G1-C2
- Bush loses delegate-rules dispute 9-15, 677C1
- Robertson rips Bush tactics 10-16, 804G2
- Bush wins delegate ruling 12-4, 915D3
- Bush loses delegate selectn vote 12-12, 972F2

Press & Broadcasting
- Detroit TV statn OKs condom ads 1-26, 70G3
- Detroit papers merger opposed 9-23, 712D1
- Detroit News, Free Press merger disallowed 12-30, 976F3

Religious Issues
- Pope visits Detroit 9-18—9-19, 674C3, 688F3

School Issues
- Bush at Albion Coll fete 5-9, 429A3
- Detroit teachers strike 8-31—9-19, classes resume 9-22, 741F1

Sports
- Pistons fans set attendnc mark 2-14, 111D3
- WBC light-heavywgt title bout in Detroit 3-7, 172C1
- NCAA hockey tourn results 3-28, 299G1
- Wrestlemania 3 held in Pontiac 3-29, 236F2
- Pistons lose NBA playoffs 5-30, Thomas racism remark stirs controversy 5-30—6-4, 455G3
- Detroit Grand Prix results 6-21, 471D1
- Miller Amer 400 results 6-28, 487D3
- Greater Grand Rapids Srs results 6-28, 487E3
- Buick Open results 7-26, 562B1
- Marlboro 500 results 8-2, 570B3
- Champion Spark Plug 400 results 8-16, 619F1
- Tigers clinch divisn title 10-4, 746F2
- Detroit 'scab' game attendnc rptd 10-4—10-19, 770C2
- Tigers lose AL pennant 10-12, 770B3-771C1

MICHIGAN, University of (Ann Arbor)
- Rose Bowl loser 1-1, '86 natl rank rptd 1-3, 7E3, 8B1
- Student math skills assessed 1-10, 127G3
- Harbaugh in NFL draft 4-28, 321A3
- Shapiro sets departure 4-28, 322D3
- Black hole evidnc found 7-26, 562F2

Obituaries
- McCree Jr, Wade H 8-30, 652D3

MICHIGAN State University (East Lansing)
- NCAA hockey title lost 3-28, 299G1
- Ingram in NFL draft 4-28, 321A3
- Duffy Daugherty dies 9-25, 728A3

MICHIGAN Technical University (Houghton)
- MacInnes coll hockey win mark broken 2-9, 112F1

MICHNIK, Adam
- Sees Whitehead 1-30, 73D3

MICKEY Mouse Club (TV show)
- Julius Sumner Miller dies 4-14, 300B3

MICROELECTRONICS and Computer Technology Corp. (MCC)
- Unisys, Allied-Signal set exit 1-5, 51E3
- Computer chip consortium set 1-6, 67E2
- Dove named chrmn/CEO 3-4, 263B2

MICROGENESYS Inc.
- AIDS vaccine human tests set 8-17—8-18, 630E2-D3

MICRONESIA, Federated States of (U.S. trust)
- S Pacific Forum entry OKd 5-29—5-30, 510E1
- US trust ends 7-1, 578E2

MICROSOFT Corp.
- '86 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-19, 181G1
- Gates becomes PC billionaire 3-19, 263D2
- IBM launches new PCs 4-2, 245F1
- Reagan sets Brazil tariffs 11-13, 870B2, A3

MID America Media Group
- Small abducted 9-2, found dead 9-4, 716A3

MIDDLE East—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments*

MIDDLESBROUGH General Hospital (Great Britain)
- Cleveland child abuse probe recesses 12-16, 985F2

MIDDLE South Utilities Inc.

Louisiana Power & Light Co.
- NRC data leak controversy grows 4-22—6-18, Roberts bars resignatn 6-19, 464D2

MIDGETMAN Missile—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*

MIDLAND Bank PLC
- 3d World loan loss reserve boosted, Natl Australia buys units 7-9, 539A2
- NatWest sets 1st Jersey purchase 8-5, 644B1
- Saatchi bid rejctd 9-13, H&S Bank stake set 11-13, 985B1
- Peru debt/commodities deal OKd 9-16, 726A2

MIDLER, Bette
- Outrageous Fortune released 1-30, 324C2

MIDWEST Stock Exchange
- OTC test mkt opens 5-18, 432E3

MIFSUD Bonnici, Carmelo (Maltese premier; replaced May 12)
- Labor loses electn 5-9, Fenech Adami sworn successor 5-12, 372E1, A2

MIGRANT Workers
- Worker ID rules issued 1-20, 36C2
- Farm sanitatn rules ordrd 2-6, 90A1
- Mex aid set 3-31, US border crossings down 4-17, 319A3
- Farm sanitatn rules issued 4-28, 350F3
- Ohio farm pact signed 8-6, 642F1
- Pope notes hardships, issue plea 9-17, 688A3

MIGUEZ, Miguel (El Peque)
- Deported to Spain 10-8, 850D1

MIKHALKOV, Nikita
- Dark Eyes released 9-27, 816C1

MIKULIC, Branko (Yugoslav premier)
- Details econ woes 2-26, 204B3
- Appeals to EC 3-19, 204E3
- Warns wage control protesters 3-22, 204G2
- Warns financiers 9-8, 679B3
- Unveils austerity plan 10-19, 850B3
- Prices hiked, wages frozen 11-15, 882A3
- Slovenia urges resignatn 11-15, 882C3
- Hikes prices, imposes freeze 11-21, 983C1

MIKULSKI, Sen. Barbara Ann (D, Md.)
- Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2

MIKVA, Judge Abner J.
- Bars A-safety cost consideratn 8-4, 606G3
- Vs cong libel suits 11-6, 956B2

MILES, Michael A.
- Retains Kraft pres/CEO 12-10, 978B2

MILES, Robert E.
- Indicted 4-24, 313C1, D1

MILES, Sarah
- Hope & Glory released 10-16, 816F1

MILFORD, Canon Theodore Richard
- Dies 1-19, 96E3

MILIAN, Alfredo
- Confrms US immigratn plea 4-10, 319B2

MILIAN Rodriguez, Ramon
- Implicates Panama mil ldr in Colombia drug ring 8-7, 725D3

MILIUS, John
- Extreme Prejudice released 4-24, 528F1

MILK—*See DAIRY Products*

MILKEN, Michael R.
- Boesky pleads guilty to conspiracy 4-23, 291A2
- Defends junk bonds, sets Latin debt plans 8-24—8-30, 714F2
- Boesky accountant aids paymts probe 9-23, 714B2
- JWD files 'parking' suit 12-30, 977D3

MILLAN, Carlos
- Chrgd in gen strike 10-8, 790G1

MILLBANK, Tweed, Hadley & McCloy
- Sullivan & Cromwell atty bribery chrgd 6-30, 554A3

MILLER, Betty
- Sarcophagus opens 9-18, 1012E2

MILLER, Chris
- In NFL draft 4-28, 321E2

MILLER, David
- At Panama protest 9-13, detained 9-13—9-14, 725B2

MILLER, Elliot W.
- Kenya ruby mine scandal resurfaces 3-5, 193E1

MILLER, Rep. George (D, Calif.)
- Chairs children com 349F1
- Scores Reagan contra aid commitmt 10-7, 734F1

MILLER, George A.
- Witches of Eastwick released 6-12, 528C3

MILLER, George D.
- Resigns as USOC dir 8-24, 652B1
- Schiller named USOC dir 10-24, 832A1

MILLER, Harvey
- Texaco files bankruptcy 4-12, 259F3

MILLER Jr., Herbert J.
- Deaver convicted 12-16, 934F1

MILLER 3rd, James C.
- Bars budget 'summit' 1-4, 1-7, 12G1
- Defends user fees 1-7, 17A3
- Defends Reagan budget 1-21, 64G1
- Vows budget tax cooperatn 2-3, rebuked 2-4, 64B2
- Reagan backs catastrophic care 2-12, 105B1
- Presses hwy funds veto 4-2, 221F3
- Asks wider pres budget powers 4-3, 242F3-243A1
- Affirms housing veto threat 6-10, 513D2
- Reagan rejcts excise tax hike 6-16, 445A2
- Asks spending cuts 7-13, sees deficit rebound 7-16, 552G2, B3
- Hints budget stand eased 7-14, 552BA2
- Tallies IRS debt recovery 7-22, 979B1
- Backs deficit-cut mechanism 9-24, 692F3, G3
- Hints revenue hikes 9-29, 706G2
- Bars tax hike talks 10-20, 781D3
- 'Snubs' rptd 10-24, 802G2
- Deficit-cut plan agreed 11-20, 877A2, 878D1

MILLER, Johnathan S.
- Implicated in Iran-contra scandal, quits 5-14, 347B2
- Owen testifies 5-19, 366B2
- Contra propaganda ruled illegal 10-4, 750C3

MILLER, Johnny
- Wins AT&T Natl Pro-Am 2-1, 79G3

MILLER, Julius Sumner
- Dies 4-14, 300B3

MILLER, Lambert
- Indicted 4-24, 313E1

MILLER, Peter
- Lawrence named successor 12-2, 986F1

MILLER, Reggie
- In NBA draft 6-22, 470D3

MILLER, Richard R.

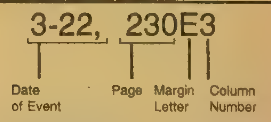
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
- Conservative contra fund-raising rptd 3-7, 161E2, B3
- Named in Channell contra fund conspiracy 4-29, 307E1, D2
- North '85 FBI inquiry rptd 4-30, 307F3
- Pleads guilty 5-6, 332G2
- Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 858E1

MILLER, Richard W.
- Thomson buys GE electronics unit, names pres 7-22, 554B1

MILLER, Shoshana
- Israel ofcl quits in ID stamp furor 1-6, 110B1

MILLER, Sue
Good Mother on best-seller list 5-29, 400C2
MILLIET, Fernando
Presents debt plan 9-25, 721E3
MILLIET de Oliveira, Fernando
Named Brazil central bank gov 4-30, 318F1
MILLION Dollar Mystery (film)
Released 6-12, 528D2
MILNE, Alasdair
'Zircon' spy satellite furor 1-18—1-27, ousted 1-29, 53F2, F3
BBC successor named 2-27, 206F3
MILO, Ronni
Named Israel interior min 1-6, 110D1
MILOSEVIC, Branislav
Expelled from party 12-18, quits as Serbia culture min 12-28, 983A2
MILOSEVIC, Slobodan
Debates Kosovo policies 9-24—9-25, 765G1
Leads Serbia purge 11-24—12-28, 983F1
MILTON Keynes Development Corp.
Chilver named life peer 6-13, 456B2
MIMBRENO, Maria
Arrested 3-8, freed 3-10, 193E3
MINER, Michael
Robocop released 7-17, 620E2
MINERALS—*See also specific mineral*
Fed land lease revisn enacted in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 952B3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
US eases S Africa sanctns 2-7, 218B3
MINERALS & Resources Corp.
Salomon stake sold to Buffett 9-27, 786G1-C2
MINES (& Mining)
State environmt permit upheld by Sup Ct 3-24, 246E3
Wildcat strip-mining curb set 8-3, 574F1
Accidents—*See ACCIDENTS—Mine*
Coal Mining—*See COAL*
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Kenya ruby scandal resurfaces 3-5, 193E1
Zambia sets econ recovery 5-1, 754C1
Canada unveils tax reform plan 6-18, 468C2
Australia signs China mine pact 6-30, Romania deal rptd 7-16, 539E3
Romania declares energy emergency 10-5, 849B3
Peru profit repatriatn ban lifted 11-17, 1002D1
Labor Issues
Bolivia layoffs rptd 2-11, Comibol workers strike 3-20, 317E1
S African blacks ask reforms 2-25, wives stage 'sleep-in' 3-28, 285C2-F2
S Korea strikes 7-1—8-21, 597D1, 598B1
UK unions debate 6-day work plan 7-2—7-23, 538F2-E3
Namibian firm fires strikers 7-31, 586A2
Reagan safety nominee rejctd 8-5, 631B1
S Africa blacks strike 8-9, 585C3; settle 8-30, 640C1-E2
UK workers back conduct code actn 8-24, 632F2-C3
Bolivia strike rptd 9-1, 766B3
UK overtime ban threatened 9-6, 662F3
UK overtime talks fail 9-15, ban starts 9-17—9-21, 694D3
UK defers NUM pay hike 10-29, Brit Coal closures grow 11-11, 868F3-869A1
UK union calls electn 11-12, 868B3
Mergers & Acquisitions
Dallhold sets St Joe Gold purchase 8-25, 713C3
Statistics (U.S.)
Producer price indexes described 5D1
Dec '86 jobless rate 1-9, 4A2
'86, Dec indl output 1-16, 30D2, E2
Indl output index described 1-16, 30G2
Jan indl output, Dec '86 revised 2-13, 103E3, G3
Feb indl output; Jan, Dec '86 revised 3-13, 201F3
Mar indl output 4-15, 260B1, D1
Apr indl output, Mar revised 5-15, 368D1
May indl output; Mar, Apr revised 6-16, 446A1
June indl output, May revised 7-15, 513G1-B2
July indl output, June revised 8-16, 604F1
Aug indl output, July revised 9-15, 692A2
Sept indl output, Aug revised 10-16, 784E3
Oct indl output, Sept revised 11-16, 865D1, F1
MINES, Explosive—*See ARMAMENTS—Mines*
MINETA, Rep. Norman Y. (D, Calif.)
Scores flight-delay rptg 9-2, 711D2
WWII internmt reparatns OKd 9-17, 679B1
MINET Holdings PLC
St Paul sets purchase 12-10, 976C1
MINING Congress, American
Reagan nominee queried 7-29, 631D1
MINNEAPOLIS (Minn.) Institute of Arts
Shestack named Boston Museum dir 4-7, 299G3
MINNESOTA
Accidents & Disasters
Moorhead boy survives ice fall 12-4, leaves hosp 12-21, 964E1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Anti-takeover law passed, Dayton Hudson bid thwarted 6-25, 496B1
Cray/India deal set 10-8, 769E1
Polaris in ATV pact 12-30, 981G1
Crime & Civil Disorders
AIDS-infected inmate convctd in biting attack 6-24, 488E2; sentncd 9-25, 832C2
AIDS-infected inmate convctd in biting attack 6-24, 488E2
Environment & Pollution
Dioxin-tainted fish rptd 9-23, 711A1
Labor & Employment
Hormel union regains autonomy 7-16, 536C1
Medicine & Health
Mrs Dukakis reveals diet pill addictn 7-8, 514G3
Abortn law struck down 8-27, 646F1-A2
Press & Broadcasting
Keillor sets Prairie Home Companion retiremt 2-14, 112A3
Sports
Minneapolis NBA franchise set 4-22, 322C1
Twins clinch divisn title 9-28, 746F2, D3; win AL pennant 10-12, 770B3-771C1; World Series 10-25, 813F3-815D1
Vikings clinch wild-card spot 12-28, 1008A3
MINNESOTA, University of
NCAA hockey tourn results 3-28, 299A2
Walter Heller dies 6-15, 456C3
Gorham scores acid rain rpt 9-18, 710A3
Papilloma venereal, cancer threat rptd 10-20, 1007E2
MINORITIES—*See also specific groups (e.g., BLACK Americans)*
Crime & Civil Disorders
Wedtech ex-ofcrs plead guilty 1-30, 348D2; for subsequent developments, see WEDTECH Corp.
Employment & Business
2 NYC contractors indicted 2-11, 387A3
Comparable pay set in San Fran 3-18, 264G1
Rights comm bars Sup Ct rebuff 5-15, 384D2
Union bias claim liability affrmd by Sup Ct 6-19, 461G1
Rehnquist Sup Ct term assessed 6-26, 480D3
Medicine & Health
Infant mortality rpt issued 2-2, 70G2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Voting bias rules restored 1-6, 35D1
Gorbachev remark sparks furor 4-15, 4-17, 327C3
UK electn results 6-11, 417E1
Bork confrmatn hearings held 9-15—9-17, 674B1, E1, C2; 9-18—9-23, 689C2, D2; 9-25—9-30, 705B3-706C2
Jackson launches pres bid 10-10, 758D1
White House slurs alleged 10-21, 805A2
School Issues—*See EDUCATION—Minority Issues*
MINOR Parties—*See POLITICS—Organizations*
MINOXIDIL—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
MINPECO S.A.
'80 silver crisis damages won 12-24, 977C2
MINSKY, Morton
Dies 3-23, 212E3
MINSTAR Inc.
Borg-Warner stake sold to GAF 3-27, 386E2
MIR (Soviet space laboratory)—*See SPACE—Manned*
MIRAMAX Films—*See MOTION Pictures*
MIRANDA, Marcelo
Asks finance min ouster 4-8, 317E3
MIRANDA Bengoechea, Maj. Roger
Defects 10-25, 830C2
Discloses Nicaragua mil buildup 12-10, Ortega downplays 12-12—12-15; US timing queried 12-13—12-15, 930C1-931D1
MIRANDA v. Arizona
Justice challng urged 1-22, 51B3
MIRGHANI, Ahmad Ali al-
Sets emergency 7-25, coalitn falls 8-22, 634C2, F2
MIRIANI, Louis C.
Dies 10-18, 792F3
MIRONOV, Andrei A.
Dies 8-20, 652E3
MIRREN, Helen
Gospel According to Vic released 3-13, 324D1
MIRROR (software program)
Softklone copyright violatn upheld 4-1, 265G2
MIRROR Group PLC
London Daily News launched 2-23, 167B1
Murdoch outduels Maxwell for 'Today' 6-27—7-1, 501C1
MISERY (book)
On best-seller list 6-26, 472A2; 7-17, 564A2; 8-21, 636E1; 9-25, 700D1
MISRA, Judge Ranganath
Issues '84 Sikh-Hindu riot rpt 2-23, 151D2
MISS America (beauty pageant)
Williams weds mgr 1-3, 8G2
Myerson takes leave 1-12, quits 4-9, 387F2
Miss Mich crowned 9-19, 699G3
Myerson indicted 10-7, 827D2
MISSILE Experimental (MX)—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
MISSILES—*See under ARMAMENTS*
MISSING in Action 3 (film)—*See also under U.S. GOVERNMENT—ARMED Forces*
Copter crash kills 4 5-30, 439C1
MISSING in Action 3 (film)
Copter crash kills 4 5-30, 439C1
MISSION, The (film)
Oscar bid fails 3-30, 235E3
MISSISSIPPI
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Fed Land Bank insolvent 12-10, bailout set 12-19, 853C1
Family Issues
Mixed-race marriage ban dropped 11-3, 827D1
Obituaries
Barnett, Ross 11-6, 856C3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Southn pres prefernes polled 3-15, 225E3
Allain declines reelectn bid 6-5, 481A3
Dem gov runoff set, Reed wins GOP primary 8-4, 573C3
Mabus wins gov runoff 8-25, 626E1
Stennis sets Sen retiremt 10-19, 804E3
Mabus wins gov race, other ballot results 11-3, 826E1, 827D1
Lott sets Sen bid 11-23, 916F2
Religious Issues
Presbyterians meet in Biloxi 6-10—6-16, 484F1
MISSISSIPPI, University of (University)
Meese backs teacher drug tests 3-19, 204C1
MISSOURI
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
FAA chief, pilots meet in Kansas City 8-27, 642A3
Apex Oil files Chapter 11 12-24, 982D3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Teamsters ex-pres testifies on mob ties 6-1, 448B1
Chrysler odometer fraud chrgd 6-24, 464C1
Elkland youth slain after shooting spree 9-25, uncle chrgd 10-5, 742C1
KC ex-atty kills broker/self 10-26, 806D3-807C1
Environment & Pollution
St Louis lead pollutn rptd 4-14, 311A3
Monsanto fined for '79 dioxin spill 10-22, 806A1
Labor & Employment
Pregnancy jobless benefits bar upheld by Sup Ct 1-21, 34G2-C3
Medicine & Health
St Louis '69 AIDS-linked death rptd 10-25, 982G2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tax 'inequities' rptd 1-14, 71D2
'86 Sen campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126C3
Gephardt launches pres bid 2-23, 126B1; for subsequent developments, see GEPHARDT, Rep. Richard A.
Southn pres prefernes polled 3-15, 225E3
Reagan visits Columbia schl 3-26, 202A3
Religious Issues
Southn Baptists meet 6-16, 484B2
May in AIDS/condoms rift 12-29, 974C1
School Issues
KC desegregatn tax ordrd 9-16, 709F3
Sports
NAIA tourn results 3-17, 235B3
Cardinals clinch divisn title 10-1, 746E2, E3; win NL pennant 10-14, 770B3, 771D1; lose World Series 10-25, 813F3-815D1
Transportation
Southn Pacific/Rio Grande deal proposed 12-28, 976D2
MISSOURI (U.S. battleship)
Persian Gulf duty ordrd 6-26, 476F2
MISSOURI, University of (Columbia)
Clay in NFL draft 4-28, 321D2
MISS Universe (beauty pageant)
Miss Chile crowned 5-26, 400C1
MISS USA (beauty pageant)
Miss Tex crowned 2-17, 112B3
MISUARI, Nur
Signs pact, abandons secessn 1-4, 22A3
MITCHELL 3rd, Clarence M.
Chrgd in Wedtech probe 4-2, 348A3
Convicted 11-6, 956E1
MITCHELL, Forbes
Arrested 3-13, guilty plea rptd 8-10, 610A3
MITCHELL, Sen. George J. (D, Me.)
Backs clean water bill 1-21, 31E2
Offers radon cleanup bill 3-12, 185D1
Backs hwy funds 3-27, 221E2
Assails Reagan on acid rain 4-7, 239B3
Opposes Bork 10-8, rebuts Reagan 10-10, 757C1, E1
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2
Bares tax burden shift 11-10, 979B1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
McFarlane testifies 5-11—5-14, 346C3
Sporkin testifies 6-24, 462G2
Scores North testimony 7-13, 511C3
Poindexter testimony concludes 7-16—7-21, 534E1
Meese testifies 7-28—7-29, 548G3
Hearings end, contradictns reviewed 8-3, 571E1
Rebuts Reagan response to hearings 8-12, 586F3; text 588A1
MITCHELL, Kevin
Traded to Giants 7-4, 527D2
MITCHELL, Michael B.
Chrgd in Wedtech probe 4-2, 348A3
Convicted 11-6, 956E1
MITCHELL, Mike
Enters drug clinic 3-12, 195C3
MITCHELL, Parren J.
Nephews chrgd in Wedtech probe 4-2, 348A3
MITRA, Ramon
Confrmd Pl House speaker 7-27, 560E3
MITSOTAKIS, Constantine
Phone-tap probe set 10-31, 828D2
MITSUBISHI Corp.
USSR expels rep 8-20, 640C3
MITSUI & Co. Ltd.
Turkey, Australia sign coal deal 1-19, 75D3
Exec freed in Pl 3-31, 276G3-277A1
MITTERRAND, Danielle (Mrs. Francois Maurice)
At Afrikaner/ANC conf 7-9, 508C3
MITTERRAND, Francois Maurice (French president)
Meets rail strikers 1-1, 19B3
Mulls Libya reprisals 1-5, 1C2
Lauds Direct Actn arrests 2-21, 129F1
Backs Sovt missile offer 3-4, 134E2
Bars Leb hostage deal 3-10, TV tech threatened 3-12—3-24, 240E1
Visits Madrid, spars with Chirac 3-11—3-12, 188A2
Vs porn mag ban 3-20, 353A3
Sees Thatcher on defns 3-23, 205B2
At Soclst cong, Rocard bid gains 4-3—4-5, 268D1
Knobelspiess arrested 4-6, 323F1
Le Pen sets pres bid 4-26, 314C3, F3
Sees Kohl; backs Euromissile plan, dismisses Chirac conflict 5-21—5-22, 401G1
Visits Canada 5-25—5-29; addresses Parlt 5-25, tours Montreal, Saskatchewan 5-27—5-28, 395B2-A3, 412C3
Leotard, Chirac split 6-1, 466A3
At Venice 7-natn summit 6-8—6-10, 418E2
Backs W Ger jt mil force 6-22, 485A1, D1
Addresses UNCTAD mtg, urges debt strategy 7-10, 601D2
Iran standoff continues 7-18—8-14, 592F1
Eurotunnel treaty ratified 7-29, 575A2
Rejcts Chad air cover plea 8-10, 600D3
Scores New Caledonia 'brutality' 8-24, questns vote 9-13, 682G3, 683C1
At Canada francophone summit 9-2—9-4, 767F2
S Africa frees teacher 9-7, 703F3
Scores New Caledonia plan 9-18, 724D1
Sets W Ger jt defns cncl 9-24, 717G3, 718E1
Sees Bush 9-30—10-1, 742F3
Mourns Burkina Faso ldr 10-18, 789C2
Names Louvre dir 10-21, 815A2
Iran arms scandal hits Soclsts 11-4—11-6, 848B2, F2
Eulogizes Niger pres 11-10, 854E1
Defends 'Luchaire' role 11-16, 883B1
Seeks campaign fund curbs 11-16, 883F1
Backs Leb hostage 'deal' 11-30, 893E2
Questns Iranian explusns 12-9, 918C3
Blocks Renault bill 12-16, 984A1
MITZNA, Brig. Gen. Amram
Scores Jewish vigilantes 6-7—6-8, rpts PFLP cell captured 6-19, 928D1
MIX, Sir Brian
Urges sterilizatn guidelines 4-30, 352F3
MIYAMOTO, Kunio
Defends stimulus plan 5-29, 414E3
MIYAMOTO, Nobuko
Tampopo released 5-22, 620G2
MIYAZAWA, Kiichi
Sees Baker on US $ drop 1-21, 25A1
Tax issue costs LDP by-electn 3-8, 191G1

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Econ stimulus unveiled, reform efforts faulted 4-7, 273B3, D3
Opens LDP ldrship talks 10-8; Nakasone breaks stalemate, promised post 10-20, 778E1
Renamed Japan finance min, factn gains 11-6, 853F1, G1, A2
Scores US budget gap 11-7, 838B3
MIZE, Larry
Wins Masters 4-12, 279F3
2d in Atlanta Golf Classic 5-24, 399B2
MNTONGA, Eric
Found slain 7-26, 2,500 mourn 8-8, 617F2
MOAKLEY, Rep. John Joseph (D, Mass.)
Nicaragua/El Salvador deportatn stay passes coms 6-30, 7-15, law scored 7-8, 560C1
MOAYERI, Ali
France, Iran standoff continues 7-18—8-14, 592C3
MOBIL Corp.
'86 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-27, 181C1
Saudi oil deal set 2-3, 62G1
Tavoulareas '85 Washn Post libel verdict overturned 3-13, 182A1
Sullivan S Africa switch regretted 6-3, 443G2
2d 1/4 profit rptd 7-28, 630B1
Tavoulareas '85 Washn Post libel case refused by Sup Ct 10-5, 740E1
Saudi discount rumors threaten OPEC pact 10-7—10-16, 754F1
MOBRO 4,000 (barge)
Garbage dump odyssey 3-22—7-10, 518C2
MOBUTU Sese Seko (Zairean president)
Angola rebel aid via Zaire rptd 2-1, 62B1
US/UNITA airlift persists 7-26, 863F3
At francophone summit 9-2—9-4, seeks aid 9-2, 754E3
MOCK, Alois
Named Austrian vice chancellor 1-14, 53B1
MOCKLER, Colman M.
Gillette rejcts Revlon takeover bid 6-18, refuses sweetened offer 8-24, 713A2
MODELS & Modeling
Hall arrested in Barbados 1-21, 56B1; chrgs dropped 2-20, 131E3
North secy immunity set 2-26, 119D2
Rice-Hart weekend rpt stirs furor 5-3—5-8, 328E2, G3, 329D3-G3; for subsequent developments, see RICE, Donna Earle
NYC model's attackers convctd 5-6, ex-landlord sentncd 5-11, 376C2
MODERN Poetry Association
Lilly Prize awarded 7-4, 728B2
MODINE, Matthew
Full Metal Jacket released 6-26, 528F1
Orphans released 9-18, 816C2
MODISE, Joe
Targets white farmers 1-8, 44D1
MOELLERMANN, Juergen
Named W Ger educ min 3-11, 167B3, D3
MOET-Hennessy
Louis Vuitton merger set 6-3, 989A2
MOFFITT, Ronni K. (d. 1976)
Slaying suspect in US 1-31, implicates Pinochet 2-4, 93D2
US proposes Chile econ sanctns 3-10, 250D3
Slaying suspect sentncd 5-6, 356A2
MOFFORD, Rose
Goldwater urges Mecham resignatn 10-8, 759G3
Mecham recall petitn filed 11-2, 865C3
MOHAMAD, Mahathir (Malaysian prime minister)
Defends crackdown 10-28, 813B1
MOHAMMED—*Arabic names bearing this title are indexed by surname (e.g., HASANI, Ali Naser Mohammed al-)*
MOHAMMEDI, Mohammed Nabi
Rejcts Afghan cease-fire 1-1, 20D2
MOHTASHEMI, Hojatolislam Ali Akbar
Blasts Saudis 8-2, 566A1
Rafsanjani power struggle seen 11-22—12-16, Khomeini makes new political 'will' 12-10, 996C2, E2
MOI, Daniel T. arap (Kenyan president)
Sees Shultz 1-9—1-11, 61D2
Assails US rep 1-26, 192E3
In US, UK 3-11—3-17; denies rights abuses 3-17, 191G3-192F1
Rescinds US rptr expulsn, grants interview 6-11, 559C3
Denies rights abuses 7-22, 559G2
7 US missionaries ousted in bogus KKK coup plot 11-12; 8 more expulsns ordrd 11-18, rescinded 11-24, 1005B2
Uganda clashes, border closed 12-14—12-18; Museveni rift blamed 12-18, 946C3-947D1
Meets Museveni, Uganda border accord reached 12-28, 969E2
MOJSIEJENKO, Ralf
NFL '86 punting ldr 1-12, 23C3
MOJSOV, Lazar (Yugoslavian president)
Assumes Yugo pres 5-15, 520C1
MOLECULAR Clock—*See ANTHROPOLOGY*
MOLIN, Bjorn
Arias gets Nobel Peace Prize 10-13, 771G2
MOLINA, Alfred
Serious Money opens 3-21, 1012F2
Prick Up Your Ears released 4-17, 528E2
MOLINARI, John
Wins San Fran mayoral runoff spot 11-3, 826G2
Loses mayoral electn 12-8, 916F3
MOLITOR, Paul
39-game hit streak ends 8-26; AL batting, stolen base ldr 10-4, 747D1-F1, C2
MOLLUSKS—*See FISHING Industry*
MOMENTARY Lapse of Reason, A (recording)
On best-seller list 10-24, 815B3; 11-21, 888A3
MOMIGLIANO, Arnaldo Dante
Dies 9-1, 668F3
MOMOH, Joseph (Sierra Leone president)
Coup attempt foiled 3-23, 232B2
MOMPOU, Federico
Dies 6-30, 488D3
MONACO, Principality of—*See also CDE, CSCE*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283C2; 7-15, 731B2
Sports
Monte Carlo Open results 4-26, 322G2
Monaco Grand Prix results 5-31, 415G3
MONAGHAN, Henry Paul
Backs tobacco ad ban 2-16, 105G3
MONALE, Antonetta
Arrested 3-18, 227G1
MONA Lisa (film)
Hoskins wins Film Critics award 1-4, 40D1
Hoskins wins Brit Acad Award 3-22, loses Oscar bid 3-30, 235F3, 236C1
MONCRIEF, Lt. Basil
Relieved of duty 6-19, 459C1
Navy rejcts ct-martial 7-27, 547E2
Navy rpt blames 10-15, 839C1
MONDALE, Walter Frederick (Fritz)
'88 budget res clears Cong 6-20, 6-24, 494A2
MONET, Claude (1840-1926)
Fine Arts Acad installs Nixon 5-20, 400A1
MONETARY Developments, International
See also organization names (e.g., IMF)
Reagan urges $ decline 1-14, 10A2
Fed drops M1 growth targets 2-19, 104B2
Group of 7 meets, US $ stability backed 2-21—2-22, 121D2-122C1
Volcker warns vs $ drop 4-7, 238D3
Group of 7 currency pact reaffrmd 4-8, US $ plunges 4-9, 238D3
US $ plummets 4-14, 260B3
Fed bars $ drop 4-30, 301E1
US $ interventn rptd 5-29, 403G3
US top '86-87 investmts ranked 6-8, 463D3
Reagan makes $ gaffe 6-11, 419B3
OECD '87-88 growth forecast 6-18, 510C2
IMF/World Bank mtg held 9-29—10-1, currency/commodity index link proposed 9-30, 736F1
Baker hints $ devaluatn 10-15, 756B3
Central bankers meet 11-8—11-9, 838A3
US $ slide continues on mixed signals 11-9—11-13, 838D2
US $ hits new lows 11-24—12-3, 892G1-C3
33 economists warn on imbalances 12-16, 967D1
Intl bank capital pact set 12-20, 867D1
US $ falls despite interventn 12-22—12-31, 966B2
Africa
Nigeria naira devalued 3-8, 209D3
Zambia sets recovery program 5-1, 754C1
Uganda devaluatn 5-15, new shilling introduced 5-18, 947G2
S Africa rand yr-end exchng rate rptd 12-31, 966G2
Asia—*See also 'Japan' below*
India corruptn probe sparks furor 3-13—4-3, 273B1
Taiwan eases exchng curbs 7-15, 561D1
Burma demonetizes kyat 9-5, 722B2
S Korea won, Taiwan $ yr-end exchng rates rptd 12-31, 966F2
Australia
A$ rises vs US $ 3-10, 208E1
A$ drops vs US $ 5-13, rises 5-18, 452E3
A$ drops vs US $ 8-18, 649A2
A$ rises vs US $ 9-16, 696A1
A$ yr-end exchng rate rptd 12-31, 966F2
Canada
US dismisses C$ 'problem' 1-21, 54C2
C$ hits 2-yr high 2-2, 76G2
US $ stability backed 2-21—2-22, 121D2-122B1
C$ falls vs US $ 2-23, 122C1
C$ hits 3-yr high 10-15, falls 10-22, 829G2
C$ exchng rate rptd 10-23, 775G1
C$ gains vs US $ 11-30, 892E2
C$ yr-end exchng rate rptd 12-31, 966F2
Europe
Czech koruna convertibility set 1-9, 73A2
EMS realigned 1-12; US $ drops vs mark, pound, francs 1-14, 10F1-11C1; 1-22, 25A2
Poland zloty devalued 2-3, 73E3
W Ger/UK/France back US $ stability, Italy protests 2-21—2-22, 121D2-122B1
Pound, mark, franc fall vs US $ 2-23, 122C1
Pound exchng rate rptd 3-9, 167A2
VW currency fraud exposed 3-10—4-30, 393A2
Spain pledges EMS entry 3-11—3-12, 188B2
Pound hits 4-yr high vs US $ 3-18, 206D2
UK pound exchng rates rptd 4-27—4-28, 315C3
Pound rises vs US $, mark 5-8, falls 5-11, 351B3, 352D2
UK pound slips vs US $ 5-22—5-27, 411B3
France urges exchng rate stabilizatn 5-25, 395D2
Ireland affirms EC jt policy 5-26, 392D3
Mark exchng rate rptd 5-29, 404B1
UK pound slips vs US $, mark 6-12, 418D2
EC OKs farm exchng paymts 7-1, 484A3
France urges exchng rate stabilizatn 7-10, 601D2
Bulgaria revaluatn pressed 7-28, 610F3
UK pound falls vs US $, rises vs mark 8-6, 575G2
Lira exchng rate sags 9-11, new measures set 9-13, 720A1
US/W Ger dispute flares 10-15, rate pact affrmd 10-15—10-20, 773D2, 774C3
Mark, pound, franc exchng rates rptd 10-23, 775G1
Mark gains vs US $ 10-28, 797B2; 11-5, 821F3; 11-9—11-13, 838D2
Yugo dinar devalued 11-17, 882G3
W Ger, allies cut key rates; mark, franc, pound continue gains vs US $ 11-24—12-3, 892G1-C3
Yr-end exchng rates rptd 12-31, 966B2, F2
Japan
Yen gains vs US $ 1-14, 10B2; 1-22, 25A2
US $ talks 1-21, 25A1
US $ stability backed 2-21—2-22, 121D2-122B1
Yen falls vs US $ 2-23, 122C1
US $ hits new low vs yen 3-30, recovers 4-3, 213F3
US $ plummets vs yen 4-9, 238A3; 4-14, 260B3
US $ rises vs yen 4-30, 301G1
Yen exchng rate rptd 5-29, 404B1
Yen exchng rate rptd 10-23, 775G1
Yen gains vs US $ 10-28, 797B2; 11-5, 822D1; 11-9—11-13, 838D2
Yen hits post-war high vs US $ 11-30, 892E2
Yen-penny parity seen 12-27, 966A3
Yen yr-end exchng rate rptd 12-31, 966B2
Latin America
Bolivia sets new currency 1-1, 79G2
Guyana dollar devalued 1-21, 79A3
Suriname curbs forgn exchng 2-20, 298D2
Argentina austral devalued 2-25, 130F1, A2
Brazil cruzado devalued 4-30, 318B1
Brazil currency reserves amended 5-28, 395B2
Nicaragua 5,000-cordoba note issued 6-8, 437F3
Brazil cruzado devalued 6-12, 453A1
Peru devaluatn abandoned 7-5, 524C3
Argentina, Brazil set common currency 7-17, 602B2
Argentina austral drops, forgn exchng trading cut 7-20, 593B3
Peru forgn exchng houses closed 7-28, 595D1
Argentina devalues austral 10-9, 10-14, sets 2-tier exchng rate 10-14, 765G3
Nicaragua 20-cordoba notes revalued 10-19, 50,000 unit printed 12-18, 1000G2
Peru revises forgn exchng system 10-27, 871F2
Mex peso devaluatn slowed 11-12, 854B1
Mex halts currency support 11-18, peso plummets 11-18—11-26, 875F2-876A2
Mex devalues controlled-rate peso 12-14, 942E3-943A1
Peru inti devalued 12-15, partial roll-back set 12-21, 1001G3-1002A1
Argentina austral devalued 12-30, 991A2
Yr-end exchng rates rptd 12-31, 966F2
Middle East
Egypt reforms set 2-19—2-27, 272D2
Egypt reforms currency 5-11, arrests money chngrs 5-23, 396G2
Leb pound plummets 10-13, 998A2
Oceania
NZ$ yr-end exchng rate rptd 12-31, 966F2
MONEY Fund Report (newsletter)
Money mkt investmts rptd up 10-22, 774C3
MONEY Market Funds
Fed drops M1 growth targets 2-19, 104A2
Investmts rptd up 10-22, 774B3
MONGOLIA (Mongolian People's Republic)—*See also COMECON, GENEVA Committee*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovts set troop cut 1-15, 39C2
Gorbachev rpts troop cut plan 2-16, 97A2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283C2; 7-15, 731C2
U.S. Relations
US talks confrmd 1-16, 39E2
US ties set 1-27, 62E2
Sovt radar site toured 9-8, 655A1
MONKEY Business (yacht)
Hart 'womanizing' furor grows 5-5, 329G3
MONKEYS and Apes
Human gene transplant rptd 5-26, 563B3
Sovt space missn jeopardized 9-29—10-12, 755A3
MONOLITHIC Memories Inc.
Advanced Micro merger set 4-30, 387E1
MONROE, Greg
Syracuse loses NCAA basketball title 3-30, 235G1
MONSANTO, Pablo
Sees govt ldrs 10-7, 736A1
MONSANTO Co.
Tex Superfund cleanup set 6-22, 516E2
Gene-splice fruit field-tested 9-11, microbe tracking test OKd 10-20, 1006B3, C3
'79 dioxin spill draws fine 10-22, 806A1
MONSOONS—*See STORMS & Floods*
MONSTER Squad, The (film)
Released 8-14, 620B2
MONTAGNIER, Dr. Luc
WHO launches AIDS task force 2-13, 154A3
US AIDS accord signed 4-1, 232D3
Rpts new AIDS virus 5-7, 6-4, 427F2
MONTANA
Accidents & Disasters
Beechcraft-18 crash kills 10 7-4, 519F1
Arts & Sciences
EPA chides plant gene experimenter 8-27, 631G1
Gene-test trees destroyed 9-3, 717C2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
PacifiCorp, Utah Power set merger 8-13, 713G3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Schwinden bars reelectn bid 8-31, 645E1
Sports
Salt Lake Trappers baseball win streak snapped 7-27, 561B3
MONTANA, Joe
49ers cut in NFL playoffs 1-4, 8E2
NFL '86 passing ldr 1-12, 23E2
Sets consecutive completn mark 12-6, 1008D3
MONTANA Band, The (singing group)
5 die in plane crash 7-4, 519F1
MONTANARO, Sabino
Warns US amb 1-18, 275B2, D2
Elected Colorado Party pres 8-1, 1001B1
Closes El Pueblo 8-31, 1001D1
MONTANA State University (Bozeman)
EPA chides plant gene experimenter 8-27, 631G1
Gene-test trees destroyed 9-3, 717C2
MONTAND, Yves
Jean de Florette released 6-26, 528C2
Manon of the Spring released 11-6, 944E2
MONTANEZ, Judge Andres
Frees drug boss 12-30, 994A2
MONTANO, Gen. Ramon
Suspended 1-22, 43A2
MONTAZERI, Ayatollah Hussein Ali
US rptr detained 1-31—2-4, flown to Switz 2-6, 84D3
Walters courier role rptd 3-16, 176F3
Leb hostages rptd in Iran 6-13, 458F2
Urges Saudi shrine takeover 8-1, 565F2
Aide executed 9-28, 723G2
Khomeini makes new political 'will' 12-10, 996A2, C2
MONTEDISON S.p.A.
Giacco takes Himont helm 3-26, 263G1
Himont stake purchase set 9-11, 976G2-A3
Gardini succeeds Schimberni as chrmn 11-26, 989A1
MONTENEGRO, Carlos
Wounded 3-26, 275E3
MONTEREY—*See CALIFORNIA*
MONTFORT Savings Association
Vernon S&L bailout set 11-19, 880B1
MONTGOMERY, David
Named 'Today' editor 7-1, 501E1
MONTGOMERY, Rep. Gillespie V. (Sonny) (D, Miss.)
Chairs vets com 349G1
MONTREAL, University of (Canada)
Trudeau hints Quebec accord oppositn 5-14, 373D3
MONTSERRAT
OECS ldrs back union 5-31, 423B2
MONUMENTS & Memorials
UK ancient monument damaged, Marquis of Hertford fined 2-9, 131G3
Lyons holocaust victims honored 5-11, 353D2
Natl park air tours curbed 8-19, 631E2-A3
DC Viet meml women's statue barred 10-22, 975A2

S Korea to mark '80 Kwangju massacre 12-30, 1003A2
MONY Mony (recording)
On best-seller list 11-21, 888G2
MOODY, Helen Wills
Navratilova ties Wimbledon win mark 7-4, 503F2*
MOODY, Rep. James (D, Wis.)
In USSR 9-2—9-8, tours Sovt radar site 9-8, 654B2, D3
MOODY, Orville
Wins Legends of Golf 4-26, 322E2
2d in Greenbrier Srs 7-5, 504D1
2d in Digital Classic 8-9, 596B1
Wins Sr Gold Rush 8-16, 619B2
MOON—*See ASTRONOMY*
MOON, Rev. Sun Myung
Treas ex-secy pleads guilty 3-26, 211A3
Cheshire quits Washn Times 4-14, 299E3
MOONEY, James
Cable 'must-carry' rules voided 12-11, 981C3
MOONLIGHTING (TV show)
Shepherd weds 3-1, 156E1
Nielsen ratings 3-31, 300F2; 4-21, 400B3
Willis wins Emmy 9-20, 728F1
Shepherd gives birth 10-6, 771G3
Willis weds 11-21, 904A2
MOONSTRUCK (film)
Released 12-16, 944E2
MOON Tiger (book)
Lively wins Booker 10-29, 1010E2
MOORADIAN, Setrag
Aids Boesky paymts probe 9-23, 714F1
MOORE, Brian
Lonely Passion of Judith Hearne released 12-23, 1012A2
MOORE, Carlos
Wright book royalty deal rptd 9-24, 691C1
MOORE, Debbie
Quits Pineapple Group 12-27, 986G1
MOORE, Demi
Weds 11-21, 904A2
MOORE, Donnie
Free agent '85 collusn ruled 9-21, 698A3
MOORE, Dudley
Like Father Like Son released 10-2, 816A2
MOORE, Gerald
Dies 3-13, 196F3
MOORE, Gregory Lee
Sentenced 9-10, 684A3
MOORE, Col. Ian
On Prince Edward resignatn 1-12, 20D1
MOORE, Jack
Plant gene experimenter chided 8-27, 631B2
MOORE, James V.
Bites guards 1-7, convctd 6-24, 488E2
Sentncd 9-25, 832C2
MOORE, Jesse W.
Quits NASA, joins Ball Aerospace 2-5, 87F1
MOORE, John
Launches ferry probe 3-9, 166B1
Backs death penalty 4-1, 248B2
Named to shadow cabt 4-21, 411F3
Named UK soc svcs secy 6-13, 451D3, F3
MOORE, Peter
Donates Dali works to Spain 8-23, 727E2
MOORE, W. Henson
'86 campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126A3, C3
MOORHEAD, William S(inger)
Dies 8-3, 636C3
MORA, Jim
Saints clinch wild-card spot 12-28, 1008C2
MORALES, Carlos
Contra bank files opened 3-5, 162F1
MORALES, Esai
La Bamba released 7-24, 620G1
MORALES, Esther
Contra bank files opened 3-5, 162F1
MORALES, George
Chrgs contra arms/drug network 1-26, 61E1
MORALES, William
Escape foiled 10-3, 998G3
MORALES Carazo, Jaime
Cease-fire talks deadlocked 12-3—12-4, 921G3
MORALES Reyes, Nelson
Linked to Romero '80 slaying 11-22, 874D3
MORAL Majority Inc., The
Falwell quits 11-3, 845F3-846A1
MORAN, Judge James
OKs Teamster fund case setlmt 11-10, 845D3
MORAN, Rolando
Sees govt ldrs 10-7, 736A1
MORAN Castaneda, Rafael
Ends PCN assemb boycott 4-8, 339A1
MORANIS, Rick
Spaceballs released 6-24, 528A3
MORATH, Axel
Named Palme probe dir 2-5, 74B3
MORAVIAN Church
Indian/Sandinista mediatn rptd 10-3, 735A1
MORAWIECKI, Kornel
Arrested 11-9, 986D3
MORDEN, Reid
Named CSIS dir 9-11, 722A3
CSIS reorgn set 11-30, 902A1
MOREA, Valerie
Wolf at the Door released 7-31, 620A3
MOREAU Jr., Adm. Arthur S(tanley) (1931-86)
North Iran-contra testimony 7-7—7-9, 493B2
MOREIRA Franco, Wellington
Asks finance min ouster 4-8, 317D3, F3
MORENO, Pedro
Slain 2-19, 152D3
MORENO, Raymond
Singlaub denies PI covert activities 2-19, 276F3
Pleads guilty 12-14, 1002E1-A2
MORGAN, Gil
2d in Hardee's Classic 7-19, 544F1
MORGAN, Dr. Hallee (Mrs. Douglas Howard Ginsburg)
Abortn stance queried 11-3, 824G1
MORGAN, Stanley
NFL '86 receiving ldr 1-12, 23C2
MORGAN & Co. Inc., J. P.
Brazil loans reclassified 4-1, 214D2, F2
2d 1/4 loss rptd 7-8, 630C2
Greenspan confrmd Fed chrmn 8-3. 572C3
Mex debt exposure rptd 9-30, 965C2
Morgan Grenfell Group PLC
Guinness scandal widens 1-11—1-22; Reeves, Walsh quit 1-20, 38C1
Collier sentncd for insider trading 7-1, 500E3
Seelig arrested in Guinness case 10-15, 808B3, F3
Morgan Guaranty Trust Co. (N.Y., N.Y.)
Gebauer sentncd 1-30, 88D2
Vevez debt/equity swap OKd 10-1, 746D2
Mex debt/bond swap scheme unveiled 12-29, 965A1-F2
MORGAN Grenfell Group PLC—*See under MORGAN & Co. Inc., J. P.*
MORGAN Stanley & Co. Inc.
Drexel commodity deals curbed 3-25, 262C2
Texaco files bankruptcy 4-12, 260B1
Burlington buyout completed 6-24, 976E2
BP privatizn proceeds 10-29, 808G1
Teamster fund case setld 11-10, 845D3
Capital International
Japan stock mkts surpass US 4-13, 258G3-259C1
MORGENTHAU, Robert M.
3 indicted in state Sen payroll abuse 9-16, 827F2
MORIARTY, W. Patrick
Young convctd 2-11, 183A2
Probe closed 10-16, 973E3
MORIGUCHI, Yuko
Wins Mazda Japan Classic 11-8, 856A1
MORINO, Mario
Pleads guilty 1-30, 348E2
MORLING, Justice Trevor
Issues dingo case rpt 6-2, 487F1
MORMONS
Document forger pleads guilty in '85 Salt Lake City deaths 1-23, 89D1-B2
Church job bias exemptn upheld by Sup Ct 6-24, 480D1
Latter-day Saints, Church of Jesus Christ of
Navajo custody dispute setld 10-29, 832C2
MORNING After, The (film)
Fonda loses Oscar bid 3-30, 235F3
MORO, Aldo
Kidnapers jail vacatns rptd 8-12, 612A2
MOROCCO, Kingdom of—*See also ARAB League, GENEVA Committee, OAU*
Arab Relations
PLO contacts ended over W Sahara snub 4-20, 305E1, F3
Hassan sees Benjedid on W Sahara, Fahd credited 5-4, 344E2-B3
Saudis backed in Mecca riot 8-2—8-3, 566F1
Algeria/Libya alliance falters 10-7—11-1, 839E2
Arts & Sciences
Ben Jalloun wins Goncourt Prize 11-16, 1010F2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Spanish Melilla torn by sectarian strife 1-29—2-12, 130B1
France arrests terror suspects 4-24, 508A2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283C2; 7-15, 731C2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US budgets aid 1-5, 15C3
EC fishing pact renewal sought 4-16, 344D3
EC entry sought 7-20, 538E2
MORRIS, Edmund
Iran-contra testimony OKd 2-2, 59E2
MORRIS, Jack
Arbitratn record pact rptd 4-6, 279F1
AL pitching ldr 10-4, 747F1-G1
Tigers lose AL pennant 10-12, 770F3
MORRIS, Joe
Giants advance in NFL playoffs 1-4, 8E2
Giants win NFC title 1-11, 23B1
NFL '86 touchdown, rushing ldr 1-12, 23E2, F3
Giants win Super Bowl 1-25, 55E2
MORRISON, Alexia
Meese powers upheld 4-2, 293E3
MORRISON, Rep. Bruce A. (D, Conn.)
Introduces Chile econ sanctns 3-10, 250E3
MORRISON, Toni
Beloved on best-seller list 10-23, 815E2
Passed over for Natl Book Award 11-9, 1010C2
MORROW, Vic (1932-82)
'Twilight Zone' trial figures acquitted 5-29, 409E2
MORSE, Samuel F. B.
Terra Museum dedicated 4-21, 322G3
MORTALITY
Sovt life expectancy rptd 1-19, death rate 2-10, 107E2-A3
Mozambique, Angola infant death rptd 1-29, 548F1
US infant rates rptd 2-2, 70G1-G2
Haiti infant deaths rptd 2-7, 150C2
UK jobless/death study issued 9-17, 764F1
MORTARA, Michael
Quits Salomon 7-23, 554D2
MORTGAGE Rate Issues—*See under HOUSING*
MORTON, Alastair
Named UK Eurotunnel chrmn 2-20, 167E3
MORTON, David
Blasts Ethiopia rebel raid 10-23, 812F2, B3
MORTON Thiokol Inc.
Shuttle rpt notes surprises 1-26, 87A3
Boisjoly sues 1-28, 87A2
NASA retains rocket contract 4-1, FBI probe rptd 4-3, 244B2, C2
Smith's widow files Challenger suit 5-6, McNairs reach setlmt 5-7, 349G3-350C1
USAF suspends MX engine paymts 7-16, 708C2
Shuttle rocket redesign tested 8-30, 645C2
Fletcher cleared on shuttle rocket pact 11-4, 843F1
Utah plant blaze kills 5 12-29, 982E1
MORUCCI, Valerio
Jail vacatn rptd 8-12, 612B2
MOSCOW Ballet
Ustinov granted US asylum 10-21, 792B3
MOSCOW News, The (Soviet newspaper)
Westn articles rptd 1-3, 108B2
MOSCOW Sociological Research Institute
Econ reform polls rptd 5-21, 475G3
MOSELEY, Mark
Browns advance in NFL playoffs 1-3, 8B2
Browns lose AFC title game 1-11, 23D1
MOSELEY Securities Inc.
Comer on stock plunge 10-15, 755G2
MOSES, Edwin
Snaps 400-m hurdles streak 6-4, 440E1
Avenges 400-m hurdles loss 6-27, 487G3
World champ results 8-29—9-6, 667C2
MOSK, Justice Stanley
Reverses Calif '83 death penalty ruling 10-13, 807E2
MOSLEMS—*See ISLAM*
MOSS, Bernard
French MD self-tests AIDS vaccine 3-19, 232E2
MOSS, Howard
Dies 9-16, 684E3
MOSTAFA, Nechadi el
2d in London Marathon 5-10, 360B1
MOST Welcome (race horse)
2d in Epsom Derby 6-3, 439F1
MOTA, Rosa
Wins Boston Marathon 4-20, 322G2
MOTELS—*See HOTELS & Motels*
MOTHERWELL, Robert
In Sistine Chapel restoratn plea 3-6, 235A1
MOTION Picture and Television Producers, Alliance of
Dirs Guild settles 7-14, 536D2
MOTION Picture Arts and Sciences, Academy of
Oscars presented 3-30, 235D3
MOTION Pictures
Bell Jar suit setld 1-29, 55A3
Warner OKs Ross contract 3-2, Ribicoff quits bd 4-1, 263A1
'Colorizatn' debated 5-12, 390E3
'Twilight Zone' trial figures acquitted 5-29, 409E2
'Colorizatn' copyrights OKd 6-19, 497A3
Chris-Craft loses Warner bd seat in Ross/Siegel feud 6-24, 554A2
Dirs Guild settles 7-14, 536C2
Appointments & Resignations
Puttnam quits as Columbia chrmn/CEO 9-17, 727C2
Steel named Columbia pres 10-28, 856G2
Awards & Honors
Natl Film Critics 1-4, 40D1
Golden Globes presented 1-31, 195G3
W Berlin top prize presented 3-3, 196D1
Genies presented 3-18, 236D1
Brit Acad Awards presented 3-22, 236C1
Oscars presented 3-30, 235D3
Cannes top prize presented 5-19, 728G1
Venice top prize presented 9-9, 728B2
Censorship Issues
Sovts set Westn film showings, seek Tarkovsky works 2-3, 108G1-B2
US 'propaganda' label upheld by Sup Ct 4-29, 311D3
Bork confrmatn hearings 9-15—9-17, 674C1
S Africa clears Cry Freedom 11-27, 944E1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Crocodile Dundee fosters 'frontierism' 2-18—4-10, US revenues rptd 4-10, 248E3
Reagan vs Canada distributn bill 4-5, 239A2
PI AF copter on loan to US film crew crashes 5-30, 439A1
Canada unveils tax reform plan 6-18, 468D2
US-China TV film deal rptd 7-2, 503C2
Jerusalem police, ultraorthodox Jews clash in Sabbath protest 8-29, 997D2
Chile actors threatened 10-30—11-4, stage rally 11-30; Valenzuela attacked 12-7, 942C2
Mergers & Acquisitions
Viacom sale to Natl Amusemts set 3-4, 165B2
Coke entertainmt units merged in spinoff 9-1, 713B2
N.Y. Releases
Adventures in Babysitting, Buena Vista 7-1, 528B1
Amazing Grace & Chuck, Tri-Star 5-22, 528B1
Angel Heart, Tri-Star 3-6, 323D3
Anna, Vestron 10-30, 1012E1
Assassinatn, Cannon 1-9, 40B2
Assault, Cannon 2-6, 323E3
Baby Boom, United Artists 10-7, 815F3
Back to the Beach, Paramount 8-7, 620D1
Barfly, Cannon 10-16, 815G3
Batteries Not Included, Universal 12-18, 1012E1
Bedroom Window, De Laurentiis 1-16, 40C2
Believers, Orion 6-10, 528C1
Benji the Hunted, Buena Vista 6-17, 528C1
Best Seller, Orion 9-25, 815G3
Beverly Hills Cop 2, Paramount 5-20, 528C1
Beyond Therapy, New World 2-27, 323E3
Big Easy, Columbia 8-21, 816A1
Big Shots, 20th Century Fox 10-2, 816A1
Big Town, Columbia 9-25, 816A1
Black Widow, 20th Century Fox 2-6, 323F3
Blind Date, Tri-Star 3-27, 323F3
Born in East LA, Universal 8-21, 816B1
Broadcast News, 20th Century Fox 12-16, 944D1
Burglar, Warner Bros 3-20, 323G3
Can't Buy Me Love, Buena Vista 8-14, 620D1
Care Bears' Adventure in Wonderland, Cineplex Odeon 8-7, 620E1
China Girl, Vestron 9-25, 816B1
Chipmunk Adventure, Goldwyn 5-22, 528D1
Comic Magazine, Cinecom 1-16, 40C2
Creepshow 2, New World 5-1, 528D1
Critical Conditn, Paramount 1-16, 40D2
Cross My Heart, Universal 11-13, 944D1
Cry Freedom, Universal 11-6, 944D1
Dancers, Cannon 10-9, 816C1
Dark Eyes, Island 9-27, 816C1
Dead, Vestron 12-17, 944E1
Dead of Winter, MGM 2-6, 323G3
Death Before Dishonor, New World 2-20, 324A1
Death Wish 4, Cannon 11-6, 944F1
Devil in the Flesh, Orion 5-29, 620E1
Dirty Dancing, Vestron 8-21, 816D1
Disorderlies, Warner Bros 8-14, 620F1
Dragnet, Universal 6-26, 528E1
Duet for One, Cannon 2-13, 324A1
Eddie Murphy Raw, Paramount 12-18, 1012F1
84 Charing Cross Rd, Columbia 2-13, 324B1
Empire of the Sun, Warner Bros 12-9, 944F1
Ernest Goes to Camp, Buena Vista 5-22, 528E1
Extreme Prejudice, Tri-Star 4-24, 528E1
Fatal Attraction, Paramount 9-18, 816D1
Fatal Beauty, MGM 10-30, 944G1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and detailed instructions on how to use the index are at the front of the index.

Flowers in the Attic, New World 11-20, 944G1
Fourth Protocol, Lorimar 8-28, 816D1
Fringe Dwellers, Atlantic 1-23, 324B1
From the Hip, De Laurentiis 2-6, 324C1
Full Metal Jacket, Warner Bros 6-26, 528F1
Gaby, Tri-Star 10-30, 944A2
Gardens of Stone, Tri-Star 5-8, 528F1
Gate, New Century 5-15, 528G1
Glass Menagerie, Cineplex Odeon 10-23, 816E1
Good Father, Skouras 2-11, 324C1
Good Morning Babylon, Vestron 7-15, 528A2
Good Morning Viet, Buena Vista 12-23, 1012F1
Gospel According to Vic, Skouras 3-13, 324D1
Gothic, Vestron 4-10, 324D1
Hail! Hail! Rock 'n' Roll, Universal 10-9, 944A2
Hamburger Hill, Paramount 8-28, 816E1
Harry & the Hendersons, Universal 6-5, 528A2
Heat, New Century 3-13, 324E1
Hello Again, Buena Vista 11-6, 944B2
Hellraiser, New World 9-18, 816F1
Hidden, New Line 10-30, 944B2
Hiding Out, De Laurentiis 11-6, 944B2
Hollywood Shuffle, Goldwyn 3-20, 324E1
Hoosiers, Orion 2-27, 324E1
Hope and Glory, Columbia 10-16, 816F1
Hot Pursuit, Paramount 5-8, 528B2
Housekeeping, Columbia 11-25, 944C2
House of Games, Orion 10-16, 816F1
Innerspace, Warner Bros 7-1, 528B2
Ironweed, Tri-Star 12-18, 1012G1
Ishtar, Columbia 5-15, 528C2
I've Heard the Mermaids Singing, Miramax 9-11, 816G1
Jaws the Revenge, Universal 7-17, 620F1
Jean de Florette, Orion 6-26, 528C2
Kangaroo, Cineplex Odeon 3-13, 324F1
La Bamba, Columbia 7-24, 620G1
Last Emperor, Columbia 11-20, 944C2
Leonard Part 6, Columbia 12-18, 1012G1
Less Than Zero, 20th Century Fox 11-6, 944D2
Lethal Weapon, Warner Bros 3-6, 324F1
Light of Day, Taft 2-6, 324G1
Like Father Like Son, Tri-Star 10-2, 816G1
Living Daylights, United Artists 7-31, 620G1
Lonely Passion of Judith Hearne, Island 12-23, 1012A2
Lost Boys, Warner Bros 7-31, 620A2
Made in Heaven, Lorimar 11-6, 944D2
Maid to Order, New Century/Vista 8-28, 816A2
Making Mr Right, Orion 4-10, 324G1
Malone, Orion 5-1, 528D2
Man Facing Southeast, Filmdallas 3-13, 324A2
Mannequin, 20th Century Fox 2-13, 324A2
Man on Fire, Tri-Star 10-9, 816A2
Manon of the Spring, Orion 11-6, 944E2
Masters of the Universe, Cannon 8-7, 620A2
Matewan, Cinecom/Film Gallery 10-28, 816B2
Maurice, Cinecom 9-18, 816B2
Million Dollar Mystery, De Laurentiis 6-12, 528D2
Monster Squad, Tri-Star 8-14, 620B2
Moonstruck, MGM 12-16, 944E2
My Life as a Dog, Skouras 5-1, 620B2
My Sweet Little Village, Circle 1-9, 324B2
Nadine, Tri-Star 8-7, 620C2
Near Dark, De Laurentiis 10-2, 1012A2
Nightmare on Elm St 3, New Line 2-27, 324B2
No Man's Land, Orion 10-23, 816C2
North Shore, Universal 8-14, 620D2
No Way Out, Orion 8-14, 620C2
Nuts, Warner Bros 11-20, 944E2
One Woman or Two, Orion 2-6, 324C2
Orphans, Lorimar 9-18, 816C2
Outrageous Fortune, Buena Vista 1-30, 324C2
Overboard, MGM 12-16, 944F2
Over the Top, Warner Bros 2-12, 324C2
Personal Services, Vestron 5-15, 620D2
Pickup Artist, 20th Century Fox 9-18, 816D2
Pinocchio, New World 12-25, 1012B2
Planes, Trains and Automobiles, Paramount 11-25, 944G2
Police Academy 4, Warner Bros 4-3, 324D2
Positive ID, Universal 10-23, 816D2
Prayer for the Dying, Goldwyn 9-11, 816D2
Predator, 20th Century Fox 6-12, 528E2
Prick Up Your Ears, Goldwyn 4-17, 528E2
Prince of Darkness, Universal 10-23, 816E2
Princess Bride, 20th Century Fox 9-25, 816E2
Principal, Tri-Star 9-18, 816F2
Project X, 20th Century Fox 4-17, 528F2
Radio Days, Orion 1-30, 324D2
Raising Arizona, 20th Century Fox 3-11, 324E2
Repentance, Cannon 12-4, 944G2
Revenge of the Nerds 2, 20th Century Fox 7-10, 528F2
Rita, Sue & Bob Too, Orion 7-17, 620E2
River's Edge, Island 5-8, 528G2
Robocop, Orion 7-17, 620E2
Rosary Murders, New Line 8-28, 816F2
Roxanne, Columbia 6-19, 528G2
Running Man, Tri-Star 11-13, 944A3
Sammy and Rosie Get Laid, Cinecom 10-30, 944A3
Scene of the Crime, Kino Intl 1-23, 324E2
Secret of My Success, Universal 4-10, 324F2
September, Orion 12-18, 1012B2
Sicilian, 20th Century Fox 10-23, 816G2
Sign o' the Times, Cineplex Odeon 11-20, 944B3
Slamdance, Island 11-6, 944B3
Some Kind of Wonderful, Paramount 2-27, 324F2
Someone to Watch Over Me, Columbia 10-9, 816G2
Spaceballs, MGM 6-24, 528A3
Square Dance, Island 2-20, 324G2
Stakeout, Buena Vista 7-17, 620E2
Stepfather, New Century 5-8, 528A3*
Street Smart, Cannon 3-27, 324G2
Summer Schl, Paramount 7-22, 620F2
Superman IV, Warner Bros 7-24, 620F2
Surrender, Warner Bros 10-9, 816A3
Suspect, Tri-Star 10-23, 816A3
Swimming to Cambodia, Cinecom 3-13, 324A3
Tampopo, New Yorker 5-22, 620G2
Teen Wolf Too, Atlantic 11-20, 944C3
Three for the Road, New Century 4-10, 324A3
Three Men and a Baby, Buena Vista 11-25, 944C3
Three O'Clock High, Universal 10-9, 816A3
Throw Momma from the Train, Orion 12-11, 944D3
Tin Men, Buena Vista 3-6, 324B3
Touch & Go, Tri-Star 1-14, 40D2
Tough Guys Don't Dance, Cannon 9-18, 816B3
Untouchables, Paramount 6-3, 528B3
Waiting for the Moon, Skouras 3-6, 324B3*
Walker, Universal 12-4, 944D3
Wall St, 20th Century Fox 12-11, 944E3
Wanted Dead or Alive, New World 1-16, 40E2
Weeds, De Laurentiis 10-16, 816B3
Whales of August, Alive 10-16, 816C3
Whistle Blower, Hemdale 7-10, 528B3
Who's That Girl, Warner Bros 8-7, 620G2
Wish You Were Here, Atlantic 7-24, 620A3
Witchboard, Cinema Group 3-13, 324C3
Witches of Eastwick, Warner Bros 6-12, 528C3
Withnail and I, Cineplex Odeon 6-19, 528C3
Wolf at the Door, Intl Film Mktg 7-31, 620A3
Working Girls, Miramax 2-27, 324C3

Obituaries

Abel, Walter 3-26, 236G2
Allegret, Yves 1-31, 80A3
Astaire, Fred 6-22, 472C3
Astor, Mary 9-24, 728G2
Bass, Alfie 7-15, 580F2
Blakely, Colin 5-7, 360G2
Bolger, Ray 1-15, 24B2
Brown, Clarence 8-17, 620C3
Carroll, Madeleine 10-2, 748G2
Caspary, Vera 6-13, 456A3
Coco, James 2-25, 132F2
Donovan, King 6-30, 528E3
Egan, Richard 7-20, 544F3
Fosse, Bob 9-23, 700B3
Gimbel, Peter 7-12, 528E3
Gingold, Hermione 5-24, 400C3
Gleason, Jackie 6-24, 472E3
Greene, Lorne 9-11, 684C3
Greenwood, Joan 2-27, 156A3
Handl, Irene 11-29, 904B3
Hartman, Elizabeth 6-10, 440F3
Hayworth, Rita 5-14, 376D3
Huston, John 8-28, 652A3
Jutra, Claude (rptd) 4-23, 324F3
Kaye, Danny 3-3, 156B3
Kaye, Nora 2-28, 156D3
Kennedy, Madge 6-9, 488C3
Knight, Esmond 2-23, 440F3
Lake, Arthur 1-9, 24E3
LeRoy, Mervyn 9-13, 684D3
Levine, Joseph E 7-31, 580C3
Mamoulian, Rouben 12-4, 924F3
Marquand, Richard 9-4, 668E3
Marvin, Lee 8-29, 652C3
Maysles, David 1-3, 8F3
McLaren, Norman 1-26, 56E3
Mironov, Andrei A 8-20, 652E3
Negri, Pola 8-1, 580D3
Nelson, Ralph 12-21, 1012E3
Page, Geraldine 6-13, 456D3
Preston, Robert 2-21, 212F3
Ramachandran, Marudur Gopalan 12-24, 962F2
Rey, Alejandro 5-21, 400E3
Salt, Waldo 3-7, 172E3
Sampson, Will 6-3, 416E3
Scott, Randolph 3-2, 156G3
Shawn, Dick 4-17, 300C3
Silva, Fernando Ramos da 8-25, 636F3
Sirk, Douglas 1-14, 24F3
Susskind, David 2-22, 132D3
Venturi, Lino 10-22, 816G3
Warhol, Andy 2-21, 132E3
Watt, Harry 4-2, 252F3
Wheeler, Hugh 7-26, 564G3
Williams, Emlyn 9-25, 728G3

People

Carroll/Damone wed 1-3, 8A3
Taylor perfume licensing agrmt set 1-14, 24E2
Adjani denies AIDS rumors 1-18, 56C1
Westn actors at Moscow peace forum 2-14—2-16, 97B1
'Grate Amer Sleep-Out' held 3-3—3-4, 156A2
Ex-porn star gets liver 3-6, 172E2
Murphy settles breach-of-contract suit 3-19, 236D2
4 named in tax shelter case 3-25, 225C2
Taylor buys Windsor clip 4-2, 252D1
Winger/Hutton son born 4-29, 340A3
Cruise weds Rogers 5-9, 360B2
Taylor at Forbes gala, gets AIDS funds 5-28, 416C2
Italy porn star wins parlt seat 6-15, 450B3
Bardot holds animal charity auctn 6-17, 471E3
Penn sentncd 6-23, 472A1; eased 7-7, 527G3
Hudson in AIDS meml quilt 10-11, 761G1
Gore sees entertainmt moguls 10-28, 866B2
McCambridge son kills family/self 11-15, 899A1
Moore weds Willis 11-21, 904A2
Newman at Gorbachev receptns 12-8, 906D1
Farrow/Allen son born 12-19, 964A3

Top-Grossing Films

Angel Heart, Tri-Star 3-18, 212E2
Baby Boom, United Artists 10-21, 815D3; 11-11, 888B3
Believers, Orion 6-17, 472A3
Beverly Hills Cop 2, Paramount 6-17, 472A3
Big Easy, Columbia 9-9, 700C2
Black Widow, 20th Century Fox 2-18, 132C2
Blind Date, Tri-Star 4-15, 300D2
Creepshow 2, New World 5-20, 400G2
Critical Condition, Paramount 1-21, 56D2
Dirty Dancing, Vestron 9-9, 700C2
Dragnet, Universal 7-8, 564G2
Eddie Murphy Raw, Paramount 12-23, 1012B1
Fatal Attraction, Paramount 10-21, 815C3; 11-11, 888B3
Fatal Beauty, MGM 11-11, 888B3
Fourth Protocol, Lorimar 9-9, 700C2
Gardens of Stone, Tri-Star 5-20, 400G2
Gate, New Century 5-20, 400F2
Golden Child, Paramount 1-21, 56E2
Hello Again, Buena Vista 11-11, 888B3
Hidden, New Line 11-11, 888B3
Innerspace, Warner Bros 7-8, 564A3
Ishtar, Columbia 5-20, 400F2
La Bamba, Columbia 8-12, 636C2
Lethal Weapon, Warner Bros 3-18, 212E2; 4-15, 300D2
Like Father Like Son, Tri-Star 10-21, 815C3
Living Daylights, United Artists 8-12, 636C2
Lost Boys, Warner Bros 8-12, 636C2
Mannequin, 20th Century Fox 2-18, 132C2
Nightmare on Elm St 3, New Line 3-18, 212E2
No Way Out, Orion 9-9, 700C2
Outrageous Fortune, Buena Vista 2-18, 132C2
Over the Top, Warner Bros 2-18, 132C2
Planes Trains & Autos, Paramount 12-23, 1012B1
Platoon, Orion 1-21, 56D2; 2-18, 132C2; 3-18, 212E2; 4-15, 300D2
Police Academy 4, Warner Bros 4-15, 300D2
Predator, 20th Century Fox 6-17, 472G2
Princess Bride, 20th Century Fox 10-21, 815C3
Robocop, Orion 8-12, 636D2
Secret of My Success, Universal 4-15, 300D2; 5-20, 400G2
Someone to Watch Over Me, Columbia 10-21, 815D3
Spaceballs, MGM 7-8, 564A3
Stakeout, Buena Vista 8-12, 636C2; 9-9, 700C2
Star Trek IV, Paramount 1-21, 56D2
Three Men and a Baby, Buena Vista 12-23, 1012B1
Throw Momma from the Train, Orion 12-23, 1012B1
Tin Men, Buena Vista 3-18, 212E2
Untouchables, Paramount 6-17, 472G2; 7-8, 564A3
Wall St, 20th Century Fox 12-23, 1012B1
Wanted Dead or Alive, New World 1-21, 56E2
Witches of Eastwick, Warner Bros 6-17, 472A3; 7-8, 564A3

MOTLEY Crue (singing group)
Girls, Girls, Girls on best-seller list 6-27, 472F2; 7-25, 564F2

MOTORCYCLES & Motorcycling
Colombia curbs imports 8-27, 665C2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
US/Canada trade pact set 12-7, 931C3

MOTOROLA Corp.
'86 top semiconductor mkr 1-21, 67B3
Apple unveils new Macintoshes 3-2, 245G2

MOTT, Col. William
Contra supply role rptd 3-8, 177G2, B3

MOTTA, Dick
Suspended 4-7, 322B2
Quits as Mavericks coach 5-20, 399B3
Replcd as Mavericks coach 6-4, 440F1
NBA season opens 11-6, 855B3

MOTTA, Roberto
Chrgd with treason 6-16, 470A2

MOTZFELDT, Jonathon (Greenlandic premier)
Siumut set back in electns 5-26, 397C1

MOUHAJER, Mohammed
Arrested 3-26, 220G3

MOUNT, Charles Merrill (Sherman Suchow)
Arrested 8-13, 8-18, 619F2

Mt. SHASTA (California)
'Harmonic convergnc' marked 8-16, 602F2

Mt. SINAI Hospital (N.Y., N.Y.)
Willi Smith AIDS diagnosis rptd 4-23, 300D3

MOUSSAOUI, Mohammed
Indicted 7-25, 592A3

MOUSSAVI-Khamenei, Mir Hussein (Iranian premier)
Visits Turkey, snubs hosts 6-16—6-17, 501B3
Warns vs shipping war 9-2, 639B3
Sees Perez de Cuellar 9-12—9-13, 672F2
Hints end to US ship attacks 10-21, 777E3
Khomeini makes new political 'will' 12-10, 996C2

MOVIES—*See MOTION Pictures*

MOWATT, Zeke
Giants win Super Bowl 1-25, 55G1

MOWRY, Greg
Starlight Express opens 3-15, 1012G2

MOWRY, Larry
Wins Crestar Classic 9-20, 699B2
Wins Sr Challenge 10-11, 792C1

MOYERS, Bill
Wins top DuPont award 2-4, 236G1

MOYNIHAN, Sen. Daniel Patrick (D, N.Y.)
Billbd curbs rejctd 1-21, 31G3
On Tower comm rpt 2-26, 117C2
Rebuts Reagan radio talk, backs hwy funds 3-28, 221D2
Welfare plan introduced 7-21, 605A2
Giuliani Sen race hinted 8-25, 627C1
Urges favorite-son pres bids 10-4, 759F3
Introduces SSI benefits protectn 10-16, 785C3
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2
Welfare reform passes House 12-16, 938F2

MOZAMBIQUE, People's Republic of—*See also OAU*
Accidents & Disasters
'86 Machel plane crash rpt issued, Sovt crew blamed 6-29, 522E3
Economy & Labor
War toll estimated at $5 bln 6-7, 548E1
Famine (& Developments)
Food emergency rptd 2-3—2-12, 548F1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Chissano visits UK, sees Thatcher 5-7, 548F2
Thatcher presses US support 7-17, 531C3
Chissano in USSR 8-4—8-7, sees Gorbachev 8-4, 704B2
Canada forgn min visits 8-13, 612F3
OAU holds Chad/Libya talks 9-23—9-24, 753D1
Zimbabwe swearing-in attended 12-31, 1005B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283D2; 7-15, 731C2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Renamo rebel munitns delivered 5-8, 547C3
Commonwealth front-line aid set 10-13—10-17, 780C2
S Africa, Portugal, Maputo meet on Cabora Bassa Dam 11-19—11-20, 999A2
US mil aid ban enacted in omnibus '88 spending 12-22, 950F2
South Africa Conflict
Amer nurse, 6 others seized by rebels 5-15, 523B2
Maputo raided, 3 slain 5-29, 617G3
Botha chrgs ANC activity 6-10, 454E1
'86 Machel plane crash rpt issued, Sovt crew blamed 6-29, 522E3
ANC ofcls, woman slain in Swaziland attack 7-9, 617F3
Renamo rebels massacre 380, war profiled 7-18; S Africa denies link 7-23—7-24, 547G2-548F2
Pretoria ties renewed, massacre toll rptd 8-6, 704E1
Black miners strike 8-9, 585E3

Manjacaze rebel massacre chrgd 8-10, Red Cross issues plea 8-14, 704C2
Amer nurse, 6 others freed by rebels 8-18, 704D2
Renamo ex-adviser dies 9-2, 748A3
POW swap set 9-5, 136 freed 9-7, 703A3
Renamo units raid Zimbabwe 9-7—9-16, 704F2
Renamo kills 80 in Zimbabwe 9-22—12-2, linked to ZANU dissidents 10-1, 1005D1
Reagan offers Chissano help 10-5, 999A2
Commonwealth debates sanctns, sets front-line aid 10-13—10-17, 780C2
Rebel massacres mount 10-15—11-28, Maputo blames Pretoria 11-1, 999C1
Malawi charter downed 11-6, 999G1
Zambia chrgs Renamo raid 11-10, 999G1
Pretoria, Maputo, Portugal meet on Cabora Bassa Dam 11-19—11-20, 999A2
Renamo chrgs Zimbabwe napalm raid 12-30, 999F1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US policy battle rptd 5-19—7-15, Renamo mtg held 6-27, 523D1
US amb confrmd 9-9, 704E2
Chissano meets Reagan 10-5, 999A2
MROWEH, Hussein
Slain 2-17, 100A1
MR. T (Lawrence Tero)
Tree-cutting spree rptd 5-22, 440D2
MSWATI III, King (Swaziland)
13 arrested for treason 5-22, 398E3
M-1 Tank—*See ARMAMENTS—Tanks*
MTHITI, Charles
Questns Ford offer 6-15, 444E1
MTV Networks Inc.
Viacom sale to Natl Amusemts set 3-4, 165E2
MUBARAK, Hosni (Egyptian president)
Sees Assad at Islamic summit 1-27—1-28, 84D1
Parlt dissolved 2-12; electns held, voting irregularities chrgd 4-6; Islamic factn gains 4-10, 271D3-272E1
Spurns US invite 2-18—2-24, 137B2
US '85 Libya invasn plan rptd spurned 2-20, 136A1, C1
Sees Peres 2-26, 137F1
Warns vs Moslem-Christn strife 3-17, 272G1
Seeks Libya hostage trade 4-1, 320E1
Warns PLO 4-24, 305E3
Islamic threat analyzed 7-7—8-10, 811A3
'83 Libya mil trap rptd 7-11, 532A3
Inaugurates Cairo Metro 9-26, 811E3
Reelected 10-5; sworn, addresses parlt 10-12, 811C2
Sees Shultz 10-19, 780C3
Nasser's son linked to terror group 11-16—12-9, 994G2
MUDASSAR Nazar
In England Test series 6-4—8-11, 651C3
MUDD, Jodie
2d in Canadian Open 7-5, 504C1
MUDD, Roger
Quits NBC, joins PBS 1-30, 80G2
MUELLER, Andrew
Leaves Poland 4-20, spying chrgd 4-22, 986B3
MUELLER, K. Alex
Wins Nobel 10-14, 771D3
MUFSON, Steve
Expelled from S Africa 5-15, 455G1
MUGABE, Robert (Zimbabwean prime minister)
In China 1-20, 77G1
Sees Mulroney 1-27—1-30, 'front line' ldrs 1-29, 76E1
Wife at Simon concert 2-14, 112A2
Sets white parlt bloc end 4-1, Smith ousted 4-2, 251A3
Breaks off ZANU-ZAPU unity talks 4-17, 398F3
Blocks ZAPU-ZANU merger 8-12, 635C1
White parlt seats abolished 8-21, 634F3, 635B1
At Commonwealth conf 10-13—10-17, chrgs Thatcher 'racism' 10-17, 780A2
Zimbabwe rebels denounce 11-27, 923A2, F3
Joins Nkomo in ZANU-ZAPU unity pact 12-22, sworn exec pres 12-31, 1004A3-1005C1
MUGABE, Sally (Mrs. Robert)
At Simon concert 2-14, 112A2
MUGHNIYA, Imad
'85 TWA hijack suspect arrested 1-13, 11A2*
Rptd in Iran 6-26, 477C2
MUIRHEAD, James
Opens aborigine jail death probe 11-12, urges safeguards 11-20, 884B2, F2
MUKHA, Stepan N.
Ousted as Ukraine KGB chief 7-15, 612B1
MUKHERJEE, Pranab
Forms party 1-6, 94D1
MULFORD, David
Lauds Mex debt/bond swap 9-30, 965D2
MULHEREN, John A.
Boesky paymts probed 1-15—2-6, 103E2
MULHOLAND, Brendan
Independent rptr faces contempt 12-10, 958B3
MULISCH, Harry
Assault released 2-6, 323E3
MULLEN, Joe
NHL scoring ldr 4-6, 279G2
MULLER, Henry
Named Time managing editor 4-16, 299D3
MULLER, Robert O.
VVA successor elected 8-1, 596A2
MULLIN, Chris
Enters alcohol clinic 12-12, 943C3
MULLOY, Lawrence B.
Smith's widow files Challenger suit 5-6, 349G3
MULRONEY, Martin Brian (Canadian prime minister)
Dismisses voter preferenc poll 1-15, 55A1
Quebec land sale furor 1-17—1-20, Bissonnette quits 1-18, 39A1, G1, A2
Nielsen quits Commons 1-19, named transport comm pres 1-22, 76F3
Sees Bush on trade, acid rain 1-21, 54B2
Canada land sale furor grows 1-22—2-3, Bazin sworn 2-3, 148F1-F2
In Zimbabwe 1-27—1-30, Senegal 1-30—2-1; vows more S Africa sanctns 1-31, 76D1-F2
Wolf challenges ethics 2-6, 148F2
Defends Drummondville contract 2-10, 148C3
Shakes up staff 3-10, 168A3
Names Burney staff chief, LeBreton dep 3-12, 189F2
Wins trade talks support 3-17, 250C1
Lauds Reagan acid rain vow 3-18, 3-23, 208C2
Accepts LaSalle resignatn 3-19, 148B1
At natives rights conf 3-26—3-27, 229D1-A3
Trails in PM preferenc poll 4-1, 297D2
Sees Reagan in Ottawa 4-5—4-6, 239B1-F3
Fires Kilgour, angers Alberta 4-7, 453C3
Names L'Heureux-Dube to Sup Ct 4-14, 453B3
Backs Waldheim entry bar 4-28, 314B3
Fox quits staff, Phillips replaces 4-29, 453B3
Mediates Quebec const conf 4-30, presents accord to Commons 5-1, 338E1, A2, A3
Endorses Quebec accord 5-11, 373C3
S Africa ties assailed 5-12, 356A1
Sees Mitterrand 5-25, 395F2
Trudeau blasts Quebec accord 5-27, 395D3, E3
Signs amended Quebec accord 6-3, 412E1
Defns white paper issued 6-5, 435B3
At Venice 7-natn summit 6-8—6-10, 418E2, 419C1
Sees Reagan on trade 6-11, 453B2*
McMillan resigns 6-11, 453C3
Turner scores tax plan 6-19, 468G2
Vs death penalty 6-30, 487A2
Hails Reagan farm subsidy plan 7-6, 509E3
BC islands natl park set 7-11, 558C2
Assesses NDP by-electn wins 7-21, 540C2, D2
Manitoba supporters, protesters clash 8-3, 595A1
Unveils Westn aid progrm 8-4, 577D1
Reconvenes Commons 8-11, 594A2
Air Canada privatizatn veto rptd 8-22, 682B3
Shuffles cabt 8-27, 649D2
Downplays Chirac remarks 9-1, 767B3
Addresses francophone summit 9-2, 754E3
Ontario campaign absence noted 9-10, 682B2
Names Morden CSIS dir 9-11, 722A3
Defends US trade talks walkout 9-23, 696E1, A2
Aide at US trade talks 9-28—10-3, lauds pact 10-5, 733D1, E2
At Commonwealth conf, spars with Thatcher 10-13—10-17, 780B2
Jeered in Halifax 10-23, 810C3
At Levesque funeral 11-5, 852C1
Plays down Stevens probe rpt 12-4, 962C2
US trade pact final text set 12-7, sent to Commons 12-11, 931B3, 932D2
Unveils farm aid pkg 12-15, 961G2
Discounts oppositn coalitn threat 12-21, 12-27, 992G1
2d in PM preferenc poll 12-31, 992F1
MULRONEY, Mila (Mrs. Brian)
Husband jeered in Halifax 10-23, 810D3
MULTINATIONALS—*See BUSINESS*
MULTIPLE Sclerosis—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
MULTI-Purpose Holdings Ltd.
Tan released 12-26, chrgd 12-28, 998D2
MUNANGAGWAS, Emmerson
Cites '86 Mozambique victory 5-28, 548C2
MUNDY Jr., Maj. Gen. Carl
Denies Moscow emb probe widens 4-3, 238A2
MUNGRA, Subhas
Resigns as Suriname finance min 2-12, 171A3
MUNOZ Ledo, Porfirio
At PRI conf, assails 'technocrats' 3-2—3-4, 274A3, C3
PRI curbs 6-22, 650F3
MUNRO, Alice
Wins Canada lit award 5-27, 454A1
MUNTZ, Earl
Dies 6-20, 488D3
MURAT, Princess Salome (Mrs. Albin Chalandon)
Touched by Chaumet scandal 10-14—10-22, 848D3
MURCHISON Jr., Clinton W(illiam)
Dies 3-30, 236E3
MURDER—*See under CRIME*
MURDER, She Wrote (TV show)
Nielsen ratings 2-8, 132E2; 3-1, 212G2; 5-31, 472C3
MURDER in Georgetown (book)
On best-seller list 7-17, 564D2
MURDOCH, Rupert
HWT bidding mounts 1-1—1-9; Holmes a Court quits, control won 1-15, 20D3
HWT bid challenged 1-20, stalled 1-22, 54C1
UK papers strike violnc 1-24, unions end dispute 2-5—2-6, 91C1, D2
HWT takeover setld 1-28—2-9; offer OKd 2-3, Fairfax pact reached 2-6, 168A2
'Project Democracy' solicitatns rptd 2-15—2-16, 101G3
HWT deal assessed 3-3, 228E3
Harper & Row purchase set 3-30, 386G1
Young royals' behavior scrutinized 6-21—7-19, 576E1
Outduels Maxwell for 'Today' 6-26—7-1, 501C1
London Daily News folds 7-24, 575C3
News Intl 1st 1/2 profit rptd 8-27, Wapping workers rejct EETPU 9-27, 764B2
Pearson stake rptd 9-22, 985C2
TV-press ownership limits enacted 12-22, 951A1
MURILLO, Rosario (Mrs. Daniel Ortega Saavedra)
Greets slain volunteer kin 4-30, 321C1
In Calif arms cntr protest 9-5, 679C2
MURIS, Timothy J.
Miller 'snubs' rptd 10-24, 802A3
MURKOWSKI, Sen. Frank H. (R, Alaska)
On Nakasone visit 5-1, 301G2
Ethics com clears 8-5, 591C2
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
MURLESS, Sir (Charles Francis) Noel
Dies 5-9, 360E3
MURPHY, Rep. Austin J. (D, Pa.)
Ethics probe opens 6-24, 515A2
Chrgd 9-23, 691F1
Rules violatns found 12-16, reprimanded 12-18, 956E2
MURPHY, Dale
NL batting ldr 10-4, 747E2, F2
MURPHY, Capt. Daniel
Blames Iran for mine attack 7-24, 531B1
MURPHY, Eddie
Settles breach of-contract suit 3-19, 236D2
Beverly Hills Cop 2 released 5-20, 528C1
Eddie Murphy Raw released 12-18, 1012F1
Top-grossing film 12-23, 1012B1
MURPHY, Justice Lionel (1922-86)
Wran, 2 news orgns fined 3-12, 316D3
MURPHY, Peter
Stirs auto pact dispute 1-13—1-15, 54E3
Gets US trade pact terms 6-10, 453E2
MURPHY, Richard W.
In Iraq 5-10—5-11, rpts Stark jt probe 5-19, 362C1
Assesses Iran war risk 5-21, White House disavows 5-22, 377F2
Protests Iraqi raids 8-31, 639D2
MURPHY, Ronnie
In NBA draft 6-22, 470E3
MURPHY, Bishop Thomas
Named Hunthausen aide 5-27, 388A2
MURRAY, Allan
Regrets Sullivan S Africa switch 6-3, 443G2
MURRAY, Iain
Gains America's Cup finals 1-20, 39D3
Loses America's Cup 2-4, 95D2
MURRAY, J. Terence
On Norstar merger 3-18, 224D1
MURRAY, Kevin
Tex A&M loses Cotton Bowl 1-1, 8D1
MUSA, Col. Saeed (Abu Musa)
Boycotts PLO mtg 4-13—4-26, 305B2
MUSA Hitam
Loses UMNO dep post 4-24, 374D1, B2
MUSCAT, John
Slain 8-9, suspect chrgd 8-10, 633E2
MUSEUM of Modern Art (N.Y., N.Y.)
Tange awarded Pritzger 3-18, 236E1
MUSEUMS—*See also specific museums*
Acquisitions & Purchases
Getty Museum 'gift' scandal bared 2-13, 234G1
UK accepts Constable as tax setlmt 3-19, 234C1
France settles Cleveland Museum dispute 3-27, 234F2
Van Gogh fetches record sum 3-30, 234A1
Qaddafi bombed-out house marked 4-13—4-15, 319D3
Appointments & Resignations
Victoria museum dir sets resignatn 1-26, 55E3
Shestack named Boston Museum dir 4-7, 299G3
Victora museum dir named 7-2, 504F2
Louvre dir named 10-21, 815A2
Exhibitions & Openings
Pasternak home conversn set 2-12, 108F1
Marcos palace display rptd 3-2, 525E3
Terra Museum dedicated 4-21, 322G3
Menil Collectn opens 6-7, 440D3
Obituaries
Goodrich, Lloyd 3-27, 236B3
Sackler, Arthur M 5-26, 400F3
MUSEVENI, Yoweri (Ugandan president)
Sets IMF/World Bank pkg 5-15, unveils budget 7-24, 947F2
Rebel priestess defeated 8-23—12-24, 947F1
Kenya clashes, border closed 12-14—12-18; Moi rift blamed 12-18, 946C3-947A1
Rebel priestess arrested in Kenya 12-26, jailed 12-30, 969G2
Meets Moi, Kenya border accord reached 12-28, 969E2
MUSIC
DC benefit concert staged 4-24, 313A3
Violinist's widow returns stolen Stradivarius 5-13, 376A3
Farm Aid III concert held 9-19, 727D3
Heifetz, Jascha 12-10, 924D3
HS model curriculum offered 12-29, 979F3
Appointments & Resignations
Australian Opera mgr named 1-13, 75E3
Kennedy Cntr chrmn named 7-28, 564F1
Levine debuts with Cracow orch 12-11, 1011A1
Awards & Honors
Grammys presented 2-24, 196A1
Harbison wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323F2
Bernstein wins MacDowell Colony Medal 8-9, 727F2
Grawemeyer presented 9-29, 1010G1
Best Sellers (albums)
Bad, Jackson 10-24, 815B3; 11-21, 888A3; 12-26, 1012A1
Bad Animals, Heart 7-25, 564G2; 8-22, 636B2; 9-19, 700B2
Bigger & Deffer, LL Cool J 8-22, 636B2
Different Light, Bangles 1-31, 56C2; 2-21, 132B2
Dirty Dancing, soundtrack 10-24, 815B3; 11-21, 888A3; 12-26, 1012A1
Faith, Michael 12-26, 1012A1
Girls, Girls, Girls, Motley Crue 6-27, 472F2; 7-25, 564F2
Graceland, Simon 3-28, 212D2; 4-25, 300C2; 5-23, 400F2
Hysteria, Def Leppard 9-19, 700B2; 10-24, 815C3
Invisible Touch, Genesis 3-28, 212D2
Joshua Tree, U2 4-25, 300B2; 5-23, 400E2; 6-27, 472F2; 7-25, 564F2; 8-22, 636C2
La Bamba, soundtrack 9-19, 700A2
Licensed to Ill, Beastie Boys 2-21, 132B2; 3-28, 212C2; 4-25, 300C2; 5-23, 400F2
Look What the Cat Dragged In, Poison 4-25, 300C2; 5-23, 400E2
Momentary Lapse of Reason, Pink Floyd 10-24, 815B3; 11-21, 888A3
Night Songs, Cinderella 1-31, 56C2; 2-21, 132B2
Slippery When Wet, Bon Jovi 1-31, 56C2; 2-21, 132B2; 3-28, 212C2; 4-25, 300C2; 5-23, 400E2; 6-27, 472F2
Third Stage, Boston 1-31, 56C2
Tiffany, Tiffany 12-26, 1012A1
Tunnel of Love, Springsteen 11-21, 888A3
Way It Is, Bruce Hornsby & the Range 1-31, 56C2; 2-21, 132B2; 3-28, 212D2
Whitesnake, Whitesnake 6-27, 472F2; 7-25, 564F2; 8-22, 636B2; 9-19, 700B2; 10-24, 515B3; 11-21, 888A3; 12-26, 1012A1
Whitney, Houston 6-27, 472F2; 7-25, 564F2; 8-22, 636B2; 9-19, 700B2
Best Sellers (singles)
Alone, Heart 6-27, 472F2; 7-25, 564E2
Always, Atlantic Starr 6-27, 472F2
At this Moment, Billy Vera & the Beaters 1-31, 56B2
Bad, Jackson 10-24, 815A3
Brilliant Disguise, Springsteen 11-21, 888A3
Causing a Commotn, Madonna 10-24, 815A3
C'est la Vie, Nevil 1-31, 56C2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Change of Heart, Lauper 1-31, 56C2
Didn't We Almost Have It All, Houston 9-19, 700A2
Don't Dream It's Over, Crowded House 4-25, 300B2
Don't Mean Nothing, Marx 8-22, 636B2
Faith, Michael 12-26, 1011G3
Got My Mind Set on You, Harrison 12-26, 1012A1
Head to Toe, Lisa Lisa & Cult Jam 6-27, 472E2
Heaven Is a Place on Earth, Carlisle 11-21, 888G2
Here I Go Again, Whitesnake 9-19, 700A2
I Just Can't Stop Loving You, Jackson/Garrett 9-19, 700G1
I Just Died in Your Arms, Cutting Crew 4-25, 300B2; 5-23, 400E2
I Knew You Were Waiting, Franklin/Michael 4-25, 300A2
In Too Deep, Genesis 6-27, 472E2
Is This Love, Whitesnake 12-26, 1011G3
I Still Haven't Found What I'm Looking For, U2 7-25, 564E2
I Think We're Alone Now, Tiffany 10-24, 815B3; 11-21, 888G2
I Wanna Dance with Somebody, Houston 6-27, 472E2; 7-25, 564F2
I Want Your Sex, Michael 7-25, 564F2; 8-22, 636B2
Jacob's Ladder, Huey Lewis & the News 2-21, 132A2
Keep Your Hands to Yourself, Georgia Satellites 2-21, 132A2
La Bamba, Los Lobos 8-22, 636A2; 9-19, 700A2
Lady in Red, De Burgh 5-23, 400D2
Land of Confusn, Genesis 1-31, 56C2
Lean on Me, Club Nouveau 3-28, 212B2
Let's Wait Awhile, Jackson 3-28, 212C2
Livin' on a Prayer, Bon Jovi 2-21, 132A2
Looking for a New Love, Watley 4-25, 300B2; 5-23, 400D2
Lost in Emotn, Lisa Lisa & Cult Jam 10-24, 815B3
Luka, Vega 8-22, 636A2
Mandolin Rain, Bruce Hornsby & the Range 3-28, 212C2
Mony Mony, Idol 11-21, 888G2
Nothing's Gonna Stop Us Now, Starship 3-28, 212B2
Open Your Heart, Madonna 1-31, 56B2
Shakedown, Seger 7-25, 564E2
Shake Your Love, Gibson 12-26, 1012A1
Sign O the Times, Prince 4-25, 300B2
So Emotional, Houston 12-26, 1011G3
Time of My Life, Medley/Warnes 11-21, 888G2
Tonight, Genesis 3-28, 212C2
Touch Me, Fox 2-21, 132A2
U Got the Look, Prince 10-24, 815A3
When Smokey Sings, ABC 9-19, 700A2
Who's That Girl, Madonna 8-22, 636A2
Will You Still Love Me, Chicago 2-21, 132A2
With or Without You, U2 5-23, 400D2
You Keep Me Hangin' On, Wilde 5-23, 400E2

Censorship

Czech Jazz Sectn pleas mount, '86 UK petitn rptd 1-4, 53B2
Sovts ease rock curbs 1-25, 75B1
Czech Jazz Sectn trial 3-10—3-11, ldrs sentncd 3-11, 166E1
FCC tighens obscenity curb, warns 3 statns 4-16, 264B2-A3
Feltsman gives Moscow recital 4-21, 323B1
Feltsman leaves USSR 8-6, gives White House recital 9-27, 988D1
Rock-porn case chrgs dismissed 8-27, 668D1
FCC modifies indecency curb, upholds 3 statn warnings 11-24, 899G2

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*

'Aida' staged at Egyptian temple 5-2, 340E2
E Berlin rock fans, police clash 6-6—6-8, 435A1
Joel opens Sovt tour 7-26, 580B2
UK scraps audio tape levy 9-27, 764E2
Frankfurt Opera House burns 11-12, 850C2
Cracow Philharmonic dir debuts 12-11, 1011A1

Mergers & Acquisitions

Sony sets CBS Records purchase 11-18, 864B3

Obituaries

Afonso, Jose 2-23, 172G2
Astaire, Fred 6-22, 472C3
Badings, Henk 6-26, 1012B3
Bryant, Boudleaux 6-25, 488G2
Bryant, Hugh 7-22, 580A3
Butterfield, Paul 5-4, 360A3
Chenier, Clifton 12-12, 944F3
Cotten, Elizabeth 6-29, 488B3
Dalida 5-3, 340E3
Du Pre, Jacqueline 10-19, 792C3
Feldman, Morton 9-3, 668B3
Fromm, Paul 7-4, 504B3
Gaines, Lee 7-15, 580A3
Gleason, Jackie 6-24, 472E3
Green, Freddie 3-1, 156G2
Haggin, B H 5-29, 416D3
Hammond, John 7-10, 528E3
Herman, Woody 10-29, 816E3
Jaffe, Allan 3-9, 172C3
Jochum, Eugen 3-26, 236C3
Kabalevsky, Dmitri (rptd) 2-17, 112G3
Kaye, Danny 3-3, 156C3
Kaye, Sammy 6-2, 416D3
Liberace 2-4, 80C3
Lion, Alfred 2-2, 96E3
Mann, Fredric R 2-26, 156F3
Marek, George R 1-7, 8E3
Martin, Ron 9-22, 728E3
McGhee, Howard 7-17, 580C3
Mompou, Federico 6-30, 488D3
Moore, Gerald 3-13, 196F3
Niosi, Bert 8-3, 580D3
Nyiregyhazi, Ervin 4-13, 280F3
Pastorius, Jaco 9-21, 728F3
Persichetti, Vincent 8-14, 620E3
Rich, Buddy 4-2, 252E3
Schidlof, Peter 8-16, 620G3
Segovia, Andres 6-2, 416F3
Simpson, Joy 3-25, 212G3
Stewart, Slam 12-9, 944G3
Sullivan, Maxine 4-7, 252F3
Thalben-Ball, Sir George 1-18, 56F3
Tosh, Peter 9-11, 684G3
Valentine, Kid Thomas 6-16, 456G3
Von Trapp, Baroness Maria 3-28, 236F3

People

Carroll/Damone wed 1-3, 8A3
John has throat surgery 1-6, 8B3
Met Opera ex-dir weds 1-9, awaits assets setlmt in UK 5-1, 360C2, D2*; returns to US 11-30, 904A2
Jagger's girlfriend arrested 1-21, 56B1; chrgs dropped 2-20, 131E3
Liberace AIDS confrmd 2-9, 96A3
Simon performs in Zimbabwe 2-14, 112G1
Oak Ridge Boys oust Golden 3-13, 196E2
Brubeck makes Moscow debut 3-26, 236E2
Nelson '85 plane crash rpt issued 5-28, 400D1
Jackson's Jehovah Witness ties rptd severed 5-30, 6-7, 456D2
Montana Band plane crash kills 5 7-4, 519F1
Joel opens Sovt tour 7-26, 580B2
Presley commemorated in Memphis 8-10—8-16, 620B1
Madonna performs in UK 8-19—8-20, France 8-29, 648A2-E2
Jackson album released 8-31, solo tour begins 9-13, 684F2
Baez in Calif arms cntr protest 9-5, 679C2
Herman saved from evictn 9-8, 668B1
Nelson hosts Farm Aid concert 9-19, 727D3
Chuck Berry documentary released 10-9, 944A2
Redgrave wins Boston Symphony rights suit 10-14, 815B2
Gore sees entertainmt moguls 10-28, 866B2
Prince concert film released 11-20, 944B3

MUSIC Man, The (play)
Robert Preston dies 2-21, 212F3

MUSKIE, Edmund Sixtus
Probes NSC/Iran contra connectn 1-26, 49A2; for details, see TOWER Commision

MUSLIM, The (Pakistan newspaper)
Khan interview printed 3-1, Hussain quits 3-4, 170C1

MUSSA, Ahmed Hussein
Treason trial ends, faces death 12-12, 943G1
Executed 12-29, 1005A3

MUSSELMAN, Jeff
AL pitching ldr 10-4, 747G1

MUSTAFA, Youssri
Moscow visit rptd 4-1, 272B2

MUSTARD, Dr. William Thornton
Dies 12-11, 964D3

MUTCH, Sylvia
Conducts Anglican wedding 3-18, 269C1

MUTUAL and Balanced Force Reduction (MBFR) (Belgium, Bulgaria, Canada, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, East Germany, France, Great Britain, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Turkey, U.S., USSR, West Germany)
NATO forgn mins back new arms forum 6-11—6-12, 442F2
Warsaw Pact, NATO offer new arms forums 6-22, 7-27, 569D1
'87 sessn ends, West bars symbolic troop cut accord 12-5, 968F2

MUTUAL Funds—*See MONEY Market Funds*

MUZENDA, Simon
Named new party VP 12-31, 1005D1

MWANGALE, Elijah
Assails US rep 1-20, 192D3

MWINYI, Ali Hassan (Tanzanian president)
Nyerere retains ruling party post 10-31, 1005B3

MX (missile experimental)—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*

MY Country Right or Wrong (British radio show)
Broadcast banned 12-3, curb eased 12-9, 958A2, C2

MYERS, Dale
Details space statn costs 4-8, 244E1

MYERS, Pvt. Ralph W.
Held in Reagan copter near miss 8-13, 590F2

MYERS Jr., Dr. Woodrow A.
Named to AIDS panel 7-23, 550F2
Quits AIDS panel 10-7, 741B3

MYERSON, Bess
Takes NYC leave 1-12, quits 4-9, 387F2
Probe rpt aired 6-10, 661C2
Indicted 10-7, 827D2

MY Life as a Dog (film)
Released 5-1, 620B2

MYRDAL, Alva (1902-86)
Widower dies 5-17, 376F3

MYRDAL, (Karl) Gunnar
Dies 5-17, 376E3

MYRICK, Sue
Elected Charlotte mayor 11-3, 826C3

MY Sweet Little Village (film)
Released 1-9, 324B2

MY Uncle Antoine (film)
Jutra death rptd 4-23, 324F3

MZALI, Mohammed
Convctd in absentia 4-22, 619D1

N

NAACP—*See NATIONAL Association for the Advancement of Colored People*

NAACP Legal Defense and Educational Fund Inc.
Death row data rptd 4-22, 289D3*
Coleman testifies vs Bork 9-21, 689B3

NABI, Belkacem
On OPEC output quotas 6-28, 490C3

NACCACHE, Anis
Mitterrand bars pardon 3-10, 240E1

NADER, Ralph
Fruit ripener curbed 1-7, 37D1
On ABA damage award actn 2-17, 105D3
Cong pay hike challng dismissed 6-30, 661B1
Scores 'fairness' rule repeal 8-4, 573B1
Testifies vs Burnley 11-17, 897D1

NADINE (film)
Released 8-7, 620C2

NAFSU, Lt. Izat
'80 convctn overturned 5-24, 413D3

NAGELSEN, Betsy
Loses Wimbledon doubles 7-4, 503D3
Loses US Open mixed doubles 9-14, 683A3

NAGY, Imre (1896-1958)
Hungary marchers invoke name 3-15, 187E3

NAHEEZ (race horse)
2d in Irish Derby 6-27, 487F3

NAIDU, Ajay
Touch & Go released 1-14, 40D2

NAILATIKAU, Lt. Col. Ratu Epeli
Coup mounted 5-14, 357C2

NAIRAC, Robert (d. 1977)
Livingstone chrgs IRA plot 7-7, stirs furor 7-7—7-9, 519D3

NAISALI, Henry
At S Pacific Forum, weighs Fiji missn 5-29—5-30, 510D1

NAITOH, Masahisa
Sets oil deregulatn 6-17, 542C2

NAJIBULLAH (Najib) (Afghan communist party secretary general)
Sets cease-fire, rebels spurn 1-1—1-16; Sovt ldrs visit 1-5—1-7, 20A2
Sees Gorbachev 7-20—7-21, sets exit terms 7-21, 695F1
Elected Afghan pres 9-30, 884A2
Confrmd pres, offers Sovt exit terms 11-30, 900G3
Confrms brother fled 12-1, 990D2

NAKACHIAN, Melodie
Kidnaped 11-9, freed 11-20, 904D2

NAKACHIAN, Raymond
Daughter kidnaped 11-9, freed 11-20, 904D2

NAKAJIMA, Gentaro
Named Japan educ min 11-6, 853A2

NAKAMURA, Taro
Named Japan labor min 11-6, 853A2

NAKAO, Eiichi
Named Japan econ planning min 11-6, 853F1, B2

NAKASONE, Yasuhiro (Japanese premier; replaced Nov. 6)
US schls compared 1-3, 128D1
Visits Finland, E Eur 1-10—1-17, 175B1
Defns ceiling ended 1-23, 79E2
Sales tax spurs Diet walkout 2-7, protests 3-1, 151D3
Sees Shultz 3-6, 157B2
Thatcher presses phone deal 3-6, 187F2
Tax issue costs LDP by-electn 3-8, support slips 3-10, 191E1, G1, C2
Japan rail privatzn completed 4-1, 274F1
Econ stimulus unveiled, reform efforts faulted 4-7, 273B3, D3
Concedes local electns setback 4-13, 297F3
'87 budget passed, sales tax shelved 4-23, 297G2
Econ rpt issued 4-23, 302D1
In US, eases trade tensns 4-29—5-2; sees Reagan 4-30—5-1, 301A1-G2
US trade pkg passes House 4-30, 301C1, 302E2
China tensns rise 5-6, 379A3
Sales tax ended 5-13, 359C3
Vows 3d World aid boost 5-21, 415B1
Stimulus plan enlarged 5-29, 414C3
At Venice 7-natn summit 6-8—6-10, 418E2
Sees Weinberger 6-29, 478G1
Assails Toshiba/Sovt deal 7-14, 506A2
Hails Asia missile ban 7-23, 529E2
Plays down Sovt expulsns 8-21, 640E3
Hedges on gulf minesweepers 8-29, 657E2
Addresses UN, hails INF accord 9-21, 687C1
Persian Gulf aid pledged 10-6, 738E1
Names Takeshita successor 10-20, 778E1
Takeshita assumes LDP ldrship 10-31, elected premr 11-6; names cabt, outlines policies 11-6—11-7, 853C1, G1, B2

NAKAYAMA, Masaaki
Named Japan posts min 11-6, 853B2

NAM—*See MANUFACTURERS, National Association of*

NAMIBIA (South-West Africa)

South Africa Conflict

Angola rebel aid via Zaire rptd 2-1, 62A1
SWAPO corpse photo banned 2-21, police torture rptd 3-2, 326E2
Zambia raided from Caprivi Strip 4-25, 303C2
Angola makes US offer 6-29; Crocker talks falter 7-14—7-15, returns 9-7—9-8, 991B1
Churches back guerrilla violence 7-2, 509B1
Striking miners fired 7-31, 586A2
Pretoria raids SWAPO base in Angola 11-2, 862A3, 863F1
47 black soldiers sacked, mutiny denied 11-20—11-22, 990A3
Angola orders Cuban border patrol 12-10, 990C3

NAMPHY, Lt. Gen. Henri (Haitian national council president)
Marks Duvalier ouster 2-7, 150A2
Electn rules voided 6-23, protests staged 6-29—7-10, 521E2-G3
US aid cut-off threatened 7-9, 522C1
Resignatn urged 7-29, strike called 7-30, 559E1
Pres candidate slain 10-13, Duvalierists blamed 10-14, 768E3
US protests pre-electn violence 10-14, 890A2
Downplays electn violence 11-6, 852A3, 853A1
Electn called off amid violence, cncl disbanded 11-29, 889B1, B2
Macoutes cooperatn chrgd 11-30, 890G1
Sets '88 electn 12-9; resignatn asked, electoral cncl formed 12-9—12-11, 920G2
Sees Carib ldrs 12-10, 921E1
Electn law publshd 12-18; Duvalierists register, unity candidate spurned 12-19—12-30, 995D2, F2

NANKIN, Michael
Gate released 5-15, 528G1

NANTEL, Roger
Implicated in Quebec land scandal 1-22—2-3, 148A2

NAPALM—*See CHEMICAL & Biological Warfare*

NAPIER, John
Wins Tony 6-7, 728B1

NAPIER, Shirley
Gets immunity 4-3, 292A2

NAPPER, George
Probes Bond cocaine tape leak 6-10, 465E1

NARAYAN, Irene Jai
Named Fiji Indian min 745A1

NARCISSE, Daniel
Expulsn ordrd 7-31, 616D2

NARCOTICS & Dangerous Drugs
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 16E3; cuts scored 1-5—1-24, 64F1
Mob 'comm' bosses sentncd 1-13, 71D2
Amtrak crash probed 1-14, 18F3; tests rptd 3-25, CAMI lab faulted 4-1—4-2, 351F1-C2
Customs abandons tests 1-16, 71G1
Transport worker tests urged 1-21, 71D1
Miami police corruptn case ends in mistrial 1-21, 89E2
Abuser wins right-to-die 1-22, dies 2-6, 96E3
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 46D3, 48C1, C2; Dem response, 48F2
Fla boat bldr 'hit' 2-3, 80A3
NYC 'pizza connectn' defendant 'hit' 2-11, 89C3
Fed employe test rules issued 2-19, 143F2
NYU ex-prof chrgd with attempted murder 2-20, 196F2
Warrant search 'honest' mistake upheld by Sup Ct 2-24, 124D1
AIDS voluntary tests urged 2-25, 154B2
Calif fetal neglect chrgs dismissed 2-26, 156C1

O'Neal sentncd in '86 boating death 2-27, 156E2
Drug bd created 3-1, Meese issues plan 5-30, 433C3
NYC 'pizza connectn' defendants convctd 3-2, 183F3-184D1
Bakker's wife reveals treatmt 3-6, 200C3
Meese backs teacher tests 3-19, 204C1
Wall St cocaine ring smashed 4-16, 313G1
Air pilot expose wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323F2
AIDS female risk rptd 4-17, 389A2, B2
Butterfield found dead 5-4, 360A3
DEA 'sting' bared 5-6, 389F3
DEA informer '86 killers convctd 5-13, 389A3
CAMI chemist admits test fraud 5-26, 434A1
Nelson '85 plane crash rpt issued 5-28, 400D1
Reagan asks AIDS tests 5-31, 425C3
AIDS spread rptd unabated 6-3, 426F3
Amer Vice 'sting' convctns 6-8, 488D1
NYS teacher tests ruled illegal 6-9, 518G2
NYC 'pizza connectn' defendants sentncd 6-22—6-24, 517F3
GI damage suits barred by Sup Ct 6-25, 460F2
Homeless aid clears Cong 6-27, 6-30, signed 7-22, 535D2
Fed employee test funds clear Cong 7-1, 494C3
NYU ex-prof sentncd 7-14, 564D1
Deaver jury selectn secrecy barred 7-15, 518F1
W Va mayor indicted 7-31, 591A3
Harmon denied custody of sister's son 8-18, 619F3
Amer Vice '86 arrest expunged 8-24, 668A2
Bonanno 'family' sued 8-26, 647B1
DC corruptn taints cases 9-16, 973D3
Ill AIDS tests mandated 9-21, 741F3
'88 defns authrzn passes Sen, recruit testing mandated 10-2, 785C2
AIDS handbook issued 10-6, 761D2
Transport testing passes Sen 10-30, 844G3
Atlanta mayor chrgs black harassmt 10-31, 973D3
Ginsburg admits pot use 11-5, withdraws Sup Ct nominatn 11-7, 840C1-E2
Pot use acceptance polled 11-8—11-9, 842E2
Charleston W Va mayor pleads guilty 11-17, resigns 11-24, 916E3
Harvard prof arrested 11-29, chrgd 12-1, 964C1
Labor arbitrator's role upheld by Sup Ct 12-1, 898A1
NRC scored by cong panel 12-20, 980C2
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 951A1
HS model curriculum offered 12-29, 979E3
Ballet star found dead 12-29, 1012C3
AIDS—*See AIDS*
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Colombia trafficker arrested 1-3, 78E1
Sovt problem admitted 1-6, 6C2
US, Nigeria discuss trafficking curbs 1-12, 61E2
Colombia amb to Hungary shot 1-13, drug 'war' scored 1-15, 78A1
Contra arms/drug network chrgd 1-19—1-26, 61D1
Jagger's girlfriend arrested in Barbados 1-21, 56B1; chrgs dropped 2-20, 131E3
Colombia top trafficker arrested, extradited to US 2-4, 77A3-78A1
Southn Air sues Newsweek 2-5, 86D2
Bolivia cocaine plan presented 2-25, Westn funds sought 4-7, 317A2
Honduras downs cargo plane 3-9, US smuggler ID 3-11, 159A3
Brazil cocaine ring broken at JFK 3-10, 184E1-C2
UK Mafiosi sentncd 3-11, 633D1
Colombia sen arrested in US 3-12, convctd 8-13, 664E3; sentncd 11-6, 943C2
Venez student unrest linked 3-18, 277C3
UK Shell plans worker tests 3-22, 268G3
Italy mafia gang war trial opens 3-31, 941B1
US DEA pilots detained in Bahamas 4-8—4-23, 355A2
Syrian crackdown in Leb rptd 4-12, 344F1
Bahamas crowd attacks ofcls 4-20, 355B2
Macmillan granddaughter dies 4-22, 360E3
Bahamian subpoenaed in Lehder trial 4-23, chrgs Pindling payoffs 4-26, 355A1, C1
Bolivia coca crop curbs fail 4-31—9-21, US aid cut 9-21, 721C2
UK seizes Air Canada jet in drug search 5-1, 373E3
Secord testifies on Iran-contra role 5-5—5-8, 331E1, 332A2
DEA/Leb hostage caper probed 5-13, McFarlane rpts Reagan OK 5-14, 346A3, 347A1
Canada unveils substance-abuse progrm 5-25, 396A1
Mex bribery chrgd in US drug agent '85 slaying case 5-26, 999B1
Colombia coca plantatns raided 6-5, 6-17, 559A1
Mrs Reagan visits Swedish clinic 6-8, 419E2
Colombia rebels slay Venez drug agents 6-12, ties strained 7-4—7-5, 618D3-619B1
Bahamas prime min reelected 6-19, 520C2, E2
UK record cocaine seizure rptd 6-21, 486A1
Colombia-US extraditn pact voided, traffickers freed 6-25, 558D3
US urges Panama probe 6-26, 523E3
Peru drug drive launched 7-15, 1001E2
Peru forgn exchng houses closed, laundering chrgd 7-28, 595D1, E1
Panama mil ldr/Colombia cartel ties probed 8-7, 725B3
UK Life Guards capt convctd 8-10, 610E2
Contra smuggling chrgs examined 8-25—8-29, 627B2-E2
Haiti soldiers mutiny in payoff dispute 8-25, 769B1
Italy impounds ship 9-3, 680E3
'85 Leb hijack suspect nabbed by FBI 9-17, 704F3, 705B1
US drug agent slaying suspect escape foiled 10-3, indictmts rptd 11-14, 998F3-999B1
Canada prov electn issue 10-13, 767C2
Panama vp asks Noriega probe 10-20; ofcs closed 10-21—10-22, Liberals quit coalitn 10-28, 854F1
El Salvador amnesty excludes traffickers 10-27, 799F2
Colombia sen sentncd in US 11-6, 943D2
Peru drug war cost rptd 11-9, 1001G2
Eur record coke seizure rptd 11-12, 988F3
Colombia traffickers tied to Pardo slaying 11-12, 994D2
Colombia top trafficker trial opens 11-16, 957D3
US Cong issues Iran-contra rpt 11-18, 858G3, 860F2
Colombia boss arrested 11-21—12-30; extraditn blocked 12-17, US 'outraged' 12-31, 994B1
W Ger politician overdose death ruled 11-25, 989F2
US retains Haiti aid 11-29, 890B1
Egypt deal, hijack mystery linked 11-29, 913C1
Colombia trafficker slain 12-4, 994F2
Nicaragua payoffs alleged 12-10, 930F2
Panama/Colombia ties detailed 12-17, 966A2
Sports Issues
NCAA postgame drug test ended 1-6, '86 pre-game results rptd 1-7, 8F1
NBA bans Lloyd, Wiggins 1-13, 39F3
Taylor named NFL MVP 1-13, 40B1
Washburn enters drug rehab 1-28, 80D2
Hoyt suspended for drugs 2-25, 279B2
Stanford diver wins NCAA post-season test challng 3-11, 194E3
McLain discloses '85 coke use 3-11, 195B3
Mitchell enters drug clinic 3-12, 195C3
Gooden enters drug clinic 4-1, 279C2
3 Suns indicted 4-17, 322E1
Tex U basketball star dies 5-1, 2 suspects arrested 5-13, 399C3
Steroid ring indictmts unsealed 5-21, 399B3
'86 Bias death suspect acquitted 6-3, 440G1
Driesell explains coke use 6-5, clarifies 6-11, 471A3
Gooden returns to Mets 6-5, 527E2
Canadian jockey tests positive, kills self 7-2, 504G2
Howe signs with Rangers 7-12, 527A3
Taylor autobiog admits 'crack' use 7-23, 562A2
Auto racer sentncd 8-7, 596E1
Johnson indicted 8-13, 619E2
Pan Am Games disqualifies 6 8-17, 635E2
Sun guard sentncd 9-3, 667C3
2 Suns settle cases 9-10, 9-14, 684B2
Rangers fined for Howe call-up 9-11, 748A1
NFL players seek test plan 9-22, 697D3, 698F1
Youmans enters drug clinic 10-13, 792G1
Biggs TKOd by Tyson 10-16, 791E3
UK Olympic runner pleads guilty in steroids case 11-6, 963D3
Hoyt arrested 12-5, 924E2
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Bond cocaine chrgs leaked 4-11, motives questnd 4-14, 280C2
Bond cocaine chrgs widen 4-16—5-19, Young orders probe 4-16, 387F3
Pres moral liabilities polled 5-8, 330D2
Bond cocaine chrg tapes aired 6-8—6-11, Young obstructn probe dropped 6-17, 464G3
Barry denies cocaine chrg 6-18, sues diGenova 6-20, 465F1-A2
Kemp urges AIDS testing 7-1, 481C2
Mrs Dukakis reveals diet pill addictn 7-8, 514G3
Barry loses deGenova suit 7-24, backers deny coverup 8-14, 973D2, B3
Bond cocaine chrg figure convctd 8-28, sentncd 9-3, 668B2
Cong, pres candidates admit pot use 11-6—11-9, 842B1-E2
NAROPA Institute (Boulder, Colo.)
Founder dies 4-4, 456F3
NAS—*See NATIONAL Academy of Sciences*
NASA (National Aeronautics & Space Administration)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
NASCAR (National Association for Stock Car Racing)—*See AUTOMOBILE Racing*
NASH, Sir Walter (1882-1968)
Lange reelected 8-15, 616A3
NASHVILLE—*See TENNESSEE*
NASIONALE Pers
De Villiers quits 3-14, women's mag editors 4-3, 326B1
NASSER, Gamal Abdel (1918-70)
Cairo Metro inaugurated 9-26, 811F3
Son linked to Egypt terror group 11-16—12-9, 994F2
NASSER, Khaled Abdel
Linked to Egypt terror group 11-16—12-9, 994A3
NATCA (National Air Traffic Controllers Association)—*See NATIONAL Air Traffic Controllers Association*
NATHAN, Otto
Dies 1-27, 80E3
NATION, The (magazine)
Hart tops Dem pres poll 8-5, 591A1
Contra drug smuggling chrgs examined 8-25—8-29, 627E2
NATIONAL—*For organizations not listed below, see key words; for U.S. departments and agencies, see under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
NATIONAL, The (TV show)
ABC fined in Murphy case 3-12, 317A1
NATIONAL Academy of Sciences (NAS)
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 16E2
A-plant safety resrch scored 1-6, 69F3
Student math skills assessed 1-10, 127E3
Shuttle critical rpts issued 1-13, 1-15, 87F2, C3
Savannah R A-reactor power cuts ordrd 3-20, 246B1
61 admitted, Harvard prof barred 4-28, 322B3
Superconductor breakthrus rptd 5-10—12-2, US push urged 9-21, 1006D1-G1
Pesticide rpt urges food rule 5-20, 370D1-A2
Space statn costs rise 7-6, 515E3-516A1
Gene-splice risks rptd 8-18, 1006D2
Super Collider bids submitted 9-2, 678D2
Space statn concerns aired 9-14, 711E1-B2
Super Collider finalists named 12-29, 1005E3
NATIONAL Air Traffic Controllers Association (NATCA) (AFL-CIO)
Flight controllers form 6-11, 448C3
NATIONAL Amusements Inc.
Viacom purchase set 3-4, 165B2
Biondi named Viacom pres/CEO 7-23, 554A2
NATIONAL Association for Stock Car Racing (NASCAR)—*See AUTOMOBILE Racing*
NATIONAL Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP)
Hooks in Ga rights march 1-24, 51G2
KKK '81 Ala slaying damages awarded 2-12, 128D3
Bork oppositn vowed 7-6, 493G2
NBA sets affirmative actn 7-8, 544C2
NATIONAL Australia Bank Ltd.
Midland units purchased 7-9, 539A2
NATIONAL Bank of Canada
Memotec loan set 2-11, 131C2
NATIONAL Basketball Association (NBA) *See BASKETBALL—Professional*
NATIONAL Book Awards
Presented 11-9, 1010B2
NATIONAL Book Critics Circle
Awards selected 1-12, 40E1
NATIONAL Broadcasting Co. (NBC) (of RCA Corp.)
Condom ads OKd by San Fran affiliate 1-16, 70F3, 71A1
Iran-contra Sen intell com rpt publshd 1-19, 27G3
Carson renews contract 3-12, 196D2
NFL TV pact reached 3-15, 195D2
Fla svc tax stirs protests 4-23—7-2, 499C3
Hall testimony aired 6-8—6-9, 423G3
NABET strikes 6-29—10-24, 3-yr contract OKd 10-24, 803A3
Leahy blames intell com resignatn on leak 7-28, 549F3
Harper claims fired from 'Valerie' 9-1, 652E1
NFL strike games aired 10-4, 10-11, 10-19, 770E2
Sat Night Live seeks Dem candidates 10-5, 758E3
NFL sets rebate 10-30, 831C2
Newton libel award cut 11-18, 888A1
NYC agrmt reached 12-8, 938B3
Woman does NFL game play-by-play 12-17, 1008D3
Appointments & Resignations
Mudd quits 1-30, 80G2
Kalb sets departure 3-22, 211D3
Awards & Honors
Emmys presented 9-20, 728D1
Interviews & Debates
Arbatov 4-17, 327D3
Gorbachev 11-29, 890A3
12 pres candidates 12-1, 915E1
Reagan 12-3, 895D1
Meet the Press—*See MEET the Press*
Mergers & Acquisitions
WTVJ-TV purchase set 1-16, 68C1
Nielsen Ratings—*See under BROADCASTING*
Polls
Hart popularity 5-8, 330B2
Bork confrmatn support 9-21—9-22, 705D2
NATIONAL Business Review of New Zealand (newspaper)
Holmes a Court purchase set 9-28, 721D1
NATIONAL Collegiate Athletic Association (NCAA)
SMU '87 football season banned 2-25, Clements admits paymts 3-3, 155B2-B3
Stanford diver wins post-season drug test challng 3-11, 194E3
Byers retiremt set, Schultz named successor 6-8, 440A2
NATIONAL Conservative Political Action Committee (NCPAC)
Bork support vowed 7-8, 493A3
Bozell quits 8-31, 645E1
Bork fund drive rptd 10-15, 784D2
NATIONAL Council of Churches (National Council of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A.) (NCC)
Brouwer arrested in contra aid protest 3-4, 313B3
McClurg installed pres 11-5, 856F2
NATIONAL Debt—*See under U.S GOVERNMENT—BUDGET*
NATIONAL Distillers & Chemical Corp.
Beam purchases liquor unit 4-8, 387G1
NATIONAL Education Association (NEA)
Educ Dept survey slammed 2-10, 127D3
Teacher drug tests assailed 3-19, 204D1
Reagan forgn policy protested 4-25—4-27, 313C2
Bork oppositn vowed 7-5, 493A3
Pres endorsemt deferred 12-3, 916A1
NATIONAL Endowment for the Preservation of Liberty (NEPL)
Contra fund-raising rptd 3-7, 3-11, audits released 3-9, 161A2, C3
Channell pleads guilty in contra fund conspiracy 4-29, tax-exemptn canceled 4-30, 307F1, C3
Miller pleads guilty 5-6, 332A3
NATIONAL Enquirer, The (newspaper)
Hart-Rice scandal updated 6-2, 429D1
NATIONAL Football League (NFL)—*See FOOTBALL—Professional*
NATIONAL Football League Players Association (NFLPA)
Garvey, Kasten settle libel suit 6-29, 481B3
NFL struck, free agency key issue 9-22, 697C3
NFL 'scabs' play 10-4—10-19; strike called off, trust suit filed 10-15, 769G3-770A3
Players rejoin teams 10-25—10-26, 831A2
NATIONAL Gallery (London)
Constable accepted as tax setlmt 3-19, 234C1
Van Gogh fetches record sum 3-30, 233E3
NATIONAL Guard—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
NATIONAL Hockey League (NHL)—*See HOCKEY, Ice*
NATIONAL Iranian Oil Co.
UK arms ofc retained 6-21, 477E3
NATIONALIST China—*See CHINA, Republic of*
NATIONAL Labor Relations Board v. Electrical Workers
Case decided by Sup Ct 5-18, 368A3
NATIONAL Law Journal (newspaper)
Bork backed in poll 8-2, 573G2
NATIONAL Maritime Engineers Beneficial Association
Nofziger indicted 7-16 , 512F2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index

NATIONAL Mobilization for Justice and Peace in Central America and Southern Africa
Reagan forgn policy protested 4-25—4-27, 313C2
NATIONAL Organization for Women (NOW)
Pregnancy leave upheld by Sup Ct 1-13, 33D3
Bork oppositn vowed 7-6, 493A3
Smeal sets departure 7-8, 504D2
Yard elected pres 7-18, 544B3
Pres endorsemt deferred 8-24, 626B3
Kennedy nominatn scored 11-19, 880F3
Yard vs Kennedy confrmatn 12-16, 936F3
NATIONAL Orthopedic Hospital (Arlington, Va.)
Pentagon gunman dies 8-5, 609A2
NATIONAL Press Club (Washington, D.C.)
Speakes urges less secrecy 1-30, 63B3
Smeal sets NOW departure 7-8, 504D2
Gore scores rivals 10-6, 758G2
El Salvador pres addresses 10-15, 750D1
NATIONAL Public Radio (NPR)
Keillor sets Prairie Home Companion retiremt 2-14, 112A3
Ginsburg pot use rptd 11-5, 840E1
Interviews
Breaux 9-25, 705E3
NATIONAL Railroad Passenger Corp.—*See AMTRAK*
NATIONAL Research Council (NRC)—*See NATIONAL Academy of Sciences*
NATIONAL Review (magazine)
James Burnham dies 7-28, 564D3
NATIONAL Rifle Association (NRA)
Fla gun controls eased 10-1, 787B2
NATIONAL Sea Grant College Program
Reauthrzn passes House 10-13, 806B2
NATIONAL Semiconductor Corp.
2d 1/4 profit rptd 6-21, 629G3
NATIONAL Union Electric Corp.
Japan trust case appeal rejctd by Sup Ct, countersuits rptd 4-27, 311G3
NATIONAL Waste Contractors Inc.
NYS garbage barge odyssey 3-22—7-10, 518D2
NATIONAL Weather Service—*See U.S. GOVERNMENT—COMMERCE—NOAA*
NATIONAL Westminster Bank PLC (Natwest)
Bln-pound '86 profit rptd 2-24, 269D1
3d World loan loss reserve boosted 6-16, 449G1
Wood Mackenzie purchase set 12-13, 985B1
County NatWest Securities Japan Ltd.
Tokyo exchng admits 12-16, 997F3
County Securities Corp.
Bank brokerage role upheld 7-7, 572B2
NatWest Holdings Inc.
1st Jersey purchase set 8-5, 643G3
NATIONWIDE News Pty. Ltd.
Fined 3-12, 316G3
NATIVE Council of Canada
Canada native rights conf attended 3-26—3-27, 229A2
NATO—*See NORTH Atlantic Treaty Organization*
NATT, Piara Singh
Tap scandal taints case 9-11, freed 9-15, 722D3, E3
NATTA, Alessandro
Communist gain seen in govt crisis 4-18, 294G3
NATTIEL, Ricky
In NFL draft 4-28, 321A3
NATTINO, Santiago (d. 1985)
Murder probe suspended 1-24, 149G1
NATURAL Gas—*See GAS, Natural*
NATURAL Resources—*See RESOURCES*
NATURAL Resources Defense Council
Fruit ripener curbed 1-7, 37D1
Sovt A-test monitor site gutted 1-17, 59E1
Sovt A-test notificatn, monitoring barred 2-21, 122C2
Savannah R A-reactor power cuts ordrd 3-20, 246E1
Offshore drilling plan protested 4-27, 311B3
Air particulate rules scored 6-3, 433B1
Water toxicity rules scored 6-24, 516A3
Sovt A-test monitor pact signed 6-25, 507G3
Incinerator rules scored 7-1, 516C2
Bork reverses emissn rule 7-28, 555E2
Offshore oil plan challngd 8-27, 646E2
Sovt chem blasts studied 9-2, 654B2
Sovt radar site toured 9-8, 654D3, 655E1
Clean water suits affrmd by Sup Ct 12-1, 897B3
Ozone protectn plan scored 12-1, 914D3
NATURE (British journal)
Sci fraud study aired 1-15, 153B3
NATWEST—*See NATIONAL Westminster Bank*
NAUGHTON, James
Glass Menagerie released 10-23, 816E1
NAURU, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283D2; 7-15, 731D2
NAVAJO Indians—*See INDIANS, American*
NAVAL Academy, U.S.—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—NAVY*
NAVAL Petroleum Reserves—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—NAVY*
NAVASKY, Victor
On Hart pres poll 8-5, 591B1
NAVISTAR International Corp.
Cotting named to stock mkt task force 11-6, 845A3
NAVRATILOVA, Martina
Loses Australian Open singles 1-24, wins doubles 1-25, 80F1
Lipton Intl results 3-7, 172F1
Loses Houston Va Slims 4-26, 340G1
Loses French Open 6-6, wins doubles 6-7, 439G1, C2
Loses Pilkington Glass 6-20, 471C2
Wins Wimbledon, sets marks 7-4, 503E2
Graf takes top rank 8-16, 619C2
Wins US Open singles 9-12; women's doubles, mixed doubles 9-14, 683A2, D2, F2-A3
Wins Filderstadt Va Slims 10-18, 792D1
Wins Chicago Va Slims 11-15, 872B2
Va Slims Champ results, ranking slips 11-22, 903G2-A3
NAVY, Department of the—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
NAVY League of the United States
Weinberger addresses 4-16, 255B1
NAYAR, Kuldip
Khan interview printed 3-1, 170C1
NAYEF ibn Abdul Aziz, Prince (Saudi Arabia)
Chrgs Iran Mecca plot 8-25, 833D1
NAZARKIN, Yuri A.
Presses space-arms ban, intl verificatn 3-17, 173A1
NAZER, Hisham M.
Sovt oil export cut set 1-22, 74D1
Sees OPEC stability 12-14, 931G2
NAZIS
Australia gets fugitives list 1-27, 109B1
'Ivan the Terrible' trial opens 2-16, Holocaust expert testifies 2-17, 109B3
US communicatns dir named 2-19, discounts role 2-20, 127A1; resigns 3-9, 163D3
'Ivan' trial continues 2-23—12-14; Demjanjuk fires atty 7-20, testifies 7-27—8-5, 996E3-997D1
Canada probe rpt issued 3-12, full disclosure vowed 3-17, 188E3-189E2
Japan anti-semitic books trigger Westn fears 3-12, 3-29, 274C2
Iraeli pres visits Bergen-Belsen 4-6, Kohl issues plea 4-7, 269G2-C3
Linnas denied Panama haven 4-15; US Sup Ct bars stay, deported to USSR 4-20, 293G3-294F1
Wallenberg meml unveiled in Budapest 4-15, 323G1
US neo-Nazis indicted in Ark, Colo 4-24, 313A1
Waldheim barred from US 4-27; Canada backs actn, UK disavows 4-28, 314C2-B3
Pope visits W Ger 4-30—5-4, 328G1-C2
Barbie war crimes trial opens in France 5-11—5-14, Lyon honors victims 5-11, 352G3-353D2
2 W Ger MDs convctd in 'euthanasia' 5-18, 393E3
Barbie trial testimony 5-18—7-3, convicted 7-4, 500A1-D3
Waldheim US ban upheld 5-20—5-22, 391E2
Mauthausen guard quits US 5-27, denaturalized 5-29, 564A1
Pope visits Poland death camp 6-9, 434A3
Pope receives Waldheim amid Jewish protests 6-25, 459D2
S Africa liberals jeered 7-21, 617F1
Treblinka guard executed by Sovts 7-27, 580G2
Canada probe issued 8-7, 613E1
W Ger Hess rally sparks arrests 8-22, secret burial rptd 8-24, 633G1
Pope sees Jewish ldrs, Holocaust documt planned 9-1, 640F3-641A2
Waldheim war record panel set 9-1, 648E1-A2
Wallenberg fate pressed 9-9, 681C1
Honecker visits Dachau 9-11, 654B1
Pope sees Jewish ldrs, Holocaust documt affrmd 9-11, 674G3
French pres candidate stumbles on Holocaust remark 9-13, 694F2
Bush visits Poland death camps 9-29, 742C3
Kulle deported to W Ger 10-26, prosecutn ruled out 10-27, 832F1
Spandau prison razed 10-30, 989B3
Brunner rptd in Syria 10-31, 832A2
UN opens war crimes files 11-6, 876D2
Austrian war crimes suspect arrested in Argentina 11-13, 1011A3
US neo-Nazis convctd in Colo 11-17, 881D3; sentncd 12-3, 904B2
RC-Jewish conf postponed 11-19, 899F1
US neo-Nazi radio show debuts 12-5, canceled 12-15, 944B1
UN war crimes missing files rptd located 12-9, 969C2
LaRouche ex-aide convctd 12-10, 982B2
W Ger TV host quits 12-22, 960B2
Waldheim pressured to quit 12-24, 983C2
Obituaries
Hess, Rudolf 8-17, 620D3
Klopfer, Gerhard 1-28, 80C3
Linnas, Karl 7-2, 504D3
Menten, Pieter Nicolaas 11-14, 872G3
Trifa, Archbishop Valerian 1-28, 56G3
NBA (National Basketball Association)—*See BASKETBALL—Professional*
NBC—*See NATIONAL Broadcasting Co.*
NCAA—*See NATIONAL Collegiate Athletic Association*
NEA—*See NATIONAL Education Association*
NEAL, James
'Twilight Zone' trial figures acquitted 5-29, 409A3
NEAR Dark (film)
Released 10-2, 1012A2
NEAS, Ralph G.
Urges Kennedy hearing delay 11-20, 880D3
NEAVE, Airey (1916-79)
Livingstone chrgs IRA plot 7-7, stirs furor 7-7—7-9, 519D3
NEBRASKA
Arts & Sciences
Farm Aid III concert held in Lincoln 9-19, 727D3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Buffett buys Salomon stake 9-27, 786G1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Hansen arrested 4-15, 430A3
Labor & Employment
IBP fined 7-21, 536E1
IBP strike ends 7-27, 554F3
Obituaries
Baldrige, Malcolm 7-25, 550D1
Zorinsky, Edward 3-6, 172G3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Omaha mayor loses recall vote 1-13, 35G2
Karnes named to Sen 3-11, 163E2
Kerrey sets Sen bid 11-20, 916G2
Sports
Coll World Series results 6-7, 439D2
NEBRASKA, University of (Lincoln)
Sugar Bowl winner 1-1, '86 natl rank rptd 1-3, 7E3, 8E1
Noonan in NFL draft 4-28, 321E2
Farm Aid III concert held 9-19, 727D3
NEC Corp.
'86 top semiconductor mkr 1-21, 67B3
Honeywell '86 4th 1/4 loss rptd 2-10, 181A2
Fujitsu drops Fairchild deal 3-16, 180A2
US sets retaliatory tariffs 3-27, 213E1
NEC Inc.
MIT cancels supercomputer deal 11-5, 844F1
NEEDELMAN, Judge Morton
Disallows Detroit News, Free Press merger 12-30, 976G3
NEGLIA, Peter
Indicted 6-3, 406E3
NEGREIROS Criado, Luis
Sees striking cops 5-18, 398A1
NEGRI, Pola (Barbara Apollonia Chalupiec)
Dies 8-1, 580D3
NEGRI, Toni
Sentnc cut 6-8, 467B1
NEHEMIAH, Renaldo
Undergoes heel surgery 2-10, 112F1
NEHM, Kristina
Fringe Dwellers released 1-23, 324B1
NEHRU, Arun
Purged 7-15, 542C1
NEIER, Aryeh
On contra rights record 2-9, 193G2
Chrgs Chile torture 3-28, 250C3
NEIL, Andrew
Scores MI5 book curbs 7-30, 556C3
NEKRASOV, Viktor P(latonovich)
Dies 9-3, 668F3
NELSON, Alan C.
Delays illegal alien job sanctns 5-26, 409D3, E3
Eases immigratn amnesty rules 10-8, 787D2
NELSON, Rep. Bill (D, Fla.)
Deplores space statn cuts 4-3, 244D1
Scores Reagan cong attacks 6-22, 481E1
Assesses NASA budget 12-1, 898D2
NELSON, Chuck
NFL '86 kicking ldr 1-12, 23E3
NELSON, Don
Quits as Bucks coach 5-27, sets Warriors move 5-29, 416A2
Replcd as Bucks coach 6-4, 440F1
NELSON, Eric Hilliard (Rick) (1940-85)
'85 plane crash rpt issued 5-28, 400D1
Widow wins custody of son 8-18, 619E3
NELSON, George D.
Named to '88 shuttle crew 1-9, 36E1
NELSON, Judd
From the Hip released 2-6, 324C1
NELSON, Kristin
Wins custody of son 8-18, 619F3
NELSON, Larry
Wins PGA Champ 8-9, 595F3-596B1
2d in Westn Open 8-23, 635F2
Wins Walt Disney Classic 10-18, 792B1
NELSON, Peter
Lonely Passion of Judith Hearne released 12-23, 1012A2
NELSON, Ralph
Dies 12-21, 1012E3
NELSON, Sam
Mother wins custody 8-18, 619E3
NELSON, Willie
Hosts Farm Aid III concert 9-19, 727D3
NEMETH, Karoly
Named pres, replcd as dep secy 6-25, 486D1, E1
NEMETH, Miklos
Named econ secy 6-25, 486E1
NEPAL, Kingdom of
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283D2; 7-15, 731D2
NESTLE Alimentana S.A.
Kidder/Goldman insider trading alleged 2-12—2-17, 103F1
Beech-Nut Nutrition Corp.
Bogus juice case guilty plea entered 11-12, 881A3
NETANYAHU, Benjamin
Poindexter testifies 7-12, 512F1
Hails UN war crimes files access 11-6, 876F2
NETHERLANDS, Kingdom of the—*See also CDE, CSCE, EC, ESA, GATT, GENEVA Committee, IDB, MBFR, NATO, OECD, WEU*
Arts & Sciences
Assault wins Golden Globe 1-31, 195G3
Assault released in US 2-6, 323E3; wins Oscar 3-30, 236A1
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Chernobyl anniv protest violence 4-26, 306A2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Lubbers escapes fire bomb 5-6, 393A3
Eur record coke seizure rptd 11-12, 988F3
Disarmament & Arms Control
INF treaty inspectn sites set 12-8, 906B3
INF pact doubts voiced 12-8, 911F2
Van den Broek at NATO forgn mins mtg, OKs Sovt INF inspectns 12-11, 929B2
Dutch Antilles—*See NETHERLANDS Antilles*
Economy & Labor
Interest rates cut 11-24—12-3, 892A2-B2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Suriname amb expelled 1-20, 171B3
Australia names amb 2-12, 147D3
Refugee rules tightened 4-10, 296F1
Sudan rebels down plane 5-5, 375B3
Persian Gulf role hinted 5-26, 401F2
India illegals land in Canada 7-12, 521E1
US gulf minesweep aid hedged 7-30, 546C3
Canada seeks illegal alien ship 8-1—8-3, 594E3
Gulf role mulled 8-10—8-13, 584C3
S African fugitive freed 9-7, admits arms smuggling 9-8, 703B3, D3
Suriname pledges ties 11-25, 922G3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283D2; 7-15, 731D2
Local electn results rptd 3-19, 296G1
Medicine & Health
Genetic screening test questnd 10-9, 1008A2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
EMS revalues guilder 1-12, 11A1
Suriname aid OKd 2-24, 171C3
EC rejcts W Ger beer curbs 3-12, 207A3
US rpts S Africa arms sales 4-2, 218D2
French, Italian chip mkrs set merger 4-29, 336G2
Sweden arms scandal chrgd 5-26, 393F1
'86 3d World aid rptd 6-29, 510G1
EC edible oil tax fails 7-1, 494C3
Eureka projcts OKd 9-15, 720D2
Central bank bolsters US $ 11-24—12-3, 892A2-E2
Telex OKs Memorex bid 12-14, 976C1
Obituaries
Alfrink, Bernardus Johannes Cardinal 12-17, 944E3
Badings, Henk 6-26, 1012B3
Den Uyl, Joop 12-24, 964B3
Lardinois, Pierre 7-16, 544G3
Menten, Pieter Nicolaas 11-14, 872G3
Persian Gulf Conflict
Minesweepers OKd 8-20—9-7, 657B2
Minesweepers depart for gulf 9-21, 737D3
Sports
ABN World tennis results 3-22, 211C2
UN Policy & Developments
CFC/ozone pact signed 9-16, 673D1
UNESCO pullout threatened 10-7—10-18, 779A3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Shad named amb 3-20, 203B2
NETHERLANDS Antilles (Bonaire, Curacao, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Martin)
Sharon Steel files bankruptcy 4-17, 335F3
US ends tax treaty 6-30, modifies 7-10, 555G2
NEUBERGER, Fred
Pleads guilty 1-30, 348E2

Named unindicted 'coracketeer' 6-3, 407A1
NEUES Deutschland (East German newspaper)
Kohl remarks uncensored 9-8, 653B2
NEUHARTH, Allen H.
USA Today 'growing pains' aired 7-14, 518E3
NEUMANN, Benjamin (d. 1982)
Body found 11-10, 855E2
Kidnap suspect kills self 11-13, 3 freed 12-8, 941F1
NEUMANN, Petra
Defects to USSR 4-2, identity confrmd 4-7, 300A1
NEUMEIER, Edward
Robocop released 7-17, 620E2
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
NEVADA
Accidents & Disasters
Calif quake tremors 10-1, 717G1
Stealth fighter crashes 10-14, 974G3-975A1
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Yucca A-waste dump plan delayed 1-28, 69C1
A-test held 2-3, protests thwarted 2-3—2-5, 58G2, A3
A-test held 2-11, 122G2
Sovt A-test verificatn exchng set 4-17, 289C1
Sovt jt A-tests agreed 11-20, 874A1
Yucca A-waste plan enacted in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 952A3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bally sets Golden Nugget casino purchase 1-18, 51E1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Teamsters ex-pres testifies on mob ties 6-1, 448D1
Ex-fed judge enters halfway house 6-16, 472E1
Mandatory death penalty voided by Sup Ct 6-22, 461C1
Ex-fed judge leaves halfway house 10-19, regains law practice rights 11-25, 924F2
Environment & Pollution
Washoe Cnty faces constructn ban 6-29, 516A2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tax 'inequities' rptd 1-14, 71D2
Laxalt forms pres exploratory com 4-28, 309E3
Laxalt libel suit setld 6-4, 407E3
Laxalt quits pres race 8-26, 625C3
Press & Broadcasting
Newton NBC libel award cut 11-18, 888A1
Sports
WBA jr-heavywgt title bout in Reno 2-14, 111E3
WBA heavywgt title bout in Las Vegas 3-7, 172A1
Leonard/Hagler bout in Las Vegas 4-6, 251D3
Panasonic Las Vegas Invitatnl results 5-3, 340D1
WBC/WBA, IBF heavywgt title bouts in Las Vegas 5-30, 416A1
WBA jr middlewgt title bout in Las Vegas 7-18, 544D2
IBF heavywgt title bout in Las Vegas 8-1, 579E2
Las Vegas Srs results 10-25, 831C3
WBC middlewgt, IBF light-heavywgt title bouts in Las Vegas 10-29, 831D1
WBA lightwgt title bout in Las Vegas 11-21, 903E3
NEVADA, University of
Las Vegas Campus (UNLV)
Runnin' Rebels lose NCAA basketball semifinal, Wade sets season assist mark 3-28, 235E1, C2
Gilliam in NBA draft 6-22, 470B3
NEVES, Tancredo de Almeida (1910-85)
'88 electns pressed 5-13—5-19, Sarney offers compromise 5-18, 373A2
NEVE Shalom (Istanbul, Turkey)
Reopens 5-20, 398E3
NEVIL, Robbie
C'est la Vie on best-seller list 1-31, 56C2
NEWBERY Medal, John
Awarded 1-19, 40A2
NEW Brunswick—*See CANADA*
NEW Caledonia (French territory)
France suspends Australia ministerial visits 1-5, 6E2
Australia consul expelled 1-12, 38F3
Libya ties cause stir 4-7—5-5, 327A1
Libya fears build 5-4—5-19, 372E3
Kanaks protest French ties 8-23—8-24; referendum backs 9-13, Chirac sets trip 9-15, 682E3-683C1
Chirac visits, urges Kanak/Caldoche talks 9-17—9-18, 724A1
NEW Century/Vista—*See MOTION Pictures*
NEWELL, Mike
Good Father released 2-11, 324C1
Amazing Grace & Chuck released 5-22, 528B1
NEWELL Corp.
Anchor Hocking purchase set 2-24, 185E1
NEW England Power Pool (Nepool)
Quebec electric power sale blocked 6-18, 577F2
NEW Hampshire
Arts & Sciences
MacDowell Colony Medal awarded 8-9, 727F2
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
A-waste dump plan delayed 1-28, 69E1
Seabrook A-power boost denied 6-11, 464B3
Seabrook bar defeated in House 8-5, 606D2
Seabrook bailout offered 9-18, 9-22, owner defaults 10-15, 805C2
Seabrook hearing disrupted 10-5, 805A3
Seabrook safety rule eased 10-29, 843B3
Seabrook unit nears testing 11-25, 980F2
Environment & Pollution
Acid rain appeal refused by Sup Ct 6-8, 432A1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tax 'inequities' rptd 1-14, 71D2
Babbitt launches pres bid 3-10, 163D2
Bush keynotes GOP forum 3-14, 202E3
Kemp declares pres bid 4-6, 243C2, F2
Dukakis declares pres bid 4-29, 309A3, B3
Hart confronts 'womanizing' furor 5-6, cancels campaign 5-7, 329B2, 330D1-G1
Post-Hart Dem standings polled 5-17, 429B1
Laxalt quits pres race 8-26, 625E3
Humphrey endorses Kemp 9-2, 644F3
Biden retracts educ boasts 9-21; quits pres race 9-23, thanks staff 9-24, 690D2, F2
Kirkpatrick discounts pres bid 9-25, 759D3
Gore reassigns Iowa staff 11-13, 866D1
Union Ldr endorses du Pont for pres 12-1, 916C1
Hart resumes pres bid, files for primary 12-15, 935F2
Religious Issues
Methodists suspend lesbian min 8-24, 636A1
NEW Hampshire Yankee—*See PUBLIC Service Co. of New Hampshire*
NEWHOUSE, Donald
On richest Amers list 10-12, 772D2
NEWHOUSE Jr., Samuel I.
'Retires' New Yorker editor, names Gottlieb 1-13, 24B2
On richest Amers list 10-12, 772D2
NE Win
Admits policy flaws 8-10, 8-22, lifts trade curb 9-1, 722F2-G2
NEWINGTON, Barbara
NEPL contra gifts rptd 3-7, 161A2
NEW Japan Securities Co.
Japan stock mkt interventn chrgd 10-27, 797F1
NEW Jersey
Arts & Sciences
Statue of Liberty fee voided 6-19, 535A3
Miss Amer crowned in Atlantic City 9-19, 699G3
Atlantic City Gambling
Bally sets Golden Nugget casino purchase 1-18, 51C1
Casino dealers rejct union 8-2, 642A1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
NYSE seat sold for $1 mln 4-23, 311F1
1st Fidelity, Fidelcor set merger 7-2, 572D2
Carteret purchase set by Home Group 8-4, 714C1
Kidde sale to Hanson set 8-5, 643F2
1st Jersey purchase set by NatWest 8-5, 643G3
Reagan addresses Chamber of Commerce 10-13, 757F1
GE gets space statn contract 12-1, 898A2
Crime & Civil Disorders
'81 cop slayer convctd 1-18, 89B2
'81 cop slayer sentncd 2-18, 390D1
Phila torture chamber victim found 3-25, 312C3
2 India fugitives nabbed 5-14, 490E1, F1
Donovan case figures acquitted 5-25, 381E2
Teamsters local ct trusteeship rptd 6-9—6-10, 447G3
Bonanno 'family' sued 8-26, 647D1
Chesimard rptd in Cuba 10-11, 815C2
Fugitive state sen extradited 12-27, 1011D2
Environment & Pollution
Radon cleanup introduced 3-12, 185D1
EPA water toxicity rules scored 6-24, 516A3
PCB pipeline cleanup planned 11-9, 846A1
Clean-air rule delay protested 11-17, 864A2
Family Issues
Baby M trial held 1-5—3-12, father wins custody 3-31, 22A2-D3
Baby M mother wins visitatn rights 4-10, 280G1
Baby M mother rptd pregnant 10-31, 832E2; gets divorce 11-12, 872E2
Baby M mother remarries 11-28, 964B1
Labor & Employment
Teamsters local ct trusteeship rptd 6-9—6-10, 447G3
Elizabeth teachers strike 9-9—10-5, back-to-work order issued 9-17, 741A1
Medicine & Health
AIDS rpt leak causes panic 3-16, blood recipient test urged 3-19, 265E1, G1
AIDS drug user spread rptd 6-3, 426G3
Obituaries
Daniels, Dominick V 7-17, 544E3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
State of State message 1-12, 144E3
Bradley bars pres bid 10-27, 866D2
Press & Broadcasting
Forbes gala held 5-28, 416B2
NBC opts to stay in NYC 12-8, 938E3
Religious Issues
Seton Hall physicist wins Templeton Prize 3-5, 196E1
McNulty sees Pope, urges reforms 9-10, 674E3
Plainfield min installed NCC pres 11-5, 856F2
School Issues
Elizabeth teachers strike 9-9—10-5, back-to-work order issued 9-17, 741A1
'Moment of silence' case refused by Sup Ct 12-1, 897D3
Sports
Jets cut in NFL playoffs 1-3, Giants advance 1-4, 8B2, D2
Giants win NFC title 1-11, 22F3-23B1
Giants win Super Bowl 1-25, 55C1-A3
WBA welterwgt title bout in Atlantic City 2-6, 95E3
IBF light-heavywgt title bout in Atlantic City 2-21, 155B3
IBF light-heavywgt bout in Atlantic City 5-3, 340C1
Chrysler Plymouth Classic results 5-17, 376C1
NCAA lacrosse champ results 5-25, 399C2
Rono fraud chrgs dropped 6-2, 440A2
Spinks/Cooney bout in Atlantic City 6-15, 456D1
Meadowlands Indy results 6-28, 487C3
Taylor autobiog admits drug use 7-23, 562A2
Cordero wins 6,000th race 7-28, 561F3
US Women's Open results 7-28, 561G3
Atlantic City Classic results 8-23, 635F2
United Jersey Bank Classic results 8-30, 651G3
Tyson/Biggs heavywgt title bout in Atlantic City 10-16, 791E3
Meadowlands baseball park rejctd 11-3, 827E1
IBF cruiserwgt title bout in Atlantic City 12-5, 924C1
NEW Line Cinema—*See MOTION Pictures*
NEWMAN, Sir Kenneth
Imbert named successor 2-28, 269D1
NEWMAN, Lucia
Ousted from Panama 9-16, 725G1
NEWMAN, Paul
Wins Oscar 3-30, 235E3
Glass Menagerie released 10-23, 816E1
At Gorbachev receptns 12-8, 906D1
NEWMAN, Steven
Completes global walk 4-1, 252G1
NEW Mexico
Arts & Sciences
Miss USA crowned in Albuquerque 2-17, 112B3
O'Keeffe estate setld 7-25, 580G1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Connally files bankruptcy 7-31, 715E2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Ark murder suspect '81 incest chrg bared 12-30, 980F3
Medicine & Health
Health drive staged 3-23—3-29, 266C1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Carruthers named to privatizatn panel 9-3, 677B3
Press & Broadcasting
Santa Fe paper ex-owner wins Gannett appeal 7-11, 580E1
Sports
Albuquerque Srs results 5-3, 340E1
NEWMONT Mining Corp.
Namibia unit fires strikers 7-31, 586A2
NEW Orleans—*See LOUISIANA*
NEWS Corp.
HWT bid sweetened 1-9, control won 1-15, 20G3
HWT takeover setld 1-28—2-9; Fairfax pact reached 2-6, assets sold 2-9, 168C2, E2
WWC TV stake rptd 2-25, HWT deal assessed 3-3, 228B3
Harper & Row purchase set 3-30, 386G1
NEWSDAY (Long Island, N.Y. newspaper)
Chesimard interview rptd 10-11, 815C2
NEWS International PLC
Papers strike violnc 1-24, unions end dispute 2-5—2-6, 91A1-E2
Murdoch outduels Maxwell for 'Today' 6-26—7-1, 501C1
1st 1/2 profit rptd 8-27, Wapping workers rejct EETPU 9-27, 764B2
Pearson stake rptd 9-22, 985C2
NEWSMEDIA Group Inc.
Houston Post purchase set 9-10, Denver Post bought 9-14, 711G3
NEWS of the World (British newspaper)
Printers strike violnc 1-24, dispute ended 2-4—2-6, 91E1
Young royals' behavior scrutinized 6-21—7-1, 501C1
Woman named editor 7-1, 501F1
Archer wins Star libel case 7-24, 557E1, G1
NEWSOME, Sharon
Scores coastal protectn plan 3-23, 226D1
NEWS on Sunday (British newspaper)
Flops 4-26—7-8, buyout rptd 7-8, 501G1
'Spycatcher' curbs defied 8-2, 609E3
Folds 11-20, 986D1
NEWSPAPER Editors, American Society of
Fanning named pres 4-7, 252E1
Hart confronts 'womanizing' furor 5-5, 330B1*
NEWSPAPER Publishers Association, American (ANPA)
Reagan renews contra aid plea 5-3, 333D1
NEWSPAPERS—*See PRESS*
NEW Statesman (British magazine)
'Zircon' spy satellite furor 1-18—1-27, 53F2, E3
'Zircon' data seized in BBC raid 1-31—2-1, 71F3
Lloyd steps down 9-16, 764E2
NEWSWATCH (Nigerian magazine)
Giwa '86 murder rptd unsolved 3-17, 209E2
Shut 4-12, 502E3
NEWSWEEK (magazine)
Willenson named to UPI post 1-6, 68C2
Condom ad ban lifted 1-19, 71C1
Southn Air sues 2-5, 86D2
North leak role rptd 7-27, 549B3
Interviews
Bush's son 6-29, 481A2
Polls
Pot use acceptance 11-8, 842F2
NEWSWEEK Inc.
Newsweek (magazine)—*See NEWSWEEK*
NEWTON, Tony
Sets emergency NHS funds 12-16, 939F3
NEWTON, Wayne
NBC libel award cut 11-18, 888A1
NEW World Pictures Inc.
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
Top-Grossing Films—*See under MOTION Pictures*
NEW York, City University of (CUNY)
Hunter College
Shalala named Wis U chancellor 5-29, 416E2
NEW York Airlines Inc. (of Texas Air)
Continental absorbs 2-1, 144D1
NEW York City
Arts & Sciences
Met Opera ex-dir weds 1-9, awaits assets setlmt in UK 5-1, 360C2; returns to US 11-30, 904A2
Natl Book Critics Circle awards 1-12, 40E1
Christie's settles '81 'deceptn' suit 1-21, 280A1
Salinger biog blocked 1-29, 80E2
Godunov becomes US citizen 3-4, 156D1
Pritzger awarded 3-18, 236E1
Pulitzers presented 4-16, 323C2
Tony Awards presented 6-7, 728A1
Statue of Liberty fee voided 6-19, 535A3
Abbott 100th birthday marked 6-22, 'Broadway' revived 6-25, 488C1
UK actress gets Broadway 'Phantom' lead 7-2, 527B3
Steel wall sculpture suit dismissed 8-31, 652D1
Lasker winners named 9-21, 728D2
Natl Book Awards presented 11-9, 1010B2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Loral sets Goodyr unit purchase 1-12, 33E1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Duvalier assets frozen 3-18, 190F2; 4-15, 522G1
NYSE seat sold for $1 mln 4-23, 311E1
Brazil sues Westinghouse on A-plant 7-10, 722F1
Carberry quits insider trading probe 7-14, 554E2
NatWest sets 1st Jersey purchase 8-5, 644A1
TLC Group buys Beatrice intl food line 8-9, 713A1
Trump-Koch feud rptd 9-1, 645C1
Bank of NY seeks Irving takeover 9-25, revised bid rejctd 12-15, 976D1
Salomon drops munic bond underwriting 10-12, Kidder follows suit 10-13, 786B1
Stock mkt crash impact seen 10-19, 775G3
Salomon quits Columbus Circle projct 12-4, 938F1
Wall St layoffs set 12-7—12-14, 938D1
Carey joins Whitman & Ransom 12-19, 978D1

Crime & Civil Disorders
Myerson takes leave 1-12, quits 4-9, 387F2
Mob 'comm' bosses sentncd 1-13, 71D2
Howard Beach spec prosecutor named 1-13, 12 chrgd 2-10, 88F3-89D1
Friedman indicted in Natl Guard case 1-16, sentncd for corruptn 3-11, 183D2
Capasso admits tax fraud 1-22, 387G2-A3
Wedtech ex-ofcrs plead guilty 1-30, Simon indicted 4-1, 348D2-G2
'Pizza connectn' defendant 'hit' 2-11, 89C3
2 contractors indicted 2-11, 387A3
NYU ex-prof chrgd with attempted murder 2-20, 196F2
Abortn clinic bomb suspect surrenders 2-24, 156C2; sentncd 9-2, 652C2
'Pizza connectn' defendants convctd 3-2, 183F3-184D1
Lipschutz admits 'padding' payroll 3-9, 387C2
Brazil cocaine ring broken at JFK 3-10, 184E1-C2
Gotti, 6 others acquitted 3-13, 183A3
Biaggi, Esposito indicted 3-16, 184A3
Goetz jury selectn begins 3-23, 211C3; trial opens 4-27, 335B3; acquitted 6-16, 447B1-E3
Treas ex-secy pleads guilty 3-26, 211G2; sentncd 6-25, 472B1
Turoff convicted 4-10, 387E2
Cuomo vetoes ethics bill 4-15, 387B2
Wall St cocaine ring smashed 4-16, 313G1
Boesky pleads guilty 4-24, 291C1
Tarshis quits franchise post 5-2, 387E2
Model's attackers convctd 5-6, ex-landlord sentncd 5-11, 376C2
Drug 'sting' bared 5-6, 389G3
Violinist's widow returns stolen Stradivarius 5-13, 376A3
Chicago corruptn 'sting' indictmts 5-14, 387B3, D3
Howard Beach grand jury clears driver 5-21, 390B1
Donovan case figures acquitted 5-25, 381D2-E3
Biaggi, 6 others indicted 6-3, 406C3
Myerson probe rpt aired 6-10, 661C2
'Pizza connectn' defendants sentncd 6-22—6-24, 517F3
Parking bur defendants freed 6-23, Ameruso convicted 7-17, 661F1-A2
Queens judge convicted 7-1, 661A2
NYU ex-prof sentncd 7-14, 564D1
Nofziger indicted in Wedtech probe 7-16, 512A2
Grossman convctd 8-18, 607F3
Constructn ofcls indicted 8-18, 608G2
Bonanno 'family' sued 8-26, 647A1
Howard Beach jury selectn 9-8—10-1; trial opens 10-7, 3 convctd 12-21, 957C1-F2
Queens judge sentncd in cable TV case 9-10, Zaccaro acquitted 10-15, 827F1, C2
Donovan case figure plea bargains 9-14, 699E3
3 indicted in state Sen payroll abuse 9-16, 827F2
Biaggi, Esposito convctd 9-22, 693G3
Biaggi ethics probe opens 9-23, 691G1
Ameruso sentncd 10-6, 827E2
Myerson, 2 others indicted 10-7, 827D2
Goetz sentncd for gun possessn 10-19, 792G2
Chicago 'mole' murder chrg dropped 10-19, 896C2
Esposito sentncd 10-23, Biaggi 11-5, 832B1
Beech-Nut pleads guilty in bogus juice case 11-12, 881A3
Boesky sentncd 12-18, 943E3
Meese assocs indicted, Wedtech probe continues 12-22, 955B3-956C1

Environment & Pollution
Harbor cleanup fund revived 1-6, passes House 1-8, 3A3
Garbage barge setlmt reached 7-10, 518F2

Labor & Employment
TV news workers strike CBS, ABC 3-2, 182B2
Daily News loses bias suit 4-15, 336C1
TV news workers end strike at CBS 4-16, ABC 4-26, 351A1
Illegal alien amnesty progrm begins 5-5, 348G3
Daily News bias suit damages agreed 6-10, 514B2
Constructn ofcls indicted 8-18, 608G2
Eastern sets layoffs 11-11, 868E1

Medicine & Health
Infant mortality rptd 2-2, 70C2
Mrs Nixon has cancer surgery 2-10, 112F2
AIDS rpt leak causes panic 3-16, blood recipient test urged 3-19, 265E1, G1
Dentist AIDS transmissn rptd 6-4, 428A2

Obituaries
Burke, Michael 2-5, 96B3
Delaney, James J 5-24, 400B3
De Liagre Jr, Alfred 3-5, 172A3
Gross, Calvin E 3-14, 196E3
Impellitteri, Vincent R 1-29, 56B3
Killens, John Oliver 10-27, 832D3
Ludlam, Charles 5-28, 400D3
Merola, Mario 10-27, 816F3
Minsky, Morton 3-23, 212E3
Schell Jr, Orville H 6-17, 488F3
Soyer, Raphael 11-4, 832G1
Susskind, David 2-22, 132D3
Warhol, Andy 2-21, 132E3
Wilson, Earl 1-16, 24G3
Young, Dick 8-31, 652G3

Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK Labour ldr visits 3-26, 215B3
Reagan renews contra aid plea 5-3, 333D1
PLO ofc closures proposed 5-13, 364F2
Koch poll rating slips 7-1, 661D2
NYS ethics law passed 7-2, 661D1
Robertson declares pres bid in Brooklyn 10-1, 706B3
Sovt UN staff cut 10-1, 969B2
Pvt club bias case accepted by Sup Ct 10-5, 739G3
Sovt UN envoy arrested 12-17, expulsn set 12-18, 969A2
State authrzn sets PLO hq closure 12-22, 954B1

Press & Broadcasting
DuPont awards presented 2-4, 236G1
TV news workers strike CBS, ABC 3-2, 182B2
Baker OKd as Channel 13 pres 4-1, 252A2
Daily News loses bias suit 4-15, 336C1
Pulitzers awarded 4-16, 323C2
Daily News bias suit damages agreed 6-10, 514B2
Forbes drops Blotnick column 7-20, 580C1
NBC opts to stay at Rockefeller Cntr 12-8, 938C3
Ownership limits enacted in '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 951A1

Religious Issues
O'Connor in Israel visit furor 1-1—1-10; tours Holy Land 1-1—1-5, sees Pope 1-7, 29A2
O'Connor issues bomb plea 2-23, suspect surrenders 2-24, 156C2
Presbyterians move hq 6-16, 484F1
Coffin sets Riverside departure 7-19, 580A1
'Harmonic convergnc' marked in Central Pk 8-16, 602A3
O'Connor in AIDS/condoms rift 12-29, 974B1

Sports
Jets cut in NFL playoffs 1-3, Giants advance 1-4, 8B2, D2
Giants win NFC title 1-11, 22F3-23B1
Gooden sentncd in '86 Tampa police brawl 1-23, 80A2
Giants win Super Bowl 1-25, 55C1-A3
2 Mets sentncd in '86 Houston brawl 1-26, 80B2
NIT results 3-26, 235B3
Gooden enters drug clinic 4-1, 279C2
Tourn of Champs results 5-10, 360C1
Gooden returns to Mets 6-5, 527E2
NBA draft held 6-22, 470C2
Seaver retires 6-22, 527F2
Taylor autobiog admits drug use 7-23, 562A2
US Open tennis results 9-10—9-14, 683A2
Columbia sets football loss mark 10-10, 791G3
Martin rehired as Yankee mgr 10-19, 831G3
Marathon results 11-1, 831C3
Woman completes global circumnavigatn 11-5, 832A3
Va Slims Champ results 11-22, 903G1-A3
Nabisco Masters results 12-7, 924B2
Mets, Yanks make 1st trade 12-11, 1009B3

Transportation
Howard Beach protests 12-21, 957F2

NEW Yorker, The (magazine)
Shawn 'retired', Gottlieb named editor 1-13; controversy ensues 1-13—1-14, 24A2
Schell drops China projct 2-2, brother quits 2-9, 112E2
Shawn hired by Farrar Straus 7-13, 564A1
Howard Moss dies 9-16, 684E3
Anthony West dies 12-27, 1012G3

NEW York Mercantile Exchange (NYME)
Marks steps down as chrmn, Bradt named 3-17, 203F2
Crude oil futures trading record set 12-15, 931D2

NEW York-New Jersey-Connecticut Real Estate (magazine)
Canceled 1-19, 68A2

NEW York Post, The (newspaper)
Earl Wilson dies 1-16, 24G3
Dick Young dies 8-31, 652G3

NEW York Public Interest Research Group (NYPIRG)
Audi repair faulted 7-29, 660E2

NEW York State

Accidents & Disasters
Thruway bridge collapse kills 6 4-5, 266F1; rpt issued 12-3, 917E2

Arts & Sciences
Murphy settles breach-of-contract suit 3-19, 236D2
Super Collider finalist 12-29, 1005F3

Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Lilco sues 1-14, 69C3
Shoreham A-power boost denied 6-11, 464B3
Shoreham bar defeated in House 8-5, 606D2
Shoreham safety rule eased 10-29, 843B3

Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Liquor price law voided by Sup Ct 1-13, 33F3
Texaco/Pennzoil judgmt upheld 2-12, 104A3
Fleet, Norstar set merger 3-18, 224A1
Visa fee probe set 3-24, 225B1
GM names personnel dir 4-6, 263C1
Texaco files bankruptcy 4-12, 260F1
Minn passes anti-takeover law 6-25, 496E1
Texaco/Pennzoil appeal dismissed by Tex ct 11-2, 825A3
Kodak names 1st woman vp 12-13, 978F2
Texaco/Pennzoil case setld 12-19, 955C1-A3

Crime & Civil Disorders
State of State message 1-7, 144C3
Natl Guard bribe case indictmts 1-16, 183F2
Nazi war criminal deported 4-20, 294B1
Boesky pleads guilty to conspiracy 4-23, 291C2
Junkyard searches upheld by Sup Ct 6-19, 461F1
Syracuse ex-mayor indicted 7-16, 515B2
FBI sting nets 44 ofcls 8-11, 608D2
Galanis indicted in fraud scheme 9-15, 716C2
3 indicted in state Sen payroll abuse 9-16, 827F2
Schnectady mother sentncd in child's death 10-1, 772G2
LI incest victim sentncd in father's death 10-5, 772F2
'Scarsdale Diet' MD slayer denied autobiog profits 11-4, 832G2
West Islip male nurse indicted 11-19, 887E3
Ehrlich cleared in Wedtech case 12-16, 956E1

Environment & Pollution
Fruit ripener curbed 1-7, 37D1
Radon cleanup introduced 3-12, 185D1
Garbage barge odyssey 3-22—7-10, Islip setlmt 7-10, 518C2
Acid rain appeal refused by Sup Ct 6-8, 432A1
EPA water toxicity rules scored 6-24, 516A3
EPA incinerator rules scored 7-1, 516C2
Love Canal cleanup nears end 10-26, 914E3
Clean-air rule delay protested 11-17, 864A2

Labor & Employment
LIRR struck 1-18, cool-off enacted 1-28, 66B2
Kamali fined for homework violatn 2-23, 156A2

Medicine & Health
Smoking curbs adoptd 2-6, struck down 11-25, 917B2
AIDS drug user spread rptd 6-3, 426G3
Parkinson conf held in Rochester 6-30, 1007F2
AIDS testing study set 8-4, 645E3
Female AIDS death rate rptd 10-19, 1007F3

Obituaries
Cole, W Sterling 3-15, 196D3
English, John Francis 11-7, 856D3
Goodell, Charles E 1-21, 40F3
Robison, Howard W 9-26, 728G3
Wydler, John W 8-4, 596G3

Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
State of State message 1-7, 144B3
Cuomo bars '88 pres bid 2-19, 105F1
Lipschutz quits legis 3-9, 387C2
Oakar OKs payroll refund 3-28, 430G2
Kemp declares pres bid 4-6, 243C2; for subsequent developments, see KEMP, Rep. Jack F.
Cuomo forms PAC 4-15, 261C3
Cuomo vetoes ethics bill 4-15, 387B2
Ethics law passed 7-2, 661D1
Chautauqua US-Sovt forum opens 8-23, Reagan speech scored 8-26, 622F1, 627A1*
Cuomo visits USSR 9-19—9-26, 759A3
Biaggi vote abstentn rptd 10-22, 805F1
Cuomo 'mob link' rumors refuted 10-27, 805B1

Religious Issues
O'Connor named to AIDS panel 7-23, 550E2, G2

School Issues
Teacher drug tests ruled illegal 6-9, 518G2

Sports
Corning Classic results 5-31, 416D1
Belmont Stakes results 6-6, 439C1
Westchester Classic results 6-14, 471B1
Northville Srs results 6-21, 471A1
Rochester Intl results 6-28, 487E3
Syracuse Sr Classic results 7-19, 544E1
Commemorative Srs results 8-2, 579D3
MasterCard Intl results 8-16, 619A2
Travers Stakes results 8-22, 635G2
Norstar Hamlet Challng Cup tennis results 8-30, 652A1
NYNEX Open tennis results 8-30, 652A1
BC Open golf results 9-6, 667A3
'88 America's Cup challng granted 11-25, 1009G3

Transportation
LIRR struck 1-18, cool-off enacted 1-28, 66B2

Welfare & Social Services
State of State message 1-7, 144C3

NEW York State Club Association Inc. v. City of New York
Case accepted by Sup Ct 10-5, 740A1

NEW York Stock Exchange (NYSE)
Record vol traded 1-23, 32D2
Macklin quits NASD 3-24, 203E2
Texaco/Pennzoil stocks plunge 4-6, 241F1; 4-13, 259G3
Japan stock mkts surpass US 4-13, 259A1
Seat sold for $1 mln 4-23, 311E1
Citicorp stock prices rise; Manufacturers, BankAmer drop 5-20, 363G1
TWA stock prices rise 7-22, 609C1
Emil Schram dies 9-18, 700F3
Stocks plunge 261.43 10-14—10-16, 755E3
Stock prices collapse 10-19—10-23, progrm trading curbed 10-20, 773A1-774C3, 775A2
Stocks plummet 10-26, stabilize 10-27—10-30, 796E3, 797G1, A2, D2-F2
CBS stock rises 11-18, 864B3
Home Shopping buys seat 11-26, 977E3
Stock crash closure talks rptd 12-7, warning cited 12-16, 970C2-D2
Texaco/Pennzoil setlmt reactn 12-18—12-21, 955F2, A3
Computer trading rpt issued 12-30, 970E2
Index yr-end levels rptd 12-31, 970G1

Dow Jones Industrial Average—*See under STOCKS*

NEW York Times, The (newspaper)
S Africa bars rptrs 1-8, 44A2
Iran-contra Sen intell com rpt publshd 1-19, 27F3
Condom ad ban lifted 1-23, 71B1
'86 campaign spending analyzed 2-8, 126F2
ABM treaty compromise seen 3-10, 157G2-158D1
Hall testifies 6-8—6-9, 424G1
Goetz case analyzed 6-18, 447E3
Pres questionnaire rued 6-19, 515B1
Smith '69 tap records ordrd expunged 7-31, 700B1
Trump ad airs forgn policy views 9-1, 645B1
Gephardt disavows Biden leaks 9-21, 690D3
Chad expels rptr 10-8, 753G1
Johnson obit questnd 11-4, 856F3

Appointments & Resignations
Reston retires column 8-2, 596F3

Awards & Honors
Pulitzers awarded 4-16, 323G2, A3

Interviews
Khashoggi 3-8, 177G1
Qaddafi 4-11, 320C1
Hart 5-3, 329C3
Treas undersecy 6-7, 496G3
White House sci advisor 7-29, 589E3
Suriname ldr 10-4, 745D3
Dobrynin 10-27, 794B3
Panama ex-mil cmdr 11-15, 1000D3
Nicaragua defector 12-10, 930D1
Weinberger 12-11, 928E3

Obituaries
Curtis, Charlotte Murray 4-16, 280C3

Polls
'88 pres preferncs 1-25, 64G2
Reagan approval rating 3-3, 3-6, 141E3
Rumsfeld pres chances 4-2, 243E3
Pres moral liabilities 5-8, 330D2
'Olliemania' 7-11, 511E2
Sup Ct confrmatn issues 7-24, 573A3
Bork confrmatn 9-15, 674E2; 9-21—9-22, 689G2
Pot use acceptance 11-9, 842E2

Hart tops Dem pres preferncs 12-17, 935F3*

NEW York University (NYU)
Buettner-Janusch 2-20, 196F2
Rigel airs ozone fears 3-9, 278F1
Buettner-Janusch sentncd 7-14, 564D1
Dorsen scores Bork Sup Ct nominatn 8-31, 643B1
Bork confrmatn opposed 9-14, 674G2

NEW York v. Burger
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-19, 461F1

NEW Zealand (yacht)
America's Cup semifinalist 1-6, 24D1; eliminated 1-19, 39C3

NEW Zealand, Dominion of—*See also ANZUS, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, OECD*

Defense & Armed Forces—*See also 'Disarmament' below*
US ends mil gear pact 2-2, 152B2
Australia scores A-ships ban 3-19, 270F2
A-ships ban enacted, US regrets 6-4, 487B3
Australia, US hold talks 6-22, 501D3

Disarmament & Arms Control
US bars S Pacific A-free zone 2-5, 82A3
Electn campaign surveyed 8-15, 616G3, 617B1

Economy & Labor
Electn campaign surveyed 8-15, 616E3
Tax chngs, other econ reforms set 12-17, 963D1

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Australian forgn min visits 5-1, 327B1
Libya fears build 5-4—5-19, Lange hedges 5-4, 372F3
Fiji coup condemned 5-14, 357D2
S Pacific Forum meets, Fiji missn weighed 5-29—5-30, 510D1
French premr threatens Greenpeace disclosure 8-2, 592B2
France to pay Greenpeace $8 mln 10-2, 755B2
Fiji coup spurned 10-7, 745C1
Lange scores French agent repatriatn 12-14—12-15, 963A2

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283E2; 7-15, 731E2
Lange sets electns 6-30, reelected 8-15, 616A3-617B1

Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Fiji aid halted 5-28, 379B2
Equiticorp wins Guinness Peat control 9-29, 985A2
Fiji aid suspended 10-7, 745C1
Lange sees Australia prime min 11-20—11-22, expands trade ties 11-22, 901B2
Import tariff cut, other reforms set 12-17, 963A2
NZ$ exchng rate rptd 12-31, 966F2

Press & Broadcasting
'Spycatcher' enjoined 8-4, 609G3
Australia trade expansn set 11-22, 901D2

Sports
America's Cup field narrowed 1-6, 24D1; 1-19, 39C3
NZ Intl Tennis Open results 1-11, 24C1
W Indies Test series cricket results 2-20—3-15, 439B3
Sri Lanka cricket tour canceled 4-23, 439A3
World Cup rugby results 6-20, 471B2
Rush swims Eng Channel 3 times nonstop 8-18, 635A3
Crowe tops UK batting table 9-16, 699E1
World Cup cricket results 10-10—11-8, 924F1
'88 America's Cup challng granted 11-25, 1009G3
Australia Test series cricket results 12-4—12-30, 1009D3

UN Policy & Developments
French agent repatriatn probe urged 12-15, 963C2

NEXIS—*See MEAD Corp.*

NEXT Inc.
Jobs, Perot set jt venture 2-2, 88E1

NEYRA Chavarry, Hector
Resigns 6-12, 524E2

NFL (National Football League)—*See FOOTBALL—Professional*

NGUMBA, Andrew
Backs Kenya rebels 3-18, 192G3

NGUYEN Van Linh
In Moscow 5-19, 364D3
Warns vs govt corruptn 6-17, 595E3

NHL (National Hockey League)—*See HOCKEY, Ice*

NICARAGUA, Republic of—*See also GATT, IDB, OAS*

Church Developments
Obando assaulted in US 1-17, 193E3
Salvadoran friar killed 7-3, Obando blames govt 7-5, 667A1
Exiled clergy return OKd 8-25, 623E2
Radio Catolica dir returns 9-12, broadcast ban lifted 9-22; US downplays 9-23, 687D3, 688F1
Radio Catolica resumes broadcasts 10-2, 724D2
2 abducted by contras 10-10—10-21, 823G2
Obando in cease-fire talks 11-13, Wright role sparks feud 11-13—11-17, 861F1-862B2
Contras reject cease-fire 11-19, 875F1
Radio Catolica ban lifted 11-29, 1000B2

Economy & Labor
Const signed, mixed econ set 1-9, 22E1
Price/wage hike pkg set 6-6, 437D2
Gas price hiked, ratn cut 8-29, 724C3
Gas prices tripled 11-8, 1000F2
Wage, food hike set 12-12, 1000F2
12-mo inflatn rptd 12-22, 966B1
Food emergency declared 12-22, 1000F2

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Peru pres at const signing 1-9, 22D2
Honduras emb bomb found 1-10, labor ldr targeted 1-14, 93C3
Sovt delegatn visits 3-2—3-5, 193G1
Vanuatu ties cause stir 4-7—5-5, 326C3
Paraguay oppositn ldr ends exile 4-25, holds rally 6-21, 1001A2
Ortega in Panama 6-24, 524F1
Ortega sees CR forgn min 9-17—9-19, 688A1
Ortega in USSR; sees Gorbachev, Honecker 10-31—11-5, 817C1, 823C1
Ortega visits Mex 11-14—11-16, 1000G2
2 pilots defect to CR 11-21, 922E2

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Const signed 1-9, munic electn delay seen 1-12, 22D1
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283E2; 7-15, 731E2
Legis sessn opens 2-21, 135D1
Pol reforms aired 8-12, 583A3
Defns aide defects 10-25, 830B2
FSLN anniv marked, rift denied 11-9, 835F1

Human Rights
Contra cmdr retried 1-3, tribunal hears dispute 3-8, 193B3
Americas Watch issues rpt 2-9, contra abuses detailed 2-25, 193C2
Contra rights groups rpt abuses 7-29, 1000E2
Rights groups fault Sandinistas, contras 10-1, 11-16, 1000C2

Latin American Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Guatemala forgn min resigns 8-4, 736E1
Honduras admits contra presence 9-3, 750B2
Central Amer parlt OKd 10-2, 750F2
Panama vp visits 10-21, 854F1
Latin mins meet 10-27—10-28, 799E3
Honduras contra ouster unlikely 10-27, 800A1
Ortega in Cuba 10-31, 817C1

Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
See also 'U.S. Contra Aid' below
Sovt aid pledged 3-2—3-5, 193B2
US-IDB control disputed 3-18—3-25; compromise rejctd 3-23, loses seat 3-24, 219A3, C3
Sovt copters sought 4-6, 320E2
Sovt oil supplies cut 5-30; Mex, E Eur aid sought 6-3—6-6, 437A3
Paymts deficit drop rptd 6-6, 437G2
5,000-cordoba note issued 6-8, 437F3
El Salvador rebel arms aid admitted 6-24, Duarte denounces 'duplicity' 12-1, 966G1
Oil crisis mounts 7-30—9-7; Mex, Venez rejct appeal 7-30, Sovts renew supplies 9-7, 724E2
Aid misuse admitted 9-4, 724E3
20-cordoba notes revalued 10-19, 50,000 unit printed 12-18, 1000G2
Sovt aid pledged 10-31—11-5, fighter jets rejctd 11-4, 823C1
El Salvador asks rebel aid halt 11-5, 823C3
Mex oil trade resumptn asked 11-14—11-16, 1000G2
Forgn investmt rules eased 12-3, 1000F2
Sovt-backed mil buildup disclosed 12-10—12-14, Ortega downplays 12-13—12-15; US timing queried 12-13—12-15, 930C1-931D1

Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Contra-US network chrgd 1-19—1-26, 61D1
Honduras downs cargo plane 3-9, US smuggler ID 3-11, 159B3
Colombia drug boss arrested 11-21—12-30; extraditn blocked 12-17, US 'outraged' 12-31, 994E1
Borge aides' payoffs alleged 12-10, 930F2

Peace Initiatives (& developments)
CR plan aired 1-7—2-15, talks OKd 2-18, 2-21; US pvt role blasted 2-24, 134B3-135G1
Contadora missn fails 1-19—1-20, 45E2, G2
Contadora leftist role chrgd 1-23, 135B2
Reagan dismisses prospects 3-5, 160A1
CR peace plan backed by US Sen 3-12, Ortega offers concessns 3-17, 178E1
Ethnic assemb sponsored, autonomy law drafted 4-22—4-24, 735F1
Reagan voices CR plan concern 5-13, 357C3
Panama talks held, Guatemala summit backed 6-24, 524G1, A2
Amnesty extended 7-12, 667D1
US plan unveiled 8-4, 566D3-567F3
Central Amer summit held, peace pact signed 8-7; US cautious on reforms 8-8, other reactn, text 8-7—8-14, 581A1-584B1
Habib resigns 8-14; US envoys weigh Central Amer peace plan 8-17, 599F2-F3
Central Amer mins meet on peace plan, Honduras balks 8-19—8-20; contras OK accord 8-21, 599D1-E2
Bermudez sets cease-fire terms 8-25, ldrs hint return 8-26, 622B3
Natl Reconciliatn Comm named 8-25, US scores 8-26, 623G1
Oppositn rally staged 9-6, 688E1
Reagan sees Pope 9-10, 674F3
Reagan scores plan 9-12, 9-13, 671A2
Property seizure law revoked 9-13, 688A1
Central Amer mercenaries freed 9-13, 688B1
Oppositn dialogue set 9-13, 688B1
Latin mins meet 9-17—9-18, 688G1
Contras free 80 prisoners 9-18—9-19, 688C1
CR pres promotes peace plan in US 9-20—9-25, 687E1
Reagan addresses UN, Tinoco scores speech 9-21, 686A3, C3
Guatemala issues peace plan plea 9-22, 687E1
Cease-fire set 9-22, contras rejct 9-23, 687G2-C3
US downplays peace moves 9-23, 688E1
Indians hint cease-fire talks 9-24, Vanegas ends fight 10-3, 734D3
Honduras border opened, kin reunited 9-26, 724C2
Social Christians stage rally, members drafted 9-27, 724A2
Troop pullout, amnesty set 9-30; contras rejct 10-1, 724E1-A2
Natl dialogue opens 10-5, 734A3
Troops quit war zones 10-6, truce begins 10-7, 734C3
Reagan faults plan, Ortega rebuts 10-7, 734B1-G2
Ortega offers Reagan mtg, hints amnesty curb 10-8, 749D2
Natl dialogue falters 10-8, 778B3
Arias wins Nobel 10-13; urges contra talks, broad amnesty 10-13—10-14, 749A1-C2, 771F2-A3
Duarte urges contra talks 10-14, 750C1
Honduras sets peace plan compliance terms 10-14, 750F1
Contra ldrs set return 10-15, 750A1
Families united 10-18, CR denies entry 10-19, 779A2
Chamorro accepts amnesty 10-19, 778E3
Indian talks called off 10-24, 800G1
Contra talks rejcted 10-27, 10-29, Arias scores policy 10-27, 799F3, 800A1, E1
Latin mins set peace plan terms 10-28, 799D3
Peace plan compliance scored 10-28, 800C1
Contra ldrs barred 10-28, 800F1
Cease-fire efforts stepped up 11-4—11-12; Ortega presses US talks, Obando mediatn 11-10—11-12, 834D2-835F1
NYC mayor visits 11-4—11-7, lauds Ortega 11-7, 835A3
Peace plan takes effect; indirect contra talks, amnesty set 11-5, 822C3-823B1, E1
Contras close Honduras ofcs 11-6, 835D3
Verificatn comm grants amnesty concessn 11-8, 835E3
Ortega offers cease-fire plan 11-13, Wright role sparks feud 11-13—11-17, 861F1-862B2
Amnesty OKd, state of siege ended 11-18; pol prisoners freed 11-22, 875G1-C2
Contras reject cease-fire 11-19, 11-24, 875E1
US bishops back Arias plan 11-19, 875D2
Charter reform proposed 11-24; oppositn warned 12-13, natl dialogue suspended 12-15, 1000G1
Truce mediatn fails 11-30—12-2; cease-fire talks deadlocked 12-3—12-4, contras observe 12-7—12-8, 921F3-922E1
Duarte chrgs peace plan abuses 12-1, 966G1
Arias warns US 12-9—12-10, accepts Nobel 12-10, 966C1
Ortega downplays mil buildup 12-13—12-15, 930B3-C3
Reagan claims Gorbachev arms 'gesture' 12-15, Moscow denies 12-16, 928B3
Christmas truce agreed 12-16, 12-21, 999E2
Cease-fire talks break down 12-21—12-22, 3d round in doubt 12-29—12-31, 999B2
Christmas truce effected 12-24—12-25, contra abuses chrgd 12-25, 999E2, 1000B1

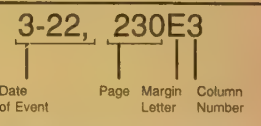
Press & Broadcasting
La Prensa tests charter 1-9, 22F2
Contra Radio Liberacion broadcasts begin 1-15, 320E3
Reforms aired 8-12, 583A3
La Prensa opening asked by Dole 8-31, 671E2
La Prensa to reopen 9-20; censorship ended, Radio Catolica ban lifted 9-22, 687D3-688A1, F1
La Prensa editor returns 9-29, publicatn resumes 10-1, 724D2
Radio Catolica resumes broadcasts 10-2, 724D2
La Prensa warned 10-8, 749G2
La Prensa publisher sees Kirkpatrick 10-10—10-11, 779A1
IAPA mtg held, censorship rptd 11-16—11-19, 942B3
Radio Catolica news ban lifted 11-29, 1000B2
Contra truce plan fails 11-30—12-2, 922C1, D1

Terrorism & Unrest—*See also 'Peace Initiatives' above*
Protest staged, emergency reimposed 1-9, 22D1-G2
Exec sentncd as US spy 1-14, 94C3
US mercenary called 'unstable' 1-27, freed 1-28, 94D2
Contras quit Honduras, escalate war 2-11—4-25; Cuban mil presence stepped up 2-14, 320G1-D3
Contra sabotage mounts 2-16—3-16, Managua power statn hit 3-16, 2-16—3-16, 230F3
Emergency backed 2-21, extended 2-23, 135D1
Sandinista lawmkr slain 3-3, 193D3
Cuban exile contras sentncd 3-5, 193C3
Oppositn ldrs arrested 3-8—3-10, 193E3
Canada rptr slain 3-19, 320E3, 321C1
Chamorro quits war 3-24, 367A1
US volunteer slain 4-28, Ortega honors 4-30; probe demanded 4-29, 320E3-321D1
Contras launch offensive 5-10; farm co-ops raided 5-26—7-18, 666D1-667A1
Polycasta gas tanks damaged 5-10, 667E1
War damages hit $2.8 bln 6-6, 437E2, G2
Indian rebel assemb held, coalitn set 6-11—6-15, 735C1
Cuba role detailed 6-22, air crew deaths confrmd 6-29, 697C1, E1
Salvadoran friar slain 7-3, US blamed 7-5—7-6, 667A1
Truck ambush kills 11 7-3, 667D1
Protests thwarted 8-15, US scores 8-16—8-17, 599F3
Hernandez, Saborio fast 8-26; exchng offered 8-31, freed 9-8, 671E2
Contras escalate attacks 9-13—10-17, 823A2-A3
Socl Christians freed 10-8, 778D3
Farm co-op raided, 3 slain 11-3, 1000F1
Cease-fire suspended, Quilali offensive opened 11-7, 835B2
Sandinistas launch major offensive 11-7—11-13, Jinotega, other clashes rptd 11-13, 1000C1
5-yr casualties rptd 11-28, 1000G1
Contra defeat seen 12-12, 930F1
Contras launch major offensive, target Zelaya 12-20—12-23, US blamed 12-29, 999G2

UN Policy & Developments
CR World Ct suit withdrawn 8-12, 583C2
Central Amer peace plan backed 10-7, 734A3
Ortega addresses assembly 10-8, 749D2
CR repatriatn agrmt signed 10-20, 779C2
ECLA issues regional rpt 12-22, 966B1

U.S. Contra Aid Issues
Sen intell com withholds Iran arms rpt 1-5, contents leaked 1-6—1-8, 2C1-C2; rpt publshd 1-19, 27F3-28D2
Reagan budgets aid 1-5, 15D2
Israel implicated in Sen intell com rpt 1-8—1-10, chrgs denied 1-11—1-30, 60D3
3 contra supply probes halted 1-9, 29E1
Portugal arms role disclosed 1-9—1-19, 50E1
CIA links acknowldgd 1-10—1-21, Reagan secret order rptd 1-14, 28A3
Defns ofcl denies wrongdoing 1-14, leaves post 1-31, 86G2
Contra ldr arrested in CR 1-16, neutrality violatns chrgd 1-21, 99B3
CR statn chief recalled 1-17, cleared 1-22, 29C1; retired 2-1, 86C1
Contra arms/drug network chrgd 1-19—1-26, 61D1

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed Instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

US aid solicitatns rptd 1-23, 49F3
Meese-North talks disputed 1-23, 86F2
Eur scores US policy 1-24, 75D1
Southn front splits 1-24; UNO ldrship battle surfaces 1-30—2-19, Calero resigns 2-16, 99B1, E2
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 46D3, 47B2, D2-F2
Khashoggi firm files bankruptcy 1-28, 59A3
Sen intell com issues revised Iran arms rpt 1-29, 48C3-49E1
Casey quits CIA 1-29, 63G2
Carlucci assesses support 1-29—1-31, sees contra ldrs 1-30, 98E3
Swiss-Panama funds pipeline rptd 1-30, 86B2
Saudi secret funds/AWACS linked 2-3, McFarlane notes cited 3-11, 176G3-177C1
North arms drop briefings rptd 2-5, Casey role detailed 2-8, 86A1
US arms quality scored 2-5, 86E2
State Dept PR contract rptd 2-7, 86A2
CIA opens covert operatns probe 2-9, 85E3
W Eur questns US policy 2-9—2-10, 135B2
Tower Comm rpts new info 2-11, 85B2
Spec prosecutor widens control, reopens 3 supply probes 2-11, 86E1
Admin presses aid 1-22—2-12, delays '88 request 2-11; Sen com backs cutoff 2-18, 98F1-C3
US State ofcl quits 2-11, 98C3
Contras escalate war, seek US arms 2-11—4-25; Ortega fears invasn 4-4, 320G1
'Project Democracy' role rptd 2-15—2-16, 101F3
Singlaub denies PI covert activities 2-19, 276C3
US conservatives urge support 2-20, 126A2
Calero testifies to grand jury 2-20, 3-4; opens bank files 3-5, confmrs Iran arms link 3-6, 161D3
Cruz confrms North paymts 2-20, 162F1
Tower Comm issues rpt 2-26, 113A1, 114G2-D3, 116C3-117A1; text excerpts 115A1-116C2; chronology 118A1-119C2
Sen probe sets immunity for 3, seeks Secord bank records 2-26, 119D1
Secord ducks subpoena 2-26, cited for contempt 3-19, 176A3
Guatemala aid detailed, probe rptd 2-27, 140A1
Israel denies mil advisers offer 2-27, 140E1
CR denies US aid cutoff threat 2-27, 140G1
Tower Comm rpt derided 2-27, 140B2
US contra backing scored 3-3, 193A2
Reagan responds to Tower Comm rpt 3-4, 138A2-G2; text 139A1-F3
US church ldrs protest aid 3-4, war-zone walkathon held 3-24—3-31, 313B3
Reagan certifies aid 3-5; House ldrs threaten cutoff 3-9, delay funds 3-11, 159E3
US conservative fund-raising rptd 3-7, 3-11, audits released 3-9, 161F1-D3
CR warns contras 3-8, 160G2
UK supply role disclosed 3-8, 3-15, probe set 3-15, 177C2-D3
Honduras downs cargo plane 3-9, contra drop suspected 3-11, 159B3
Cruz quits UNO 3-9, cites reform block 3-10, 160G1
Brunei aid unaccounted for 3-11, 160F1
CR protests airstrip use 3-16, 177E3
Cong hearing schedule set 3-18, 176D2
US aid cutoff rejctd by Sen 3-18, 178A1
CIA selects contra targets, training detailed 3-18—3-24; Managua protests 3-20, 230D3-231A1
Reagan denies Iran fund diversn 3-19, 175F3
Khashoggi chrgs Bush solicitatn 3-19, 177D1
US aid cutoff thwarted in Sen 3-23—3-25, 230B3
Haig backs aid 3-24, 202E2
Reagan reaffrms commitmt, seeks support 3-25, 222F1
US gets sabotage protest 3-29, 320B3
CIA Honduras bribes chrgd 3-31, 358B3
Honduras jt maneuvers staged 4-1—5-13, 358D2
Reagan defends in Canada 4-6, 239G2
Syrian linked UK arms role rptd 4-12, 425F1
Secord bank-record access blocked 4-14, Hakim disclosures rptd 4-23—4-24, 292B3
US Army intell unit bank acct rptd 4-20—4-22, 293A1
Reagan policy protested 4-25—4-27, 313B2-C3
CIA rebel aid, Iran agent linked 4-26, 425B2
CR asks refugee aid 4-28, 319G2
Linder slain by contras 4-28, probe demanded 4-29, 320E3-321D1
US fund-raiser pleads guilty in conspiracy 4-29, White House denies role 4-30, 307C1-C3
Secord agrees to testify voluntarily 4-29, 308C1
North '85 FBI inquiry rptd 4-30, 307E3
Regan implicated in contra fund conspiracy 5-2, denies role 5-4, 332C3
CR ex-amb reveals admin directives 5-2, 332F3
Reagan renews contra aid plea 5-3, 333D1
Cong probe opens, Secord testifies 5-5—5-8; Reagan issues denial 5-7, 330G2-332F2
Miller pleads guilty 5-6, 332G2
Contras reorganize 5-6, name new ldrs 5-13, 366F3
Robelo confrms US stipend 5-6, 367F1
Ortega plotters chrgd 5-7, 351E2
McFarlane testifies 5-11—5-14, Sigur, Owen 5-14; Reagan denies Saudi solicitatn 5-12—5-13 345C1-347A3
Brunei 'donatn' found 5-12—5-13, 347B3
US/Guatemala troop airlift scored 5-12, 358A1
US sets Honduras F-5 jet sale 5-12, 358G1, A2
Guatemala pres, Reagan discuss policy 5-13, 357C3
Reagan admits 'idea' 5-15, 365F3
US '88 defns authrzn passes House, combat troops banned 5-20, 382G1
US bicentennial fete marred by protests 5-25, 390E2
S Africa policy contrasted 6-3, 443F2
Cong hearings 6-8—6-9, Hamilton summarizes 6-9, 423E2-424F2
North gets ltd immunity 6-15, rejcts pvt testimony 6-17, 446A2
CR scores contra aid 6-18, 581A2
Cong hearings resume 6-23—6-25, depositn released 6-25, 462E1-463B1
North testimony agrmt set 6-24, Israeli probe 6-25, 463B1, E1
North testifies 7-7—7-9, 492C1-493E2
North concludes testimony 7-10—7-14, McFarlane disputes North 7-14; Poindexter testifies 7-15, 510F2-512A2
US aid polled 7-11, 511G2
Poindexter testimony concludes 7-16—7-21, 533C3-534A3
US Redeye missiles scored 7-22, 666E2
Shultz testifies 7-23—7-24, 532F2, 533D1, B2
Meese testifies 7-28—7-29, 548F3
Regan, Weinberger testify 7-30—8-3; pub hearings end, contradictns reviewed 8-3, 570A1, D1, A2, 571A1
Bush debates Linder kin 7-31, 590E3
Reagan sees 'no illegality' 8-1, 571E1
US poll support wanes 8-2—8-21, 623D1
Bush/Rodriguez claim challngd 8-3, 603G2
Linder death probe issued 8-4, AuCoin faults 8-5, 651B1
Bush claims vindicatn 8-5, 571A2
US support polled 8-7, 571G2
Contra aid request in doubt 8-9—8-13, 583D3
Reagan responds to hearings 8-12, 586C1-A3, text 587A1-588A2; Dems rebut 586F3, 588F1, text 588A1
US aid postponed 8-14, 599B3
GOP conservatives launch aid bid 8-18, CR asks delay 8-25, 623C1, F1
S Africa role revealed 8-19, 602D3
US prober apptmt upheld, Swiss bank records access OKd 8-20, 603G1-G2
Reagan reassures contra ldrs, escrow aid fund asked 8-21, 622B2
Reagan message aired on Radio Liberacion 8-24—8-25, 623A1
Fiers, George, Earl, McCoy testimony released 8-25—8-27, 627E1-628B2
Reagan defends US role 8-26, 622E1
US arms cntr protester maimed 9-1, Murillo at mass protest 9-5, 671A3, 679A2, C2
Sweden vs Reagan policy 9-9, 681B1
$270 mln aid sought 9-10, 'pressure' tactic scored 9-10—9-14, 670A3-671E1
'Nonlethal' aid compromise drafted 9-16, mil funds rejcted 9-17, 671E1
Reagan addresses UN, Tinoco scores speech 9-21, 686A3, C3
US Dems score contra aid request 9-21, 687C2
CR vs mil funds, backs nonlethal aid 9-22, 687G1, A2
US humanitarian aid passes House 9-23, 687D2, 693E1
Rivera scores CIA 9-24, 735B1
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 702C2, G2, 703A2, C2
US propaganda ruled illegal 10-4, 750G2-751B1
Reagan renews contra commitmt, Ortega rebuts 10-7, 734B1-G2
US mercenary sues employers 10-7, 922C2
Kirkpatrick lauds contras 10-11, 778G3
Arias wins Nobel 10-13, contra aid implicatns debated 10-13—10-14, 749F1, 771A3
Duarte urges contra aid delay, recants 10-15, 750E1, 778E2
Rights worker seized 10-17—10-30, 823E2
Azcona backs contra aid delay 10-21, 778D2
Koch sees contra ldrs in Miami 11-1, 835G1
US backs direct talks 11-5, 823F1
Nonlethal aid OKd by US House 11-5, 823G1
'86 arms diversn suspected 11-8, 966F1
Ortega scores arms aid 11-10—11-11, US stalls 11-10. 835C1-E1
Wright role sparks feud 11-13—11-17, 862C1
Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 857A1-G2, 860A2-861E1; chronology 858A1; text 859A1-860G1
Gorbachev scores US policy 11-30, 891E1
US pilot downed 12-6, contra link disputed 12-8, 922F1
CIA operatns dir replaced 12-8, 914F2
Argentina frees kidnap suspect 12-8, 941A2
US House bars forgn solicitatns 12-9, 949F3
Arias warns US 12-9, 966E1
Reagan threatens omnibus '88 spending veto 12-18—12-19; compromise set 12-20, signed 12-22, 948B3, E3, G3, 949E1, B2-C2, E2-E3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Marine guard tours cut 4-20, 423A2
US immigratn rules eased 7-8, 559F3
Ortega offers parley, Shultz rejcts 8-6, 567E3
Dole, Ortega spar 8-30—9-6; US sens visit 8-31, 671C2
US educ secy visits 9-17, 687F2
Ortega offers Reagan mtg 10-8, 749D2
Kirkpatrick visits 10-10—10-11, 778G3
NICHOLAS, Alison
Wins Brit Ladies Open 8-2, 579C3
NICHOLLS, Paul
BBC censors 'Spycatcher' reading 9-17, 680F1
NICHOLS, Bobby
2d in Legends of Golf 4-26, 322E2
NICHOLS, Steve
Witchboard released 3-13, 324C3
NICHOLSON Jr., Maj. Arthur D. (1948-85)
US GI shot by Sovts in E Ger 9-17, 670F2
NICHOLSON, Sir Bryan
Named Post Ofc chrmn 8-12, 764G2
NICHOLSON, Jack
Witches of Eastwick released 6-12, 528C3
Ironweed released 12-18, 1012G1
NICKEL
Inco dropped by Dow 3-12, 225D2
NICKELL, Bruce Edward (1934-86)
Widow indicted 12-9, 964C2
NICKELL, Stella
Indicted 12-9, 964C2
NICKLAUS, Jack
Skins Game results 11-29, 904A1
NICKLES, Sen. Don (R, Okla.)
ABM treaty compromise talks rptd 3-10, 158B1
Housing progrm cutoff fails in House 3-31, 513C3
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
NIEDERMEIER, Christine
Loses House bid 8-17, 606C1
NIEKRO, Joe
Sets pitching win mark 6-1, 527A2
Suspended for scuffing 8-3, 747B1
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814C3
NIEKRO, Phil
Sets pitching win mark 6-1, 527A2
NIELDS Jr., John W.
Named House Iran-contra com counsel 1-8, 49E3
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 330F3, 331B1, D2, A3
McFarlane Iran-contra testimony 5-11—5-14, 346D1-A2, D3, F3
Rpts El Salvador secret progrm 7-8, 616E1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
North testifies 7-7—7-9, 492D1, G1, E3
NIELSEN, Brigitte
Beverly Hills Cop 2 released 5-20, 528D1
NIELSEN, Erik
Quits Commons 1-19, named transport comm pres 1-22, 76E3
Commons seat filled 7-20, 540A2
NIELSEN, Scott
Traded to Yankees 11-13, 1009A3
NIELSEN Co., A. C.
Dun & Bradstreet sets Informatn Resources purchase 8-27, 713A3
'People meters' introduced 8-31, old system scrapped 9-14, 700E2
NIELSEN Marketing Research—*See DUN & Bradstreet Corp.*
NIETO, Tom
Joins Twins 4-14, 279B2
NIEVES, Juan
Pitches no-hitter 4-21, 526G2
NIGER, Republic of—*See also ACP, GATT, OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283F2; 7-15, 731F2
Kountche dies, army chief takes over 11-10, 854C1
Obituaries
Kountche, Seyni 11-10, 854C1
NIGERIA, Federal Republic of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, GENEVA Committee, OAU, OPEC*
Economy & Labor
Free-mkt reforms hailed 3-8, 209B3
White paper rejcts soclzn 7-1, 502F3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Mozambique war role rptd 4-27—6-7, 548D2
UK grants Dikko temporary asylum 6-15, 503A1
OAU holds Chad/Libya talks 9-23—9-24, 753D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283F2; 7-15, 731F2
Awolowo dies 5-9, mourned 6-6, 502G3
Babangida sets '92 mil rule end, white paper released 7-1, 502G2
Medicine & Health
New AIDS virus rptd 6-1, 427B3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
IMF OKs loan 2-2; free mkt reforms hailed, naira devalued 3-8, 209G2
UN Africa aid parley held in Lagos 6-15—6-19, 753D3
Italy arms sale to Iran chrgd 9-4, 680B3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
US trafficking curbs studied 1-12, 61E2
Obituaries
Awolowo, Obafemi 5-9, 502G3
Obasanjo, Linda 2-13, 209G2
Oil & Gas Developments
Countertrade deals set 3-16, 209E3
White paper rejcts natlzn 7-1, 502F3
US imports rptd 9-29, 701E1
OPEC keeps price, quota levels 12-9—12-14, 931F2
Press & Broadcasting
Newswatch shut 4-12, 502E3
Sports
WBC jr cruiserwgt title bout in Ibadan 12-6, 924D1
Terrorism & Unrest
Obasanjo wife slain 2-13, 209G2
Moslem-Christn riots rip north 3-6—3-13, Babangida sets tribunal 3-16, 209E1-D2
Newswatch editor '86 murder rptd unsolved 3-17, 209E2
UN Policy & Developments
Crisis panel rpt issued 9-16, 705F1
S Africa IAEA expulsn bid fails 9-22—9-24, 837A2
U.S. Relations
Shultz visits, sees Babangida 1-12, 61E2
NIGHTCLUBS—*See RESTAURANTS & Nightclubs*
NIGHT Court (TV show)
Nielsen ratings 1-29, 132E2; 9-10, 700E2; 11-19, 888D3; 12-17, 1012D1
NIGHTLINE (TV show)
Campanis racist remarks 4-6, fired 4-8, 279B1
Bakker sex scandal detailed 4-24, 308G2
Bakker scores Falwell 5-26, denies homosexuality 5-27, 407C1, C2
Hart denies new pres bid 9-8, 659E1
Khamenei interviewed 9-22, 686G1
Robertson admits marriage date 'deceptn' 10-8, 759A2
NIGHTMARE on Elm Street, A Part 3: Dream Warriors (film)
Released 2-27, 324B2
Top-grossing film 3-18, 212E2
NIGHT of the Fox (book)
On best-seller list 1-23, 56F1; 2-27, 132D1
NIGHT Songs (recording)
On best-seller list 1-31, 56C2; 2-21, 132B2
NIH (National Institutes of Health)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
NIJINU, Bernard
Denies torture chrgs, defends Kuria arrest 3-12, 192A2, B3
NIKAIDO, Susumu
Takeshita claims factn 7-4, 578D1
NIKKO Securities Co. International
US OKs bond mkt access 12-22, 977F1-B2
NIKONOV, Viktor P.
Made Politburo full member 6-26, 475C2
In US 10-6—10-12, sees Reagan 10-7, 987C1
NILE River
Egypt drought concern rptd 3-3—3-25, 272F2
NILES, Thomas
Affirms auto pact 1-13, 54E3
NILSEN, Dennis (deceased)
UK gunman kills 14, self 8-19, 610D2
NILSSON, Kent
Hextell suspended 6-23, 488B1
NIMEIRY, Mohammed Gaafar el-
US-Egypt '83 Libya mil trap rptd 7-11, 532A2
Backers arrested 7-27, coalitn falls 8-22, 634E2, G2
NIMITZ (U.S. aircraft carrier)
Medit manuevers linked to Leb crisis 1-27—1-28, 44G3
NIMOY, Leonard
3 Men and a Baby released 11-25, 944C3
NIMRODI, Yaacov
Tower Comm rpt text excerpt 2-26, 116B2

Subpoenaed 6-5, 424F3

NIOSI, Bert
Dies 8-3, 580D3

NIPPER, Al
Traded to Cubs 12-8, 1009A3

NIPPON Hoso Kyokai (Japan Broadcasting Corp.)
Nakasone support polled 3-10, 191C2

NIPPON Kokan K. K.
'86 losses posted 5-29, 415A2

NIPPON Life Insurance Co.
Shearson stake set 3-23, 224F2

NIPPON Star
Singlaub denies PI covert activities 2-19, 276F3

NIPPON Steel Corp.
Cutbacks set 2-13, 151G3
'86 losses posted 5-29, 415G1
Yoshihiro Inayama dies 10-9, 772C3*

NIR, Amiram
Iran-contra rpt withheld by US panel 1-5, contents leaked 1-6—1-8, 2E1
Named in US panel rpt 1-8—1-10, chrgs denied 1-13, 60F3, 61A1
Reagan arms sales authrzn released 1-9, 2D2
Iran radical contacts rptd 2-7, 85A2
Tower Comm rpt text excerpts 2-26, 116B2; chronology 118E2
Subpoenaed 6-5, 424F3
Iran-contra hearings end, contradictns reviewed 8-3, 571C1

NIR, Shaul
Sentnc reduced 3-27, 928G1

NIREX
A-waste plan scrapped 5-1, 352C3

NISSAN Motor Co. Ltd.
Mazda votes for UAW 9-11, 716F1
UK plant expansn set 12-14, 985C3

NISSIM, Moshe
Lavi scrapped 8-30, 650B1

NITZE, Paul H.
ABM treaty compromise talks rptd 3-10, 158B1
Weighs ABM mtg 4-26, 343A1
Backs ABM talks 6-18, 507C3
Heads DC summit strategic arms group 12-8—12-10, 910D2

NIX Sr., Robert N(elson) C(ornelius)
Dies 6-22, 472G3

NIX Jr., Robert N. C.
Father dies 6-22, 472G3

NIXON, E(dgar) D(aniel)
Dies 2-25, 156F3

NIXON, F. Donald
Dies 6-27, 488E3

NIXON, Pat (Thelma Catherine Patricia Ryan) (Mrs. Richard Milhous)
Has cancer surgery 2-10, 112F2

NIXON, Richard Milhous
Reagan spending deferrals barred 1-20, 31G1
Reagan faces 'exec privilege' issue 2-1—2-2, 59B2
Vows papers release challng 2-2, 64E3
Wife has cancer surgery 2-10, 112F2
Bryce Harlow dies 2-17, 112F3
Assails US arms policy 2-26, 304E3
Deng downplays Watergate 3-3, 149A3
Papers release upheld 3-6, 226E1
Sees Reagan at White House 4-28, 342E1
Joins Fine Arts Acad 5-20, 400A1
Documents released 5-28, 481E2
Powell resigns from Sup Ct 6-26, Bork named to seat 7-1, 478B3, E3, 479D1
Brother dies 6-27, 488E3
Hart sympathy note aired 7-14, 515C1
Israeli KGB 'expert' testifies in Nazi trial 10-26—10-28, 997C1
Pres library site confrmd 11-6, 872E2
Reagan vetoes compared 12-23, 971G2

Watergate (& other irregularities)
Bork role disputed 9-29, 706A2

NJOYA, Rev. Timothy
Transfer rptd 3-6, 192F3

NKALA, Enos
Announces ZAPU ban 9-22, lifts 11-30, 923E3
Denounces massacre, blames squatters 11-27, 923B2

NKOMO, Joshua
Mugabe breaks off ZANU-ZAPU unity talks 4-17, 398F3
ZAPU-ZANU merger fails 8-12, 635C1
ZAPU rallies banned 9-22, parlt snubs 10-23; condemns rebel massacre 11-28, 923D3
Joins Mugabe in ZANU-ZAPU unity pact 12-22, named party VP 12-31, 1004A3-1005C1

NL Industries Inc.
Rogers quits as chrmn/CEO, Simmons takes over 3-12, 263G1

NLRB (National Labor Relations Board)
See under U.S. GOVERNMENT

NOAA (National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—COMMERCE*

NOAH, Yannick
Wins Lyon Grand Prix 2-8, 96B1
Loses Tourn of Champs 5-10, 360C1
Loses French Open doubles 6-7, 439C2
Wins Swiss Indoor 10-11, 792F1

NOBEL Industries Sweden AB
Iran arms sales rptd 1-27, 74D3
Arms scandal admitted 3-30, Lundberg chrgd 5-26, 392G3-393F1

NOBEL Prizes
Sovt nominee pardoned 2-17, 98A1
Announced 10-12—10-14, 749A1, 771E2-E3; 10-21—10-22, 792B2
Arias accepts Peace Prize 12-10, 966C1

Obituaries
Brattain, Walter H 10-13, 772B3
De Broglie, Prince Louis 3-19, 196D3
Leloir, Luis Federico 12-3, 904E3
Medawar, Sir Peter 10-2, 748B3
Myrdal, Gunnar 5-17, 376E3
Northrop, John H 5-27, 528G3
Wittig, Georg 8-26, 652F3

NOBLE, Douglas
Named CPSC compliance chief 8-26, 646C1

NOBREGA, Mailson Ferreira da
Named interim finance min 12-18, sets tax hike 12-19, 961A2, B2*

NO Easy Walk to Freedom (book)
S Africa oppositn ex-ldr chrgd 4-7, 326D1

NOEL, Emile
Retiremt set, Europn Comm successor named 9-16, 720D1

NOEL, Gerard
Rejcts electn protests 12-11, 920E3

NOFZIGER, Lyn
Spec prosecutor asked 1-6, 19A1
Wedtech prosecutor assigned 2-2, probe widened 5-11, 347F3
Channell pleads guilty in contra fund conspiracy 4-29, paymts rptd 4-30, 307F2
Indicted 7-16, indictmt unsealed 7-17, 512A2

NOGUCHI, Dr. Thomas T.
Reinstatemt bid fails 3-11, 212A1

NOIR, Michel
Scores Natl Front 5-19, 466C2

NOKES, Matt
Tigers lose AL pennant 10-12, 771C1

NOLLAN v. California Coastal Commission
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-26, 479A2

NOLTE, Nick
Extreme Prejudice released 4-24, 528F1
Weeds released 10-16, 816B3

NO Man's Land (film)
Released 10-23, 816C2

NOMURA Securities Inc.
Unauthrzd trading found liable 1-30, 191B3*
1st 1/2 Eurobond mkt ldr 7-1, 720B2

NON-Smokers Rights Association (Canadian lobbying group)
Antismoking measures backed 4-22, 318G2

NOONAN, Danny
In NFL draft 4-28, 321E2

NOORANI, Zain
Rebuts A-bomb criticism 3-8, 170F1

NORAD—*See NORTH American Aerospace Defense Command*

NORBY, Ghita
Wolf at the Door released 7-31, 620A3

NORIEGA, Gen. Manuel Antonio
Cuba frees pol prisoner 5-29, 436F2
Implicated in murder, electn fraud 6-7—6-9; protests sparked 6-9—6-11, 'state of urgency' set 6-11, 437G3-438F2
Crisis eases 6-15—6-16, oppositn treason chrgd 6-16, 470C1, F1
Sees Ortega 6-24, 524F1
US backs ouster 6-26, meddling chrgd 6-27—7-7, 523D3
Probe set 7-5, 524E1
Protests barred 7-7, oppositn rally thwarted 7-10, 523C2
US suspends aid 7-23, 560D2
Dario urges resignatn 7-24, 560B2
Protestor slain 7-26, students demonstrate 7-29, 560C2
Gen strike staged 7-27—7-28, Diaz arrested 7-27, 560F1, G1
Support rallies staged 7-27—7-29, 560D2
Natl U closed 7-29, 725A3
Marks Torrijos anniv 7-31, 725G2
Diaz retracts chrgs 8-1, 725F2
Cuba arms, tech role alleged 8-3—8-11; US probe set 8-25, 696D3
Oppositn hq raided 8-4; arrests ordrd 8-5, ldrs flee 9-2, 9-28, 725A1
US probes Colombia drug ties 8-7, 725B3
Poll favors ouster 8-8, 725D2
Radio Nacional dir fired 9-14, 725B2
Press curbs set 10-7, 854G2
Teachers protest 10-9, 854F2
Vp asks probe 10-20; ofcs closed 10-21—10-22, Liberals quit coalitn 10-28, 854F1, G1, A2
Dario backs Diaz chrgs 11-15, 1000D3
US Cong issues Iran-contra rpt 11-18, 857D2
Diaz tried 12-7, sentncd 12-22, pardoned 12-24, 1000A3
Salvador weapons role disputed 12-15, 930E3
Loyalty Day protested 12-16, 1000D3
Colombia drug ties, Salvador arms role detailed 12-17, 966A2

NORMAN, Geraldine
Bares Getty Museum scandal 2-13, 234A2

NORMAN, Greg
Wins Australian Masters 2-15, 112A1
2d in Masters 4-12, 279F3
2d in Westn Open 8-23, 635F2
Strange breaks earnings mark 8-30, 651D3
Wins Australian Open 12-1, 904A1

NORMAN, Ken
In NBA draft 6-22, 470E3

NORMAN Atlantic (Singapore tanker)
Iranian gunboat sinks 12-6—12-10, 932D3

NORMANDIN, Jean-Louis
Photo, death threats issued 2-7—2-11, 83F2
Life threatened 3-12—3-23, 240E1
Freed 11-27, 893C1

NORRIS, Chuck
4 die in copter crash 5-30, 439C1

NORRIS, James
Unseated in primary 9-22, 826G3

NORRIS, John
Chrgd in Ortega death plot 5-7, 351D2

NORRIS, Robert
Texaco/Pennzoil case setld 12-19, 955D1

NORSTAR Bancorp.
Fleet merger set 3-18, 224A1

NORTH, Betsy (Mrs. Oliver L.)
Hakim, Lewis Iran-contra testimony 6-3—6-5, 406F1, A2

NORTH, Lt. Col. Oliver L.
Qaddafi rptd '86 air raid target 2-22, 136A2, F2, C3
Webster confrmd to CIA 5-19, 367D2
Bork confrmatn hearings 9-15—9-17, 674B2

Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Sen intell com withholds rpt 1-5, contents leaked 1-6—1-8, 2A2; rpt publshd 1-19, 28B1
Brunei 'donatn' rptd 'missing' 1-6, 50C1
CR statn chief recalled 1-17, cleared 1-22, 29C1; retired 2-1, 86C1
Contra arms/drug network chrgd 1-19—1-26, 61G1, B2
Clarridge linked to contra operatn 1-21, 29A1
Shultz rpts recent Iran talks 1-21—1-27, 60D1
Meese talks disputed 1-23, 86F2
Walsh vs immunity 1-24, 49F2
Rafsanjani shows Reagan Bible 1-28, Speakes confrms 1-29, 60F2, A3
Sen intell com issues revised rpt 1-29, 49C1
'86 pro-Iran VOA editorial rptd 1-31, 60B2
Contra arms drop briefings rptd 2-5, Casey role detailed 2-8, 86A1
State Dept PR contract rptd 2-7, 86A2
Reagan bars testimony 2-10, 85F2
NSC computer records studied 2-14—2-20, 101C2
'Project Democracy' role rptd 2-15—2-16, 101C3
Cruz paymts confrmd 2-20, 162F1
Challenges Walsh probe 2-24, 117D3; suits dismissed 3-12, 160A3
Tower Comm issues rpt 2-26, 114B1-F1, A3-D3, 116C3-E1; text excerpts 115E2-A3, 116E1, F1, B2, C2, A3; chronology 118B1, C1, D2, E2, C3-119C2
Hall immunity set 2-26, 119E1
Secord ducks subpoena 2-26, cited for contempt 3-19, 176A3
Guatemala aid detailed 2-27, 140B1, C1
Israel denies mil advisers offer 2-27, 140F1
CR denies aid cutoff threat 2-27, 140F1; 3-16, 177G3
Reagan defends record, silent on Tower Comm findings 3-4, 138E1, A3
Walsh named to Justice Dept 3-5, 139F1
Channell contra aid rptd 3-5, Iran arms link confrmd 3-6, 161G3, 162C1, D1
Conservative fund-raising rptd 3-7, 161C2-D3
UK supply role rptd 3-8, 177B3
Reagan's daughter urges ct martial 3-9, 163B3
Walsh asks immunity delay 3-10, 161A1
Cong hearings merged, immunity postponed 3-18, 176G1
Earl, Owen get immunity 3-18, 176F2
Reagan denies contra fund diversn 3-19, 175G3
Webster admits naivete 4-8, 241B3, F3
Army intell unit bank acct rptd 4-20—4-22, 293A1
Walsh vs Clines immunity 4-22, 292D2
Dems file Channell complaint 4-28, sue FEC 10-20, 973E1
Named in Channell contra fund conspiracy 4-29, White House denies role4-30, 307E1, A3
FBI '85 inquiry rptd 4-30, 307E3
CR ex-amb reveals directives 5-2, 333A1
'86 Buckley deal rptd 5-3, 425B1
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 330G3, 331B1, C2-G2, B3-E3, 332B2
Miller pleads guilty 5-6, 332B3
McFarlane testifies 5-11—5-14; Sigur, Owen 5-14, 345C3-E3, 346G1, F2, C3, 347A1-G2
Brunei 'donatn' found 5-12, 347C3
Owen, Calero, Singlaub, donors testify 5-19—5-21, 366G1-C2, G2, E3
Dutton, Tambs testify 5-27—5-28, 380F3, 381B1, D1, A2
Fernandez testimony released 6-1; Abrams, Hakim testify 6-2—6-5, 405F1, G1, E2, C3-E3, 406D1-B2, G2
Hall, Sciaroni testify 6-8—6-9, Hamilton summarizes hearings 6-9, 423E2, C3, F3-424G1, D2, F2
Reagan hedges on hero status 6-11, 419D3
Gets ltd immunity 6-15, rejcts pvt testimony 6-17, 446A2
Justice vs ethics law 6-16, White House rebukes 6-17, 446B3
Robinette testifies 6-23, Cooper 6-25; Sofaer depositn released 6-25, 462F1, A3-463A1
Testimony agrmt set 6-24, 463B1
Testifies 7-7—7-9, 492C1-493E2
El Salvador secret progrm rptd 7-8, 616E1
Concludes testimony, reveals 'secret govt' 7-10—7-14, 510G3-511D3
'Olliemania' rptd widespread 7-11, 511E2
McFarlane rebuts 7-14, 510G3
Poindexter testimony concludes 7-16—7-21, 534C1-E1, A2
Shultz testifies 7-23—7-24, 533A1, B1, B2
Pardon support polled 7-23, 570B2
Leak role rptd 7-27, 549B3
Meese testifies 7-28—7-29, 549A1, D1, A2
Regan, Weinberger testify 7-30—8-3; pub hearings end, contradictns reviewed 8-3, 570A1, D1, A2, 571A1
Reagan sees 'no illegality' 8-1, 571F1
Contra aid poll support wanes 8-2—8-21, 623E1
Bush/Rodriguez claim challngd 8-3, 603B3
Nicaragua peace plan unveiled 8-4, 567G2
Bush claims vindicatn 8-5, 571C2
Popularity, credibility polled 8-7, 571D2
Reagan responds to hearings 8-12, 586F2, text 587D1
Clarridge testimony released 8-19, 603D1
Walsh apptmt upheld 8-20, 603D2
Fiers, George, Earl, McCoy testimony released 8-25—8-27, 627E1, E2, D3, G3-628B2
Gregg testimony, documts released 9-8, 709C1
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 702A3
Ledeen testimony released 9-27, 709B1
Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 857E1, F2, 860B2-G2, C3; chronology 858D1, A2-D3; text 859D1, A2, D2, A3-G3, 860B1
Reagan defers pardon 12-3, 895C2

NORTH Aegean Petroleum Company (NAPC)
Greek natlzn plan rptd 3-26, 226B3

NORTH American Aerospace Defense Command (NORAD)
Canada NDP affirms pullout 7-21, 540G2

NORTH Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) (Belgium, Canada, Denmark, France, Great Britain, Greece, Iceland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Spain, Turkey, U.S., West Germany)
W Eur ldrs urge closer defns ties 3-16—3-19, 205A1
UK Labour ldr affrms commitmt 3-27, 215G3
Carrington mediates Greek-Turkish oil dispute 3-27, 226F3
S Africa arms sales rptd 4-2, 218B2
Greece seeks WEU entry 4-5, 296E1
Canada spending ranked 5-23; white paper issued, troops pledged 6-5, 435C3, 436C1
Ireland backs EC jt policy 5-26, 392C3
Defns mins meet 5-26—5-27, 401D2
French-W Ger mil force backed 6-19—6-23, 485C1
Canada W Ger base blast 7-6, sabotage seen 7-21, 540B3
Canada NDP affirms pullout 7-21, 540F2
New arms forum offered 7-27, 569C1
UN arms/dvpt parley opens 8-24, 654G2-A3
Chirac assails Canada policy 8-31, 767A3
Carrington welcomes INF accord 9-18, 670C2
French/W Ger war games held, defns cncl set 9-21—9-24, 718B1
Woerner confrmd secy gen-designate 12-11, 929D2
Israel designated major ally 12-14, 997C2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Carrington backs Sovt INF missile offer, Honecker urges Kohl support 3-1, 134D2, A3
Gorbachev chides INF shift 3-30, 215A2
Sovt Euromissile briefing 4-16, 253F2, 254F1
Rogers urges short-range INF deploymt 4-20, 342C1
W Ger divided on Euromissiles 4-22—4-28, Kohl hedges 4-29, 304B3
Geneva INF talks reopen, Sovt team shuffled 4-23, 288G2
Sovts demand INF missiles end 4-27, US assails 4-28, 304F1, E2
Euromissile mtg cancelled 5-4, stalemated 5-6—5-11, 341F2
Carrington warns vs 'denuclearizatn' 5-5, 342F1
Defns mins meet, back global INF ban 5-14—5-15; Weinberger shift stirs furor 5-14—5-18, 365D2-E3
USSR sets Asia missile removal terms 5-19, 364E3
Defns mins meet, discuss Euromissile optns 5-26—5-27, 401D2
Warsaw Pact seeks talks 5-29, concessns welcomed 5-30, 403C2, G2
Forgn mins back global INF ban, new arms forum 6-11—6-12; Rogers cautns 6-17, 442A2-D3
US proposes global INF ban 6-16, 442E1
Sovts warn vs W Ger Pershings 6-16, 443B1
Rogers blasted by Shultz 6-20, affrms Sovt threat 6-25, 507F2-A3
US, Sovts maneuver on Euromissiles 6-7—7-11; Gorbachev sets blame 7-3, 506D2, 507C2
Honecker on E-W Ger ties 9-10, 653G2
Gorbachev urges N Sea talks 10-1, 796D2
USSR warns vs deploymt 11-10, 837C3
INF deploymt halt agreed 11-25, 906F2
INF treaty inspectn sites set 12-8, 906A3
Forgn mins briefed on DC summit; INF pact endorsed, Sovt inspectns OKd 12-11, 929F1-D2
Warsaw Pact arms forum agenda set 12-11, 929A3
Membership Issue
Iceland oppositn slips 4-25, 316B1
Missile Deployment Issue—*See DISARMAMENT—U.S.-Soviet Developments*
Soviet Relations—*See 'Eastern European & Soviet Relations' above; DISARMAMENT—U.S.-Soviet Developments*
U.S. Developments—*See also DISARMAMENT—U.S.-Soviet Developments*
Perle berates allies 2-1; resignatn seen, remarks disavowed 2-2, 82B2, F2
Spain base talks fail 2-3—2-4, 107D2
ABM treaty shift talks urged 2-5, 82A1
Israel seeks status 2-18, 137C1
Perle sets resignatn 3-12, 196F1
Greek, Turkish aid rptd 3-19, 3-26, 227D1
S Africa arms sales rptd 4-2, 218B2
Shultz briefs on Moscow trip, mins cautious 4-16, 253F2, 254F1
Rogers retiremt set, Galvin named successor 4-26, 383A2
Weinberger INF shift stirs furor 5-14—5-18, 365B3
Defns mins meet, rebuff Persian Gulf plea 5-26—5-27, 401D2
UK Labour ldr backs A-umbrella 5-27, 411B1
Rogers retires, Galvin assumes cmnd 6-25, 507G2
Galvin backs Euromissile removal 7-30, 568C3
UN arms/dvpt parley boycott scored 8-24, 654G2-A3
Forgn mins see Reagan, back INF accord 9-21, 686G2
Bush visits W Eur allies 9-25—10-3, sees ambs 10-2, 742G1, 743A1
Reagan certifies chem arms need 10-16, 968E1
Shultz briefs forgn mins on Moscow talks 10-24, 794A2
WEU sets defns platform 10-27, 848E1
Defns mins meet, back INF treaty 11-3—11-4, 837E2
Shultz visits 5 natns 12-11—12-16, 929B3-930B1
NORTH Carolina
Accidents & Disasters
Ft Bragg air show crash kills 4 7-1, 519G1
Arts & Sciences
Physics 5th, 6th force evidnc rptd 12-12, 1006B1
Super Collider finalist 12-29, 1005F3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
RJR Nabisco exec shifts rptd 3-3—3-19, 203D3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Greensboro Klan, anti-Klan marches 6-6—6-7, 433G2-C3
Rose ethics probe OKd 6-17, 481E3; continues 9-23, 691A2
Colombia sen convctd on drug chrgs 8-13, 664E3; sentncd 11-6, 943D2
Ft Bragg sends Atlanta prison advisors 11-25, 894G3
Environment & Pollution
NYS garbage barge odyssey 3-22—7-10, 518D2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'86 Sen campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126C3
Southn pres preferncs polled 3-15, 225E3
Jackson sets pres declaratn 9-7, 659D1
Jackson launches pres bid 10-10, 758B1
Charlotte mayor unseated, Myrick elected 11-3, 826C3
Kenya ousts missionaries in bogus KKK coup plot 11-12—11-24, 1005C2
Sports
Goodwrench 500 results 3-1, 172D1
1st Union 400 results 4-5, 298C3
Charlotte NBA franchise set 4-22, 322C1
Winston results 5-17, Winn-Dixie 300 5-23, Coca-Cola 600 5-24, 399D1
Henredon Classic results 8-9, 596A1
Holly Farms 400 results 10-4, 748C1
Vantage Sr golf results 10-4, 748E1
Oakwood Homes 500 results 10-11, 791E3
AC-Delco 500 results 10-25, 831B1
NORTH Carolina, University of (UNC)
Chapel Hill Campus
Smith named All-Amer 3-9, 3-23, 235C3
NCAA basketball tourn results 3-30, 235F1
Rizzo named business schl dean 3-31, 262G3
Barton in NFL draft 4-28, 321G2
Breast cancer-gene link rptd 5-21, 389D1
Smith, Wolf in NBA draft 6-22, 470C3, D3
NCAA women's soccer title won 11-22, 904D1
Brown replaces Crum as football coach 12-16, 1009E1
NORTH Carolina State University (Raleigh)
Jeffires in NFL draft 4-28, 321F2
NORTH Dakota
Medicine & Health
Fargo hosp dischrgs ice fall survivor 12-21, 964E1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'86 Sen campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126C3
Dorgan declines Sen bid 11-24, 916A3
NORTH Dakota, University of (Grand Forks)
Hrkac named top hockey player 3-27, NCAA title won 3-28, 299G1
NORTHEASTERN University (Boston, Mass.)
Lewis in NBA draft 6-22, 470E3
NCAA football 'Prop 48' study rptd 9-7, 1009C2
NORTHEAST Louisiana University (Monroe)
NCAA Div I-AA football title won 12-19, 1009B1
NORTHERN Ireland (Ulster)
Accidents & Disasters
Car crash near Enniskillen kills 2 8-5, US actor chrgd 9-7, 668A1
Anglo-Irish Relations—*See also 'Terrorism' below*
FitzGerald resigns 3-10, 167E2
King hints more UK troops 4-27, 315B1
UK Labour MP sparks row 11-12—11-25, 900A3
Thatcher scores Eire extraditn reforms 12-1, 959E1
Queen scores violence 12-19, 985B3
Economy & Labor
June jobless rate rptd 7-16, 576G1
Aug jobless hits 18.2% 9-17, 680E2
Nov jobless rate rptd 12-17, 958E3
European Community—*See EC*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Powell loses Westminster seat 6-11, 418E1
Terrorism & Unrest
Robinson fined in '86 'invasn' 1-16, 315A2
INLA infighting claims 12 2-1—3-22, 315D1-A2
'86 killings, other data rptd 2-26, 269B1
IRA claims UK-W Ger base blast 3-24, 228C2
Judge slain, IRA targets other high ofcls 4-25, 314G3-315C1
IRA bomb squad ambushed, 9 die 5-8, 371F3
UK MP chrgs '70s IRA plot 7-7, stirs furor 7-7—7-9, 519C3
UK '74 pub bombing probe reopened 8-14, 764A3
3 chrgd in King death plot 9-7, 662G3
Robinson sentncd for tax protest 9-22, 764A2
French seize IRA gun boat 10-30, 847G3
Enniskillen blast kills 11 11-8, IRA condemned 11-8—11-10, 847F2-G3
Arms search launched 11-23, kidnap suspect arrested 11-27, 959D2, G2
IRA spurns PLO hostage swap 11-29, 913D1
Eire OKs extraditn pact reforms 11-30, 12-3, 959C3
NORTHERN Trust Corp.
Northern Trust Co. of Illinois
Dederick on Feb producer prices 3-13, 201D3
Dederick on Oct spending 11-26, 896F3
NORTH Korea—*See KOREA, Democratic People's Republic of*
NORTHROP, John H(oward)
Dies 5-27, 528G3
NORTHROP Corp.
Honduras F-5 sale set 5-12, 358A2
MX part test suit filed 8-22, 708D2
MX progrm assailed by House com 8-23, 708G1
Lynch defends MX program 10-28, AF bd issues rpt 11-4, 974B2, E2
Cruise missile testing faulted 12-20, 974F1-A2
Electronics Systems Group
MX guidance shortage rptd 6-12, House probes 6-12, 6-18, 482E3
NORTH Sea
Gorbachev urges 'mil detente' talks 10-1, 796D2
Eur pollutn pact set 11-25, 989D3
Oil & Gas Developments—*See PETROLEUM*
NORTH Shore (film)
Released 8-14, 620D2
NORTHUMBERLAND Strait
Canada seeks PEI link 11-16, 871C2
NORTHVIEW Corp.
SEC postpones Boesky stock sale 8-20, 714D2
NORTHWEST Airlines Inc.—*See under NWA Inc.*
NORTHWESTERN Memorial Hospital (Chicago, Ill.)
Mayor Washington dies 11-25, 895D3
NORTHWESTERN University (Evanston, Ill.)
Ruder named SEC chrmn 6-17, 483D3
Single named SMU athletic dir 10-2, 1009C2
Columbia breaks football loss mark 10-10, 792A1
NORTHWEST Industries
Velsicol Chemical Corp.
Chlordane sales halted 8-11, 630D3-631A1
NORTH Yemen—*See YEMEN Arab Republic*
NORTON, B. W. L.
3 for the Rd released 4-10, 324A3
NORTON Sound
US drilling plan proposed 4-27, 311B3
NORWAY, Kingdom of—*See also CDE, CSCE, GATT, MBFR, NATO, OECD*
Arts & Sciences
Nobel Peace Prize announced 10-13, 771F2; Arias accepts 12-10, 966C1
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Radiatn detected 3-8—3-15, Sovts deny dischrg 4-14, 306F3
Defense & Armed Forces
NATO defns mins mtg hosted 5-14—5-15, 365D2, B3
Canada drops crisis commitmt 6-5, 436C1
Willoch NATO bid rptd dropped 12-11, 929D2
Economy & Labor
'86 mfg wage rate rptd 3-11, 296A1
Environment & Pollution
UN rpt issued, global crises seen 4-27, 569G1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Iran attacks tanker 6-27, 476E3
Somali anti-rebel drive rptd 7-2, 561F2
Sovt expulsns traded, Ryzhkov '88 visit set 7-15—7-30, 557G2
Iran gunboats hit tanker 8-18, 598E2
Persian Gulf tanker capt dies in Iraqi raid 12-9—12-10, 932E3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283G2; 7-15, 731G2
Rightists gain in local electns 9-14, 809E1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
S Africa trade ban set 3-16, 296D1
Japan probes Sovt deal 5-15, 397E2
USSR ends whaling 5-22, 510A3
IWC tightens scientific-kill rules, rpts '86 abuses 6-25—6-26, 510D3
'86 3d World aid rptd 6-29, 510G1
Kongsberg import ban passes US Sen 6-30, 478B1
Kongsberg/Sovt deal brings US penalty 7-7, 506A2
Kongsberg import ban tacked to US trade pkg 7-21, 534G3
Eureka projcts OKd 9-15, 720D2
Kongsberg probe implicates Westn cos 10-21, 989G2
Shultz vs Kongsberg sanctns 12-14, 929E3
Obituaries
Frydenlund, Knut 2-26, 156G2
Gerhardsen, Einar 9-19, 700C3
Smith-Johannsen, Herman 1-5, 24G3
Oil & Gas Developments
Statoil scandal prompts exec shake-up 11-26, 989C1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Shultz visits 12-13—12-14, 929E3
NORWEGIAN Sea
Gorbachev urges 'mil detente' talks 10-1, 796D2
NORWOOD, Janet L.
On Jan jobless rate 2-6, 86C3
On June jobless rate 7-2, 494C1
NORWOOD, Robin
Women Who Love Too Much on best-seller list 1-23, 56A2; 2-27, 132F1; 3-27, 212A2; 5-29, 400C2
NOSIGLIA, Enrique
Named Argentina interior min 9-16, 681A3
NOSTALGIA (film)
Sovts seek rights 2-3, 108A2
NOTHING'S Gonna Stop Us Now (recording)
On best seller list 3-28, 212B2
NOTRE Dame, University of (South Bend, Ind.)
Brown wins Heisman 12-5, 1008E3
NOTTAGE, Kendal
Reelected 6-19, 520G2
NOURI, Michael
Hidden released 10-30, 944B2
NOVACAP Investments Inc.
Memotec/Teleglobe purchase set 2-11, stock jump rptd 2-13, 131A2
Teleglobe/Memotec insider trading chrgd 9-25, 723G1
NOVAK, Robert
Mrs Reagan role scored 3-2, 141C3
NOVAK, William
Man of the House on best-seller list 10-23, 815F2; 11-20, 888E2
NOVARRO, Roy
Assailed by Arroyo 9-8, 672F1
NOVA Scotian Hotel
Mulroney jeered 10-23, 810C3
NOW—*See NATIONAL Organization for Women*
NO Way Out (film)
Released 8-14, 620C2
Top-grossing film 9-9, 700C2
NRA—*See NATIONAL Rifle Association*
NRC (Nuclear Regulatory Commission)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
NSA (National Security Agency)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—DEFENSE*
NUCCI, Christian
Impeached 10-8, 762F3
NUCLEAR Issues—*See ARMAMENTS, ATOMIC Energy, DISARMAMENT*
NUCLEAR Nonproliferation Treaty—*See under DISARMAMENT*
NUCLEAR Regulatory Commission—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
NUCLEAR Weapons Freeze Committee—*See SANE/Freeze*
NUCLEAR Winter
Theory debated 1-16, 84A2
Theory retested in Calif 6-22, 563G1
NUDEL, Ida
Gets Sovt exit visa 10-2, arrives in Israel 10-15, 988D1
NUIT Sacree, La (The Sacred Night) (book)
Ben Jalloun wins Goncourt Prize 11-16, 1010F2
NUMISMATICS
'86-87 top investmts ranked 6-8, 463F3
Israel imposes S Africa sanctns 9-16—9-20, 837E1
NUNEZ Tellez, Carlos
Lauds const 1-9, 22C2
Natl dialogue falters 10-8, 778C3
NUNN Jr., Sen. Sam (D, Ga.)
Chairs armed svcs com 349D2
In Forsyth Cnty march 1-24, 51D2, G2
Warns Reagan vs ABM treaty shift 2-6, 81E2
Declines pres bid 2-21, 127E1
Rejcts ABM treaty shift 3-11, 157C2
Southn pres prefernc polled 3-15, 225F3
Urges Eur troop pullback 4-13, 612D2
Sofaer defends new ABM studies 5-13, 342C3
'88 defns authrzn amendmt sparks filibuster 5-13—5-21, 382D2
Questns Meese drug plan 5-30, 433F3
Urges Kuwait escort plan delay 6-14—6-25, 476F1-A2
Bars pres bid 8-27, 625E3
'Star Wars'/ABM amendmt retained 9-17, 707C2
Introduces Kuwait escort amendmt 9-24, 701A2
Opposes Bork 10-22, 783E3
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Grills Gates 2-17, 102G1
On Tower comm rpt 2-26, 117C2
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 332C2
Fernandez testimony released 6-1, 405B2
North testifies 7-13—7-14, 511A2
Poindexter testimony concludes 7-16—7-21, 534D2-E2
Meese testifies 7-28—7-29, 549E1
Regan, Weinberger testify 7-30—8-3, 570C2

NUNN, Trevor
Starlight Express opens 3-15, 1012G2
Wins Tony 6-7, 728A1
NUREYEV, Rudolf
Wyeth portrait barred by USSR 3-11, 234F3
Visits USSR 11-14—11-15, 872C2
NURSES—*See MEDICINE—Physicians*
NURSING Homes—*See MEDICINE—Hospitals*
NUSSEIBEH, Sari
Beaten 9-21, 967B3
NUTRITION Issues—*See under FOOD*
NUTS
Sudan-Sovt trade pact signed 2-21, 375E3
US bans Iran imports 10-26, 797B3
US clears alachlor use 12-15, 957B1
NUTS (film)
Released 11-20, 944E2
NUTTLE, R. Marc
Rpts Robertson petitn drive lags 6-26, 514D3
NVF Co.
Sharon Steel files bankruptcy 4-17, 336B1
N.V. Philips' Gloeilampenfabrieken—*See PHILIPS' Lamps Holdings*
NWA Inc.
Northwest Airlines Inc.
Detroit crash kills 156 8-16, 608B3; survivor leaves hosp 10-9, 717F3
Performance rated 11-10, 845D1; 12-2, 917B3
NYAMDOO, Gendengiin
Sets US ties 1-27, 62E2
NYERERE, Julius K.
Retains ruling party post 10-31, 1005C3
NYGREN, Rolf
Arrested 7-12, sentncd 7-14, 521B2
NYIREGYHAZI, Ervin
Dies 4-13, 280F3
NYNEX Corp.
Deregulatn proposed 2-2, 87G3
Deregulatn withdrawn 4-27, 310B1
Expansn blocked 9-10, 712B2
NYSE—*See NEW York Stock Exchange*
NYSTROM, Joakim
Loses Lyon Grand Prix 2-8, 96B1
Wins Swedish Open 8-2, 579F3
Sweden wins Davis Cup 12-20, 963B3
NZO, Alfred
Sees Canada forgn min 8-13, 612F3

O

OAKAR, Rep. Mary Rose (D, Ohio)
OKs payroll refund 3-28, 430G2
Ethics com closes probe 6-17, 481E3
OAKDALE—*See LOUISIANA*
OAKLEY, Charles
NBA rebounding ldr 4-19, 321F3
OAKLEY, Phyllis
Dismisses Sovt A-test 2-26, 122E2
Downplays Pershing conversn optn 6-25, 507B2
Scores Nicaragua Natl Reconciliatn Comm 8-26, 623C2
Defends 'yellow rain' policy 8-31, 795A3
Rpts Bolivia aid cut 9-21, 721D2
Downplays Nicaragua peace moves 9-23, 688F1
Protests Sovt ICBM tests 10-1, 795E3
Hedges on S Korea electn 12-16, 926B3
Lauds contra offensive 12-21, 1000A1
OAK Ridge—*See TENNESSEE*
OAK Ridge Boys (singing group)
Golden ousted 3-13, 196E2
OAS—*See ORGANIZATION of American States*
OATES, Joyce Carol
Literary cover blown 2-9, 112B2
OAU—*See ORGANIZATION of African Unity*
OBANDO y Bravo, Miguel Cardinal
Assaulted in US 1-17, 193E3
Blames govt in friar's death 7-5, 667C1
Sees Ortega, peace comm role offered 8-11, 583C3
Named to Natl Reconciliatn Comm 8-25, 623G1
Sees contra ldrs 10-24, reconciliatn comm scores peace plan compliance 10-28, 800C1, D1
Sees NYC mayor 11-4—11-7, 835C3
Cease-fire mediatn asked 11-6, US talks pressed 11-12, 834E2, F2, D3
In cease-fire talks 11-13, Wright role sparks feud 11-13—11-17, 861F1-862B2
Contras reject cease-fire 11-19, 875F1
Truce mediatn fails 11-30—12-2, cease-fire talks deadlocked 12-3—12-4, 921G3-922F1
Cease-fire talks break down 12-21—12-22, 3d round in doubt 12-29—12-31, 999B2
Christmas truce effected 12-24—12-25, contra abuses chrgd 12-25, 999E2, 1000B1
O'BANNON (U.S. destroyer)
Persian Gulf copter incident 1-5, 26D2
OBASANJO, Linda (Mrs. Olusegun)
Slain 2-13, 209G2
OBASANJO, Gen. Olusegun
Wife slain 2-13, 209G2
UN crisis panel rpt issued 9-16, 705F1
OBERDORFER, Judge Louis F.
Dismisses cong pay hike challng 6-30, 661A1
OBERLE, Frank
De Cotret named sci/tech min 8-27, 649A3
OBITUARIES—*See DEATHS*
OBOLER, Arch
Dies 3-19, 212F3
O'BOYLE, Patrick Aloysius Cardinal
Dies 8-10, 596D3
O'BOYLE, William B.
Testifies 5-21, 366D3
O'BRIEN, Barry
Pinocchio released 12-25, 1012B2
O'BRIEN, Ken
Jets cut in NFL playoffs 1-3, 8C2
NFL '86 passing ldr 1-12, 23B2
O'BRIEN, Lawrence F.
Nixon documents released 5-28, 481E2
O'BRIEN, Thomas
PNC, Central Bancorp set merger 8-2, 572A3
OBSCENITY—*See PORNOGRAPHY*
OBSERVER, The (British newspaper)
Pak A-bomb claims rptd 3-1, 170C1
3 papers chrgd in 'Spycatcher' expose 4-27, 315E2
Syrian arms dealer interviewed 5-3, 425G1
'Spycatcher' stay overturned 7-22, upheld 7-30, 556F2
'Spycatcher' ban denied 12-21, 958E1
OBUCHI, Keizo
Named Japan chief cabt secy 11-6, 853B2
OBUKHOV, Aleksei
Geneva INF talks reopen, role shifted 4-23, 288G2
Rpts INF draft treaty snags 6-1, 401C2
Presents INF proposal 7-23, 529G2
Explains space arms offer 7-29, 568G1
Presses 'Star Wars' curb 7-31, 568A1
OCAMPO, Saturnino
Claims US air base attack 11-23, 886C2
OCCIDENTAL Petroleum Corp.
Pickens drops Diamond Shamrock bid 2-9, 165G2
Abboud named 1st City chrmn 9-9, 659A3
Peru profit repatriatn ban lifted 11-17, 1002D1
Hammer sees Gorbachev 12-10, 911D1
OCCULT, The—*See SATANISM*
OCCUPATIONAL Safety & Health Administration—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—LABOR*
OCEANS & Oceanography
Asteroid crater suspected in N Atlantic 6-17, 562F3
Pollution—*See ENVIRONMENT—Air & Water*
OCHI, Ihei
Named Japan constructn min 11-6, 853A2
Sees US commerce secy 11-19—11-20, 886B1
OCHOA Sanchez, Gen. Arnaldo
Assumes Angola command 12-5, 990B3
OCHOA Vasquez, Fabio
Hungary amb plot suspected 1-13, 78F1
OCHOA Vasquez, Jorge Luis
Hungary amb plot suspected 1-13, 78F1
Tied to contra arms/drug network 1-20, 61G1
DEA informer '86 killers convctd 5-13, 389C3
Arrested 11-21—12-30; extraditn blocked 12-17, US 'outraged' 12-31, 994B1
OCHOA Vasquez, Juan David
Hungary amb plot suspected 1-13, 78F1
O'CONNER, Gillian
Financial Times clerks fired for stock trading 9-14, 764B1
O'CONNOR, Harvey
Dies 8-31, 684E3
O'CONNOR, John Cardinal (Archbishop of New York)
In Israel visit furor 1-1—1-10; tours Holy Land 1-1—1-5, sees Pope 1-7, 29A2
Issues bomb plea 2-23, suspect surrenders 2-24, 156C2; sentncd 9-2, 652C2
Assesses Seattle archdiocese 5-27, 388G1
Named to AIDS panel 7-23, 550G2
In AIDS/condoms rift 12-10—12-29, 974B1
O'CONNOR 3rd, John J.
Wife cancels GOP briefing 5-1, 335D2
Rotary Club membership cited 5-4, 335C1
O'CONNOR, Mark
'Ivan the Terrible' trial opens 2-16, 109D3
Fired as Demjanjuk atty 7-20, 9997B1
O'CONNOR, Justice Sandra Day—*For Supreme Court developments not listed here, see U.S. GOVERNMENT—SUPREME Court*
Backs NYS liquor price law 1-13, 33G3
Backs solicitatn curb 1-20, 34E3
Backs Ala suburb annexatn plan 1-21, 34E2
Upholds pregnancy jobless benefits bar 1-21, 34B3
Curbs defendant's data rights 2-24, 124D2
Vs Ala affirmative actn promotns 2-25, 123G3
Vs police search curb 3-3, 142C2
Vs exclusnary rule breach 3-9, 182C3
Vs coal extractn curb 3-9, 291C1
Backs Utah cable TV obsenity curb 3-23, 200A2
Upholds state environmt permit 3-24, 246F3
Backs Calif sex bias redress 3-25, 200B1
Backs 'reasonable' workplace privacy 3-31, 246A3
Unblocks Delta/Westn merger 4-1, 4-6, 244D3
Vs Linnas deportatn 4-20, 294B1
Clarifies accomplice death penalty 4-21, 290B1, E1
Rejcts death penalty race bias challng 4-22, 289E2
Cancels GOP briefing 5-1, 335B2
Not in Rotary Club bias rule 5-4, 335C1
Vs union discipline power 5-18, 368B3
Upholds pretrial detentn 5-26, 380E2
Vs alien reentry challng 5-26, 431A3
Vs Me severnc pay law 6-1, 431C2
Vs co 'successor' union bargaining 6-1, 431E2
Upholds disability rule 6-8, 431E3
Upholds securities-fraud investor arbitratn 6-8, 432C1
Vs land owner regulatory damages 6-9, 431B1
Upholds state extraditn 6-9, 461D3
Vs 'victim-impact' remark curbs 6-15, 449B3
Overturns LA airport curbs 6-15, 462D1
Voids La 'creationism' law 6-19, 460D1
Sets RICO filing limit 6-22, 461B2
Vs defendants hypnosis 6-22, 461B3
Vs drinking age/hwy aid law 6-23, 480C2
Backs Pa truck tax break 6-23, 480F2
Vs pub employee pvt 'freedoms' 6-24, 461F2
Vs mail-fraud law limits 6-24, 480A1
Qualifies church job bias exemptn 6-24, 480D1
Backs GI damage suits 6-25, 460B3
Vs 'Gay Olympics' bar 6-25, 479F2
Reagan urges Bork confrmatn 8-12, 587D2
Solicitor gen criticism rptd 8-12, 604F3
ABA endorses Bork 9-8, 658B3
Upholds Shakespeare authorship 9-25, 727A2
Affirms clean water suits 12-1, 897A3
Refuses 'moment of silence' case 12-1, 897F3
O'CONNOR v. Ortega
Case decided by Sup Ct 3-31, 246G2
OCTOPUS Publishing Group PLC
Reed sets purchase 7-2, 539F1
ODELL, David
Masters of the Universe released 8-7, 620A2
ODINGA, Oginga
Blasts Kenya abuses 4-5, 559D3
O'DONNELL, Joseph W.
Fired 1-23, 68G2
Named Esty hd 3-24, 263G2
JWT sold to WPP 6-28, 495D3
OECD—*See ORGANIZATION for Economic Cooperation & Development*
OEIEN, Arne
Confrms Statoil shake-up 11-26, 989C1
OERLIKON-Buhrle Holding Ltd.
US Army air-defns contract rptd 12-1, 974C3
Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.
Canada land sale furor 1-17—1-20, min quits 1-18, 39C1-C2
Canada land sale furor grows 1-22—2-3, 148F1-F2
Canada land scandal chrgs rptd 8-20, 649E3
OEULLETTE, Normand
Charged 8-20, 649D3
OFFICE Equipment—*See also specific types (e.g., COMPUTERS)*
Stationery contaminatn rptd 9-23, 710F3
Mergers & Acquisitions
Amer Brands sets ACCO purchase 6-22, 517A1
Xerox stock buyback set 10-21, 775F3
OFFICE of Management & Budget (OMB)
See under U.S. GOVERNMENT
O'FLAHERTY, Dennis
Pinocchio released 12-25, 1012B2
OGAWA, Jinichi
Wins tax issue by-electn 3-8, 191F1
OGDEN, William S.
Resigns as Continental Ill bank unit chrmn 7-16, Theobald named chrmn/CEO 7-27, 554E1
OGILVIE, Richard B.
Heads Amtrak study panel 3-6, 184G3
OGONYOK (Soviet magazine)
Intellectual conf sponsored 10-1, 987G3
Biryukov dismissed 12-28, 987E3
OGORODNIKOV, Aleksandr
Pardon rptd 2-17, 97G2
O'GRADY, John
Kidnaped 10-14—11-5, 959F2
O'GRADY, Mac
Wins Tourn of Champs 1-10, 24A1
O'HARE, Desmond (Dessie)
Arrested 11-27, 959D2
OHIO
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Honda plans US expansn 1-8, 67C1
Banc 1 unit names Horn chrmn, CEO 1-27, 88C2
Owens-Ill OKs Kohlberg buyout 2-10, 143C2
Cyclops sets Dixon sale 2-17, 185F1
BP purchases Standard Oil 5-13, 385F3
Dayton Hudson phony bid roils stock 6-23, 496E1
PNC, Central Bancorp set merger 8-2, 572G2
NatWest sets expansn 8-5, 644C1
RKO broadcast licenses revoked 8-12, 643A2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Home State ex-chrmn convctd 3-2, sentncd 3-30, 544D3
Mich autoworker acquitted in '82 racial slaying 5-1, 389D3
Teamsters ex-pres testifies on mob ties 6-1, 448D1
Johnson indicted 8-13, 619E2
Cincinnati hosp orderly pleads guilty 8-18, 608D1-D2
Traficant loses tax case 9-15, 691D1
Ford gag order lifted 9-25, 760D1
Waste Mgt, Browning-Ferris plead guilty to price fixing 10-29, 977B3
Environment & Pollution
Cleveland faces constructn ban 6-29, 516F1; 11-17 864F1
Labor & Employment
Cincinnati firefighters reverse bias plea refused by Sup Ct 3-23, 200D1
Farm labor pact signed 8-6, 642F1
GM shuts Norwood plant 8-26, 641F3
Medicine & Health
Cleveland, Columbus infant mortality rptd 2-2, 70C2, D2
Military Issues
TRW defns contract overchrgs probed 3-4—3-5, 164F3
Obituaries
Sapirstein, Jacob 6-24, 488F3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Oakar OKs payroll refund 3-28, 430G2
Celeste 'romantic links' rptd 6-3, 430E1
Cleveland retires debt 6-25, 515C2
Dem ldrs meet in Cleveland, Biden addresses 7-18, 551D3
Metzenbaum smear plan rued 7-29, 591C1
Celeste drops pres bid 8-31, 645B1
McEwen drops Sen bid 12-7, 916A3
Press & Broadcasting
Akron Beacon Journal wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323F2
Religious Issues
Lutherans meet in Columbus 4-30—5-1, 334G1-F2
Cincinnati archbp addresses Pope 9-16, 675C3
Sports
Browns advance in NFL playoffs 1-3, 8B2
Browns lose AFC title game 1-11, 22F3, 23C1
Pro Football HOF names 7 1-27, 79F3; inducts 8-8, 596E1
World figure skating results 3-12—3-14, 195B2
Bethel rptr completes global walk 4-1, 252G1
LPGA Champ results 5-24, 399G1
Memorial Tourn results 5-31, 416D1
Cleveland Grand Prix results 7-5, 503E3
Toledo Classic results 7-5, 504D1
Tennis Pros Champ results 8-23, 635C3
World Series of Golf results 8-30, 651D3
Escort Radar Warning 200 results 9-6, 667E2
Ryder Cup results 9-27, 727C1
Browns clinch div title 12-28, 1008B3
OHIO State University (Columbus)
Cotton Bowl winner 1-1, '86 natl rank rptd 1-3, 7E3, 8D1
Woody Hayes dies 3-12, 172B3
Hobson in NBA draft 6-22, 470B3
Carter in NFL suplmtl draft 9-4, 683F3
Bruce fired as football coach 11-16, Cooper hired 12-31, 1009D1
Spielman wins Lombardi Award 12-3, 1009A1
OHRENSTEIN, Manfred
Indicted 9-16, 827F2
OIL & Gasoline—*See PETROLEUM*

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index

OILS & Fats
  Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Spain contaminatn trial opens 3-30, 22851
  EC tax plan fails 7-1, 484C3
  Suriname econ decline rptd 10-7, 745E3
  Yugo hikes prices 11-15, 882D3
OJEDA, Bob
  Chrgs dropped in '86 Houston brawl 1-26, 80C2
OKAMOTO, Ayako
  Wins Kyocera Classic 4-12, 299D1
  2d in Santa Barbara Open 4-19, 299D1
  Wins Chrysler Plymouth Classic 5-17, 376C1
  3d in LPGA Champ 5-24, 399A2
  2d in McDonald's Champ 6-7, 440C1
  Wins Lady Keystone 6-21, 471A1
  2d in du Maurier Classic 7-12, 544F1
  2d in US Women's Open 7-28, 561G3
  Wins Nestle World Champ 8-30, 651E3
  2d in Mazda Japan Classic, wins LPGA earnings title 11-8, 856A1
OKAMOTO, Tomohiro
  Sovt expulsns traded 8-20, 640C3
O'KEEFFE, Georgia (1887-1986)
  Estate setld 7-25, 580G1
O'KELLEY, Judge William C.
  Upholds software copyright 4-1, 265A3
OKLAHOMA
  Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Bank comr suspended 3-10, 224B2; reinstated 4-14, 263A2,
  Crime & Civil Disorders
  Ortega plotters chrgd 5-7, 351C2
  CAMI chemist admits drug-test fraud 5-26, 434A1
  Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Southn pres preferncs polled 3-15, 225E3
  Sports
  Silver Pages Classic results 5-24, 399A2
  NAIA Div I football results 12-19, 1009C1
OKLAHOMA, University of (Norman)
  Orange Bowl winner 1-1, '86 natl rank rptd 1-3, 7E3, 8A1
  Bosworth in suplmtl draft 5-11, 399E3
  Bosworth drafted by Seahawks 6-13, 471G2
OKLAHOMA State University (Stillwater)
  Coll World Series lost 6-7, 439D2
  Sun Bowl won 12-25, 1009F1
O'KONSKI, Alvin E(dward)
  Dies 7-8, 504E3
OKUDA, Hachiji
  Reelectd Fukouka gov 4-12, 298A1
OKUN, Herbert
  Clarifies anti-Israeli res abstentn 12-22, 945F2
OKUNO, Soisake
  Named Japan land min 11-6, 853B2
OLACIREGUI, Demetrio
  Fired 9-14, 725B2
OLAJUWON, Akeem
  In NBA All-Star Game 2-8, 95G2
OLBINA, Zivana
  Quits in Serbia purge 11-25, 983A2
OLDFIED, Maurice (1916-81)
  Homosexuality confrmd 4-23, 315A3
OLDMAN, Gary
  Serious Money opens 3-21, 1012F2
  Prick Up Your Ears released 4-17, 528E2
OLD Post Chapel (Arlington, Va.)
  Challenger crew meml svc 1-28, 87C2
OLIVEIRA. Dante de
  Resigns 5-22, 656C3
OLIVER, Lord
  Vs 'Spycatcher' curbs 7-30, 556B2, C3
  Issues 'Spycatcher' opinion 8-13, 609B3
OLSEN, Mark
  Blames ABC in NSW riot 8-16, 663F3
OLSON, Frank A.
  Named Allegis chrmn/CEO 6-9, 433D1
OLYMPIC Club (San Francisco, Calif.)
  Kennedy membership protested 11-19, 880F3
OLYMPIC Committee, International (IOC)
  N Korea offered '88 role 7-15, invites sent 9-17, 699F2
OLYMPIC Committee, U.S (USOC)
  'Gay Olympics' disallowed by Sup Ct 6-25, 479C2
  Miller resigns, Pittenger named acting dir 8-24, 652B1
  Schiller named dir 10-24, 832A1
OLYMPIC Games
  'Gay Olympics' disallowed by Sup Ct 6-25, 479C2
  USOC dir quits, acting dir named 8-24, 652B1
  USOC permament dir named 10-24, 832A1
  Seoul (1988)
  US overtures to N Korea rptd 3-10—4-4, 259E1
  Chen suspends const debate 4-13, 277E1
  Antigovt riots rage 6-14—6-18, 441D1
  N Korea compromise offered 7-15, invites sent 9-17, 699F2
  Japan terrorist ldr seized 11-21, 886G1
  E Ger, Hungary participatn set 12-21, 963C3
OMAHA—*See NEBRASKA*
O'MALLEY, Desmond
  Prog Dems gain in electns 2-17, 106C2
O'MALLEY, Shaun F.
  Named Price Waterhouse chrmn 11-30, 978F1*
OMAN, Gulf of—*See PERSIAN Gulf Conflict*
OMAN, Sultanate of—*See also ARAB League, GCC*
  Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Sovt visit set 4-14, 258D3
  S Yemen clashes rptd 10-25, 876E3
  Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283G2; 7-15, 731G2
  Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
  US budgets aid 1-5, 15C3
  US surveillnc planes sought 2-7, 100F3
  Oil & Gas Developments
  Kuwait superpower gambit concern rptd 6-3—6-11, 420C3
  OPEC keeps price, quota levels 12-9—12-14, 931A2
  Persian Gulf Conflict
  UK, France send minesweepers 8-11, 584D2, A3
  US sets Iran crew repatriatn 9-24, 685D2
  US returns Iranian captives 9-26, 752A2
  GCC summit held, Iran stand weakened 12-26—12-29, 968G2
  U.S. Relations
  US air bases debated 5-29, 377B2
O'MEARA, Mark
  Wins Batley Intl 8-23, 651G3
  2d in Walt Disney Classic 10-18, 792B1
OMI Corp.
  Iran hits tanker 10-15, 752C1
ON Becoming a Person (book)
  Carl Rogers dies 2-4, 80F3
ONCHOCERCIASIS (River Blindness)— *See MEDICINE—Diseases*
ONDRA—*See COMPUTERS*
O'NEAL, Griffin Patrick
  Sentncd in '86 Coppola boating death 2-27, 156D2
O'NEAL, Leslie
  NFL '86 sack ldr 1-12, 23D2
O'NEAL, Ryan
  Son sentncd in '86 boating death 2-27, 156D2
  Tough Guys Don't Dance released 9-18, 816B3
ONE Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest (film)
  Sovts to show 2-3, 108A2
  Will Sampson dies 6-3, 416E3
O'NEILL, Paul H.
  Named Alcoa chrmn/CEO 4-20, 498B2
O'NEILL Jr., Thomas P. (Tip)
  Man of the House on best-seller list 10-23, 815F2; 11-20, 888E2
  Has cancer surgery 11-18, 888D1
  Has prostate surgery 11-30, cancer ruled out 12-3, 904C3
O'NEILL, Gov. William A. (D, Conn.)
  Delivers State of State 1-7, 144D3
  Favorite-son bid urged 10-4, 759F3
ONE Woman or Two (film)
  Released 2-6, 324C2
ONEX Corp.
  Beatrice Canada unit purchase set 8-9, 713A1
ONGAIS, Danny
  Indy 500 results 5-24, 399B1
ONGPIN, Jaime
  Aquino top aide quits 3-12, 210E3
  Details debt agrmt 3-27, 231D3, F3, 232C1
  Dismissed as finance min 9-16, 672C1
  Kill self 12-7, 924G3
ONIZUKA, Lt. Col. Ellison S. (1946-86)
  Meml svc at Arlington 1-28, 87C2
ON the Run (book)
  Agee opens US promotn 6-7, 471D3
OPEC—*See ORGANIZATION of Petroleum Exporting Countries*
OPEL, John
  Named to stock mkt task force 11-6, 845B3
OPEN Your Heart (recording)
  On best-seller list 1-31, 56B2
OPERA—*See MUSIC*
OPERATION Closing Bell
  Wall St cocaine ring smashed 4-16, 313A2
OPERATION Deepscan
  Loch Ness search fails 10-9—10-11, 772G1
OPERATION Double Steel
  44 NYS ofcls nabbed 8-11, 608E2
OPERATION Pegasus
  Staged 4-1—5-10, 358D2
OPERATION Pisces
  DEA listing 'bared' 5-6, 389F3
OPERATION PUSH Inc.
  Fscl chaos rptd 7-4, 514E3
  Fscl crisis resolved, Jackson steps down 10-7, 759D1
OPERATION Solid Shield
  Staged 5-13, 358D2
OPM (Office of Personnel Management) *See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
OPPENHEIM, Bruce
  Weds Shepherd 3-1, 156E1
  Twins born 10-6, 771G3
OPPENHEIMER, Harry
  Salomon stake sold to Buffett 9-27, 786G1-C2
OPPENHEIMER & Co.
  Big losses rptd 10-19, 775C3
OPPER, Don
  Slamdance released 11-6, 944B3
OPTICAL Industry—*See EYES & Eyesight*
OQUENDO, Jose
  Cardinals win NL pennant 10-14, 771D2
  In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814A2, E2, G2, B3-G3, 815C1
O'QUINN, Terry
  Stepfather released 5-8, 528A3
ORAL Roberts University (Tulsa, Okla.)
  Roberts gets $1.3 mln 'gift' 3-23, 201F1
ORANGES—*See FRUITS*
ORDER, The—*See BRUDER Schweigan*
ORDER of Lenin
  2 cosmonauts honored 12-29, 969A1
ORDONEZ, Francisco Fernandez
  Gibraltar talks stall 1-13—1-14, 54A1
ORDZHONOKIDZE, Grigory
  Gorbachev marks Bolshevik Revolutn 11-2, 818A3
ORECHIO, Carmen A.
  'Moment of silence' case refused by Sup Ct 12-1, 897F3
OREFFICE, Paul F.
  Sets Dow retiremt 5-14, 498A2
OREGON
  Accidents & Disasters
  Forest fire losses tallied 10-23, 982A2
  Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
  PacifiCorp, Utah Power set merger 8-13, 713F3
  Crime & Civil Disorders
  FBI nabs '60s ROTC bomber 1-20, 40G2
  Environment & Pollution
  Offshore oil plan challngd 8-27, 646E2
  Medicine & Health
  Gebble named to AIDS panel 11-10, 856A2
  Military Issues
  Chem arms destructn set 12-30, 968G1
  Obituaries
  Green, Edith 4-21, 300A3
  Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Natl Womens Pol Caucus meets in Portland 8-20—8-22, 626D2
  Sports
  Budweiser-GI Joe 200 results 6-14, 471G1
  Transportation
  Southn Pacific/Rio Grande deal proposed 12-28, 976D2
OREGON, University of (Eugene)
  Miller in NFL draft 4-28, 321E2
OREGON State University (Corvalis)
  Ortiz in NBA draft 6-22, 470D3
O'REILLY, Frank J.
  Chrgd in odometer fraud 6-24, 464D1
  Pleads not guilty 6-28, Chrysler regrets 7-1, 495B3
O'REILLY, Dr. Richard
  Transplants human gene to monkey 5-26, 563C3
O'REILLY, Richard T.
  Killed in rafting mishap 8-1, 613F2
ORGANIZATION for Economic Cooperation & Development (OECD) (Australia, Austria, Belgium, Canada, Denmark, Finland, France, Great Britain, Greece, Iceland, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Luxembourg, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, U.S., West Germany; special member: Yugoslavia)
  '86 inflatn rate rptd 2-13, 167F3
  Australia '86 tourism rptd 3-12, 248A3
  Australia policies lauded 3-31, 577C1
  Paris mtg urges farm subsidy cuts 5-12—5-13, 404C1
  '87-88 growth forecast 6-18, 510A2*
  '86 3d World aid rpt issued 6-29, 510E1-A2
  Group of 5 tax rates ranked 9-11, 720D2
  Japan '85 telecom trade data rptd 9-22, 743C2
  Group of 7 debt rates compared 10-23, 868G1
  '88 growth forecast cut by stock crash 12-22, 970A3
ORGANIZATION of African Unity (OAU) (Algeria, Angola, Benin, Botswana, Burkina, Burundi, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Congo, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Ethiopia, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Ivory Coast, Kenya, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mali, Mauritania, Mauritius, Morocco, Mozambique, Niger, Nigeria, Rwanda, Sao Tome e Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Swaziland, Tanzania, Togo, Tunisia, Uganda, Zaire, Zambia, Zimbabwe)
  23d summit held, Kaunda named chrmn 7-27—7-30, 753B3
  Chad, Libya OK cease-fire 9-11, talks held 9-23—9-24, 752D3-753E1
  Debt paymts freeze weighed 9-24, 753G2
  M'Bow nominated for UNESCO 9-24, 779F2
ORGANIZATION of American States (OAS) (Antigua, Argentina, Bahamas, Barbados, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominica, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Grenada, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Jamaica, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, St. Christopher, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Suriname, Trinidad, Uruguay, U.S., Venezuela)
  US queries Contadora role 1-8, Baena Soares missn fails 1-19—1-20, 45E2, C3
  US meddling in Panama scored 7-1, 523F3
  Central Amer peace pact signed 8-7, 582B1, E2, E3, 583C1
  Venez/Colombia border dispute flares 8-9—9-5, 755E1
  Central Amer mins meet on peace plan, Honduras balks 8-19—8-20, 599C2
  Central Amer verificatn comm formed 8-22—8-23, 623D2
  Latin mins meet, refugee comm formed 9-17—9-18, 688G1
  Nicaragua sanctns threatened 9-22, 687B2
  Reagan faults peace plan 10-7, 734B1, C2
  DC assemb opens 11-9, Nicaragua talks disputed 11-9, 11-11, 834A3, 835A1, E1
  Central Amer peace plan takes effect 11-5, 823A1
  Group of 8 backs Cuba entry 11-28, 912B1
  Haiti free electn urged 12-7, 921D1
  Human Rights, Inter-American Commission on (IACHR)
  Honduras '81-82 missing persons trial set 7-5, 996A1
  Honduras disappearnc hearings open 10-2, 750C2*
  Haiti electoral cncl reinstatemt asked 12-22, 995D3
  Obituaries
  Plaza Lasso, Galo 1-28, 56F3
ORGANIZATION of Eastern Caribbean States (OECS) (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Montserrat, St. Christopher, St. Lucia, St. Vincent)—*See also ORGANIZATION of Eastern Caribbean States*
  Union backed 5-31, 423B2
ORGANIZATION of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC) (Algeria, Ecuador, Gabon, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Kuwait, Libya, Nigeria, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, United Arab Emirates, Venezuela)
  Sovt export cut set 1-22, 74D1
  Aramco/Saudi oil deal set 2-3, 62F1-B2
  Vienna mtg adjusts output quotas 6-25—6-28, 490E2
  '86 3d World aid rptd 6-29, 510A2
  Surplus drives down prices 8-17, 601B1-A2
  Saudi discount rumors threaten pact 10-7—10-16, 754E1-A3
  Vienna mtg keeps price, quota levels 12-9—12-14; world mkt plummets 12-14—12-15, 931D1-A3
ORGANIZATION of the Islamic Conference—*See ISLAMIC Conference*
ORGANIZATIONS & Minor Parties—*See under POLITICS*
ORGANIZED Crime—*See under CRIME*
ORION Pictures Corp.
  N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
  Top-Grossing Films—*See under MOTION Pictures*
ORLEANS, Jean d'
  Orleans successn marked 9-27, 727D2
ORME, Stanley
  Regrets Sizewell B OK 3-12, 187D2
ORMSBY, Alan
  Touch & Go released 1-14, 40D2
ORMSBY House (Carson City, Nev.)
  Laxalt libel suit setld 6-4, 407E3
ORNSTEIN, Norman
  Assesses stock mkt crash 10-20, 775D1
OROSCO, Jesse
  Traded to Dodgers 12-11, 1009B3
ORPHANS (film)
  Released 9-18, 816C2
ORR, James
  3 Men and a Baby released 11-25, 944C3
ORR, Gov. Kay A. (D, Neb.)
  Names Karnes to Sen 3-11, 163E2
ORSER, Brian
  Wins world figure skating title 3-12, 195B2
ORTEGA, Leopoldo
  At Intl Parlt Conf 9-4, arrested 9-5, 811B1
ORTEGA Saavedra, Daniel (Nicaraguan president)
  CR peace plan aired 1-7—2-15, talks OKd 2-18, 2-21, 134B3, 135B1
  Signs const, reimposes emergency 1-9, 22D1
  Sees Contadora mins, backs US talks 1-19, 45E2, G2
  Sees Sovt delegatn 3-3, 193A2
  IDs Honduras downed plane 3-11, 159C3
  CR peace plan backed by US Sen 3-12, concessns offered 3-17, 178A2
  Fears US invasn 4-4, 320D2
  Warns saboteurs 4-25, 667A1

Honors slain US volunteer 4-30, 321C1
US chrgs 2 in death plot 5-7, 351C2
Sets price/wage hike pkg 6-6, 437D2
Sees Noriega, backs Guatemala summit 6-24, 524F1
Admits Salvadoran rebel arms aid 6-24, 966G1
Challngs Obando on friar's death 7-5, 667C1
US peace plan unveiled 8-4, 567A2
Offers US parley, Shultz refuses 8-6, 567E3
Signs Central Amer peace pact, hails accord 8-7; sees Cardinal Obando 8-11, Castro 8-12, 581E1, 583B1, G2, C3
Names Natl Reconciliatn Comm 8-25, 623G1
OKs exiled clergy return 8-25, 623E2
Hikes gas price, cuts ratn 8-29, 724C3
Spars with Dole 8-30—9-6, sees US sens 8-31, 671C2
Sees Sovt envoy, oil supplies renewed 9-7, 724F2
Calls Reagan 'misinformed' 9-14, 671D1
Sees La Prensa editor 9-19, ban lifted 9-20, 687G3-688A1
Sets cease-fire, lifts Radio Catolica ban 9-22, 687G2-D3
Sets troop pullout, amnesty 9-30; contras rejct 10-1, 724E1-A2
Opens natl dialogue 10-5, 734A3
Warns US 10-6, studies Sovt/Cuba aid 10-7, 734G1
Addresses UN, offers Reagan mtg 10-8, 749D2
Hails Arias Nobel 10-13, 749E1
Warns contra ldrs vs return 10-15, 750A1
In Cuba 10-31; in USSR, sees Gorbachev, Honecker 10-31—11-5, 817C1, 823C1
On defns aide defectn 11-3, 830C2, E2
Steps up cease-fire efforts 11-4—11-12; presses US talks, Obando mediatn 11-10—11-12, 834D2-835F1
Sets indirect contra talks, amnesty 11-5, 822F3-823B1
Sees NYC mayor 11-6, 835B3
Suspends cease-fire, Quilali offensive opened 11-7, 835B2
FSLN rift denied 11-9, 835A2
Offers cease-fire plan 11-13, Wright role sparks feud 11-13—11-17, 861F1-862B2
In Mex, seeks oil resumptn 11-14—11-16, 1000G2
Contras reject cease-fire 11-19, 11-24, 875E1
Charter reform proposed 11-24; warns oppositn 12-13, natl dialogue suspended 12-15, 1000A2
Rejcts contra truce plan 12-2, indirect talks deadlocked 12-3—12-4, 922A1, C1, E1
Sets wage, food hike 12-12, 1000F2
Downplays mil buildup plan 12-13—12-15, 930A3
OKs Christmas truce 12-16, sees Obando 12-29, 999E2, F2
Rpts Zelaya toll 12-22, chrgs US escalatn 12-29, 999A3, D3
ORTEGA Saavedra, Humberto
Rpts Wina offensive 4-25, 320B2
Warns saboteurs 4-25, 666G3
Describes contra attacks 5-10, 666B2
Rpts Redeye captured, scores US 7-22, 666F2, G2, B3
Aide defects 10-25, 830B2
Rpts Sovt fighter jets sought 11-2, 823D1
Links downed US pilot/contras 12-8, 922G1
Swiss bank acct alleged 12-10, 930F2
Confrms Sovt-backed mil buildup 12-12, downplayed 12-13—12-15, 930C1-G1, A3, 931A1
Warns oppositn 12-13, natl dialogue suspended 12-15, 1000A2
ORTIGOZA Gomez, Napoleon
Completes sentnc 12-18, freed 12-20, 1001E1
ORTIZ, Jose
In NBA draft 6-22, 470D3
ORTNER, Robert
Weighs trade gap schedule chng 1-20, 65B2
On US '86 forgn debt 6-23, 463B3
ORTON, Joe (1933-67)
Prick Up Your Ears released 4-17, 528E2
ORZECHOWSKI, Marian
Affrms reform progrm 12-2, 899G3
OSCARS—*See ACADEMY Awards*
OSCO Sierra (Liberian tanker)
Iran gunboats attack 8-18, 598E2
OSHA (Occupational Safety & Health Administration)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—LABOR*
OSSEIRAN, Adel
Son seized 6-17, freed 6-24, 458C1
OSSEIRAN, Ali
Seized in Beirut 6-17, freed 6-24, 458C1
OST, Friedhem
On Leb abductn, '85 TWA hijack case 1-20—1-21, 26C3, 27A1
OSTERTHUN, Ricki
Loses Davis Cup doubles 7-25, 562D1
Loses Toulouse grand prix 10-18, 792E1
OSTROW, Dr. Ronald S.
Rpts papilloma venereal, cancer threat 10-20, 1007E2
OTA (Technology Assessment, Office of)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—CONGRESS*
OTAMA (Australian submarine)
2 crewmen lost at sea 8-3, 649B2
OTANI, Takao
USSR expels 8-20, 640C3
OTC (over-the-counter)—*See STOCKS*
OTHELLO (play)
Black productn staged in S Africa 9-16, 727B2
OTIENO, Silvano Melea (1931-86)
Burial trial opens 1-21; tribe gets corpse 2-13, widow wins stay 2-16, 193A1
Burial decisn upheld 5-15, widow shuns funeral 5-24, 398C3
OTIENO, Virginia Wambui
Husband's burial trial opens 1-21; loses corpse 2-13, wins stay 2-16, 193A1
Burial decisn upheld 5-15, shuns funeral 5-24, 398C3
O'TOOLE, Annette
Cross My Heart released 11-13, 944D1
O'TOOLE, Peter
Last Emperor released 11-20, 944C2
OUEDDEI, Goukouni—*See GOUKOUNI Oueddei*
OUELLETTE, Normand
Quebec land sale role rptd 1-19, 39B2; furor grows 1-22—2-3, 148C2
OUTBOARD Marine Corp.
Iran speedboat engine shipmt seized 10-22—10-23, 797F3
OUT on a Limb (book)
On best-seller list 2-27, 132F1
OUTRAGEOUS Fortune (film)
Released 1-30, 324C2
Top-grossing film 2-18, 132C2
OVANDO, Sgt. Guillermo
Ortigoza completes sentnc 12-18, freed 12-20, 1001G1
OVERBOARD (film)
Released 12-16, 944F2
OVERSEAS Economic Cooperation Fund
Japan aid boost vowed 5-21, 415D1
OVER-The-Counter (OTC)—*See STOCKS*
OVER the Top (film)
Released 2-12, 324C2
Top-grossing film 2-18, 132C2
OVETT, Steve
Aouita breaks 2-mile mark 5-29, 416A2
OWEN, Justice
Eases BBC radio spy show ban 12-9, 958E2
OWEN, David (Anthony Llewllyn)
Attacks Trident rpt 1-30, 72B2
At Alliance rally 1-31, 72G2
Scores budget 3-17, 206B2
On pub worker pay hikes 4-23, 337G2
Joins 'Hands Across Britain' 5-3, 392B2
Alliance gains in local electns 5-7; Thatcher calls natl vote, leads polls 5-11, 351E3
Unveils Alliance electn manifesto 5-18, attacks Tory defns stance 5-19, 370E2, F3
Campaign intensifies 6-1—6-3, 411C2, D2
On Alliance electn setback 6-12, 418A2, C2
Fights Liberal merger 6-26—6-29, 485B2-A3
Vs Liberals merger 7-12, quits SDP 8-6, 574F3-575A2
Hails gulf minesweep decisn 8-11, 584A3
SDP sets Liberal merger talks 8-31, 657D2, A3, C3
Liberals blame for electn setback 9-15, 680G1
Allies probe 4th party 9-16, 680F1
Opposes poll tax 12-17, 984B2
Alliance merger incomplete 12-31, 985B3
OWEN, Judge Richard
Sentncs mob 'comm' bosses 1-13, 71D2
OWEN, Robert W.
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Immunity granted 3-18, 176F2
Testifies 5-14, 347G1; 5-19, 366F1-E2
Contra drug smuggling chrgs examined 8-25—8-29, 627E2
Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 858F1
OWENS-Illinois Inc.
Kohlberg sets buyout 2-10, 143B2
Dow drops 3-12, 225D2
Great Northn Nekoosa sets forest unit purchase 7-16, 714E1
OXENFORD, Eduardo (d. 1978)
Body found, detainee kills self 11-13; 3 kidnap suspects freed 12-8, 941F1
OXFAM (British relief agency)
Founder dies 1-19, 96E3
OXFORD Society for the Protection of the Unborn Child
Father loses plea 2-21—2-24, 129F2
OXFORD University (England)
Father loses antiabortn plea 2-21—2-24, 129E2
Jenkins elected chancellor 3-14, 196B2
University Boat Race won 3-38, 299A2
Obituaries
Ellmann, Richard 5-13, 360B3
Fagg, Bernard 8-14, 620C3
OYSTEN, Owen
News on Sunday buyout rptd 7-8, 501A2
OZAL, Korgut
Islamic fundamentalism spreads 1-8—2-10, 188F1
OZAL, Turgut (Turkish premier)
Islamic fundamentalism spreads 1-8—2-10, 188E1
Sees Reagan 2-6, 85A3
Greek oil dispute flares 3-26, crisis averted 3-27—3-28, 226E3
Seeks EC entry 4-14, 267F2
Vows to stop Kurd rebels 6-21, 501A3
Sets privatizatn plan 8-24, 662A1
Amnesty Intl scores torture record 9-2, 662B1
Sets electn 9-6, oppositn protests 9-8—9-10, 661F2-F3
Electn law struck down 10-9, compromise set 10-17, 809A2
Wins reelectn 11-29; in US for check-up 12-1, 900E1-A3
Gets warm Greek message 12-1; presents new cabt 12-21, wins confidnc vote 12-30 988D2, F2
OZONE—*See ENVIRONMENT—Air & Water*

P

PACE, Stanley C.
Lauds Gen Dynamics DIVAD fraud case dismissal 6-19, 482G2
PACHO, Valentin
Stages gen strike 5-19, 398C1
PACIFICA Foundation
LA statn warned by FCC 4-16, 264F2
LA statn warning upheld 11-24, 899G2
PACIFIC Dunlop Ltd.
Ansell-Americas Inc.
US OKs condom ads 1-19—1-26, 70G3-71C1
PACIFIC Islands—*See also island names*
France suspends Australia ministerial visits 1-5, 6E2
US bars S Pacific A-free zone 2-5, 82G2
Libya ties cause stir 4-7—5-5, 326C3
Libya fears build 5-4—5-19, Australia expels envoys 5-19, 372C3
USSR seeks US fleet curbs 5-19, 364D3
S Pacific Forum meets, Fiji missn weighed 5-29—5-30, 510C1
Australia, US hold talks 6-22, 501E3, G3
PACIFIC Ocean
Asteroid-ice age link suspected 3-15, 563F1
US coastal protectn plan scored 3-23, 226C1
Sovts conduct ICBM tests 9-29, 9-30, 795A3
PACIFICORP
Utah Power merger set 8-13, 713F3
PACIFIC Southwest Airlines (PSA)
Oct performnc rptd 12-2, 917B3
Calif crash kills 43 12-7, revenge suspected 12-8—12-10, 917C1
Airport security tightened 12-17, 957C3
PACIFIC Telesis Group
Deregulatn proposed 2-2, 87G3
Japan phone deal set, IDCP role curbed 3-18, 187A3
Deregulatn withdrawn 4-27, 310B1
Expansn blocked 9-10, 712B2
C&W wins Japan license 9-22, 743D2
PACKAGING—*See CONTAINERS & Packaging*
PACKARD, David A.
Hewlett sets retiremt 1-19, 68C3
On richest Amers list 10-12, 772C2
PACKER, Kerry
Bond buys statns 1-20, 92C2
ALP support rptd 7-9, 505E2
Sets Fairfax purchase 9-28, 721D1
PACKWOOD, Sen. Robert W. (R, Ore.)
Vs Saudi missile sale 6-10, 420C1
On 'fairness' rule veto 6-23, 497D2
Threatens Bork filibuster 7-3, 493B3
Declares Bork oppositn 9-21, 690F1
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784G1
Deficit-cut plan agreed 11-20, 877D2, F2, B3
PACO'S Story (book)
Heinemann wins Natl Book Award 11-9, 1010C2
PACs (Political Action Committees)—*See POLITICS—Campaign Finances*
PACULA, Joanna
Death Before Dishonor released 2-20, 324A1
PADDIO, Gerald
UNLV loses NCAA basketball semifinal 3-28, 235D2
PADILLA Vidaurre, Oscar
Rpts contra aid probe 2-27, 140E1
PAEK Ki Wan
Quits pres race 12-14, 926F1
PAESCHKE, Olaf
Named Bertelsmann pub chief 1-15, 68F3
PAGE, David C.
Sex-determinatn gene rptd 12-22, 1007D1
PAGE, Geraldine
Dies 6-13, 456D3
PAGE, Greg
Bugner decisns 7-24, 561C3
PAGNOL, Marcel (1895-1974)
Jean de Florette released 6-26, 528C2
Manon of the Spring released 11-6, 944E2
PAHLEVI, Shah Mohammed Riza (Iran) (1919-80)
Iran A-arms progrm rptd 2-24, 122D3
Panama payoff rptd 6-7—6-9, 438F1
PAHLMANN, William C(arroll)
Dies 11-6, 856E3
PAIGE, Stephone
NFL '86 touchdown ldr 1-12, 23C2
PAINE Webber Group Inc.
Jim Walter rejcts buyout bid 8-13, 712D3
Yasuda purchases stake 11-30, 938B1
Paine Webber Inc.
Eder indicted in cash scheme 3-12, 179F2
PAINTER, Norman
Hits Reagan/Radio Marti interview 3-17, 413F2
PAINT Industry
Fetal lead exposure harm rptd 4-23, 537B1
Cities face constructn ban 6-29, 516G1
Benzene exposure curbed 9-1, 716C1
2-yr housing reauthzn clears Cong 12-21, 12-22, 953E2
Statistics
Apr producer prices 5-15, 368B1
PAINTING & Sculpture
US artists issue Sistine Chapel, Last Supper restoratn plea 3-6, 234G3
NYC steel wall sculpture suit dismissed 8-31, 652D1
HS model curriculum offered 12-29, 979F3
Acquisitions & Purchases
France regains Picassos 1-20, 234A3
Constable pays UK tax bill 3-19, 234C1
Van Gogh's 'Sunflowers' fetches record sum 3-30, 233A3-234B1; buyer IDd 4-8, 856C1
Wallenberg meml unveiled in Budapest 4-15, 323G1
Van Gogh's 'Bridge of Trinquetaille' auctnd 6-29, 'Irises' sets new record 11-11, 856C1
Dali ex-secy donates works to Spain 8-23, 727E2
Appointments & Resignations
Fine Arts Acad installs Nixon 5-20, 400A1
Louvre dir named 10-21, 815A2
Crime Issues
Christie's settles '81 'deceptn' suit 1-21, 280A1
Getty Museum 'gift' scandal bared 2-13, 234G1
France settles Cleveland Museum dispute 3-27, 234F2
Exhibitions & Openings
Wyeth show opens in USSR 3-11, 234D3
Chicago museum dedicated 4-21, 322G3
Houston museum opens 6-7, 440D3
Chagall show opens in USSR 9-2, 652C1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Prehistoric marsupial portrait rptd 3-31, 338C1
Sovt intellectuals meet 10-1, 987G3
Obituaries
Coldstream, Sir William 2-18, 132G2
Goodrich, Lloyd 3-27, 236B3
Guttuso, Renato 1-18, 56A3
Lambert, Baron Leon 5-28, 416E3
Manley, Edna 2-9, 132C3
Masson, Andre 10-28, 816E3
Menten, Pieter Nicolaas 11-14, 872G3
Sackler, Arthur M 5-26, 400F3
Soyer, Raphael 11-4, 832G1
Stahl, Ben 10-19, 832G1
Stout, Myron 8-2, 596F3
Strater, Henry 12-22, 964F3
Warhol, Andy 2-21, 132E3
People
O'Keeffe estate setld 7-25, 580G1
Rauschenberg testifies vs Bork 9-22, 689E3
PAKISTAN, Islamic Republic of—*See also GATT, GENEVA Committee*
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Israel/Pollard case data rptd 3-9, 159B1
Nonproliferatn exemptn enacted in US omnibus '88 spending 12-22, 950B1
Defense & Armed Forces
A-bomb suspicns rise 1-28—3-8, US threatens aid cutoff 2-16, 169C3-170D2
A-arms capability seen 2-24, 122A3, D3, 170C2
Zia admits A-bomb capability 3-23, 209G3-210C1
W Ger raids A-exporter 4-27, 509G2-A3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and detailed instructions on how to use the index are at the front of the index.

'87-88 budget protested 6-4, revised 6-8, 543D1
US chrgs A-export plot, detains suspect 7-10, 509E1-F2; indicts 2 7-28, 574A3
US indicts HK A-dealers 7-17, 532B3
US blocks A-waiver 9-25, suspends aid 10-1, 791A1
US presses India talks 10-20, 790F3
Economy & Labor
'87-88 budget protested 6-4, revised 6-8, 543C1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
India top envoy quits 1-20, 93G3
India border tensns grow 1-23—1-25, 45F3
India border talks 1-31—2-4, troop pullbacks completed 2-19, 137C2
Zia in India 2-21—2-22, sees Gandhi 2-21, 137A3
India budgets defns 2-28, 150B3
India assails 'forgn forces' 5-16, 469D3, E3
Sri Lanka peace pact enacted 7-31—8-7, 579C2
Iran ambushes tanker 10-1, 737D1, F1
Afghan sets Sovt exit terms 11-30, 900G3
Waldheim visit rptd 12-24, 983C2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sind cabt resigns 1-2, gov quits 1-4, 170F2
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283A3; 7-15, 731A3
Karachi cncl suspended 2-12, 170D2
Bhutto rpts engagemt 7-30, 578F1
Bhutto weds 12-18, 1005C2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
India gets Sovt MiG-29s 1-3, 169G2-A3
US budgets aid 1-5, 15G2
'87-88 budget protested 6-4, revised 6-8, 543D1
Export plan unveiled 6-29, 543F1
US aid cutoff urged 7-14, 509E2
US blocks A-waiver 9-25, suspends aid 10-1, 791A1
Afghan Stinger leak to Iran confirmd 10-16, 798F2
US/India talks 10-20, 790D3
US enacts Afghan refugee aid in omnibus '88 spending 12-22, 950B2
Press & Broadcasting
Muslim editor quits in A-bomb furor 3-4, 170C1
Sports
Perth Challenge Cup cricket results 1-7, 195D1
India tour cricket results 1-27—3-26, 439D3
Sharjah Cup cricket results 4-2—4-10, 439G2
Texaco Trophy cricket results 5-21—5-25, 439E2
England Test series cricket results 6-4—8-11, 651A3
Gavaskar in MCC/Rest of World cricket match 8-20—8-24, retires 8-24, 699A2
World Cup cricket results 10-10—11-8, 924E1
England tour cricket results 11-14—12-21, 1009B3
Terrorism & Unrest
Karachi fighting persists 1-2—2-2, 170F2-A3
Karachi ethnic toll gauged 4-20, troops deployed 4-21, 7-22, 542G3
Lahore blasts kill 7 7-5, 542F3
'Black Day' protest held 7-5, 543A1
Karachi blasts kill 72 7-14, Afghan blamed 7-15, 542C3
UN Policy & Developments
Afghan talks end, exit terms unresolved 9-10, 695C1
Yaqub Khan in UNESCO electn bid 10-7—10-8, drops out 10-9, 779B3
Sovt Afghan pullout res sponsored 11-10, 884E1
Cordovez sees Afghan exiled king 12-5, 990D2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

PAKLIN, Igor
Sjoberg breaks high jump mark 6-30, 504F1

PAKULA, Alan J.
Orphans released 9-18, 816C2

PALANDRI, Enrico
Devil in the Flesh released 5-29, 620E1

PALAST Hotel (East Berlin)
Warsaw Pact ldrs meet 5-28—5-29, 403D2

PALAU, Republic of (formerly Palau Islands)
US compact rejctd 6-31, A-ban repealed 8-4, 578A2
Remelik assassins acquitted 7-14, 578F2

PALAU Islands—*See PALAU, Republic of*

PALCO Industries Inc.—*See under MAXXAM Group Inc.*

PALENYKH, Igor
Opens test-ban talks 11-9, 837C2

PALEONTOLOGY
Prehistoric marsupial portrait rptd 3-31, 338C1

PALESTINE Liberation Organization (PLO)—*See ARAB League*

PALESTINIANS (including PLO)
International Terrorism (& Developments)
'85 TWA hijack suspect, W Ger hostage swap urged 1-20, 27A1
Leb group claims abductns 1-28, US links Iran 1-29, 44F2
Leb abductors ask Israel swap 1-31; deadline extended, talks rptd 2-1—2-10, 83E1
Italy ends '85 Rome airport raid probe, 3 indictmts sought 2-5, 101A1
Leb hostage assurncs given 2-20, 241A1
Israel/Pollard case data rptd 3-9, 159B1
US security clearance scored, '81 uranium sale cited 4-9, 246E2
Galilee raiders killed 4-19; rocket attacks mount 4-20—4-25, Leb warned 4-21, 306B1
Iran-US intell aid rptd 4-24, 425C2
US ofc closures proposed 5-13, 364F2
Israel faces new Shin Bet scandal 5-24, 413D3, 414B1
2 US emb ofcls wounded in Egypt 5-26, 396B2
Syria ofc rptd shut 6-4, 458E2
Abu Nidal move to Libya rptd 7-19, 602A2
Arab dies after arrest 7-21; Israel issues Shin Bet rpt 10-30, 3 agents suspended 11-11, 997G1
Rptr shot in London 7-22, dies 8-29; arms cache found 8-17, 648B1-E1
Israeli Sabbath bombing in Leb kills 40 9-5, '87 raids tallied 12-6, 912B3
3 Israeli soldiers die in ambush 9-16, 912D3
8 Eur hostages in hijack mystery 11-8; drug bungle, IRA swap offered 11-29, 912G3-913D1
Iran/French hostage deal scored, Rafsanjani power struggle seen 11-22—12-16, 996F2
6 Israeli soldiers killed in glider raid 11-25, PFLP-GC claims credit 11-26; US urges restraint 12-6, 912D1-E3
Israel captures 3 PLO infiltrators 12-26, 967F2
Israeli Occupied Territories—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments—Israeli Occupation Policies*
Peace Proposals (& Developments)
Arafat, Hussein meet at Islamic summit 1-26, 84D1
Libya-Arafat rift mended 2-4—3-9, 305D2
Peres in Egypt 2-25—2-27, 137F1
Carter visits Jordan, Israel 3-24—3-30, 220A3
Peres at Rome mtg 4-7—4-9, 255E3
Jordan, Israel, US seek intl conf 4-7—5-19; Israeli cabt deadlocks 5-10—5-13, 363C2, G3, 364B1-E2
PNC meets in Algiers, Arafat wins unity 4-13—4-26; USSR prods Syria 4-23—4-25, Egypts shuts ofcs, other reactn 4-20—4-28, 305D1-306B1
Pope backs homeland 9-11, 674G3
US orders PLO ofc shut 9-15, grants delay 10-14, 781B1
Likud secret talks revealed 9-20; Arab prof beaten 9-21, Israeli ofcl censured 11-22, 967A3
Sovt shift on PLO rptd 9-30, 781G1
W Bank, Gaza ldrs spurn Shultz 10-18; US-Sovt plan floated 10-21, 780A3, D3
Arab League backs Mideast peace conf 11-8—11-11, Arafat scores snub 11-11, 834D1
US ofc closures ordrd 12-2—12-22, DC hq shut 12-3, 954A1
Gaza demilitarizatn rejctd by Shamir 12-8, 927G2

PALEY, William S.
Named CBS chrmn 1-14, 24D2

PALLI, Marie
2d in Sarasota Classic 2-8, 95F3

PALM, Evy
Wins Stockholm Marathon 5-30, 416E1

PALMA, Anibal
Chile surveillnc rptd 3-31, 250G3

PALME, (Swen) Olof (Joachim) (1927-86)
See 1986, p. 138A1 for biog. data
Murder probe reorgnzd 1-20—2-5, Iran arms deal linked 1-27, 74C2*-E3
Death marked 2-28, ex-prober resigns 3-5, 393G1-A2
Carlsson in US 9-9, 680G3
Swedish justice system scored 10-19, 828A3

PALMER, Arnold
Sr Challenge results 10-11, 792C1
Skins Game results 11-29, 903G3
2d in Mazda Champions 12-20, 963C3

PALMER, Joseph C. (1931-80)
Loses tobacco label 'warning' suit 8-25, 678A3

PALMER, Paul
In NFL draft 4-28, 321F2

PALMER, Robert
Wins Grammy 2-24, 196C1

PALMIERI, Judge Edmund J.
Hears Anderson plea 3-26, 211A3
Sentences Anderson 6-25, 472B1

PAN (Poland magazine)
Debuts 10-11, 986D3

PAN Am—*See PAN American World Airways*

PANAMA, National University of
Closed 7-29, 725A3

PANAMA, Republic of—*See also CONTADORA Group, IDB, OAS*
Economy & Labor
Gen strike called 6-10, 438C2
Gen strike collapses 6-15, businesses reopen 6-16, 470D1
Gen strike held 7-27—7-28, 560E1
Gen strike fizzles 8-17, 725C2
Pub employees strike 9-2, 725C2
Tax moratorium set 10-7, 854G2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cuba frees longest-held pol prisoner 5-29, 436F2
Iran shah payoffs, Cuba visa sales rptd 6-7—6-9, 438F1
Nicaragua pres visits 6-24, 524G3
Cuba defector alleges Noriega arms, tech role 8-3—8-11; US probe set 8-25, 696D3
Cuba arms, tech role alleged 8-3—8-11; US probe set 8-25, 696E3
Iran sinks survey ship 9-22, 685C1, 686B1
Salvador peace talks mix-up 9-29, 735B3
Persian Gulf 'flags of convenience' rptd 10-15, 752C1
Esquivel in Nicaragua 10-21, 854F1
Acapulco summit held 11-26—11-29, Cuba ties backed 11-28, 911C3-912D1
Sovt airline flights begin 11-26, 1000G3
Nicaragua slush fund chrgd 12-10, Salvador arms role disputed 12-15, 930F2, G2, E3
Libya missn rptd 12-13—12-14, 1000G3
Nicaragua seeks cease-fire talks 12-29, 999F2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283A3; 7-15, 731A3
Gen staff chief retires 6-1, 438A1
Patriotic junta formed, Noriega ouster asked 6-10, 438C2
Torrijos anniv marked 7-31, 725G2
Poll favors Noriega, Delvalle ouster 8-8, 725D2
Legis opens, oppositn walks out 9-1, 725F1
Vp asks Noriega probe 10-20; ofcs closed 10-21—10-22, Liberals quit coalitn 10-28, 854E1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Swiss contra funds pipeline rptd 1-30, 86B2
Contra bank accts disclosed 3-5, 162E1
US suspends aid 7-23, damages paid 7-29, 560D2
US seeks aid-suspensn extensn 8-6, 725E2
Delvalle reassures bankers 9-1, withdrawals rptd 9-3, 725D1
US backs aid halt 10-19, 854D3
US Cong issues Iran-contra rpt 11-18, 857D2
Acapulco summit asks debt relief 11-29, 911F3
Libya emergency aid sought 12-13—12-14, 1000G3
US aid bar enacted in omnibus '88 spending 12-22, 950F1
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Contra-US arms/drug network chrgd 1-20, 61A2
US laundering 'sting' bared 5-6, 390A1
US probes Noriega/Colombia ties 8-7, 725B3
Noriega drug ties detailed 12-17, 966A2
Nicaragua Conflict
US '86 arms diversn suspected 11-8, 966F1
Panama Canal—*See PANAMA Canal*
Press & Broadcasting
Censorship imposed 7-26, radio power cut 7-27; rebelln chrgd 7-28, 560A2
Media warned 7-28, 725B3
US criticism scored 7-29, 725A3
Reuters rptr ousted 7-31, 725F2
Radio Nacional dir fired 9-14, 725B2
CNN bur chief ousted 9-16, 725G1
Star & Herald closes 10-4, curbs set 10-7, 854F2-B3
IAPA mtg held, censorship rptd 11-16—11-19, 942B3
Media reopenings set 12-29, 1000C3
Sports
Sovt baseball tourn officiated 7-5, 503G3
Terrorism & Unrest
Noriega implicated in murder, electn fraud 6-7—6-9; protests sparked 6-9—6-11, 'state of urgency' set 6-11, 437G3-438F2
Noriega crisis eases 6-15—6-16, oppositn treason chrgd 6-16, 470C1-A2
'State of urgency' lifted 6-29—6-30, protests staged 6-29—7-5, 523A3
US emb attacked 7-1, damage regretted 7-6—7-7, 523G3, 524D1
Business complex destroyed 7-2, gen strike staged 7-3—7-5, 523C3
Noriega probe set 7-5, 524E1
Protests barred 7-7, anti-Noriega rally thwarted 7-10, 523C2
Dario urges Noriega resignatn 7-24, 560B2
Noriega protestor killed 7-26, students demonstrate 7-29, 560C2
Gen strike staged 7-27—7-28, Diaz arrested 7-27, 560E1
Pro-Noriega rallies staged 7-27—7-29, 560D2
Natl U closed 7-29, 725A3
Diaz retracts Noriega chrgs 8-1, 725F2
Oppositn hq raided 8-4; arrests ordrd 8-5, ldrs flee 9-2, 9-28, 724G3
Kubota bldg 'hit' by gunmen 8-7, 725D2
Spadafora slaying anniv marked, protester slain 9-13, 725A2
Teachers protest 10-9, 854F2
Govt opponents arrested 10-20, 10-23, 854C2
Dept store burned 10-20, 854E2
Gen strike fizzles 10-22, 854D2
Panama City blacked out 10-22, 854D2
Prisoners freed 10-27, amnesty passed 12-29, 1000C3
Sup Ct justice slain 10-31, 854B1
Dario backs Noriega chrgs 11-15, 1000D3
Diaz tried 12-7, sentncd 12-22, pardoned 12-24, 1000A3
Loyalty Day protested 12-16, 1000D3
UN Policy & Developments
US coup plot chrgd 9-30, 854E3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Nazi war criminal denied haven 4-15, 294E1
Canal treaty violatns chrgd 6-7—6-9, US troops on alert 6-9, 438G1, B2
Free electns urged 6-26, meddling chrgd 6-27—7-7, 523D3
US criticism scored 7-29, 725A3
US backs Natl Civic Crusade 8-6, 725E2
US diplomat detained 9-13—9-14, 725B2
US harassmt scored 9-29, coup plot chrgd 9-30, 854E3
9 GIs arrested 10-7—10-8, col deported 10-16, 854A2
US travel advisory issued 11-4, 1000F3
US mil visa suspensn, Southn Cmnd removal backed 11-24, 1000F3
Jt maneuvers called off 11-26, 1000E3
AID hq ordrd shut 12-2, 1000E3

PANAMA, University of
Students protest 7-29, 560C2

PANAMA Canal & Zone
Treaty violatns chrgd 6-7—6-9, 438G1
US plot seen 6-24, Amers detained 7-10—7-11, 523E2, 524C1, G1
Panama chrgs US coup plot 9-30, 854E3
Panama/US jt maneuvers called off 11-26, 1000E3

PAN American Games
Indianapolis games dominated by US, Cubans, Canadians 8-8—8-23; anti-Castro protest sparks brawl 8-14, 635E1-E2

PAN American World Airways (Pan Am)
Union cost-cut plan rejctd 2-4, 144D2-A3
Eastn tops '86 fine mark 2-10, 90D3
Brazil cocaine ring broken at JFK 3-10, 184E1-C2
Kuwait ofc bombed 10-24, 798B3
Performance rated 11-10, 845D1-E1
Oct performnc rptd 12-2, 917B3
Braniff merger fails 12-22, 976G1

PAN Books Ltd.
Mehta named Knopf pres 1-19, 40B3

PANDEY, Joginder Pal
Slain 1-19, 151A2

PANEBIANCO, Giovanni
Chrgs Valsella/Iran arms deals 9-4, 680A3

PANEBIANCO, Richard
China Girl released 9-25, 816B1

PAN-Electric Industries Ltd.
Tan released 12-26, chrgd 12-28, 998C2

PANFILOV, Gleb
Wins Golden Bear 3-3, 196D1

PANGUEME, Gen. Armando
Brother-in-law slain in S Africa raid 5-29, 618A1

PAN Ocean Shipping Co.
Scandal rptd 5-25, 421G3

PANT, K. C.
Named India defns min 4-12, 273A1

PANTHERS—*See WILDLIFE*

PAPANDREOU, Andreas (Greek premier)
Sets US base talks 1-24, scores Turkish tilt 2-21, 227A1
Turkish oil dispute flares 3-26, crisis averted 3-27—3-28, 226F2
Rues US bus bombing 4-24, 353D3
Wins confidnc vote, vows US base referendum 5-25, 392E2
Denies Abu Nidal chrgs 6-28, US base talks reset 7-30, 576F2, A3
Undermined by 'affair' 10-15—10-23, 828A2
Phone-tap probe set 10-31, 828D2
Rejcts incomes policy 11-25, Simitis quits 11-26, 940D2
Congratulates Ozal 12-1, 988F2

PAPANDREOU, Margaret (Mrs. Andreas)
Husband undermined by 'affair' 10-15—10-23, 828C2

PAPER (& Paper Products)
Dioxin contaminatn rptd 9-23, 710F3
Scott Paper fined 9-25, 716E1; setlmt reached 12-4, 981D2
Ocean-dumping curbs pass House 10-13, 806A2

Intl Paper fined 10-26, 803C3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Brazil price controls eased 1-8, 92E3
Mergers & Acquisitions
Intl Paper 'poison pill' challng rejctd 4-15, 262G2
Reed sets Octopus purchase 7-2, 539F1
PAPER Institute, American
Forest protectn discounted 11-19, 915A1
PAPOULIAS, Karolos
Protests Turkish aid 3-12, 227C1*
Abu Nidal talks chrgd 6-25, 576F2
PAPPAS, Ike
Fired by CBS News 3-6, 182G1
PAP Smear—*See MEDICINE—Cancer*
PAPUA New Guinea, Independent State of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
New Caledonia/French vote scored 9-12, 683A1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283B3; 7-15, 731A3
Electns held 6-13—7-4, Wingti retains power 8-4, 619C1
PARADA, Jose Manuel (d. 1985)
Murder probe suspended 1-24, 149G1
PARAGUAY, Republic of—*See also IDB, OAS*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Argentina legalizes divorce 5-8—6-8, 467B2
Argentina childnapers extradited 12-11, 991G1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283B3; 7-15, 731B3
Oppositn politicians arrested 4-13, 275E1
Laino ends exile 4-25, holds rally 6-21, 1001A2
Militants sweep Colorado Party posts 8-1, Stroessner named pres candidate 11-21, 1000G3
Human Rights
Ortigoza completes sentnc 12-18, freed 12-20, 1001E1
US rpts increased repressn 9-21, meddling chrgd 9-23, 1001G1
Press & Broadcasting
Radio Nanduti suspended 1-14, US asks jamming probe 1-16, 275C2
ABC Color closure marked 3-22, 275F1
El Pueblo closed 8-31, 1001D1
IAPA mtg held, censorship rptd 11-16—11-19, 942B3
Sports
US defeated in Davis Cup 3-15, 195F2
Davis Cup 1/4 final results 7-26, 562F1
Terrorism & Unrest
Abdon freed 2-12, 275F1
5 hurt in cop clash 3-22, 275F1
State of siege lapses 4-8, 275D1
Anti-govt protest staged 10-30, 1001C1
U.S. Relations
US amb warned 1-18—1-23, receptn gassed 2-9, 275G1
PARAJON, Dr. Gustavo
Named to Natl Reconciliatn Comm 8-25, 623A2
Reconciliatn comm scores peace plan compliance 10-28, 800C1
PARAMEDICS—*See MEDICINE—Physicians*
PARAMOUNT Pictures Corp. (of Gulf & Western Industries Inc.)
Steel named Columbia pres 10-28, 856G2
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
Top-Grossing Films—*See under MOTION Pictures*
PARASHCHIV, Gheorghe
Named Romania finance min 12-7, 960A2
PARCELLS, Bill
Giants win Super Bowl 1-25, 55D1, A3
PARDAENS, Agnes
2d in Boston Marathon 4-20, 322G2
PARDO Leal, Jaime
Assassinated 10-11, 767C3
Drug traffickers tied to slaying 11-12, 994D2
PARDO Mesones, Francisco
Warns vs bank natlzn 9-29, 725G3
PARECATTIL, Joseph Cardinal
Dies 2-20, 132C3
PAREJO Gonzalez, Enrique
Shot 1-13, drug 'war' scored 1-15, 78A1
PARENT, Gail
Cross My Heart released 11-13, 944D1
PARIBAS—*See COMPAGNIE Financiere de Paris*
PARIS, Count of
Marks grandsons's successn 9-27, 727D2
PARISH, Robert
Suspended in NBA playoffs 5-28, 455G3
Celtics lose NBA title 6-14, 455F2, B3
PARIS Stock Exchange
Stock index declines 10-19—10-23, 773D1, 776A3
PARK Chan-yong
Vasquez TKOs for WBA bantamwgt title 10-4, 748D1
PARK Chong Chol
Slain 1-14, 111B1
Death protests stifled 2-24, 3-3, 153E1
Slayers convctd 7-4, 489G1
PARK Chong-pal
Decisns Holmes, retains IBF super-middlewgt title 5-3, 340C1
KOs Gallardo for WBA super middlewgt title 12-6, 924D1
PARK Chung Hee (d. 1979)
Kim Jong Pil campaign disrupted 10-20, 813D3
Kim Jong Pil forms new party 10-30, 830A3
Roh's '79 coup role debated 11-9—11-12, 871E3
PARKER, Alan
Angel Heart released 3-6, 323D3
PARKER, Judge Barrington D.
Dismisses North probe challenge 3-12, 160B3
Hinckley leave challngd 3-23—4-15, request withdrawn 4-15, 280E1
Sentncs Letelier slaying suspect 5-6, 356A2
Frees Letelier '76 slaying suspect 9-10, 811A2
PARKER, Dave
Traded to A's 12-8, 1009A3
PARKER, (Herbert) John (Harvey)
Dies 11-24, 904F3
PARKER, Justice William D.
Stevens probe rpt issued 12-3, 962D1
PARKER Pen Co.
Manpower Inc.
Blue Arrow offer rejctd 8-16, sweetened bid OKd 8-23, 643D3
PARK Eung Soo
Kills self 12-5, 926D1
PARK Hee Do, Gen.
Hints mil coup 7-19, 598C1
PARKINSON, Cecil
Named UK energy secy 6-13, 451F2, B3, F3
PARKINSON'S Disease—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
PARK Ken Suk
Pan Ocean scandal rptd 5-25, 422A1
PARKS, Michael
S Africa rescinds expulsn 1-15, 44B2
Wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323A3
PARK Soo Gil
Rpts Leb hostage sightings, denies ransom 11-6, 893G3
Bans forgn observers 11-27, 902G3
Sees KAL bomb plot 12-1, 903E1
PARK Soon Ja
Found dead 8-29, 683F1
PARKS & Recreation Areas
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12D3, 15G1
Bakker resigns 3-19; rival denies takeover plot, 'holy war' erupts 3-19—3-25, 200C3
Coastal protectn plan proposed 3-23, 226A1
PTL scandal grows 4-24—4-28, 308E2
PTL faces cash crisis 5-14—6-1; Bakker, Falwell trade chrgs 5-26—5-27, 407C1
Calif church wins land use regulatory damages 6-9, 431B1
PTL files bankruptcy 6-12, 448A2
Beach-access permit voided by Sup Ct 6-26, 479E1
Natl park air tours curbed 8-19, 631E2-A3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Disney park set for Paris 3-24, 205G2
Canada BC islands natl park set 7-11, 558B2
Mergers & Acquisitions
Six Flags sale to Wesray set 4-21, 387G1
PARK Tae Bum, Judge
Suspends censorship sentncs 6-3, 474D2
PARK Tae Yong
Kills self 12-9, 926E1
PARK Tong Sun (Tongsun Park)
Pan Ocean scandal rptd 5-25, 422A1
PARNES, Tony
Arrested 10-5, 808C3, 809A1
PAROLE—*See CRIME—Prisons*
PAROLE Commission—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—JUSTICE*
PARRA, Juan Manuel
Chrgd in gen strike 10-8, 790G1
PARRA Herrera, German
Sworn Peru transport min 6-29, 524A3
PARRISH, Lance
Unsigned 1-8, 23G1
Joins Phillies 4-6, 279E1
PARROT, Jean-Claude
Orders natnwide postal strike 10-8, 789D3
PARRY, Charles H.
Alcoa retires as chrmn/CEO 4-20, 498B2
PARRY, Kevin
Kookaburra advances in America's Cup 1-6, 24D1; 1-20, 39C3
PARSONS, Benny
2d in Daytona 500 2-15, 111D3
2d in Motorcraft 500 3-15, 194D3
2d in Westn 500 11-8, 855G3
PARTRIDGE, Mark
White parlt seats abolished 8-21, 634G3
PARVIN, Landon
Writes Reagan response to Tower Comm rpt 3-4, 138F2
PASDAR, Adrian
Near Dark released 10-2, 1012A2
PASQUA, Charles
Bans porn mags 3-20, exhibit draws fire 4-26—4-30, 353D2-A3
On Arab terror arrests 3-26, 220G3
Scores coalitn feud 5-19, 466E2
Lauds Paris antiterror mtg 5-28, 403D3
Clarifies Iran bomb chrgs 7-23, 592G2
Soclst impeached 10-8, 763B1
Leb hostage talks rptd 12-1, 893E1
Defends Iranian expulsns 12-8, 918B3
PASQUA, Dan
Traded to White Sox 11-13, 1009A3
PASSARETTI, Armand
Sees rail strike end 8-28, 633E3
PASTERNAK, Boris Leonidovich (1890-1960)
USSR sets Dr Zhivago publicatn, home museum 2-12, 108D1
Shultz visits home 3-15, 254A1
PASTEUR Institute (Paris, France)
WHO launches AIDS task force 2-13, 154A3
US AIDS accord signed 4-1, 232D3
Windsor auctn benefits 4-2—4-3, 252D1
New AIDS virus rptd 5-7, 6-4, 427F2
PASTEUR University, Louis (Strasbourg, France)
Lehn wins Nobel 10-14, 771C3*
PASTORA Gomez, Eden
CIA ARDE breakup role rptd 1-10, 28E3
Southn front splits 1-24, 99F2
Tambs Iran-contra testimony 5-28, 381B2
Fernandez Iran-contra testimony released 6-1, 405D2
Fiers Iran-contra testimony released 8-25, 627B2-E2
PASTORIUS, Jaco (John Francis)
Dies 9-21, 728F3
PATCH of Blue, A (film)
Hartman kills self 6-10, 440F3
PATE, David
Loses Chicago Grand Prix 4-5, 299C2
Loses Suntory Japan Open 4-19, 299E2
Loses Norstar Hamlet Challng Cup 8-30, 652A1
PATE, Steve
Wins Southwest Classic 9-27, 727D1
PATEGUANA, Antonio
Slain 5-29, 617G3
PATEL, Kumar
Doubts 'Star Wars' early deploymt 4-23, 343E1, C2
PATEL, Judge Marilyn Hall
Fines VA in A-vets suit data destructn 1-8, 90B2
PATENTS & Trademarks
IBM launches new PCs 4-2, 245D1
US OKs animal patenting 4-16, 277G3
Superconductor plan unveiled 7-28, 589G2, C3
Gene-splice animal ban introduced 8-5, 1006F2
Genentech gene-splice methods patented 11-4, 1006A3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Spain toxic cooking oil trial opens 3-30, 228G1
US-France sign AIDS accord 4-1, 228C2, 232B3
US-Mex understanding signed 11-6, 853F3
Canada extends brand-name drug protectn 11-19, 884G2
EC suspends S Korea trade benefits 12-18, 1003C3
PATENT & Trademark Office—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—COMMERCE*
PATERNO, Joe
Penn State wins Fiesta Bowl 1-2, natl championship 1-3, 7D3
PATEY, Mark
Grants Dikko temp asylum 6-15, 503B1
PATH of Hope, The (book)
Published in France 4-23, 323D1
PATINKIN, Mandy
Princess Bride released 9-25, 816E2
PATOU, House of Jean
Lacroix shows solo collectn 7-26, 1010A3
PATRIC, Jason
Lost Boys released 7-31, 620A2
PATRICK, Dennis R.
Named FCC chrmn 2-5, 96D2
Tightens FCC obscenity curb 4-16, 264A3
PATRIOT Antiaircraft Missile—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
PATRIOT Games (book)
On best-seller list 8-21, 636D1; 9-25, 700D1; 10-23, 815E2; 11-20, 888C2; 12-18, 1011D3
PATTERSON, Casey
Wins Race Across Amer 7-2, 504B1
PATTERSON, Elvis
Giants win Super Bowl 1-25, 55F2
PATTIS, Jon
Iran detentn cited 2-6, 84F3
Iran sentncs as spy 4-22, 321E1
PATTKO, Andreas
Rpts 1st 1/2 trade deficit 7-21, 611F3
PATTON, Will
No Way Out released 8-14, 620C2
PAUL, Col. Jean-Claude
Electn violnc link alleged 12-15, 995C3
PAUL Sr., John
Sentenced 8-7, 596E1
PAUL, Ron
Seeks Libertarian pres nominatn 4-3, 645D1
Wins Libertarian pres nominatn 9-5, 690G3
PAUL, Weiss, Rifkind, Wharton & Garrison
Liman named Iran-contra probe counsel 1-22, 28F2
PAULIN, Thierry
Arrested 12-2, confesses 12-4, 988D3
PAULSEN, Rev. Casimir
Freed 3-11, chrgs torture 3-12, 1002E3
PAVIN, Corey
Wins Bob Hope Classic 1-18, 40A1
Wins Hawaiian Open 2-8, 95F3
PAVLOVIC, Dragisa
Ousted as Belgrade party chief 9-25, 765E1
PAVON Reyes, Armando
Indicted in US drug agent '85 slaying 11-14, 999A1
PAWLEY, Howard
At Quebec const conf 4-30, 338G1
Westn aid progrm unveiled 8-4, 577F1
Backs US trade talks walkout 9-23, 696A2
PAXSON, Jim
Traded to Cavaliers 6-22, 470A3
Cavaliers trade cancelled 7-7, 544C2
PAYNE, Cynthia (Madam Cyn)
Acquitted 2-11, 106D3
Personal Svcs released 5-15, 620D2
PAYNE, Nicholas
Slain 7-9, 539A2
PAYSON, Joan Whitney (1903-75)
Van Gogh auctnd 11-11, 856D1
PAYSON, John Whitney
Van Gogh auctnd 11-11, 856D1
PAYTON, Walter
Bears cut in NFL playoffs 1-3, 8B2
NFL '86 touchdown, rushing ldr 1-12, 23E2, F3
Sets TD rushing mark 9-20, career record rptd 12-27; number retired 12-20, 1008C3
PAZ Estenssoro, Victor (Bolivian president)
Shuffles cabt 2-27; censured 3-9, renames 3-12, 228G3, 229A1, C1
Labor ldr scores 4-10, seditn chrgd 4-13, 317G1
Debt buy-back rptd 7-16, 540B1
IMF signs letter of intent, sees growth 7-23, 561B2
PAZIENZA, Vinny
Decisns Haugen for IBF lightwgt title 6-7, 439E2
PAZ Santibanez, Maria
Shot in Chile U protest 9-24, 790B2
PBS—*See PUBLIC Broadcasting Service*
PEACE Corps—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—ACTION*
PEACE Movements—*See under DISARMAMENT*
PEACH Bottom Atomic Power Station—*See PENNSYLVANIA—Atomic*
PEACHES—*See FRUITS*
PEACOCK, Andrew
Fired from shadow cabt 3-23, 411D3, F3, 412B1
Backs Howard 6-3, 435G2
Howard reelected Liberal ldr 7-17, 558C1
PEANUTS—*See NUTS*
PEAPELL, Peter
Death poses mystery 4-2, 268D3
PEARCE, Sir Austin
Airbus aid set 5-14, 391B2
PEARLMAN, Mark David (d. 1981)
Ex-guardsmen freed in slaying 12-19, US 'appalled' 12-30, 995A1
PEARSON, Richard
Lettice & Lovage opens 10-27, 1012D2
PEARSON PLC
Viking Penguin Inc.
'Spycatcher' publishd 7-14, 556E2
PEARY, Karree
Visits US 5-30, 456F1
PEARY, Robert E(dwin) (1856-1920)
Son visits US 5-30, 456E1
PEASE, Rep. Donald J. (D, Ohio)
Vs textile import curbs 9-16, 693D3
PEAT Marwick International
Peat Marwick, Mitchell & Co.
Roberts to join 3-23, 203D2
PECCI, Victor
Paraguay downs in Davis Cup 3-15, 195F2
PECK, Gregory
At Moscow peace forum 2-14—2-16, 97C1
Amazing Grace & Chuck released 5-22, 528B1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

PECK, John
Wins Nottingham local electn 5-7, 352C1
PECK, Robert
Testifies on Pak aid 3-5, 170A2
PECKFORD, Brian
Scores French fishing pact 1-24, 169C1
At native rights conf 3-26—3-27, 229E2
Quits French fishing talks 9-17, 810G3
PECKHAM, Judge Robert F.
Peoples Temple acolyte sentncd 3-3, 196C3
Blocks HUD rental mortgage sale 7-6, 513D3
PEDERSEN, Charles J.
Wins Nobel 10-14, 771C3
PEGGY Sue Got Married (film)
Turner loses Oscar bid 3-30, 235F3
PEKALA, Leszek
Sentnc cut 12-17, 986F3
PELL, Sen. Claiborne (D, R.I.)
Chairs forgn relatns, jt library coms 349E2, G2
Scores A-test pact terms 1-13, 11B3
In Geneva, hails Sovt missile offer 3-2, 133F2
ABM treaty compromise talks rptd 3-10, 158B1
Wins Kuwait escort plan delay 6-30, 476D1
Warns vs ABM treaty chng, seeks negotiatn records 9-23, 701E2
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2
Admits pot use 11-6, 842B2
PELLER, Clara
Dies 8-10, 596E3
PELLICCIO, Vincent
Arrested 8-4, pardoned 8-18, 619C3
PELOSI, Nancy
Wins Calif House runoff spot 4-7, 243G2
Wins Calif House runoff 6-2, sworn 6-9, 448B3
Father dies 8-23, 636G2
PELTIER, Leonard
Examined by Sovt MDs 6-24, 472F1
PELTON, Ronald W.
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703B2
PEMEX (Petroleos Mexicanos)—*See MEXICO—Oil*
PENA, Mayor Federico (Denver, Colo.)
Wins runoff spot 5-19, 369B2
Reelected 6-16, 449C3
PENA, Tony
Joins Cardinals 4-14, 279B2
Cardinals win NL pennant 10-14, 771D2
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814A2, B2, E2, G2, B3, 815C1
PENALOZA, Dodie
KOs Shin for IBF flywgt title 2-22, 131C3
PENDERECKI, Krysztof
Levine debuts with Cracow orch 12-11, 1011A1
PENDERGRASS, John A.
Fines IBP 7-21, 536F1
Fines Bath Iron Works 11-4, 846E1
PENDLETON Jr., Clarence M.
Backs Sup Ct rebuff 5-15, 384E2
PENDLETON, Terry
Cardinals win NL pennant 10-14, 771F1
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814G1, A2, E2, G2, G3
PEN/Faulkner Award
Wiley wins 5-9, 728C2
PENG Zhen
Dropped from Central Com 11-1, 821B2
PENHALIGON, David Charles (1944-86)
Alliance wins Truro by-electn 3-13, 187D1*
PENIKETT, Anthony
Excluded from Quebec const conf 4-30, scores accord 5-1, 338E3
PENINSULAR & Oriental Steam Navigation Co.
Townsend Thoresen
'Herald' capsizes 3-6, probe launched 3-9, 3-6, 165F3
'Herald' righted 4-7, death toll rises 4-8, 295E3
'Herald' rpt issued 7-24, 576A2
'Herald' deaths ruled 'unlawful' 10-8, union files suit 10-9, 763E3
PENN, Arthur
Dead of Winter released 2-6, 323G3
Hunting Cockroaches opens 3-3, 1012C2
PENN, Sean
Sentenced 6-23, 472A1
Sentnc eased 7-7. 527G3
PENN Central Corp.
Stuart T Saunders dies 2-7, 96F3
PENNER, Rudolph G.
'87 deficit estimate raised 1-2, 17E2
Leaves CBO post 2-27, 252B2
PENNEY Co. Inc., J. C.
Bank svc curbs clear Cong 8-3, 8-4, 572E1
PENNOCK, Lord
Resigns as UK Eurotunnel chrmn 2-20, 167E3
PENNSYLVANIA
Arts & Sciences
Argentine gene-splice rabies vaccine test cleared 1-5, 563G2
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Peach Bottom A-plant closed 3-31, regulatns blamed 4-6, 245B3-246A1
3 Mile I cleanup extended 12-7, 980A3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Icahn drops USX bid 1-8, 33A1
GAO contract review appeal upheld 1-11, 90D3
Barnes steps down as Mellon chrmn/CEO 4-10, Cahouet named successor 6-15, 498E2
Truck tax break voided by Sup Ct 6-23, 480F2
1st Fidelity, Fidelcor set merger 7-2, 572D2
PNC, Central Bancorp set merger 8-2, 572G2
NatWest sets expansn 8-5, 644C1
Lottery jackpot claimed 10-19, 815G3
GE gets space statn contract 12-1, 898A2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Dwyer kills self 1-22, 40E3; family gets pensn 4-16, 280G2
Phila torture chamber bared, 2 arrested 3-25, 312A3
Ct system expose wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323F2
Murphy probe opens 6-24, 515B2
Phila cnclman, aide convctd 7-2, 515E2
Pak A-export plot chrgd 7-10, 509E1; 2 indicted 7-28, 574A3
Homestead rape suspect arrested, fingerprint drive halted 9-4, 872D3
Murphy chrgd 9-23, 691F1
Murphy reprimanded by House 12-18, 956E2
Environment & Pollution
Extractn curb backed by Sup Ct 3-9, 291A1
Phila, Allentown lead pollutn rptd 4-14, 311A3
Labor & Employment
USX, USW reach accord 1-17, 33E1
VW sets Westmoreland plant shutdown 11-20, 977C1
Medicine & Health
Reagan at Phila MD conf 4-1, 264C3
Pittsburgh hosp performs 5-organ transplant 11-1, 1011B2
Obituaries
Dwyer, R Budd 1-22, 40E3
Mann, Fredric R 2-26, 156F3
Moorhead, William S 8-3, 636C3
Nix Sr, Robert N C 6-22, 472G3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Rendell, Egan set Phila mayoral bids 1-8, 1-12, 65A1
Tax 'inequities' rptd 1-14, 71D2
Thornburgh takes Harvard post 1-20, 36C1
'86 Sen campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126C3
Goode, Rizzo win Phila mayoral primaries 5-19, 369D1
Phila opens Const bicentennial 5-22—5-25, 390D2
Cong fetes Const in Phila 7-16, 517E1
Jackson declares pres bid 9-7, 659C1
Reagan fetes Const in Phila 9-17, 694E1
Thornburgh forms exploratory com 9-27, 759E3
Goode reelected Phila mayor 11-3, 826C2
Press & Broadcasting
Phila radio statn warned by FCC 4-16, 264E2, F2
Phila Inquirer, Pitts Press win Pulitzers 4-16, 323C2, F2, A3
Phila radio statn warning upheld 11-24, 899G2
Religious Issues
Krol sets retiremt as Phila archbp, Bevilacqua to succeed 12-8, 944A1
School Issues
St Francis bias suit allowed by Sup Ct 5-18, 368D2
Bethel Pk student wins natl spelling bee 5-28, 416F2
Sports
US Pro Indoor tennis results 2-8, 96A1
76ers lose NBA playoffs 5-3, 456B1
United Hosp Srs results 5-17, 376C1
Flyers lose Stanley Cup 5-17—5-31, 415C2
Miller 500 results 6-14, 471G1
Arena Football League debuts 6-19, 471A2
Lady Keystone results 6-21, 471A1
Summer 500 results 7-19, 544B2
Arena Bowl results 8-2, 507C3
Quaker State 500 results 8-16, 619F1
Bosch Grand Prix results 9-20, 699B1
Phila 'scab' game attendnc rptd 10-4—10-19, 770C2
PENNSYLVANIA, University of (Philadelphia)
Knee transplant performed 9-30, 964G1
PENNSYLVANIA State University (University Park)
Fiesta Bowl winner 1-2, '86 natl rank rptd 1-3, 7C3-8A1
Conlan, Dozier in NFL draft 4-28, 321D2, E2
PENNSYLVANIA v. Ritchie
Case decided by Sup Ct 2-24, 124B2
PENNZOIL Co.
Texaco judgemt upheld 2-12, 104E2
Texaco bond protectn lifted by Sup Ct 4-6, Tex ct stays judgmt 4-7, 241D1-A3
Texaco files bankruptcy 4-12; chrgs traded, stocks tumble 4-13—4-15, 259B2-260A2
Texaco 1st 1/4 profit rptd 4-29, 385C2
Texaco setlmt plan offered 7-20, 825D3
Getty pact ruled invalid by SEC 7-22, 825B3
Texaco appeal dismissed by Tex ct 11-2, 825E2
Texaco questns Tex judicial integrity 11-4, 826A1
Texaco setlmt reached 12-19, 955C1-A3
PENNZOIL Co. v. Texaco Inc.
Case decided by Sup Ct 4-6, 241F1
PENRITH, Brad
Iowa U loses wrestling title 3-21, 211F2
PENSION Benefit Guaranty Corp.—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
PENSIONS & Retirement
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 14F3; table 15E1
LTV plans assumed by fed govt 1-12, 33D2
Eastn seeks wage concessns 1-21, 143F3
Babbitt backs profit-sharing 3-10, 163C2
ALPA bids for UAL 4-5, 244B3
Erisa benefits case powers upheld by Sup Ct 4-6, 290F3-291A1
UAW outlines contract goals 4-12, 264F1
Pa treas family gets benefits 4-16, 280G2
Fed pensn hikes pass House 4-24, 309B2
Mail rate hike proposed 5-5, 350D2
Me severnc pay law upheld by Sup Ct 6-1, 431A2
Teamsters ex-pres testifies on mob ties 6-1, US sets suit 6-9—6-10, 448B1, C1
Sullivan abandons S Africa principles 6-3, 443E2
'87 suplmtl spending clears Cong 7-1, 494C3
Steelworkers OK LTV pact 8-6, 607A2
UAW-Ford pact sets benefits 9-17, 675D3
LTV plan return ordrd 9-22, hearings set 9-23, 693A2
NFL players strike 9-22, 697D3, 698E1
GM, UAW agree on pact 10-8, 785F3
Ginsburg withdraws 11-7, case role queried 11-8, 841B1
Teamster fund case setld 11-10, 845C3
Deficit-cut fee plan agreed 11-20, 878G1
PBGC fund hike, other provisns enacted in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 951E2, 952B1, C3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada budgets tax shift 2-18, 109E2
UK budgets tax incentives 3-17, 206E1
Canada unveils tax reform plan 6-18, 468C1
Hungary hikes benefits 7-22, 611E3
Chrysler Canada strike setld 9-17, 682D2
Air Canada workers strike 11-26—11-27, svc suspended 11-27, 901A3
Sovt profit-sharing experimt set 12-11, 987B2
Air Canada dispute setld, IAM wins pensn indexing 12-16, 961F3
Social Security—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
Statistics
CPI described 30D1, G1, A2
Income data described 50D3
PENSKE, Roger
Unser Sr wins Indy 500 5-24, 399B1, D1
PENTACOSTALISTS
Zimbabwe rebels massacre 16 11-26—11-27, 923F1
Obituaries
Du Plessis, David J 2-2, 112F3
PENTAGON—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
PENTHOUSE (magazine)
France bans 3-20, 353G2
PEOPLE (magazine)
Hart-Rice scandal updated 6-8, 429C1
PEOPLE Express Inc. (of Texas Air Corp.)
Burr named Tex Air vp 1-21, 68B3
Continental absorbs 2-1, 144D1
Continental fined 6-12, 497E3
PEOPLE for the American Way
Kennedy hearing date scored 11-20, 880E3
PEOPLES Temple
Layton sentncd 3-3, 196B3
PE-Piper, Georgia
Finds asteroid crater in N Atlantic 6-17, 563A1
PEPLOE, Mark
Last Emperor released 11-20, 944C2
PEPPER, Rep. Claude Denson (D. Fla.)
Chairs rules com 349F1
Blasts catastrophic-care plan 2-12, 105E1
Strengthens Cuba embargo 4-29, 413D2
PEPSICO Inc.
IC sets GenCorp bottler purchase 9-1, 713F2
Kendall sees Gorbachev 12-10, 911D1
Kentucky Fried Chicken Corp.
S Africa pullout set 2-17, 219B1
PEPTIDE T—*See MEDICINE—AIDS*
PERCIVAL, Sir Ian
Proposes death penalty 4-1, 248A2
PEREIRA, Fernando (d. 1985)
Greenpeace awarded $8 mln 10-2, 755C2
PERELMAN, Ronald O.
Gillette rejcts Revlon takeover bid 6-18, refuses sweetened offer 8-24, 713F1
Salomon foils bid 9-27, 786C1, G1-E2
PERES, Shimon
Iran-contra rpt withheld by US panel 1-5, contents leaked 1-6—1-8, 2E1; publshd 1-19, 28F1
Sees NYC archbp 1-5, 29D2
Iran-contra probe asked by cabt min 1-11, chrgs denied 1-13, 60G3
Iran-contra revised rpt issued by US panel 1-29, 49A1
Weighs Leb hostage swap 2-8, 83G1
Shamir, Shultz clash on intl conf 2-17, 137B1
In Egypt 2-25—2-27; sees Mubarak 2-26, clashes with Shamir 3-1, 137E1
Tower Comm rpt chronology 2-26, 118D1, 119A1
Resists Pollard case probe 3-6, 158D3
Proposes S Africa curbs 3-19, 217G3, 218C1
Sees Sovt ofcls 4-7—4-9, spars with Shamir 4-9, 255D3
Hussein secret mtgs rptd, peace conf sought 4-28—5-10; cabt deadlocks, Shamir feud grows 5-10—5-17; in US, sees Sovt amb 5-15—5-17, 363A2-364E2
Pollard rpts released 5-26, rebukes Eban 5-27, 414C2, A3
Vs new Shin Bet probe 5-29, 414D1
Schwimmer subpoenaed 6-5, 424E3
OKs US amb 6-7, 781B1
Delays Lavi vote 8-16, projct scrapped 8-30, 650E1
Sees Shevardnadze at UN 9-23; rejcts overture 10-1—10-2, 781E1
Sees Chinese forgn min at UN 9-30, 781A2
US Jewish ldr reassures 10-7, 780G3
Greets Nudel 10-15, 988D1
Sees Shultz 10-16—10-18, peace plan floated 10-21, 780G2, B3, E3
Called to A-worker's trial 12-6, 996D3
Shamir rejcts Gaza demilitarizatn 12-8, 927G2
Coalitn unites on Arab riots 12-22—12-25, 946B1
PERESTROIKA—*See UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics—Economy*
PERETZ, Rabbi Yitzhak
Blasts Reform Jews 1-5, quits 1-6, 110B1
PEREZ, Anacleto
Amnestied 11-13, 862E2
PEREZ, Justice Camilo
Slain 10-31, 854B1
PEREZ, Carlos Andres
AD support gains, wins labor nod 3-31, 277E3
Named AD pres candidate 10-11, 769E3
PEREZ, Yorkis
Joins Expos 4-14, 279B2
PEREZ de Cuellar, Javier
In Contadora missn 1-19—1-20, sees stepped-up war 1-21, 45B3
At UNECLA mtg 1-19—1-23, 121C2
Proclaims 5 blnth person 7-11, 580A1
Persian Gulf truce demanded 7-20, Iran responds 7-23, 531E1, B2
Iran scores Persian Gulf truce 8-11—8-25, peace missn backed 9-2, 639E3-640B1
Persian Gulf missn OKd 9-4, Iraq spurns truce 9-9, 657A1, D1
Visits Iran 9-11—9-13, Iraq 9-13—9-15; briefs UN Cncl 9-16, 672E2
Sees Reagan 9-21, 686F2
Seeks US funds 10-26, 11-12, $90 mln pledged 11-23, 876B2
Orders war crimes missing files probe 12-8, 969D2
PEREZ Rodriguez, Roberto Martin
Freed 5-29, in US 5-30, 436F2
PERFECT Spy, A (book)
On best-seller list 5-29, 400B2; 6-26, 472D2
PERFUME—*See COSMETICS*
PERGAMON Media Trust
London Daily News folds 7-24, 575D3
PERI Fagerstrom, Gen. Rene
Replaced as Chile land min 7-6, 540G3
PERJURY—*See under CRIME*
PERKINS, Edward J.
Protests child detainees 4-13, Pretoria rejcts 4-14, 286D1
Sees sanctns 'success' 8-19, 836E3
PERKINS, Elizabeth
From the Hip released 2-6, 324C1
PERKINS, Millie
Slamdance released 11-6, 944B3
PERKINS, Ray
Curry succeeds as Ala U coach 1-4, 24E1
Joins Buccaneers 9-13, 683E3
PERKINS, Roy
Seized by Mozambique rebels 5-15, 523C2
Freed 8-18, 704E2
PERLE, Richard N.
Berates NATO allies 2-1; resignatn seen, remarks disavowed 2-2, 82B2, F2
ABM treaty compromise talks rptd 3-10, 158C1
Sets resignatn 3-12, 196F1
Gaffney named successor 4-19, 383A2
Scores Sovt '85 hi-tech leak 11-8, 975F3

Successor quits 11-20, 879D1
PERLMUTTER, Nathan
Blasts Pollard affair 3-10, 159D1
Dies 7-12, 528G3
ADL successor named 7-20, 544B3
PERNFORS, Mikael
Wimbledon results 7-5, 503C3
PERON, Eva Duarte (Mrs. Juan Domingo) (1919-52)
Peron hands held for ransom 7-1, 593F2
PERON, Juan Domingo (1895-1974)
Hands held for ransom 7-1, 593D2
PEROT, H. Ross
Jobs jt venture set 2-2, 88F1
GM sets stock buyback 3-3, 162E3
McFarlane Iran-contra testimony 5-11—5-14, 346B3
George Iran-contra testimony released 8-26, 628A1
On richest Amers list 10-12, 772C2
PERPICH, Dr. Joseph G.
Named Hughes Inst grant dir 3-9, 236B2
PERPICH, Gov. Rudy (D, Minn.)
Signs anti-takeover law 6-25, 496B1
PERRET, Craig
Bet Twice wins Belmont Stakes 6-6, 439D1
PERRINE, Valerie
Maid to Order released 8-28, 816A2
PERROUX, Francois
Dies 6-2, 440G3
PERRY, Carrie Saxon
Elected Hartford mayor 11-3, 826D3
PERRY, Chris
2d in Kemper Open 6-7, 440C1
PERRY, Frank
Hello Again released 11-6, 944B2
PERRY, Gaylord
Niekros set pitching mark 6-1, 527B2
PERRY, Jim
Niekros set pitching mark 6-1, 527B2
PERSAUD, Mark
Vs Canada refugee curbs 2-20, 131G1
PERSHING Missile—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
PERSIAN Gulf Conflict
Arms Sales (& Developments)
US sales impact chrgd 1-25—2-22, probe ordrd 2-10, 174D1
Sweden/Iran deals rptd 1-27, 74C3; chrgs filed 5-26, 392G3-393F1
US vows neutrality 2-3—2-4, 62D2
Spain/Iran coverup chrgd 2-10, 296F1
W Ger halts Iran ship 2-17; Portugal bars entry 2-23, mid-sea transfer rptd 3-10, 174D3
US targets China sales 3-2—3-3, 149C3; barter deal rptd 6-10, 420E2
France affirms Iraq sales 3-10, 240F1
Sovt/Iran '86 sales rptd 5-26, 420F3
US hits China sales 6-6, Beijing denies 6-10, 420F1-A3
US Iran-contra hearings rptd 6-9, 424D2
Reagan backs UN embargo 6-11, 419A3
Iran retains UK arms ofc 6-21, 477E3
China, USSR demur on Iran sanctns 7-2—7-22, 531B2
US asks Sweden-Iran speedboat sale halt 7-31, 547E1
US broadens chem export curbs 8-4, 798A1
Iran claims mine factory 8-16, 598B3
US presses Iran embargo 9-1—9-3, 940A1
Austrian/Iran sales probed 9-5—9-22, 718F1
Libya/Iran mine deal protested 9-10, 657G1
Afghan Stinger sale to Iran rptd 9-20, US finds parts 10-9, 751B2, A3, E3
Reagan asks Iran embargo 9-21; UK backs, closes procuremt ofc 9-23, 686C1, G1
US bans Iran scuba purchases 9-25, 797G3
US Cong opposes Saudi arms sale 9-28—9-30, compromise set, Bahrain Stinger sale dropped 10-8, 752D2, A3, C3
Afghan Stinger leak to Iran confrmd 10-16, 798E2
US seizes Iran speedboat engine shipmt 10-22—10-23, 797F3
US penalizes China/Iran Silkworm sales 10-22, new arms shipmts chrgd 10-27, 798F1-D2
Bahrain seeks US Stingers 10-22, 798G2
US curbs Iran exports 10-26, 797G2, D3
US Cong gets Saudi deal notice 10-29, 798A3
Egypt mil aid to Iraq rptd 11-13, 834B2
Bahrain US Stinger sales enacted in omnibus '88 spending 12-22, 950A1
International Terrorism (& Developments)—*See also 'Shipping War' below*
France arrests 8 more Iran-linked suspects 4-24, 508A2
Kuwaiti gas tank blast, sabotage seen 5-22, 598G2
France, Iran trade chrgs 7-1—7-16; sever ties 7-17, 508C1
France, Iran standoff continues 7-18—8-14; Chirac denies deals 8-2, 8-5, 592B1-D3
Iranians riot in Mecca, 402 die 7-31; Teheran embs sacked, other reactn 8-1—8-6, 565A1-566A2
Saudi gas plant blast 8-15, Hizballah claims credit 8-18, 598F2
Saudi chrgs Iran Mecca plot 8-25, 833E1, 834A1
Islamic Jihad warns US 10-22, Kuwait Pan Am ofc bombed 10-24, 798B3
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal—*See IRAN-Contra Arms Scandal*
Military Developments—*See also 'Shipping War' below*
Iran mounts Basra drive 1-9—1-21, Iraq steps up air war 1-17, 25D2-26F1
US misinfo assessed 1-11—1-21, 26F1
Iran night raids rptd 1-19, 26E2
Kuwait oil sites bombed 1-19, 26F2
Turkey denies US jet deploymt 1-19, 26G2
Baghdad, other cities targeted 1-23—2-18; truce declared 2-19—3-2, 174G1
Basra fighting stalemated 1-25—3-1; Iran advances 1-25—1-29, Iraq counterattacks 1-31—2-8, 173D2-174C1
Iran detains US rptr 1-31—2-4, 84C3
Khomeini presses 'victory' 2-10, 174A2
Iran gains Kurdish foothold 3-4—3-8, 174D2
Turkey/Kurd raid protested 3-4, 175G1
Kurdish children rpt slain by Iraq 3-15, 174D2
Kuwait rejcts US naval escorts 3-22—4-10, studies Sovt tanker agrmt 4-14—4-15, 258C2-D3
Iran sentncs US engineer 4-22, 321E1
Iran threatens Arab oil cntrs 7-24—7-28, 547F1
Iraq resumes air raids 8-10; US, gulf states rptd unhappy 8-14, 584D1, 585F1-B2
Iraq resumes air strikes 8-10, 585G1
Iran guns shell Basra 8-30, 639F2
Kuwait hit by Iran missiles 9-4; UN protest filed, envoys ousted 9-5, 656D3
Iraq, Iran resume air war 9-8—9-10, 657A1
UN missn tacit truce 9-11—9-15, raids resume 9-16—9-18, 672E2, E3
Iran shells Iraqi cities 10-4—10-6, 737F2
Iran vows new offensive 11-12, 833B1
Peace Initiatives (& Developments)
Islamic Conf threatened 1-16, 26F2
Kuwait hosts Islamic Conf 1-26—1-29, 11 arrested 1-31, 34A1, E1
Saudi king in UK talks 3-24—3-27, 295C3
Syria-Iraq summit rptd 5-3, 364C3
USSR downplays role, holds talks 6-6, 420E3
Venice 7-natn summit weighs moved 6-9, 418A3, C3, 419A1
Reagan backs UN arms embargo 6-11, 419A3
US presses regional talks, UN initiative 6-14—6-25, 476F1
China, Sovt demur on Iran sanctns 7-2—7-21; UN Cncl demands truce 7-20, Iraq, Iran respond 7-21—7-23, 531C1-F2
US '86 interventn vow rptd 7-20, 534C3
Gorbachev offers Reagan forum 7-21, 531F2
Italy, Dutch seek initiative 8-10—8-13, 584C3
UN Cncl truce scored by Iran 8-11—8-25, peace missn backed 9-2, 639E3
Arab League mins meet on Iran 8-23—8-25, delay sanctns 9-20, 833E1
UN Cncl OKs Perez trip 9-4, Iraq spurns truce 9-9, 657A1, D1
Libya, Iraq improve ties 9-10, 657F1
Perez visits Iran 9-11—9-13, Iraq 9-13—9-15; briefs UN Cncl 9-16, 672E2
Reagan addresses UN, backs Iran sanctns 9-21, 686C1, D2
Khamenei addresses UN 9-22, 686D1
Shevardnadze addresses UN, urges peace-keeping force 9-23; sees Shultz on sanctns 9-24, 686D3-687C1
Bush presses Italy on Iran sanctns 9-25, 742C2
Arab League condemns Iran, courts Egypt 11-8—11-11, 833A1-834D2
France moves towards Iran 'normalizatn' 11-27—11-29, 893G2
USSR withholds Iran sanctns support 12-10, 911B1
Sovts propose UN-sponsored Iran blockade 12-16, 930A1
Gulf Arabs meet, weaken Iran stand 12-26—12-29, 968G2
Shipping War
US naval copter fired on, Greek ship error 1-5, 26D2
US naval maneuvers rptd 1-27—1-28, 44F3
Iran attacks mount 1-28—2-6; new missile threat seen 3-14, US warns 3-19, 174F2
Iran water sluice constructn rptd 3-8, 174B2
US shifts strategy 3-25—4-1, 258D3
Sovt freighter raided by Iran 5-7, tanker hits mine 5-17, 362D2
US envoy in Iraq, warns Iran 5-10—5-11, 362C1
US frigate hit by Iraqi missile 5-17; Reagan heightens readiness, affirms Kuwait escort plan 5-18—5-21, 361A1-362A2
Saudi jet interceptn failure scored 5-20, 362B2
US downplays Iran war risk 5-21—5-28; Kuwait naval escorts delayed 5-28, mil plan drafted 5-29, 377A1-378B2
US frigate victims mourned 5-22, Iraq/Bahrain-based probes rptd 5-25—5-28, 378B2
US seeks NATO tanker role 5-26—5-27, 401E2
US Navy team leaves Iraq 5-29, frigate 'exclusn zone' dispute rptd 6-3, 459B2
Superpowers warned vs interventn 5-31—6-4, 421A1
Iran seizes 7 Kuwaiti fishing boats 5-31, 421B1
Security guarantees pass US House 6-2, 420D1
Kuwait superpower gambit rptd 6-3—6-11, China protectn asked 6-7, 420B3
Iran speedboat threat rptd 6-3—6-10, 421C1
Kuwait sentncs Shiites for sabotage 6-6, 487F2
Reagan plays down Sovt role 6-11, 419G2
US frigate probe rpts fix blame 6-14, 6-19, 3 ofcrs relieved 6-19, 459A1-A2
US debates Kuwait escort plan delay 6-14—7-1, Reagan rejcts 6-30, 476A1-A2
Reagan defends policy 6-15, 444C2, E2
Pentagon issues rpt 6-16, 476B2
US rptr seized in Leb 6-17, policy targeted 6-19, 458G1
Tanker war resumes, mines found 6-20—7-1, 476D3
Liberian tanker hit 7-9, 530B3
French container ship attacked 7-13, 508G1
Aspin in data disclosure fight 7-15, 547D2
Kuwaiti tankers reflagged 7-21; US Navy escort begins 7-22, supertanker hits mine 7-24, 530G1-531C1
UK hedges on Kuwait reflagging 7-21, 547B1
US media pool scores mil delays 7-22, 547A2
US convoy gives Sovts mine warning 7-24, 547A2
Kuwait reflagging curb introduced in US Sen 7-24, 547C2
Weinberger threatens reprisals 7-26, 547F1
US Navy rejcts Stark cts-martial 7-27—7-28, 547E2
New mines found 7-28; US sends copters 7-29, allies hedge 7-29—7-31, 546A2-547D1
France sends naval fleet 7-29, 547C1
US asks Sweden-Iran speedboat sale halt 7-31, 547E1
US sends minesweepers, spec forces 7-31—8-5; tanker departs 8-1—8-3, convoy delayed 8-6, 566B2
Iran holds 'martyrdom' maneuvers 8-4—8-7, 566G2
US War Powers Act sought 8-6, GIs get danger pay 8-26, 623G3
US F-14 fires on Iranian jet 8-8, 584D1, 585B1
US runs surprise escort 8-8—8-11, 584D1, E3
US-owned tanker hits mine in Gulf of Oman 8-10, 584C1, E1-D2
Italy, Dutch mull role 8-10—8-13; UK, France send minesweepers 8-11, 584C1, D2
UAE declares anchorage safe 8-14, ship sunk by mine 8-15; Iranian gunboats fire on tankers 8-18—8-20, 598G1
US minesweep copters arrive 8-15—8-16, lead 3d escort 8-19, 598D3
OPEC surplus drives down oil prices 8-17, 601C1, F1-A2
US activates 8 reserve minesweepers 8-19, 599B1
Iran holds minesweep exercises 8-19; softens US escort oppositn 8-20, oil benefits seen 8-20—8-22, 624B2
US sets spec mil cmnd 8-20, 599C1
Dutch, Italy send minesweepers 8-20—9-7; Japan hedges 8-29, 657A2
Convoys increase 8-21—8-24, US ship fires warning shots 8-24, 623G2
US names jt task force cmdr 8-21, 624C1
US escort costs rptd 8-21, 624D1
US policy origins cited 8-22—8-23, mil doubts rptd 8-23, 624E1
Reagan sees Sovt 'parallel interest' 8-26, 622F1
Iraq renews tanker war, Iran speedboats counterattack 8-29—9-3, 639E1-D3
Iraq, Iran resume attacks 9-8—9-10; Cypriot tanker hit 9-10, 657B1
Libya/Iran mine deal protested 9-10, 657G1
UN missn tacit truce 9-11—9-15, raids resume 9-16—9-18, 672E2, E3
Italy, Holland, Belgium join gulf fleet 9-15—10-5, new minefield found 9-28—10-2, 737D3
US War Powers res fails in Sen 9-18, 701A2, 707D3
US raids Iran mine ship, seizes crew 9-21—9-22; sets repatriatn 9-24, 685A1-F2
UK tanker ambushed 9-21, survey ship sunk 9-22, 685C1, F2-686B1
Weinberger visits region 9-23—9-27, 752G1
US War Powers res debated in Sen 9-24—9-28, Iran import ban passed 9-29, 701D1, G1
US bans Iran scuba purchases 9-25, 797G3
US destroys Iran mine ship, returns captives 9-26, 752A2
Attacks mount, US warned 9-30—10-7; damage tallied 10-2, oil exports drop 10-7, 737B1-D3
Japan lodges Iran protest 10-2, promises gulf aid 10-6, 738D1
US defns authrzn/War Powers move dropped by Sen 10-2, 785F1
US copters hit 3 Iranian boats 10-8, 751A2
US Navy seeks broader role 10-13—10-16, Iran missile hits US-owned tanker 10-15, 751G3
US Navy rpt blames Stark ofcrs 10-15, 839C1
US-flagged tanker hit by Iran missile 10-16, US shells oil rig 10-19, 776F3-778B1
US War Powers filibuster ends 10-20, compromise res passes Sen 10-21, 798D3
Iran missile hits Kuwait oil terminal 10-22, 778B1
Reagan warns Iran, scores US War Powers Act 10-22, 782A2
US seizes Iran speedboat engine shipmt 10-22—10-23, 797F3
Dolphin force deployed by US Navy 10-25, 839D1
US bans Iran imports 10-26, 797G2
Iraq, Iran step up raids 10-28—12-17, 932A3
US warship fires on unarmed craft, fisherman slain 11-2—11-3, review ordrd 11-4, 838D3-839D1
Rafsanjani power struggle seen 11-22—12-16, 996E2
Iran oil exports rptd choked 11-23—11-27, 933C1
Kuwait OKs US Navy barge base 12-1, 968D3
Iran Silkworm hits Kuwait decoy barge 12-7, 968C3
US War Powers lawsuit dismissed 12-18, 968E3
Iran boats fire on US copters 12-24, 968C3
US, UK copters rescue S Korean crew 12-25; London denies policy shift 12-26—12-27, 968C3
UN Policy & Developments—*See 'Peace' above*
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Gore hits rivals, escort vote cited 10-5—10-7, 758A3
PERSICHETTI, Vincent
Dies 8-14, 620E3
PERSICO, Carmine (Junior)
Sentenced 1-13, 71E2
Baird named insider trading probe dir 7-14, 554F2
PERSON, Chuck
Named NBA top rookie 5-14, 399A3
PERSONAL Services (film)
Released 5-15, 620D2
PERSONNEL Management, Office of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
PERU, Republic of—*See also GATT, GENEVA Committee, IDB, OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
Soccer team killed in plane crash 12-8, 933F3
Economy & Labor
'86 econ growth rptd 1-19—1-23, 121D2; 2-9, 153C1
Oil workers strike 4-20, declared illegal 4-22, 398E1
Cops strike 5-15—5-18, natl walkout staged 5-19, 397C3-398E1
Econ austerity vowed 6-26, pkg set 7-5, 524F2, A3
Bank natlzn disputed 7-28—8-7, deps OK plan 8-13, 595C1-E2
Indus min quits 8-21, Vera replaces 9-29, 726E1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event | Page | Margin Letter | Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Bank natlzn enacted 9-29, 725F3; signed 10-29, takes effect 10-12, 769D3
Natlzn dispute rages 10-12—10-21, 2 banks seized 10-14, 854E3
Wage hike set 10-23, 871E2
Coronado named central bank pres 10-27, 871G2
12-mo inflatn, econ growth rptd 12-22, 966B1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Nicaragua const signing witnessed 1-9, 22D2
Contadora missn fails 1-19—1-20, 45E2
Garcia in Uruguay 5-15, 397E3
Acapulco summit held 11-26—11-29, Cuba ties backed 11-28, 911C3-912D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283B3; 7-15, 731B3
Haya de la Torre anniv marked 2-20, 152D3
Regional assembs set 3-19, 276A1
Armed forces consolidatn spurs coup rumors 3-26—4-4, 275E2
Alva Castro resigns 6-22; Larco Cox named premr 6-26, cabt sworn 6-29, 524B2
Lopez sworn defns min 10-14, 1001F3
Garcia rating falls 10-26, 855D1
Human Rights
Amnesty chrgs '86 prison riot abuses 2-9, 152G3
Security force clean-up urged 12-19, 1001D3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
World Bank rpt issued 3-10, 438B3
World Bank, IDB suspend loans 6-3, 6-4, 438G2
Central bank execs resign 6-12, 524E2
Debt paymt limit tightened, devaluatn abandoned 7-5, 524B3, C3
World Bank loans reclassified 8-3, 726F1
Midland Bank debt/commodities deal OKd 9-16, 726A2
Bank natlzn enacted 9-29, 726A1; signed 10-29, takes effect 10-12, 769D3
Debt/commodities deals signed 10-6, 11-12, 1002B1
Forgn exchng system revised 10-27, 871F2
Profit repatriatn ban lifted 11-17, 1002C1
Acapulco summit asks debt relief 11-29, 911F3
Inti devalued 12-15, partial roll-back set 12-21, 1001G3-1002A1
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Colombia trafficker arrested 1-3, 78E1
Huallaga Valley drug drive launched 7-15, 1001E2
Forgn exchng houses closed, laundering chrgd 7-28, 595D1, E1
Drug war cost rptd 11-9, 1001G2
Sports
Soccer top team killed in plane crash 12-8, 933F3
Terrorism & Unrest
Pro-Cuba rebels unite 1-13, 152F3
Rebels black out Lima, other cities 1-15, 152F3
3 cops slain in Lima 1-26, 152F3
APRA top ofcl slain 1-30, 152E3
Univ campuses raided 2-13, students protest 2-13—2-18, 152D2
Lima attacks target APRA 2-19—2-20, atty gen escapes blast 2-23, 152B3
'83 journalists' slayers sentncd, Clemente trial ordrd 3-10, 275B3
Army ofcr slain 3-16, 250 rebel suspects arrested 3-18, 275F3
Terrorism minimum sentnc set 3-21, 275F3
Armed forces consolidatn spurs coup rumors 3-26—4-4; AF cmdr ousted 4-2, talks barred 4-3, 275D2
Cnclman wounded 3-26, 275E3
Lima violence escalates 4-9—5-9; restaurant raid kills 7 4-9, rebel cells broken up 4-23, 398G1-B2
Sendero Luminoso policy paper rptd 4-12, 398D2
Troops ambushed near Huachocolpa 4-19, 398F2
Lima hosp jail guards slain 5-2, 398F2
Power outage, Lima dynamited 5-4, 398E2
Cops strike 5-15—5-18, 397D3, G3
Shining Path assassins captured 5-29, ldr seized 7-31, 1001A3
Top police cmdrs replaced 6-6, 1001F3
'86 prison massacre anniv marked, Shining Path ldr surfaces 6-19; Garcia blamed 12-4, 1001A3
Riverboat passengers slain 6-23, 1001A3
Ayacucho state of emergency, Lima curfew ended 7-28, 595G1
Pres econ adviser slaying bid fails 8-6, suspect arrested 8-8, 595F2
Enci chrmn slain 8-29, 726C2
Lima curfew lifted 9-21, 1001G2
Intihuatana police chief, family slain 10-14, 1001G2
Rebels occupy San Martin towns 11-6—11-7, mil zones set 11-11, 1001F2
Rebel war cost rptd 11-9, 1001G2
Huanta mayor slain 12-3, 1001F2
Ayacucho water projct workers slain 12-11, 1001E2
Rumirumi ofcls massacred 12-11, 1001E2
Piura Dvpt Corp pres slain 12-14, 1001E2
Rebels attack Puente Arenas guards 12-24, 1001C2
Silence observed vs terrorism 12-29, 1001B2
UN Policy & Developments
ECLA issues regional rpt 12-22, 966B1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Contadora leftist role chrgd 1-23, 135B2
US Materials exec sentncd 10-9, 1011C2

PERVEZ, Arshad Z.
Held 7-10, 509F1
Indicted 7-28, 574A3

PESTICIDES
Food-residue rule urged 5-20, 370D1-A2
Union Carbide fined 7-24, 555E1
Chlordane sales halted, environmtlists score loophole 8-11, 630D3-631A1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Spain toxic cooking oil trial opens 3-30, 228E1
UN rpt issued, excesses scored 4-27, 569E2
US blocks Australia beef sale 8-20, 612C3
US lifts Australia beef ban 8-27, 766C2
Bhopal case refused by US Sup Ct 10-5, 740E1

PESTICIDES, National Coalition Against the Misuse of
Chlordane use scored 8-11, 630G3

PETAIN, Marshal Henri-Philippe (1856-1951)
French Soclst impeached 10-8, 763D1

PETERS, Bernadette
Into the Woods opens 11-5, 1012D2

PETERS, Ruth O.
Contract role scored 5-6, 350G2

PETERS, Tom
Thriving on Chaos on best-seller list 11-20, 888E2

PETERSEN Jr., Lt. Gen. Frank E.
Orders Lonetree ct-martial 5-15, 422B3
Sees Williams dischrg 9-18, 867B1
Sets '83 Quantico rape retrial 10-22, 832F1

PETERSEN, Niels Helweg
Limits coalitn support 9-10, 662E2

PETERSEN, William L.
Amazing Grace & Chuck released 5-22, 528B1

PETERSON, Amanda
Can't Buy Me Love released 8-14, 620D1

PETERSON, Dave
Scores MX projct 6-12, 483A1

PETERSON, David
Assails US softwood setlmt 1-5, 6G3-7A1
Denounces auto pact dispute 1-13, 54F3
Wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323A3
At Quebec const conf 4-30, 338A2
Jibes Davis 5-11, regrets 5-12, 453E3
Discounts Trudeau attack 5-27, 395G3
Leads Ontario Liberal electn win 9-10, 682C1
Backs US trade talks walkout 9-23, 696G1
Scores US trade pact 10-7, 733F2

PETERSON, Donald E.
Rpts Ford 1st 1/4 profit 4-29, 385G1
Ford sets reorgn 10-13, 845F1

PETERSON, Lt. Gen. Frank E.
Lonetree clemency deal confrmd 10-21, 866G3

PETERSON, Rev. Michael R.
Dies 4-9, 280F3

PETERSON, Peter
Sees Gorbachev in Moscow 2-4, 122G3

PETERSON, Robyn
Talk Radio opens 5-28, 1012A3

PETIT, Stephanie
Wins natl spelling bee 5-28, 416F2

PETRESCU, Gheorghe
Ousted from Romania cabt 10-1, 849D3

PETRI, Gyorgy
Hungary crackdown rptd 3-12, 187G3

PETRICIOLI, Gustavo
Forms Group of 3 9-24, 722B1
Calls econ sound 11-18—11-19, 876F1-A2

PETRIE, Daniel
Square Dance released 2-20, 324G2
Beverly Hills Cop 2 released 5-20, 528D1
Big Easy released 8-21, 816A1

PETROBRAS
Troops occupy refineries 3-10—3-14, 249D2

PETRO-Canada
Broadbent urges Dome move 4-21, 297A2
Masse bars Dome bid 4-27, 355F3

PETROLEOS Mexicanos
Beteta elected Mex state gov 7-5, 651A1

PETROLEUM (& Petroleum Products)
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 16A3
Mobil ex-pres '85 Washn Post libel verdict overturned 3-13, 182A1
Drexel deals curbed 3-25, 262D2
Hatfield probe dropped 4-14, 261F3
'86-87 top investmts ranked 6-8, current price 6-24, 463C3, G3
Reagan rejcts excise tax hike 6-16, 445G1
Cities face constructn ban 6-29, 516G1
Windfall profits tax repealed by Sen 7-21, 535B1
Murkowski cleared by ethics com 8-5, 591C2
1st City bailout set 9-9, 659F2
Alaska N Slope lobbyist indicted 11-10, 917B1
Strategic reserve enacted in '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 951G1
Fed land lease revisn enacted in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 952B3
Apex Oil files Chapter 11 12-24, 982D3
Appointments & Resignations
Diamond Shamrock pres resigns 2-2, 165F2
NL Indus chrmn/CEO quits, Simmons takes over 3-12, 263G1
Gavin quits Arco 4-27, 498A3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
USSR, Finns sign trade pact 1-7, 5G3
Canada NWT partitn agreed 1-15, 21G1
Iran night raids rptd 1-19, 26E2; for subsequent developments, see IRAN-Iraqi War
Sovt export cut set 1-22, 74D1
Aramco/Saudi oil deal set 2-3, 62F1-B2
US lifts Sovt oil-gear ban 2-4, 123C1
Ecuador misses debt paymt 2-17, 121D1
Canada budgets tax hike 2-18, 109C2, A3
Brazil supplies stockpiled 2-22, 120E2
Argentina, Exxon sign exploratn pacts 2-25, 130C2
Quakes halt Ecuador exports 3-6, rationing imposed 3-11, 159B2
Bolivia default censured 3-9, 229A1
Dome debt plan unveiled 3-12, '86 record loss rptd 4-1, 271D1
Nigeria sets countertrade deals 3-16, 209E3
Norway sets S Africa trade ban loophole 3-16, 296E1
UK budgets incentives 3-17, 206D1, F1
Reagan studies 'reliance' 3-19, 176C1
Canada prov budget presented, tax hikes set 3-20, 250A1
Canada indus aid set 3-25, 249E3
Greek-Turkish dispute flares 3-26, crisis averted 3-27—3-28, 226C2-F3
Venez sets Ecuador loan 3-31, 271C3
Sovt A-extractn confrmd 4-22, 306C3
Japan eased rules urged 4-23, 302F1
BP hikes N Sea reserve estimate 4-30, 392D2
Zambia sets econ recovery 5-1, 754C1
Pemex ex-dir sentncd 5-6, 397E2
US affrms Kuwait tanker escort agrmt 5-18, plan draws fire 5-19—5-21, 361B1, 362E1
Nicaragua supplies cut by USSR 5-30, aid sought 6-3—6-6, 437A3
Kuwait sentncs Shiites for sabotage 6-6, 487F2
China-Iran arms barter deal rptd 6-10, 420E2
Japan deregulatn OKd 6-17, 542C2
Canada unveils tax reform plan 6-18, 468C2
Sharjah opens power-sharing talks 6-21, 503B2
Argentina reorgn set 7-20, 593A3
Bolivia facilities under mil control 7-26, workers strike 7-27—8-2, 766G2
Nicaragua crisis mounts 7-30—9-7; Mex, Venez rejct appeal 7-30, Sovts renew supplies 9-7, 724E2
France bans Iran imports 8-6, 592E1
Ecuador exports resume 8-21, quake losses rptd 9-2, 852G1
Iran export hike, US gulf presence linked 8-20—8-22, 624E2
Turkey sets privatizatn plan 8-24, 662B1
Mex export revenues rptd up 9-1, 745F2
Israel imposes S Africa sanctns 9-16—9-20, 837E1
Iran import ban passes US Sen 9-29, 701A1
Amazon exploratn suspended 9-30, 852G1
US/Canada trade pact reached 10-3, 733C2
Romania declares energy emergency 10-5, 849G2, B3
Iran import ban clears US Cong 10-6, Reagan orders embargo 10-26, 797B3
Iran exports rptd down 10-7, 737C3
Nicaragua mil depot destroyed 10-15, 823D2
Iran productn loss blamed on US raid 10-19, 777E3
BP privatizn slows 10-23, 776D3; proceeds 10-29, 808F1
BP sell-off set 10-29; trading opens 10-30, buy-back scheme starts 11-6, 828C1-G1
Japan vows Iran trade war 10-31, exports rptd choked 11-23—11-27, 933C1
Nicaragua gas prices tripled 11-8, seeks Mex oil 11-14—11-16, 1000F2
Brazil charter com backs monopoly 11-10, 961F2
Romania seeks Sovt oil 11-13, 883E3
Peru profit repatriatn ban lifted 11-17, 1002D1
US/Canada trade pact set 12-7, 932C1
N Yemen field opened 12-11—12-15, 943E2
Romania CP debates policy 12-14—12-16, 960A1
Japan consumptn urged 12-16, 967C1
Uganda fuel shortage rptd 12-22, 947F1
USSR '87 productn rptd up, revenue down 12-29, 986G3
Australia estimate cut 12-29, 991G2
Labor Issues
Bolivia natl strike begins 2-6; layoffs protested, union ldrs arrested 2-10, 317F1
Brazil troops occupy refineries, foil strike 3-10—3-14, 249D2
Peru workers strike 4-20, declared illegal 4-22, 398E1
Colombia workers strike 5-5, 665D1
Bolivia workers strike 7-27—8-2, 766G2
Benzene exposure curbed 9-1, 716B1
Mergers & Acquisitions
Diamond Shamrock sets restructuring 2-2, Pickens drops bid 2-9, 165F2
Texaco/Pennzoil judgmt upheld 2-12, 104E2
Fujitsu drops Fairchild deal 3-16, 180B2
Exxon buys Australia CRS unit 3-31, 337F3
Texaco bond protectn lifted by Sup Ct 4-6, Tex ct stays judgmt 4-7, 241D1-A3
Exxon completes S Africa operatn sale 4-9, 444G1
Texaco files bankruptcy 4-12, 259B2-260A2
Dome rpts TransCanada, US bids 4-12—4-13, 270F3
Dome accepts Amoco bid 4-18; oppositn assails 4-19—4-21, Canada sets takeover guidelines 4-23, 296E1-297C2
Canada bars Petrocan/Dome bid 4-27, 355F3
Dome/Amoco terms pressed 5-1—5-13, pact presented 5-13, 355E2-F3
BP purchases Standard Oil 5-13, 385E3
1st Interstate sets Allied Bancshares purchase 5-21, 387A1
Standard Oil/Shearson asset transactn rptd 5-26, 386C1
Southland buyout set 7-5, 496C2
Pennzoil/Getty pact ruled invalid by SEC 7-22, 825B3
Exxon sets Celeron purchase 8-10, 713G3
Texaco/Pennzoil appeal dismissed by Tex ct 11-2, judicial integrity questnd 11-4, 825E2, G3
Kuwait acquires BP stake 11-18—12-30, 984C3
Dome/Amoco merger advances 11-18—12-17, Canada approves 12-21, 992A2
Texaco stake bought by TWA 11-25, 12-21, 960F2
Britoil battle rages 12-8—12-30, BP takeover OKd 12-23, 984F2
Southland revised buyout completed 12-15, 937E3
Texaco/Pennzoil case setld 12-19, 955C1-A3
Obituaries
Sylla, James 12-7, 917D1
Offshore Developments
US drilling plan proposed 4-27, 311B3
Exploratn plan challngd 8-27, 646D2
Persian Gulf Conflict—*See PERSIAN Gulf Conflict*
Pollution (including oil spills)—*See ENVIRONMENT—Oil*
Price Issues
Indonesia draft budget presented 1-6, 22B1, C1
Brazil controls eased 1-8, 92E3
Eur cold wave boosts prices 1-12, 37B2
Brazil '86 import costs rptd 1-22, 76D1
Baker backs stability 2-3—2-4, 62C2
Ill tax hike proposed 2-11, 145A1
Argentina freeze set 2-25, 130A2
Ecuador hikes set 3-14, 271G2
EC posts '86 trade surplus 3-17, 267D3
Egypt raises fuel prices 5-1, 396G2
Nicaragua hikes gas prices 6-8, 437D2
OPEC adjusts output quotas 6-25—6-28, mkt prices rise 6-26—6-29, 490E2-D3
Argentina controls lifted 7-20, 593A3
Hungary hikes fuel costs 7-20, 611B3
Tex retains sales tax 7-21, 591F3
San Jose Pact renewed 7-30, 724G2
Pl prices hiked 8-14, rollback set 8-25, 633F3-634F1
OPEC surplus drives down prices 8-17, 601B1-A2
Nicaragua hikes gas prices, cuts ratns 8-29, 724C3
Saudi discount rumors threaten OPEC pact 10-7—10-16, 754E1-A3
Argentina hikes prices 10-14, 766A1
Saudis end gas subsidy 11-9, 1005E2
Yugo hikes gas prices 11-15, 882D3
OPEC keeps price, quota levels 12-9—12-14; world mkt plummets 12-14—12-15, 931D1-A3
Statistics (U.S.)
CPI described 30A2
Dec '86 jobless rate 1-9, 4A2
'86, Dec CPI 1-21, 30A1
'86 4th 1/4 indus, co profits/losses 1-26—2-23, 180E3, 181A1-C1, E3
UK '86 trade surplus 1-28, 106B3
'86, Dec imports; Nov revised 1-30, 65A3

Jan indl output, Dec '86 revised 2-13, 103G3
Jan imports, Dec '86 revised 2-27, 142B3
Jan CPI 2-27, 142D3
CPI mkt basket update 2-27, 143B1
Feb producer prices 3-13, 201A3
Feb indl output; Jan, Dec '86 revised 3-13, 201F3
Feb CPI 3-27, 222G3
Feb imports, Jan revised 4-14, 260E2
1st 1/4 indus, co profits/losses 4-23—5-11, 385C1, D1, B2
Mar CPI 4-24, 308D3
Mar trade gap 5-14, 367A3
Apr producer prices 5-15, 368B1
Apr CPI 5-25, 408A2
Apr trade gap 6-12, 445D2
May producer prices 6-12, 445E3
June producer prices 7-12, 513E1
May trade gap, Apr revised 7-15, 513C1
2d 1/4 indus, co profits/losses 7-21—8-7, 629E2, F2, 630A1-C1
June trade gap, May revised 8-16, 603F3
July CPI 8-21, 628D3
July trade gap 9-11, 691E2
Aug CPI 9-23, 691G3
Aug trade gap 10-14, 756E1
Sept producer prices 10-16, 784B3
Sept CPI 10-23, 802B1
Sept trade gap 11-12, 842C3
Oct trade deficit 12-10, 913D2
Nov CPI 12-18, 937G1

PETROLEUM Institute, American (API)
Arctic refuge drilling backed 4-20, 294B2

PETROPERU
Workers strike 4-20, declared illegal 4-22, 398F1

PETRO Star Inc.
Murkowski cleared by ethics com 8-5, 591C2

PETROSYANTS, Andronik M.
Hosts US delegatn, rpts Chernobyl trial 3-13, 306A3
Rpts Chernobyl units canceled 4-25, 306E2

PETROVSKY, Vladimir F.
Ends A-test moratorium 2-5, 59A1
Sees Shultz trip plot 4-8, 237D2
Persian Gulf trip set 4-14, 258D3
Backs A-test inspectns 6-9, 507E3
Addresses UN arms/dvpt parley 8-25, 654A3
Sets UN debt repaymt, backs Mil Staff Com revival 10-15, 751C1

PETTY, Kyle
2d in 1st Union 400 4-5, 298C3
Wins Coca-Cola 600 5-24, 399D1

PETTY, Richard
2d in Valleydale 500 4-12, 298C3

PEUGEOT S.A. (formerly P.S.A. Peugeot-Citroen)
2CV output cut 3-31, 296A2
Eur 1st 1/2 sales rptd 7-22, 720F1

PEYTON, Harley
Less Than Zero released 11-6, 944D2

PFAELZER, Judge Mariana
Marcos funds jurisdictn struck down 6-4, 525B3

PFEIFFER, Michelle
Witches of Eastwick released 6-12, 528C3

PFEIFFER, Reiner
Barschel 'dirty tricks' chrgd 9-12, 787D3

PGA (Professional Golf Association)—*See GOLF*

PHAC, Tran Van
Named Viet culture min 2-17, 111B3

PHAM Hung (Vietnamese premier)
Named premr 6-18, 595D3

PHAM Van Dong (Vietnamese premier; replaced June 18)
Ousted 6-18, 595B3

PHANTOM of the Opera, The (play)
Crawford honored 6-13, 456C2
Brightman gets Broadway lead 7-2, 527A3

PHARMACEUTICALS—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*

PHELAN, John
Asks progrm trading curbs 10-20, 775A2
NYSE stock crash closure talks rptd 12-7, 970D2

PHELPS, William
North Shore released 8-14, 620D2

PHIBRO-Salomon Inc.—*See SALOMON Inc.*

PHILADELPHIA—*See PENNSYLVANIA*

PHILADELPHIA Electric Co.
Peach Bottom A-plant closed 3-31, regulatns blamed 4-6, 245B3-246A1

PHILADELPHIA Inquirer, The (newspaper)
Pulitzers awarded 4-16, 323C2, F2, A3

PHILADELPHIA Stock Exchange
Grossman convctd 8-18, 608B1

PHILADELPHIA World Affairs Council
Hart urges US-Sovt cooperatn 9-10, 659A2

PHILANTHROPY
Income data described 50E3
Reagan aids Fla liver recipient 2-24, 324D3
Roberts gets $1.3 mln from Fla dog track owner 3-23, 201E1
Harvard ethics progrm funded 3-30, 262E2
Reagan '86 'gifts' rptd 4-14, 261D2
Dayton heiress wins Bible Speaks fraud suit 5-19, 538A1
Rodriguez pledges Tex tornado aid 5-24, 399A2
Forbes funds AIDS resrch 5-28, 416C2
HHS ofcl pleads guilty 7-13, sentncd 9-8, 971B3
Farm Aid III concert held 9-19, 727D3
SSI benefits cut 10-1, restored 10-16, 785E2-C3
Tax-hike pkg passes House 10-29, 802D3
Gift tax freeze enacted in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 951F3

Appointments & Resignations
Mellon Foundatn pres named 1-24, 55D3
Hughes Inst pres ousted 6-2, 471B3; successor named 8-31, 684G3

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Getty Museum 'gift' scandal bared 2-13, 234G1
UK accepts Constable painting as tax setlmt 3-19, 234D1
UK royals charity event scored 6-21, 576C1
Madonna funds French AIDS resrch 8-28, 648E2
UK Tory ldr sets libel award gifts 9-26, 764G1
UK MP quits charity post in sex scandal 9-26, 764F2
Ethiopia rebels raid Band Aid food convoy 10-23, 812G2

Obituaries
Fromm, Paul 7-4, 504B3
Mann, Fredric R 2-26, 156F3
Robinson, Sir David 1-10, 24E3
Sackler, Arthur M 5-26, 400F3

PHILATELY
'86-87 top investmts ranked 6-8, 463E3
US stamp rptd altered 8-14, 619G3

PHILBY, Harold A. R. (Kim)
Canada issues Nazi probe 8-7, 613B2

PHILIP Morris Cos. Inc.
Dow '85 chng cited 3-12, 225B3
2d 1/4 profit rptd 7-16, 630E1
Snyder testifies in Deaver trial 11-3, 935C1
Rothmans merger curbs upheld by Europn Ct 11-17, 918E2

PHILIPPINE Airlines
Aquino plans sale 3-3, 231E1
Turboprop crash kills 50 6-26, 510D3

PHILIPPINE-American Development Fund
Singlaub denies PI covert activities 2-19, 276E3

PHILIPPINES, Republic of the—*See also ASEAN, GATT*

Accidents & Disasters
AF copter crash kills 4 5-30, 439A1
PAL turboprop crash kills 50 6-26, 510D3
Typhoon kills 100s 11-25—11-30, 894A1
Ferry-tanker collisn claims 3000 12-21, Aquino vows probe 12-22, 947B3

Defense & Armed Forces
Aquino charter meddling chrgd 1-23, 58B1
US base terms OKd in draft charter 2-2, 57G2
Mil loyalty vow ordrd 2-4, 95G1
Civln 'massacre' 2-10, probe ordrd 2-13, 110A3
Troops vow loyalty 2-16, 110E3
Mil factns ordrd disbanded 2-28, 210F2
Vigilantes profiled 3-15, 4-2, Aquino backs unarmed groups 3-16—3-29, 276B1-C2
US base agrmt awaits electns 5-11, 374A3
US mil aid received 6-16, 525E1
Reserve army created 7-26, mil funds hike urged 7-27, 560B3
Mil mutiny put down 8-28, reforms urged 9-1—9-2, 638E1-639E1
Arroyo assails mil spokesman 9-8, 672F1
Soldiers chrgd in coup attempt 10-17, 813E2
2 guilty in US kickback plot 12-14, 1002E1-A2

Disarmament & Arms Control
PI draft charter approved 2-2, 57G2
USSR sets Asia missile removal terms 5-19, 364F3

Economy & Labor
Drilon named labor min 1-3, 58E2
Draft charter approved 2-2, 57G2, 58A1
Land reform proposal unveiled 2-8, 94F3
Farm lands seized 2-16; reform progrm detailed, funds sought 3-3, 231B1-B3
Land reform awaits electns 5-11, 374G2
Land reform decree issued 7-22, 543A2
Oil prices hiked 8-14; protests held 8-21—8-26, Aquino sets rollback 8-25, 633F3-634F1
Arroyo assails indl ldrs 9-8, 672F1
Leftist unions strike 10-12, Aquino orders crackdown 10-20, 813E1

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Argentina legalizes divorce 5-8—6-8, 467B2
Colombia pres ill, visit cancelled 9-8, 768C2
Sailor killed in Iran ambush 9-21, 685G2
Persian Gulf tanker crewmen die in Iraqi raid 12-9—12-10, 932E3

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Local electns set 1-14, 79C3
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283C3; 7-15, 731C3
Draft charter approved 2-2, 57A1-58A1; takes effect 2-11, 95F1
Const vote returns issued 2-14, 110F3
Aquino names Sen slate 2-20, rivals field team 3-8, 231B3
Sin ends pol role 3-6, 211B1
Cong candidates campaign 3-9—5-10, electns held 5-11; Enrile chrgs fraud 5-12, 374D2-375A2
Arroyo quits 3-12, 210C3
Aquino issues last decrees 7-26; Cong opens, legis ldrs confrmd 7-27, 560A3-E3
Enrile seated in Sen 8-14, speech stirs ire 8-17, 634F1
Aquino cabt chngs pressed 9-8—9-17; Laurel quits 9-16, Arroyo removed 9-17, 672B1-D2
Manglapus named forgn min 10-9, 813F2

Human Rights
Rights comm members resign 1-25, 43C2

Marcos Ouster (& Developments)
Coup fails 1-27—1-29, Marcos return foiled 1-28, 42A2-43C1
4 coup ofcrs arrest ordrd 1-30, 58A2
Farm lands seized 2-16, reform progrm detailed 3-3, 231B1, D2
Anniv observed 2-22—2-25, 277A1
Mil factns targeted 2-28, 210G2
Manila palace display rptd 3-2, 525E3
Recovered funds gauged 3-15, 525C3
Photo series wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323A3
US funds jurisdictn struck down 6-4, 525G2
US customs seizure upheld by Sup Ct 6-26, 479B2
Swiss bank acct probe OKd 7-1, suits filed 7-16—8-2, 560F3
Tapes reveal coup plot 7-9, 524D3
Land reform decree issued 7-22, 543C2
4 coup ofcrs trial set 7-25, fugitive captured 7-27, 560C3, D3

Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US budgets aid 1-5, 15G2, C3
Club of Paris debt rescheduled 1-23, 95A2
Draft charter approved 2-2, 57G2
US med aid mix-up rptd 2-24, 276B3
Forgn debt agrmt detailed 3-27, 231D3-232A2
Forgn investmt code awaits electns 5-11, 374G2
USSR ends whaling 5-22, 510A3
US aid received 6-16, 525E1
Aquino assails forgn banks 7-27, 560B3
Aquino hosts ASEAN summit 12-14—12-15, 933F1-D2
2 guilty in US kickback plot 12-14, 1002E1-A2
US omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 950C2

Obituaries
Diokno, Jose 2-27, 156F2
Lansdale, Edward G 2-23, 132B3
Ongpin, Jaime 12-7, 924G3
Salas, Rafael 3-4, 172E3

Press & Broadcasting
Aquino regime challngd 8-14, 634E1
Mil mutiny put down 8-28, 638F2
Aquino sues columnist 10-12, 813E2

Terrorism & Unrest—*See also 'Marcos Ouster' above*
Moslem pact signed, secessn abandoned 1-4; factn steps up attacks 1-13—1-15, 22G2-E3
Labor min protested 1-4—1-5, 58F2
Troops slay 18 1-22, furor erupts 1-23—1-26, 43D1; rpt issued 2-27, 210G3-211A1
Communist peace talks collapse 1-30; cease-fire ends 2-8, Luzon clash rptd 2-9—2-10, 94D3-95E1
Draft charter approved 2-2, 58A1
Civln 'massacre' 2-10, probe ordrd 2-13, 110A3
Ramos urges hard line vs rebels 2-17—3-18, 210D2
US gen denies covert activities 2-19, 276C3
Coup rumored 2-22—2-25, 277B1
Amnesty offered rebels 2-28, 210A2
Electn violnc gauged 3-9—5-10, 375G1
Vigilantes profiled 3-15, 4-2, Aquino backs unarmed groups 3-16—3-29, 276B1-C2
US faults rebel effort 3-17—3-27, Aquino riled 3-21, 276D2
Mil acad bomb kills 4 3-18, 210F1
Aquino forswears peace with rebels 3-22, 210C1
US covert plan rptd 3-23, 210B3
Japan exec freed 3-31, 276F3-277A1
Mil rebels breakout foiled 4-18, 298A1
Rebel effort faulted 4-24, 525A2
Manila terror units formed 6-6, 525C2
Ex-rebel ldr wounded 6-8, 525E2
5 ofcrs held in coup try 7-13, 525C1
Ferrer slain 8-2, 578B3
Mil mutiny put down, Aquino son shot 8-28; US, other reactn 8-28—9-2, 638E1-639E1
Bayan coalitn ldr slain 9-19, 813G2
Soldiers chrgd in coup attempt 10-17, 813E2
Manila gunmen slay 5 10-27—10-28, 813E2
3 US airmen slain 10-28, 813B2
Rebel ldr seized 11-15, 886C2
Rebels claim US air base attack 11-23, 886B2
Manila bomb blasts 12-8, 933D2
Coup ldr, 4 other ofcrs captured 12-9, 922F2
Coup ldr dismissed 12-18, 1002A2

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Aquino charter meddling chrgd 1-23, 58C1
Draft charter approved 2-2, 57G2
US illegal alien amnesty progrm begins 5-5, 348G3
Shultz visits 6-13—6-17, 525D1
US celebratn axed 7-1, 525F2
Ex-sailor sentncd as spy 8-14, 647EF1
US mil sex bias rpt issued 9-16, 975D1, F1

PHILIPPINE Star (newspaper)
Aquino sues Beltran 10-12, 813E2

PHILIPS' Lamps Holdings
French, Italian chip mkrs set merger 4-29, 336F2

N.V. Philips' Gloeilampenfabrieken
CGCT bid lost 4-23, 989F1
Thomson buys GE electronics unit 7-22, 554A1

PHILLIPS, Bruce
Named Mulroney communicatns dir 3-10, 168D3
Replaces Fox 4-29, 453C3

PHILLIPS, Rev. Channing E.
Dies 11-11, 856E3

PHILLIPS, Howard
Vows INF pact defeat 12-4, 915E1

PHILLIPS, Lou Diamond
La Bamba released 7-24, 620G1

PHILLIPS, Capt. Mark
Fined for speeding 9-30, 772E1

PHILLIPS, Susan
Sets CFTC resignatn 5-26, 483F3

PHILOSOPHY

Obituaries
De Jouvenel, Bertrand 3-1, 172G2
Dunayevskaya, Raya 6-9, 488B3

PHOENIX—*See ARIZONA*

PHOENIX Battalion
Nicaragua spy suspect called 'unstable' 1-27, freed 1-28, 94B3

PHOENIX Technologies Inc.
IBM launches new PCs 4-2, 245D1

PHOTOGRAPHY
French rptr seized in Leb 1-13, 27D1
Reagan photo sessn queries barred 2-13, 126F3
S Africa unrest rptd 4-27—4-29, 304A1
US rpts Iran mine evidnc 'mishap' 9-24, 685E2

Appointments & Resignations
Kodak names 1st woman vp 12-13, 978F2

Awards & Honors
Pulitzers presented 4-16, 323A3

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Kodak S Africa presence rptd 1-14, 219C1
US curbs Iran exports 10-26, 797E3
DR rptr killed in Haiti, 3 others wounded 11-29, 889F1
USSR provides SS-20 photo 12-21, 968C2

Mergers & Acquisitions
Kodak sells ICN stake 4-23, 428A1

Obituaries
Gimbel, Peter 7-12, 528E3
Warhol, Andy 2-21, 132E3

Statistics
Kodak 2d 1/4 profit rptd 7-29, 630F1

PHS (Public Health Service)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

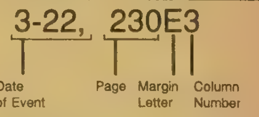
PHYSICAL Society, American
Superconductivity gains aired at conf 3-16—3-20, 278G2

PHYSICIANS—*See under MEDICINE*

PHYSICIANS of Philadelphia, College of
Reagan vows AIDS 'war' 4-1, 264C3

PHYSICS
Super Collider OKd by Reagan 1-30, Fermilab ring upgraded 2-3, 70B1-G1

HOW TO USE



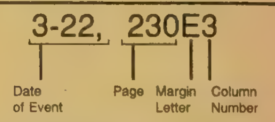
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Superconductivity gains rptd 2-16, 153C2
Superconductivity gains aired at conf 3-16—3-20, high-temp breakthru claimed 3-27, 278E2-B3
Stanford collider unveiled 4-15, 278C2
'Star Wars' early deploymt doubted by US panel 4-23, 343D1
Superconductor breakthrus rptd 5-10—12-2, US push urged 9-21, 1006D1-G1
DC superconductor conf 7-28—29, Reagan unveils plan 7-28, 589E2-F3
Super Collider bids submitted 9-2, 678A2
Super collider dvpt OKd by Tex 11-3, 827A1
5th, 6th force evidnc rptd 12-12, 1006A1
Supernova gamma rays detected 12-17, 1007B1
HS model curriculum offered 12-29, 979E3
Super Collider finalists named 12-29, 1005E3
Awards & Honors
Jaki wins Templeton Prize 3-5, 196E1
Nobel won by Bednorz, Mueller 10-14, 771D3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Fang loses Hefei post 1-14, 10E1
China CP purges astrophysicist 1-17, 77E2
Sovt atom smasher previewed 10-2, 1005G3
Obituaries
Brattain, Walter H 10-13, 772B3
De Broglie, Prince Louis 3-19, 196D3
Draper, Charles Stark 7-25, 564E3
Miller, Julius Sumner 4-14, 300B3
PIALAT, Maurice
Wins Golden Palm 5-19, 728A2
PICA, Sean
Pierson sentncd 10-5, 772F2
PICASSO, Jacqueline Roque (1926-86)
Spain returns French art 1-20, 234B3
PICASSO, Pablo (1881-1973)
Spain returns French art 1-20, 234A3
Paris porn exhibit draws fire 4-26—4-30, 353F2
PICKENS, T. Boone
Drops Diamond Shamrock bid 2-9, 165F2
Forms takeover co 2-25, 165A3
Unocal sues Kidder/Goldman, 4 execs 3-31, 310F2
Scores Sup Ct takeover curb 4-21, 290C3
Boone on best-seller list 4-24, 300F1
PICKERING, Thomas R.
Reassures Shamir 1-12, 61A1
Bush/Rodriguez contra claim challngd 8-3, 603B3
Presses Lavi end 8-29, 650E2
PICKER International Inc.—*See under GENERAL Electric Co. PLC*
PICKSTONE, Irene
Equal pay claim upheld 3-25, 268E3
PICKUP Artist, The (film)
Released 9-18, 816D2
PICTURE Week (magazine)
Time scraps new mag unit 1-19, 68B2
PIEDMONT Aviation Inc.
USAir purchase rptd 3-6, 244E2
Flight attendants plan merger 8-18, 642D1
Anticollisn devices ordrd 11-19, 882A2
PIENAAR, Maj. Andre
Chrgd as ANC spy 2-27, 326G2
Convicted 5-12, 455A2
PIERCE, Bruce Carroll
Indicted 4-24, 313E1, F1
Convicted 11-17, 881E3
Sentncd 12-3, 904B2
PIERCE Jr., Samuel R.
Weinberger sets resignatn 11-5, 824E2
PIERSON, Cheryl
Sentncd 10-5, 772F2
PIERSON, James (d. 1986)
Daughter sentncd 10-5, 772F2
PIETRUSZKA, Adam
Sentnc cut 12-17, 986F3
PIGGOTT, Lester
Sentenced 10-23, 788D1
PIKALOV, Gen. Vladimir
Rpts Chernobyl soil contaminatn 4-22, 306B2
Defends chem arms progrm 10-5, 795E1
PIKE, John E.
Sees space statn compromise 12-1, 898G2
PILARCZYK, Archbishop Daniel E.
Addresses Pope at bishops mtg 9-16, 675C3
PILECKI, Francis J.
Acquitted 1-28, 96F2
New chrgs dropped 4-27, 340D2
PILEGGI, Nicholas
Refutes Cuomo 'mob link' rumors 10-27, 805C1
PILKINGTON Brothers PLC
Insider trading penalties toughened 1-18, 38F1
BTR drops bid 1-20, 38F1-F2
Revlon units purchase set 8-17, 644G1
PILOT Life v. Dedeaux
Case decided by Sup Ct 4-6, 290G3
PIMENTEL, Aquilino
Scores Enrile 8-17, 634C2
PINCAY Jr., Laffit
Cordero wins 6,000th race 7-28, 561G3
PINCHER, Chapman
Australia clears MI5 book 3-13, 186E3
Cleared in MI5 book case 7-9, 556G3
PINCHING, Dr. Anthony J.
Rpts AIDS genetic link 5-2, 427D2
PINDLING, Lynden O. (Bahamian prime minister)
Drug payoff chrgs resurface 4-26, 355A1, C1
Sets natl electn 5-12, 355A1
Scores US meddling 6-18, reelected 6-19, 520C2
Colombia trafficker trial opens in US 11-16, 957G3, 958A1
PINEAPPLE Group PLC
Moore resigns as chrmn 12-27, 986G1
PINHEIRO, Joao de Deus
Named Portugal forgn min 8-13, 593B2, C2*
PINIELLA, Lou
Named Yankee gen mgr 10-19, 831G3
PINK Floyd (singing group)
Momentary Lapse of Reason on best-seller list 10-24, 815B3; 11-21, 888A3
PINOCCHIO and the Emperor of the Night (film)
Released 12-25, 1012B2
PINOCHET Ugarte, Gen. Augusto (Chilean president)
Fernandez in US 1-31, implicates in Letelier '76 slaying 2-4, 93E2, A3
Exiles' return set 2-12, 149E1
'86 plotter arrested 2-19, 250G2
Prison fast protests torture 2-25—4-1, 250C2, E2
Bishop scores govt 3-8, protests 3-13, 251C1
Almeyda returns 3-21, banished 3-24; exiles reluctant 3-31, 250F3
Rights groups chrg torture 3-28, 3-31, 250A3
Pope in Chile 4-1—4-6, 256B3, F3, 257B1, A2
Hints CIA '86 plot role 5-7, 790E2
12 leftists slain 6-15—6-16, probe asked 6-17, 541E1
Leftist parties unite 6-26, 541B1
Shuffles cabt 7-7, 540D3
'86 plotter escapes 8-12—8-13, 790E2
Army col abducted 9-1, 790A3
Anniv marked 9-11, 790A3
Replaces Chile U rector 10-29, 942C3
At IAPA mtg, blasts forgn press 11-18, 942C3
Anti-govt rally staged 11-19, 992E3
US limits duty-free status 12-24, 992A3
PINOLA, Joseph J.
Drops BankAmer bid 2-9, 125C1
PINSENT, Gordon
Wins Genie 3-18, 236E1
PINTO Machado, Joaquim
Quits as Macao gov 5-30, 470A1
PIO La Toree (d. 1982)
Hitman slain 9-30, 941A1
PIONEER Concrete Services Ltd.
Holmes a Court sells shares 12-2—12-3, 960C3-D3
PIOT, Dr. Peter
Rpts AIDS man-woman transmissn 6-1, 427F1
PIOTROWSKI, Gregorz
Sentnc cut 12-17, 986F3
PIOVANO, Francis
Sentenced 12-16, 988D3
PIPPEN, Scottie
In NBA draft, traded to Bulls 6-22, 470G2, C3
PIQUET, Nelson
2d in Brazilian Grand Prix 4-12, 298D3
2d in Monaco Grand Prix 5-31, 415G3
2d in Detroit Grand Prix 6-21, 471D1
2d in French Grand Prix 7-5, 503E3
2d in Brit Grand Prix 7-12, 544A2
Wins W Ger Grand Prix 7-26, 561G2
2d in Austrian Grand Prix 8-16, 619F1
Wins Italian Grand Prix 9-6, 667F2
4th in Spanish Grand Prix 9-27, 727B1
2d in Mex Grand Prix 10-18, 791D3
Wins Formula One title 10-30, 817G3
PIRACY—*See CRIME—Counterfeiting*
PIRONE, Michael
Acquitted 12-21, 957E1
PIRONI, Didier
Killed in boat race 8-23, 636C3
PITINO, Rick
Friars lose NCAA basketball semifinal 3-28, 235E2
Named Knicks coach 7-13, 562D2
NBA season opens 11-6, 855B3
PITITO, Rev. Benito
Nicaragua return OKd 8-25, 623F2
PITTENGER, Baaron
Named USOC acting dir 8-24, 652B1
PITTMAN, James
Hunt convctd 4-22, 312A3
Mistrail declared 11-3, 856B3
PITTSBURGH (Pa.), University of
Woods in NFL draft 4-28, 321F2
Austin, Gladman agent scandal rptd 9-4, 683G3, 684A1
Bluebonnet Bowl lost 12-31, 1009G1
PITTSBURGH Press, The (newspaper)
Schneider, Brelis win Pulitzer 4-16, 323C2, F2
PITTY, Nander
Orders vp ofcs closed 10-21—10-22, 854G1
PITZALIS, Federico
Devil in the Flesh released 5-29, 620E1
PIUS XII, Pope (Eugenio Guiseppe Giovanni Pacelli) (1876-1958)
Canada issues Nazi probe 8-7, 613D2
Pope defends 9-11, 674G3
RC-Jewish conf postponed 11-19, 899G1
PIXOTE (film)
Fernando Ramos da Silva slain 8-25, 636F3
PIZZA Connection—*See NARCOTICS*
PIZZO, Angelo
Hoosiers released 2-27, 324E1
PLAIN, Belva
Golden Cup on best-seller list 10-23, 815G2; 11-20, 888F2
PLANES, Trains and Automobiles (film)
Released 11-25, 944G2
Top-grossing film 12-23, 1012B1
PLANETS—*See ASTRONOMY*
PLANNED Parenthood Federation, International
Lady Rama Rau dies 7-19, 580E3
PLANNED Parenthood Federation of America
Abortn foe fired by HHS 7-2, 564E1; hired by Educ Dept 7-29, 596D2
Abortn counseling funds barred 7-30, 589A2
Robertson bars fed aid 10-22, 804A3
PLANTS
EPA chides gene experimenter 8-27, 631G1
Gene-test trees destroyed 9-3, 717C2
PLASMA Production Associates (Los Angeles, Calif.)
AIDS-infected donor chrgd with murder 6-29, 488D2
PLASTICS
Benzene exposure curbed 9-1, 716C1
Water pollutn controls set 10-5, 806F1
Ocean-dumping curbs pass House 10-13, 806A2
Ocean dumping pact ratified 11-5, 881A2
Ozone protectn plan set 12-1, 914A3, C3
Ocean dumping ban clears Cong 12-18, 12-19, signed 12-29, 971C2
Appointments & Resignations
Giacco retires from Hercules, takes Himont helm 3-26, 263G1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Indonesia retains import curbs 12-24, 996F1
Mergers & Acquisitions
Borg-Warner takeover pursued by GAF 3-27—4-27, Merrill buyout set 4-27, 386F2
Cain sets DuPont polyethylene unit purchase 5-1, 387C1
Hercules sells Himont stake 9-11, 976G2-A3
Statistics
Apr producer prices 5-15, 368B1
PLASTICS Industry, Society of the
Ozone protectn plan protested 12-1, 914C3
PLATH, Sylvia (1932-63)
Bell Jar suit setld 1-29, 55B3
PLATINUM
US eases S Africa sanctns 2-7, 218B3
Lonrho hikes S Africa stake 2-11, 219D1
PLATOON (film)
Top-grossing film 1-21, 56D2; 2-18, 132C2; 3-18, 212E2; 4-15, 300D2
Golden Globes awarded 1-31, 195G3
4 Oscars won 3-30, 235E3, 236A1
PLAYBOY (magazine)
Le Pen ex-wife pictorial rptd 6-17, 466B3
PLAYER, Gary
Chrysler Cup results 4-5, 299F1
Wins Sr Tourn Players 6-14, 471C1
Wins Northville Srs 6-21, 471A1
Wins US Sr Open 7-12, 544D1
2d in Crestar Classic 9-20, 699B2
PLAZA, Archbishop Antonio Jose
Dies 8-11, 620E3
PLAZA Lasso, Galo
Dies 1-28, 56F3
PLEASENCE, Donald
Prince of Darkness released 10-23, 816E2
PLESAC, Dan
AL pitching ldr 10-4, 747G1
PLESSEY Co. PLC
Prince Charles calls Roborough plant 'prison' 5-5, 392C2
GEC jt venture set 10-1, 985B2
PLJAKIC, Mustafa
Quits Yugo cabt 11-12, 883A1
PLUMB, Sir Henry
Elected Europn Parlt pres 1-20, 53G3
PLUNKETT, Maryann
Wins Tony 6-7, 728C1
PLUTONIUM
W Ger processing brings down Hesse coalitn 2-8—2-9, 92A2
Savannah R A-reactor power cuts ordrd 3-20, 246F1
PNC Financial Corp.
Central Bancorp merger set 8-2, 572G2
POAGE, William Robert (Bob)
Dies 1-3, 8G3
POBLETE Iturrate, Orlando
Named Chile secy gen 7-7, 540F3
PODOLKSI, Yves
Sentenced 12-16, 988D3
POEHL, Karl Otto
Cuts discount rate 1-22, 25C2
Renamed Bundesbank chief 6-24, 486D3
Scores tax withholding plan 10-15, 787F3, 788C1
Sees Baker, affirms exchng rate pact 10-19—10-20, 775E1
POETRY
Bell Jar suit setld 1-29, 55B3
Voznesensky pays tribute to Chagall 9-2, 652D1
Shakespeare authorship upheld by Sup Ct 9-25, 727G1
Awards & Honors
Hirsch wins Natl Book Critics award 1-12, 40F1
Kunitz wins Bollingen Prize 2-10, 236A2*
Dove wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323F2
Wilbur named US poet laureate 4-17, 299G2
Levine wins Lilly Prize 7-4, 728B2
Nobel won by Brodsky 10-22, 792D2
Dickey elected to Amer Acad 12-4, 1011B1
Censorship
Shultz sees Sovt poets 3-15, 254A1
Obituaries
Andrade, Carlos Drummond de 8-17, 620B3
Kovner, Abba 9-25, 728D3
Moss, Howard 9-16, 684E3
Wescott, Glenway 2-22, 132G3
Yourcenar, Marguerite 12-17, 964G3
POHL, Dan
2d in Buick Open 7-26, 562B1
POINDEXTER, Rear Adm. John M.
Iraq-Iran misinfo chrgd 1-11, 26G1
'85 Libya invasn plan rptd 2-20, 135G3, 136C1
Qaddafi rptd '86 air raid target 2-22, 136A2
'Sensitive' data class dropped 3-17, 184C2, E2
Rank chng explained 4-21, 292G1
Computer security passes House 6-22, 717A3
Retires 9-29, 709A2; effected 12-1, 944A1
Testifies in Deaver trial 10-30—10-31, Deaver convicted 12-16, 934E2, 935B1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Reagan sales authrzn released 1-9, 2E2
Sen intell com rpt publshd 1-19, 28C1
Shultz reveals recent Iran talks 1-21—1-27, 60B1
Walsh vs immunity 1-24, 49F2
Regan '86 denial confrmd 1-26, 49D2
Reagan Bible episode confrmd 1-29, 60A3
Reagan bars testimony 2-10, 85F2
NSC computer records studied 2-14—2-20, 101G2
Gates grilled by Sen intell com 2-17, 102E1
Tower Comm issues rpt 2-26 113D1, 114C1, B3-D3, 116C3-F3, 117B1; text excerpts 115G2, 116B1, B3; chronology 118C2-E2, A3-119C2
Reagan's daughter urges ct martial 3-9, 163B3
Walsh asks immunity delay 3-10, 161A1
Cong hearings merged, immunity schedule set 3-18, 176G1
Reagan denies contra fund diversn 3-19, 175G3
Immunity OKd 4-21—4-22, 292E1
Channell pleads guilty in contra fund conspiracy 4-29, White House denies role 4-30, 307A3
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 331C2, F2
McFarlane testifies 5-11—5-14, 345G2, 346G1
Cooper testifies 6-25, 462A3
North testifies 7-7—7-9, 492F2, C3
Testimony opens, diversn 'deniability' affrmd 7-15, 510F2-G3, 511G3-512A2
Testimony concludes 7-16—7-21, 533C3-534A3
Shultz testifies 7-23—7-24, 532E2-533A3
Pardon support polled 7-23, 570B2
Reagan cover-up role chrgd 7-26, 549F2
Meese testifies 7-28—7-29, 549B1-E1
Regan, Weinberger testify 7-30—8-3; pub hearings end, contradictns reviewed 8-3, 570A1, G1-A2, C3, G3, 571D1
Reagan sees 'no illegality' 8-1, 571F1
Bush claims vindicatn 8-5, 571C2
Popularity, credibility polled 8-7, 571D2, A3
Reagan responds to hearings 8-12, 586D2-F2, text 587D1-E1
Pvt testimony released 9-10, 709C2
Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 857E1-G1, F2-860A2, E2-G2, 861D1; chronology 858F1-C3; text 859C2, B3, D3, G3, 860B1,
Reagan defers pardon 12-3, 895C2
Bush support rptd 'solid' 12-17, 956C2-E2
POISON (singing group)
Look What the Cat Dragged In on best-seller list 4-25, 300C2; 5-23, 400E2

POISONS & Poisoning—*See also specific substances*
UK jobless/death study issued 9-17, 764F1
POITIER, Sidney
Named in tax fraud case 3-25, 225C2
POKROVSKY, Yuri
Japan expels 8-20, 640D3
POLAND (Polish People's Republic)—*See also CDE, COMECON, CSCE, GATT, GENEVA Committee, MBFR, WARSAW Pact*
Accidents & Disasters
LOT jet crash kills 183 5-9, 353D3
Arts & Sciences
Walesa autobiog publshd in France 4-23, 323D1
Cracow Philharmonic dir debuts 12-11, 1011A1
Church Developments
Jaruzelski sees Pope 1-13, 19D3, F3
US ofcl visits Popieluszko grave 1-31, 73E3
Pope opens visit 6-8, beatifies teen 6-10, 434D2-F3; backs ties, ends trip 6-14, 450C3-451F1
Popieluszko murder sentncs cut 12-17, 986F3
Glemp urges reform support 12-25, 986G2
Defense & Armed Forces
Draft dissidents end fast 12-27, 986F3
Disarmament & Arms Control
INF pact hailed 12-9, 911B3
Economy & Labor
'86 natl income, other data rptd 2-4, 73G3-74B1
Reforms unveiled 10-10, 762G1-F3
Reform referendum set, reorgn begins 10-23—10-24; price hikes seen 11-14, 869B1-A2
Reform referendum held 11-29, govt admits defeat 11-30, 899B3
Reform plans, price hikes revised 12-15, 986B2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Jaruzelski in Italy 1-12—1-14, sees Pope 1-13, 19D3
Japan premr visits 1-16—1-17, sees Jaruzelski 1-16, 175B1
UK/Falklands fishing zone effected 2-1, 79G1
Hungary, Israel renew ties 9-14, 781A3
Persian Gulf tanker crewmen die in Iraqi raid 12-9—12-10, 932E3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283C3; 7-15, 731C3
Pol reforms delayed 10-8, 762E3
Referendum set, reorgn begins 10-23—10-24, 869D1-A2
Soclst Party banned 11-17, 986E3
Pol reforms endorsed by CP 11-25, referendum held 11-29; govt admits defeat 11-30, 899B3-900E1
Reform plans revised 12-15, 986E2
Rakowski named to Politburo, Tabkowski CP propaganda chief 12-15, 986F2
Human Rights
Jaruzelski in Italy, rights discussed 1-12—1-14, 19D3
US ofcl gets assurncs 1-30—1-31, sees Solidarity ldrs 1-30, 73B3, D3
VOA aired 2-8, Warsaw protests 2-10, 129E3
US lifts sanctns, sees rights progress 2-19, 129D3
China lauds '81 crackdown 2-26, 614D1
Walesa autobiog publshd in France 4-23, 323D1
Shumuk emigrates to Canada 5-22, 453G2
Pope visits 6-8—6-14; lauds Solidarity 6-11, 434D2-F3; sparks Gdansk violence 6-12, ends trip 6-14, 450C3-451F1
Police apology to dissident ordrd 9-24, 986C3
Bush sees Jaruzelski, backs Solidarity 9-26—9-29, 742F2
Reforms hinted 10-10, 762B3
'Fighting Solidarity' ldr arrested 11-9, 986D3
Soclst press conf raided 11-16, party banned 11-17, 986E3
Urban slander suit dismissed 12-7, 986A3
Draft dissidents end fast 12-27, 986F3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Italy aid, investmt sought 1-12—1-13, 19E3, G3
US ofcl in trade talks 1-30—1-31, 73B3
Zloty devalued 2-3, 73E3
'86 trade data rptd 2-4, 74A1
US lifts sanctns 2-19, 129B3
Sovt-Iran arms sales role rptd 5-26, 420G3
US sets Paris Club debt rescheduling 9-27, 742F2
US/W Ger debt talks 9-30, 742E3
Econ reforms unveiled 10-10, 762D2, A3
Paris Club debt rescheduled 12-8, 986G2
Press & Broadcasting
Bush gives TV address 9-28, 742B3
Men's mag debuts 10-11, 986D3
Soviet Relations
Jaruzelski backs reforms 2-21, 185E3, 186A2
Jaruzelski in Moscow, Gorbachev hosts luncheon 4-21, 288G3
Iran arms sales role rptd 5-26, 420G3
Pope visits border area 6-9, 434B3
Gorbachev econ reform plan lauded 6-30, 475G2
Econ reforms unveiled, Sovts credited 10-10, 762C2
Jaruzelski in USSR, marks Bolshevik Revolutn 11-2—11-7, 817C1, 820G1, 847D2
Reforms rejctd by voters 11-29, backlash seen 11-30, 899G3, 900E1
UN Policy & Developments
Anti-Israel vote abstentn 10-13, 780C1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Whitehead visits 1-28—1-31, 73A3
VOA aired 2-8, Warsaw protests 2-10, 129E3
US '86 spy satellite shifted 2-22, 136B3
Marine guard tours cut 4-20, 423A2
US emb ofcl leaves 4-20, spying chrgd 4-22, 986B3
US illegal alien amnesty progrm begins 5-5, 348G3
Amb exchng set 9-22, 742E2
Bush visits 9-26—9-29, 742G1, C2, D2
POLARIS Industries Inc.
In ATV pact 12-30, 981G1
POLARIS Missile Submarine—*See ARMAMENTS—Ships*
POLE Vault—*See TRACK & Field*
POLHILL, Robert
Abducted in Leb 1-24, photos released 1-28—1-29, 44F2, A3
Abductors ask swap 1-31; deadline extended, talks rptd 2-1—2-10, 83E1
Syria bars rescue, denies swap 2-26, 123F2
Abductors chrg spying 3-31, 240B1
POLICE
'81 NJ cop slayer convctd 1-18, 89B2
Miami corruptn case ends in mistrial 1-21, 89E2
Gooden sentncd in '86 Tampa brawl 1-23, 80A2
2 Mets sentncd in '86 Houston brawl 1-26, 80B2
'81 NJ cop slayer sentncd 2-18, 390D1
Bond cocaine chrgs leaked 4-11, motives questnd 4-14, 280C2
Bond cocaine chrgs widen 4-16—5-19, Young orders probe 4-16, 387G3
DC 'gloved' cops arrest AIDS protesters 6-1, Meese defends 6-8, 426F1, D2
LAPD sweeps Skid Row 6-4, 519E1
DC drug cases tainted 9-16, 973D3
Calif freeway shooting curbs enacted 9-26, 761F3
DC 'gloved' cops arrest gay protesters 10-13, 761D1
Supreme Court Rulings
Miranda rule challng urged 1-22, 51A3
Warrant search 'honest' mistake upheld 2-24, 124C1
Ala affirmative actn promotns upheld 2-25, 123B3
Searches curbed 3-3, 142G1
Exclusnary rule breached 3-9, 182A3
Death penalty race bias challng rejctd 4-22, 289D1-D3
Houston 'interruptn' law voided 6-15, 461G3
Illegal searches allowed 6-25, 479G2
Rehnquist term assessed 6-26, 480B3
Sessions upholds Miranda, 'exclusionary' rules 9-9, 710D2
Kennedy affirms Miranda rule 12-15, 936G2
POLICE Academy 4: Citizens on Patrol (film)
Released 4-3, 324D2
Top-grossing film 4-15, 300D2
POLING, Harold A.
Rpts UAW tentative pact 9-17, 675G3
POLISH Navy (race horse)
3d in Travers Stakes 8-22, 635A3
POLITICAL Action Committees (PACs)—*See POLITICS—Campaign Finances*
POLITICAL Asylum—*See IMMIGRATION & Refugees*
POLITICAL Science
NAS bars Harvard prof 4-28, 322B3
Obituaries
Macpherson, C B 7-21, 636B3
POLITICS (U.S.)
Campaign Finances & Practices—*See also 'Corruption & Ethics Issues' below*
'86 GOP com bonus furor 1-2—1-16, 35D2
Campaign reform proposed 1-6, '86 spending rptd 2-8, 126C2, F2
Impac candidate undecided 1-10, 126D1
'88 pres debates planned 2-18, 126D3
Kirk seeks negative ad ban 3-11, 164E1
Oakar OKs payroll refund 3-28, 430G2
House '85-86 PAC contributns rptd 4-7, 972D3
Impac presses Gore pres bid 4-10, Jackson scores 4-14, 261E2, F2
Hart '84 debt seized 4-16, 261A2
Dems file Channell complaint 4-28, sue FEC 10-20, 973C1
Channell pleads guilty in contra fund conspiracy 4-29, White House denies role 4-30, 307D1, E2, G2
Pub financing OKd by Sen com 4-29, 309C3
Regan implicated in contra fund conspiracy 5-2, denies role 5-4, 332E3
'86 cong spending rptd 5-9, 972D3
Sen net worth data rptd 5-19, 972F3
Glenn '84 bank loan dispute setld 5-20, 430F1
Hart denied matching funds 6-4, 428F3; denial affrmd 9-24, 690E3
Pub financing cloture fails in Sen 6-9—6-18, 448D2
Pro-Israel PAC gifts rptd 6-24, 973B1
Coelho admits abuses 7-2, 606D1
'88 pres debates set 7-7, 514E2
Pres funding rpts released 7-16, 514G2
Eu suspends Calif Sen race 7-31, 591F2
Sen PAC career contributns rptd 8-10, 972F3
Bentsen recoups donor refunds, tops fundraising 8-12, 605F3
Jackson funding rptd 8-13, 605B3
Kroc gives Dems $1 mln 8-13, 606A1
Jackson sets FEC disclosure 9-7, 659D1
Robertson airs finances 9-15, 676F3
Reform bill dies in Sen 9-15, 677D1
Dole, Dukakis corp jet use rptd 9-18, 9-21, 690E3
Babbitt fund lag rptd 9-30, loans secured 10-5, 759E2
Kemp loan rptd 10-14, 804C2
Robertson, Bush spending rptd 10-15, 759F1
Teamsters PAC growth rptd 10-19, 973A1
Gary mayor rptd on Jackson payroll 10-23, 804C3*
Pres spending tallied 10-28, 865G3
Gephardt press secy quits 11-8, loan rptd 11-11, 866C1
FEC delays PAC 'bundling' rule 11-13, 972A3
Hart resumes pres bid, eyes matching funds 12-15, 935D3, G3
Hart matching funds OKd 12-28, '84 debt seizure barred 12-31, 972B2
Robertson weighs matching funds 12-29—12-31, 972C2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Nofziger prosecutor asked 1-6, 19A1
Postal chrmn replaced 1-6, 36D3
NYC scandal grows 1-12—5-2, Myerson quits 4-9, 387E2-A3
Friedman indicted in Natl Guard case 1-16, sentncd for NYC corruptn 3-11, 183D2
DC ex-dep mayor indicted 1-16, 183F2-A3
Pa treas kills self 1-22, 40E3; family gets pensn 4-16, 280G2 40E3
Wedtech ex-ofcrs plead guilty 1-30; NYC, Md politicians indicted 4-1—4-2, 348D2-A3
Wedtech prosecutor assigned 2-2; Meese ties probed 4-6—4-25, inquiry widened 5-11, 347D3-348D2
Deaver indictmt blocked 2-25, 128F2; for subsequent developments, see DEAVER, Michael K.
Young convctd in Calif trial 2-11, 183A2
Guam ex-gov convctd 2-13, sentncd 4-3, 606E1
Boner ethics probe dropped 3-2, 203D1
Chicago vote fraud chrgd 3-8, 183F1
Biaggi, Esposito indicted 3-16, 184A3
LaRouche aides indicted in Va 3-17, 129B1
Ethics law challenged 3-19, 293E2
Oakar OKs payroll refund 3-28, 430G2
Henkel ethics probe asked 3-30, 224F1
Okla bank comr suspended 3-30, 224B2; reinstated 4-14, 263A2
Indep counsels curbed 4-1, Meese powers upheld 4-2, 293A3-G3
St Germain ethics probe clears 4-15, 261D3
NYS ethics bill vetoed by Cuomo 4-15, 387B2
Hansen arrested 4-15, parole revoked 5-11, 430A3
Bond cocaine chrgs widen 4-16—5-19, Young orders probe 4-16, 387F3
LaRouche orgn assets seized 4-20, 314A1
Rep Ford indicted 4-24, 310A1
Chicago corruptn 'sting' indictmts 4-24, 5-14, 387B3
Ford 'gag' order imposed 4-29, eased 5-5, 430F2
McKean quits postal bd 5-5, Peters scored 5-6, 350E2-A3
DC ex-ofcl pleads guilty, US probe revealed 5-22; Barry downplays 5-26, 465B2
Donovan case figures acquitted 5-25, 381D2-382B1
Biaggi, 6 others indicted in Wedtech scandal 6-3, 406C3
Bond cocaine chrg tapes aired 6-8—6-11, Young obstructn probe dropped 6-17, 464G3
Myerson probe rpt aired 6-10, 661C2
Chicago alderman sentncd 6-11, 896D2
Nev ex-fed judge enters halfway house 6-16, 472E1
Rose probe OKd by ethics com, Oakar probe closed 6-17, 481E3
DC mayor denies cocaine chrg 6-18, sues US atty 6-20, 465F1-A2
NYT rues pres questionnaire 6-19, 515B1
NYC parking bur defendants freed 6-23, Ameruso convicted 7-17, 661F1-A2
DC ex-ofcl sentncd 6-23, 973B3
Mail-fraud law narrowed by Sup Ct 6-24, 479E3-480A1
Murphy probe opens 6-24, 515A2
Gingrich urges Dem ethics probes 6-29; rips St Germain 7-28, Wright 8-5, 591G1, A2
Queens judge convicted 7-1, 661A2
LaRouche indicted 7-2, 499B1
Phila cnclman, aide convicted 7-2, 515E2
NYS ethics law passed 7-2, 661D1
Meese documts business partnership 7-6, testifies on Wedtech ties 7-9, 512G2-513A1
HHS ex-staff chief pleads guilty 7-13, sentncd 9-15, 727E3
HHS ofcl pleads guilty 7-13, sentncd 9-8, 971B3
Nofziger indicted in Wedtech probe 7-16 , 512A2
St Germain probe rptd 7-16, 515G1
Syracuse ex-mayor indicted 7-16, 515B2
W Va mayor indicted on cocaine chrgs 7-31, 591A3
Wright ethics questnd 8-5, 591F1
Murkowski cleared by ethics com 8-5, 591C2
Ill ex-gov pleads guilty 8-5, 596B2
FBI sting nets 44 NYS ofcls 8-11, 608D2
DC mayor suit dismissed 7-24; scandal grows 8-14—12-6, resignatn barred 9-1, 973B2-B3
Queens judge sentncd in cable TV case 9-10, Zaccaro acquitted 10-15, 827F1, C2
Donovan case figure plea bargains 9-14, 699E3
Traficant loses tax case 9-15, 691D1
3 indicted in NYS Sen payroll abuse 9-16, 827F2
Biaggi, Esposito convctd 9-22, 693G3
Murphy chrgd; Stallings, Biaggi, Boner, Rose probed 9-23, 691F1-A2
Chicago housing agency mgt dispute setld 9-23, 896G1
Wright book royalty deal rptd 9-24, 691C1
Ford gag order lifted 9-25, 760D1
Hansen released from prison 9-29, 760E1
Deaver case refused by Sup Ct 10-5, 740D1
Ameruso sentncd 10-6, 827E2
Myerson, 2 others indicted 10-7, 827D2
Commerce ofcl resigns 10-8 conduct scored 10-27, 971E3
Wright sets blind trust 10-16, 805D1
DC mayor gets tap notice 10-16, 973C3
Calif Moriarty probe closed 10-16, 973E3
Chicago 'mole' murder chrg dropped 10-19, 896C2
Nev ex-fed judge leaves halfway house 10-19, regains law practice rights 11-25, 924F2
LaRouche case severed 10-20, Mass trial opens 12-17; ex-aide convctd 12-10, 982B2
Mecham campaign loan rptd probed 10-21, 805E1
Biaggi House vote abstentn rptd 10-22, 805F1
Esposito sentncd 10-23, Biaggi 11-5, 832B1
Young chrgs black harassmt 10-31, 973D3
Md politicians convctd in Wedtech case 11-6, ex-dir cleared 12-16, 11-6, 956E1
Alaska N Slope lobbyist indicted 11-10, 917B1
Md ex-gov convctn overturned 11-12, 846F1
Charleston W Va mayor pleads guilty 11-17, resigns 11-24, 916E3
Hatch Act revisn passes House 11-17, 971G1
Chicago corrupt corp contracts confrmd 11-19, 896B2
Ill ex-gov sentncd 11-19, 904A2
Boner scored in ethics rpt 12-14, 956G2
Indep prosecutor law renewed 12-15, 954D3
Meese assocs indicted, Wedtech probe continues 12-22, 955B3-956C1
Murphy rules violatn found 12-16, reprimanded 12-18, 956E2

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

NJ fugitive state sen extradited 12-27, 1011D2

Democratic Party—*See also other subheads in this section*

Impac candidate undecided 1-10, 126D1
Atlanta gets '88 conv 2-10, 88A3
'88 pres debates planned 2-18, 126D3
Kirk seeks negative campaign ban 3-11, 164E1
Cook Cnty chrmn replaced 6-25, 481F3
'88 pres debates set 7-7, 514E2
GOP settles Dem voter-challng suit 7-23, 644B3
Kroc gives $1 mln 8-13, 606A1
Cook Cnty ldr defects to GOP 9-15, 691C2
'88 voter drive planned 10-22, 973A2
Trump declines host role 11-23, 916C3
Kirk seeks brief '88 platform 12-4, 956A3

Elections (congressional)

Pelosi gains Calif House runoff spot 4-7, 243A3; wins seat 6-2, 448B3
Shays wins Conn seat 8-17, 606C1

Elections (gubernatorial)

Wilkinson, Harper win Ky primaries 5-26, 384F1
Reed wins Miss GOP primary, Dem runoff set 8-4, 573C3; Mabus wins 8-25, 626E1
Roemer tops La primary 10-24, Edwards concedes race 10-25, 803D3-804B1
Mecham recall petitn filed 11-2, 865B3
Mabus wins Miss race 11-3, 826E1
Wilkinson wins Ky race 11-3, 826B2

Elections (mayoral)

Omaha mayor loses recall vote 1-13, 35G2
Washington wins Chicago primary 2-24, 125F3-126A1; vote fraud chrgd 3-8, 183F1-A3; reelected 4-7, 243E1-B2
Sanders reelected in Burlington 3-3, 203E1
Dallas runoff set 4-4, 243E3; Strauss wins 4-18, 261G3
Cisneros reelected in San Antonio 4-4, 243G3
Steineger wins in Kan City 4-7, 243G3
Barnes unseats Hatcher in Gary primary 5-5, 369D2; elected 11-3, 826E3
Goode, Rizzo win Phila primaries 5-19, 369D1; Goode reelected 11-3, 826C2
Pena, Bain win Denver runoff spots 5-19, 369B2; Pena reelected 6-16, 449C3
Baltimore mayor loses primary 9-15, 677G1-A2; Schmoke elected 11-3, 826C3
Boner wins Nashville runoff 9-22, 691A2
Flynn wins Boston mayoral primary 9-22, 691B2; reelected 11-3, 826F2
Houston ousted in Springfield primary 9-22, Langfelder elected 11-3, 826E3
Agnos, Molinari win San Fran runoff spots 11-3, 826G2
Suarez wins Miami runoff spot 11-3, 826A3; reelected 11-10, 865D3
Whitmire reelected in Houston 11-3, 826B3
Hudnut reelected in Indianapolis 11-3, 826B3
Myrick unseats Gantt in Charlotte 11-3, 826C3
Perry wins in Hartford 11-3, 826D3
Ashe wins in Knoxville 11-3, 826D3
DePaulis reelected in Salt Lake City 11-3, 826D3
Riley reelected in Charleston 11-3, 826D3
Sawyer named Chicago mayor 12-2, 895C3, 896B1
Agnos elected in San Fran 12-8, 916F3

Elections (primaries and caucuses)

LA Passover primary affrmd 1-7, 35B3
Chicago mayoral primary results 2-24, 125F3-126A1; vote fraud chrgd 3-8, 183F1-A2
Gary mayoral primary results 5-5, 369D2
Phila mayoral primary results 5-19, 369D1
Ky gov primary results 5-26, 384F1
Miss gov results 8-4, 573C3; 8-25, 626E1
Southn 'Super Tues' questnd 8-17, 758D2
Baltimore mayoral primary results 9-15, 677G1-A2
Boston mayoral primary results 9-22, 691B2
La gov primary results 10-24, 803E3

Impeachment & Recalls

Mecham recall drive starts 7-6, 515E1
Mecham recall petitn filed 11-2, 865B3

Obituaries

Andelson, Sheldon 12-29, 1012B3
Barnett, Ross 11-6, 856C3
Berman, Edgar 11-25, 924B3
Burnham, James 7-28, 564D3
Burns, Arthur F 6-26, 488G2
Burns, Haydon 11-22, 888E3
Burton, Sala 2-1, 80B3
Carlson, Frank 5-30, 416B3
Carter, Tim Lee 3-27, 236A1
Cohen, Wilbur J 5-18, 376C3
Cole, W Sterling 3-15, 196D3
D'Alesandro Jr, Thomas J 8-23, 636G2
Daniels, Dominick V 7-17, 544E3
Dean, Arthur H 11-30, 924C3
Delaney, James J 5-24, 400B3
English, John Francis 11-7, 856D3
Epton, Bernard 12-13, 944F3
Folsom, James E 11-21, 888F3
Goodell, Charles E 1-21, 40F3
Green, Edith 4-21, 300A3
Gross, H R 9-22, 700D3
Hanes Sr, John W 12-24, 1012C3
Harlow, Bryce N 2-17, 112F3
Heller, Walter W 6-15, 456B3
Impellitteri, Vincent R 1-29, 56B3
Kazen Jr, Abraham 11-29, 904D3
Keyserling, Leon H 8-9, 596A3
Kneip, Richard F 3-9, 172D3
Landon, Alf M 10-12, 772E3
Lubell, Samuel 8-16, 636B3
Luce, Clare Boothe 10-9, 772F3
Madden, Ray J 9-28, 728E3
Martin, John Bartlow 1-3, 8F3
McKinney, Stewart B 5-7, 340F3
Merola, Mario 10-27, 816F3
Miriani, Louis C 10-18, 792F3
Moorhead, William S 8-3, 636C3
Nix Sr, Robert N C 6-22, 472G3
O'Connor, Harvey 8-31, 684E3
O'Konski, Alvin E 7-8, 504E3
Phillips, Rev Channing E 11-11, 856E3
Poage, William Robert 1-3, 8G3
Pyle, Howard 11-29, 904G3
Robison, Howard W 9-26, 728G3
Schram, Emil 9-18, 700F3
Unruh, Jesse 8-4, 580F3
Wydler, John W 8-4, 596G3
Young, Philip 1-15, 40G3
Zorinsky, Edward 3-6, 172G3

Organizations & Minor Parties

Vt soclst mayor reelected 3-3, 203E1
LaRouche aides indicted in Va 3-17, 129B1
Means, Paul seek Libertarian pres nominatn 4-3, 645D1
LaRouche orgn assets seized 4-20, 314A1
LaRouche indicted 7-2, 499B1
Smeal sets NOW departure, 'feminizatn of power' drive 7-8, 504D2
Bozell quits NCPAC 8-31, 645E1
Paul wins Libertarian pres nominatn 9-5, 690G3
Populists pick Hansen for pres 9-6, 760E1
LaRouche case severed 10-20, Mass trial opens 12-17; ex-aide convctd 12-10, 982B2
Falwell quits Moral Majority 11-3, 845F3-846A1

Presidential Candidates (& Developments)

Babbitt forms campaign com 1-7, 35G3
Armstrong bars bid 1-15, Buchanan 1-20, 35F3, G3
'88 preferncs polled 1-25, 64G2
Iacocca bars bid 2-5, 88G1
Bush hints Reagan 'frictn' 2-12, 127D1
Bush Mich delegate total lags 2-12, 127D1
AFL-CIO broadens endorsemt 2-18, 127F1
Cuomo bars '88 bid 2-19, 105F1
Bush OKs campaign com 2-19, 127B1
Nunn declines pres bid 2-21, 127E1
Gephardt launches '88 bid 2-23, 126B1
Simon declines bid, backs Bumpers 2-25, 164D1
Baker named staff chief, drops bid 2-27, 119B3
Dole sets exploratory com, Biden OKs campaign com 3-3, 164B1
Bush stumps Iowa 3-5—3-6, 163G3
Babbitt declares bid 3-10, 163B2
Bush keynotes NH forum 3-14, 202E3
Southn pres preferncs polled 3-15, 225C3
Dole staff turmoil rptd 3-16, 202F3
Dukakis forms com 3-16, 202G3
Jackson opens Iowa com 3-19, 203C1
Bumpers bars bid 3-20, 203A1
Haig sets bid 3-24, 202C2
Gore disavows bid 3-25, 203C1
Rumsfeld declines bid 4-2, 243D3
Kemp declares pres bid 4-6, 243C2
Simon reassesses bid 4-9, 243D3
Gore plans bid 4-10, 261E2
Hart declares '88 bid 4-13, denies marital rumors 4-14, 261E1
Cuomo forms PAC 4-15, 261C3
Laxalt forms exploratory com 4-28, 309E3
Kemp Iowa staff shakeup rptd 4-28, 309G3
Dukakis declares pres bid, NH pres preferences polled 4-29, 309E2
Hart-Rice 'weekend' rpt stirs furor 5-3—5-8; quits race, text 5-8, 328D2-330G2
Post-Hart Dem standings polled 5-17, 429B1
Simon declares pres bid 5-18, 368G3
Glenn '84 bank loan dispute setld 5-20, 430F1
Kemp assails admin arms policy 5-22, 429F1
Personal assets rptd 5-24, 429D3-G3
Jackson weighs vp bid 5-28, Biden rejcts 6-9, 430C1
Du Pont debates Babbitt 5-29, 430A1
Celeste 'romantic links' rptd 6-3, 430E1
Laxalt libel suit setld 6-4, 407E3
Jackson forms exploratory com 6-5, 430D1
Schroeder weighs pres bid 6-5, 430E1
Biden declares pres bid 6-9, 428A3
Mayors conf meets 6-13—6-17, 481B1
NYT rues questionnaire 6-19, 515B1
Farrakhan mutes Jackson support 6-20, 481D2
LULAC conv draws candidates 6-26—6-28, 481B2
Robertson petitn drive lags 6-26, 514D3
Gore declares bid 6-29, 480E3
Bush adultery denied 6-29, Dole smear alleged 7-1, 481G1
Kemp urges AIDS testing 7-1, 481C2
7 Dems debate 7-1, 495F1-B2
Jackson rights orgn fscl chaos rptd 7-4, 514D3
Mrs Dukakis reveals diet pill addictn 7-8, 514G3
Laxalt names campaign chief 7-14, 514F3
Nixon-Hart sympathy note aired 7-14, 515C1
Hart aide scores 'greedy' Iowa pols 7-14, 591B1
Clinton declines bid 7-14, 605E3
Funding rpts released 7-16, 514G2
'88 party-sponsored debates set 7-17, 514E1
Gephardt debates Kemp in Iowa 7-20, Dukakis 8-8, 590A3-B3
Hart tops Dem poll 8-5, 591A1
Jackson funding rptd 8-13, 605B3
GOP TV debate set 8-14, 605A3
AFL-CIO withholds endorsemt 8-18, 626C3
Hart reentry hinted 8-20, hedged 8-25, 625G3
Dems stump Womens Caucus 8-20—8-22, 626D2
Dems debate in Iowa 8-23, 626E3
Bush accepts GOP debate 8-25, 626G3
Laxalt quits '88 race 8-26, 625C3
Nunn bars '88 bid 8-27, 625E3
Iowa Dem preferncs polled 8-30, 644D3
Celeste drops bid 8-31, 645B1
Trump ad airs views 9-1, 645B1
Cong attendnc tallied 9-3, 644E3
Hansen wins Populist bid 9-6, 760E1
Jackson launches bid 9-7, 659A1
Hart denies new bid 9-8, 659E1
Robertson tops Iowa poll 9-12; wins Mich delegate dispute, sets bid 9-15, 676D3-667D1
Biden confronts plagiarism chrgs 9-17, 676G1-C3
Biden retracts educ boasts 9-21, quits race 9-23, 690A2-D3
Kirkpatrick discounts bid 9-25, 759D3
Thornburgh forms exploratory com 9-27, 759E3
Schroeder bars bid 9-28, 707D1
Dukakis aides resign, admit Biden tape 9-30, 706E3-707C1
Robertson declares GOP bid 10-1, 706B3
Southn pres preferncs polled 10-4, 758G1
Dem favorite-son bids urged 10-4, 759F3
Dems seek debate limit 10-5, 758D3
ADA ratings rptd 10-6, 758B3
Jackson launches bid 10-10, 758B1
Bush declares bid 10-12, 757A3
Bush wins straw polls in Md 10-24, Fla 11-14—11-5, 866G1-B2
Kirkpatrick bars bid 10-25, 804A2
Bradley bars bid 10-27, Cuomo weighs 'draft' 11-12—11-17, 866D2
GOP holds TV debate 10-28, 804B1
Spending tallied 10-28, 865G3
Gore, Babbitt admit pot use 11-7, 842D1-A2
Dole declares '88 bid 11-9, 843C2
GOP, Dems split on INF pact 11-17—12-4; conservatives vow defeat 12-4, 915C1-D2
Farley declines pres bid 11-19, 916D2
12 Dem, GOP rivals in TV debate 12-1, 915E1
Reagan explains Bush non-endorsemt 12-3, 895A3
NEA defers endorsemt 12-3, 916A1
Hart resumes Dem bid, files in NH 12-15; polls show lead, rivals flustered 12-16—12-17, 935F2

Republican Party—*See also other subheads in this section*

'86 com bonus furor 1-2—1-16, 35D2
New Orleans '88 conv OKd 1-23, 35C2
Reagan daughter becomes co-chrmn 1-23, 35E3
Staff bonuses scored 1-23, complacency 1-25, 64C3
'88 pres debates planned 2-18, 126D3
Bush keynotes NH forum 3-14, 202E3
Mich sets early '88 conv 4-25, 429E2
O'Connor cancels briefing 5-1, 335B2
Womens ldr denied com seat 6-24, 481G2
'88 pres debates set 7-7, 514E2
Fund-raiser named to AIDS panel 7-23, 550F2
Dem voter-challng suit setld 7-23, 644B3
Metzenbaum smear plan rued 7-29, 591C1
Cook Cnty Dem ldr joins 9-15, 691C2

State & Local Candidates (& Developments)

Hynes quits Chicago mayoral race 1-7, Washington sets reelectn bid 1-10, 64G3
Rendell, Egan set Phila mayoral bids 1-8, 1-12, 65A1
Iowa lt gov's home auctnd 3-25, 211F3
Allain declines Miss gov reelectn bid 6-5, 481A3
Matsui drops Calif Sen bid 7-26, Eu suspends race 7-31, 591F2, G2
Hobby declines Tex gov race, Cisneros hints bid 8-2, 591D2
Hightower hints Tex Sen bid 8-2, 591E2
Kunin declines Vt Sen bid, seeks gov reelectn 8-9, 591G2
Giuliani NYS Sen race hinted 8-25, 627C1
Schwinden bars Mont gov reelectn bid 8-31, 645E1
Trible bars Va Sen reelectn bid 9-19, touted for gov 9-20, 691A1
Eu quits Calif Sen race 10-29, Press declares 11-4, 866D3
Mecham recall petitn filed 11-2, 865B3
Robb sets Va Sen bid 11-11, 866B3
Kerrey sets Sen bid 11-20, 916G2
Lott sets Sen bid 11-23, 916F2
Dorgan declines Sen bid 11-24, 916A3
McEwen drops Sen bid 12-7, 916A3

Voting Issues

Bias rules restored 1-6, 35D1
Springfield cncl system voided 1-16, electns held 11-3, 826E3
Ala white suburb annexatn plan barred 1-21, 34A2
GOP settles Dem challng suit 7-23, 644B3
Southn black turnout rptd 10-8, 973A2
Dems plan '88 voter drive 10-22, 973A2
Uniform poll hrs passes House 11-10, 865F3
Pres electn turnout rated 12-7, 973F1

POLITIKA Ekspres (Yugoslav newspaper)
Top exec fired 10-12, 765B2

POLLACK, Judge Milton
Dismisses 'Tilted Arc' suit 8-31, 652E1

POLLARD, Anne Henderson (Mrs. Jonathan Jay)
Sentenced 3-4, 141A1

POLLARD, Jonathan Jay
Shamir in US 2-16—2-25, 137A1
Sentenced to life 3-4, 141A1
Israel pressed 3-6—3-12, cabt OKs probe 3-11, 158A3-159F1
Spy case repercussns 3-15—4-2; US espionage revealed 3-15, Sella resigns 3-29, 217F1-F3
Israel curbs S Africa mil ties 3-18—3-19, 218B1
Israel releases rpts 5-26, 414F1-A3

POLLAROLO, Fanny
Chrgd in gen strike 10-8, 790G1

POLLING, Harold A.
Named Ford v chrmn 10-13, 845A2

POLLS and Pollsters—*See also specific names*
'86 coll football rankings 1-3, 7D3
Schl busing surveyed 1-5, 35G1
Reagan approval ràting 3-3, 3-6, 141E3
Reagan, Baker approval 4-15, 293F1
Genetic engineering attitudes 5-30, 563C3
Fla svc tax 6-22, 499F3
Reagan budget credibility 7-2, 495E1
Sup Ct confrmatn issues 7-24, 573A3
Bork judiciary support 8-2, 573G2
Budget deficit solutns 8-13, 981D3
Bork pub support 9-15, 674E2; 9-21—9-22, 689G2
Bork confrmatn support 9-21—9-22, 705D2
Pot use acceptance 11-8—11-9, 842E2

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*

Thatcher successor 1-2, 6B1
Canadian voter preferne 1-15, 54G3; 2-13, 2-19, 168E3
Nakasone support 3-10, 191C2
EC goals 3-25, 267C3
UK Labour support slips 3-26, 215C3, 227B3
Australia Natl Party preferne 3-27—3-29, 394G3
Canada PM preferne 4-1, 297D2
Tea consumptn 4-9, 392A2
French pres bid 4-11, 268A1
French pres preferne 4-26, 314F3
Portugal govt support 4-28, 316E2
UK electn support 5-5, 337G1
W Ger Euromissile optns 5-9, 342G1
UK natl electn 5-11, 5-13, 352F1
Brazil electns 5-13, 373C1
Isaeli peace conf 5-15, 363E3
Gorbachev tops Reagan in W Ger 5-17, 393D3
Mini-budget support 5-19, 452D3
UK Labour support 5-21, 410A3
Sovt econ reform attitudes 5-21, 475G3
Waldheim support wanes 5-22, 391A3
W Eur arms-control attitudes 6-6, 443D1
Australia party preferne 6-24, 7-10, 506A1
Panama govt ouster 8-8, 725D2
Canadian voter preferne 8-13, 664A3
Israelis back Lavi 8-30, 650D1
Canada trade pact 9-9, 696F2
Australia ID card 9-10, 681F3
Sovt Afghan exit 10-1—10-12, 990E2
Mex pres preferne rptd 10-4, 745A2

BBC admits UK electn poll errors 10-19, 986A1
Peru pres rating 10-26, 855D1
Belgium voter preferne 10-27, 827D3
HK direct electns 11-4, 885D2
Reagan/Gorbachev pre-summit popularity 12-6, 905C1
Post-summit reactn 12-12, 12-15, 928C3
W Ger TV show host resignatn 12-22, 960D2
Canada voter preferne 12-29, PM choice 12-31, 992C1-F1

Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
'Olliemania' 7-11, 511F2
North, Poindexter pardon support 7-23, 570B2
Contra aid 8-2—8-21, 623D1
Witness popularity, credibility 8-7, 571D2
US Iran raid support 10-19, 777F3

Obituaries
Lubell, Samuel 8-16, 636B3

U.S. Political Campaign Issues
'88 pres preferncs 1-25, 64G2
Southn pres preferences previewed 3-15, 225C3
Rumsfield pres chances 4-2, 243E3
Iowa straw poll 4-26, 309G3
NH Dem pres preferences 4-29, 309A3
Hart popularity 5-8, 330B2
Pres moral liabilities 5-8, 330D2
Post-Hart Dem standings 5-17, 429B1
Koch popularity slides 7-1, 661D2
Dem pres candidates 8-5, 591A1
Woman pres acceptnc 8-13, 626A3
Iowa Dem pres preferne 8-30, 644D3
Iowa GOP straw vote 9-12, 676G3
Southn pres preferncs 10-4, 758G1
GOP straw polls in Md 10-24, Fla 11-14—11-15, 866G1-B2
Pot use acceptance 11-8—11-9, 843E2
Iowa pres preferncs 11-15, 866A1
12-candidate TV debate 12-1—12-2, 915C3
Hart popularity 12-16—12-17, 935D3, F3*

POLLUTION—*See ENVIRONMENT*

POLONIA, Luis
AL batting ldr 10-4, 747E1

POLOVCHAK, Walter
Ill ends custody 3-17, 211G3

POLYCASTA Plastics Co.
Nicaragua tanks damaged 5-10, 667E1

POLYGRAPHS
Bracy results disputed 6-5, 422F3
Canada Sup Ct upholds ban 10-15, 884G3-885B1
Employee test curbs pass House 11-4, 882G2
State authrzn sets tests 12-22, 954C1

POLYNICE, Olden
In NBA draft, traded to Seattle 6-22, 470G2, C3

PONICSAN, Darryl
Nuts released 11-20, 944F2

POOL, Robert Roy
Big Town released 9-25, 816A1

POOLEY, Don
2d in Doral Ryder 3-1, 155D3
Wins '$1 min' hole-in-1 3-15, 195F2*
Wins Memorial Tourn 5-31, 416D1

POPE—*See JOHN Paul II*

POPEO, Daniel J.
Hails Bork nominatn 7-1, 478F2

POPERON, Claude
Quits French CP post 1-26, 73E2

POPE v. Illinois
Case decided by Sup Ct 5-4, 335F1

POPIELUSZKO, Father Jerzy (1947-84)
US ofcl visits grave 1-31, 73E3
Pope prays at grave 6-14, 451D1
Bush visits grave 9-28, 742B3
Murder sentncs cut 12-17, 986F3

POPKOVA, Larisa
Scores Gorbachev econ reforms 5-8, 475E3

POPOFF, Frank P.
Named Dow pres/COO 5-14, 498A2

POPULAR Front for the Liberation of Palestine (PFLP)—*See PALESTINIANS*

POPULATION
Sovt '86 data rptd 1-19, 107A3
Canada '86 census data rptd 1-22, 76F3-77A1
UN rpt issued, global crises seen 4-27, 569E1, C2
W Ger Greens vs census 5-1—5-3, 354E1
5 blnth person proclaimed 7-11, 579G3

PORCELAIN—*See GLASS & Porcelain*

PORIZKOVA, Paulina
Anna released 10-30, 1012E1

PORK—*See MEAT*

PORNOGRAPHY & Obscenity
Ex-porn star gets liver 3-6, 172E2
Utah cable TV curb struck down by Sup Ct 3-23, 200E1
FCC tightens indecency curb, warns 3 statns 4-16, 264B2-A3
Obscenity test clarified by Sup Ct 5-4, 335D1
Punk rock case chrgs dismissed 8-27, 668D1
Bork confrmatn hearings 9-15—9-17, 674C1
FCC modifies indecency curb, upholds 3 statn warnings 11-24, 899E2

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Turkey 'brown bags' mags 1-8—2-10, 188G1
France bans mags 3-20, exhibit draws fire 4-26—4-30, 353D2-B3
Italy film star wins parlt seat 6-15, 450B3
UK TV-radio review panel proposed 10-6, 763G1
Poland men's mag debuts 10-11, 986D3

PORRAS Ardila, Evaristo
Arrested 1-3, 78E1

PORSCHE A.G.
Schutz resigns as chrmn 12-16, 989A2

PORTER, Joseph
Slain in Pl 10-28, 813C2

PORTER, Roger
Deaver convicted 12-16, 934E2

PORTER, Terry
NBA assist ldr 4-19, 321G3

PORTLAND (Ore.) State University
NCAA Div II football title lost 12-12, 1009B1

PORTON International PLC
IGB Products Ltd.
US biotech chief probe asked 10-15, 1006A3

PORTS—*See HARBORS & Ports*

PORTUGAL (Portuguese Republic)—*See also CDE, CSCE, EC, GATT, MBFR, NATO, OECD*

Economy & Labor
'86 GDP growth, inflatn rptd 3-17, 295F3
Growth boosts PSD 7-19, 538B2
Free-mkt plan outlined 8-26, 648B3
'88 budget issued, econ data rptd 12-15, 988F3

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Macao return to China OKd 1-6, 46A1
Ecuador pres kidnap deplored 1-16, 27A3
Macao pact initialed 3-26, 220G1
Macao pact signed 4-13, 470B1
Argentina legalizes divorce 5-8—6-8, 467B2
Macao gov quits 5-30, 470A1
Melancia sworn Macao gov 7-2, 503D2
Mozambique rebel aid role alleged 7-22, 548A1
Mozambique, S Africa, Lisbon meet on Cabora Bassa Dam 11-19—11-20, 999A2
Soares visits USSR, seeks improved ties 11-24, 988G3-989A1

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283D3; 7-15, 731D3; 8-13, 593A2
Cavaco Silva censured 4-3, electns set 4-28, 316G1-E2
PSD sweeps electns, Cavaco Silva campaign detailed 7-19, 538D1-D2
Eanes quits PRD post 8-7, 576B3
PSD cabt named 8-13, 593A2

Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US budgets aid 1-5, 15C3
Contra arms role disclosed 1-9—1-19, 50E1
US sets EC pact, lifts farm duties 1-29, 45F1
W Ger halts Iran arms ship 2-17; entry barred 2-23, mid-sea transfer rptd 3-10, 174D3
Peugeot-Citroen cuts output 3-31, 296A2
Contra arms transshipmts confrmd 5-12, 346A2
EC entry boosts PSD 7-19, 538B2
Eureka projcts OKd 9-15, 720D2
Mozambique, S Africa, Lisbon meet on Cabora Bassa Dam 11-19—11-20, 999A2

Obituaries
Afonso, Jose 2-23, 172G2
Thomaz, Americo 9-18, 700G3
Trifa, Archbishop Valerian 1-28, 56G3

Sports
Porto wins Europn Champs Cup 5-27, 416F1
Portuguese Grand Prix results 9-20, 699A1

Terrorism & Unrest
'74 revolutn hero sentncd 5-20, 392E3

UN Policy & Developments
CFC/ozone pact signed 9-16, 673D1

U.S. Relations
Secord testifies on Iran-contra 5-5—5-8, 332D1

POSEY, George
Indicted 3-11, 218E3

POSITIVE I.D. (film)
Released 10-23, 816D2

POSNER, Victor
Sharon Steel files bankruptcy 4-17, 335F3-336B1
Boesky pleads guilty to conspiracy 4-23, 291E1-A2
Pleads no contest to tax evasn 9-29, 716G1

POST, Rev. Avery
Arrested in contra aid protest 3-4, 313B3

POSTAL Services

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
E-W Ger curbs eased 9-8, 653A2

POSTAL Workers Union, American (APWU) (AFL-CIO)
40-month pact set 7-21, 535G3

POSTELNICU, Tudor
Named Romania internal affairs min 10-6, 849C3

POSTLEWAIT, Kathy
Wins Mazda Classic 2-1, 80A1

POTATOES—*See FRUITS*

POTCHEFSTROOM University (South Africa)
Afrikaner academic revolt spreads 4-27, 326E1

POTROS, Santi—*See ARROSPIDE, Santiago*

POTTER, Barbara
Loses DC Va Slims 3-29, 299C2

POTTER, Robert J.
Named Datapoint CEO 6-1, 498E1

POTTLE, Frederick A.
Dies 5-16, 376F3

POULIN, Dave
In Rendez-Vous '87 2-11, 2-13, 112C1

POULTRY
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12D3

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Ky Fried Chicken S Africa pullout set 2-17, 219B1
Libyan youths gnash chickens 4-13, 319G3

Statistics (U.S.)
May producer prices 6-12, 445E3
Aug farm prices 8-31, 642D2
Sept farm prices 9-30, 709B3

POUSSIN, Nicolas (1594-1665)
France settles Cleveland Museum dispute 3-27, 234F2

POVERTY—*See WELFARE & Poverty*

POWELL, Chris
On Labour electn plan 10-25, 986A1

POWELL, Lt. Gen. Colin L.
Named natl sec adviser, facts on 11-5, 824D2, F3, 825A1
Cong issues Iran-contra rpt 11-18, 861B1
Reagan summit briefings rptd 11-27, 891F3
Warns Nicaragua vs mil buildup 12-13—12-14, 931C1
Presses Sovt radar terms 12-13, 967G3-968A1
Sees 'Star Wars' arms treaty threat 12-29, 967C3

POWELL, Enoch
Loses MP seat 6-11, 418E1

POWELL Jr., Justice Lewis Franklin—*For Supreme Court developments not listed here, see U.S. GOVERNMENT—SUPREME Court*
Vs pregnancy leave 1-13, 33C3
Voids NYS liquor price law 1-13, 33G3
Backs Ala suburb annexatn plan 1-21, 34E2
Curbs defendant's data rights 2-24, 124C2
Backs Ala affirmative actn promotns 2-25, 123F3
Vs police search curb 3-3, 142C2
Vs eased pol asylum 3-9, 182G2
Vs coal extractn curb 3-9, 291C1
Vs state environmt permit 3-24, 246G3
Backs 'reasonable' workplace privacy 3-31, 246D3
Returns Texaco/Pennzoil case to Tex cts 4-6, 241A2
Clarifies accomplice death penalty 4-21, 290F1
Upholds state takeover curb 4-21, 290E2
Rejcts death penalty race bias challng 4-22, 289F1
Vs Rotary Club sex bias 5-4, 334G3
Extends mil negligne suits ban 5-18, 368E3
Upholds pretrial detentn 5-26, 380E2
Swears Webster 5-26, 390F1
Vs co 'successor' union bargaining 6-1, 431E2
Upholds disability rule 6-8, 431E3, F3
Upholds securities-fraud investor arbitratn 6-8, 432C1
Backs land owner regulatory damages 6-9, 430G3
Curbs 'victim-impact' remarks 6-15, 449E2
Voids La 'creationism' law 6-19, 460D1
Backs Pa truck tax break 6-23, 480F2
Not in Washn tax case 6-23, 480F2
Upholds pub employee pvt 'freedoms' 6-24, 461F2
Disallows 'Gay Olympics' 6-25, 479D2
Resigns 6-26, Bork named to seat 7-1, 478B2-479D1; for subsequent developments, see BORK, Judge Robert H.
Rehnquist term assessed 6-26, 480G2
Solicitor gen criticism rptd 8-12, 604E3
Seat vacant 10-5, 739D3, E3
Ginsburg named to seat 10-29, 800F2; withdraws 11-7, 840A1
Kennedy named to seat 11-11, 841E2; for subsequent developments, see KENNEDY, Judge Anthony M.

POWELL, Justice Philip
Clears UK 'Spycatcher' 3-13, 186B3
Scores 'Spycatcher' testimony 9-24, 720A1

POWER, Ted
Traded to Royals 11-6, 1009A3

POWER Corp. of Canada
Teleglobe Canada bid lost 2-11, 131B2

POWERS, Brian
Named Jardine managing dir 6-8, 456A2

POWNALL, Thomas G.
Sets Marietta retiremt 12-3, 978F2

POZDERAC, Hakija
Fired in Yugo financial scandal 9-7, 679D3

POZDERAC, Hamdija (Yugoslav vice president)
Admits financial scandal 9-11, resigns 9-12, 679D2-F3
Nephew's arrest rptd 10-3, 765G2
Dizdarevic named successor 11-26, 983C2

POZDERAC, Malik
Arrest rptd 10-3, 765G2

POZEN, Walter
Rues Duvalier assets loss 3-18, 190G2

PRABHAKARAN, Velupillai
In India peace talks 7-24—7-29, backs pact 7-29, 545G2
India pact enacted 7-31—8-7, 579E1
Sets India accord 9-28, 726E2-A3

PRAIRIE Home Companion, A (radio show)
Keillor sets retiremt 2-14, 112A3

PRAYER for the Dying, A (film)
Released 9-11, 816D2

PREAKNESS—*See HORSE Racing*

PRECHTER, Robert S.
Blamed for stock plunge 10-22, 774C2

PREDATOR (film)
Released 6-12, 528E2
Top-grossing film 6-17, 472G2

PREFORCE Corp.
OSHA fines 10-22, 803E2

PREGNANCY—*See CHILDBIRTH*

PREHISTORIC Life—*See PALEONTOLOGY*

PREMADASA, Ranasinghe (Sri Lanka prime minister)
Skips peace pact signing 7-29, 545D2
Questns Tamil pact 8-9, 618E2
Hurt in Parlt attack 8-18, 618F1

PREMIERS & Premierships—*See also specific country, personal names*
World ldrs listed 1-14, 281A1-284G3; 7-15, 729A1-732G3

PREM Tinsulanonda, Gen. (Thai premier)
At ASEAN summit 12-14—12-15, 933F1

PRESBYTERIANS
Kenya min rptd transfered 3-6, 192F3

Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.)
Gen Assembly meets 6-10—6-16; Rogers elected ldr 6-10, hq moved to Ky 6-16, 484E1
Church of Christ upholds Judaism 6-30, 517B2

PRESBYTERIAN School of Christian Education (Richmond, Va.)
Rogers elected church ldr 6-10, 484E1

PRESBYTERIAN-University Hospital (Pittsburgh, Pa.)
MCI chrmn gets heart transplant 4-25, 484C1

PRESCOTT, John
On Feb jobless rate 3-19, 206C3
Hits May jobless rate 6-18, 466F1
In shadow cabt 7-13, 519A3

PRESERVATION Hall (New Orleans, La.)
Allan Jaffe dies 3-9, 172C3
Kid Thomas dies 6-16, 456G3

PRESIDENTIAL Airways Inc.
Continental absorbs 1-12, 144D1
Performance rated 11-10, 845E1

PRESIDENTS & Presidency—*See also specific country, personal names*
World ldrs listed 1-14, 281A1-284G3; 7-15, 729A1-732G3

PRESIDENT'S Special Review Board—*See TOWER Commission*

PRESLEY, Elvis (1935-77)
Commemorated in Memphis 8-10—8-16, 620B1

PRESS

Appointments & Resignations
UPI names managing editors 1-6, 68B2
New Yorker editor 'retired', Gottlieb named 1-13, 24A2
Speakes exits as pres spokesman 1-30, Fitzwater assumes post 1-31, 63B3
Schell drops New Yorker projct 2-2, brother quits 2-9, 112E2
Buchanan quits White House post 2-3, 63E3-64A1
Hamill quits Mex City News 2-6, 112D2
Pak editor quits in A-bomb furor 3-4, 170C1
S Africa exec quits 3-14, women's mag editors 4-3, 326B1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Landers joins Chicago Trib 3-15, 196A2; Sun-Times names successors 6-4, 440B2
Benjamin quits as UPI pres, Vazquez Rana takes control 4-1, 252F1
Fanning named US editors assn pres 4-7, 252E1
Cheshire quits Washn Times 4-14, 299D3
Grunwald sets Time retiremt; McManus named successor, other shifts 4-16, 299B3
'Today', News of World editors named 7-1, 501F1
Forbes drops Blotnick column 7-20, 580C1
Reston retires NYT column 8-2, 596F3
UK Star editor named 9-6, 764D2
New Statesman editor steps down, rejoins Financial Times 9-16, 764E2
UPI top editors quit 11-3, replacemts named 11-19, 888E1

Awards & Honors

UK Grenada awards rptd 2-23, 167F1
Pulitzers presented 4-16, 323C2, F2

Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*

Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 16G3
Time scraps new mag unit 1-19, 68G1
Condom ad ban eased 1-19—1-26, 71B1
WSJ insider trading plea 1-29, 88F2
Fla svc tax stirs protests 4-23—7-2, 499C3, E3
Mail rate hike proposed 5-5, 350C2
USA Today rpts 1st profit 6-16, 'growing pains' aired 7-14, 518C3
News Intl 1st 1/2 profit rptd 8-27, 764B2
Financial Times clerks fired for stock trading 9-14, 764A1
UPI begins USIA transmissns 10-16, 808A1
Brisbane paper group closes 10-28, 870E1
WSJ insider trading convictns upheld by Sup Ct 11-16, 865G1-A3
Ownership limits enacted in '80 omnibus spending 12-22, 951A1

Censorship

S Africa tightens curbs 1-8; Sup Ct rebuffs, Pretoria expands powers 1-29—1-30, 44E1
S Africa bars NYT rptrs 1-8, rescinds LA Times expulsn 1-15, 44A2
Nicaragua const signed, La Prensa tests 1-9, 22F1, F2
W Ger/Leb blackout rptd 1-17—1-21, 26C1
UK 'Zircon' spy satellite furor 1-18—1-27, BBC dir gen ousted 1-29, 53E2-F3
China reforms scored 1-18—2-2, CP expels rptr 1-23, 77A2, E2
China expels Agence France rptr 1-30, 189G3
Copley leaks ABM treaty mtg, FBI probe ordrd 2-6, 81G1
Singapore curbs Asian WSJ 2-9—2-26, 194A1
Sovt dissident rally disrupted 2-13, 97F2
S Africa bans rebel corpse photo 2-21—3-1, 326F2
S African editor quits 3-7, 171C2
S Africa 'Star' seizure stayed 3-10, 286E2
Kenya enforces 3-11—3-16, forgn coverage blasted 3-17, 192D1
Australia clears 'Spycatcher' publicatn 3-13, 186A3-187B1
India publshr raided 3-13, 190D3
France bans porn mags 3-20, exhibit draws fire 4-26—4-30, 353D2-B3
Paraguay ABC Color closure marked 3-22, 275F1
China shuts mags 4-7, 'liberalism' targeted 5-15, 614G2
Nigerian mag shut 4-12, 502E3
S Africa curbs voided 4-24—4-28, rptrs cover unrest 4-27—4-29, 303B3-304D1
3 UK papers chrgd in 'Spycatcher' expose 4-27, 315B2-F2
UK 'Spycatcher' excerpts pressed 5-6—7-30; 3 papers face contempt 7-15, curbs expanded 7-30, 556B2-557B1
China expels Japan rptr 5-8, 379E2
Fiji dailies closed 5-15—5-21, 379B1
S Africa expels US rptr 5-15, 455G1
S Korea suspends sentncs 6-3, 474C2
Panama curbs set 6-11, 438E2; extended 6-15, 470E1
S Africa tightens curbs 6-11, 454D2
North contempt case access asked 6-12, 446E2; leak role rptd 7-27, 549B3
Sovts censor W Ger pres 7-6, 539C2
Deaver jury selectn secrecy barred 7-15, 518C1
Gulf media pool scores mil delays 7-22, 547A2
Panama imposes curbs 7-26, cuts radio power 7-27; rebelln chrgd 7-28, 560A2
Panama warns US 7-29, ousts Reuters rptr 7-31, 725F2, A3
UK 'Spycatcher' curbs defied 7-30—8-2, on US best-seller list 8-9, 8-21, 609D3-F3, 636E1
Australia 'Spycatcher' appeal ends 7-30; HK, NZ injunctns rptd 8-1, 8-4, 609F3-610A1
NYT rptr '69 tap records ordrd expunged 7-31, 700A1
Central Amer peace pact signed 8-7, Nicaragua airs reforms 8-12, 581D2, 582B2, 583A3
S Africa liberal editor fired 8-7, 618B1
Media barred from gulf convoy 8-8—8-11, 584G3
UK 'Spycatcher' ct opinions issued 8-13, 609D2-D3
Botha lashes out at media 8-17, S Africa imposes new curbs 8-28, 1003F1
Gulf coverage hindered 8-21—8-24, 623B3
S Korea const draft OKd 8-31, 637B2
La Prensa opening asked by Dole 8-31, 671E2
Paraguay closes El Pueblo 8-31, 1001D1
Sovts open W Ger teen trial 9-2—9-4, 655A2
E Ger airs Honecker W Ger visit 9-7—9-11, 653B2
Nicaragua lifts La Prensa ban 9-20, censorship ended 9-22, 687E3-688A1
Chile army col abductn blackout 9-21, 790A3
Weinberger bars rptrs from Persian Gulf trip 9-23—9-27, 752G1
Australia upholds 'Spycatcher' publicatn 9-24, denies stay 9-29, 719C3-720A1
Nicaragua editor returns 9-29, La Prensa reopens 10-1, 724D2; warned 10-8, 749G2
Egypt seizes leftist paper 9-30, 811C3
Contra propaganda ruled illegal 10-4, 759G2-751B1
Panama paper closes 10-4, curbs set 10-7, 854F2-B3
Providence Journal case accepted by Sup Ct 10-5, 739G3
Chad expels NYT rptr 10-8, 753G1
Yugo exec fired 10-12, 765B2
Malaysia closes 4 papers 10-28, 813A1, D1*
Chile Marxist coverage curbed 10-29, ban defied 10-30, 942E2
Sovt 'Glasnost' editors arrested 10-30, 987F3
Sovt ldrship rift hushed 10-31, 820B3
Greece sets phone-tap probe 10-31, 828D2
UN opens war crimes files 11-6, 876E2
Tunisia eases curbs 11-8, 838G1
Chile IAPA mtg held, censors IDd 11-16—11-19; Pinochet blasts forgn coverage 11-18, 942B3
Nicaragua truce plan fails 11-30—12-2, 922C1, D1
Israeli A-worker trial rpts censored 12-6, 996B3
S Africa restricts Mbeki 12-11, 1003A1
UK 'Spycatcher' ban denied 12-21, 958B1
Israel bans Arab paper in W Bank, Gaza 12-22—12-25; forgn coverage scored 12-25, 945D2, 946C1
Singapore curbs Far Eastn review 12-26, distributn halted 12-29, 1002B2
Sovt editor dismissed 12-28, 987E3
Panama reopenings set 12-29, 1000C3

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*

Moscow News Westn articles rptd 1-3, 108B2
China students score 1-4, burn CP papers 1-5, 7G1-A2
Sovts revoke Kazakhstan visit 1-6, 74B2
Sovt KGB admits abuse 1-8, 6F1
Turkey 'brown bags' porn mags 1-8—2-10, 188G1
Shultz grilled in Kenya 1-10, stirs rights furor in Liberia 1-14—1-15, 61D2, B3
Leb gunmen seize French rptr 1-13, 27D1
Afghan admits Westn rptrs 1-14, 20F2
China creates 'control' bureau 1-22, 77F2
Iran-Iraq front toured 1-25—1-31, 173G2-174A1
US/Leb travel ban exemptns 1-28, 44E3
WSJ rptr detained in Iran 1-31—2-4, flown to Switz 2-6, 84G2
Leb AP hostage photo, death threat issued 2-2, 83E2
China projct set for Atlantic 2-2, 112F2
Nicaragua rights rpt issued 2-9, 193E2
Canada prime min scolds media 2-12, 168D3
London Daily News launched 2-23, Evening News resurrected 2-24; '86 London circulatn data rptd 2-23, 167A1-G1
Brazil launches AIDS drive 2-24, 154D3
China, US discuss expulsns 3-2—3-3, 149E3
Peru '83 slayers sentncd 3-10, 275B3
Australia news orgn fined 3-12, 316G3
Walters Iran-contra courier role rptd 3-16, 176D3
Nigerian editor '86 murder rptd unsolved 3-17, 209E2
French rptr arrested as spy 3-18, 227A2
Chile oppositn paper publshd 3-18, 251G1
Canada rptr slain in Nicaragua 3-19, 320E3, 321C1
Canada rptr found dead in Libya 4-14, 319G3
Canada proposes tobacco ad curbs 4-22, 318D2, A3
Moscow paper protests Chernobyl info access 4-23, 306D3
UK leftist Sunday paper flops 4-26—7-8, 501G1
Japanese gunman attacks 2 rptrs 5-3, 359D3
S African homeland torture rptd 5-24, 1002F3
Kenya orders US rptr expelled 6-9, rescinded 6-11, 559B3
UK electn campaigns surveyed 6-11, 417D2
US presses S Korea reforms 6-24, 457G2
S Korea backs dem reforms 6-29—7-1, 473E2
Beirut paper condemns hostage 'media bazaar' 7-6, 491C3
'83 Libya mil trap leaked 7-11, 532G1, A3
Sovt delegatn in Israel media blitz 7-13—7-14, 532B1
Australian state premr assails 7-15, 558E1
Indonesia paper interviews Gorbachev 7-22, 529E1-B2
Palestinian rptr shot in London 7-22, dies 8-29, 648B1
London Daily News folds 7-24, 575A3
Leb kidnappers release French hostage video 7-31, AP rptr photo 8-2, 566A2
Cuba anti-CIA campaign rptd, double agents revealed 8-11, 697A1
PI papers challng Aquino 8-21, 634E1
News Intl 1st 1/2 profit rptd 8-27, 764B2
Libya touts Chad outpost 8-30, 657B3
Financial Times clerks fired for stock trading 9-14, 764A1
Leb editor wounded 9-14, Iran blamed 9-20, 998A2
Colombia rebels seize newspaper ofc, issue peace plan 9-17, 768G1
Leb AP captors warn Tunisia ldrs 9-27, 746A2
Independent marks anniv; profit, circulatn rptd 10-5, 986D1
2 US rptrs killed in Afghan 10-11, 884G1
Poland men's mag debuts 10-11, 986D3
Leb kidnapers release hostage photos 10-22, 798C3
Brisbane paper group closes 10-28, 870E1
Sunday Sport, Star end ties 10-29, 986E1
Leb AP rptr sighting rptd 11-6, 894A1
News on Sunday folds 11-20, 986D1
Colombia editor's home attacked 11-22, 994F1
W Ger censures Barschel death coverage 11-25, 989F2
DR photographer killed in Haiti, 2 others wounded 11-29, 889F1
CBC all-news TV channel OKd 12-1, rival protests 12-12, 942C1, D1*
Taiwan lifts registratn ban 12-1, 1005A3
Ligachev interviewed by French paper 12-3, 987B2
Gorbachev sees US execs 12-9, 910F2
UK rptr faces contempt in insider trading case 12-10, 958F2
UK Queen's Christmas message leaked 12-19, 985B3
Iran boats fire on copter 12-24, 968C3
Leb AP hostage video released 12-24, 970B1
China party journal closed 12-24, 993F3
UK Boxing Day papers published 12-26, 985E3
Time mag honors Gorbachev 12-26, 1010F3
Sun honors list leak scored 12-30, 985A3

Labor Issues

Murdoch UK strike violnc 1-24, unions end dispute 2-5—2-6, 91A1-E2
NY Daily News loses bias suit 4-15, 336C1
TV news workers end strike at CBS 4-16, ABC 4-26, 351A1
NY Daily News bias suit damages agreed 6-10, 514B2
NM paper ex-owner wins Gannett appeal 7-11, 580E1
UK Wapping workers rejct EETPU 9-2, 764A2
Labour Weekly shutdown set 9-30, 719A3
India journalists renounce strike 10-28, 812F3
Indian Express lockout 11-15, govt reopens 12-2, 962D3-G3

Libel Issues—*See LIBEL*

Mergers & Acquisitions

HWT bidding mounts 1-1—1-9; Holmes a Court quits, Murdoch wins control 1-15, 20D3
HWT takeover challngd 1-20; Fairfax bid fails, Murdoch offer stalled 1-22, 54C1*
HWT takeover setld 1-28—2-9; Murdoch offer OKd 2-3, Fairfax pact reached 2-6, 168A2*
HWT deal assessed 3-3, 228C3
News Corp sets Harper & Row purchase 3-30, 386G1
Bingham expose wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323G2
Murdoch outduels Maxwell for 'Today' 6-27—7-1, 501C1
UK leftist Sunday paper buyout rptd 7-8, 501A2
United Newspapers buys Apollo stake 9-6, 764D2
Singleton sets purchase of Houston Post 9-10, Denver Post 9-14, 711F3-712D1
Pearson stake held by Murdoch 9-22, 985C2
Detroit papers merger opposed 9-23, 712D1
Holmes a Court, Packer set Fairfax purchase 9-28, 721D1
Detroit News, Free Press merger disallowed 12-30, 976F3

Obituaries

Berkhin, Viktor B (rptd) 10-19, 987F3
Berman, Edgar 11-25, 924B3
Bishop, Jim 7-26, 564C3
Bremner, John B 7-30, 580G2
Burgess, Sir John 2-10, 112D3
Burnham, James 7-28, 564D3
Chilton 3d, William E 2-7, 96C3
Curtis, Charlotte Murray 4-16, 280C3
Dorsey, Hebe 12-28, 1012C3
Dunton, Davidson 2-7, 112E3
Eaker, Ira C 8-6, 596A3
Fairfax, Sir Warwick 1-14, 56A3
Farr, William T 3-5, 172A3
Flynt, Althea 6-27, 488B3
Haggin, B H 5-29, 416D3
Haley, Sir William 9-6, 668C3
Hightower, John Marmann 2-9, 96C3
Johnson, Eleanor M 10-8, 772D3
Keate, John Stuart 3-1, 156E3
King, Cecil Harmsworth 4-17, 300A3
Lash, Joseph P 8-22, 636A3
Lubell, Samuel 8-16, 636B3
Luce, Clare Boothe 10-9, 772F3
Martin, John Bartlow 1-3, 8F3
Mayes, Herbert R 10-30, 832F3
Metcalf, Michael P 9-20, 728F3
Purcell, Gillis 11-16, 904G3
Warhol, Andy 2-21, 132F3
Watt, David 3-27, 236G3
West, Anthony 12-27, 1012G3
Wilson, Earl 1-16, 24G3
Young, Dick 8-31, 652G3

People

Ohio rptr completes global walk 4-1, 252F1
Swaggart column cribbed, Advocate drops 5-5, 334D3
Forbes gala held 5-28, 416B2
Ill media heir abducted 9-2, found dead 9-4, 716E2
Newhouses on richest Amers list 10-12, 772D2

Presidential News Conferences (& Interviews)—*See under REAGAN*

U.S. Political Campaign Issues

LaRouche orgn assests seized 4-20, 314E1
Hart-Rice 'weekend' rpt stirs furor 5-3—5-8, quits race 5-8, 328D2-330G2
Dole, Nicaragua pres spar 8-30, 9-6, 671G2

PRESS, Bill
Sets Calif Sen bid 11-4, 866D3

PRESSE, La (Canadian newspaper)
Reagan interview rptd 5-27, 436A1

PRESSER, Jackie
Williams testifies on Teamsters mob ties 6-1, US sets suit 6-9—6-10, 448A1
Teamsters rejoin AFL-CIO 10-24, hails 'political giant' 10-29, 803D1, B2
Teamster fund case setld 11-10, 845E3

PRESSLER, Sen. Larry (R, S.D.)
Scores Reagan, overrides hwy funds veto 4-2, 222A1
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
Scores Ginsburg nominatn 11-6, 840E2

PRESS Trust of India (news agency)
'Hijack' staged by govt 1-16, 169E2

PRESTIFELIPPO, Mario
Slain 9-30, 940G3-941A1

PRESTON, Robert (Robert Preston Meservey)
Dies 2-21, 212F3

PRESUMED Innocent (book)
On best-seller list 7-17, 564B2; 8-21, 636E1; 9-25, 700D1; 10-23, 815D2; 11-20, 888C2

PREUS, Bishop David W.
Loses Lutheran ldrship bid 5-1, 334D2

PRICE, Joe
Giants lose NL pennant 10-14, 771B2

PRICE, Nick
2d in Canadian Open 7-5, 504C1

PRICE, Reynolds
Kate Vaidan wins Natl Book Critics award 1-12, 40E1

PRICE, Vincent
Whales of August released 10-16, 816C3

PRICE-Fixing—*See ANTITRUST Actions*

PRICE Indexes—*See under ECONOMY*

PRICE Waterhouse & Co.
Guinness scandal widens 1-11—1-22, 38B1
Toshiba/Sovt deal probe set 6-30, 478D1
HK fraud trial dismissed 9-15, 885D3
Connor promoted, O'Malley named chrmn 11-30, 978F1*

PRICHARD, Peter
Airs USA Today 'growing pains' 7-14, 518E3

PRICK Up Your Ears (film)
Released 4-17, 528E2

PRIMARIES—*See POLITICS—Elections*

- **PRIME Ministers**
  - World ldrs listed 1-14, 281A1-284G3; 7-15, 729A1-732G3
- **PRIME Rate**—*See BANKS—Interest*
- **PRIMERICA Corp. (formerly American Can Co.)**
  - Tsai named chrmn 1-27, 88B2
  - Amer Can chngs name 4-28, Smith Barney purchase set 5-27, 432D2
  - Yarnell named pres/COO 7-1, 978A3
- **PRIMM, Dr. Beny**
  - Named to AIDS panel 11-10, 856A2
- **PRINCE (Prince Rogers Nelson)**
  - Sign O' the Times on best-seller list 4-25, 300B2
  - U Got the Look on best-seller list 10-24, 815A3
  - Sign O' the Times released 11-20, 955B3
- **PRINCE, Peter**
  - Good Father released 2-11, 324C1
- **PRINCE of Darkness (film)**
  - Released 10-23, 816E2
- **PRINCE of Tides, The (book)**
  - On best-seller list 12-18, 1011F3
- **PRINCESS Bride, The (film)**
  - Released 9-25, 816E2
  - Top-grossing film 10-21, 815C3
- **PRINCETON (N.J.) University**
  - Bowen resigns pres 1-24, 55D3
  - Shapiro named pres 4-28, 322D3
  - Broh faults '84 Jackson TV coverage 8-20, 605C3
  - Columbia sets football loss mark 10-10, 791G3
  - Grossman vs trading suspensn 10-19, 774B1
    - **Obituaries**
  - Baker, Carlos 4-18, 300F2
  - Nathan, Otto 1-27, 80E3
- **PRINCIPAL, The (film)**
  - Released 9-18, 816F2
- **PRINCIPAL, Victoria**
  - Sues Rivers 1-5, 24F2
  - Diet Principal on best-seller list 6-26, 472C2
- **PRINCIPAL Group Ltd.**
  - Investmt units lose licenses 6-30, bankruptcy declared 8-10; Alberta probe adjourns 12-21, 992D2
- **PRINTING & Engraving, Bureau of**—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—TREASURY*
- **PRINTING Industry**—*See PUBLISHING Industry*
- **PRISON Fellowship Ministries (Reston, Va.)**
  - Hinckley '86 hosp pass rptd 1-14, 24A3
- **PRISONS**—*See under CRIME*
- **PRISONS, Bureau of**—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—JUSTICE*
- **PRITCHARD, Anita**
  - Tries suicide 8-20, 9997B1
- **PRITCHARD, Lt. Cmdr. Bob**
  - Hails Trident II test 1-15, 32F2
- **PRITZGER Architecture Prize**
  - Tange wins 3-18, 236E1
- **PRIVACY Issue**
  - Nixon vows papers release challng 2-2, 64E3
  - 'Reasonable' workplace searches upheld by Sup Ct 3-31, 246F2
  - NYS teacher drug tests ruled illegal 6-9, 518G2
  - Junkyard searches upheld by Sup Ct 6-19, 461F1
  - NYT rues pres questionnaire 6-19, 515B1
  - Sessions upholds 'exclusionary' rule 9-9, 710D2
  - Bork confrmatn hearings 9-15—9-17, 673F3; 9-18—9-23, 689C2, E2, 690A1, B1
  - Packwood opposes Bork 9-21, 690G1
  - Providence Journal case accepted by Sup Ct 10-5, 740A1
  - Bork rpt issued 10-15, confrmatn rejctd 10-23, 783C2, 784E2, A3
  - Ginsburg named to Sup Ct 10-29, 801B1
  - UN opens war crimes files 11-6, 876D2
  - IRS data release curbs upheld by Sup Ct 11-10, 880G3
  - Kennedy affirms rights 12-15, 936G2
    - **AIDS**—*See AIDS—Testing*
    - **Foreign Developments**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Australia ID card setbacks 5-27, 435A2; plan defended 9-9, 681E3; dropped 9-29, 743C3
- **PRIVATE Affairs (book)**
  - On best-seller list 4-24, 300G1
- **PRIVATE Investigators**—*See DETECTIVES*
- **PROCTER & Gamble Co., The**
  - Goldstein killed 8-1, 613F2
  - Boston plant fined 8-26, 646B2
- **PROCTOR, Harvey**
  - Quits parlt race 5-16, pleads guilty 5-20, 411A3
- **PRODUCTIVITY**—*See LABOR—Wages*
- **PROFESSIONAL Golf Association**—*See GOLF*
- **PROFESSIONAL Institute of Santiago (Chile)**
  - Student arrests spark strike 10-8, 790D2
- **PROFFITT, Nicholas**
  - Gardens of Stone released 5-8, 528G1
- **PROFIT-Sharing**—*See PENSIONS*
- **PROFT, Pat**
  - Police Acad 4 released 4-3, 324D2
- **PROGRESS of Love, The (book)**
  - Munro wins Canada lit award 5-27, 454B1
- **PROJECT Democracy**—*See DEMOCRACY, National Endowment for*
- **PROJECT Hope (hospital ship)**
  - Walsh named to AIDS panel 7-23, 550F2
- **PROJECT Incubator**—*See ILLINOIS—Crime*
- **PROJECT X (film)**
  - Released 4-17, 528F2
- **PROMISE (TV show)**
  - Emmys won 9-20, 728E1, F1
- **PROPP, Brian**
  - Flyers lose Stanley Cup 5-31, 415A3
- **PROSER, Chip**
  - Innerspace released 7-1, 528B2
- **PROST, Alain**
  - Wins Brazilian Grand Prix 4-12, 298C3
  - Wins Belgian Grand Prix, ties win mark 5-17, 376A1
  - Wins Portuguese Grand Prix, sets Formula 1 win mark 9-20, 699A1
  - 2d in Spanish Grand Prix 9-27, 727B1
- **PROSTITUTION**
  - Bakker scandal grows 4-24—4-28, 308G1, A3
  - Bakker, Dortch unfrocked 5-6, 334G2, B3
  - Kemp urges AIDS testing 7-1, 481C2
  - Moriarty corruptn probe closed 10-16, 973E3
    - **Foreign Developments**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Japan AIDS death rptd 1-20, 191E2, A3
  - UK 'Madam Cyn' acquitted 2-11, 106D3
  - India AIDS cases rptd 2-13, 169D2
  - Macao pact initialed 3-26, 220D2
  - UK MP pleads guilty 5-20, 411A3
  - UK Tory ldr wins libel case 7-24, 557B1-D2
  - Yugo ex-ofcl's 'joke' sparks furor 10-25, 850E2-A3
- **PROTESTANTISM**—*See also specific denominations*
  - US church ldrs protest contra aid 3-4, 313B3
  - Vatican issues Marian encyclical 3-25, 220B1
  - S Korea const debate delay scored 4-14, 277G1
  - Pope visits Augsberg 5-3, 328A3
  - Church of Christ upholds Judaism 6-30, 517A2-E2
  - S Africa churches back guerrilla violence 7-2, 509B1
  - Pope sees US ldrs 9-11, 675E1
- **PROTON (Soviet rocket launcher series)** *See SPACE—Satellites*
- **PROULX, Real**
  - Scores '86 Alberta rail crash rpt 1-22, 93B2
- **PROVIDENCE**—*See RHODE Island*
- **PROVIDENCE (R.I.) College**
  - Friars lose NCAA basketball semifinal 3-28, 235G1, E2
  - Pitino named Knicks coach 7-13, 562D2
- **PROVIDENCE Journal (newspaper)**
  - Criminal contempt case accepted by Sup Ct 10-5, 739G3
- **PROVIDENCE Journal Co., The**
  - Michael Metcalf dies 9-20, 728F3
- **PROVIS, Nicole**
  - Loses Wimbledon mixed doubles 7-5, 503E3
- **PROXMIRE, Sen. William (D, Wis.)**
  - Chairs banking com 349D2
  - Vs Henkel FHLBB apptmt 2-13, 125B3
  - Fed drops M1 growth targets 2-19, 104B2
  - Debates FSLIC bailout 2-25, 125F2
  - Hints bank svcs compromise 3-27, 223A3, D3
  - Asks Henkel ethics probe 3-30, 224B2
  - FSLIC bailout pressed 4-2—7-29, 572C1
  - 'Star Wars' resrch shift rptd 4-17, 343E2
  - Assails Gen Dynamics probe end 5-19, 382E3
  - Assails Gen Dynamics DIVAD fraud case dismissal 6-22, 482C3
  - Backs Greenspan confrmatn 8-3, 572E3
  - Sets retiremt 8-27, 626C1
  - 'Star Wars' fund ceiling fails 9-22, 707G2
  - Questns progrm trading curbs 10-19, 775A3
  - Stennis, Evans set retiremt 10-19, 10-20, 805B1
  - Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784C1, A2
  - Votes vs airport funds 10-28, 844E2
- **PRUDENTIAL Insurance Co. of America**
  - Diamond Shamrock stake set 2-2, 165F2
  - WPPSS underwriting payout set 9-10, 977A3
  - Minpeco wins '80 silver crisis damages 12-24, 977C2
    - **Prudential-Bache Securities Inc. (formerly Bache Group Inc.)**
  - Yardeni on prime rate rise 3-31, 224E2
  - Tokyo exchng admits 12-16, 997E3
- **PRYOR, Aaron**
  - Arrested for rape 2-26, 155F3
  - Young KOs 8-8, 596B1
- **PRYOR, Sen. David (D, Ark.)**
  - Opposes Bork 10-1, 739G2, A3
  - Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2
- **PRYOR, Richard**
  - Critical Conditn released 1-16, 40D2
- **PSYCHIATRY**—*See MEDICINE—Mental Health*
- **PSYCHOLOGY**
  - Forbes drops Blotnick column 7-20, 580C1
  - Nazi trial witness tries suicide 8-20, 9997B1
  - Israeli KGB 'expert' testifies in Nazi trial 10-26—10-28, 997C1
    - **Obituaries**
  - Delay, Jean 5-29, 416C3
  - Kohlberg, Lawrence 1-17, 252D3
  - Rogers, Carl 2-4, 80F3
- **PTL Club**
  - Bakker resigns 3-19; rival denies takeover plot, 'holy war' erupts 3-19—3-25, 200C3
  - Bakker scandal grows, funding questnd 4-24—4-28; return barred 4-28, 308E1-A3
  - Bakker, Dortch unfrocked 5-6, 334F2
  - Cash crisis faced, scandal heats up 5-14—6-1; Bakker, Falwell trade chrgs 5-26—5-27, 407B1-A3
  - Fraud probes launched 6-10, 448B2
  - Bakker seeks return 6-10, 448C2
  - Bankruptcy filed 6-12, 448F1
  - Reorgn plan rejctd 10-7; Falwell, bd quit 10-8, 760G2
  - Falwell quits Moral Majority 11-3, 845G3, 846A1
- **PUBLIC Broadcasting Service (PBS)**
  - Mudd joins MacNeil/Lehrer 1-30, 80G2
  - 7 Dem candidates debate 7-1, 495G1
  - GOP TV debate set 8-14, 605A3
  - GOP candidates debate 10-28, 804C1
    - **Awards & Honors**
  - Emmys presented 9-20, 728D1
- **PUBLIC Citizen Inc.**
  - Fruit ripener curbed 1-7, 37D1
  - Toxic work site warnings required 8-19, 607E1
- **PUBLIC Health Service**—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
- **PUBLIC Relations**
  - Deaver indictmt blocked 2-25, 128F2; for subsequent developments, see DEAVER, Michael K.
  - State Dept contra contract rptd 2-7, 86A2
  - Anheuser-Busch kickback rumors spur resignatns 3-25, 203B3
    - **Appointments & Resignations**
  - JWT chrmn ousts successor 1-23, 68G2
- **PUBLIC Service Co. of New Hampshire**
  - Seabrook A-power boost denied 6-11, 464C3
  - Seabrook bailout offered 9-18, 9-22, debt defaulted 10-15, 805C2
  - Seabrook hearing disrupted 10-5, 805A3
  - Seabrook unit nears testing 11-25, 980F2
- **PUBLIC Utilities**—*See UTILITIES*
- **PUBLISHING Industry**
  - Sci fraud study aired 1-15, 153B3
  - Time scraps new mag unit 1-19, 68G1
  - Salinger biog blocked 1-29, Random House appeals 2-3, 2-4, 80E2
  - Bell electronic svcs proposed 2-2, 88E1
  - Oates literary cover blown 2-9, 112B2
  - LaRouche orgn assets seized 4-20, 314E1
  - Bell regional expansn blocked 9-10, 712A3
  - Wright royalty deal rptd 9-24, 691C1
  - Salinger case refused by Sup Ct 10-5, 740C1
    - **Appointments & Resignations**
  - Knopf pres joins New Yorker 1-13, 24A2; Mehta named successor 1-19, 40B3
  - Bertelsmann exec shifts rptd 1-15, 68F3
  - McClelland pres retires 2-19, 454B1
  - Farrar Straus hires Shawn 7-13, 564A1
  - Evans quits Simon & Schuster, joins Random House 8-24, 635F3
  - Boorstin named Doubleday editor-at-large 9-21, 700A1
  - Kaminsky quits Random House, Evans named successor 10-13, 772D1
  - Kaminsky named Hearst trade book pres 12-20, 1011F1
    - **Awards & Honors**
  - Natl Book Critics Circle 1-12, 40E1
  - Whitbread 1-13, 40G1
  - Newberry, Caldecott Medal 1-19, 40A2
    - **Foreign Developments**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - China creates 'control' bur 1-22, 77F2
  - USSR sets Pasternak publicatn 2-12, 108D1
  - Canada ends US tariff 2-18, 109A2
  - Hungary crackdown rptd, W Ger book fair spurned 3-12, 187G3
  - Australia clears UK MI5 book 3-13, 186B3-187B1
  - Hachette loses French network deal 4-4, 268F1
  - Argentina price freeze exclusn 10-14, 766A1
  - Gorbachev sees US execs 12-9, 910F2
    - **Mergers & Acquisitions**
  - News Corp sets Harper & Row purchase 3-30, 386G1
  - Maxwell launches Harcourt bid 5-18, stymied by ct 6-22, 644D2
  - Donnelly sets Metromail purchase 7-1, 517C1
  - Reed sets Octopus purchase 7-2, 539F1
  - Diamandis completes CBS mags deal 10-1, 864E3
  - Maxwell drops Bell & Howell bid 12-9, Bass buyout set 12-14, 976E1
    - **Obituaries**
  - Bernhard, Arnold 12-22, 964G2
  - Dickson, Lovat 1-2, 24C3
  - Fairfax, Sir Warwick 1-14, 56A3
  - Flynt, Althea 6-27, 488B3
  - Keate, John Stuart 3-1, 156E3
  - Mayes, Herbert R 10-30, 832F3
    - **People**
  - Newhouses on richest Amers list 10-12, 772D2
- **PUCKETT, Kirby**
  - AL batting ldr 10-4, 747D1, F1
  - In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814E1, F1, D2, G2, B3-815A1, C1
- **PUERTO Rico**
    - **Accidents & Disasters**
  - Fire safety laws proposed 1-12, 18B3
  - DR refugee boat sinks 10-6, 800A3
    - **Business & Economy**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - DEC 2d 1/4 profit rptd 7-22, 629E3
    - **Crime & Civil Disorders**
  - San Juan hotel arson suspects chrgd 1-13—1-14, 18A2; 1-29, 89A3
  - Deaver indicted 3-18, 178G2
  - San Juan hotel arson suspects plead guilty 4-24, sentncd 6-22, 499D2
  - Deaver convicted 12-16, 934F2, 935D1, A2
    - **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - INS opens ofc 10-5, 800A3
    - **Politics & Government**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Spain king arrives 5-24, 390B2-C2
    - **Terrorism & Unrest**
  - Bombs protest US status 5-25, 390B2
- **PUGH, Richard**
  - Death poses mystery 4-2, 268D3
- **PULANSKI, Charles**
  - Death penalty race study rptd 4-22, 289E3
- **PULITZER Prizes**
  - Awarded 4-16, 323C2
- **PULLEN, Penny**
  - Named to AIDS panel 7-23, 550G2
  - Seeks stricter AIDS laws 9-21, 742B1
- **PUNJAB National Bank**
  - India record heist 2-12, 151E1
- **PUPPETS & Puppeteers**
    - **Obituaries**
  - Baird, Bil 3-18, 212B3
- **PURCELL, Col. Alberto**
  - Implicated in Torrijos death 6-7—6-9, 438E1
- **PURCELL, Gillis**
  - Dies 11-16, 904G3
- **PURDUE University (West Lafayette, Ind.)**
  - Reagan visits 4-9, 237G1
  - Woodson in NFL draft 4-28, 321E2
- **PUROLATOR Courier Corp.**
  - Hutton sets leveraged buyout 3-1, 143D2
- **PUSH**—*See OPERATION PUSH Inc.*
- **PUTTNAM, David**
  - Quits as Columbia chrmn/CEO 9-17, 727C2
  - Steel named Columbia pres 10-28, 856G2
- **PU Yi, Henry (1906-67)**
  - Last Emperor released 11-20, 944C2
- **PUZO, Mario**
  - Sicilian released 10-23, 816G2
- **PYADYSHEV, Boris**
  - Denies A-test contaminatn 3-12, 173C2*
  - Chrgs US spying 4-9, 237E2
  - Sees Mideast role 5-19, 364F1*
  - Denies INF offer 7-2, 507C1
  - Rpts summit agenda set 10-29, 794D3
  - Denies Nicaragua arms 'gesture' 12-16, 928C3
- **PYE, A. Kenneth**
  - Named SMU pres 5-29, 1009B2
- **PYLE, (John) Howard**
  - Dies 11-29, 904G3

Q

- **QABAS International, Al (Kuwaiti newspaper)**
  - Adhami shot 7-22, dies 8-29, 648C1, D1
- **QADDAFI, Col. Muammer el- (Libyan head of state)**
  - Chad war heats up 1-2—1-9, 1C2, 2B1
  - Arafat rift mended 2-4—3-9, 305E2
  - US-Egypt '85 invasn plan rptd 2-20, 135D3, F3, 136E1
  - Rptd '86 air raid target 2-22, 136F1-F3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

5 Libyan airmen defect to Egypt 3-2, 175C2
Chad routs forces 3-19—3-27, 'coup' seen 3-26, 197A1-G2
US eases rhetoric 3-20—4-12, 320B1
Chad advances, displays booty 3-30—4-13, 257C3
Interviewed 4-11, 320C1
Marks US raid 4-14, 319D3
Frees Scottish engineer 4-23, 320G1
Iran-US intell aid rptd 4-24, 425C2
Wilson '85 Libya trip linked to Reagan 'secret govt' 7-5, 511E1
US-Egypt '83 Libya mil trap rptd 7-11, 532A2-B3
Amnesty condemns exile murders 7-17, 602F1
Chad ousts forces from Aozou strip 8-8, 600G2
Aozou strip retaken 8-28, US/French frictn rptd 9-8, 657A3, C3, 658F1
OKs Chad cease-fire 9-11, skips OAU talks 9-23—9-24, 752F3, 753A1, C1
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703G1, G2
Algeria rapprochemt rptd, alliance falters 10-7—11-1, 839A2
Burkina Faso ldr ousted, killed in coup 10-15—10-16, 789A2
Boycotts Arab League summit 11-2, Jalloud attends 11-8—11-11, 833G1
'86 Uganda visit riles Kenya 12-14, 947A1

QANTAS Airways PLC
Deregulation set 10-7, 766D1

QATAR, State of—*See also ARAB League, GCC, OPEC*
Arab Relations
Kuwait superpower gambit concern rptd 6-3—6-11, 420C3
Egypt ties set 11-11, 834G1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283E3; 7-15, 731E3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US surveillnc planes sought 2-7, 100F3
Oil & Gas Developments
Kuwait superpower gambit concern rptd 6-3—6-11, 420C3
Saudi discount plan denied 10-12, 754D2

QAWI, Muhammad
Holyfield KOs, retiremt set 12-5, 924C1

QIAN Da
China expels 12-22, 993A2

QIAO Shi
Reelected to Politburo, standing com 11-2, 821F2, A3; facts on 821D3

QIN Jiwei
Reelected to Politburo 11-2, 821F2

QUADREX Holdings PLC
Mercantile House unit purchases set 8-17, 985C1

QUAID, Dennis
Innerspace released 7-1, 528B2
Big Easy released 8-21, 816A1
Suspect released 10-23, 816A3

QUAKER Oats Co.
Anderson, Clayton & Co.
NEPL contra gifts rptd 3-7, 161A2
Garwood Iran-contra testimony 5-21, 366D3
Food unit sale to Kraft set 5-28, 516B3

QUALITY (magazine)
Canceled 1-19, 68A2

QUANTICO Marine Base—*See VIRGINIA—Military*

QUANT Tai, Guillermo
Sentncd as US spy 1-14, 94C3

QUANTUM Overseas N.V.
Sharon Steel files bankruptcy 4-17, 335G3

QUARTERMASS, Martin
Prince of Darkness released 10-23, 816E2

QUAYLE, Sen. Dan (R, Ind.)
Owen Iran-contra testimony 5-14, 347C2
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1

QUEBEC—*See CANADA*

QUEENAN Jr., Judge James F.
Finds Bible Speaks fraud 5-19, 538B1

QUEENS—*See NEW York City*

QUEENSLAND Press Ltd.
Fairfax offers bid 1-4, Murdoch sets purchase 1-15, 21C1

QUERCIA, Orestes
Asks finance min ouster 4-8, 317D3

QUEYRANNE, Jean-Jack
Scores Hersant TV license 2-23, 268C2

QUILES, Paul
Iran arms scandal hits Soclsts 11-4—11-6, 848D2

QUINLAN, J. Michael
Named prison bur dir 4-6, 252C2

QUINN, Aidan
Stakeout released 7-17, 620E2

QUINN, Archbishop John R.
Assesses Seattle archdiocese 5-27, 388G1
Addresses Pope at bishops mtg 9-16, 675C3

QUINN, Jane Bryant
Fired by CBS News 3-6, 182G1

QUINN, Pat
NHL bars Canucks coaching 2-3, 96C1

QUINN, Sally
Regrets Only on best-seller list 9-25, 700F1

QUINNELL, A. J.
Man on Fire released 10-9, 816A2

QUINONEZ Amezquita, Mario
Quits as Guatemala forgn min 8-4, 736D1

QUINTANA, Carmen Gloria
Sees Pope 4-3, 257F1

QUINTANO, Gene
Police Acad 4 released 4-3, 324D2

QUINTERO-Cruz, Luis Carlos
Convctd 5-13, gets life 5-15, 389B3

QUINTEROS, Lorenzo
Man Facing SE released 3-13, 324A2

QUY, Hoang
Named Viet finance min 2-17, 111B3

R

RABAUKA, Brig. Sitiveni
Mounts coup 5-14, 357B2
Coup setlmt unveiled 5-21, named to cncl 5-25, 379B1, D1

RABIN, Yitzhak
Iran-contra probe asked by cabt min 1-11, chrgs denied 1-30, 60G3, 61B1
Rejcts Leb hostage swap 2-1, 83F1
Tower Comm rpt chronology 2-26, 119A1
Denies contra mil advisers offer 2-27, 140G1
Resists Pollard case probe 3-6, 158B3, D3
Shomron replaces Levy as staff chief 4-19, 912F2
Warns Leb vs PLO raids 4-21, 306E1
Pollard rpts released 5-26, rebukes Eban 5-27, 414B2, A3
Lauds Shin Bet record 6-1, 414E1
US presses Lavi end 7-5, 650E2
Designated non-NATO ally 12-14, 997C2
In US, defends occupatn tactics 12-16—12-17, 927A3
Coalitn unites on Arab riots 12-22—12-25, 946B1

RABUKA, Brig. Sitiveni
Stages 2d coup 9-25, names interim mins 9-29—10-17, 744G2-745G1
Promoted 11-12, 920F2
Resigns ldrship posts, names Ganilau pres 12-5, 920D2

RACKETEER Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act (RICO)—*See CRIME—Organized Crime*

RACZ, Sandor
Hungary crackdown rptd, passpot denied 3-12, 188A1

RADAR
Pentagon hi-tech doctrine unveiled 1-10, 17D3
Sovt 'early warning' statn rptd dismantled 1-31, 82F1
Israel/Pollard case data rptd 3-9, 159B1
Reagan rpts Sovt arms treaty abuses 3-10, 173E1
Australia defns white paper issued 3-19, 270A3
US B-1B curbs rptd 3-23, 383D2
US bars Iraqi access 4-1, 258F3
Chad displays Libyan booty 4-8, 257E3
FAA installs new system 5-17, 409E1
US frigate missile detectn failure explained 5-21, 378G2
Sweden arms scandal chrgd 5-26, 393B1
Boeing sets Argosystems purchase 6-1, 516E3
Canada issues defns white paper 6-5, 436C1
US frigate rpt fixes blame 6-14, 459G1
Chrysler sets Electrospace purchase 6-19, 516G3-517A1
Sovts launch satellite 7-25, 625A2
Sovt site toured by US reps 9-8, 654C3
USSR proposes moratorium 10-23, US rejects 10-24, 794F1, A2
US rpts Sovt ABM violatn 12-2, Moscow denies 12-2—12-3, 892A1, F1
US presses Sovts 12-13, inspectn team departs 12-17; Moscow admits ABM violatn 12-14, 967G3-968B1
Nicaragua installatns hit 12-22, 999F3

RADEMAKERS, Fons
Assault released 2-6, 323E3

RADHAKISHUN, Pretaapnarain (Suriname premier)
Ousted 2-12, 171G2, B3, C3

RADIATION—*See MEDICINE—Radiation Hazards*

RADIATION Survivors, National Association of
VA fined for data destructn 1-8, copy costs assessed 1-21, 82C2, G2

RADICE, Giles
Ousted from shadow cabt 7-8, 519E2

RADIGUET, Raymond (1903-23)
Devil in the Flesh released 5-29, 620E1

RADIO—*See under BROADCASTING*

RADIO Catolica (Nicaragua)
Carballo return OKd 8-25, 623F2
Dir returns 9-12, broadcast ban lifted 9-22; US downplays 9-23, 687D3, 688F1
Broadcasts resume 10-2, 724E2
News ban lifted 11-29, 1000B2

RADIO Days (film)
Released 1-30, 324D2

RADIO Exitosa (Panama)
Power cut 7-27, 560B2

RADIO Liberacion (Nicaragua)
Reagan speech aired 8-24—8-25, 623A1

RADIO Marti
Reagan interview scored 3-17, 413E2
Cuba mil defector interviewed 6-22, 697D1
Cuba spy interviewed 8-3, 696B3
Cuba immigratn pact revived 11-20, 879A2, F2

RADIO Nacional (Panama)
Dir fired 9-14, 725B2

RADIO Soleil (Haiti)
Crippled 11-29, 889A2

RADON
US cleanup introduced 3-12, 185C1
EPA rpts risk widespread 8-4, 574C2

RADZINSKI, James
Iran-contra hearings end, contradictns reviewed 8-3, 571B1

RAE, Bob
Reelected 9-10, 682F1, C2

RAFAELSON, Bob
Black Widow released 2-6, 323F3

RAFFO Otero, Eduardo
Suspends Peru bank natlzns 7-31, 595B2

RAFKO, Kaye Lani Rae
Crowned Miss Amer 9-19, backs AIDS testing 9-20, 699G3

RAFSANJANI, Hojatolislam Hasheimi
Gives news conf, shows Reagan Bible 1-28, 60E2, B3
US rptr detained 1-31—2-4, flown to Switz 2-6, 84C3
Waite mystery persists 2-15—4-5, Runcie agrmt rptd 3-16, 240E2
Reagan '80 hostage deal rptd 4-24, 425E2
US '86 Buckley deal rptd 5-3, 425B1
Chrgs Chirac hostage deal 7-23, 592G1
Urges Saudi overthrow 8-2, 565F2
Backs Saudi blast 8-16, 598A3
US mil ofcr Iran-contra testimony released 8-27, 628F1
Sees Perez de Cuellar 9-12—9-13, offers concessn 9-13, 672F2
Khomeini heir's aide executed 9-28, 723B3
Sees US 'front' 10-2, 737A2*
Threatens missile attacks 10-23, 778D1
Power struggle seen 11-22—12-16, Khomeini makes new political 'will' 12-10, 996C2, E2

RAFTING—*See BOATS & Boating*

RAHAL, Bobby
2d in Checker 200 4-12, 298D3
2d in Miller Amer 200 5-31, 415G3
Wins Budweiser-GI Joe 200 6-14, 471G1
Wins Meadowlands Indy 6-28, 487C3
2d in Cleveland Grand Prix 7-5, 503E3
2d in Escort Radar Warning 200 9-6, 667E2
2d in Bosch Grand Prix 9-20, 699B1
Wins Champion Spark Plug 300, clinches Indy season title 10-11, 791C3

RAHMAN, Hassan Abdul
Condemns US PLO ofc closure order 9-15, 781D1

RAHN, Richard
On leading indicators 12-1, 896F2

RAIKIN, Arkady I.
Death rptd 12-21, 964E3

RAILEY, Margaret (Mrs. Walker)
Attacked 4-21; husband attempts suicide 5-1, denies role 6-20, 488A2
Husband quits ministry 9-2, 652D2

RAILEY, Rev. Walker
Wife attacked 4-21; attempts suicide 5-1, denies role 6-20, 488G1
Quits Methodist ministry 9-2, 652D2

RAILROADS
Reagan budgets MX train 1-5, 14A1
18 Mex aliens die in Tex boxcar ordeal 7-1—7-2, 499F1-D2
CC&P gets $5 mln loan 9-17, 978E2
Calif bans smoking 9-27, 844D3
Accidents—*See ACCIDENTS—Rail*
Amtrak—*See AMTRAK*
Appointments & Resignations
CC&P chrmn/CEO quits, Wood named 9-17, 978D2
Conrail—*See CONRAIL*
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Kenya posts armed guards 3-13, 192E2
India train bombed 3-15, 191A1
Angola rebels offer Benguela deal 3-26; Luanda, allies back 4-30, 863D3
Japan privatzn completed 4-1, 274C1
Brazil contract scandal surfaces 5-12, 373F1, D2
Eurotunnel rate pact set 5-12, 575C2
Uganda/Kenya coffee row 5-20, 947B1
Brazil line shelved 6-12, 453D1
UK opens Docklands 8-3—8-30, 764D1
USSR confrms mobile ICBM deploymt 8-11, 796G1
US/Canada trade pact reached 10-3, 733D2
Mozambique Commonwealth aid set 10-17, 780C2
Canada assets sale plan unveiled 10-23, 829C3
Yugo hikes ticket prices 11-15, 882D3
China/USSR link planned 12-29, 993E3
Labor Issues
French workers end strike 1-10—1-11, 19E1-F2
LIRR struck 1-18, cool-off enacted 1-28, 66B2
Transport worker drug tests urged 1-21, 71D1
S African blacks strike 3-11—4-23, trains firebombed 4-13, 285A1-C2
Spanish strikes rptd 4-4—4-15, 269G1, C2
Brazil workers strike 4-8, commuters riot 4-8—4-9, 355B2
Secondary picketing upheld by Sup Ct 4-28, 312B2
S Africa union hq raided 4-29, 304C1
Canada plans drug tests 5-25, 396C1
S Africa rehires black strikers 6-5, 455F1
Canada strike begins 8-23, back-to-work order OKd 8-28, 633F2-F3
Canada natl strike ends 8-29, locomotive engineers walkout averted 8-31, 790B1
Bolivia strike rptd 9-1, 766B3
Engineer drug testing passes Sen 10-30, 844G3
Retiremt tax hiked in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 952B1
Mergers & Acquisitions
ICC upholds Santa Fe, Southn Pacific merger bar 6-30, 483A3
Southn Pacific sale to Rio Grande proposed 12-28, 976C2
Obituaries
Saunders, Stuart T 2-7, 96F3
Statistics
'86 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-23, 181A1
2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 629F2

RAILWAY Association, U.S.—*See CONRAIL*

RAILWAY Labor Executives' Association
Southn Pacific sale opposed 12-28, 976C2

RAIMOND, Jean-Bernard
Hits US/Chad policy 9-8, 658G1
Voices INF concerns 11-5, 837B3
At NATO forgn mins mtg 12-11, 929A2

RAIN—*See STORMS & Floods*

RAINBOW Coalition, National
Jackson sets pres declaratn 9-7, 659D1
Jackson launches pres bid 10-10, 758F1

RAINBOW Warrior (Greenpeace trawler)
Chirac threatens disclosure 8-2, 592B2
France assessed $8 mln 10-2, 755B2-A3

RAINES, Ron
Teddy & Alice opens 11-12, 1012A3

RAINES, Tim
Unsigned 1-8, 23G1
Starts season unsigned 4-6, 279C1
Re-signs with Expos 5-1, 526G3, 527A1
In All-Star Game, named MVP 7-14, 526F1, C2, E2
NL batting, stolen base ldr 10-4, 747D2-F2

RAINIER Bancorp.
Security Pacific sets purchase 2-24, 124E3

RAISING Arizona (film)
Released 3-11, 324E2

RAIS Yatim
Quits cabt 4-30, 374C2

RAJAIE-Khorassani, Said
Hits UN truce res 7-21, 531A2
Hints Bridgeton mine role 7-26, 547F1

RAJAVI, Massoud
Chrgs France-Iran 'deal' 12-8, 918A3

RAJK, Laszlo
Hungary crackdown rptd, visa denied 3-12, 188A1

RAJNERI, Julio
Resigns as Argentina educ min 9-14, 681B3

RAKOWSKI, Mieczyslaw
Named to Poland Politburo 12-15, 986F2

RALSTON Purina Co.
Danforth net worth rptd 5-19, 972G3

RAMACHANDRAN, Marudur Gopalan
Dies 12-24, riots ensue 12-24—12-25; facts on 962D2-A3

RAMADA Inn (Indianapolis, Ind.)
AF jet crash kills 9 10-20, 787A1

RAMADAN, Taha Yassin
Chrgs US misinfo plot 1-17, 26B2

RAMAPHOSA, Cyril
Asks mine reforms 2-25, 285C2
Blames mine owners for deaths 4-10, 285F2
Hails miners strike 8-10, hits arrests 8-12, 585G2, C3
Assesses strike setlmt 8-30, 640D1, C2

RAMBIS, Kurt
Lakers win NBA title 6-14, 455E2

RAMIREZ, Blandina Cardenas
Bars Sup Ct rebuff 5-15, 384F2

RAMIREZ, Jose Luis
Decisns Alli for WBC lightwgt title 7-19, 544E2

RAMIREZ Mendoza, Jose Jacinto
Defects to CR 11-21, 922F2

RAMIREZ Mercado, Sergio
Hints munic electn delay 1-12, 22B2
Airs pol, press reforms 8-12, 583A3
Issues oil appeal 8-18, 724B3
Named to Natl Reconciliatn Comm 8-25, 623A2
Reconciliatn comm scores peace plan compliance 10-28, 800C1

RAMIREZ Ocampo, Augusto
In Contadora missn 1-19—1-20, 45D2

RAMIS, Harold
Baby Boom released 10-7, 815F3
RAMOS, Gen. Fidel V.
Faults protest slayings 1-23, 43A2
PI coup fails 1-27—1-29, Marcos return foiled 1-28, 42G2, 43B1, C1
Ordrs 4 coup ofcrs arrested 1-30, 58A2
Ordrs mil factns disbanded 2-8, 210F2
Ordrs civiln 'massacre' probe 2-13, 110A3
Urges hard line vs rebels 2-17—3-18, 210D2
Lauds vigilantes 3-11, 276D2
On mil rebels breakout 4-18, 298D1
Forms Manila terror units 6-6, 525C2
Mil mutiny put down 8-28, reforms urged 9-1, 638B2, E2-A3, C3
Coup ldr captured 12-9, 922G2, B3
RAMOS Padilla, Judge Manuel
Overturns amnesty law 6-12, 452B2
RAMSEUR, James
Testimony stricken 5-28, Goetz acquitted 6-16, 447F2-B3
RAMSEY, Anne
Throw Momma from the Train released 12-11, 944D3
RAMSEY, Jack
Wins 800th game 1-2, 24F1
RANA, Shakkor
In England Test series dispute 11-25—12-21, 1009B3
RAND, Ayn (1905-1982)
Greenspan named Fed chrmn 6-2, 404F2
RANDOLPH, Willie
Re-signs with Yankees 1-8, 23A2
In All-Star Game 7-14, 526B2
RANDOM House Inc.
Salinger biog blocked 1-29, appeals planned 2-3, 2-4, 80E2
Morris testimony stay studied 2-2, 59F2
Evans joins 8-24, 635F3
Kaminsky quits, Evans named publisher 10-13, 772D1
Kaminsky joins Hearst 12-20, 1011F1
RANDOM House v. Salinger
Case refused by Sup Ct 10-5, 740C1
RANDOPLH, Sam
Wins Bank of Boston Classic 9-13, 684E1
RANGEL, Rep. Charles B. (D, N.Y.)
Chairs narcotics com 349G1
RANGER (U.S. aircraft carrier)
Rptd in Arabian Sea 8-27, 624D1
F-14s in Iran oil rig raid 10-19, 777A3
RANGOON Institute of Technology (Burma)
Student protest 9-5—9-6, 722D2
RANGOON University (Burma)
Student protest 9-5—9-6, 722D2
RANIERI, Lewis
Quits Salomon 7-14, 554C2
RANKIN v. McPherson
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-24, 461A3
RANK Organization PLC
S Africa Xerox stake sold 3-14—3-20, 218G3
RAPE—*See under SEX & Sex Crimes*
RAPHAEL, Adam
Archer wins libel case 7-24, 557A2
RAPID-American Corp.
Guinness documt shredding chrgd 4-10, 295A3
Faberge Inc.—*See FABERGE Inc.*
Schenley Industries Inc.
Guinness sets purchase 9-17, 985D2
RAPPAPORT, Ezra D.
Harry & the Hendersons released 6-5, 528A2
RAPPENEAU, Elisabeth
One Woman or Two released 2-6, 324C2
RAPPORT (South African newspaper)
Editor quits 3-7, 171C2
RARICK, Cindy
Wins Corning Classic 5-31, 416D1
RAS al Khaima—*See UNITED Arab Emirates*
RASCOE, Stephanie
Positive ID released 10-23, 816D2
RASH, Steve
Can't Buy Me Love released 8-14, 620D1
RASI, Abdullah al-
Wounded, blames Christns 6-1, 402A3
RASMUSSEN, Dennis
Traded to Reds 8-26, 748A1
RASTELLI, Philip
Named in Bonanno 'family' suit 8-26, 647C1
RATAJCZAK, Donald
On June CPI 7-22, 553A2
RATHER, Dan
Deplores CBS News layoffs 3-10, 182B2
Walks off CBS news, network goes 'black' 9-11, 684D2
Interviews Reagan 12-3, 895D1
RATNERS Group PLC
Sterling purchase set 7-3, 517D1
RATTIGAN, Thomas J.
Fired as Commodore CEO 4-22, Gould takes post 4-23, 498D1
RATUSHINSKAYA, Irina
Husband claims Chernobyl mass deaths 3-31, 306C3
RATZINGER, Joseph Cardinal
Issues birth tech paper 3-10, 158B2
Presents papal encyclical 3-25, 220E1
Jews protest remarks 10-24—11-18, DC conf postponed 11-19, 899B1
RAU, Johannes
Scores Kohl on E Ger camps 1-5, 5C3
SPD set back in electns, profiled 1-25, 52C1, C3
Brandt quits as SPD chrmn 3-23, 207A2
Remains SPD dep chrmn 6-14, 466E3
Sees Honecker 9-9, 653D2
RAU, Lady Dhanvanthi Rama (Dhanvanthi Handoo)
Dies 7-19, 580E3
RAU, Santha Rama
Mother dies 7-19, 580E3
RAUH, Carl
Resigns as indep counsel 3-30, Wallace probe dropped 12-19, 972A1
RAUH Jr., Joseph
Questns Kennedy 'liberalism' 12-16, 936F3
RAUSCHENBERG, Robert
In Sistine Chapel restoratn plea 3-6, 235A1
Testifies vs Bork 9-22, 689E3
RAWLINGS, James
In Zimbawe pvt plane row 3-28, 251B3
RAWLINGS, Jerry (Ghanaian head of state)
Burkina Faso ldr ousted, killed in coup 10-15—10-16, 789A2
RAY, Lt. Col. Charles (d. 1982)
Assassin sentncd 2-28, 145D3
RAY, Clifford
AIDS panic rocks Fla town, family burned out 8-24—8-30, 645E2-B3
RAY, Louise (Mrs. Clifford)
AIDS panic rocks Fla town, family burned out 8-24—8-30, 645E2-B3
RAY, Siddhartha Shankar
Punjab central rule imposed 5-11, 359B1
RAYBURN, Sam (1882-1961)
Cited in State of Union 1-27, 47D1
RAYMOND, Gen. Claude
Pres bid barred 11-2, 852F2
Registers as pres candidate 12-30, 995F2
RAYMOND, Michael
Chicago informer role questnd 5-14, 387E3
Murder chrg dropped 10-19, 896C2
RAYTHEON Co.
'86 top defns contractor 3-10, 164C2
RAZALEIGH Hamzah
Loses UMNO vote 4-24, quits cabt 4-30, 374D1-D2
RCA Corp. (of General Electric)
National Broadcasting Co.—*See NATIONAL Broadcasting Co.*
Obituaries
Marek, George 1-7, 8E3
REA, Freddy
Captured 7-31, 1001A3
READ, Al
Death rptd 9-11, 700D3
READE, Pauline (1947-63)
Body found 7-1, Brady confesses 7-2, 539C1
READING
Dyslexia linked to brain growth 1-13, 195D3
REAGAN, Maureen
Becomes GOP co-chrmn 1-23, 35E3
Urges Iran-contra ct martials 3-9, 163B3
REAGAN, Michael
Discloses molestatn 4-30, 340A2
REAGAN, Nancy (Mrs. Ronald)
Husband has surgery 1-4—1-8, 5D2
Regan support wanes 2-18, 101C3
Pol role bared 2-20—3-4, Reagan blasts rpts 3-4, 141D2
Regan ousted, Baker named staff chief 2-27, 119G2
Parvin writes Reagan speech 3-4, 138F2
'86 tax return released 4-14, 261C2
Reagan adopted son discloses molestatn 4-30, 340C2
Mourns Stark victims 5-22, 378C2
Arrives in Venice 6-3, visits Swedish drug clinic 6-8, 419D2
AIDS panel named 7-23, 550E3
Regan Iran-contra testimony 7-30—7-31, 570F2
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703A2
Breast lesion detected 10-5, mastectomy performed 10-17, 786G2
Robertson scorns 'peace prize' bid 10-16, 804F2
Mother dies 10-26, 816D3
Ginsburg reveals pot use 11-5, 840E1
Iran-contra rpt issued 11-18, 858E3
Deaver book previewed 12-5—12-17, Deaver convicted 12-16, 934C1, G1-B2
Greets Gorbachevs at White House 12-8, hosts Mrs Gorbachev 12-9, 906A1, 910A3
REAGAN, Nellie (deceased)
Cited in State of Union 1-27, 48C2

REAGAN, Ronald Wilson
(President of the U.S.)

ABORTION & Birth Control
Bars counseling funds, orders study 7-30, 589D1
Curbs clinic funds 8-29, 660A3
AGE and Aged Persons
Budget proposals 1-5, 16D1; tables 12G2, 15E1
State of Union message 1-27, 46B3
AGRICULTURE
Budget proposals 1-5, 12A3, E3-13D1, table 15E1
State of Union message 1-27, 48D1, C2
Asks farm subsidy end 7-6, 509B3
Signs '87 suplmtl spending 7-11, 535G2
Sees Sovt Politburo member 10-7, 987C1
Gets Farm Credit bailout, Farmer Mac authrzn 12-19, 952D3
Signs '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 949F1
Signs '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 951E2, D3, F3, 952C3
APPOINTMENTS
AIDS advisory panel 7-23, 550D2
Baker, staff chief 2-27, 113G1, 119E2-F3
Bauer, domestic policy adviser 2-1, 64B1
Billington, Lib of Cong dir 4-17, 299A3; sworn 9-14, 699G3
Bork, Sup Ct 7-1, 478B2-D3; confrmatn hearings 9-15—9-30, 674D1, 689B1-690C1, 705A2-706C2; Sen com rejcts 10-6, 738C2; Sen rejcts 10-23, 783B1-784A2
Brady, stock mkt task force chrmn 10-22, 775B3, 781F3
Burnley, transp secy 10-8, 760G1; confrmatn hearing 11-17—11-19, confrmd 11-30, sworn 12-3, 897B1-D2
Busby, Central Amer 'roving amb' 9-10, 671C1
Carlucci, defns secy 11-5, 824C2; confrmatn hearing 11-12, confrmd 11-20, 878E3
Carruthers, privatizatn panel 9-3, 677B3
Costello, defns undersecy 9-23, 708D1
Cotting, stock mkt task force 11-6, 845A3
Cribb, domestic adviser 3-30, 429C3
Crippen, budget aide 4-24, 384E1
Culvahouse, pres counsel 3-4, 163C3
Davis, Poland amb 9-22, 742E2
Dawson, transp dep secy 10-8, 760A2; confrmd 11-30, 897B1
Duberstein, dep staff chief 3-12, 163E3
Feulner, consultant 3-30, 429D3
Fitzwater, chief spokesman 1-12, 35D3; installed 1-31, 63B3
Gaffney, defns asst secy 4-19, 383A2
Gall, adoptn task force 8-24, 660F3
Galvin, NATO/US Eur cmdr 4-26, 383A2
Gates, CIA dir 2-2, 63C2; confrmatn hearing 2-17—2-18, 101G3; withdraws 3-2, 140C2 63C2
Gebble, AIDS advisory panel 11-10, 856A2
Ginsburg, Sup Ct 10-29, 800E2-801A3; faces ethics probes 11-1—11-3, 823E3-824F1; withdraws 11-7, 840A1-841E1
Glauber, stock mkt task force 11-6, 845A3
Gray, Marine commandant 6-16, 483D1
Greenspan, Fed chrmn 6-2, 404D1-405D1; confrmd 8-3, 572B3
Griscom, communicatns dir 4-1, 243C3
Henkel, FHLBB 2-13, 125B3
Kampelman, State Dept counselor 1-12, 11F2
Kelley, Fed gov 1-21, 68D3
Kennedy, Sup Ct 11-11, 840B1, 841F1-842B1; confrmatn hearings set 11-20, 880A3; held 12-12—12-16, 936D1-937A1
Kingon, EC amb 1-26, 64A1
Kirby, stock mkt task force 11-6, 845A3
Koehler, communicatns dir 2-19, 127A1
Laird, privatizatn panel 9-3, 677B3
Lindsay, Spec Operatns Cmdr 4-15, 383F1
Linowes, privatizatn panel chrmn 9-3, 677E2
Loury, Educ undersecy withdrawn 6-1, 440C3
Matlock, USSR amb 1-30, 217F1
McArtor, FAA admin 6-5, 434G1; confrmd 7-17, sworn 7-20, 551B1
McIntyre, privatizatn panel 9-3, 677B3
McLaughlin, labor secy 11-3, 825C1-A2; confrmatn hearing 12-8—12-9, confrmd 12-11, 914G1-D2; sworn 12-17, 972A2
McPherson, Treas dep secy 4-7, 243C3
Opel, stock mkt task force 11-6, 845A3
Patrick, FCC chrmn 2-5, 96D2
Powell, natl sec adviser 11-5, 824D2
Primm, AIDS advisory panel 11-10, 856A2
Quinlan, prison bur dir 4-6, 252C2
Riso, OMB finance chief 7-24, 552D3
Ruder, SEC chrmn 6-17, 483D3
Sessions, FBI dir 7-24, 550G1; confrmatn hearings 9-9—9-15, confrmd 9-25, 710A2; sworn 11-2, 832E1
Shad, Dutch amb 3-20, 203B2
Stein, stock mkt task force 11-6, 845A3
Strunk, labor asst secy confrmatn hearing 7-29, rejctd 8-5, 631B1
Utt, OMB privatizatn dir 9-3, 677B3
Verity, Commerce secy 8-10, 588G3; confrmd 10-13, 843C1
Vuono, Army staff chief 3-31, 383E1
Wall, FHLBB chrmn 4-26, 483G3
Watkins, AIDS advisory panel chrmn 10-7, 741D3
Webb, Navy secy 2-17, 164G3; confrmd 4-9, 383B1
Webster, CIA dir 3-3, 140C2; confrmatn hearings 4-8—4-9, 241A3; confrmd 5-19, 367A2; sworn 5-26, 390F1
Wells, Mozambique amb confrmatn 9-9, 704E2
White, FHLBB 2-13, 125E3
Wriston, privatizatn panel 9-3, 677B3
ARMAMENTS
Budget proposals 1-5, 13D3-14F1, 17E3
B-1B repair funds budgeted 1-5, 32A3
Delays Saudi missile sale 6-11, 419G3
Reaches Saudi arms compromise, drops missile sale 10-8, 752B2
Certifies chem arms need 10-16, 968E1
Signs '88 defns authrzn 12-4, 954B2
Signs '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 948G1, G3, 949C1, D2, 950A1, G2-E3, 951C2
Signs '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 951C3, 952D1
Star Wars Issues
Budget proposals 1-5, 13F3
State of Union message 1-27, 46C2, G2, 47G2
Mulls ABM treaty shift, SDI early deploymt 2-3—2-10; Nunn warns 2-6, decisn postponed 2-10, 81A1-82E1
Reagan reaffrms commitmt, seeks support 3-25, 222F1
Defends in Canada Parlt 4-5, 239G2
Presents new ABM studies 5-13, 342E2
Rejcts ABM talks 6-17, 507C3
Sees Sweden premr 9-9, 681B1
Addresses UN 9-21, Shevardnadze rebuts 9-23, 686A3, 687C1
Sen com warns vs ABM treaty chng 9-21, seeks negotiatn records 9-23, 701D2
Bars 'bargaining chip' 10-22, 782D2
Bars concessns 10-23—10-30, 793F1, 794E2
Bars trade-off 11-23, 873F2
Gorbachev talks open 12-9, issue remains unresolved 12-10, 910E2
Hints Gorbachev agrmt 12-11—12-12, backtracks 12-15, 928B2-B3
Signs '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 950B3
'Star Wars' arms treaty threat seen 12-29, 967D3
ARMED Forces—*See DEFENSE in this section below*
ARTS & Culture
Vs Canada film distributn bill 4-5, 239A2
ASSASSINATION Attempts—*See under PERSONAL in this section below*
ASTRONAUTICS—*See SPACE in this section below*
ATOMIC Energy & Safeguards—*See also ARMAMENTS in this section above*
Signs '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 952A3
AWARDS & Honors
Gives Weinberger Medal of Freedom 11-17, 879B1
BANKS & Banking
FSLIC bailout veto threatened 4-2, 224A1
FSLIC bailout clears Cong 8-3, 8-4, 571C3
BLACK Americans
'80-86 top jobs drop 3-22, 972C1
At Tuskegee fete 5-10, 429F2
Defends rights record 9-9, 668F2
BROADCASTING—*See PRESS & Broadcasting in this section below*
BUDGET—*See also other subheads in this section*
Submits fscl '88 budget to Cong 1-5, 12A1-17D2; process profiled 13D1; tables 12F2, 14B2, 15D1
Spending deferral barred 1-20, 31E1
State of Union message 1-27, 46C2, 47D3
Defers spending 1-28, GAO scores 4-4, 243B1
Bars tax increase 3-19, 176D1, 180D1
Sets veto strategy 3-25, 222F1
Wider powers asked 4-3, 242F3-243A1
'88 budgets clear Sen com 4-8, House passes $1 trln plan 4-9, 242G2
Revises '88 deficit upward 5-14, 384C1
Signs temp debt-limit hike 5-15, 383G2
Urges reforms 6-15, 444C2, B3
'88 budget res OKd by House-Sen conf 6-18, 445A1
'88 budget res clears Cong 6-20, 6-24, 494F1
Barnstorms Fla 6-22, 481E1
Credibility sinks in poll 7-2, 495E1
Urges econ 'bill of rts' 7-3, 494F3-495D1
Eased budget stand hinted 7-7, 7-14, signs temp extensn 7-30, 552D1, B2
Signs '87 suplmtl spending 7-11, 535F2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Signs temp debt extensn 8-10, 589C2
Urges balanced-budget amendmt, Dems rebut 8-12, 586G1, D3, 587C3, 588C2
Urges separate stopgap bills 9-19, 693E1
Deficit-cut mechanism clears Cong 9-22, 9-23, GOP ldrs back 9-24, 692B3, F3
Signs deficit-cut mechanism, debt-limit hike 9-29, 706D2
OKs deficit summit 10-20, 10-22, cong ldrs hail 10-22, 773B1, C2, 781C2-782G1, B3-783B1
Maps cong talks 10-26; discussns open, freeze floated 10-27, 802D2
Signs stopgap spending 11-10, 877C1
Signs deficit-cut plan, invokes Gramm-Rudman cuts 11-20, 877A1-878A2
Signs stopgap spending 12-16, 12-20, 948C2, C3
Signs '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 948A1-949A1, 951C2-952C3
Signs '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 948A1-951C2

BUSINESS & Industry
Budget proposals 1-5, 13A2; table 14C2
Unveils superconductor plan 7-28, 589E2-F3

Privatization Issues
Budget proposals 1-5, 12D1, D2, C3
Sees 'miracles' 3-19, 176D1

CABINET & White House Staff—*See also APPOINTMENTS in this section above, RESIGNATIONS in this section below*
Budgets pay hikes 1-5, 15E3
Speakes gives farewell speech, urges less secrecy 1-30, 63B3
Deaver indictmt blocked 2-25, 128F2; for subsequent developments, see DEAVER, Michael K.
Affirms pay hikes 2-12, 106A1
Spencer rejcts post 2-12, 126G3
Regan support wanes 2-18, 101B3
Wife's role bared 2-20—3-4, rpts blasted 3-4, 141D2
Tower Comm issues rpt 2-26, 113F1, 117E2-B3
Regan ousted, Baker named staff chief 2-27, 113G1, 119E2-F3
Baker makes staff chngs 3-4—3-12, 163C3-F3
CIA dir loses 'privileges' 5-26, 390B2
Justice vs ethics law 6-16, White House rebukes 6-17, 446A3, G3
HHS ex-staff chief pleads guilty 7-13, sentncd 9-15, 727E3
Nofziger indicted in Wedtech probe 7-16 , 512A2
Staff 'loans' assailed 7-21, remedied 8-10, 677C3
Baldrige dies 7-25, lauded 7-26, 550A1, C1
Honors Weinberger 11-17, 879B1

CONGRESSIONAL Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
'83 pocket veto case dismissed by Sup Ct 1-14, 34D1
Affirms pay hikes 2-12, 106A1
Sets veto strategy 3-25, 222D1-A2
Presses GOP veto loyalty 4-2, 221F3
Dems seek War Powers Act in gulf 8-6, 624C1
Threatens '88 defns authrzn veto 10-2, 785C1
Briefs ldrs on Iran reprisal 10-18, 777D2
OKs deficit summit 10-20, 10-22, ldrs hail 10-22, 773B1, C2, 781C2-782G1, B3-783B1
Maps deficit talks 10-26, discussns open 10-27, 802G1
Nixes Gorbachev address 11-20, 873D2
War Powers lawsuit dismissed 12-18, 968E3
Veto tally rptd low 12-23, 971E2-A3

COURTS & Legal System
Reagan budgets pay hikes 1-5, 15E3
Affirms fed pay hikes 2-12, 106A1
Gorton chrgs judge 'deal' backfired 6-8, 430D2
Urges Bork confrmatn 7-4, chides Biden 7-9, 493C3-E3
Lauds Bork qualificatns 7-29, 552A1
Urges Bork confrmatn 8-12, 586G1, B3, 587D2
Defends Bork nominatn 8-28, 643F1
Welcomes Bork endorsemt 9-8, 658D3
Attacks Bork critics 9-25, 9-30, 705A2, E2
Vows Bork fight 10-1—10-7, 738E2, 739B1, E1-B2
Sees Bork 10-9, attacks critics 10-9—10-14, 756C3, F3, 757A1-C1, F1-B2
Scores Bork critics, denies 'politicizatn' 10-22, 782E2
Defends Ginsburg nominatn, chastises Sen 10-29, 800F2, 801G1-D2; 11-5—11-6, 840G1, B2, B3
Signs indep prosecutor law 12-15, 954D3

CRIME & Civil Disorders
Budget proposals 1-5, 16C3
Asks inmate AIDS tests 5-31, 425B3
Urges tough stance 7-29, 552B1

Assassination Attempts—*See under PERSONAL in this section below*

DEFENSE & Armed Forces—*See also ARMAMENTS in this section above*
Budget proposals 1-5, 12B1, F2, 13B2-14F1, G3, 17E3; tables 12G2, 15D1
State of Union message 1-27, 47A2, C2, G2
Mourns Stark victims 5-22, 378B2
Reassures W Eur ldrs 9-25—10-3, 742A2
Threatens '88 authrzn veto 10-2, 785C1
Scores War Powers Act 10-22, 782B2
Visits West Point 10-28, 794F2
Vows W Eur mil commitmt 11-4, 837A3
Budget arms-control compromise set 11-17, '88 authrzn clears Cong 11-18, 11-19, 878B2-D3
Honors Weinberger 11-17, 879B1
Signs '88 authrzn 12-4, 954B2
Signs '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 948F1, 951F2
Signs '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 948G1, G3, 949C1, D2, 950G2, E3

DEPRESSED & Disaster Areas
Declares Calif disaster area 10-7, 846C3

DISARMAMENT & Arms Control

Soviet Issues (including SALT)
Sends A-test treaties to Sen, terms scored 1-13, 11G2
State of Union message 1-27, 46A3, 47B2
Defns aide berates NATO allies 2-1, remarks disavowed 2-2, 82D2, G2
Mulls ABM treaty shift, 'Star Wars' early deploymt 2-3—2-10; Nunn warns 2-6, decisn postponed 2-10, 81A1-82E1
A-test moratorium urged by House 2-4, 58C3
Gorbachev sees US ex-ofcls 2-4, 123C1
Welcomes INF (medium-range) missile offer 3-3, 133F2
Mrs Reagan role bared 3-3, 141C3
Rpts arms treaty abuses 3-10, 173D1
Defends ABM treaty stance 3-19, 173A2, 176C1
A-test, SALT amendmts pass House com 3-25, 305D1
Bars A-test debate limits 4-9, 289A2
Welcomes Euromissile proposal 4-10, 266G3
Sees Euromissile offer 'promise' 4-15, 254C1
Shevardnadze ready to 'work' 4-18, 327D3
Sees GOP Sen ldrs on Euromissile offer 4-21, 288E3
Admits dissensn 4-28, 304D3
Sees Nixon 4-28, 342E1
Sets strategic arms draft treaty 5-4, 341D1
Lauds risk cntrs accord 5-5, 342B2
Sees Genscher on Euromissiles 5-11, 341D2
Presents new ABM studies 5-13, 342E2
Kemp assails policy 5-22, 429F1, B2
Hails W Ger Euromissile decisn 6-4, 401F1
W Eur attitudes polled 6-6, 443E1
Sees Gorbachev summit 6-11, 419F2
Sees INF 'opportunity' 6-15, 444G2
Rejects ABM talks 6-17, 507B3
'87 summit, Asia missile link rptd 7-9; admin pessimistic 7-16, 506E2, G2, 507E1
Sees Thatcher, cautn urged 7-17, 531B3
Reveals INF concessn, optimistic on accord 7-28, 568F2, A3
Sees INF, long-range missile pacts 8-12, 586C3, 587F2
Hails W Ger missile offer 8-26, 621D1, G2
Moscow bends on A-test verificatn 8-31, 654F1
Sees Shevardnadze 9-17, rpts INF accord 9-18, 669A1, 670E1
Sees NATO forgn mins, gets INF accord backing 9-21, 686G2
Sen com warns vs ABM treaty chng 9-21, seeks negotiatn records 9-23, 701C2
Reassures W Eur ldrs 9-25—10-3, 742A2
Threatens '88 defns authrzn veto 10-2, 785C1
Certifies chem arms need 10-16, 968E1
Hints Gorbachev visit 10-22, 782D2
Summit conditns negotiated, snags rptd 10-22—10-29; DC parlay set 10-30, 793A1-794D3
Reassures allies 11-4, 837A3
Welcomes test-ban talks 11-9, 837D2
Budget compromise set 11-17, '88 authrzn clears Cong 11-18, 11-19, 878B2-D3
GOP, Dems split on INF pact 11-17—12-4; conservatives vow defeat 12-4, 915C1-D2
Summit briefings rptd 11-27, 891F3
Rpts Sovt ABM violatn 12-2, Moscow denies 12-2—12-3, 891G3-892G1
Hits INF pact critics 12-3, 895C1
Sees jt chiefs, wins INF treaty endorsemt 12-7, 905F2
Signs INF treaty 12-8, 905C1, 906E1-B3; text 907A1-910C2; for details, see WASHINGTON Summit
Sees cong ldrs, begins INF ratificatn fight 12-11—12-14; Dole endorses pact 12-17, 928F3-929C1
'Star Wars' arms treaty threat seen 12-29, 967D3

ECONOMY—*See also other subheads in this section*
State of Union message 1-27, 46C2, C3, 47D1, C3, 48D1
'Puzzled' by stock crash 10-19, names Brady to mkt task force 10-22, 744C1, 775B3, 781F3
Introduces stock mkt task force 11-6, 845G2
'88 GNP forecast cut 12-23, 971F1

EDUCATION
Japan schls compared 1-3, 128D1
Budget proposals 1-5, 12B3, 14F1, 17G1; table 15E1
State of Union message 1-27, 46D3, 48B1-D1; Dem response 46G3
Defers spending 1-28, GAO scores 4-4, 243B1
Frees asbestos-removal funds 3-17, 314G1
Visits Mo schl 3-26, 202A3
At Tuskegee fete 5-10, 429F2
Signs GI Bill 6-1, 535C3, E3
Speaks at Fla HS 12-1, 891B3
Signs sea-grant reauthrzn 12-29, 971D2

ENERGY—*See also ATOMIC in this section above*
Budget proposals 1-5, 12C3, 13C3, 14G3-15B1, 16A3; table 15E1
Signs appliance standards 3-17, 247G1
Signs '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 951G1, A2
Signs '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 951E2, D3, 952B3

ENVIRONMENT & Pollution
Scores clean water bill 1-3, 3B2, E2; threatens veto 1-21, 31E2
Budget proposals 1-5, 15C1; table 15D1
Vetoes clean water bill 1-30, overridden 2-4, 62A3
Vows acid rain funds 3-18, Canada reactn mixed 3-18—3-23, 208F1-F2
Claims acid rain progress 3-19, 176C1
At Canada summit, vows acid rain cooperatn 4-5—4-6; results assailed 4-7—4-8, 239B1-F3
Ocean-dumping curbs pass House 10-13, 806B2
Signs '88 omnibus spending, clean air delay set 12-22, 951E1, A2
Signs '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 951D3
Signs ocean dumping ban 12-29, 971C2

EXECUTIVE Orders
Asbestos-removal funds 3-17, 314F1
Duvalier assets freeze 3-18, 190E2
Pl covert plan 3-23, 210C3
Moscow emb security probes 4-7, 237D1
Iran scuba purchase ban 9-25, 797G3
Iran import ban 10-26, 797G2
Gramm-Rudman cuts 11-20, 877D1
Fed pay hike 12-31, 971D2

FAMILIES & Family Life
Asks premarital AIDS tests 5-31, 425C3
Forms adoptn task force 8-24, 660F3

FOREIGN Aid—*See also FOREIGN Policy in this section below*
Budget proposals 1-5, 12F2, A3, 15A2-E3; table 15D1
State of Union message 1-27, 47A2, C2
Rebuffed by House 4-24, 309E1
Signs '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 948B3, E3, G3, 949E1, B2-950G2

FOREIGN Policy—*For administration policy and actions, see country headings in Index*
Pub confidnc polled 7-11, 511G2

Afghanistan
State of Union message 1-27, 47B2, C2
Assails Sovt mil actns 8-26, 622D1
Hikes rebel arms 9-21, 695A2
Sees rebel ldrs, vows aid hike 11-12, 884E1
Najibullah sets exit terms 11-30, 901A1
Scores Gorbachev policies 12-1, 891C3
Scores Sovt policy 12-3, 895B2
Fails to win summit concessns 12-8—12-10, Gorbachev affrms exit offer 12-10, 905D3, 910C2, E2, 911A1
Sovt exit offer confrmd 12-21, 989F3
Presses Sovt exit terms 12-27, 990C1

Africa—*See also specific countries in this section*
State of Union message 1-27, 47B2

Angola
State of Union message 1-27, 47B2

Argentina
Signs '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 950G2

Asia—*See also specific countries in this section*
State of Union message 1-27, 47B2

Austria
Affirms Waldheim ban 5-21, 391F2

Brazil
Sets punitive tariffs 11-13, 870G1-B3
Signs '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 950G2

Cambodia
Signs '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 950C2

Canada
Bush hears Mulroney complaints 1-21, 54B3
Mulroney vows S Africa pressure 2-1, 76E2
Vows acid rain funds 3-18, reactn mixed 3-18—3-23, 208F1-F2
Sees Mulroney in Ottawa 4-5—4-6; addresses Parlt 4-6, reactn 4-7—4-8, 239B1-F3
Plays down NW Passage challng 5-27, 436A1
Sees Mulroney, discusses trade 6-11, 453B2*
Lauds trade pact 10-4, 733B1
Trade pact final text set 12-7, sent to Cong 12-11, 931B3
Rostenkowski/Bentsen delay trade pact hearing 12-11, 932B2

Chad
Sees Habre 6-19, 600F3

Chile
Limits duty-free status 12-24, 992B3

China
Deng downplays 'problems' 3-3, 149A3
Backs Tibet curbs 10-6, 744D2
Signs State authrzn, sets Tibet rights certificatn 12-22, 954A2

Costa Rica
Budget proposals 1-5, 15A3
Seeks aid pkg 3-3, 160E1, F1
Peace plan backed by Sen 3-12, 178E1
Voices peace plan concern 5-13, 357C3
Sees Arias, airs peace plan concerns 6-17, 581G1
Sees Arias 9-22, 687A2
Proposes regional peace talks 11-9, Ortega scores 11-11, 834G2, 835A1

Cuba
State of Union message 1-27, 47B2
Signs pol prisoner immigratn guarantees 12-22, 981C2

Cyprus
Signs '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 950D1

Ecuador
Febres Cordero under fire 1-19—1-22, 27E3

Egypt
Budget proposals 1-5, 15F2
Mubarak spurns invite 2-18—2-24, 137C2
Carter hits Mideast policy 3-19, 220E2
Signs '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 950D1

El Salvador
Budget proposals 1-5, 15A3, C3, E3
Seeks aid pkg 3-3, 160E1
Duarte appeals immigratn law 4-10, 319A2
Rejcts immigratn exemptn 5-14, 396D3
Sees Duarte 10-14, 750B1
Proposes regional peace talks 11-9, Ortega scores 11-11, 834G2, 835A1

Ethiopia
State of Union message 1-27, 47B2

Europe—*See also specific countries in this section*
Hails Venice summit 6-15, 444C2, B3
Urges Eastn Eur freedom 8-26, 622D1

France
Sees Chirac on Euromissiles 3-31, signs AIDS accord 4-1, 228A2, 232B3
Wins antiterror cooperatn 5-28, 403C3
Signs '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 950B2

Gabon
Sees Bongo 8-1, 571F1

Germany (East)
Issues Berlin Wall challng 6-12, 451G1-E2
Repeats Berlin Wall challng 8-26, 622D1

Germany (West)
Gorbachev tops in polls 5-17, 393D3
Denies Hamadei extraditn pressure 6-11, 419F3
Visit protested 6-11—6-12, issues Berlin Wall challng 6-12, 451G1-E2
Repeats Berlin Wall challng 8-26, 622D1

Great Britain
Hits Labour disarmamt plan 5-27, 411D1
Sees Thatcher, ldrship lauded 7-17, 531G2
Thatcher rejcts gulf minesweep aid 7-31, 547A1
Thatcher, Lawson press deficit cut 10-29—11-5, 822F2

Greece
Budget proposals 1-5, 15G2
Signs '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 950D1

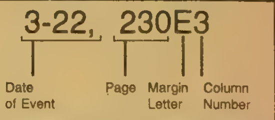
Guatemala
Budget proposals 1-5, 15A3, C3
Seeks aid pkg 3-3, 160E1, F1
Sees Cerezo, pledges mil aid hike 5-13, 357A3
Proposes regional peace talks 11-9, Ortega scores 11-11, 834G2, 835A1
Signs '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 950G1

Haiti
Freezes Duvalier assets 3-18, 190E2
Signs '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 950F1

Honduras
Budget proposals 1-5, 15A3, C3, D3
Seeks aid pkg 3-3, 160E1, F1
Jet sale defermt urged 5-8, 358C2
Sees Azcona 10-21, 778B3
Proposes regional peace talks 11-9, Ortega scores 11-11, 834G2, 835A1
Signs '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 950G1, A2

India
Sees Gandhi 10-20, 790D3
Iran—*See also IRAN-Contra in this section below*
Budget proposals 1-5, 15D2
'80 anti-Carter hostage deal rptd 4-24, 425C2
Calls 'real villain' 5-19, 362B1
Downplays war risk 5-26—5-27, 378B1
Backs UN arms embargo 6-11, 419A3
Thurmond scores textile imports 8-19, 798A1
Bans scuba purchases 9-25, 797G3
Bans imports 10-26, 797G2
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal—*See IRAN-Contra in this section below*
Iraq
Protests Stark attack, gets Hussein apology 5-18, 361A1, G2
Mourns Stark victims 5-22, 378B2
Ireland
Prog Dems echo econ policy 2-17, 106C2
Signs '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 950C2
Israel
Budget proposals 1-5, 15F2
Sees Shamir, hails alliance 2-18, 137B1
Meets Herzog 11-10, 997C2
Calls W Bank situatn 'regrettable' 12-22, 945G2
Signs '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 950E1
Italy
Arrives in Venice 6-3, sees Pope 6-6, 419D2
At Venice 7-natn summit, role weakened 6-8—6-10, 418E2, B3, C3, 419E1
Holds Venice news conf 6-11, 419E2
Japan
Sets retaliatory tariffs 3-27; stock, currency mkts plunge 3-30—4-3, 213A1-214C1
Sees Nakasone 4-30—5-1, 301A1, C2
Trade pkg passes House 4-30, 301C1, 302F2
Lifts TV tariffs 6-8, 419E1
Hails Venice summit 6-15, 444C2, B3
Cuts punitive tariffs 11-4, 844C2
Signs constructn curbs 12-22, 949F1
Signs fishery pact extensn 12-29, 971D2
Jordan
Hussein spurns invite 2-18—2-24, 137C2
Kenya
Budget proposals 1-5, 15C3
Sees Moi 3-12, 192A1
Korea (South)
Budget proposals 1-5, 15A3
State of Union message 1-27, 48B2
Deaver indicted 3-18, 178A3
Urges riot restraint 6-19, 442B1
Sees Roh 9-14, 697F2
Deaver convicted 12-16, 934C2-D2, 935B1-D1
Congratulates Roh 12-17, 926A3
Praises pres electn 12-19, 946G2
Kuwait
Affrms tanker escort agrmt 5-18, 361B1
Gets mil escort plan 5-29, 377E1
Rejcts escort plan delay 6-30, 476A1
Warns Iran 10-22, 782A2
Latin America—*See also specific countries in this section*
State of Union message 1-27, 47B2, D2
Policy protested 4-25—4-27, 313B2-C3
Voices CR peace plan concern 5-13, 357C3
Sees Arias, airs peace plan concerns 6-17, 581G1
Unveils Nicaragua peace plan 8-4, 566D3-567F3
Wary on Central Amer peace pact 8-8, 581B1-D1,
Addresses OAS, faults peace plan 10-7, 734B1, C2
Addresses OAS 11-9, 834A3
Lebanon
Hostage families rpt 'backlash' 1-25, sees freedom 'limits' 1-26, 44C3
Hostage video released 12-24, 970B1
Liberia
Signs '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 950E2
Libya
State of Union message 1-27, 47B2
'85 invasn plan rptd 2-20, 136C1
Qaddafi rptd '86 air raid target 2-22, 136A2, C3
Qaddafi calls 'rabid dog' 4-11, 320D1
'83 mil trap rptd 7-11, 532A2, A3
Middle East—*See also specific countries in this section*
State of Union message 1-27, 47A2
Carter hits policy 3-19, 220E2
Sees Thatcher, intl parley pressed 7-17, 531B3
Signs State authrzn, closes PLO hq 12-22, 954A1
Morocco
Budget proposals 1-5, 15C3
Mozambique
Meets Chissano 10-5, 999A2
Signs '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 950F2
Nicaragua—*See also IRAN-Contra in this section below*
Budget proposals 1-5, 15D2
CIA '86 secret authrzn disclosed 1-14, 28B3
State of Union message 1-27, 46D3, 47B2, D2-F2
Certifies contra aid 3-5; House leaders threaten cutoff 3-9, delay funds 3-11, 159E3
Contra aid cutoff rejctd by Sen 3-18, 178B1
Contra aid cutoff thwarted 3-23—3-25, 230D3
Reaffrms contra commitmt, seeks support 3-25, 222F1
Defends contra aid 4-6, 239G2
Policy protested 4-25—4-27, 313B2-C3
Renews contra aid plea 5-3, 333D1
Voices CR peace plan concern 5-13, 357C3
S Africa policy contrasted 6-3, 443F2
Voices Arias peace plan concerns 6-17, 581G1
Contra aid poll support wanes 8-2—8-21, 623D1
Unveils peace plan 8-4, meets contra ldrs 8-5, 566D3-567C3
Contra aid postponed 8-14, 599B3
Reassures contra ldrs, escrow aid fund asked 8-21, 622B2
Radio Liberacion message aired 8-24—8-25, 623A1
Defends US role 8-26, 622E1
Sees Sweden premr 9-9, 681B1
Seeks contra aid 9-10, 'pressure' tactic scored 9-10—9-14, 670A3-671E1
Sees Pope 9-10, 674F3
Scores Central Amer peace plan 9-12, 9-13, 671A2
Addresses UN, speech scored 9-21, 686A3, C3
Sees CR pres, contra cease-fire role backed 9-22, 687A2
Faults peace plan, renews contra commitmt 10-7, 734B1, C2
Proposes regional peace talks 11-9, Ortega scores 11-11, 834G2, 835A1
Scores peace progress 11-14, 861B2
Sovt-backed mil buildup disclosure queried 12-13—12-15, 930F3
Claims Gorbachev arms 'gesture' 12-15, Moscow denies 12-16, 928B3
Threatens omnibus '88 spending veto 12-18—12-19; compromise set 12-20, signed 12-22, 948B3, E3, G3, 949E1, B2-C2, E2-E3
Oman
Budget proposals 1-5, 15C3
Pakistan
Budget proposals 1-5, 15G2
Signs '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 950C1, B2
Panama
Signs '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 950F1
Persian Gulf Conflict—*See also specific countries in this section*
Heightens readiness 5-18, draws fire 5-19—5-21, 361A1, G2-362B2
Gets mil plan 5-29, 377E1
Seeks policy support 6-9, 418C3
Plays down Sovt role 6-11, 419G2
Defends policy 6-15, 444B2, E2
Rejcts mil plan delay 6-30, 476A1
Gets Gorbachev gulf forum offer 7-21, 531F2
Thatcher rejcts minesweep aid 7-31, 547A1
Dems seek War Powers Act 8-6, 624C1
Policy origins noted 8-23, 624F1
Sees Sovt 'parallel interest' 8-26, 622F1
War Powers res fails in Sen 9-18, 701A2, 707D3
Addresses UN, backs Iran sanctns 9-21, 686C1, D2
Hits Kuwait escort amendmt 9-25, 701B2
Bans Iran scuba purchases 9-25, 797G3
Picks Iran tanker attack reprisal 10-18, choice analyzed 10-19, 777D2, 778A1
War Powers filibuster ends 10-20, compromise res passes Sen 10-21, 798D3
Scores War Powers Act 10-22, 782A2
Bans Iran imports 10-26, 797G2
War Powers lawsuit dismissed 12-18, 968E3
Philippines
Budget proposals 1-5, 15G2, C3
Med aid mix-up rptd 2-24, 276B3
CIA covert plan rptd 3-23, 210C3
Backs Aquino 8-28, 639D1
Signs '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 950C2
Poland
Lifts sanctns 2-19, 129B3
Portugal
Budget proposals 1-5, 15C3
Saudi Arabia
Delays missile sale 6-11, 419G3
Reaches arms compromise, drops missile sale 10-8, 752B2
Somalia
Budget proposals 1-5, 15C3
South Africa
Tambo scores 1-28, 43F2
Mulroney vows pressure 2-1, 76E2
Policy protested 4-25—4-27, 313B2-A3
Sullivan scores policy 6-3, 443F2
Assesses sanctns, rejcts new curbs 10-2, 836F2
Signs forgn tax credit bar 12-22, 952D1
Spain
Budget proposals 1-5, 15G2, C3
Sweden
Sees Carlsson 9-9, 680G3
Syria
State of Union message 1-27, 47B2
Assad talks rptd set 6-25, 458D2
Turkey
Budget proposals 1-5, 15G2, C3
Sees Ozal 2-6, 85A3
Signs '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 950D1
United Nations
Backs Iran arms embargo 6-11, 419A3
Addresses Assemb, sees Perez 9-21; Shevardnadze rebuts 9-23, 686D2-687C1
Gets Perez fund plea 10-26, 876B2
Signs State authrzn; sets funding terms, other provisns 12-22, 954D1, G1
USSR—*See also under DISARMAMENT in this section above*
Sovts air edited radio address 1-1, 2F2
State of Union message 1-27, 46A3, 47B2, 48G1
Names Matlock amb 1-30, 217F1
Ordrs Moscow emb security probes 4-7, assails spy scandal 4-9, 237A1, E1, C2
Gorbachev gets summit invite 4-14, sets terms 4-16, 253G1, 254F1
Sees Gorbachev summit, asks Iran-Iraq arms embargo support 6-11, 419F2, A3
Assails system, issues Berlin Wall challng 6-12, 451G1-E2
Defends Persian Gulf policy 6-15, 444G2
Sends Gorbachev letter 7-1, 507C2
'87 summit, Asia missile link rptd 7-9; admin pessimistic 7-16, 506E2, G2, 507E1
Gets Gorbachev gulf forum offer 7-21, 531F2
Kohl sees improved summit prospects 7-23, 529E2
Shultz, Shevardnadze talks set 7-28, 568F3
Asks Sovt 'glasnost' expansn 8-26, 621E2
Plans Gorbachev summit, plays down 'evil empire' 9-18, 669D1, E1, G2
Addresses UN 9-21, Shevardnadze rebuts 9-23, 686F2, A3, D3-687C1
Sees Sovt Politburo member 10-7, 987C1
Hints Gorbachev visit 10-22, 782D2
Summit conditns negotiated, snags rptd 10-22—10-29; DC parlay set 10-30, 793A1-794D3
Nixes Gorbachev Cong address 11-20, 873D2
Shevardnadze, Shultz meet in Geneva; set summit schedule 11-22—11-24, 873B1, B2
Summit briefings rptd 11-27, 891D3
Denies Gorbachev resentmt, scores policies 12-1, 891B3
Scores rights, Afghan policies 12-3, 895B2
Pre-summit poll rptd 12-6, 905C1
Gorbachev arrives 12-7, DC summit held 12-8—12-10, 905A1, B3-911F3; for details, see WASHINGTON Summit
Nicaragua mil buildup disclosure queried 12-13—12-15, 930F3
Signs State authrzn; bars emb occupatn, other provisns 12-22, 953E3-954A1, G1, A2
Venezuela
Visit canceled 4-11, 277F3
Vietnam
State of Union message 1-27, 47B2
FOREIGN Trade—*See also FOREIGN Policy in this section above*
State of Union message 1-27, 46C3, 47B3, G3-48B1; Dem response 46F3
Studies oil 'reliance' 3-18, 176E1
Hails Venice summit 6-15, 444C2, B3
Asks farm subsidy end 7-6, 509B3
Threatens trade pkg veto 7-21, 534B2
Unveils superconductor plan 7-28, 589E2-F3
GOVERNMENT Reorganization
Tower Comm issues rpt 2-26, 113F1, 117E2-B3
Creates drug bd 3-1, 433E3
Forms adoptn task force 8-24, 660F3
Names privatizatn panel 9-3, 677E2
Backs VA cabt status 11-17, 954A3
HANDICAPPED
Budget proposals 1-5, 14F2
HEALTH—*See MEDICINE & Health in this section below*
HOUSING
Budget proposals 1-5, 12C3, 16E2-A3, 17G1, C2
Defers spending 1-28, GAO scores 4-4, 243B1
Signs homeless aid 2-12, 106A1
Signs '87 suplmtl spending 7-11, 535F2
Signs homeless aid 7-22, 535B2
Signs VA loan guarantees 12-21, 971C2
Signs '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 951E3, 952A1
Gets 2-yr reauthrzn 12-22, 953G1
HUMAN Rights
Sovts air edited radio address 1-1, 2G2
Summit briefings rptd 11-27, 891F3
Vows summit pressure 12-6, fails to win concessns 12-8—12-10, 905F1, 910G2, G3
IMMIGRATION & Refugees
Asks AIDS tests 5-31, 425B3
Signs '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 950B2
Signs pol prisoner guarantees 12-22, 981C2
INTELLIGENCE Issues
Orders Moscow emb security probes 4-7, assails spy scandal 4-9, 237A1, E1, G1
Covert operatn cuts urged 4-19, 293C1
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, sees 'fictn' 9-30, 702B2-703A3
Signs '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 951B2
Signs State authrzn; sets polygraph tests, other provisns 12-22, 954D1
IRAN-Contra Arms Scandal
Sen intell com rpt withheld 1-5, leaked 1-6—1-8, 2C1-C2; publshd 1-19, 28B1
Arms deal authzn released 1-9, 2C2
Bars apology 1-15, 28D2
Sen intell com '86 briefing rptd 1-20, 28C2
Walsh vs immunity 1-24, 49F2
Hostage families rpt 'backlash' 1-25, 44C3
Sees Tower Comm 1-26, 49F1
Aides, staff set resignatns 1-26—2-4, 63D3
Shultz contradicts on '86 talks 1-27, 60C1
Rafsanjani shows Bible 1-28, Speakes confrms 1-29, 60E2
Sen intell com issues revised rpt 1-29, 49C1
Bars notes 2-1, OKs excerpts 2-2, 59G1-F2
Vows arms sales bar 2-3—2-4, 62D2
Contra arms drop briefing rptd 2-5, 86B1
Press contacts cut 2-6, 85C2
Notes dispute resurfaces 2-10, 85D2
Bars North, Poindexter testimony 2-10, 85F2
Sees Tower Comm, new info rptd 2-11, 85C2
Contra aid pressed 1-22—2-12, '88 request delayed 2-11; Sen com backs cutoff 2-18, 98F1-C3
NSC computer records studied 2-14—2-20, 101C2, E2
'Project Democracy' role rptd 2-15—2-16, 101E3
Regan support wanes 2-18, 101B3
Jordan, Egypt spurn invites 2-18—2-24, 137C2
Scores pol attacks 2-20, 126A2
Mrs Reagan role bared 2-20—3-4, rpts blasted 3-4, 141G2
Tower Comm issues rpt 2-26, reactn 2-26—2-27, 113A1-119C2
Ousts Regan, names Baker staff chief 2-27, 113G1, 119E2
Guatemala aid detailed 2-27, 140D1
Approval rating plummets 3-3, rebounds 3-5, 141E3
Deng downplays 'problem' 3-3, 149A3
Responds to Tower Comm rpt 3-4, 138A1-G2; text 139A1-F3
Defends North record 3-4, 138A3
Conservative fund-raising rptd 3-7, 161B2, E2
UK supply role disclosed 3-8, 177E2
Daughter urges ct martials 3-9, 163B3
Feigns laryngitis 3-10—3-11, 163G2
Admits Shultz, Weinberger warning 3-14, 176A1
Walters courier role rptd 3-16, 176D3
Fields news conf questns 3-19, 175F2-176B1
Notes Bush qualms 3-20, 202C3
Sees 'kidnap' analogy 3-26, 202A3
Webster probe delay questnd 4-8, 242B1
Opens diary to cong probers 4-8, 292C3
1st term records sought 4-13, 292E3
Credibility rating slips 4-15, 293E1
Covert operatn cuts urged 4-19, 293C1
'80 anti-Carter hostage deal rptd 4-24, 425C2
Policy protested 4-25—4-27, 313E2
Channell conspiracy role denied 4-30, 307D2, F2
Regan implicated in contra fund conspiracy 5-2, denies role 5-4, 332C3
Renews contra aid plea 5-3, 333D1
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, denial issued 5-7, 331A1, E2-A3, B3, 332E2
Miller pleads guilty 5-6, 332A3
McFarlane testifies 5-11—5-14, denial issued 5-12, 345D1-D3, 346A1, C2-G2, 347A1-F1, C2
Contra aid policy defended 5-14, 347A3
Admits contra aid 'idea' 5-15, 365F3
Coors testifies 5-21, 366E3

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed Instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Venice 7-natn summit role weakened 6-8—6-10, 418B3
Sciaroni testifies 6-8, Hamilton summarizes hearings 6-9, 423A3, 424B2
Clarifies role 6-11, 419C3
Sporkin testifies 6-24, Cooper 6-25, 462E2, C3
North testimony agrmt set 6-24, 463C1
North testifies 7-7—7-9, 492D2
Poindexter testimony opens, diversn 'deniability' affrmd 7-15, 510F2-G3, 511G3-512A2
Poindexter testimony concludes 7-16—7-21, 533D3-E3, 534A1-C1, B2
Sees Thatcher, ldrship backed 7-17, 531A3
Shultz testifies 7-23—7-24, 532E2-533A3
'86 cover-up role chrgd 7-26, 549D2
Meese testifies 7-28—7-29, 549E1
Leahy blames intell com resignatn on leak 7-28, 549G3
Regan, Weinberger testify 7-30—8-3, 570A1-F2, C3
Sees 'no illegality' 8-1, 571E1
Credibility polled 8-7, 571F2
Responds to hearings 8-12, 586C1-A3, text 587A1-588A2; Dems rebut 586F3, 588F1, text 588A1
Poindexter pvt testimony released 9-10, 709D2
Ledeen testimony released 9-27, 708G3
Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 857A1-G2, 860A2-861E1; chronology 858A1; text 859A1-860G1
Rptd stung by cong rpt 11-26, revises explanatn 12-3, 895D2, G2

LABOR
Budget proposals 1-5, 12A3, 14A3, 15C3, 16B1, 17G1; tables 14C2, 15E1
State of Union message 1-27, 47E1, 48D1
Signs LIRR cool-off 1-28, 66B2
Affirms fed pay hikes 2-12, 106A1
Blacks in '80-86 top jobs drop 3-22, 972C1
Flight controllers form union 6-11, 448C3
On July jobless rate 8-7, 573B2
Signs '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 951F1, B2
Signs '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 951E2, A3, 952B1
Signs State authrzn; caps forgn svc pay, other provisns 12-22, 953C3, 954G1
Orders 2% fed pay hike 12-31, 971D2

LEGISLATION
Proposals
Catastrophic care 2-12, 104D3
Signed
LIRR cool-off 1-28, 66B2
Homeless aid, fed pay hike amendmt 2-12, 106A1
Appliance energy standards 3-17, 247G1
Temp debt-limit hike 5-15, 383G2
GI Bill 6-1, 535B3
Statue of Liberty fee bar 6-19, 535B3
'87 suplmtl spending 7-11, 535E2
Homeless aid 7-22, 535B2
Natl debt extensn 7-30, 552D1; 8-10, 589C2
Natl park air tours curb 8-18, 631E2, A3
Deficit-cut mechanism, debt-limit hike 9-29, 706D2
'88 stopgap spending 9-30, 783C1
NASA fund authrzn 10-30, 846C2
'88 stopgap spending 11-10, 877C1
'88 defns authrzn 12-4, 954B2
Indep prosecutor 12-15, 954D3
Stopgap spending 12-16, 12-20, 948C2, C3
VA home loan guarantees 12-21, 971C2
'88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 948A1, 951C2
Omnibus '88 spending 12-22, 948A1, 949A1
State '88-89 authrzn 12-22, 953G2
Ocean dumping ban; sea grant, fishery amendmts 12-29, 971C2
Airport funds 12-30, 971C2
Vetoed
'83 pocket veto case dismissed by Sup Ct 1-14, 34D1
Clean Water Act 1-30, 62A3
Hwy funds 3-27, overridden 4-2, 221C1-222C1
'Fairness' rule 6-20, dies in Sen 6-23, 497C2
Postwar GOP tally 12-23, 971E2-A3

MEDICINE & Health
Budget proposals 1-5, 12A3, B3, 16D1, 17A2, C2; table 15E1
State of Union message 1-27, 46D2, B3, 47G3
Backs catastrophic care 2-12, 104D3
Signs French AIDS accord 4-1, 228C2, 232B3
Backs AIDS educ plan 4-1, 264B3
Sets Canada AIDS cooperatn 4-5, 239D1, B2
Asks wider AIDS tests 5-31, 425F2-G3
AIDS guidelines opposed by AMA 6-23, 498D3
Threatens catastrophic care veto 7-21, 535C1
Names AIDS panel, visits lab 7-23, 550D2, F3
AIDS panel ldrs quit 10-7, 741A3
Signs '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 950B2, F3-951A1, E1
Signs '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 952E1-G2
Abortion & Birth Control—*See ABORTION in this section above*

MESSAGES to Congress
State of Union 1-27, 46C1-D3, text 47A1-48F2; Dem response, other reactns 46E3, 48F2-B3

MONETARY Developments
Urges $ decline 1-14, 10A2
Makes $ gaffe 6-11, 419B3
Hails Venice summit 6-15, 444C2, B3
Addresses IMF/World Bank mtg 9-29, 736C3
Sees Baker, W Ger dispute flares 10-15, 775A1
Remark cushions $ slide 11-10, 838E2
Flubs forgn interest rate query 12-3, 895B3

NARCOTICS & Dangerous Drugs
Budget proposals 1-5, 16E3
Transport workers tests urged 1-21, 71F1
State of Union message 1-27, 46D3, 48C1, C2; Dem response 48F2
Fed employe test rules issued 2-19, 143F2
Creates drug bd 3-1, hails Meese plan 5-30, 433D3
Asks AIDS tests 5-31, 425C3

PARKS & Recreation Areas
Signs Statue of Liberty fee bar 6-19, 535B3
Signs natl park air tours curb 8-18, 631E2, A3

PERSONAL
Has colon, prostate surgery 1-4—1-8, 5B2
Daughter becomes GOP co-chrmn 1-23, 35E3
Press contacts cut 2-6, 85F2
Wife's role bared 2-20—3-4, rpts blasted 3-4, 141D2
Aids Fla liver recipient 2-24, 324D3
Feigns laryngitis 3-10—3-11, 163G2
'86 tax return released 4-14, 261C2
Stanford library plan scrapped 4-23, 429C2
Adopted son discloses molestatn 4-30, 340A2
Hails Donovan acquittal 5-25, 382B1
Slur right upheld by Sup Ct 6-24, 461C2
2 polyps removed 6-26, 482E1*
Nose cancer removed 7-31, 551F1
Copter in near miss 8-13, 590F2
At Landon 100th birthday 9-6, 668E2
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, sees 'fictn' 9-30, 703F1, A2, G2
Wife undergoes mastectomy 10-17, 786G2
Mother-in-law dies 10-26, 816D3
Deaver book previewed 12-5—12-17, Deaver convicted 12-16, 934C1, G1-B2
Lights natl X-mas tree 12-7, 905G2
Assassination Attempts
Hinckley '86 hosp pass rptd 1-14, 24G2
Salvadoran recants CISPES link 2-20, 541F2
Hinckley leave challngd 3-23—4-15, request withdrawn 4-15, 280E1
Death threat rptd 11-2, Mass man arrested 11-3, 832D1

POLITICS
At conservative conf 2-20, 126F1, A2
Sets veto strategy 3-25, 222D1-A2
Visits Mo schl 3-26, 202A3
Visits Fla 6-22, 481E1
Fetes Const in Phila 9-17, 694E1
Bush achievemts questnd 9-21, 757E3
Robertson scorns 'peace prize' bid 10-16, 804F2
Explains Bush non-endorsemt 12-3, 895A3
Polls
Approval rating plummets 3-3, rebounds 3-6, 141E3
Approval rating steady 4-15, 293E1
Budget credibility sinks 7-2, 495E1
Forgn policy confidnc dips 7-11, 511G2
Iran-contra credibility, popularity 8-7, 571F2
Pre-summit rating 'favorable' 12-6, 905C1
Post-summit approval 12-12, 928D3

POLLS—*See under POLITICS in this section above*
POVERTY—*See WELFARE and Poverty in this section below*

PRESS & Broadcasting
Sovts air edited radio address 1-1, 2F2
Radio address 1-3, 3E2
Budget proposals 1-5, 12C3
Fitzwater named spokesman 1-12, 35D3
Speakes exits 1-30, Fitzwater assumes post 1-31, 63B3
Sets Copley leak probe 2-6, 81A2
Rptr contacts cut 2-6, 85F2
Photo sessn queries barred 2-13, 126F3
Tower Comm rpt response aired 3-4, 138A2-G2
Blasts rpts on wife 3-4, 141E2
Feigns laryngitis 3-10—3-11, 163G2
Radio address 3-14, 176A1
Radio Marti interview scored 3-17, 413F2
Simpson rips queries 3-18, 176E1
News conf 3-19, 173A2, 175F2-176D1, 180D1
Radio talk 3-28, 221D2
News conf 4-7, 237C1
Impromptu news conf 4-28, 304D3
Forgn press interview 5-26, 378B1
News conf 6-11, 419E2-F3
TV address 6-15, 444B2-445A1
'Fairness' rule vetoed 6-20, dies in Sen 6-23, 497C2
'Fairness' rule repealed by FCC 8-4, 572G3
Iran-contra hearings response aired 8-12, 586C1-A3
Radio address 9-19, 693E1
USA Today interview 9-21, 757E3
Radio address 9-26, 706E2
Radio address 10-3, 739F1
CNN interview 10-10, 757D1
Radio address 10-10, 757D1
TV networks refuse talk 10-14, 757A2
News conf 10-22, 773B1, 781B2, 782F2
W Eur journalists interview 10-23, 794F2
VOA address 11-4, 837A3
Radio address 11-14, 861B2
TV anchors interview 12-3, 895C1-B3
TV address on summit 12-10, 911F1
Radio talk 12-12, 928G2
Photo sessn 12-15, 928F2
Radio address 12-19, 946G2, 949E2
Photo sessn 12-22, 945G2
Signs '88 omnibus spending, ownership limits set 12-22, 951A1

RELIGION
State of Union message 1-27, 46D3, 48C1
Greets Pope in Miami 9-10, 674D3, F3

RESIGNATIONS
Adelman, ACDA dir 7-30, 569B1
AIDS advisory panel 10-7, 741A3
Brock, labor secy 11-1, 760D2
Buchanan, communicatns dir 2-36, 63E3
Carlson, prison bur dir 4-6, 252C2
Casey, CIA dir 1-29, 63C2
Daniels, pol dir 2-1, 63E3; delayed 3-10, 163F3
Darman, Treas dep secy 4-2, 243B3
Dole, transportatn secy 9-14, 677B2
Dotson, NLRB chrmn 12-16, 972A2
Fowler, FCC chrmn 1-16, 96C2
Gaffney, defns asst secy 11-20, 879C1
Godwin, defns secy 9-13, 707E3
Habib, Central Amer spec envoy 8-14, 599C3
Henkel, FHLBB 4-1, 224F1
Koehler, communicatns dir 3-9, 163D3
Lehman, Navy secy 2-12, 165A1
Martin, OPM ethics chief 7-28, 550G3
Mayberry, AIDS advisory panel 10-7, 741A3
McKean, postal bd 5-5, 350E2
Miller, pres dep asst 5-14, 347B2
Myers, AIDS advisory panel 10-7, 741B3
Perle, Defns asst secy 3-12, 196F1
Phillips, CFTC chairwoman 5-26, 483F3
Powell, Sup Ct 6-26, 478B2-479D1
Rauh, indep counsel 3-30, 972A1
Regan, staff chief 2-27, 113G1, 119E2
Shad, SEC chrmn 3-20, 203B2
Volcker, Fed chrmn 6-2, 404D1-405D1
Wallinson, pres counsel 3-4, 163C3
Watkins, Commerce aide 10-8, 971F3
Weinberger, defns secy 11-5, 824B2; honored 11-17, 879B1
Whittlesey, Switz amb 12-18, 972B1

RESOURCES, Natural
Signs '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 952B3

SCIENCE & Technology
Budget proposal 1-5, 17C1
State of Union message 1-27, 46C3, 48A1, B1
OKs Super Collider 1-30, 70B1
Urges black role 5-10, 429F2
Addresses DC conf 7-28, 568A3
Unveils superconductor plan 7-28, 589E2-F3

SOCIAL Security & Pensions—*See AGE and Aged Persons in this section above*

SPACE & Space Flights
Budget proposals 1-5, 12A3, 14E1, 17A1
Salutes Challenger crew 1-28, 87C2
Trims space statn plans 4-3, 244A1
Signs '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 951G1

SPORTS
McLain discloses '85 coke use 3-11, 195B3

STATE-Federal Issues
State of Union message 1-27, 46A3, 47F3

STATE of the Union Message
Address to Cong 1-27, 46C1-D3, text 47A1-48F2; Dem response, other reactns 46E3, 48F2-B3

TAXES
Budget proposals 1-5, 12D1, A2, D2, D3; table 12F2
Tax reform revenue loss seen 1-13, 31C1
State of Union message 1-27, 47E3
Bars rate increase 3-19, 176D1, 180D1
Sets veto strategy 3-25, 222F1
Lauds '86 reform 4-14, 261D2
Rejcts excise hike 6-16, scores '88 House-Sen budget res 6-18, 445A1
Urges econ 'bill of rights' 7-3, 495B1
OKs deficit summit 10-20, 10-22, cong ldrs hail 10-22, 773B1, C2, 781C2-782G1, B3-783B1
Signs '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 948D1, B3, 951D2, E3-952E1

TECHNOLOGY—*See SCIENCE & Technology in this section above*

TRANSPORTATION
Budget proposals 1-5, 12C3, 17D1
Hwy funds face veto threat 1-21, 31B3
Signs LIRR cool-off 1-28, 66B2
Sets hwy funds veto strategy 3-25, 222E1, G1
Vetoes hwy funds 3-27, overridden 4-2, 221C1-222C1
Flight controllers form union 6-11, 448C3
Threatens '88 funds veto 7-13, 537E3
Stresses deregulatn 12-3, 897B2
Signs '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 951E1, F1
Signs airport funds 12-30, 971C2

VETERANS
Weighs hosp AIDS tests 5-31, 425B3
Signs GI Bill 6-1, 535B3
Backs VA cabt status 11-17, 954A3
Signs home loan guarantees 12-21, 971C2

WELFARE and Poverty
Budget proposals 1-5, 14E3, 16A3, C3, 17B2; table 12G2, 15E1
State of Union message 1-27, 46D2, A3, 47F3, 48D1
Defers spending 1-28, GAO scores 4-4, 243B1
Signs homeless aid 2-12, 106A1
Backs govs work plan 2-23, 145C2

WHITE House Staff—*See CABINET in this section above*

WOMEN
Abortion & Birth Control—*See ABORTION in this section above*

YOUTH
Budget proposals 1-5, 14E3
State of Union message 1-27, 48B2

End Reagan

REAGAN Doctrine
Reagan defends 8-26, 622E1

REAGAN v. Abourezk
Case splits Sup Ct 10-19, 807E1

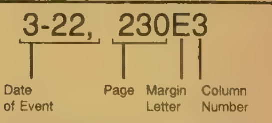
REAL Estate
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12D1, D2, D3
Iowa lt gov's home auctnd 3-25, 211F3
Bank svcs curbed by Sen 3-27, 223A3
Lowry files bankruptcy 5-13, 440F2
'86-87 top investmts ranked 6-8, 463E3
Land owner regulatory damages backed by Sup Ct, local ofcls protest 6-9, 430C3-431A2
PTL files bankruptcy 6-12, 448F1
Beach-access permit voided by Sup Ct 6-26, 479E1
Rehnquist Sup Ct term assessed 6-26, 480B3
Connally files bankruptcy 7-31, 715E2
Bank svc curbs clear Cong 8-3, 8-4, 572E1
'85-86 tax revenue rptd 8-12, 631C2
Trump-Koch feud rptd 9-1, 645C1
1st City bailout set 9-9, 659F2
Tax-hike pkg passes House 10-29, 802D3
'86 state, local taxes rptd 11-19, 917D3
Salomon quits NYC ofc projct 12-4, 938F1
Appointments & Resignations
Del Webb chrmn/CEO named 11-2, 845F2
Kennedy named to Sup Ct 11-11, 842B1
Crime Issues
Canada land sale furor 1-17—1-20, min quits 1-18, 38G3-39C2; 1-22—2-3, 148F1-F2
Canada contract scandal flares 2-6—2-10, 148C3
Henkel ethics probe asked 3-30, 224F1
St Germain cleared 4-15, 261D3
Australia developer chrgd 6-2, 467G2
Wright stockyd projct ethics questnd 8-5, 591F1
Canada land scandal chrgs rptd 8-20, 649E3
Posner pleads no contest to tax evasn 9-29, 716A2
Mecham campaign loan rptd probed 10-21, 805F1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Duvalier assets frozen 3-18, 190F2
Canada unveils tax reform plan 6-18, 468D2
Japan banks end speculatn loans 7-22, 542G1
Mergers & Acquisitions
1st Interstate sets Allied Bancshares purchase 5-21, 387A1
Southland buyout set 7-5, 496C2
Obituaries
Andelson, Sheldon 12-29, 1012B3
Ho, Chinn 5-12, 360D3
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Trump declines Dem host role 11-23, 916C3

REALTORS, National Association of
Tuccillo on Aug housing starts 9-17, 692C2
Teamsters PAC growth rptd 10-19, 973A1

REARDON, Mayor Jack (Kansas City, Kan.)
Loses reelectn bid 4-7, 243G3

REARDON, Jeff
  Joins Twins 4-14, 279B2
  AL pitching ldr 10-4, 747G1
  Twins win AL pennant 10-12, 770G3-771C1
  In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814E1, E3, 815D1
REBMANN, Eric
  2d in US Amateur 8-30, 651F3
RECAREY Jr., Miguel
  Indicted 4-22, 389G2
RECESSION—*See ECONOMY—Inflation*
RECLAMATION, Bureau of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—INTERIOR*
RECONNAISSANCE
  Australia defns white paper issued 3-19, 270A3
  Brown quits House Intellignc Com 11-19, 916B3
RECORDING Arts & Sciences, National Academy of
  Grammys presented 2-24, 196A1
RECORDS & Recordings
    Best Sellers—*See under MUSIC*
    Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
  UK scraps audio tape levy 9-27, 764E2
    Obituaries
  Hammond, John 7-10, 528E3
RECREATION Areas—*See PARKS*
RED, Eric
  Near Dark released 10-2, 1012A2
RED Cross, American
  AIDS rpt leak causes panic 3-16, 265G1
RED Cross, International (International Red Cross Committee and League of Red Cross Societies)
  Leb hostage talks rptd 2-10, 83C2
  Chile torture chrgd 3-31, 250B3
  Mozambique plea issued 8-14, 704D2
  Ethiopia 'donor fatigue' feared 9-13—10-22, 812E1
  S Africa flood relief hampered 10-27, 887F1
  Canada blood-clot agent recalled 11-21, AIDS danger conceded 11-27, 902E1
REDDING, Frank
  Bond cocaine chrg tapes aired 6-8—6-11, 465D1, E1
REDDING, Morris
  Bond cocaine chrgs widen 4-16—5-19, 388C1
REDGRAVE, Vanessa
  Prick Up Your Ears released 4-17, 528E2
  Wins Boston Symphony rights suit 10-14, 815B2
REDMAN, Charles E.
  Confrms Mongolia talks 1-16, 39E2
  On Shultz-Tambo mtg 1-28, 43A3
  Outlines INF missile verificatn offer 3-12, 157B1
  Questns Kenya rights abuses 3-12, 192B1
  Defends US missile stance 3-23, 199B1
  Recalls Moscow emb aide 4-2, 216F1
  On Shultz/Shevardnadze talks 4-13, 253F1
  Assails Sovt INF demands 4-28, 304E2
  Defends Moscow emb subpoena rebuff 4-30, 422A3
  Defends Honduras F-5 jet sale 5-12, 358B2
  On Israeli subpoenas 5-21—5-22, 424C3
  On Cuba defector 5-29, 413A1, C1
  Backs Schlesinger Moscow emb rpt 6-29, 491F1
  On Panama emb attack 7-1, 524A1
  Derides Glass spy 'confessn' 7-7, 491B3
  Chrgs Sovt INF pact slowdown 7-10, 506C3
  Assails Sovt space arms offer 7-29, 568B2
  Rpts Panama aid review 7-30, 560F2
  Welcomes Sovt strategic arms draft treaty 7-31, 568E1
  Denies Tatar incitemt 7-31, 632C2
  Scores Iran in Mecca riot 8-2—8-3, 566E1
  Chrgs Sovt A-test violatn 8-13, 654D2
  Rpts Habib resignatn 8-14, 599F3
  Denies Chad/Libya advice 9-8, 658G1
  Bars UNESCO return 10-18, 780A1
  Chrgs Wright 'meddling' 11-12, 834B3
  Disputes Wright 11-16, 862A1
  Scores French hostage 'deal' 11-29, 893B2, C2
  Congratulates Roh 12-17, 926G2
  Expels Sovt UN envoy 12-18, 969A2
RED Noses (play)
  Opens 10-4, 1012E2
REDONDO, Nicolas
  Scores econ min 4-7, 269A2
RED River
  Minn boy survives fall 12-4, leaves hosp 12-21, 964F1
RED Storm Rising (book)
  On best-seller lists 1-22, 56E1; 2-27, 132D1; 3-27, 212F1; 4-24, 300E1; 8-21, 636G1; 9-25, 700F1
REDUS, Gary
  AL stolen base ldr 10-4, 747F1
REED, Darren
  Traded to Mets 12-11, 1009B3
REED, Jack
  Wins Miss GOP gov primary 8-4, 573C3; to face Mabus 8-25, 626F1
  Loses Miss gov race 11-3, 826E1
REED, Jack Carlton
  Jury selectn begins 10-5, trial opens 11-16, 957G3
REED, Jeff
  Joins Expos 4-14, 279B2
REED, John S.
  Citicorp sets 3d World loan loss reserve 5-19, 363A1
  Sees Gorbachev 12-10, 911D1
REED International PLC
  Octopus purchase set 7-2, 539F1
REES, Merlyn
  Urges MI5 probe 3-16, 187A1
REEVE, Christopher
  Street Smart released 3-27, 324A3
  Superman IV released 7-24, 620F2
REEVES, Christopher
  Quits Morgan Grenfell post 1-20, 38D1
REEVES, Dan
  Broncos lose Super Bowl 1-25, 55E1
  Broncos clinch div title 12-28, 1008B3
REFERENCE Point (race horse)
  Wins Epsom Derby 6-3, 439F1
  Wins St Leger Stakes, Cecil sets win mark 9-12, 699C2
  8th in Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe 10-4, 748G1
REFLECTIONS of a Public Man (book)
  Wright royalty deal rptd 9-24, 691C1
REFUGEES—*See IMMIGRATION & Refugees*
REFUGEES, Office of the High Commissioner for (UNHCR)—*See under UNITED Nations*
REFUSE—*See WASTE, Solid*
REFUSENIKS—*See UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics—Human Rights*
REGAN, Donald T.
  Fitzwater named pres spokesman 1-12, 35D3
  Mrs Reagan role bared 2-20—3-4, Reagan blasts 3-4, 141D2
  Resigns under pressure 2-27, 113G1, 119E2
  Wallinson quits 3-4, 163C3
  Volcker quits as Fed chrmn 6-2, 404B3
  Testifies in Deaver trial 11-11, 935F1
    Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
  '86 denial confrmd 1-26, 49B2
  Top aides, staff set resignatns 1-26—2-4, 63D3
  Bars Reagan notes 2-1, decisn reversed 2-2, 59A2
  McFarlane tries suicide 2-9, 85E3
  NSC computer records studied 2-14—2-20, 101E2
  Reagan support wanes 2-18, 101A3
  Tower Comm issues rpt 2-26 113C1, 114A2-D2, 116D3; text excerpts 116A1; chronology 118G1, F2, E3
  Reagan 1st term records sought 4-13, 292G3
  Denies contra fund conspiracy role 5-4, 332C3
  McFarlane testifies 5-11—5-14, 347B1
  Poindexter testimony concludes 7-16—7-21, 534B1
  Meese testifies 7-28—7-29, 549B1
  Testifies 7-30—7-31, 569D3-570A3
  Popularity, credibility polled 8-7, 571E2
  Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 858B1, D3
REGISTRY Hotel (Los Angeles, Calif.)
  Pope addresses Hollywood ldrs 9-15, 675A3
REGO, Robert N.
  Convicted 7-2, 515E2
REGRETS Only (book)
  On best-seller list 9-25, 700F1
REGULATORY Agencies & Issues—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
REHE, Stephanie
  Loses DuPont All-Amer 9-20, 699B3
REHNQUIST, Chief Justice William Hubbs—*For Supreme Court developments not listed here, see U.S. GOVERNMENT—SUPREME Court*
  Vs pregnancy leave 1-13, 33C3
  Backs NYS liquor price law 1-13, 33G3
  Dismisses '83 pocket veto case 1-14, 34F1
  Backs solicitatn curb 1-20, 34E3
  Backs Ala suburb annexatn plan 1-21, 34E2
  Addresses ABA, upholds const flexibility 2-15, 105C2
  Curbs defendant's data rights 2-24, 124D2
  Vs Ala affirmative actn promotns 2-25, 123G3
  Vs Sabbath case jobless aid 2-25, 142F2
  Vs disease victim bias bar 3-3, 142E1
  Vs police search curb 3-3, 142C2
  Vs eased pol asylum 3-9, 182G2
  Vs coal extractn curb 3-9, 291C1
  Rejcts Deaver indictmt challng 3-18, 178C2, C3
  Backs Utah cable TV obsenity curb 3-23, 200A2
  Vs Calif sex bias redress 3-25, 200B1
  Backs 'reasonable' workplace privacy 3-31, 246D3
  Clarifies accomplice death penalty 4-21, 290F1
  Rejcts death penalty race bias challng 4-22, 289E2
  Vs union discipline power 5-18, 368B3
  Upholds pretrial detentn 5-26, 380F1, C2
  Vs alien reentry challng 5-26, 431A3
  Vs Me severnc pay law 6-1, 431C2
  Vs co 'successor' union bargaining 6-1, 431E2
  Upholds disability rule 6-8, 431F3
  Upholds securities-fraud investor arbitratn 6-8, 432C1
  Backs land owner regulatory damages 6-9, 430E3
  Vs 'victim-impact' remark curbs 6-15, 449B3
  Backs Houston police law 6-15, 462A1
  Upholds La 'creationism' law 6-19, 460F1
  Backs mandatory death penalty 6-22, 461E1
  Vs defendants hypnosis 6-22, 461B3
  Upholds drinking age/hwy aid law 6-23, 480G1
  Vs state tax curbs 6-23, 480E2, F2
  Vs pub employee pvt 'freedoms' 6-24, 461F2
  Overrules ct-martial 'svc connectn' precedent 6-25, 460C3
  Term assessed 6-26, 480G2
  Rejcts Deaver trial stay 7-1, 482A2
  Solicitor gen criticism rptd 8-12, 604F3
  ACLU opposes Bork nominatn 8-31, 643D1
  ABA endorses Bork 9-8, 658B3
  Upholds IRS data release curbs 11-10, 881B1
REICHHOLD Chemicals Inc.
  Dainippon launches bid 6-25, rejctd 7-1; sweetened offer OKd 8-25, 713D3
REICHLER, Paul S.
  Nicaragua cease-fire talks break down 12-21—12-22, 999D2
REID, Sen. Harry M. (D, Nev.)
  Votes vs Webster 5-19, 367C2
  Opposes Bork 10-13, 783E3
  Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2
REID, John
  Sir Harry Lewis wins Irish Derby 6-27, 487F3
REID, Mike
  Wins Tucson Open 10-25, 831B3
REID-Daly, Maj. Gen. Roy
  Transkei purge rptd 5-13, 1002D3
REINCKENS, William
  Defends UPI contract 10-12, 808D1
REINER, Carl
  Summer Schl released 7-22, 620F2
REINER, Rob
  Princess Bride released 9-25, 816E2
REINETTE, Luc
  Arrested 7-21, 720F2
REINHOLD, Judge
  Beverly Hills Cop 2 released 5-20, 528D1
REISMAN, Simon
  Denounces auto pact dispute 1-15, 54F3
  Breaks off US trade talks 9-23, 696C1, A2
  Lauds US trade accord 12-11, 932G1
REJAS Lavas, Mario Eugenio
  Sentncd 3-5, 193C3
RELIANCE Group Holdings Inc.
  India corruptn probe sparks furor 3-13—4-3, 273C1
RELIEF and Works Agency, UN—*See under UNITED Nations*
RELIGION—*See also denominations; country, group names*
  Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 16G3
  Sabbath case jobless aid upheld by Sup Ct 2-25, 142D2
  Interfaith worship svc held 4-26, 313A3
  US '88 defns authrzn passes House, mil svc religious apparel OKd 5-20, 382C2
  LA airport curbs overturned by Sup Ct 6-15, 462C1
  Church job bias exemptn upheld by Sup Ct 6-24, 480B1
  Rehnquist Sup Ct term assessed 6-26, 480D3
  Church of Christ upholds Judaism 6-30, 517A2-E2
  Sex counseling aid review set by Sup Ct 11-9, 881F1-A2
  RC-Jewish conf postponed 11-19, 899B1
    Awards & Honors
  Templeton Prize presented 3-5, 196E1
    School Issues—*See EDUCATION—Religious Issues*
RELIGION, The (book)
  Believers released 6-10, 528C1
RELIGIOUS Cults
  Peoples Temple acolyte sentncd 3-3, 196B3
  Scientology bond appeal refused by Sup Ct 4-20, 312E1
  Bible Speaks loses fraud suit, Dayton heiress ordrd reimbursed 5-19, 538A1
  'Harmonic convergnc' marked 8-16, 602F2
  S Korea suicide cult death pact 8-29, 683F1
    Obituaries
  Lewis, Ralph M 1-12, 96D3
REMELIK, Haruo I. (1934-85)
  Assassins acquitted 7-14, 578F2
RENAULT, Regie Nationale des Usines
  Direct Actn ldrs nabbed 2-21, 129G1, D2
  Chrysler sets AMC purchase 3-9, 162A2-D3
  AMC backs Chrysler offer 5-20, 386B3
  Eur 1st 1/2 sales rptd 7-22, 720F1
  Burkina Faso policies cited 10-15, 789B2
  Status reform bill stalls 12-15—12-16, 983E3
RENDELL, Edward G.
  Sets Phila mayoral bid 1-8, 65A1
  Loses mayoral primary 5-19, 369D1
RENE, France Albert (Seychelles president)
  Parlt elected 12-6, 1005F2
RENO—*See NEVADA*
RENT-A-Center Inc.
  Thorn EMI sets purchase 7-29, 644E1
REPENTANCE (film)
  Released 12-4, 944G2
REPRODUCTION—*See CHILDBIRTH*
REPTILES
  Sea turtle rules relaxed by Cong 7-1, 494E3
REPUBLICAN Party—*See under POLITICS*
REPUBLICAN Senatorial Committee, National
  Metzenbaum smear plan rued 7-29, 591D1
REPUBLICAN Women, National Federation of
  Hughes denied Nat Com seat 6-24, 481F2
REPUBLICBANK Corp.
  '86 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-20, 181B3
REPUBLIC Steel Corp.—*See under LTV Corp.*
RESERVE Officers Training Corp (ROTC)
See U.S. GOVERNMENT—ARMED Forces—Reserves
RESNIK, Judith A. (1949-86)
  Meml svc at Arlington 1-28, 87C2
  Challenger suit pending 5-7, 350C1
RESOURCES, Natural—*See also resource names*
  Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 15E1
  Coastal protectn plan proposed 3-23, 226A1
    Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
  UN rpt issued, global crises seen 4-27, 569E1
  UN debates dvpt impact 10-19, 790G3-791A1
RESTAURANTS & Nightclubs
  NYC 'pizza connectn' defendants convctd 3-2, 183F3-184D1
  St Germain ethics cleared 4-15, 261E3
    Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Wimpy Intl wins Bulgaria contract 3-21, 296A2
  Macao pact initialed 3-26, 220D2
  Sovt pvt business barred 5-1, 354A1
  UK eases alcohol rules 5-2, 392G1
  UK '86 beer sales rptd 9-13, 764D1
    Obituaries
  Vernon, Jackie 11-10, 856F3
RESTON, James
  Retires NYT column 8-2, 596F3
RETAIL Trade—*See also BUSINESS—Statistics, DEPARTMENT & Variety Stores*
  OTC test mkt opens 5-18, 432F3
  Tex hikes sales tax 7-21, 591F3
  US Bell regional expansn blocked 9-10, 712A3
  Tex hit by peso plunge 11-18—11-26, 875G3
    Appointments & Resignations
  Macioce quits Allied 2-5, 88G2
    Mergers & Acquisitions
  Cyclops sets Dixon sale 2-17, 185F1
  Dart launches Dayton Hudson bid 6-23, Minn passes anti-takeover law 6-25, 496B1
  Southland buyout set 7-5, 496A2
  Dart cancels Dayton Hudson bid 10-20, stock buyback set 10-21, 775E3
  Safeway sells Calif units 12-3, 976F1
  Southland revised buyout completed 12-15, 937E3
    Statistics (U.S.)
  Consumer credit data described 5A2
  Dec '86 jobless rate 1-9, 4G1
  Nov '86 consumer credit, Oct revised 1-9, 5G1
  Dec '86 credit, Nov revised 2-6, 87A1
  '86 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-23, 181A1
  Jan credit; Nov, Dec '86 revised 3-9, 163G1
  Feb credit, Jan revised 4-7, 242C2
  Mar credit, Feb revised 5-7, 333B3
  Apr credit, Mar revised 6-5, 408F3
  June credit; Apr, May revised 8-7, 590D1
  July credit, June revised 9-4, 660E1
  Aug credit, July revised 10-7, 741D1
  Sept producer prices 10-16, 784C3
  Sept credit, Aug revised 11-6, 843C1
  Oct credit, Sept revised 12-7, 913E3

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Christmas sales rptd 12-28, 970A3
RETIRED Persons, American Association of
Kemp backs Soc Sec system 1-28, 64E3
Ginsburg withdraws 11-7, case role queried 11-8, 841E1
Dem forum held, Babbitt urges Soc Sec 'needs test' 11-19, 916F1
RETIREMENT—*See PENSIONS*
RETROVIR—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
RETURNED Services League
Tutu criticism regretted 1-11, 130A3, C3
RETURN to the Titanic...Live (TV show)
Broadcast globally 10-29, 969G3
REUSCHEL, Rick
Traded to Giants 8-21, 747G3
NL pitching ldr 10-4, 747F2
Giants lose NL pennant 10-14, 771F1
3d in NL Cy Young vote 11-10, 887A3
REUSS, Lloyd E.
Passed over as GM pres 5-25, 498F1
REUTER, Edzard
Named Daimler-Benz chrmn 7-22, 612E2
REUTERS Ltd. (British news agency)
Panama ousts rptr 7-31, 725F2
Belgium voter poll rptd 10-27, 827D3
REVEL, Bernard (1885-1940)
US stamp rptd altered 8-14, 620A1
REVELL, Oliver B.
Denies CISPES break-in 2-20, 541F2
REVELO, Msgr. Marcos Rene
Sworn to Natl Reconciliatn Comm 9-7, 688E2
REVENGE of the Nerds II: Nerds in Paradise (film)
Released 7-10, 528F2
REVENUE Sharing—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—BUDGET*
REVERCOMB, Judge George H.
Upholds Nixon papers release 3-6, 226E1
Dismisses War Powers lawsuit 12-18, 968E3
REVERSE Discrimination
Ala affirmative actn promotns upheld by Sup Ct 2-25, 123B3
Cincinnati firefighters rebuffed by Sup Ct 3-23, 200D1
Calif sex bias redress upheld by Sup Ct 3-25, 199D3
Powell resigns from Sup Ct 6-26, 478G3
REVLON Group Inc. (of Pantry Pride Inc.)
Gillette rejcts takeover bid 6-18, refuses sweetened offer 8-24, 713F1
Pilkington sets units purchase 8-17, 644A2
Salomon foils Perelman bid 9-27, 786C1, G1-E2
REVOLLO, Walter
Named Bolivia defns min 4-23, 317E2
REXER, Fred
Extreme Prejudice released 4-24, 528F1
REY, Alejandro
Dies 5-21, 400E3
REYES Rivera, Simon
Named COB ldr 7-22, 766B3
REYE'S Syndrome—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
REYKJAVIK Preparatory Summit
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 46A3
US aide berates NATO allies 2-1, 82D2
Gorbachev urges INF (medium-range) missile pact, drops 'Star Wars' linkage 2-28, 3-2; US submits draft treaty 3-4; reactn 3-1—3-5, 133C1, 134A2, A3
US offers strategic arms draft treaty 5-8, Moscow critical 5-12, 341C1, F1
NATO group urges global INF ban 5-14—5-15, 365E2, C3
Reagan briefings rptd 11-27, 891E3
REYNOLDS, Burt
Heat released 3-13, 324E1
Malone released 5-1, 528D2
REYNOLDS, Harold
In All-Star Game 7-14, 526D2
AL stolen base ldr 10-4, 747F1
REYNOLDS, Jerry
Named Kings coach 2-9, 112D1
Replaced as Kings coach 4-27, 322A2
Bucks down Sovts 10-25, 831D1
REYNOLDS, Jonathan
Leonard released 12-18, 1012G1
REYNOLDS, Nancy
Deaver defns fund started 3-6, 178G3
REYNOLDS, Judge Rufus
Rejcts PTL reorgn plan 10-7, 760C3
REYNOLDS, William Bradford
At Ga rights march 1-24, 51F2
Promotn protested by Sen Dems 5-18, 433C2
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Hakim testifies 6-3—6-6, 406F2
North testifies 7-7—7-8, 492F2
REY Prendes, Adolfo
Rpts Reagan peace plan concerns 8-7, 581D1
REY Prendes, Julio
Sees rebel ldrs 10-4—10-6, 735C3
On Zamora, Ungo amnesty 11-19, 874G1
RHEE, Syngman (Lee Sung Man) (1875-1965)
Kim named S Korea premr 7-13, 526D1
RHINE River
'86 Swiss chem spill rpt issued 1-10, 74F3
'86 chem spill costs rptd 12-28, 989B2
RHINOCEROS—*See WILDLIFE*
RHODE Island
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Fleet sets Norstar merger 3-18, 1st Conn sale 3-19, 224A1
Shawmut, Hartford Natl set merger 8-26, 713C3
Environment & Pollution
Acid rain appeal refused by Sup Ct 6-8, 432A1
EPA incinerator rules scored 7-1, 516C2
Clean-air rule delay protested 11-17, 864A2
Labor & Employment
Gen Dynamics fined on Quonset Pt shipyd 7-29, 555A2
Obituaries
Metcalf, Michael P 9-20, 728F3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Southn pres preferncs previewed 3-15, 225E3
St Germain ethics cleared 4-15, 261E3
Press & Broadcasting
Providence Journal case accepted by Sup Ct 10-5, 739G3
Sports
BOC Challng results 5-7, 376B2
IBF lightwgt title bout in Providence 6-7, 439E2
US Women's Amateur golf results 8-23, 651F3
Newport Cup golf results 9-27, 727E1
RHODES, Richard
Wins Natl Book Award 11-9, 1010D2
RHODES, William C.
Lauds Brazil debt deal 11-6, 851G2
RHONE-Poulenc S.A. Group
Stauffer purchase set 9-22, 985E1
RHYS-Jones, David
Carlton Blues win Australian football title 9-26, 727A1
RIBAVIRIN—*See MEDICINE—AIDS*
RIBEIRO, Julio
Punjab central rule imposed 5-11, 359C1
RIBICOFF, Abraham A.
Quits Warner bd over Ross contract 4-1, 263B1
Chris-Craft loses Warner bd seat in Ross/Siegel fued 6-24, 554B2
RICARDO, Hernan
'76 jet bombing sentnc upheld 8-4, 618C3; affrmd 11-11, 943G2
RICE
Cloning achieved 1-2, 563A3
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 13A1-D1
Farm subsidy end asked 7-6, 509G3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Guyana dollar devalued 1-21, 79A3
PI land reform progrm detailed 3-3, 231D2
Viet reforms unveiled 4-23, 339E2
Burma lifts trade curbs 9-1, 722E2
Bangladesh flood aid rptd 9-4, 682B1
Argentina price freeze exclusn 10-14, 766A1
RICE, Donna Earle
Hart 'weekend' rpt stirs furor 5-3—5-8, quits race 5-8, 328E2, G3, 329D3-G3
Hart scandal updated by celeb mags 6-2, 6-8, 429C1
Hart admits 'mistake' 9-8, 659E1
Hart resumes pres bid 12-15, 935A3, F3
RICE, Emmett
Kelley named to Fed 1-21, 68D3
RICE, Jerry
49ers cut in NFL playoffs 1-4, 8F2
NFL '86 touchdown, receiving ldr 1-12, 23E2, F2
Sets TD receptn mark 12-20, consecutive game record 12-27, 1008C3
RICE, Reva
Starlight Express opens 3-15, 1012G2
RICE Edwards, Sebastian
Hope & Glory released 10-16, 816F1
RICE University (Houston, Tex.)
Guilmartin contra propaganda article cited 10-4, 750B3
RICH, Buddy (Bernard)
Dies 4-2, 252E3
RICHARD, Deb
Wins Rochester Intl 6-28, 487E3
RICHARD, R. M.
Heat released 3-13, 324E1
RICHARDS, Ann
Tex tax hike enacted 7-21, 591F3
RICHARDS, Lloyd
Wins Tony 6-7, 728B1
RICHARDS, Viv
Joins Rishton 1-14, 195G1, A2
Sets World Cup cricket run marks 10-13, 924F1
RICHARDSON, Douglas
Quits Turner staff 8-12, admits rift 8-13, 664D2
RICHARDSON, Elliot L.
Bork named to Sup Ct 7-1, 478C3
UN crisis panel rpt issued 9-16, 705F1
Testifies for Bork 9-29, 706G1
RICHARDSON, Jo
In shadow cabt 7-13, 519B3
RICHARDSON, Lynette
Plays vs woman in USBL 6-12, 504G1
RICHARDSON, Micheal (Sugar) Ray
NBA bans Lloyd, Wiggins 1-13, 39G3
RICHARDSON, Miranda
Empire of the Sun released 12-9, 944F1
RICHARDSON, Natasha
Gothic released 4-10, 324D1
RICHEY, Judge Charles R.
Upholds PLO hq closure 12-2, 954B1
RICHIERI, Gen. Ovidio
Amnesty law upheld, sentnc cut 6-23, 593F3
RICHMAN, John M.
Names Kraft group heads 12-10, 978B2
RICHMOND, Richie
Clemson wins NCAA soccer title 12-6, 924B2
RICHMOND, Tim
Wins Miller 500 6-14, 471G1
Wins Budweiser 400-km 6-21, 471E1
RICHSTONE, Douglas
Finds black hole evidnc 7-26, 562F2
RICHTER, Burton
Stanford collider unveiled 4-15, 278C2
RICKETTS v. Adamson
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-22, 461B1
RICO (Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act)—*See CRIME—Organized Crime*
RICO, Lt. Col. Aldo
Occupies army schl 4-17, 256B2, D2
Cashiered 4-17, wins 'deal', surrenders 4-19, 286D3, 287A1, D1
Chrgd with rebeln 4-29, 354A3
Indicted 9-24, 720C3
RIDE, Sally K.
Quits NASA, gets Stanford fellowship 5-26, 399F3
Divorce rptd 5-26, 400A1
Astronaut trainees named 6-5, 516C1
Issues space panel rpt, urges solar system probes 8-17, 606F1-D2
RIDICULOUS Theatrical Company (N.Y., N.Y.)
Charles Ludlam dies 5-28, 400D3
RIDLEY, Nicholas
Backs death penalty 4-1, 248B2
Scraps A-waste plan 5-1, 352A3
Addresses Tory conf 10-6, sets poll tax review 10-11, 763C2
Introduces poll tax bill 12-4, 984C1
RIEBEN, Craig
Defends coastal protectn plan 3-23, 226D1
RIEGLE Jr., Sen. Donald W. (D, Mich.)
On space statn delay 2-3, 87E3
Giuliani urges harsher insider-trading sentncs 4-22, 311D1
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2
RIEGLER, Josef
Named Austrian agri min 1-14, 53E1
RIESNER, Dean
Fatal Beauty released 10-30, 944G1
RIFAI, Zaid al- (Jordanian premier)
In US 4-7—4-8, backs peace conf 5-3, 364F1, A2
RIFKIN, Jeremy
Surrogacy ban urged 8-31, 652A2
Scores fetal tissue research 9-8, 1007A3
RIFKIND, Malcolm
Defends BBC 'Zircon' raid 2-2, 72B1
RIGEL, Dr. Darrell
Airs ozone fears to House com 3-9, 278F1
RIGGS, Gerald
NFL '86 rushing ldr 1-12, 23F3
RIGGS, L. A. (Speed)
Dies 2-1, 80F3
RIGHETTI, Dave
AL pitching ldr 10-4, 747G1
Rejcts Japan offer, re-signs with Yankees 12-22, 1009G2
RIGOUT, Marcel
Quits French CP post 1-27, 73F2
RIJO, Jose
Traded to Reds 12-8, 1009A3
RIKANOVIC, Svetozar
Rpts ofcl debt rescheduled 4-1, 520G1
Unveils '88 budget 12-22, 982G3
RIKLIS, Meshulam
Guinness documt shredding chrgd 4-10, 295A3
Faberge sets Elizabeth Arden purchase 8-5, 714B1
Schenley purchase set by Guinness 9-17, 985D2
RILEY, Mayor Joseph P. (Charleston, S.C.)
Rips Reagan budget 1-24, 64E1
At mayors conf 6-13—6-17, 481C1
Reelected 11-3, 826D3
RILEY, Pat
Lakers win NBA title 6-14, 455E2
RILEY, Robert D.
Chrgd with murder 2-10, 89A1
Plea-bargain rptd 12-21, 957F1
RINGENBACH, Pierre
Blocks Madonna concert 8-28, 648B2*
RINGWALD, Molly
Pickup Artist released 9-18, 816D2
RINKER, Laurie
3d in LPGA Champ 5-24, 399A2*
2d in Lady Keystone 6-21, 471B1
RINPOCHE, Chogyam Trungpa
Dies 4-4, cremated 5-26, 456F3
RINPOCHE, Thubten Yeshe (d. 1984)
2-yr-old invested as lama 3-17, 211F3
RIO Grande Industries Inc.
Southn Pacific sale proposed 12-28, 976C2
RIOS, Walter
Ousted as labor min 2-27, 229C1
RIOS Erenu, Gen. Hector
Rebel ofcrs ask ouster 4-16, 256F1
Resigns as army chief 4-19, deal denied 4-21, 287C1, D1
RIPKEN Sr., Cal
Skippers Orioles 4-6, 279C3*
Ends son's innings streak 9-15, 747D3
RIPKEN Jr., Cal Edwin
In All-Star Game 7-14, 526B2
Innings streak ends 9-15, 747D3
RISH, Nancy
Chrgd in Small murder 9-8, 716A3
RISO, Gerald R.
Named OMB finance chief 7-24, 552D3
RITA, Sue and Bob Too (film)
Released 7-17, 620E2
RITT, Martin
Nuts released 11-20, 944F2
RITTEREISER, Robert P.
Assumes Hutton helm 2-16, 263E2
RITZ Paris Hemingway Award
Taylor honored 4-6, 323B3
RIVARD, Yvon
Wins Canada lit award 5-27, 454B1
RIVAS, Ricardo
Slain 12-14, 1001E2
RIVAS Bolanos, William Celio
Amnestied 11-12, 862D2
RIVAS Gallont, Ernesto
Regrets US immigratn bar 5-14, 397A1
RIVAS Leal, Luis
UNO ldrship battle surfaces 1-30—2-19, 99F1
RIVERA, Brooklyn
Owen Iran-contra testimony 5-14, 347F2
At Indian rebel assemb, named coalitn dir 6-11—6-15; hints peace talks 9-24, 735B1, D1
Rpts talks called off 10-29, 800A2
RIVERA, Geraldo
Amer Vice 'sting' convctns 6-8, 488D1
'86 Amer Vice drug arrest expunged 8-24, 668A2
RIVERA, Josephine
Bares Phila torture chamber 3-25, 312C3
RIVERA, Juanito
Arrested 11-15, 886D2
RIVERA Lopez, Juan Francisco
Arrested 1-29, 89A3
Pleads guilty 4-24, sentncd 6-22, 499F2
RIVERA y Damas, Archbishop Arturo
Rpts Los Palitos massacre 5-21, 616C1
Warns Comadres excommunicatn 6-7, 615A3
Peace talks mediatn set 9-22—9-23, 688C2
Warns FDR ldrs 10-30, sees Zamora 11-21; condemns slayings 11-15, 874B2, E2
RIVER Blindness (Onchocerciasis)—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
RIVERS, David E.
Takes leave of absence 5-28, 465E2
RIVERS, Glenn (Doc)
NBA assist ldr 4-19, 321G3
RIVERS, Joan
Principal sues 1-5, 24F2
Leaves TV show 5-15, 376F2
Husband kills self 8-14, 620F3
Sues GQ 12-4, 924A3
RIVERS Conservation Council, American
Protectn pact signed 8-14, 609C2
RIVER'S Edge (film)
Released 5-8, 528G2
RIVERSIDE Church (N.Y., N.Y.)
Coffin sets departure 7-19, 580A1
RIVERS & Waterways—*See also specific names*
Protectn pact signed 8-14, 609A2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
'86 Rhine chem spill rpt issued 1-10, 74F3
Nile drought concern rptd 3-3—3-25, 272F2
Iran sluice constructn rptd 3-8, 174B2
Egypt hikes Suez tolls 4-13, 272C3
Pollution—*See ENVIRONMENT—Air & Water*
RIVKIND, Rene
ALP support rptd 7-9, 505E2
RIZZO, Frank L.
Wins mayoral primary 5-19, 369E1
Loses Phila mayoral race 11-3, 826D2
RJR Nabisco Inc.
Wilson retires as chrmn 3-3, Sticht returned 3-19, 203C3
Fla svc tax stirs protests 4-23—7-2, 499E3
Hugel named 'non-exec' chrmn 9-18, 845E2
Heublein Inc.
Grand Met sets purchase 1-16, 50F3
R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co.
'Smokeless' cigaret unveiled 9-14, 714E3-715E1
Allen cited in Deaver trial testimony 11-3, 935D1
Long sets retiremt, Von Arx named pres/CEO 11-23, 978A2
Smoking risk 'admissn' alleged 12-1, 898E3-899A1
ROADS & Highways
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 17F1

Cong issues surveyed 1-6, 3B2
Hwy funds pass House 1-21, 31B3; Sen 2-4, 62G3
Ariz speed limit abuses fined 1-22, 90D1
Tampa Bay bridge dedicated 2-7, 145A3
Ill tax progrm proposed 2-11, 145A1
Govs back eased speed limit 2-24, 145F2
Hwy funds clear Cong 3-18, 3-20; vetoed 3-27, overridden 4-2, 221C1-222C1
Coastal protectn plan proposed 3-23, 226A1
Reagan sets hwy bill veto strategy 3-25, 222E1, G1
NYS thruway bridge collapses 4-5, 266F1; rpt issued 12-3, 917E2
Drinking age/hwy aid law upheld by Sup Ct 6-23, 480G1
Calif freeway shooting curbs enacted 9-26, 761E3-762A1
65-mph limit extended by Sen 10-29, 844B3
65-mph fatalities rptd 12-17, 957G2
65-mph extensn enacted in '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 951F1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
El Salvador rebels block hwys 1-9, 1-22, 78F2, E3
Zaire bldg progrm rptd 2-1, 62E1
Rome traffic curbed 2-16, 168G1
El Salvador rebels set travel ban 4-8, 356E3
Japan allocates bldg funds 5-29, 414F3
Canada assets sale plan unveiled 10-23, 829C3
El Salvador rebels close 11-3—11-5, 823B3
Labor Issues
Transport worker drug tests urged 1-21, 71F2
S Africa blacks strike 3-11—4-23, 285A1-C2
ROA Kouri, Raul
Scores US rights abuses 3-5, 190F1
ROARK, Mayor James E. (Mike) (Charleston, W. Va.)
Indicted on cocaine chrgs 7-31, 591A3
Pleads guilty 11-17, resigns 11-24, 916E3
ROBARDS, Jason
Square Dance released 2-20, 324G2
ROBB, Charles S.
Lauds 'Super Tues' 8-17, 758D2
Trible bars reelectn bid 9-19, 691B1
Koch heads Latin missn 11-1—11-9, 835G2
Sets Sen bid 11-11, 866B3
ROBBERY—*See under CRIME*
ROBBINS, Harold
Storyteller on best-seller list 1-23, 56A2
ROBBINS, Matthew
Batteries Not Included released 12-18, 1012E1
ROBBINS, Wayne
Arrested 4-16, 313A2
ROBELO Callejas, Alfonso
UNO ldrship battle surfaces 1-30—2-19, Calero resigns 2-16, 99C1
Contras reorganize 5-6, named new ldr 5-13, 367B1, E1
Confrms US stipend 5-6, 367F1
Backs US peace plan 8-5, 567B3
Sees Reagan, asks escrow aid fund 8-21; hints Nicaragua return 8-26, 622D2, C3
Hails Arias Nobel 10-14, 749C2
Sets Nicaragua return 10-15, 750B1
Hails cease-fire talks 11-5, 823F1
Rejects cease-fire 11-19, 875E1
ROBERT, Michel
Sees Turner revolt 8-25, assailed 8-26, 664F2
ROBERT R. (1954-69)
Death linked to AIDS 10-25, 982A3
ROBERTS, Godfrey
Canada seeks vessel 8-1—8-3, 594F3
ROBERTS, Oral
Fund drive threat aired 1-4, 1-11, 40E2
Swaggart denounces fund-raising tactics 3-19, 3-24, 200A3, 201C1
Fla dog track owner gives $1.3 mln 3-23, 201F1
ROBERTS, Capt. Philip F.
Lonetree ct-martialed 7-22—8-21, sentncd 8-24, 624F3
ROBERTS, Richard
Gets $1.3 mln 'gift' 3-23, 201E1
ROBERTS, Roy S.
Named GM personnel dir 4-6, 263C1
ROBERTS, Stanley
Forms Westn party 5-29—5-31, 436F1
ROBERTS, Steven
Quits Fed for Peat Marwick 3-23, 203C2
ROBERTS, Thomas M.
NRC data leaks rptd 4-9, 246B2
NRC data leak controversy grows 4-22—6-18, bars resignatn 6-19, 464D2
Cong panel urges dismissal 12-20, 980C2
ROBERTS, Thomas T.
Finds free agent '85 collusn 9-21, 698E2-699A1
Ueberroth addresses '85 free agent collusn rule 10-2, 748B1
ROBERTS, Pvt. Wade Evan
Defects to USSR 4-2, identity confrmd 4-7, 300A1
ROBERTSON, A. Willis
Son's autobiog reissued, passage deleted 9-20, 759C2
ROBERTSON, Adelia (Dede) (Mrs. Pat)
Husband scorns Reagan 'peace prize' bid 10-16, 804F2
ROBERTSON, Alvin
In NBA All-Star Game 2-8, 95A3
NBA steals ldr 4-19, 322B1
ROBERTSON, Cliff
Malone released 5-1, 528D2
ROBERTSON, Gregory
Rescues sky diver 4-18, AT&T honors 5-6, 360G1
ROBERTSON, Rev. Marion G. (Pat)
Assesses Bakker sex scandal 3-20, 3-25, 200F3, 201E1
Presidential Campaign
Trails in '88 poll 1-25, 64B3
Southn prefernc polled 3-15, 225G3
At mayors conf 6-13—6-17, 481B1
Petitn drive lags 6-26, funding rpt refusal scored 7-16, 514C3, D3
Tops Iowa poll 9-12; wins Mich delegate dispute, sets bid 9-15, 676D3-667D1
Autobiog reissued, passage deleted 9-20, 759C2
Resigns ministry 9-29, declares bid 10-1, 706B3
3d in southn prefernc poll 10-4, 758C2
Admits marriage date 'deceptn' 10-8, 759A2
Fund rpt released 10-15, 759F1
Scorns Reagan 'peace prize' bid 10-16, 804F2
Bars birth control funds 10-22, backs incentives 10-23, 804A3
'86 taxes disclosed 10-25, 804B3
In GOP TV debate 10-28, 804D1
Bush wins Fla straw poll 11-14—11-15, 866A2
Urges Soc Sec, Medicare phaseout 11-19, 916G1
In 12-candidate TV debate 12-1, 915G2
Loses Mich delegate ruling 12-4, 915D3
Gets Secret Svc protectn 12-4, 916C2
Sweeps Va straw poll 12-5, 916B1
Bush Mich delegate total lags 12-12, 127E1
Mich delegate selectn vote won 12-12, 972F2
Weighs matching funds 12-29—12-31, 972C2
ROBERTSON, Nancy
On Australia beef sales 8-20, 612D3
ROBICHAUD, Bonnie
Wins sex harassmt case 7-29, 577B2
ROBINETTE, Glenn A.
Testifies 6-23, 462F1-A2
North testifies 7-7—7-9, 493B1
ROBINS Jr., E. Claiborne
OKs Dalkon Shield 'fund' 12-11, 914F1
ROBINS Co. Inc., A. H.
Reorgn plan filed 4-16, Dalkon Shield compensatn plan revised 5-11, 369G3-370D1
Dalkon Shield 'fund' ordrd 12-11, 914B1
ROBINSON, Andrew
Hellraiser released 9-18, 816F1
ROBINSON, Arthur N. (Trinidad & Tobago prime minister)
Ousts mins 11-26, shuffles cabt 11-29, 1005D3
ROBINSON Jr., Judge Aubrey E.
Sentences Pollards 3-4, 141C1
Blocks Secord bank-record access 4-14, 292F2
Frees Kimche 5-22, 424D3
North contempt case access asked 6-12, 446F2
ROBINSON, Bruce
Withnail & I released 6-19, 528C3
ROBINSON, Chip
Wins Daytona endurance 2-1, 79E3
ROBINSON, David
Gets spec Naval duty 1-9, 24G1-A2
Named All-Amer 3-9, 3-23, 235C3
Wins Wooden award 4-1, 299F2
Navy reverses pro sports policy 4-14, in NBA draft 6-22, 470B2, B3
Signs with Spurs 11-6, 855E3
ROBINSON, Sir David A.
Dies 1-10, 24E3
ROBINSON, Don
Schmidt hits 500th home run 4-17, 527F1
Giants lose NL pennant 10-14, 771G1
ROBINSON, Frank
McGwire breaks rookie home run mark 8-14, 747B2
ROBINSON, Jackie (1919-72)
Dandridge named to HOF 3-3, 172A2
Honored 4-6, 279A1
ROBINSON 3rd, James D.
Lewis named in Jeffries case 3-23, 262E1
ROBINSON, Jeff
Traded to Pirates 8-21, 748A1
ROBINSON, Marilynne
Housekeeping released 11-25, 944C2
ROBINSON, Peter
Fined in '86 Ireland 'invasn' 1-16, 315A2
Sentenced 9-22, 764A2
Urges Sinn Fein ban 11-10, 847F3
ROBINSON, Randall
Hails Sullivan S Africa switch 6-3, 443A3
ROBINSON, (Sugar) Ray
Honeyghan sets fastest KO mark 8-30, 651A3
ROBINSON, Svend
Vs death penalty 4-3, 319C1
ROBINSON, Tim
In Pak Test series 6-4—8-11, 651C3
ROBINSON College (Cambridge)
Sir David Robinson dies 1-10, 24C3
ROBISON, Howard W(infield)
Dies 9-26, 728G3
ROBISON, James
Bolles killer appeal denied by Sup Ct 6-22, 460F3
ROBLES Plaza, Luis
Impeached 10-1, resignatn demanded 10-28, 830D1
ROBOCOP (film)
Released 7-17, 620E2
Top-grossing film 8-12, 636D2
ROBOT-70 (Swedish surface-to-air missile)—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
ROBY, Reggie
NFL '86 punting ldr 1-12, 23C3
ROCA Calderio, Blas (Francisco Calderio)
Dies 4-25, 324F3
ROCARD, Michel
At Soclst cong, pres bid gains 4-3—4-5, 268E1
ROCHE, John T.
Fired as Kidder pres, COO 5-14, 369D3
ROCHE, Stephen
Wins Tour de France, Giro win rptd 7-26, 561D3
Wins World Pro Rd Champ 9-6, 667G2
ROCHESTER, University of
Fuji scientist readmitted 9-13, 978G2
ROCKEFELLER IV, Sen. John D. (Jay) (D, W. Va.)
Net worth rptd 5-19, 972G3
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2
ROCKEFELLER Center (N.Y., N.Y.)
NBC opts to stay 12-8, 938C3
ROCKEFELLER Foundation
At tropical forest conf 7-3, 569C3
ROCKEFELLER University (N.Y., N.Y.)
John H Northrop dies 5-27, 528G3
ROCKETS—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
ROCKINGHAM, John
Death rptd 7-24, 596E3
ROCK v. Arkansas
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-22, 461B3
ROCKWELL International Corp.
'86 top defns contractor 3-10, 164B2
Deaver indicted 3-18, 178B3
Australia awards sub deal 5-18, 467F2
Space statn contracts let 12-1, 898F1, G1, B2
ROCKY Mountain News (newspaper)
Denver Post sale to Singleton set 9-14, 712C1
ROCOURT, Alain
Rpts security request ignored 11-3, 853A1
Home attacked, electoral cncl disbanded 11-29, 889A2
RODAL, Alti
Nazis rpt full disclosure vowed 3-17, 189A2
Nazi probe issued 8-7, 613E1
RODAS, Hector
Right-to-die affrmd 1-22, dies 2-6, 96E3
RODEO Cowboys Association
Baldrige dies in rodeo mishap 7-25, 550E1
RODEOS
Baldrige dies in mishap 7-25, 550A1
RODERICK, David M.
Rpts USX 1st 1/4 profit 4-28, 385C3
RODGERS, Bob (Buck)
Voted top NL mgr 10-27, 887C3
RODGERS, William
Vs Sizewell A-plant 1-26, 72D3
Backs SDP/Liberal merger 8-6, 575D1
Sees SDP/Liberal merger 8-31, 9-1, 647D3, 648A1
RODIL Peralta, Juan Jose
Sees rebel ldrs 10-7, 736A1
RODINO Jr., Rep. Peter Wallace (D, N.J.)
Chairs judiciary com 349E1
Visa fee probe set 3-24, 225B1
McFarlane Iran-contra testimony 5-11—5-14, 346E3
RODON, Sandra
Witnesses UP killings 4-22, slain 5-5; protest staged 5-5—5-6, 665D1
RODRIGUES, Felix A.
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Gregg testimony, documts released 9-8, 709E1
RODRIGUEZ, Aniceto
Chile ban lifted 5-20, 811F1
RODRIGUEZ, Chi Chi
Wins PGA Srs 2-15, 112A1
Chrysler Cup results 4-5, 299F1
Wins San Antonio Srs 5-10, 360B1
Wins United Hosp Srs 5-17, 376C1
Wins Silver Pages Classic 5-24, 399A2
Wins Sr Players ReUnion 6-7, 440D1
2d in Sr Tourn Players 6-14, 471C1
3d in US Sr Open 7-12, 544E1
2d in Syracuse Sr Classic 7-19, 544E1
Wins Digital Classic 8-9, 596B1
Wins Northwest Srs 8-23, 635G2
2d in Las Vegas Srs 10-25, 831C3
RODRIGUEZ, Felix A.
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
US contra arms quality scored 2-5, 86E2
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 331G1-A2
Bush contact rptd 5-14, 366D1
Testifies 5-27—5-28, 380D3, 381D1-G1
Bush claim challngd 8-3, 603A3
RODRIGUEZ, Rene
San Juan hotel fire suspects chrgd 1-13—1-14, 18D2
RODRIGUEZ, Roman
Mistrial declared 1-21, 89F2
RODRIGUEZ de Minon, Miguel Herrero
Loses Popular Alliance bid 2-7, quits parlt post 2-8, 92D1, E1
RODRIGUEZ Gacha, Jose Gonzalo
Tied to '87 Pardo slaying 11-12, 994E2
RODRIGUEZ Ortiz, Juan Jose
Corruptn chrgd 1-20, arrested 1-24, 356D2, F2
ROE, Rep. Robert A. (D, N.J.)
Chairs sci com 349F1
ROEBUCK, Daniel
River's Edge released 5-8, 528G2
ROEMER 2nd, Charles E.
Son gets La govship 10-25, 804B1
ROEMER 3rd, Rep. Charles E. (Buddy) (D, La.)
Tops gov primary 10-24, Edwards concedes race 10-25, 803D3-804B1
ROE v. Wade
Powell resigns from Sup Ct 6-26, 478F3
'Roe' gang-rape story recanted 9-8, 668A3
Bork confrmatn hearings 9-15—9-17, 673F3, 674A1
ROGAINE (Minoxidil)—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
ROGERS, Rev. Dr. Adrian P.
Reelected Southn Baptist ldr 6-16, 484B2
ROGERS, Gen. Bernard W.
Urges short-range INF deploymt 4-20, 342C1*
Retiremt set, Galvin named successor 4-26, 383A2
Warns vs INF ban 6-17, 442A3
Blasted by Shultz 6-20, affrms Sovt threat 6-25, 507F2-A3
Retires 6-25, 507G2
ROGERS, Carl R(ansom)
Dies 2-4, 80F3
ROGERS, George
NFL '86 touchdown ldr 1-12, 23E1
ROGERS, Ginger
Protests film 'colorizatn' 5-12, 390F3
Fred Astaire dies 6-22, 472D3
ROGERS, Herbert F.
Named Gen Dynamics pres/CEO 11-4, 845D2
ROGERS, Isabel
Elected Presbyterian ldr 6-10, 484E1
ROGERS, Margaret
Protests ozone protectn plan 12-1, 914C3
ROGERS, Dr. Mark
Separates Siamese twins 9-5—9-6, 667F3
ROGERS, Mimi
Weds 5-9, 360B2
Someone to Watch Over Me released 10-9, 816G2
ROGERS, Reggie
In NFL draft 4-28, 321D2
ROGERS, Theodore C.
Quits NL Indus 3-12, 263G1
ROGERS, William
Loses MP seat 6-11, 418B2
ROGERS Communications Inc.
Ginsburg faces ethics probe 11-1—11-3, 823F3
ROGOZHIN, Boris
Tried 7-7—7-29, sentncd 7-29, 557F3
ROH Tae Woo (South Korean president)
Named Chun successor 6-10, antigovt riots flare 6-10—6-12, 421E1, C2
Asserts const talks role 6-18, 441D1
Kim Dae Jung freed 6-24, rearrested 6-26, 457B2
Kim Young Sam bars talks 6-25, 457E1
Backs dem reforms 6-29, 473F1-G2
Sees prisoners' families 7-4, 489A2
Named DJP pres 8-5, 578F3
Const draft OKd 8-31; sees Kim, sets pres electn 9-2, 637B1, C2
In US 9-14—9-19, sees Reagan 9-14, 697E2
Opposition splits 9-29—10-19, campaign disrupted 10-21—10-22, 791D1
Motorcade firebombed 10-24, 813D3
'79 coup role debated 11-9—11-12, campaign disrupted 11-14, 871D3, 872B1
Sets pres bid 11-16, 871C3
Oppositn scores campaign, urges withdrawal 11-17—11-29, 902E2-F3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

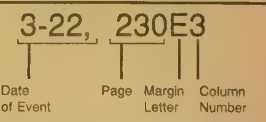
Campaign draws vast crowds 12-5—12-14, 926G1-F2
Wins pres electn, oppostn splits vote 12-16; fraud chrgd 12-16—12-18, 925A1
Sets assemb electns 12-19, pledges dem reforms 12-22, 946D1, A2
Oppositn chrgs vote theft 12-28, 1003G2
ROJAS, Alejandro
Ousted from PRI 3-23, 274G3
ROLDAN, Juan
Hearns KOs for WBC middlewgt title 10-29, 831E1
ROLDAN, Mario Reni
Forms Dem Convergnc 10-13, 874B3
Quits reconciliatn comm 10-28, 823B3
Rpts death threats 11-23, 920A2
ROLLING Stones (singing group)
Jagger's girlfriend arrested 1-21, 56B1; chrgs dropped 2-20, 131E3
ROLLINS, Edward J.
Kemp fund shortage rptd 10-14, 804C2
ROLLINS Environmental Services Inc.
La polltn suits setld 2-19, 128G3
ROLLS-Royce PLC
Share-price set 4-28, opens at premium 5-20, 391F3
Colombia justice min resigns in smuggling scandal 9-28, 768D2
US Harrier progrm endangered 11-18, 11-19, 878D3
US Harrier funds enacted in '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 950D3
ROLM Corp.—*See under INTERNATIONAL Business Machines*
ROMAN, Bishop Agustin A.
Backs Marielito agrmts 11-29, 12-4, 894A2, F2
ROMAN Catholic Church
Birth tech paper issued 3-10, 158F1
Vatican deficit mounts 3-26, 220F1
'81 Pope attack suspect dies in Turkey 12-30, 988G2
African Developments
S Africa sanctns rpt issued 1-27, 219F1
S African homeland frees US priest 3-11, torture chrgd 3-12, 1002E3
Kenya bps chrg 'totalitarian rule' 3-12, 192D2
Uganda rebel 'priestess' defeated 8-23—12-24, 947C2
Burundi repressn rptd 9-4, coup ldr vows freedom 9-5—9-8, 664D1, G1
Ethiopian rebels destroy food convoy 10-23, 812G2
Asian Developments
Pl protest slayings decried 1-25, 43C2
S Korea student death scored 1-26, 111F1
India probes Mother Teresa theft 3-6, 172F2
Pl cardinal ends pol role 3-6, 211B1
S Korea const debate delay scored 4-14, 277G1
Pl cardinal decries oppositn slates 4-22, 375B1
Singapore breaks 'Marxist' ring 5-21, 438D3
S Korea antigovt protests backed 6-15, 441C2, F2
Australian Developments
Left-wing panel axed 5-7, 373A1
Canadian Developments
Nazis rpt full disclosure vowed 3-17, 189B2
Ontario schl funds backed by Sup Ct 6-25, 487C2
Nazi probe issued 8-7, 613D2
Pope visits 9-19—9-20, 689A1
Saskatchewan bishops decry farm policies 11-15, 885C1
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Polish dissident priest murder sentncs cut 12-17, 986F3
Ecumenical Developments
Marian encyclical issued 3-25, 219G3-220E1
Pope holds US svc 9-11, 675E1
Ratzinger prompts Jewish protest 10-24—11-18, DC conf posponed 11-19, 899B1
Pope sees Patriarch 12-3—12-7, jt statemt issued 12-7, 969A3
European Developments
Poland ldr sees Pope 1-13, 19D3, F3
Vatican bankers sought in Banco Ambrosiano case 2-23—2-27, 146F2
Anglicans more toward women clergy 2-26, 187A2
US artists issue Sistine Chapel, Last Supper restoratn pleas 3-6, 234G3
Pope visits W Ger 4-30—5-4, 328G1-A3
Pope opens Poland trip 6-8, beatifies teen 6-10, 434D2-F3; sparks Gdansk violence 6-12, ends trip 6-14, 450C3-451F1
Italy electn campaign surveyed 6-14, 450A3
Pope receives Waldheim amid Jewish protests 6-25, 459D2-C3
Vatican banker warrants voided 7-17, 556F1
Italy religion class compromise set 9-26—10-10, 764F3-765E1
Poland cardinal urges reform support 12-25, 986G2
Latin American Developments
El Salvador '86 war toll rptd 1-7, 78D3
Nicaragua cardinal assaulted in US 1-17, 193E3
Chile bishop scores govt 3-8, Pinochet protests 3-13, 251C1
El Salvador mayors freed 3-14, 357A1
Mex bishops score corruptn 3-26, 397B3
Chile prisoners seek intercessn 3-27, UK backs 3-31, 250G2, B3
Pope in Uruguay, Chile, Argentina 3-31—4-13; violence mars Santiago mass 4-3, 256B3-257G2
Argentina rebel mediatn fails 4-17, 256C2
Chilean beaten 4-30—5-1, 790G2
Argentina divorce law scored 6-4, 467A2
El Salvador sit-in staged 6-6, excommunicatn warned 6-7, 615A3
Panama mil chief implicated in murder, electn fraud 6-8; probe asked 6-9, 438G1
Colombia govt-FARC mediatn offered 6-16, 665B3
Salvadoran friar slain in Nicaragua 7-3, 667A1
Ecuador Indians slay 2 7-22, 852G1
Central Amer peace pact signed 8-7, Nicaragua offers role 8-11, 582E1, 583C3
Haiti funeral mass disrupted, priests attacked 8-23, 769B1
Nicaragua cardinal named to Natl Reconciliatn Comm 8-25, 623G1, A2
Nicaragua OKs exiled clergy return 8-25, 623E2
Church blamed in Haiti land dispute deaths 8-31, 768G3
Bolivia teachers strike mediatn set 9-1, 766F1
Chile CP allies disappear 9-7—9-11, 790C3
Nicaragua Radio Catolica dir returns 9-12, broadcast ban lifted 9-22; US downplays 9-23, 687D3, 688F1
El Salvador peace talks mediatn set 9-22—9-23, 688C2
Nicaragua Radio Catolica resumes broadcasts 10-2, 724D2
Colombia truce mediatn OKd 10-5, 768G1
Haiti bishops back voter registratn 10-7, 768F3
Nicaragua priest abducted by contras 10-10—10-21, 823G2
Honduras reconciliatn comm role sought 10-14, 750G1
El Salvador amnesty excludes Romero slayers 10-27, 799F2
Salvador archbp warns FDR ldrs 10-30, sees Zamora 11-21; condemns slayings 11-15, 874B2, E2
Nicaragua cardinal sees NYC mayor 11-4—11-7, 835C3
Nicaragua asks Obando cease-fire mediatn 11-6, presses US talks 11-12, 834E2, F2, D3
Obando in Nicaragua cease-fire talks 11-13, 861F1, F2-862B2
Nicaragua contras reject cease-fire 11-19, 875F1
El Salvador accuses d'Aubuisson in '80 Romero slaying 11-22, 874B3
Haiti bishops back electn 11-26, 890F2
Haiti radio statn crippled 11-29, 889G1
Nicaragua lifts Radio Catolica news ban 11-29, 1000B2
Nicaragua mediatn fails 11-30—12-2, indirect talks deadlocked 12-3—12-4, 921G3-922E1
Haiti bishops score terrorism 12-4, 921A2
Nicaragua indirect talks break down 12-21—12-22, 3d round in doubt 12-29—12-31, 999B2
Haiti unity candidate proposed 12-26, 995A3
Middle East Developments
Iran detains US rptr 1-31—2-4, 84B3
Obituaries
Alfrink, Bernardus Johannes Cardinal 12-17, 944E3
Andrew, Bishop Agnellus 1-19, 40D3
Anoveros, Antonio 10-24, 832B3
Bueno y Monreal, Jose Maria Cardinal 8-20, 636F2
Hoffner, Joseph Cardinal 10-16, 792E3
O'Boyle, Patrick Cardinal 8-10, 596D3
Parecattil, Joseph Cardinal 2-20, 132C3
Peterson, Rev Michael R 4-9, 280F3
Plaza, Archbishop Antonio Jose 8-11, 620E3
Sidarouss, Stephanos Cardinal 8-23, 636F3
U.S. Developments
O'Connor in Israel visit furor 1-1—1-10; tours Holy Land 1-1—1-5, sees Pope 1-7, 29A2
Cath U suspends Curran 1-9, suit filed 2-27, 172B2, C2*
O'Connor issues bomb plea 2-23, suspect surrenders 2-24, 156C2
US church ldrs protest contra aid 3-4, 313B3
Jaki wins Templeton Prize 3-5, 196E1
Seattle archbp's powers restored 5-27, 388E1
Pope sees Reagan 6-6, 419D2
AJC bars papal mtg 6-26, 459C3
Wilson '85 Libya trip linked to Reagan 'secret govt' 7-5, 511E1
O'Connor named to AIDS panel 7-23, 550G2
Pope sees Jewish ldrs 9-1, 640F3-641A2
Pope visits 9-10—9-19, 674C3-675C3, 688F2-G3
Bishops back Arias peace plan 11-19, 875D2
Georgetown gays win bias case 11-20, 917F3
Evangelical quits Kemp campaign 12-7, 916E1
Krol sets retiremt as Phila archbp, Bevilacqua to succeed 12-8, 944A1
Bishops in AIDS/condoms rift 12-10—12-29, 973G3
ROMANDER, Holger
Named Palme probe dir 2-5, 74B3
ROMANENKO, Col. Yuri V.
Launched toward Mir 2-6, 85B1
Retenants Mir 2-8, 100B3
Docks Mir module 4-12, 258C1
Mir cosmonaut replcd 7-24, 625G1
Completes Mir missn, sets flight mark 12-29, 968F3-969C1
Awarded Order of Lenin 12-29, 969A1
ROMANIA, Socialist Republic of—*See also CDE, COMECON, CSCE, GATT, GENEVA Committee, MBFR, WARSAW Pact*
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Sovt econ reforms rejctd 2-5, 186B2
Gorbachev visits 5-25—5-27, addresses CP ofcls 5-26, 391B1
Gorbachev econ reform plan ignored 6-30, 475A3
Ceausescu in USSR, marks Bolshevik Revolutn 11-7, 847D2
Ceausescu misses Warsaw Pact mtg 12-11, 929F2
Economy & Labor
Ceausescu rejcts mkt-econ 2-5, 186B2
Energy crisis prompts cabt shake-up, emergency declared 10-5, 849F2-D3
Energy rationing tightened 11-11, 883C3
Brasov workers protest energy crisis 11-15, 883G2
Finance min ousted, Parashchiv named 12-7, 960A2
Worker bonus set 12-11, 960E1
CP conf debates problems 12-14—12-16, 959G3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Almeyda returns to Chile 3-21, 251A1
USSR-Israel flights set 3-30, 255E2
Israel prime min visits 8-20, 781A3
Kuwait-disguised tanker shelled by Iran 11-26, 933B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283E3; 7-15, 731E3
Cabt shake-up rptd 10-1, 10-6, 849B3
Ceausescu's son loses CP youth post 10-16, 849E3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Australia mine deal rptd 7-16, 540A1
Most-favored natn status repealed by Sen 7-21, 535B1
Sovt oil sought 11-13, 883E3
Debt policy blamed in econ crisis 12-14—12-16, W Ger food aid rejctd 12-15, 12-15, 960A1, D1
Obituaries
Trifa, Archbishop Valerian 1-28, 56G3
UN Policy & Developments
Anti-Israel vote rejctd 10-13, 780C1
U.S. Relations
Marine guard tours cut 4-20, 423A2
ROMANOWSKI, Thaddeus
Barnes mayoral race set 5-5, 369E2
ROMAN Torres, Gen. Hector
Named DR AF chief 8-18, 665F3
ROME Airport Raid—*See under ITALY*
ROMERO, George A.
Creepshow 2 released 5-1, 528D1
ROMERO Caro, Manuel
Quits as Peru indus min 8-21, 726E1
ROMERO y Galdamez, Archbishop Oscar Arnulfo (d. 1980)
Slayers excluded in amnesty 10-27, 799F2
D'Aubuisson accused in slaying 11-22, 874B3
ROMNEY, George
Chrysler sets AMC purchase 3-9, 162C3
RONA, Barry
On free agent '85 collusn 9-21, 698F3
RONALD Reagan Presidential Foundation
Stanford library plan scrapped 4-23, 429C2
RONO, Henry
Fraud chrgs dropped 6-2, 440A2
RONSON, Gerald
Guinness paymts rptd 1-21, 295G1
Arrested 10-13, 808B3-E3
ROOMIES (TV show)
Nielsen ratings 3-19, 212G2
ROOM with a View, A (film)
Brit Acad Awards won 3-22, 236C1
Jhabvala wins Oscar 3-30, 235E3, 236A1
ROONEY, Andrew A.
Word for Word on best-seller list 1-23, 56G1
ROOSE-Evans, James
84 Charing Cross Rd released 2-13, 324B1
ROOSEVELT, Eleanor (1884-1962)
Joseph P Lash dies 8-22, 636A3
ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano (1882-1945)—*See 1945, pp. 121-122 for biog. data*
Cited in State of Union 1-27, 47E2
Hart privacy issues debated 5-3—5-8, 330E2
'Ct-packing' cited in Bork debate 7-23, 551C2
ROOSEVELT, Theodore (1858-1919)
Teddy & Alice opens 11-12, 1012A3
ROPER, William L.
Cancels Fla HMO pact 5-1, 389D2
ROPER Organization Inc.
Southn pres prefernes polled 10-4, 758G1
RORER Group Inc.
Dalkon Shield 'fund' ordrd 12-11, 914D1
ROSA Chavez, Msgr. Gregorio
Mediates schl siege 3-25, 357D1
ROSARIO, Edwin
Chavez TKOs for WBA lightwgt title 11-21, 903E3
ROSARY Murders, The (film)
Released 8-28, 816F2
ROSE 3rd, Rep. Charles G. (Charlie) (D, N.C.)
Ethics com OKs probe 6-17, 481E3
Introduces animal patent ban 8-5, 1006F2
Ethics com probe continues 9-23, 691A2
ROSE, Charlie W.
Child support upheld by Sup Ct 5-18, 380B3
ROSE, Clarence
2d in Greater Greensboro Open 4-5, 299A1
ROSE, Juan Williams—*See TOWNLEY, Michael Vernon*
ROSEN, Morris
Backs Chernobyl safety measures 1-16, 107E3
ROSENBERG, Edgar
Kills self 8-14, 620F3
Rivers sues GQ 12-4, 924B3
ROSENBERG, Steve
Traded to White Sox 11-13, 1009A3
ROSENBERG, Dr. Steven A.
Interleukin cancer success rptd 4-9, 536C3
ROSENGARTEN, Theodore
Tombee wins Natl Book Critics award 1-12, 40F1
ROSENNE, Meir
Rpts Sovt consular agrmt 4-1, 255A3
Replacemt OKd 6-7, 781B1
ROSENTHAL, Jaime
Chrgs US aid misuse 3-21, 358B3
ROSENTHAL, Jody
Wins United Va Bank Classic 5-10, 360A1
Wins du Maurier Classic 7-12, 2d in Boston 5 7-19, 544F1, A2
ROSENTHAL, Mark
Superman IV released 7-24, 620F2
ROSE v. Rose
Case decided by Sup Ct 5-18, 380C3
ROSICRUCIANS
Ralph M Lewis dies 1-12, 96D3
ROSS, Dana Fuller
Wis on best-seller list 5-29, 400C2
ROSS, Harriet
Wins Calif House runoff spot 4-7, 243A3
Loses House runoff 6-2, 448B3
ROSS, Herbert
Secret of My Success released 4-10, 324F2
Dancers released 10-9, 816C1
ROSS, Kevin
Loses NYNEX Open 8-30, 652A1
ROSS, Steven J.
Contract OKd 3-2, Ribicoff quits Warner bd 4-1, 263A1
Chris-Craft loses Warner bd seat in Siegel feud 6-24, 554A2
ROSSELLINI, Isabella
Tough Guys Don't Dance released 9-18, 816B3
ROSSITER Jr., Al
Named UPI exec editor 11-19, 888F1
ROSS Trophy, Art—*See HOCKEY, Ice—Awards*
ROSTAND, Edmond (1868-1918)
Roxanne released 6-19, 528G2
ROSTENKOWSKI, Rep. Dan (D, Ill.)
Chairs ways & means, jt taxatn coms 349G1, G2
'88 budget draft begins 3-19, 180C1
Trade pkg cleared, Gephardt amendmt dropped 3-25, 214A2
Lauds catastrophic care 7-22, 535F1
Cautious on Canada trade pact 10-6, 734A1
Deficit-cut plan agreed 11-20, 878A1-C1
Delays Canada trade pact hearing 12-11, 932B2
ROTAR, Metod
Resigns in Yugo financial scandal 9-15, 679G3
ROTATION Diet, The (book)
On best-seller list 2-27, 132E1
ROTC (Reserve Officers Training Corp)
See U.S. GOVERNMENT—ARMED Forces—Reserves

- **ROTENSTREICH, Yehoshua**
  - Named to Pollard probe panel 3-12, 159F1
  - Pollard rpt released 5-26, cabt accepts 5-27, 414D2-G2
- **ROTERY International**
  - Sex bias barred by Sup Ct 5-4, 334F3
- **ROTH, Eric**
  - Suspect released 10-23, 816A3
- **ROTH, Joe**
  - Revenge of the Nerds 2 released 7-10, 528F2
- **ROTH, Philip**
  - Passed over for Natl Book Award 11-9, 1010C2
- **ROTH, Steven**
  - Sentenced 5-11, 376D2
- **ROTH, Rep. Toby (R, Wis.)**
  - Sees Persian Gulf war 6-2, 420E1
  - Seeks Ethiopia sanctns 9-15, 812A2
- **ROTH Jr., Sen. William V. (R, Del.)**
  - Retains lobbyist 'club' 2-6, 88E3
  - Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
- **ROTHBERG, Jeff**
  - Hiding Out released 11-6, 944B2
- **ROTHERMERE, Lord**
  - Relaunches Evening News 2-24, 167C1
  - London Daily News folds 7-24, 575A3
- **ROTHFORK, Maj. Tony**
  - Denies Moscow Marines rape chrg 4-3, 238C1
- **ROTHMANS International PLC**
  - Philip Morris merger curbs upheld by Europn Ct 11-17, 918E2
- **ROTHSCHILD, Lord**
  - Cleared in 'Spycatcher' case 7-9, 556G3
- **ROTHSCHILD Holdings Inc., L. F.**
  - Pan Am rejcts union cost-cut plan 2-4, 144A3
  - Layoffs set 12-7, 938E1
- **ROTHSCHILD Unterberg Towbin, L. F.**
  - Guinness scandal widens 1-11—1-22, 37E2
- **ROTHSTEIN, Robert**
  - On Citicorp 3d World loan loss reserve 5-19, 363E1
- **ROTKA, Jan**
  - Police apology ordrd 9-24, 986C3
- **ROTSCH, Manfred**
  - In spy swap 8-12, 611A3
- **ROTTOLI, Angelo**
  - KOd by De Leon 2-21, 155C3
- **ROUGE Steel Co.**—*See FORD Motor Co.*
- **ROUILLAN, Jean-Marc**
  - Arrested 2-22, 129A2
- **'ROUND Midnight (film)**
  - Gordon loses Oscar bid 3-30, 235F3
- **ROURKE, Mickey**
  - Angel Heart released 3-6, 323D3
  - Prayer for the Dying released 9-11, 816D2
  - Barfly released 10-16, 815G3
- **ROUSE, Terry**
  - Drug arrest record expunged 8-24, 668A2
- **ROUSE 3rd, Willard G.**
  - Phila cnclman, aide convctd 7-2, 515F2
- **ROUSE & Associates**
  - Phila cnclman, aide convctd 7-2, 515F2
- **ROUSSEL, Peter**
  - Assails Reagan address Sovt jamming 1-1, 2E2
- **ROUX, Olivier**
  - Quits Guinness post 1-12, tied to Bank Leu deal 1-16, 37D3, F3
  - Quits Bain 2-13, 295G2
- **ROVER Group PLC (formerly BL PLC)**
  - UK '86 mkt share rptd 1-8, 106C3
  - '86 record loss rptd 5-15, 392F1
  - **Austin Rover**
  - '86 losses rptd 5-15, 392F1
  - Honda deal rptd 12-29, 985D3
  - **Land Rover-Leyland Ltd**
  - DAF merger rptd 5-15, 392F1
- **ROWAN, Carl T.**
  - Marshall scores Reagan rights record 9-8, 668F2
  - 'Jane Roe' recants gang-rape story 9-8, 668A3
- **ROWAN, Dan**
  - Dies 9-22, 700E3
- **ROWING**—*See BOATS & Boating*
- **ROWLAND, Roland W. (Tiny)**
  - Khashoggi assets seized 1-16, 59B3
  - Hikes S Africa platinum stake 2-11, 219D1
  - Murdoch outduels Maxwell for 'Today' 6-27—7-1, 501E1
- **ROWLANDS, Gena**
  - Light of Day released 2-6, 324G1
  - Wins Emmy 9-20, 728F1
- **ROWNY, Edward L.**
  - Assails Sovt missile stance 3-23, 199C1
  - Backs Nixon/Kissenger arms policy criticism 4-27, Reagan admits dissensn 4-28, 304E3
  - Vs ABM talks 6-18, 507D3
  - Rpts Shultz/Shevardnadze mtg set 6-23, 506F2
- **ROXANNE (film)**
  - Released 6-19, 528G2
- **ROY, Bernard**
  - Quebec land sale furor 1-17—1-20, Bissonnette quits 1-18, 39E1
  - Mulroney defends Drummondville contract 2-10, 148C3
  - Replaced as staff chief 3-12, 189F2
- **ROYAL Bank of Canada**
  - Dome/Amoco merger pact presented 5-13, 355F2
- **ROYAL Castle (Warsaw, Poland)**
  - Pope, Jaruzelski confer 6-8, 434F2
- **ROYAL Dutch/Shell Group of Companies**
  - **Shell Oil Co.**—*See SHELL Oil Co.*
- **ROYAL Earlswood Hospital (Surrey, England)**
  - Queen's cousin rptd confined 4-6, 280F2
- **ROYAL Jordanian Airlines (Alia)**
  - '85 hijack suspect nabbed by FBI 9-17, 704D3
  - Leb suspect linked to '85 TWA hijack 11-19, Berri implicated 12-2—12-3, 969C3
- **ROYALTIES**—*See COPYRIGHTS*
- **ROYBAL, Rep. Edward R. (D, Calif.)**
  - Chairs aging com 349F1
- **ROYER, Michelle Renee**
  - Crowned Miss USA 2-17, 112B3
  - 3d in Miss Universe 5-26, 400C1
- **ROZEMA, Patricia**
  - I've Heard the Mermaids Singing released 9-11, 816G1
- **RUAN Chongwu**
  - Ousted 4-11, 614A2
- **RUBBER (& Rubber Products)**
  - Benzene exposure curbed 9-1, 716C1
  - **Appointments & Resignations**
  - Sharp named Goodyr tire vp 1-8, 68G3
  - **Mergers & Acquisitions**
  - Goodyr aerospace unit sale set 1-12, 33B1
  - Goodyear expose wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323F2
  - GenCorp sells Gen Tire to Continental 6-29, 517B1
  - Goodyear unit sold to Exxon 8-10, 713G3
  - Goodrich sells Uniroyal stake 12-22, 976B1
  - **Statistics (U.S.)**
  - '86 4th 1/4 indus losses 2-23, 180E3
  - 1st 1/4 indus profits 5-11, 385D1
  - Apr producer prices 5-15, 368B1
- **RUBEN, Joseph**
  - Stepfather released 5-8, 528A3
- **RUBES, Jan**
  - Dead of Winter released 2-6, 324A1
- **RUBIN, Howard A.**
  - Merrill fires 4-29, 310F3
- **RUBIN, Humberto**
  - Suspends Radio Nanduti 1-14, jamming probe asked 1-16, 275C2
- **RUBIN, Lael**
  - LA day care cntr molestatn trial opens 7-13, 517B3
- **RUBINSTEIN, Amnon**
  - Asks Israel Iran-contra probe 1-11, 60G3
  - On PLO unity mtg 4-26, 306A1
  - Quits cabt 5-17, 363E3
- **RUBINSTEIN, Artur (1887-1982)**
  - Nixon wins Fine Arts Acad seat 5-20, 400B1
- **RUCK, Alan**
  - 3 for the Rd released 4-10, 324B3
- **RUCK, Lee**
  - Scores Sup Ct land use liability rule 6-9, 431E1
- **RUCKELSHAUS, William D.**
  - Bork named to Sup Ct 7-1, 478C3
  - Bork Watergate role disputed 9-29, 706A2
- **RUDD, Ricky**
  - 2d in Goodwrench 500 3-1, 172D1
  - Wins Motorcraft 500 3-15, 194D3
  - 2d in Budweiser 400-km 6-21, 471E1
  - Wins Winston Cup Del 500 9-20, 699C1
- **RUDER, David S.**
  - Named SEC chrmn 6-17, 483D3
  - Postpones Boesky stock sale 8-20, 714C2
  - Warwick quits SEC 9-29, 715B3
  - Suggests trading suspensn 10-19, 774B1
- **RUDIN, Rabbi A. James**
  - Welcomes Church of Christ mandate 6-30, 517E2
- **RUDMAN, Sen. Warren B. (R, N.H.)**
  - Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
  - Scores Ginsburg nominatn 11-5, 840C2
  - **Iran-Contra Arms Scandal**
  - Reagan bars apology 1-15, 28E2
  - Walsh asks immunity delay 3-10, 161D1
  - Secord bank-record access blocked 4-14, Hakim disclosures rptd 4-23—4-24, 292A3
  - Walsh issues progress rpt 4-28, 307C3
  - Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 332A2
  - McFarlane testifies 5-11—5-14, 346D2, A3
  - Hakim testifies 6-3—6-5, 406F2
  - Cooper testifies 6-25, 462F3
  - Rpts '86 Iran-contra memo 7-12, 512E1
  - Scores North testimony 7-14, 511C3
  - Poindexter testimony concludes 7-16—7-21, 533G3
  - Meese testifies 7-28—7-29, 548G3
  - Final rpt issued 11-18, 857D1, 858C2
  - Bush memo role revealed 12-19, 956E2
- **RUDOLPH, Alan**
  - Made in Heaven released 11-6, 944D2
- **RUDZUTAK, Jan**
  - Gorbachev marks Bolshevik Revolutn 11-2, 818A3
- **RUEHE, Volker**
  - Vs Euromissiles end 4-22—4-28, 304A3
  - In London, sees Howe 5-13, 365F1
- **RUFFELLE, Frances**
  - Wins Tony 6-7, 728B1
- **RUGBY**
  - 3 Irish players hurt in bomb blast 4-25, 315A1
  - S Africa cancels Australia tour 8-13, 766F1-A2
  - **Winners**
  - World Cup, NZ 6-20, 471B2
- **RUGOFF, Edward**
  - Mannequin released 2-13, 324A2
- **RUIZ, Henry**
  - Rpts Sovt oil cuts 5-30, 437A3
  - Admits aid misuse 9-4, 724E2
- **RULE, Charles F.**
  - Proposes Bell regional deregulatn 2-2, 88A1
  - Vs Detroit papers merger 9-23, 712E1
- **RUMSFELD, Donald H.**
  - Declines pres bid 4-2, 243D3
- **RUNCIE, Most Rev. Robert (Archbishop of Canterbury)**
  - Rpts Waite 'safe' 1-27, 45D1
  - Waite rumors fly 1-30—2-7, 83B3
  - Waite mystery persists 2-15—4-5; sees Jumblat 3-30, bars ransom 4-5, 240D2
  - Sees women clergy 2-26, 187G2
  - Anglican row prompts priest suicide 12-3—12-7, 918F3
- **RUNK, Lee H.**
  - Named Chrysler spinoff unit pres 5-11, 386G2
- **RUNNING**—*See MARATHONS*
- **RUNNING Man, The (film)**
  - Released 11-13, 944A3
- **RUPP, Adolph F. (1901-77)**
  - Baldwin breaks coll basketball win mark 2-14, 112E1
- **RURAL Affairs**
  - Deficit-cut plan agreed 11-20, 878F1
  - 65-mph road fatalities rptd 12-17, 957G2
  - 2-yr housing reauthrzn clears Cong 12-21, 12-22, 953C2, E2
  - 65-mph extensn enacted in '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 951F1
  - **Statistics**
  - Jobless data described 4C2, D2
- **RURAL and Industries Bank (R&I) (Australia)**
  - Credit union taken over 8-17, 663C3
- **RURAL Electrification Administration**—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—AGRICULTURE*
- **RURAL Press Ltd.**
  - Brisbane paper group closes 10-28, 870F1
- **RUSH, Philip**
  - Swims Eng Channel 3 times nonstop 8-18, 635A3
- **RUSK, Dean**
  - Japan secret A-pact rptd 4-6, 273G3
- **RUSOFF, Lou**
  - Back to the Beach released 8-7, 620D1
- **RUSSELL, Bill**
  - Named Kings coach 4-27, 322A2
  - NBA season opens 11-6, 855B3
- **RUSSELL, Charles T.**
  - Blocks Amer Express svcs 3-11, prompts probes 3-24, 225A1
- **RUSSELL, Chuck**
  - Nightmare on Elm St 3 released 2-27, 324B2
- **RUSSELL, Ken**
  - Gothic released 4-10, 324D1
- **RUSSELL, Kurt**
  - Overboard released 12-16, 944F2
- **RUSSELL, Theresa**
  - Black Widow released 2-6, 323F3
- **RUSSIA**—*See UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics*
- **RUSSIAN Orthodox Church**—*See under EASTERN Orthodox Churches*
- **RUSSO, James**
  - China Girl released 9-25, 816B1
- **RUSSO, Rep. Martin A. (Marty) (D, Ill.)**
  - Scores '88 omnibus spending concessns 12-22, 948F3
- **RUST, Karl-Heinz**
  - Visits son 6-16, 486D2
- **RUST, Mathias**
  - Lands plane in Red Sq 5-29, embarrasses Sovt mil 5-29—6-1, 410D1-D2
  - Parents visit prison 6-16, Sovt mil shake-up continues 6-17, 486A2, C2
  - Sovts vow release 7-8, 539G2
  - Sentenced 9-4, 655F1-A3
  - Denied pardon 12-8, 988G1-A2
- **RUST, Monika (Mrs. Karl-Heinz)**
  - Visits son 6-16, 486D2
- **RUSTIN, Bayard**
  - Dies 8-24, 636D3
- **RUST-Oleum Corp.**
  - Fla svc tax stirs protests 4-23—7-2, 499D3
- **RUTENIS, Paul**
  - Clemson wins NCAA soccer title 12-6, 924B2
- **RUTH Jr., Henry S.**
  - Disputes Bork Watergate role 9-29, 706B2
- **RUTHERFORD, George**
  - Scores Reagan AIDS panel 7-23, 550C3
- **RUTHERFURD, Edward**
  - Sarum on best-seller list 9-25, 700D1
- **RUTLEDGE, Jeff**
  - Giants win Super Bowl 1-25, 55D2
- **RUXTON, Bruce**
  - Stands by Tutu attack 1-11, 130A3, C3
  - Muzzled on immigratn 3-6, 228E2
- **RWANDA, Republic of**—*See also ACP, GATT, OAU*
  - **Accidents & Disasters**
  - Plane crash kills 13 12-3, 913E1
  - **Foreign Relations**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Burundi ousted pres denied entry 9-4, 664C1
  - **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283F3; 7-15, 731F3
- **RYAN, Claude**
  - At Levesque funeral 11-5, 852C1
- **RYAN, Dorothy**
  - Slain by son 8-19, 610C2
- **RYAN, John**
  - Vows NATCA cooperatn 6-11, 448F3
- **RYAN, Leo J. (1925-78)**
  - Layton sentncd 3-3, 196B3
- **RYAN, Michael**
  - Kills 14, self 8-19, 610B2
  - Hungerford murder toll hits 16 8-21, 632D3
- **RYAN, Nolan**
  - NL pitching ldr 10-4, 747F2-G2
- **RYAN, Pat**
  - Jets cut in NFL playoffs 1-3, 8D2
- **RYAN, Susan**
  - Interest rate blunder rptd 2-25, 576G3
- **RYAN Air Services Inc.**
  - Beechcraft-1900 crash kills 17 11-23, 882C2
- **RYDER, Winona**
  - Square Dance released 2-20, 324G2
- **RYSKULBEKOV, K.**
  - Death sentnc rptd 6-20, 632E2
- **RYZHKOV, Nikolai Ivanovich (Soviet premier)**
  - Offers space launch 'deal' 1-5, 2A3
  - Signs Finnish trade pact 1-7, 5G3
  - In Finland, condemns Kazakhstan rioters 1-8, 74A2
  - Sees Shultz 3-15, 253G2
  - Greets Thatcher 3-28, 214D3
  - US reps visit 4-13—4-18, 327E2
  - Sees Franco-Sovt tensns 5-14, 371B3
  - Lobbies for enterprises law 6-29, 475E2
  - Visits Austria 7-9—7-11, refutes US INF pact chrg 7-11, 506C3
  - Norway '88 visit set 7-30, 557B3
  - Aliyev removed from Politburo 10-21, 788F2

S

- **SAADI, Vicente**
  - Gets Peron ransom note 7-1, 593D2
- **SAATCHI & Saatchi PLC**
  - WPP sets JWT purchase 6-28, 695E3
  - Midland Bank rejcts bid 9-13, TSB wins Hill Samuel 10-2, 985A1
  - Tory ties ended 10-15, 985F3
  - **William Esty Co.**
  - O'Donnell named hd 3-24, 263G2
- **SABA, Shoichi**
  - Resigns 7-1, 478C1
- **SABAH, Sheik Sabah al-Ahmed al-**
  - Denies US pressure to free terrorists 1-26, 60B1
- **SABATINI, Gabriela**
  - Loses Women's 21-&-Under tourn 2-8, 96B1
  - Loses Italian Open 5-10, 360C1
  - French Open results 6-6, 439B2, C2
  - Wins Pan Pacific Open 9-20, 699B3
  - Wins Volvo Classic 10-25, 831E3
  - Loses Va Slims Champ 11-22, 903A3
- **SABATO, Jorge**
  - Named Argentina educ min 9-16, 681C3
- **SABBE, Osman Saleh**
  - Dies 4-4, 280G3
- **SABEL, Leslie**
  - Ferry deaths ruled 'unlawful' 10-8, 763E3
- **SABERBEIN Chevalier, Gustavo**
  - Sworn Peru econ min 6-29, 524G2
  - Defnds bank natlzn, chrgs judicial corruptn 8-1, 595C2
  - Rpts drug/rebel war cost 11-9, 1001G2
- **SABERHAGEN, Bret**
  - In All-Star Game 7-14, 526B2
  - AL pitching ldr 10-4, 747F1
- **SABORIO Morales, Alberto**
  - Arrested, sentncd 8-15, 599G3

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index

Fasts 8-26; exchng offered 8-31, freed 9-8, 671E2
SABRA, Hassan
Links Waite, Iran arms deal 6-16, 458A3
Wounded 9-14, Iran blamed 9-20, 998A2
SAC (Strategic Air Command)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—AIR Force*
SACILOR S.A.
Usinor merger set, '86 loss rptd 5-4, 354G1
SACKLER, Arthur M(itchell)
Dies 5-26, 400F3
SACRAMENTO Bee (newspaper)
Laxalt libel suit setld 6-4, 407E3
SACRIFICE, The (film)
Sovts seek rights 2-3, 108A2
SADAT, Anwar el- (1918-81)—*See 1981, p. 722A1 for biog. data*
USSR debt accord reached 4-1, 272A2
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703G2
Cairo Metro inaugurated 9-26, 811F3
SADKOWSKI, Edmund
Dismisses Urban slander suit 12-7, 986C3
SADOWSKI, Zdzislaw
Poland unveils econ reforms 10-10, 762C2
Named Poland planning comm dir 10-24, 869A2
SAFEWAY Stores Inc.
Argyll sets UK unit purchase 1-23, 92A1
Dart pursues Supermkts Gen takeover 3-9—3-24, Merrill buyout set 5-25, 386F1
Calif stores sale set 12-3, 976F1
SAFIRE, William
Mrs Reagan role scored 3-2, 141C3
SAGAN, Carl
Arrested 2-5, 58B3
SAGER, Carol Bayer (Mrs. Burt Bacharach)
Wins Grammy 2-24, 196B1
SAHARA, Western (formerly Spanish Sahara)
Morocco completes desert wall 4-16, Mauritania protests 4-30, 344B3
Polisario ldr addresses PLO mtg, Morocco walks out 4-20, 305F3
Hassan, Benjedid meet 5-4, 344E2-B3
SAHL, Mort
Haig sets pres bid 3-24, 202D2
SAID Speer, Col. William
Colombia drug boss link rptd 11-27, 994C2
SAIKI, Rep. Patricia F. (R, Hawaii)
Assails Sovt ICBM tests 10-1, 795F3
SAIL America
NZ group '88 America's Cup challng granted 11-25, 1010B1
SAINSBURY, David
Vs SDP/Liberals merger 8-6, 575B1; 9-1, 648A1
SAINSBURY PLC, J.
Shaws stake raised 6-19, 516F3
St. AUBYN, Nicholas
Loses Truro by-electn 3-13, 187F1
St. CHRISTOPHER (St. Kitts) and Nevis—*See also ACP, OAS*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
OECS ldrs back union 5-31, 423B2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283F3; 7-15, 731F3
St. CLAIR, James D.
Mass coll ex-pres acquitted 1-28, 96F2
St. ELIZABETHS Hospital (Washington, D.C.)
Hinckley '86 hosp pass rptd 1-14, 24A3
Hinckley leave challngd 3-23—4-15, request withdrawn 4-15, 280D1
St. FLEUR, Francois
Named Haiti justice min 1-5, 39G2
St. FRANCIS College v. Al-Khazraji
Case decided by Sup Ct 5-18, 368D2
St. GERMAIN, Rep. Fernand J. (D, R.I.)
Chairs banking com 349D1
Debates FSLIC bailout 2-25, 125F2
Trims FSLIC bailout 4-2, 223E3
FSLIC bailout pressed 4-2—7-29, 571G3
Ethics probe clears 4-15, 261D3
Justice probe rptd 7-16, 515G1
Gingrich asks new probe 7-28, 591B2
Vs Farm Credit bailout, Farmer Mac 10-6, 740F2
Scores Vernon S&L auditors 11-20, 880F1
Wins 2-yr housing reauthrzn 12-22, 953F2
St. GOBAIN S.A.
Privatizatn rptd 9-16, 718B3
St. JOE Gold Corp.—*See FLUOR Corp.*
St. JOHN, Nicholas
China Girl released 9-25, 816B1
St. JOHN'S University (N.Y., N.Y.)
Jackson in NBA draft 6-22, 470E3
St. LAURENT, Louis (1882-1973)
Nazis rpt full disclosure vowed 3-17, 189B2
Nazi probe issued 8-7, 613C2
St. LAURENT, Yves
Fairchild feud flares 7-26, 1010B3
St. LAWRENCE, Gulf of
Canada sets French fishing ban 10-9, 810G3
St. LAWRENCE Seaway
Lionel Chevrier dies 7-8, 528D3
Canada marine engineers strike 9-28—10-18, 790A1
St. LUCIA—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, OAS*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
OECS ldrs back union 5-31, 423B2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283F3; 7-15, 731G3
UWP reelected with slim lead 4-6, 4-30, 398G2
St. PAUL Cos. Inc.
Minet purchased 12-10, 976C1
St. VINCENT and the Grenadines—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, OAS*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
OECS ldrs back union 5-31, 423B2
Guadeloupe fugitive nabbed 7-21, 720F2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283F3; 7-15, 731G3
SAITO, Tatsuo
Quits IWC 6-26, 510B3
SAKAI, Tsuneo
Gets Rochester readmissn, accepts MIT 9-13, 978G2
SAKHAROV, Andrei Dmitrievich
Sovts air edited Reagan address 1-1, 2G2
Addresses Moscow peace forum 2-14, 97C1
Sees Thatcher, backs Sovt reforms 3-31, 215B2
Sees Chirac 5-15, 371C3
Mandela release rumored 9-7—9-10, 704D1
Sees NYS gov 9-21, 759C3
Shevardnadze rebuts Reagan UN speech 9-23, 687C1
Mother-in-law dies 12-25, 964G2
SALAMAT, Hashim
Mindanao attacks stepped up 1-13—1-15, 22D3
SALAMONE, Salvatore
Acquitted of drug chrgs 3-2, 184D1
SALAS, Mark
Traded to White Sox 11-13, 1009A3
SALAS, Rafael
Dies 3-4, 172E3
SALAZAR, Angel
Traded to Reds 11-6, 1009A3
SALAZAR, Antonio de Oliveira (1889-1970)
Americo Thomaz dies 9-18, 700G3
SALAZAR Navas, Medardo
In AF ex-chief exchng 1-16; punitive measures ordrd, probe set 1-17—1-21, 27B2, E2
SALE, Richard
Assassinatn released 1-9, 40B2
SALEH, Ali Abdullah (North Yemeni president)
Issues S Yemen trial plea 12-11, 943B2
SALEM, Mubarak
Treason trial ends, faces death 12-12, 943G1
Executed 12-29, 1005A3
SALERNO, Anthony (Fat Tony)
Sentenced 1-13, 71E2
Pretrial detentn upheld by Sup Ct 5-26, 380B2
Williams testifies on Teamsters ties 6-1, 448A1
Williams sentence cut 8-5, 574E3
SALGO, Nicolas M.
Wallenberg meml unveiled in Budapest 4-15, 323A2
SALIBI, Pvt. Elie
Named in Karami death 7-30, released 8-20, 998B2
SALII, Lazarus (Palauan president)
US compact rejctd 6-31, A-ban repealed 8-4, 578B2
SALIM, Salim A.
UN crisis panel rpt issued 9-16, 705F1
SALINAS, Abel
Rpts rebel cells broken up 4-23, 398B2
Police ask ouster 5-15—5-18, 397E3
Rpts rebel assassins captured 5-29, 1001A3
Rpts Shining Path sabotage plot 6-19, 1001D3
SALINAS, Martin
Gaby released 10-30, 944A2
SALINAS de Gortari, Carlos
PRI 'technocrats' scored 3-2—3-4, 274D3
Named PRI 'precandidate' 8-13, ldrs addressed 8-17—8-27, 650B3
Named PRI pres candidate 10-4, resigns as planning min 10-6, 745D1
PRI claims Coahuila electn sweep 10-27, 998E3
SALINAS Izaguirre, Abel
Sworn Peru mines min 6-29, 524A3
SALINGER, J(erome) D(avid)
Unauthorized biog blocked 1-29, 80E2
Biog case refused by Sup Ct 10-5, 740C1
SALK, Dr. Jonas
Mediates AIDS accord 4-1, 232D3
SALOMON, William R.
Named in tax fraud case 3-25, 225B2
SALOMON Inc.
Salomon Brothers Inc.
Lewis named in Jeffries case 3-23, 262C1
Salomon named in tax fraud case 3-25, 225B2
Drexel commodity deals curbed 3-25, 262C2
'86 profits rptd 5-7, 432C2
Primerica sets Smith Barney purchase 5-27, 432B3
'86-87 top investmts ranked 6-8, 463C3
Southland buyout set 7-5, 496F2
Ranieri quits 7-14; mortgage unit reorganized, Mortara ousted 7-23, 554C2
WPPSS underwriting payout set 9-10, 977A3
Buffett sold stake, Perelman bid foiled 9-27, 786C1, G1-E2
Munic bond underwriting dropped 10-12, 786B1
BP privatizn proceeds 10-29, 808G1
Shearson sets Hutton purchase 12-3, 937C3
NYC ofc projct dropped 12-4, 938F1
Southland revised buyout completed 12-15, 938A1
Kaufman quits 12-16, 978A1
Tokyo exchng admits 12-16, 997E3
Gutfreund foregoes '87 bonus 12-23, 978C1
SALONGA, Jovito
Confrmd Pl Sen pres 7-27, 560E3
SALT (Strategic Arms Limitation Talks)—*See DISARMAMENT—U.S.-Soviet Developments*
SALT, Waldo
Dies 3-7, 172E3
SALT Lake City—*See UTAH*
SALT Lake (Utah) International Airport
Commuter, pvt plane collide 1-15, 36G2
SALVADOR (film)
Woods loses Oscar bid 3-30, 235F3
SALVO, Ignazio
Sentenced 12-16, 940D3
SALWOWSKI, Jan
Sees Bush, scores econ controls 9-27, 742A3
SALYUT (Soviet space laboratory series) *See SPACE—Manned*
SAMANIEGO, Marcial
Rpts state of siege lapses 4-8, 275D1
SAMARANCH, Juan Antonio
Olympic invites sent 9-17, 699F2
SAMART Payakarun
Fenech KOs for WBC super-bantamwgt title 5-8, 399F1
SAMCOR—*See SOUTH African Motor Corp.*
SAMI/Burke Inc.
Dun & Bradstreet drops Info Resources bid 11-17, 882F2
SAMMY and Rosie Get Laid (film)
Released 10-30, 944A3
SAMPSON, R. Neil
Urges forest protectn 11-19, 914G3
SAMPSON, Ralph
Misses NBA All-Star Game 2-8, 95F2
Re-signs with Rockets 10-15, 855E3
Traded to Warriors 12-12, 943B3
SAMPSON, Will
Dies 6-3, 416E3
SAMS, Coke
Ernest Goes to Camp released 5-22, 528E1
SAMSUNG Group
Lee Byung-Chull dies 11-19, 888G3
SAMUEL, Juan
NL batting ldr 10-4, 747E2-F2
SAMUEL Goldwyn Co.
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
SAN Antonio—*See TEXAS*
SANCHEZ, Aristides
Contras reorganize 5-6, named new ldr 5-13, 367D1
Sees Reagan, asks escrow aid fund 8-21, 622D2
Sets Nicaragua return 10-15, 750B1
SANCHEZ, Augusto
Labor successor named 1-3, 58E2
SANCHEZ, Emilio
Loses Nice Grand Prix 4-19, 299F2
Loses Wimbledon doubles 7-4, 503D3
Wins US Open mixed doubles 9-14, 683A3
Spain loses Davis Cup semifinal 10-5, 748A2
SANCHEZ, Gustavo
Testifies at Barbie war crimes trial 5-14, 353C2
SANCHEZ, Lupe
NFL '86 kick return ldr 1-12, 23D3
SANCHEZ, Nestor D.
Denies wrongdoing 1-14, leaves post 1-31, 86G2
SANCHEZ de Losada, Gonzalo
Ouster asked 2-27; resigns 3-10, renamed 3-12, 229B1
SANCHEZ Parodi, Ramon
Assures Marielitos on reprisals 11-24, 879F3
SANCHEZ Reisse, Leandro
Arrested in Sivak '85 kidnap 11-10, 855D2
Freed 12-8, 941E1
SANCTUARY Movement
Pope offers 'endorsemt' 9-13, 675C2
SAND, Bob
Touch & Go released 1-14, 40D2
SANDBERG, Ryne
In All-Star Game 7-14, 526A2
SANDBURG, Carl (1878-1967)
FBI surveillnc documented 9-30, 10-3, 748D2
SANDERS, Mayor Bernard (Burlington, Vt.)
Reelected 3-3, 203E1
SANDERS, Doug
2d in US Sr Open 7-12, 544D1
SANDERS, James C.
Nofziger indicted in Wedtech probe 7-16, 512D2
SANDERS, Lawrence
Eighth Commandment on best-seller list 7-17, 564D2
Caper on best-seller list 12-18, 1011F3
SANDERS, Norm
Loses Australia Dem dep bid 1-17, 75A3
SANDERS Associates Inc.
Loral sets Goodyr unit purchase 1-12, 33E1
SANDHU, Harbhajan Singh
Ousted from Punjab cabt 2-15, 151D1
SANDHU, Jasbir
Pleads guilty in Lal plot 4-7, 490G1-A2
SAN Diego (Calif.) State University
NCAA men's soccer tourn lost 12-6, 924B2
SAN Diego Tribune, The (newspaper)
Freedman wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323A3
SAN Diego (Calif.) Wild Animal Park
Condor captured for breeding 4-19, 390D3
SAN Diego Yacht Club
Connor regains America's Cup 2-4, 95E2
SANDIFORD, Cedric
Spec prosecutor named 1-13, 12 chrgd 2-10, 89A1
3 convctd of assault 12-21, 957E1
SANDIFORD, Erskine
Sworn Barbadian prime min 6-1, 415B2
SANDINISITAS—*See NICARAGUA*
SANDOVAL, Edil
Ousted as agri min 2-27, 229C1
SANDOZ AG
'86 Rhine spill costs rptd 12-28, 989B2
SANDS, David
Killed 3-30, mystery posed 4-2, 268C3
SANDS, Julian
Gothic released 4-10, 324D1
SANE/Freeze
Coffin named ldr 7-19, 580B1
SANE Nuclear Policy, Committee for a—*See SANE/Freeze*
SANFORD, Sen. Terry (D, N.C.)
Switches hwy funds vote 4-1—4-2, 221B3, G3
Opposes Bork 10-1, 739G2, A3
Rebuts Reagan on Bork 10-14, 757B2
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2
SAN Francisco—*See CALIFORNIA*
SAN Francisco Arts and Athletics Inc. v. U.S. Olympic Committee
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-25, 479F2
SAN Francisco Chronicle (newspaper)
Shilts IDs AIDS 'Patient Zero' 10-6, 772B1
SAN Francisco Examiner (newspaper)
Komenich wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323A3
SAN Francisco Neighborhood Legal Assistance
HUD rental mortgage sale blocked 7-6, 513E3
SANFUENTES, Jose
Chrgd in gen strike 10-8, 790G1
SANG Kook Han
Cheshire quits Washn Times 4-14, 299E3
SANGUINETTI, Julio Maria (Uruguayan president)
At Acapulco summit 11-26—11-29, 911D3
SANITATION Workers
Tex enacts svc tax 7-21, 591F3
SAN Jose (Calif.) City College
Hayden address canceled, Viets blamed 6-4, 430B3
SAN Jose (Calif.) State University
Calif Bowl lost 12-12, 1009F1
SAN Juan—*See PUERTO Rico*
SANKARA, Thomas (Burkinabe president)
Ousted in coup 10-15, executed 10-16; facts on 788E3-789D2
SAN Marcos, University of (Lima, Peru)
Campus raided 2-13, students protest 2-13—2-18, 152E2
SAN Marino, Republic of—*See also CDE, CSCE*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Argentina legalizes divorce 5-8—6-8, 467B2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283G3; 7-15, 731G3
SANSARICQ, Bernard
Fights troops 8-3, 616C2
Offered Argentina asylum 8-31, 769A1
SANTA Fe International Corp.
Kuwait tankers reflagged 7-21, 530D2

SANTA Fe New Mexican, The (newspaper)
McKinney wins Gannett appeal 7-11, 580E1
SANTA Fe Southern Pacific Corp.
ICC upholds merger bar 6-30, 483A3
Southn Pacific sale to Rio Grande proposed 12-28, 976C2
SANTA Lucia Airways
Angola rebel aid role rptd 2-1, 62C1
Cape Verde bans stopovers 3-19, 863G3
Angola rebel airlift persists 7-26, 863F3
SANTA Maria delle Grazie Church (Milan, Italy)
US artists issue 'Last Supper' restoratn plea 3-6, 235A1
SANTANA, Rafael
Traded to Yankees 12-11, 1009B3
SANTIAGO, Benito
Sets rookie hit-streak mark 10-3, NL batting ldr 10-4, 747B2, E2
Voted top NL rookie 11-4, 887A3
SANTORO, Salvatore (Tom Mix)
Sentenced 1-13, 71E2
SANTOS Sanchez, Rear Adm. Jose
Named DR navy chief 8-18, 665G3
SANTUCCI, John
Removed from Howard Beach case 1-13, 89C1
SANZILLO, Frank
Indicted 9-16, 827F2
SAO Tome e Principe, Democratic Republic of—*See also ACP, OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 283G3; 7-15, 731G3
SAOUMA, Edouard
Reelected FAO dir gen 11-9, 876F2
SAPIRSTEIN, Jacob
Dies 6-24, 488F3
SARAGOSA—*See TEXAS*
SARAH, Duchess of York (Sarah Ferguson) (Great Britain)
Royal behavior scrutinized 6-21—7-19, 575E3, 576B1
SARAH Lawrence College (Bronxville, N.Y.)
Joseph Campbell dies 10-30, 832C3
SARAIVA de Carbalho, Lt. Col. Otelo
Sentenced 5-20, 392E3
SARANDON, Chris
Princess Bride released 9-25, 816E2
SARANDON, Susan
Witches of Eastwick released 6-12, 528C3
SARASOTA—*See FLORIDA*
SARATOGA (U.S. aircraft carrier)
'85 Leb hijack suspect nabbed by FBI 9-17, 704G2
SARAVIA, Capt. Alvaro Rafael
Accused in '80 Romero slaying 11-22, arrested 11-23, 874D3, 875A1, D1
SARBANES, Sen. Paul Spyros (D, Md.)
Chairs jt econ com 349G2
Opposes Bork 10-8, 757C1
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 332D2
McFarlane testifies 5-11—5-14, 346B2
Sciaroni testifies 6-8, 423F3
SARCOPHAGUS (play)
Opens 9-18, 1012E2
SARGEANT, Sgt. Richard W.
Ct martialed 12-2, 1011A2
SARGENT, Alvin
Nuts released 11-20, 944F2
SARGENT, Anneila
Rpts planet formatn evidnc 1-6, 233A3
SARGENT, Joseph
Jaws the Revenge released 7-17, 620F1
SARGIN, Nihat
Return from exile, indictmt rptd 12-7, 988F2
SARHAM, Mohammed—*See KHALED, Ibràhim Mohammed*
SARNEY, Jose (Brazilian president)
Suspends debt paymts, sets austerity measures 2-20, 120A1, B2
Troops occupy refineries 3-10—3-14, 249E2
Sets emergency trade measures 3-30, 249F1
Warns bank strikers 3-31, 249C3
Funaro ouster pressed 4-8—4-26, resigns 4-26; successor named 4-28, 317F1, G1, E3
Chief of staff resigns 4-22, 318B1
RR contract scandal surfaces 5-12, 373G2
'88 electns pressed 5-13—5-19, offers compromise 5-18, 373E1
Sets New Cruzado plan 6-12, 453B1
In Argentina, tours A-plant 7-15—7-17; signs accords 7-17, 602B2
Claims A-capacity, vows peaceful use 9-4, 722D1
Draft charter unveiled 9-21, 810C1
Sees Shevardnadze, accepts Moscow invite 9-27—9-30, 738A2, A3
Vows natl unity govt 10-7, cábt shuffle scored 10-20, 809B3, E3
Grants army pay hike 10-23, 810F1
Debt deal scored 11-6, 851F2
Chrgs US GATT violatn 11-13, 870D2
Charter com backs 4-yr pres term 11-15, 961D2
At Acapulco summit 11-26—11-29, backs Cuba ties 11-28, 911D3, 912B1
Finance min, debt ofcl quit 12-18; 'weak' govt scored 12-19, 961E1
Signs software protectn 12-23, 991F3
SARUM (book)
On best-seller list 9-25, 700D1
SASSER, Sen. James R. (D, Tenn.)
Lauds Baker staff chief apptmt 2-27, 119E3
Scores Honduras mil aid requests 4-6, 358A3
Persian Gulf visit rptd 5-27—5-28, 378E2
Opposes Bork 10-7, 739C2
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2
SASSO, John
Quits Dukakis campaign, admits Biden tape 9-30, 706F3, 707B1
Estrich named successor 10-8, 759F2
SASSOU-Nguesso, Col. Denis (Congolese head of state)
Kaunda succeeds as OAU chrmn 7-27—7-30, 753C3
SAT—*See SCHOLASTIC Aptitude Test*
SATANISM & the Occult
Haiti lifts voodoo bar 3-29, 230D2
SATELLITES—*See under SPACE*
SATO, Eisaku
Brother dies 8-7, 596C3
SATO, Takashi
Named Japan agri min 11-6, 853A2
SATTAR, Abdus
Signs India truce 2-4, 137G2
SATURDAY Evening Post
SerVaas named to AIDS panel 7-23, 550F2
Ben Stahl dies 10-19, 832G1
SATURDAY Night Live (TV show)
Dem candidates rptd sought 10-5, 758E3
Babbitt guests 10-17, 804D3
SAUDER, Peter
Care Bears' Adventure in Wonderland released 8-7, 620E1
SAUDI Arabia—*See also ARAB League, GCC, OPEC*
Arab Relations—*See also 'Persian' below*
Leb gunmen seize natl 1-26, 44A3
Leb frees 2 hostages 3-18, 3-20, 240F3
Syrian-Iraqi summit rptd held 5-3, 364B3
Hassan, Benjedid mtg arranged by Fahd 5-4, 344E2-B3
Iran executes key aide 9-28, 723A3
Egypt ties set 11-11, 834G1
Fahd scores Iran 'ambitns' 12-27, 968B3
Economy & Labor
'88 budget, 1st-time borrowing rptd 12-30, 1005D2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
PI Moslem peace pact signed 1-4, 22A3
Fahd visits UK 3-24—3-27, 295B3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284A1; 7-15, 732A1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Khashoggi assets seized 1-16, US firm files bankruptcy 1-28, 59G2-C3
US solicitatns rptd 1-23, 49G3, 50B1
Secret funds/AWACS linked 2-3, Bandar, Fahd 'gifts' cited 3-11, 176G3-177C1
Contra aid hinted 3-4, 162A1
Khashoggi boasts duping US 3-8, 177B2
Walters courier role rptd 3-16, 176D3
McFarlane testifies 5-11—5-14, Reagan denies aid solicitatn 5-12—5-13, 345E1, D2-A3, 346A1
Calero testifies 5-20, 366G2
Hall testifies 6-8—6-9, 424A1
Shultz testifies 7-23—7-24, 533B2
US Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 858F1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
See also 'Oil' below
US Bradley vehicle sale planned 1-21—1-29; surveillnc planes, other arms mulled 1-30—2-10, 100D3
'85 top US arms importer 2-3, 164G2
W Bank funds pledged 2-15—2-17, 305F2
UK '86 arms sales ranked 3-5, 269B1
Deaver contract lapse rptd 3-7, 178F3
UK offset investmt sought 3-24, 295C3
Egypt investmt interest rptd 3-26, 272B3
US postpones F-15 sale 5-20, 362C2
US sets missile sale 5-29, delays 6-11, 419G3
US probes Angola rebel fund 7-1, 864B1
US arms sale opposed in Cong 9-28—9-30; compromise reached, missiles dropped 10-8, 752B2
US Cong gets arms deal notice 10-29, 798A3
Egypt debt aid rptd 10-29, 834C2
Syria buy-off at Arab summit seen 11-9, 833D2
'88 budget borrowing rptd 12-30, 1005D2
Oil & Gas Developments
Sovt export cut set 1-22, 74D1
Aramco deal set 2-3, 62F1-B2
Baker backs price stability 2-3—2-4, 62C2
Kuwait superpower gambit concern rptd 6-3—6-11, 420C3
OPEC adjusts output quotas 6-25—6-28, 490G2, B3
OPEC surplus drives down prices 8-17, 601E1
Discount rumors threaten OPEC pact 10-7—10-16, 754E1-A3
Gas subsidy cut 11-18, 1005F2
OPEC keeps price, quota levels 12-9—12-14, 931A2, E2, G2
'88 budget borrowing rptd 12-30, 1005E2
Persian Gulf Conflict
US strategy shifted, Crowe visit rptd 3-25—4-1, 258E3
Syrian-Iraq summit rptd held 5-3, 364B3
Iraqi missile attack monitored 5-17, inactn faulted 5-30, 361G1, 362A2
US air base needs debated 5-29, 377F1, B2
Kuwait superpower gambit concern rptd 6-3—6-11, 420C3
Tanker war resumes 6-20—7-1, mine sweep set 6-24—6-25, 476E3
US AWACS support set 6-22, 476A3
Kuwaiti mines rptd cleared 7-19, 531C1
New mines found 7-28, US copter landing rights rejctd 7-29, 546F2, G2
Iranians riot in Mecca, 402 die 7-31; Teheran embs sacked, other reactn 8-1—8-6, 565A1-566A2
Minesweep aid rptd 8-11, coast guard vessel hits mine 8-13, 585A1
Frogman death rptd 8-15, 598D2
Ras al-Juaimah gas plant blast 8-15, Hizballah claims credit 8-18, 598F2
Iran Mecca plot chrgd 8-25, 833D1
US turns over Iraqi pilot 9-1, Iran hits tankers 9-2, 639A3
Iran hits Cypriot tanker 9-10, 657E1
Weinberger visits region 9-23—9-27, 752G1
Iran hits tankers 9-30—10-7, speedboat fleet repelled 10-3, 737C1, D2, B3
US drops Stinger missile sale 10-8, 762B3
Shultz sees Fahd 10-17, 780A3
Arab League condemns Iran, courts Egypt 11-8—11-11, 833C1, G1, 834A1
GCC summit held, Iran stand weakened 12-26—12-29, 968G2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Baker visits 2-3—2-4, 62C2
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 702C2, D3-703F1, G2
Shultz visits 10-17, 780G2
Jackson visits 11-26—11-27, 896F1
SAUNDERS, Cecilia
Child custody dispute setld 10-29, 832D2
SAUNDERS, Ernest
Ousted as Guinness chrmn 1-14, 37B3
Distillers scandal detailed 1-21—4-13; Tennant succeeds as chrmn 2-18, scandal write-off set 4-23, 295F1, C2, F2, A3
Arrested 5-6, chrgd 5-7, 337B2
Additnl chrgs filed 10-13, 808G2, B3, 809B1
SAUNDERS, Stuart T.
Dies 2-7, 96F3
SAUVE, Jeanne
Accepts S Africa amb credentials 5-12, 355G3
SAVAGE, Jack
Traded to Mets 12-11, 1009B3
SAVALAS, Telly
Hosts Titanic broadcast 10-29, 969G3
SAVANNAH River
A-reactor power cuts ordrd 3-30, 246B1
SAVCHENKO, Larissa
Loses Edgbaston Cup 6-14, 471D2
SAVIMBI, Jonas
US aid via Zaire rptd 2-1, 61G3
US Stinger missiles rptd seized in Zambia 3-2, 345A2
Bars ANC rebels extraditn 9-14, 863C3
Claims victory 10-22, credits US Stingers 11-2—11-12, 862C3, 863B1, B2, D2
Govt talks, executns rptd 12-27, 990G3
SAVINAR, Ted
Talk Radio opens 5-28, 1012G2
SAVINGS Institutions, U.S. League of
FSLIC bailout debated 2-25, 125G2*
FSLIC bailout pressed 4-2—7-29, 572A1
SAVINGS & Savings Banks—*See under BANKS*
SAWARD, Rev. Michael
Protests vicarage rape sentncs 2-2, 91D3
SAWYER, Diane
Marines bar Lonetree interview 10-17, 867A1
SAWYER, Eugene
Named Chicago acting mayor 12-2, 895C3, 896B1
SAWYER, John E.
Sets Mellon Foundatn retiremt 1-24, 55E3
SAXBE, William
Teamster fund case setld 11-10, 845D3
SAY, Peggy
Rpts hate mail 1-25, 44C3
SAYAD, Joao
Presents econ plan 2-20, resigns 3-17, 211C1
SAYLES, John
Matewan released 10-28, 816B2
SAYRE, Harrison (deceased)
Johnson NYT obit questnd 11-4, 856G3
SAYRE, Robert F.
Questns Johnson NYT obit 11-4, 856G3
SBA (Small Business Administration)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
SBCI Securities (Asia) Ltd.
Tokyo exchng admits 12-16, 997F3
SBHU Holdings Inc.
Smith Barney, Harris Upham & Co.
Deaver indicted 3-18, 178G2
Primerica sets purchase 5-27, 432D2
Tokyo exchng admits 12-16, 997E3
SCACCHI, Greta
Good Morning Babylon released 7-15, 528A2
SCALFARO, Oscar Luigi
Fails to form govt 4-10—4-13, retains interior min post 4-18, 294A3, G3
SCALIA, Justice Antonin—*For Supreme Court developments not listed here, see U.S. GOVERNMENT—SUPREME Court*
Not in bank brokerage case 1-14, 34C1
Not in '83 pocket veto case 1-14, 34F1
Addresses ABA, urges specialized cts 2-15, 105C2, G2
Vs defendant's data rights review 2-24, 124A2
Vs Ala affirmative actn promotns 2-25, 123G3
Vs disease victim bias bar 3-3, 142E1
Curbs police searches 3-3, 142G1
Vs coal extractn curb 3-9, 291C1
Mobil ex-pres '85 Washn Post libel verdict overturned 3-13, 182D1
Vs state environmt permit 3-24, 247A1
Vs Calif sex bias redress 3-25, 200A1
Backs 'reasonable' workplace privacy 3-31, 246D3
Clarifies accomplice death penalty 4-21, 290F1
Rejcts death penalty race bias challng 4-22, 289E2
Not in film 'propaganda' case 4-28, 311G3
Vs clean-water trials 4-28, 312A2
Vs mil negligne suits ban 5-18, 368F3
Upholds pretrial detentn 5-26, 380E2
Vs alien reentry challng 5-26, 431A3
Vs Me severnc pay law 6-1, 431C2
Upholds disability rule 6-8, 431F3
Upholds securities-fraud investor arbitratn 6-8, 432C1
Backs land owner regulatory damages 6-9, 430G3
Vs 'victim-impact' remark curbs 6-15, 449A3
Upholds La 'creationism' law 6-19, 460F1
Backs mandatory death penalty 6-22, 461E1
Vs defendants hypnosis 6-22, 461B3
Vs state tax curbs 6-23, 480E2, F2
Vs pub employee pvt 'freedoms' 6-24, 461E2
Bars GI damage suits 6-25, 460F2
Upholds illegal searches 6-25, 479G2
Voids beach-access permit 6-26, 479E1
Rehnquist term assessed 6-26, 480G2
Reagan urges Bork confrmatn 8-12, 587D2
ABA endorses Bork 9-8, 658B3
Not in visa denial case 10-19, 807E1
Not in IRS data release rule 11-10, 881D1
Affirms clean water suits 12-1, 897A3
SCANDANAVIAN Airlines System (SAS)
BCal bid cleared 12-14, BA wins takeover 12-21, 984E3
SCANDANAVIAN Commodity AB
Schmitz chrgd in arms scandal 5-26, 393E1
SCANLON, Dana
Chrgs LaRouche harassmt 2-17, 129C1
SCANLON, Terrence M.
Reassigns CPSC compliance chief, disarray rptd 8-26, 646A1
Backs ATV pact 12-30, 981D1
SCARGILL, Arthur
Vs miners 6-day work plan 7-3, 7-8, 538B3, E3
Miners back conduct code actn 8-24, 632F2, B3
TUC avoids 'no-strike' vote 9-3, 662C3
Miners overtime talks fail 9-15, ban starts 9-17—9-21, 694F3
Brit Coal pit closures grow 11-11, 869A1
Calls NUM electn 11-12, 868B3
SCENE of the Crime (film)
Released 1-23, 324E2
SCHAEFER, Gov. William Donald (D, Md.)
Baltimore mayoral successor sworn 1-26, 677A2
SCHAPERS, Michiel
Loses NZ Intl Open 1-11, 24C1
SCHATZBERG, Jerry
Street Smart released 3-27, 324A3
SCHATZEDER, Dan
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814B3-C3, F3, G3
SCHAUBLE, Wolfgang
Bars Hamadei extraditn 6-24, 477E1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

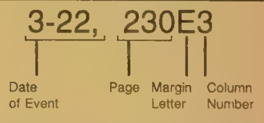
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Cautions on Honecker visit 7-16, 611B2
Lauds Honecker visit 9-8, 653G1*
SCHAUFELBERGER III, Cmdr. Albert A. (1951-83)
Salvador amnesties '83 slayers 11-13, 862D2
SCHEID, Rich
Traded to Cubs 7-12, 527E2
SCHELL, Jonathan
Quits New Yorker 2-9, 112E2
Father dies 6-17, 488F3
SCHELL Jr., Orville H(ickock)
Dies 6-17, 488F3
SCHELL 3rd, Orville H.
Drops New Yorker projct 2-2, 112F2
Father dies 6-17, 488F3
SCHEMBECHLER, Bo
Mich loses Rose Bowl 1-1, 8C1
SCHENLEY Industries Inc.—*See under RAPID-American Corp.*
SCHEPISI, Fred
Roxanne released 6-19, 528A3
SCHEUER, Rep. James H. (D, N.Y.)
Faults NASA launch failure 5-11, 349F3
SCHIAVONE Construction Co.
Donovan case figures acquitted 5-25, 381E2, A3-C3, G3
SCHIDLOF, Peter
Dies 8-16, 620G3
SCHIFFER, Shimon
Censured 1-26, 61C1
SCHILLER, Harvey
Named USOC dir 10-24, 832A1
SCHILY, Otto
Scores Lamsdorff verdict 2-16, 108B3
Loses Greens exec seat 5-1—5-3, 354D1
SCHIMBERNI, Mario
Ousted as Montedison chrmn 11-26, 989A1
SCHIRALDI, Calvin
Traded to Cubs 12-8, 1009A3
SCHLAFLY, Phyllis
Pullen named to AIDS panel 7-23, 550G2
SCHLEICHER, Regis
Sentenced 6-13, 467C1
SCHLESINGER, James R.
US embs security probe ordrd 4-7, 237E1
Confrms Moscow emb 'bugs', urges overhaul 6-8, 422D1
Issues Moscow emb rpt 6-26, testifies 6-29, 491C1
SCHLESINGER, John
Believers released 6-10, 528C1
SCHLICHTER, Art
Arrested for gambling 1-16, 40C1
SCHLUMBERGER, Jean
Dies 8-29, 652E3
SCHLUMBERGER Ltd.
'86 4th 1/4 loss rptd 2-12, 181E3
Heiress opens Houston museum 6-7, 440E3
Fairchild Semiconductor Corp.
Fujitsu cancels purchase 3-16, 180F1
SCHLUTER, Poul (Danish premier)
Calls early electn 8-18, 611C1
Coalitn suffers electn losses 9-8, new govt set 9-10, 662A2-A3
SCHMELTZER, David
Reassigned, CPSC disarray rptd 8-26, 646B1
SCHMID, Harald
Moses 400-m hurdles streak snapped 6-4, 440E1
SCHMIDT, Alfred
Abducted in Leb 1-21, 27B1
Photo released 1-28, 45C1
W Ger ends Iran talks 5-26, rejcts '85 TWA hijack suspect extraditn 6-24—6-30, 477C1, A2
Freed 9-7, 658B2
SCHMIDT, Helmut
Poehl renamed Bundesbank chief 6-24, 486E3
Honecker visits W Ger 9-7—9-11, 653B1
UN crisis panel rpt issued 9-16, 705F1
SCHMIDT, Joachim
Linked to VW currency fraud 3-10, 393F2
SCHMIDT, Klaus
In spy swap 8-12, 611A3
SCHMIDT, Mike
Hits 500th home run 4-17, 527F1
In All-Star Game 7-14, 526A2
NL batting ldr 10-4, 747E2
SCHMIDT, Oscar
Brazil wins Pan Am Games basketball final 8-23, 635B2
SCHMIDT, Dr. Richard
Performs knee transplant 9-30, 964G1
SCHMITZ, Karl-Erik
Chrgd in arms scandal 5-26, 393D1
SCHMOKE, Kurt L.
Wins Baltimore mayoral primary 9-15, 677G1-A2
Elected mayor 11-3, 826C3
SCHMULTS, Edward
EPA probe limits upheld 4-2, 293F3
SCHNAKE, Erich
At Intl Parlt Conf, expelled from Chile 9-5; ban lifted 9-8, 811A1
SCHNEEBAUM, Stephen
Observes S Korea electn 12-17, 925G2
SCHNEIDER, Andrew
Wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323C2, F2
SCHNEIDER, Stephen
Challngs 'nuclear winter' 1-16, 84C2
SCHNEIDERS, Greg
Iacocca signs Chrysler contract 2-5, 88A2
SCHNICK, James Eugene
Kin slain 9-25, chrgd 10-5, 742C1
SCHNIEDER, Vreni
Wins World Cup giant slalom title 3-22, 211C2
SCHOELEN, Jill
Stepfather released 5-8, 528A3
SCHOHARIE Creek
NYS thruway bridge collapses 4-5, 266F1; rpt issued 12-3, 917E2
SCHOLASTIC Aptitude Test (SAT)
Pub schl survey issued 2-10, 127C3
SCHOLLAR, Sharon
Quits Turner staff 8-13, 664D2
SCHONBERG, Claude-Michel
Wins Tonys 6-7, 728B1
SCHOOL Board of Nassau County v. Arline
Case decided by Sup Ct 3-3, 142B1
SCHOOL Boards Association, National
Bennett model curriculum backed 12-29, 979G3
SCHOOLS—*See EDUCATION*
SCHOTTENHEIMER, Marty
Browns clinch div title 12-28, 1008B3
SCHOU, Dr. Mogens
Wins Lasker 9-21, 728E2
SCHRADER, Paul
Light of Day released 2-6, 324G1
SCHRAM, Emil
Dies 9-18, 700F3
SCHRAMM, Tex
On NFL strike 9-24, 697E3
SCHRODER J. Henry Wagg & Co. Ltd.
Schroder Securities (Japan) Ltd.
Tokyo exchng admits 12-16, 997E3
SCHROEDER, Barbet
Barfly released 10-16, 815G3
SCHROEDER, Rep. Patricia (D, Colo.)
Assails A-test 2-3, 58C3
Cosponsors animal patent ban 8-5, 1006G2
Presidential Campaign
Weighs bid 6-5, 430E1
Excluded from Dem TV debate 7-1, 495A2
Stumps Womens Caucus 8-20, 626D2
NOW defers endorsemt 8-24, 626B3
Rules out bid 9-28, 707D1
SCHROEDER-Wagg PLC, J. Henry
Tokyo Stock Exchng seat disputed 4-2, 303A2
SCHRONTZ, Frank
Named Boeing chrmn 10-31, 845C2
SCHULLER, Robert
Admits '81 fund-raising letter faked 4-28, 334B3
SCHULTZ, Dick
Named NCAA exec dir 6-8, 440A2
SCHULTZ, Michael
Disorderlies released 8-14, 620F1
SCHUMACHER, Joel
Lost Boys released 7-31, 620A2
SCHUMANN, Christa-Karen
In spy swap 8-12, 611G2
SCHUMER, Rep. Charles E. (D, N.Y.)
Visa fee probe set 3-24, 225B1
FSLIC bailout pressed 4-2—7-29, 572B1
Volcker quits as Fed chrmn 6-2, 404E3
Lauds Mex debt/bond swap 9-30, 965D2
Vs Nikko bond mkt access 12-22, 977A2
SCHUTZ, Peter
Resigns as Porsche chrmn 12-16, 989A2
SCHWAB, Charles R.
Sets Schwab purchase 2-2, 125F1
SCHWAB & Co., Charles—*See under BANKAMERICA Corp.*
SCHWALM, Thorsten
Slain 11-2, 850F1
SCHWAMMBERGER, Josef
Arrested 11-13, 1011G2
SCHWARTZ, Bernard L.
Loral sets Goodyr unit purchase 1-12, 33C1
SCHWARTZBERG, Judge Howard
Pennzoil offers Texaco setlmt plan 7-20, 825F3
Presses Texaco/Pennzoil setlmt 12-8, 955B1
SCHWARZENEGGER, Arnold
Predator released 6-12, 528E2
Running Man released 11-13, 944A3
SCHWIMMER, Al
Tower Comm rpt text excerpt 2-26, 116B2
Subpoenaed 6-5, 424E3
SCHWINDEN, Gov. Ted (D, Mont.)
Bars reelectn bid 8-31, 645E1
SCIARONI, Bretton G.
Testifies 6-8, 423A3
Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 858E2
SCIENCE & Technology—*See also specific science (e.g., ASTRONOMY)*
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 17C1
Pentagon hi-tech doctrine unveiled 1-10, strategy panel named 1-11, 17C3-18B1
Darsee fraud study aired 1-15, 153B3
'Nuclear winter' debated 1-16, 84A2
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 46C3, 48A1, B1
Reagan urges black role 5-10, 429F2
OTC test mkt opens 5-18, 432F3
DC conf, Reagan addresses 7-28, 568A3
US sets superconductor plan, bars forgn researchers 7-28—7-29, 589C3, D3
HS model curriculum offered 12-29, 979E3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK scientists' deaths pose mystery 3-30—4-3, 268G2
USSR/UK exchngs set 3-31, 215D2
Trade pkg passes House 4-30, 302B3
EC research pact set 6-30, 484D3
USSR rehabilitates purge victims 8-5, 988A1
E-W Ger accords set 9-8, 653A2
US OKs Singapore imports 10-21, 1002F2
US/UK '85 Sovt mil tech leak rptd 11-8, 975G2
Lerner gets Sovt exit visa 12-21, 988A1
Statistics
'86 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-23, 180F3
1st 1/4 indus profits 5-11, 385E1
2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 629F2
SCIENTISTS, American Federation of
Pike sees space statn compromise 12-1, 898G2
SCIENTOLOGY, Church of
Wollersheim bond appeal refused by Sup Ct 4-20, 312E1
IRS data release curbs upheld by Sup Ct 11-10, 881B1
SCI Holdings Inc.
Buyout set 12-28, 975G3
SCOBEE, Francis R. (Dick) (1939-86)
Meml svc at Arlington 1-28, 87C2
SCOPO, Ralph
Sentenced 1-13, 71F2
SCOTLAND—*See GREAT Britain*
SCOTT, Sir Bernard (Francis William)
Dies 12-25, 1012F3
SCOTT, Byron
Lakers win NBA title 6-14, 455E2
SCOTT, Cpl. Lindsey
'83 rape convctn overturned 7-6, 527F3
Retrial set 10-22, 832E1
SCOTT, Mike
In All-Star Game 7-14, 526A2
NL pitching ldr 10-4, 747G2
SCOTT, (George) Randolph
Dies 3-2, 156G3
SCOTT, Justice Richard R. F.
Denies 'Spycatcher' ban 12-21, 958B1
SCOTT, Ridley
Someone to Watch Over Me released 10-9, 816G2
SCOTT, Tony
Beverly Hills Cop 2 released 5-20, 528C1
SCOTTISH Ballet (Edinburgh)
Peter Darrell dies 12-2, 924C3
SCOTT Paper Co.
Me plant fined by OSHA 9-25, 716E1; setlmt reached 12-4, 981D2
SCOVILL Inc.
Baldrige dies in rodeo mishap 7-25, 550E1
SCOWCROFT, Brent
Probes NSC/Iran-contra connectn 1-26, 49A2; for details see TOWER Commission
SCRIPPS-Howard National Spelling Bee (Washington, D.C.)
Pa student wins 5-28, 416F2
SCUBA Diving—*See SWIMMING & Diving*
SCUDDER, Allen F.
Chrgd in odometer fraud 6-24, 464D1
Pleads not guilty 6-28, Chrysler regrets 7-1, 495B3
SCULLEY, John
Apple 2d 1/4 profits rptd 7-13, 629F3
SCULPTURE—*See PAINTING & Sculpture*
SCUTARI, Richard J.
Indicted 4-24, 313E1, F1
Acquitted 11-17, 881E3
SDI (Strategic Defense Initiative)—*See ARMAMENTS—Star Wars*
SEABROOK Nuclear Station—*See NEW Hampshire—Atomic*
SEAFIRST Corp.—*See under BANKAMERICA Corp.*
SEAGA, Edward Phillip George (Jamaican prime minister)
Indus min fired 1-9, IMF loan OKd 1-15, 94F1, C2
Scores Haiti electn halt 12-1, 890B2
Sees Haiti ldr 12-10, 921F1
SEA Isle City (Kuwaiti tanker)
Hit by Iranian missile 10-16, 777E1
SEAL, Adler Barrimore (Barry) (1940-86)
Killers convctd 5-13, 389A3
Slaying suspect assassinated 12-4, 994F2
SEALS—*See WILDLIFE*
SEAMANS Jr., Robert C.
Sees space statn cost rise 7-6, 515G3-516A1
Airs space statn concerns 9-14, 711G1
SEAPAC Control Services Pty Ltd.
Turkey, Queensland sign coal deal 1-19, 75D3
SEARS, John P.
Dole staff turmoil rptd 3-16, 202F3
SEARS Holdings PLC
Holmes a Court sells shares 12-10, 960E3
SEASON on the Brink, A (book)
On best-seller list 2-27, 132E1; 3-27, 212F1; 4-24, 300E1
SEA Stallions—*See ARMAMENTS—Aviation*
SEAVER, Tom
Retires 6-22, 527F2
SEAWEED
Canada mollusk toxin IDd 12-18, 942B1
SEAWISE Giant (Iranian supertanker)
Iraq hits 10-5, 737A3
SEBE, Charles
'86 rescue cited 2-19—5-13, 1002D3
SEBE, Lennox
'86 attack cited, new raid fails 2-19—5-13, 1002D3
SEBINA, Tom
Refutes S Africa raid chrgs 4-25, 303F2
SEC (Securities & Exchange Commission)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
SECONDARY School Principals, National Association of
Bennett model curriculum scored 12-29, 979G3
SECORD, Maj. Gen. Richard V. (ret.)
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Portugal arms role rptd 1-16, 50A2
CR statn chief recalled 1-17, cleared 1-22, 29D1; retired 2-1, 86C1
Sen intell com issues revised rpt 1-29, 49E1
Tower Comm issues rpt 2-26, 114C1, F1, A3, 117C1; text excerpts 115E2; chronology 118E2, B3-C3, 119B1
Dutton immunity set, bank records sought 2-26, 119E1
Ducks Sen subpoena 2-26, cited for contempt 3-19, 176G2
Contra arms sale role rptd 3-5, 162B1, D1
Conservative fund-raising rptd 3-7, 161C2, A3
Immunity delay asked 3-10, Hakim exemptn granted 3-11, 160F3, 161B1
2 secys get immunity 4-3, 292A2
Bank-record access blocked 4-14, Hakim disclosures rptd 4-23—4-24, 292E2-B3
Army intell unit bank acct rptd 4-20—4-22, 293A1
Walsh vs Clines immunity 4-22, 292C2
Agrees to testify 4-29, 308B1
Testifies in cong hearings 5-5—5-8, Reagan issues denial 5-7, 330A3, E3-332F3
Robelo confrms US stipend 5-6, 367G1
McFarlane testifies 5-11—5-14, 345D1, 346F3
Owen, Coors testify 5-19—5-21, 366A2, F3
Dutton, Rodriguez testify 5-27—5-28, 380D3, F3-381A1, E1-G1
Hakim testifies 6-3—6-5, 405E1, 406B1*-A3
Hall testifies 6-8—6-9, 424D1
Robinette, Koch testify 6-23, 462F1-C2
North testifies 7-7—7-9, 493B1, D2
North concludes testimony 7-13—7-14, 511C2
McFarlane rebuts North 7-14, 510G3
Poindexter testimony concludes 7-16—7-21, 534B2
Walsh Swiss bank records access OKd 8-20, 603B2
Fiers, George, Earl testimony released 8-25—8-27, 627A2, B3, C3, 628C1
Hasenfus sues 10-7, 922D2
Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 860A3-B3; chronology 858D1-E1; text 859E1, F2, E3
SECREST, Mike
Wins Race Across Amer 6-30, 504A1
SECRETARIAT (race horse)
Daughter named horse of yr 1-30, 80C1
SECRET Fire (book)
On best-seller list 12-18, 1011F3
SECRET of My Success, The (film)
Released 4-10, 324F2
Top-grossing film 4-15, 300D2; 5-20, 400G2
SECRETS (book)
On best-seller list 1-23, 56A2
SECRET Service—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—TREASURY*
SECRET Society, The (TV film)
BBC ban rptd 1-18, 53F2
'Zircon' data seized in BBC raid 1-31—2-1, 71E3, 72A1
SECURITIES—*See STOCKS*
SECURITIES Dealers, National Association of (NASD)
Macklin quits 3-24, 203D2
Stock prices collapse 10-19—10-23, 774A1-E2
Index plummets 10-26, 796E3
OTC rules tightened in crash wake 11-16, 970D2
SECURITIES & Exchange Commission—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
SECURITIES Groups
Atkins, 2 others indicted 3-25, 225C2
SECURITIES Industry Association (SIA)
Bank brokerage units OKd by Sup Ct 1-14, 34C1
SECURITIES Industry Association v. Board of Governors
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-22, 461A2
SECURITY, National—*See also specific related subjects; also U.S. GOVERNMENT security agencies*
FBI to probe ABM mtg leak 2-6, 81A2
FBI CISPES spying alleged 2-20, 541C2, E2
'Sensitive' data class dropped 3-17, 184C2
GAO scores A-clearances 4-9, 246E2

'83 Libya mil trap leaked 7-11, 532G1, A3
Fed employe secrecy vow clarified 8-11, 605A1; bar enacted 12-22, 951B2
Embassy Security Issues—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—STATE*
SECURITY Council—*See under UNITED Nations*
SECURITY Guards
Polygraph curbs pass House 11-4, 882G2
SECURITY Pacific Corp.
'86 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-20, 181F2
Rainier Bancorp purchase set 2-24, 124E3
3d World loan loss reserve boosted 6-1, 449C2
SECURITY Pacific National Bank v. Securities Industry Assn.
Case decided by Sup Ct 1-14, 34B1
SECURITY Systems
Mergers & Acquisitions
Nutone, Yale sale to Valor set 6-1, 516C3
Kidde sale to Hanson set 8-5, 643G2
Hawley sets ADT purchase 8-28, 644D1
SEDKI, Atef (Egyptian prime minister)
Sees Peres 2-25, 137E1
SEELIG, Roger
Guinness scandal widens 1-11—1-22, 38D1
Arrested 10-15, 808B3, F3
SEEMALA Corp.
Mooradian aids Boesky paymts probe 9-23, 714GF1
SEGAL, George
In Sistine Chapel restoratn plea 3-6, 235A1
SEGER, Bob
Shakedown on best-seller list 7-25, 564E2
SEGOVIA, Andres
Dies 6-2, 416F3
SEGUNDO Cadena (Colombian TV station)
Fugitive financier's daughter freed 7-30, 723B2
SEGUSO, Robert
US loses World Team Cup 5-24, 399E2
Wins French Open doubles 6-7, 439C2
Wins Wimbledon doubles 7-4, 503D3
Wins Davis Cup doubles 7-25, 562D1
Loses US Open doubles 9-14, 683A3
Loses Masters Doubles 12-13, 943B3
SEIB, Gerald F.
Detained in Iran 1-31—2-4, flown to Switz 2-6, 84G2
SEIBU Railway Group
Tsutsumi tops billionaire list 9-20, 772D2
SEIDELMAN, Susan
Making Mr Right released 4-10, 324G1
SEIDERS, Davis
On May housing starts 6-16, 446D1
SEIDMAN, Irving
Grossman convctd 8-18, 608D1
SEIDMAN, L. William
Sets 1st City bailout 9-9, 659E2, C3
SEIKALY, Jack
Seized in Beirut 2-7, ransomed 2-10, 83G3
SEINA, Violetta
In Moscow emb spy scandal 3-27, 216F2
US Marine ct-martialed 7-22—8-21, sentncd 8-24, 624B3, 625A1
SEITZER, Brian
AL batting ldr 10-4, 747D1, F1
SEITZER, Kevin
2d in AL rookie vote 11-3, 887B3
SEKO, Toshihiko
Wins Boston Marathon 4-20, 322F2
SELASSIE, Emperor Haile (Ethiopia) (1892-1975)
Ethiopia communist const OKd 2-1—2-22, 150B1
SELIGMANN & Harris
Boesky aide pleads guilty to fraud 1-28, 103A3
SELLA, Col. Aviem
Indicted in US 3-3, promotn protested 3-3—3-4, 141B1, E2-C3
Israel pressed on Pollard case 3-6—3-12, cabt OKs probe 3-11, 158B3
Resigns post 3-29, 217F1
Pollard rpts released 5-26, 414F2
SELLECK, Tom
Weds 8-7, 668C2
3 Men and a Baby released 11-25, 944C3
SELOWSKY, Rolf
Resigns 3-15, 393E2
SEMICONDUCTORS—*See COMPUTERS*
SEMINOLE Indians—*See INDIANS, American*
SEN, Ashoke Kumar
Quits 3-27, 273C2
SENATE—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
SENDERO Luminoso (Shining Path)—*See PERU—Terrorism*
SENEGAL, Republic of—*See also ACP, GATT, OAU*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Mulroney visits 1-30—2-1, 76D1, B2
S Africa whites, ANC ldrs meet in Dakar 7-9—7-12, 508B2
S Africa liberals jeered at home 7-21, 617D1
Senghor at francophone summit 9-2—9-4, Dakar '88 conf set 9-4, 754E2, 755A1
OAU holds Chad/Libya talks 9-23—9-24, 753D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284A1; 7-15, 732A1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Canada aid vowed 2-1, 76C2
Senghor asks francophone summit aid 9-2, 754E3
UN Policy & Developments
M'Bow UNESCO reelectn falters 10-7—10-14; drops out, blasts critics 10-17, 779C2
U.S. Relations
Shultz visits, sees Diouf 1-8, 61C2
SENEGAMBIA, Confederation of
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284B1; 7-15, 732B1
SENGHOR, Leopold Sedar
At francophone summit 9-2—9-4, seeks aid 9-2, 754E3
SENIOR, Peter
2d in Australian Masters 2-15, 112A1
SENIORA, Hanna
Sees Peres 4-7—4-9, 255E3
SENIOR Citizens—*See AGE & Aged Persons*
SENNA, Ayrton
2d in San Marino Grand Prix 5-3, 340B1
Wins Monaco Grand Prix 5-31, 415G3
Wins Detroit Grand Prix 6-21, 471D1
3d in W Ger Grand Prix 7-26, 561A3
2d in Italian Grand Prix 9-6, 667F2
2d in Japan Grand Prix 11-1, 830G3
SEOUL National University (South Korea)
Reopens, students riot 9-1, 638C1
SEPARATION—*See DIVORCE & Separation*
SEPTEMBER (film)
Released 12-18, 1012B2
SEPTIEN, Rafael
NFL '86 kicking ldr 1-12, 23E3
SEPULVEDA Amor, Bernardo
In Contadora missn 1-19—1-20, sees renewed mandate 1-20, 45C3
SERAPIAO, Louis
Sees State Dept ofcl 6-27, 523B2
SERGUEEV, Rostilav
Confrms Nicaragua oil cuts 6-3, 437B3
SERIOUS Money (play)
Opens 3-21, 1012F2
SERRA, Junipero (1713-84)
Pope prays at grave 9-17, 688A3
SERRA, Richard
'Tilted Arc' suit dismissed 8-31, 652D1
SERRA y Serra, Narciso
Rejcts US base offer 11-6, 850B1
SerVAAS, Dr. Cory
Named to AIDS panel 7-23, 550F2
SERVICE Industries—*See also specific industry (e.g., FINANCIAL Services), company names*
Fla tax stirs protests 4-23—7-2, 499A3; revisn vetoed 10-13, 762A1; repealed 12-11, 977B1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
US/Canada trade pact reached 10-3, 733D2
Australia/NZ trade expansn set 11-22, 901D2
Mergers & Acquisitions
Manpower rejcts Blue Arrow offer 8-16, OKs sweetened bid 8-23, 643D3
Statistics
Dec '86 jobless rate 1-9, 4G1
Japan Jan jobless 3-2, 151C3
'86, 4th 1/4 paymts deficit; 3d 1/4 revised 3-17, 201B2, C2, F2
Mar jobless rate, Feb revised 4-3, 242G1
Apr jobless rate 5-8, 333C2
1st 1/4 paymts deficit, '86 4th 1/4 revised 6-16, 445F2, A3
June jobless rate, May revised 7-2, 494C1
2d 1/4 paymts deficit, 1st 1/4 revised 9-15, 691B3, D3
Nov jobless rate 12-4, 913B3
3d 1/4 paymts deficit, 2d 1/4 revised 12-15, 937C1, E1
UK Nov jobless rate 12-17, 958D3
SESSIONS, Judge William S.
Named FBI dir, facts on 7-24, 550G1
Confrmatn hearings 9-9—9-15, confrmd FBI dir 9-25, 710A2
Falls ill, swearing-in postponed 10-1—10-7, 748B2
Sworn 11-2, 832E1
SETHNESS, Charles O.
Vs Farm Credit bond issue 8-6, 740A2
SETON Hall University (South Orange, N.J.)
Jaki wins Templeton Prize 3-5, 196E1
700 Club, The (TV show)
Falwell assesses Bakker scandal 3-20, 200F3
SEVEN Eleven Convenience Food Stores—*See SOUTHLAND Corp.*
SEVENTH-day Adventists
Sabbath case jobless aid upheld by Sup Ct 2-25, 142F2
Contras abduct minister 10-10—10-21, 823G2
SEVENTH Feat of Hercules, The (play)
Sovt actress protests Yeltsin ouster 11-14, 869A3
SEWAGE—*See ENVIRONMENT—Air & Water*
SEX & Sex Crimes
Mass coll ex-pres acquitted 1-28, 96F2; new chrgs dropped 4-27, 340D2
Defendant's data rights curbed by Sup Ct 2-24, 124A2
Bakker resigns in sex scandal 3-19; rival denies takeover plot, 'holy war' erupts 3-19—3-25, 200G2
Bakker scandal grows 4-24—4-28, PTL bars return 4-28, 308E1-A3
Reagan adopted son discloses molestatn 4-30, 340A2
Bakker, Dortch unfrocked 5-6, 334G2, B3
PTL scandal heats up 5-14—6-1; Bakker, Falwell trade chrgs 5-26—5-27, 407B1-D2
Lofton acquitted 5-22, 399E3
DC mayor denies 'affair' 6-18, 465F1
LA day care cntr molestatn trial opens 7-13, 517F2-C3
Calif therapist named to AIDS panel 7-23, 550A3
Bork confrmatn hearings 9-15—9-17, 673F3, 674C1
Ill AIDS tests mandated 9-21, 741F3
NYS incest victim sentncd in father's death 10-5, 772F2
Teen counseling aid review set by Sup Ct 11-9, 881F1-A2
HS model curriculum offered 12-29, 979E3
Ark murder suspect '81 incest chrg bared 12-30, 980F3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
US Marines accused in Moscow emb spy scandal 1-10—4-2, 216E2, 217B1; for subsequent developments, see USSR—U.S. Embassy Spy Scandal
UK exec survives scandal 1-24—1-29, 72E3
Australia '86 murderer sentncd 2-10, 147G3
Canada press secy quits, '86 harrassmt cited 3-10, 168A3
UK MP pleads guilty 5-20, 411A3
UK Moslems protest gay sex educatn 6-18, 486A1
Canada backs employer harassmt liability 7-29, 577A2
Spain harassmt study rptd 8-16, 612C1
Pope urged to review celibacy 9-10, 674E3
UK MP quits charity post 9-26, 764F2
Greek premr undermined by 'affair' 10-15—10-23, 828A2
Yugo ex-ofcl's 'joke' sparks furor 10-25, 850E2-A3
Homosexuality—*See HOMOSEXUALITY*
Prostitution—*See PROSTITUTION*
Rape
UK vicarage sentncs uproar 2-2—2-7, 91D3-92A1
Boxer arrested 2-26, 155F3
Phila torture chamber bared, 2 arrested 3-25, 312A3
Calif rapist paroled 4-25, housed at San Quentin 5-30, 409G3
Marine's '83 convctn overturned 7-6, 527F3; retrial set 10-22, 832E1
Pa suspect arrested, fingerprint drive halted 9-4, 872D3
'Jane Roe' gang-rape story recanted 9-8, 668A3
Sexually Transmitted Diseases (STD)—*See under MEDICINE*
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Hart-Rice 'weekend' rpt stirs furor 5-3—5-8, quits race 5-8, 328D2-330G2
Hart-Rice scandal updated 6-2, 6-8, pvt eye role rptd 6-6, 429C1
Celeste 'romantic links' rptd 6-3, 430E1
Bush adultery denied 6-29, Dole smear alleged 7-1, 481G1
Robertson admits marriage date 'deceptn' 10-8, 759A2
SEXTON, James
Rpts flight pressure 10-15, 806E2
SEXTON, Gen. Jose Luis
'70s abuse trial proceeds 4-20, 287D2
SEXUALLY Transmitted Diseases (STD)
See under MEDICINE
SEYBOU, Col. Ali
Named acting Niger pres 11-10, 854C1
SEYCHELLES, Republic of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284B1; 7-15, 732B1
Parlt elected 12-6, 1005F2
SEYDOUX, Jerome
Wins '5th Channel' stake 2-23, 268B2
SEYMOUR Jr., Whitney North
Deaver indictmt blocked 2-25, 128F2
Walsh named to Justice Dept 3-5, 139F3
Deaver challngs rejctd 3-11—3-18, indicted 3-18, 178D2, E3
Deaver challngs indictmt 4-20, 293D2
Canadian amb subpoenaed 5-26; protests filed, Deaver trial delayed 5-27—6-13, 449F3, 450C1
Canadian amb subpoena quashed 6-22, 482A2
Deaver convicted 12-16; govt ethics assailed, lobby curbs backed 12-17, 934F1, E2-C3, G3, 935A2, B2
SEYTOVA, Sabrina
Sees Gromyko 7-27, 632A2
SFAR, Rachid (Tunisian premier; replaced Oct. 2)
Replaced 10-2, 746B1
SHAARE Tefila Congregation v. Cobb
Case decided by Sup Ct 5-18, 368B2
SHACKLEY, Theodore
Ledeen Iran-contra testimony released 9-27, 709C1
SHAD, John S. R.
Named Dutch amb, sets SEC departure 3-20, 203B2
Funds Harvard ethics progrm 3-30, 262E2
SEC postpones Boesky stock sale 8-20, 714F2
SHAER, Ali Hassan al-
Denies Mecca gunfire 8-1, 565C2
SHAFFER, John
Penn State wins Fiesta Bowl 1-2, 8A1
SHAFFER, Peter
Awarded CBE 6-13, 456C2
Lettice & Lovage opens 10-27, 1012D2
SHAFRAN, Lester N.
Sentncd 3-11, 183E2
SHAGAN, Steve
Sicilian released 10-23, 816G2
SHAGNOVITCH, Gen. Konstantin
Angola cmnd role rptd 11-12, 863B2
SHAH, Ghous Ali
Sind cabt resigns 1-2, 170G2
SHAH of Iran—*See PAHLEVI, Shah Mohammed Riza*
SHAKEDOWN (recording)
On best-seller list 7-25, 564E2
SHAKESPEARE, Frank
Portugal/contra arms role rptd 1-19, 50B2
SHAKESPEARE, William (1564-1616)
Black Othello staged in S Africa 9-16, 727B2
Authorship upheld by Sup Ct 9-25, 727G1
SHAKE Your Love (recording)
On best-seller list 12-26, 1012A1
SHALALA, Donna
Named Wis U chancellor 5-29, 416E2
SHAMIR, Yitzhak (Israeli prime minister)
Replaces interior min 1-6, 110D1
Iran-contra probe asked by cabt min 1-11, US reassures 1-12, 60G3
Sees Hawke 1-28, 109A1
Rejcts Leb hostage swap 2-2, 83F1
Urges new US-Iran contacts, downplays role 2-11, 137D1
In US 2-16—2-25; sees Reagan, cong ldrs 2-18, 136G3
Welcomes Tower comm rpt 2-26, 117G2
Clashes with Peres on intl conf 3-1, 137G1
Resists Pollard case probe 3-8—3-10, 158D3
Elected Herut chrmn 3-29—3-30, 363B3
Blasts Peres on peace conf 4-9, 255F3
McFarlane Iran-contra testimony 5-11—5-14, 346A2
Cabt deadlocks on peace conf 5-12—5-13; Peres feud grows 5-14, Shinui leaves Labor 5-17, 363A2-D3
Plays down new Shin Bet scandal 5-25, atty gen orders probe 5-29, 414C1
Pollard rpts released 5-26, 414A2, C2
OKs US amb 6-7, 781B1
Jewry stricter definitn defeated 7-8, 522C2
Jewish terrorist amnesty defeated 7-8, 522F2
Rejcts US peace initiative 8-10—8-12, 781A1
Delays Lavi vote 8-16, projct scrapped 8-30, 650B1, E1, B2
In Romania, sees Ceausescu 8-20, 781A3
Disavows secret peace talks 9-20, 967B3
US Jewish ldr reassures 10-7, 780G3, 781A1
Greets Nudel 10-15, 988D1
Sees Shultz 10-16—10-18, peace plan floated 10-21, 780G2, B3, E3
Gets Shin Bet rpt 10-30, 997D1
Blames Syria for glider raid 11-26, 912F1
Rejcts Gaza demilitarizatn 12-8, denies mass uprising 12-13, 927G2
Invited to Sharon housewarming 12-15, 927C3
Coalitn unites on Arab riots 12-22—12-25, 946B1

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed Instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Leftist marchers demand ouster 12-26, 967E2
SHANAHAN, Martina
Arrested 8-30, chrgd 9-7, 663B1
SHANLEY, John Patrick
Moonstruck released 12-16, 944E2
SHANNON, Thomas
Backs Bennett model curriculum 12-29, 979G3
SHAPIRO, Harold T.
Named Princeton pres 4-28, 322D3
SHAPIRO, Lee
Killed in Afghan 10-11, 884G1
SHARANSKY, Natan (formerly Anatoly B. Shcharansky)
Mandela release rumored 9-7—9-10, 704D1
Protests Sovt Jewish emigratn curbs 12-6, 905E1
SHARIF, Ashhad (1960-86)
Death poses mystery 4-2, 268B3
SHARJA—*See UNITED Arab Emirates*
SHARON, Gen. Ariel
Defends Pollard operatn 3-9, 159A1
Gains power at Herut conv 3-29—3-30, 363B3
Wheat crop ruled unlawful 7-6—7-9, 522A3
Blasts Lavi vote 8-30, 650A2
Takes Jerusalem flat amid Arabs 12-15—12-16, 927B3
Kolleck chrgs Arab provocatn 12-19, 945C1
SHARON Steel Corp.
Bankruptcy filed 4-17, 335F3-336B1
SHARP, Rear Adm. Grant
Leads Stark Navy probe 5-21, 362D1
Stark probe fixes blame 6-19, 459B1
SHARP, Peter
Expelled from S Africa 5-14, 455G1
SHARP, William J.
Named Goodyr tire vp 1-8, 68G3
SHARVATZ, Uzi
Sentnc reduced 3-27, 928A2
SHAVER, Helen
Believers released 6-10, 528C1
SHAW, Artie
Film biog wins Oscar 3-30, 236B1
SHAW, Bernard
Interviews Reagan 12-3, 895D1
SHAW, Sir Run Run
HK-TVB stake purchased by Bond 1-12, 92B3
SHAWMUT Corp.
Hartford Natl merger set 8-26, 713B3
SHAWN, Dick (Richard Schulefand)
Dies 4-17, 300C3
Maid to Order released 8-28, 816A2
SHAWN, William
'Retired' as New Yorker editor 1-13, 24A2
Schell drops New Yorker projct 2-2, brother quits 2-9, 112E2
Hired by Farrar Straus 7-13, 563G3
SHAWS Supermarkets Inc.
Sainsbury raises stake 6-19, 516F3
SHAYS, Rep. Christopher (R, Conn.)
Wins special electn 8-17, 606C1
SHCHERBITSKY, Vladimir V.
At CP Central Com plenum 1-27, retains power 1-28, 42F1, A2
Retains Ukraine CP post 3-25, 486E2
Ukraine ofcls ousted 7-15, 612B1
Aliyev removed from Politburo 10-21, 788G2
SHEA, Michael
Resigns as Queen's press secy 3-3, 156F1
SHEAFFER, Linda
Ousted as AIDS panel staff chief 9-11, 677G3
AIDS panel successor named 10-13, 772A1
SHEA & Gould
Macioce joins 2-5, 88G2
SHEARSON/American Express Inc. v. McMahon
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-8, 432D1
SHEARSON Lehman Brothers Inc.—*See under AMERICAN Express*
SHEEDY, Ally
Maid to Order released 8-28, 816A2
SHEEHAN, Patty
2d in Nabisco-Dinah Shore Invitatnl 4-5, 299C1
SHEEN, Justice
Ferry sinking rpt issued 7-24, 576B2
SHEEN, Sir Barry
Named ferry prober 3-9, 166C1
SHEEN, Charlie
3 for the Rd released 4-10, 324B3
No Man's Land released 10-23, 816C2
Wall St released 12-11, 944E3
SHEEN, Martin
Arrested 2-5, 58B3
Leads 'Grate Amer Sleep-Out' 3-3—3-4, 156A2
Believers released 6-10, 528C1
Wall St released 12-11, 944E3
SHEEP—*See LIVESTOCK*
SHEETS, J. Gary
Mormon forger pleads guilty 1-23, 89B2
SHEETS, Kathleen (Mrs. J. Gary) (1935-85)
Mormon forger pleads guilty 1-23, 89A2
SHEETS, Larry
AL batting ldr 10-4, 747E1
SHEFTEL, Yoram
Takes over as Demjanjuk atty 7-20, 9997B1
SHEILA E. (Sheila Escovedo)
Sign o' the Times released 11-20, 944B3
SHELBY, Sen. Richard C. (D, Ala.)
'86 campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126G2
Questns Bork confrmatn 9-30, 705D3
Opposes Bork 10-7, 739C2, D2
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2
SHELDON, Alice (James Tiptree Jr.)
Kills husband, self 5-19, 376G3
SHELDON, Sidney
Windmills of the Gods on best-seller lists 2-27, 132D1; 3-27, 212E1; 4-24, 300E1; 5-29, 400A2; 6-26, 472B2; 11-20, 888F2; 12-18, 1011F3
SHELL Oil Co. (of Royal Dutch Shell)
'86 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-27, 181C1
1st 1/4 profit rptd 4-26, 385C2
BP purchases Standard Oil 5-13, 386A1
PI pres assailed 9-8, 672F1
SHELTON, Ian K.
Discovers supernova 2-24, 233C2
SHEPARD, Joan
Wins Daily News bias suit 4-15, 336E1
Daily News damages agreed 6-10, 514D3
SHEPARD, Sam
Baby Boom released 10-7, 815F3
SHEPHERD, Cybill
Bares pregnancy 2-27, weds 3-1, 156E1
Gives birth 10-6, 771G3
SHEPHERD, Morgan
2d in Coca-Cola 600 5-24, 399D1
SHER, Neal
Recalls Waldheim war crimes 4-27, 314G2
SHEREFF, Friedman, Hoffman and Goodman
Brazil sues A-plant bldr 7-10, 722G1
SHEREMET, Konstantin
Sees 'glasnost' curbs 12-22, 987D3
SHEREMETYEVO International Airport (Moscow)
W Ger teen sentncd 9-4, 655D2
SHERIDAN, Pat
Tigers lose AL pennant 10-12, 771A1
SHERMAN, Sir Alfred
Le Pen cancels UK trip 9-23, 694C3
SHERMAN, Gary
Wanted Dead or Alive released 1-16, 40E2
SHERMAN, Roger (1721-93)
Bill of Rts draft rptd found 7-29, 647A2
SHESTACK, Alan
Named Boston Museum dir 4-7, 299G3
SHEVARDNADZE, Eduard Amvrosiyevich
Visits Afghan 1-5—1-7, 20E2
KGB post rumored 1-28, 42G1
In Czech 2-7, 186D1
Visits Asia, Australia 3-2—3-12, 328B1
Shultz mtg set 3-6, 157G1
Greets Thatcher 3-28, 215A1
Sees Shultz 4-13—4-15, 253B1, G2
Sees US reps 4-18, 327E2, D3
Shumuk emigrates to Canada 5-22, 453G2
Shultz mtg debated 6-7—7-11, 506F2, B3, 507D1
Sees Genscher 7-7, 539F2
Moscow downplays Shultz mtg 7-23, 530E1
Shultz talks set 7-28, 568E3
Hits US on Pershings, backs chem arms inspectn 8-6, 568F3-569A1
USSR accepts chem arms site inspectns 8-11, 795D2
In US 9-13, reaches INF accord with Shultz 9-15—9-17; sees Reagan 9-17, issues communique 9-18, 669B1-670F1
INF treaty res passes US Sen 9-15, 707C3
Shultz seeks US/E Ger shooting probe 9-18, 670E2, A3
Addresses UN, urges gulf peace-keeping force 9-23; sees Shultz on Iran sanctns 9-24, 686D3-687C1
Sees Peres at UN 9-23; overture rejectn, shift on PLO rptd 9-30—10-2, 781E1
US divided on ABM talks 9-26, 702A2
Tours 3 Latin natns 9-27—10-8, signs Brazil accords 9-30, 738G1
Chem arms site inspected 10-3—10-4, 795B1
Pershing compromise retreat rptd 10-8, 10-9, 796D1
Aliyev removed from Politburo 10-21, 788G2
US summit conditns negotiated, snags rptd 10-22—10-29; DC parlay set 10-30, 793A1-794D3
Test-ban talks open 11-9, 837B2
Sees Shultz in Geneva; sets INF treaty terms, summit schedule 11-22—11-24, 873A1-E2
Arrives in US 12-7, in DC summit 12-8—12-10, 905C2, 906E1, 910F3
At Warsaw Pact mtg, OKs US INF inspectns 12-11, 929A3
W Ger visit hinted 12-26, 988A2
SHIELDS, John
On Feb jobless rate 3-19, 206E3
Vs BC assets sales 10-23, 829D3
SHIELDS, L. Donald
Resigns as SMU pres 5-29, 1009B2
SHIELKE, T. F.
MX missile audit rptd 10-28, 974E2
SHIFRIN, Avraham
Testifies in Nazi trial 10-26—10-28, 996G3, 997C1
SHIKHANOVICH, Yuri
Pardon rptd 2-10, 83B1
SHILTS, Randy
IDs AIDS 'Patient Zero' 10-6, 772B1
SHIMOURA, James
Blasts Detroit autoworker acquittal 5-1, 389F3
SHIN Bet—*See ISRAEL*
SHIN Chong Il
Sets pres bid 11-16, 871D3
Loses pres electn 12-16, 925C1
SHINE, Adrian
Leads Loch Ness search 10-9—10-11, 772A2
SHIN Hi-sop
Penaloza KOs for IBF flywgt title 2-22, 131C3
SHIN Hong Bom
Sentnc suspended 6-3, 474E2
SHINING Path (Sendero Luminoso)—*See PERU—Terrorism*
SHINING Star (Cypriot tanker)
Iraq wrecks 10-5, 737A3
SHIPLER, David K.
Wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323D2, E2
SHIPS (& Shipping)
Biaggi, Esposito indicted 3-16, 184B3
NYS garbage barge odyssey 3-22—7-10, 518C2
Gen Dynamics added to Frigitemp suit 4-28, 383A1
Ocean-dumping curbs pass House 10-13, 806G1
Ocean dumping ban clears Cong 12-18, 12-19, signed 12-29, 971C2
Toxic chem sea burning dropped 12-31, 979D2
Accidents—*See ACCIDENTS—Marine*
Achille Lauro Incident—*See ACHILLE Lauro*
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Persian Gulf incident 1-5, 26D2; for subsequent developments, see IRAN-Iraqi War
US/S Africa import abuses rptd 2-24, 218D3
Canada sets Versatile icebreaker pact 3-2, 189C3
Egypt hikes Suez tolls 4-13, 272C3
Argentina, Brazil sign accords 5-17, 602D2
US sea laws bent for Kuwait 5-22—5-27, 378G1
S Korea Pan Ocean scandal rptd 5-25, 421G3
India illegals land in Canada 7-12; freighter seized 7-13, suspects sentncd 7-14, 7-15, 521B1-E2
Titanic salvage operatn 7-25—9-9, artifacts seen on global TV 10-29, 969F3
Canada alerted on illegal aliens 7-31, 594G3
Canada seeks Dutch illegal alien vessel 8-1—8-3, 594E3
Colombia-Venez border dispute flares 8-9—9-5, 755B1
Canada debates illegal alien legis 8-11—8-13, 594E2
USSR tests ICBMs over Pacific 9-29, 9-30, 795D3
France to pay Greenpeace $8 mln 10-2, 755B2
US/Canada trade pact reached 10-3, 733D2
US/Canada trade pact set 12-7, 932A1
Labor Issues
French dock strike setld 1-3, 19F1, D2
Quebec City dock lockout ends 2-7, 93E1
Brazil dock strike ruled illegal 3-6, troops occupy ports 3-7, 249F2, B3
S African blacks strike 3-11—4-23, 285A1-C2
ILA pres sets retiremt 3-20, 226A2
S Korea strikes 7-1—8-21, 597D1
Canada Great Lakes marine engineers strike 9-28—10-18, 789G3-790A1
Canada workers jeer Mulroney 10-23, 810D3
Bath Iron Works fined by OSHA 11-4, 846D1
Military Issues—*See ARMAMENTS—Ships*
Persian Gulf Conflict—*See PERSIAN Gulf Conflict—Shipping War*
SHIRMAN, Mikhail
Gets marrow transplant 1-4, dies 3-5, 172F3
SHISHLIN, Nikolai V.
Scores Reagan speech 8-26, 622A2
SHMUGER, Marc
Dead of Winter released 2-6, 323G3
SHOEMAKER, Willie
Cordero wins 6,000th race 7-28, 561F3
Ferdinand wins Breeders Cup Classic 11-21, 904C1
SHOES
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Marcos count rptd 2-8, palace display 3-5, 525F3
US import curbs pass House 9-16, 693A3
SHOHAT, Edward R.
Lehder drug trial opens 11-16, 958A1
SHOLDER, Jack
Hidden released 10-30, 944B2
SHOMRON, Lt. Gen. Dan
Replaces Levy as staff chief 4-19, 912E2
Disciplines 4 in glider raid 12-2, 912E2
Plans antiriot training 12-29, 967F2
SHOOB, Judge Marvin H.
Scores Cuba refugee policy 11-26, 895B1
SHORE, Peter
On electn results 6-12, 418F1
Ousted from shadow cabt 7-8, 519E2
SHOREHAM Nuclear Power Station—*See NEW York State—Atomic*
SHORENSTEIN, Walter
Kalb named Barone Cntr dir 3-22, 211E3
SHORT, Martin
Innerspace released 7-1, 528B2
Cross My Heart released 11-13, 944D1
SHORTEN, Lawrence
Pleads guilty 1-30, 348F2
Named unindicted 'coracketeer' 6-3, 407A1
SHORT Timers, The (book)
Full Metal Jacket released 6-26, 528F1
SHOTGUN (book)
Malone released 5-1, 528D2
SHOT Put—*See TRACK & Field*
SHOW, Eric
In beanball brawl 7-7, 527D1
SHOWTIME/The Movie Channel Inc.
Viacom sale to Natl Amusemts set 3-4, 165E2
SHRIVER, Pam
Loses Women's Tennis Classic 1-4, 24C1
Loses New S Wales Open 1-11, 24C1
Wins Australian Open doubles 1-25, 80F1
Loses Bridgestone Doubles 2-1, 80G1
Loses Dallas Va Slims 3-22, 211D2
Wins French Open doubles 6-7, 439C2
Wins Edgbaston Cup 6-14, 471D2
Wimbledon results 7-4, 503A3
US loses Federatn Cup 8-2, 579E3
Beats Evert 8-22, wins Canadian Open 8-23, 635B3
Wins US Open doubles 9-14, 683G2
Wins DuPont All-Amer 9-20, 699B3
Loses Volvo Classic 10-25, 831E3
Wins New Eng Va Slims 11-8, 856B1
SHUE, Elisabeth
Adventures in Babysitting released 7-1, 528B1
SHUE, Gene
Named Clippers coach 5-21, 399B3
NBA season opens 11-6, 855B3
SHUKLA, V. C.
Purged 7-15, 542C1
SHULTZ, George P.
Kemp urges resignatn 2-20, 126G1
Deaver indicted 3-18, 178F2
Kemp declares pres bid 4-6, 243F2
Space statn mil role pressed 4-8, 244F1
Backs ozone pact 6-5, 673F1
Superconductor plan unveiled 7-28, 589A3
Pentagon gunman slain 8-5, 609G1
Covert rptg plan issued 8-7, 588D3
Fed employe secrecy vow clarified 8-11, 605C1
Carlucci power struggle rptd 8-26, 824D3
Death threat rptd 11-2, Mass man arrested 11-3, 832D1
Weinberger sets resignatn 11-5, 824C3
Testifies in Deaver trial 11-20; Deaver convicted 12-16, indep counsel blasts 12-17, 934F2, 935G1, D2
State authrzn sets polygraph tests, other provisns 12-22, 954C1
Africa
Visits 6 pro-West natns 1-8—1-14, stirs Liberia rights furor 1-14—1-15, 61B2
Sees S Africa ANC ldr 1-28, 43E2
Gets S Africa panel rpt 2-10, 218D2
Questns Kenya rights abuses 3-12, 192B1
In Mozambique policy battle 5-19—7-15; sees Helms, Dole 7-15, 523A2, C2
Asia
Sets Mongolia ties 1-27, 62E2
Visits China 3-1—3-5, 149C2-G3
In Japan talks 3-6, 157G1
Visits S Korea 3-6, 194G1-D2
N Korea overtures rptd 3-10—4-4, 259G1
Visits PI 6-13—6-17, 525D1
Sees Australia prime min 10-10—10-11, 788B3
Canada
At Ottwa summit 4-5—4-6, 239C1
Backs trade pact 9-10, 696G2
Europe
Sees UK Labour ldr 3-27, 216A1
Sees Genscher on Euromissiles 5-11, 341E2
Weinberger INF shift stirs furor 5-14—5-18, 365D3
Affirms Waldheim ban 5-21, 391F2
Hails W Ger Euromissile decisn 6-2, 401E1
At Venice 7-natn summit 6-8—6-10, 419A1
At NATO mtg, hints INF pact near 6-11—6-12, 442B2
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Sen intell com rpt publshd 1-19, 28C1
Reveals recent Iran talks 1-21, 1-27, 59F3-60G1
Regan '86 denial confrmd 1-26, 49B2

Sen intell com issues revised rpt 1-29, 49A1
NSC computer records studied 2-14—2-20, 101F2
Tower Comm issues rpt 2-26, 113E1; text excerpts 115D1, C3, 116C1, D1; chronology 118C2, G2, F3
Rebuts Tower Comm 3-5, 138B3-G3
Rpts Brunei contra aid unaccounted for 3-11, 160F1
Reagan confrms warnings 3-14, 3-19, 176A1, B1
McFarlane testifies 5-11—5-14, 345F2, 347B1
Abrams testifies 6-2—6-3, 405E3, 406A1
North testifies 7-7—7-9, 493B2
Poindexter testimony concludes 7-16—7-21, 534D2
Testifies 7-23—7-24, Cong lauds 7-24, 532E2-533C3
Reagan cover-up role chrgd 7-26, 549A3
Meese testifies 7-28—7-29, 549A1, B2
Regan testifies 7-30—7-31, 570C2
Bush claims vindicatn 8-5, 571C2
Popularity, credibility polled 8-7, 571E2
Reagan responds to hearings 8-12, 587C1
Clarridge testimony released, S Africa role revealed 8-19, 602G3
Earl testimony released 8-27, 628D1
Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 860G2; chronology 858C3; text 859E2

Latin America—*See also 'Iran-Contra' above*

Singapore '85 contra aid rptd 1-23, 50A1
Blasts US pvt role 2-24, 135E1
Linder slaying probe asked 4-29, 321B1
Sees Guatemala pres 5-12, 357F3
El Salvador immigratn exemptn rejctd 5-14, 396G3
Nicaragua protests friar's death 7-6, 667B1
Details Nicaragua peace plan 8-4, defends policy 8-5, 567B1, F2
Linder death probe faulted 8-5, 651D1
Rejcts Nicaragua parley 8-6, 567F3
Backs Panama Civic Crusade 8-6, 725E2
Habib talks rptd proposed 8-17, 599E3
Briefs Cong on contra aid, 'roving amb' 9-10, 670A3-671C1
Backs contra aid request 10-13, 749G1
Rpts Duarte/Reagan mtg 10-14, 750C1
Addresses OAS mtg 11-10, sees Wright 11-12, 834B3, C3, 835E1
Wright/Nicaragua role sparks feud 11-13—11-16, 861A3, C3, 862A1, F1-B2

Middle East—*See also 'Iran-Contra' above, 'Persian' below*

On Iran abductns 1-29, 44G2
Sees Beirut 'plague' 2-8, Leb students objct 2-9, 83F3
Shamir compares Iran stance 2-11, 137E1
Sees Shamir, intl conf disputed 2-17, 137A1
'85 Libya invasn plan rptd 2-20, 136B1
'Distressed' over Pollard affair 3-11, 159C1
Sees Peres 5-15, backs peace conf 5-17, 364A1
Israel rejcts peace initiative 8-10—8-12, 781A1
Visits Israel 10-16—10-18, Saudi Arabia 10-17, Egypt 10-19; peace plan floated 10-21, 780F2-F3

Oceania

In Australia talks 6-22, 501E3

Persian Gulf Conflict

Disputes policy 5-21, 362B2
Downplays Iran war risk 5-28, 378C1
Backs Kuwait escort plan 6-30, 476D1
Sees Shevardnadze on Iran sanctns 9-24, 687B1
Calls UN-sponsored Iran blockade 'premature' 12-16, 930A1

USSR

ABM treaty shift mulled 2-3—2-10; compromise reached 2-6, decisn postponed 2-10, 81E1, B2, 82A1, B1
Backs Sovt oil-gear ban end 2-4, 123D1
Moscow trip weighed 3-3, 134A1; set 3-6, 157F1
Arms amendmts plea rejctd by House com 3-25, 305D1
Moscow emb spy scandal concern voiced 4-1, 216G3
Moscow emb security probes ordrd 4-7, trip affrmd 4-8—4-9, 237F1, A2, D2, 238D2
Moscow chrgs 'spy mania' 4-12, 255C1
In Moscow 4-13—4-15; gets arms proposals 4-14, briefs NATO 4-16, 253A1-254C2
Reps visit 4-13—4-18, 327C2
Sees GOP Sen ldrs on Euromissile offer 4-21, 288E3
Gorbachev widens Euromissile offer 4-21, 289A1
ABM mtg rptd proposed 4-26, 342D3
Defies Moscow emb security data subpoena 4-30, 422G2
Sees Sovt dep forgn min 5-11, 342F1
Hits Mideast policies 5-17 364B1
Kemp assails arms policy 5-22, 429B2
Shevardnadze mtg debated 6-7—7-11, 506F2, B3, 507D1
Sees INF pact 6-11—6-12, 442B2
Blasts Rogers 6-20, 507F2-A3
Sees Dubinin 7-10, 506A3
Moscow downplays Shevardnadze mtg 7-23, 530E1
Shevardnadze talks set 7-28, 568E3
Reaches INF accord with Shevardnadze 9-15—9-17, issues communique 9-18, 669B1-670F1
INF treaty res passes Sen 9-15, 707B3
Denounces US/E Ger shooting 9-18, 670E2, A3
NATO forgn mins see Reagan, back INF accord 9-21, 686A3
Slepaks get Sovt exit visas 10-14, 988C1
In summit negotiatns 10-22—10-24, DC parlay set 10-30, 793A1-794A2
Test-ban talks open 11-9, 837B2
Sees Shevardnadze in Geneva, sets summit schedule 11-22—11-24, 873B1, B2
Reagan summit briefings rptd 11-27, 891F3
Greets Gorbachev 12-7, in DC summit 12-8—12-10, 905D2, 906E1, 910F3
Briefs NATO on summit, OKs Sovt inspectns 12-11, 929G1, B2
Bars 'Star Wars'/ABM broad interpretatn 12-13, 929E3
Lobbies for INF treaty 12-17, 929B1

SHUMAN, Raymond W.
Death penalty voided by Sup Ct 6-22, 461C1

SHUMUK, Danilo
Emigrates to Canada 5-22, 453F2

SHUTOV, Col. Gen. Vladimir P.
Killed in air crash 10-19, 988F1

SHUTTLE Program—*See under SPACE*

SHUTTLEWORTH, Todd
Dies 7-25, 636E3

SHYER, Charles
Baby Boom released 10-7, 815F3

SIAD Barre, Maj. Gen. Mohamed (Somali president)
Anti-rebel drive, power struggle rptd 7-2, 561E2

SIBBESTON, Nick
Excluded from Quebec const conf 4-30, 338F3

SIBRAA, Kerry
Named Sen pres 2-15, 147E3

SICA, Judge Domenico
Ends '85 Rome airport raid probe, seeks 3 indictmts 2-5, 101A1

SICILIAN, The (film)
Released 10-23, 816G2

SICKLE Cell Disease—*See MEDICINE—Blood*

SID and Nancy (film)
Webb wins Film Critics award 1-4, 40D1

SIDAROUSS, Stephanos Cardinal
Dies 8-23, 636F3

SIDDON, Thomas
Bans French fishing trawlers 3-17, 208G2-A3
Canada OKs seal hunt resumptn 3-23, 250G1
Bans mollusk sale 12-11, 942A1

SIDDONS, John
Replaced as Australia Dem dep 1-17, 75A3
Dems defectns rptd 5-4, 373E1

SIDHU, Malkiat Singh
'86 shooting suspects freed 9-15, 722E3

SIDIQUALLAH
Defectn confrmd 12-1, 990D2

SIDOR, Karol (1901-53)
Canada issues Nazi probe 8-7, 613D2

SIEGEL, Bernie S.
Love Medicine & Miracles on best-seller list 8-21, 636F1

SIEGEL, Herbert J.
Warner approves Ross contract 3-2, Ribicoff quits bd 4-1, 263B1
Chris-Craft loses Warner bd seat in Ross feud 6-24, 554A2

SIEGEL, Martin A.
Pleads guilty in insider trading 2-13, 102A3-103B2
Unocal sues 3-31, 310F2
Wigton, Freeman, Tabor plead not guilty 4-16, 310D2
Kidder exec shifts set 5-14, 369F3
Kidder settles insider trading chrgs 6-4, 432G1
DeNunzio resigns as Kidder chrmn 9-15, 715A3
Maxus sues 11-23, 977E3

SIEKALY, Ron
Syracuse loses NCAA basketball title 3-30, 235G1

SIEMASZKO, Casey
3 O'Clock High released 10-9, 816A3

SIEMENS AG
Leb kidnapers seize exec 1-21, 27B1
Hanau A-plant brings down Hesse coalitn 2-6—2-9, 92A2
GE buys Thomson med div 7-22, 554A1
Leb hostage ransom paymt denied 9-7, 658F2

SIERENS, Gayle
Gives NFL play-by-play 12-27, 1008D3

SIERRA Club
A-waste dump plan delayed 1-28, 69D1
Offshore oil plan challngd 8-27, 646E2

SIERRA Leone, Republic of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, OAU*

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

Canada sets visa rule 1-8, 21B2

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*

Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284C1; 7-15, 732B1
Coup attempt foiled 3-23, 232B2

SIGCAU, Stella
Installed 10-6, ousted 12-30, 1002A3

SIGNORET, Simone (1921-85)
1st husband dies 1-31, 80A3

SIGN 'O' the Times (film & recording)
On best-seller list 4-25, 300B2
Released 11-20, 944B3

SIGUR Jr., Gaston J.
Presses S Korea reforms 2-6, 194C2
Testifies 5-14, 347E1
Visits S Korea 6-23—6-25, 457E2
Backs S Korea dem reforms 6-30, 474B2
Declares S Korea electn neutrality 12-9, 926C3

SIHANOUK, Prince Norodom (Cambodia)
Sees Hun in France 12-2—12-4, 933E2-B3

SIKAHEMA, Vai
NFL '86 kick, punt return ldr 1-12, 23G2, G3

SIKHS—*See INDIA—Terrorism*

SIKH Societies of Canada
Detentns assailed 8-8, 594C3

SIKORSKI, Rep. Gerry (D, Minn.)
Scores Meese business partnership, plans probe 6-30, 482B1
Admin ethics chief sets resignatn 7-28, 551A1

SILBERMAN, Laurence
Confirms '80 Iran hostage mtg 4-24, 425D2

SILBERT, Earl

Iran-Contra Arms Scandal

Hall testifies 6-8—6-9, 424E1

SILCO (French yacht)
PLO seizure rptd 11-8; drug bungle, IRA swap offered 11-29, 913A1

SILCOT, Winston
Convicted 3-19, 633B1

SILK—*See TEXTILES*

SILKIN, John (Ernest)
Dies 4-26, 324G3

SILKWORM Missiles—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*

SILVA, Fernando Ramos da
Slain 8-25, 636F3

SILVA, Ozires
Troops occupy refineries 3-10—3-14, 249E2

SILVER
'86-87 top investmts ranked 6-8, current price 6-24, 463C3, G3

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*

UK sterling rises 3-18, 206D2
Nicaragua contras launch offensive 12-20—12-23, 999G2
Peru co wins damages in '80 crisis 12-24, 977D2

SILVER, Ron
Hunting Cockroaches opens 3-3, 1012C2

SILVER, Stu
Throw Momma from the Train released 12-11, 944D3

SILVERMAN, Leon
Donovan kickback probe dropped 10-30, 982F2

SILVER Sea (British ship)
Contra supply role disclosed 3-8, 177D2

SILVERSTEIN, Thomas
Surrendered by Cuban inmates 11-30, 894D3

SIMITIS, Costas
Incomes policy rejctd 11-25, quits 11-26, 940C2

SIMKINS, David
Adventures in Babysitting released 7-1, 528B1

SIMMONDS, Robert
RCMP retiremt set, successor named 3-31, 453F3

SIMMONS, Gene
Wanted Dead or Alive released 1-16, 40E2

SIMMONS, Harold C.
Takes over as NL Indus chrmn/CEO 3-12, 263A2

SIMMONS, Ronald Gene
Held in 16 murders 12-28—12-30, 980C3

SIMMS, Phil
Giants advance in NFL playoffs 1-4, 8E2
Giants win NFC title 1-11, 23A1
NFL '86 passing ldr 1-12, 23E2
Giants win Super Bowl, sets passing marks; named MVP 1-25, 55D1, G1, D2-E2

SIMON, Donald
Scores Hart matching funds bar 6-4, 428G3

SIMON, Herbert A.
Bars Huntington NAS entry 4-28, 322C3

SIMON, Paul
Performs in Zimbabwe 2-14, 112G1
Wins Grammy 2-24, 196A1
Graceland on best-seller list 3-28, 212D2; 4-25, 300C2; 5-23, 400F2

SIMON, Sen. Paul Martin (D, Ill.)
Opposes Bork 10-6, 738G3
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2
Gray sets House retiremt 11-7, 866C3

Foreign Issues

Skips trade pkg vote 7-21, 534D3
Praises INF pact 11-25, 915C2

Presidential Campaign

Declines bid 2-25, 164D1
Reassesses bid 4-9, 243D3
Declares bid 5-18, 368G3
NYT rues questionnaire 6-19, 515B1
In Dem TV debate 7-1, 495A2
Funding rpt released 7-16, 514C3
Stumps Womens Caucus 8-21, 626G2
Iowa pres prefernc polled 8-30, 644D3
Cong attendnc tallied 9-3, 644E3
Southn preferncs polled 10-4, 758A2
ADA rating rptd 10-6, 758C3
Lands Biden aides, labor endorsemts 10-13, 759G2
Cuomo lauds 11-5, 866F2
Denies pot use 11-7, 842G1
Tops Iowa poll 11-15, 866B1
In 12-candidate TV debate 12-1, 915G2, A3, C3
Scores Hart reentry 12-17, 936C1

SIMON, Stanley
Resigns 3-11, 183D2
Chrgd in Wedtech probe 4-1, 348G2
Indicted 6-3, 406E3

SIMON, William E.
On Haig 'advisers' list 7-27, 645A1

SIMON & Schuster Inc. (of Gulf & Western Industries Inc.)
Oates literary cover blown 2-9, 112C2
Evans quits as trade div pres 8-24, 635F3
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 702D2

SIMONSEN, Palle
Presents Sweden budget 8-17, 611E1

SIMPSON, Sen. Alan K. (R, Wyo.)
Minority whip 349C2
Reaffirms com seniority 1-20, 32C1
Lauds Baker staff chief apptmt 2-27, 119E3
Backs CR peace plan, contra aid 3-12, 178F1
Rips Reagan press queries 3-18, 176E1
Vs El Salvador immigratn plea 4-10, 319F2
Vs illegal alien job sanctns delay 5-28, 409F3
Sees Bork 7-7, 493F3
Scores Bork debate 7-23, 551A3
Bork confrmatn hearings open 9-15—9-17, 674D2
Opposes Bork 10-6, 738G3, 739A1
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
Lauds Ginsburg nominatn 10-29, 801D1
Chrgs Bork 'debunking' 12-16, 936E3

SIMPSON, Craig
Traded to Oilers 11-24, 904F1

SIMPSON, Joy
Stricken on S Africa tour 3-19, dies 3-25, 212G3

SIMPSON, Scott
Wins Greater Greensboro Open 4-5, 299A1
Wins US Open 6-21, 470F3

SIMS, Robert B.
Downplays Leb buildup 2-2—2-4, 83G2
Rpts Moscow emb security arrests 3-31, 217C1; 4-8, 237G2
Rpts Vienna emb guards recalled 4-12, 254F2
Dismisses 'Star Wars' rpt 4-23, 343C2
Clarifies Weinberger INF shift 5-16, 365D3
Blames Iran for gulf mines 8-13, 584A2

SIN, Jamie Cardinal (Archbishop of Manila)
Decries protest slayings, land reform delay 1-25, 43C2
Ends pol role 3-6, 211B1
Decries oppositn slates 4-22, 375C1

SINAI, Allen
Sees indl output rise 7-15, 513A2
On June indicators 7-30, 573D1
On Aug indicators 9-30, 709G2
Moved to Boston Co 12-20, 978D1

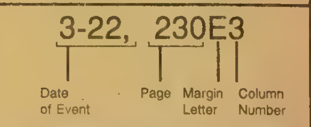
SINATRA, Frank
Unauthorized biog on best-seller list 1-23, 56F1

SIN Chew Yit Poh (Malaysian newspaper)
Govt closes 10-29, 813A1, D1

SINCLAIR, Ian
Coalitn split by Bjelke-Petersen challng 1-31—4-28, 394C2, E2
Oppositn closes ranks 6-3, 435E2
Coalitn revived 8-6, 594A1

SINCLAIR, Jim
At native rights conf 3-26—3-27, assails Vander Zalm 3-27, 229B2, G2

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed Instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index

SINDELAR, Joey
Wins BC Open 9-6, 667A3
SINDONA, Michele (1921-86)
Marcinkus sought in Banco Ambrosiano case 2-23—2-27, 146B3
SINGAPORE, Republic of—*See also ASEAN, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT*
Arts & Sciences
Miss Universe crowned 5-26, 400C1
Economy & Labor
Stock slide continues 10-26, 796D3
Subway opens 11-7, 872D1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Iranian gunboats sink tanker 12-6—12-10, 932D3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Transport min kills self 12-4-86, suicide confrmd 1-20, 194F1
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284C1; 7-15, 732C1
'Marxist' ring broken 5-21, Jeyaretnam held 5-30, 438D3
Electn chngs proposed 11-30, 1002E2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US contra aid solicitatns rptd 1-23, 49G3, 50A1
Sweden/Iran arms deals rptd 1-27, 74D3
McFarlane testifies on US contra aid 5-11, 345E2
Sweden arms scandal chrgd 5-26, 393C1
Canada/UK aviatn pact reached, svc feud ended 9-18, 743G3
US OKs 'sensitive' tech imports 10-21, 1002F2
Lee at ASEAN summit 12-14—12-15, 933F1
Tan released 12-26, chrgd 12-28, 998C2
Obituaries
Teh Cheang Wan 12-14-86, 194F1
Press & Broadcasting
Asian WSJ curbed 2-9—2-26, 194A1
Far Eastn review curbed 12-26, distributn halted 12-29, 1002B2
UN Policy & Developments
UNESCO return barred 10-18, 779E2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Eu suspends Calif Sen race 7-31, 591F2
SINGER Co.
Joseph Flavin dies 10-7, 772B3
SINGH, Arun
Quits as dep defns min 7-19, 542D1
SINGH, Charan
Dies 5-29, 416G3
SINGH, Darshan
Arrested 12-3, 963B1
SINGH, Gurcharan
Assails Sikh detentns 8-8, 594C3
SINGH, Jasvir
Arrested 7-12, sentncd 7-14, 521B2
SINGH, Mithileshwar
Abducted in Leb 1-24, photo released 1-28, 44F2
Abductors ask swap 1-31; deadline extended, talks rptd 2-1—2-10, 83E1
Syria bars rescue, denies swap 2-26, 123F2
Abductors chrg spying 3-31, 240B1
SINGH, Maj. Gen. R. P.
Replacemt rptd 12-7, 1004A1
SINGH, Sukhuminder
Captured 5-14, 490E1
SINGH, Sukhvinder
Pleads guilty in Lal plot 4-7, 490G1-A2
SINGH, Virinder
Pleads guilty in Lal plot 4-7, 490G1-A2
SINGH, Vishwanath Pratap
Named India defns min 1-24, 94B1
Budget presented 2-28, 150G2
Corruptn probes spark furor 3-13—4-13, quits 4-12, 272D3-273C2
Purged 7-19, 542A1
SINGH, Zail (Indian president; replaced July 25)
Gandhi rift surfaces, letter publshd 3-13, 190A3
Undercuts Gandhi rift 5-1—6-21, bars reelectn bid 6-21, 468F1
SINGLAUB, Maj. Gen. John K. (ret.)
Denies PI covert activities 2-19, 276C3
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Contra arms sale role rptd 3-5, 162B1
Owen testifies 5-14, 347G2
Testifies 5-20—5-21, 366F1, B3
Tambs testifies 5-28, 381B2
Abrams testifies 6-2—6-3, 405G2, A3
Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 858B2
SINGLE, Doug
Named SMU athletic dir 10-2, 1009C2
SINGLETON, Lawrence
Paroled 4-25, housed at San Quentin 5-30, 410A1
SINGLETON, William Dean
Buys Houston Post 9-10, Denver Post 9-14, 711F3-712D1
SIRHAN, Sirhan Bishara
Parole bid denied 5-28, 416G2
SIR Harry Lewis (race horse)
Wins Irish Derby 6-27, 487F3
SIRK, Douglas (Detlef Sierck)
Dies 1-14, 24F3
SISMIK I (Turkish research ship)
Greek oil dispute flares 3-26, crisis averted 3-27—3-28, 226D3
SISODIA, Kanatilal
Union Carbide chrgd 12-1, 902B2
SISTINE Chapel (Rome, Italy)
US artists issue restoratn plea 3-6, 234G3
SITHOLE, Rev. Ndabaningi
Followers linked to Mozambique rebels 10-1, denied US asylum 10-12, 1005E1
SIVAK, Osvaldo (d. 1985)
Kidnapers arrested 11-3, 11-10, body
Kidnap suspect kills self 11-13, 3 freed 12-8, 941F1, B2, C2
found 11-5, 855D2
SIX Flags Corp.—*See under BALLY Manufacturing Corp*
60 Minutes (TV show)
Marine's '83 rape convctn overturned 7-6, 527F3
Marines bar Lonetree interview 10-17, 867A1
SIZEWELL B Nuclear Reactor—*See GREAT Britain—Atomic*
SJOBERG, Magnus
Named Palme probe dir 2-5, 74B3
SJOBERG, Patrik
Sets high jump mark 6-30, 504F1
SKAAREN, Warren
Beverly Hills Cop 2 released 5-20, 528C1
SKALNIK, Josef
Tried 3-10—3-11, gets probatn 3-11, 166A2
SKARDON, William James (Jim)
Dies 3-9, 196F3
SKIING
World Cup season results, Zurbriggen wins 4 titles 3-22, 211A2
Eur resorts snow scarcity rptd 12-31, 988B3
Obituaries
Smith-Johannsen, Herman 1-5, 24G3
SKILES, Scott
Traded to Pacers 6-22, 470A3
SKINNER, Val
Wins MasterCard Intl 8-16, 619A2
SKOURAS Pictures—*See MOTION Pictures*
SKY Diving
Woman rescued 4-18, sky diver honored 5-6, 360G1
SKYWEST Western Express
Utah commuter, pvt plane collide 1-15, 36G2
SLADE, Adrian
Named Liberal pres 9-18, 680G1
SLAMDANCE (film)
Released 11-6, 944B3
SLANDER—*See LIBEL*
SLATER, Helen
Secret of My Success released 4-10, 324F2
SLATTERY, Rep. James C. (Jim) (D, Kan.)
Scores tax-hike pkg tactics 10-29, 803B1
SLAY, Alton D.
Shuttle rpt prods NASA mgt 7-23, 574F2
SLEPAK, Maria (Mrs. Vladimir S.)
Gets Sovt exit visa 10-14, arrives in Israel 10-26, 988C1
SLEPAK, Vladimir S.
Gets Sovt exit visa 10-14, arrives in Israel 10-26, 988C1
SLIPPERY When Wet (recording)
On best-seller list 1-31, 56C2; 2-21, 132B2; 3-28, 212C2; 4-25, 300C2; 5-23, 400E2; 6-27, 472F2
SLOAN, Jerry
Backs Chrysler-AMC deal 3-11, 162E2
SLOAN, Michael
Bars Sikh detentns 8-10, 594D3
SLOAN, Ronald R.
Fired as Amfrac pres/CEO 12-20, 978B3
SLOAN, Steve
Named Ala U athletic dir 1-4, 24E1
SLOTNICK, Barry
Goetz trial opens 4-27, 335E3
Goetz acquitted 6-16, 447B2-E2
SLOTTA, Karl
Dies 7-17, 580F3
SLOVIK, Antoinette (1915-79)
Husband reburied in Detroit 7-11, 544C3
SLOVIK, Pvt. Eddie (1920-44)
Remains reburied in Detroit 7-11, 544C3
SLUMAN, Jeff
2d in Tourn Players Champ 3-29, 299A1
2d in BC Open 9-6, 667A3
SLUTSKY, Dr. Robert A.
Research fraud alleged 4-30, 537A3
SLYUNKOV, Nikolai N.
Named to Secretariat 1-28, 42B1
Made Politburo full member 6-26, 475C2
Aliyev removed from Politburo 10-21, 788G2
SMALKIN, Judge Frederic N.
Overturns Mandel convictn 11-12, 846G1
SMALL, Stephen B.
Abducted 9-2, found dead 9-4; 2 chrgd 9-8, 716E2
SMALL Business Administration—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
SMALLEY, Robert N.
Indicted 4-24, 313D1
SMALLEY, Roy
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 815D1
SMALL Family Business, A (play)
Opens 5-21, 1012F2
SMART, Keith
Indiana wins NCAA basketball title, named MVP 3-30, 235D1-B2
SMART Jr., S. Bruce
Warns MIT vs Japan supercomputer 10-13, deal cancelled 11-5, 844G1
On Aug trade gap 10-14, 756D2
Downplays Oct trade gap 12-10, 913G2*
SMEAL, Eleanor
Pregnancy leave upheld by Sup Ct 1-13, 33D3
Sets NOW departure, 'feminizatn of power' drive 7-8, 504D2
NOW successor elected 7-18, 544B3
SMEETON, Thomas R.
Named House Iran-contra com counsel 1-8, 49F3
SMID, Tomas
Czechs win World Team Cup 5-24, 399E2
Loses Geneva Open 9-20, 699B3
Wins Masters Doubles 12-13, 943B3
SMILJANICH, Terry A.
Regan Iran-contra testimony 7-30, 570C1
SMIRNOV, Georgi L.
Urges Czech '68 invasn reassessmt 11-4, 820D2
SMITH, Andreas Whittam
Sees Independent profit 10-5, 986D1
SMITH, Andrew
Who's That Girl released 8-7, 620G2
SMITH, Billy
Hextall sets goalie scoring mark 12-8, 943D3
SMITH, Brian
Scores BC gen strike 6-1, 412B3
SMITH, Bruce
NFL '86 sack ldr 1-12, 23D3
SMITH, Calvin
World champ results 8-29—9-6, 100-m mark broken 8-30, 667A2, D2
SMITH, Chesterfield
Testifies vs Bork 9-25, 706D1
SMITH, Judge Francis X.
Convicted 7-1, 661A2
Sentncd 9-10, 827C2
SMITH, George
Reelected 6-19, 520G2
SMITH, Hedrick
'69 tap records ordrd expunged 7-31, 700B1
SMITH, Ian Douglas
Ousted from parlt 4-2, 251F2
Parlt successor rptd 8-21, 635A1
SMITH, J. T.
NFL '86 receiving ldr 1-12, 23F2
SMITH, James (Bonecrusher)
Tyson decisns for WBA heavywgt title 3-7, 171G3
SMITH, James F.
On Sept income 10-26, 802F1
SMITH, James M.
Named B-1B projct dep mgr 1-8, 32D3
SMITH, Jeff
Frugal Gourmet Cooks with Wine on best-seller list 1-23, 56G1; 2-27, 132E1; 3-27, 212G1
SMITH, John
Scores Murdoch 'Today' purchase 7-1, 501F1
In shadow cabt 7-13, 519F2
Scores autumn econ statemt 11-3, 849D1
Backs govt on Britoil 'golden share' 12-20, 984C2
SMITH, Judge John Lewis
Orders Smith '69 tap records expunged 7-31, 700B1
SMITH, Kenny
Named All-Amer 3-9, 3-23, 235C3
In NBA draft 6-22, 470C3
SMITH, Larry
Named USC football coach 1-2, 24F1
SMITH, Lee
In All-Star Game 7-14, 526E2, F2
NL pitching ldr 10-4, 747G2
Traded to Red Sox 12-8, 1009A3
SMITH, Louise
Working Girls released 2-27, 324C3
SMITH, Maggie
Wins Brit Acad Award 3-22, 236C1
Lettice & Lovage opens 10-27, 1012D2
Lonely Passion of Judith Hearne released 12-23, 1012A2
SMITH, Mary Ella
Fiance dies 11-25, 895D3
SMITH, Michael
In Thai, presses copyright law 10-31—11-3, 1004B1
SMITH, Cmdr. Michael J. (1945-86)
Meml svc at Arlington 1-28, 87C2
Widow files $1.5 bln suit 5-6, 349G3
SMITH, Ozzie
In All-Star Game, tops vote getters 7-14, 526A2
NL batting ldr 10-4, 747D2-F2
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814A2, G2, A3-D3, G3
2d in NL MVP vote 11-18, 887C2
SMITH, Dr. Peter
Uncovers cancer smear errors 9-23, 788F1
SMITH, Dr. Richard
Issues jobless/death study 9-17, 764F1
SMITH, Rep. Robert C. (R, N.H.)
Scores pay hike 'hypocrisy' 2-4, 63B2
SMITH, Rodney A.
'86 bonus furor 1-2—1-16, 35D2, F2
SMITH, Roger B.
Vs S Africa panel rpt 2-10, 218G2
UAW pact reached 10-8, 785G3
SMITH, Rosamond—*See OATES, Joyce Carol*
SMITH, Rep. Virginia (R, Neb.)
Proposes Cong pay hike ban 1-6, 16C1
SMITH, Willi
Dies 4-17, AIDS diagnosed 4-23, 300D3
AIDS meml quilt unfurled 10-11, 761G1
SMITH, William French
North challngs Walsh probe 2-24, 117G3
Testifies for Bork 9-21, 689C3
Sundquist libel suit ruled valid 11-6, 956A2
SMITH Barney, Harris Upham & Co.—*See under SBHU*
SMITH Barney Inc.
Smith Barney, Harris Upham & Co.
WPPSS underwriting payout set 9-10, 977A3
SMITH-Johannsen, Herman (Jackrabbit Johannsen)
Dies 1-5, 24G3
SMOG—*See ENVIRONMENT—Air & Water*
SMOKEY Stover (comic strip)
Bill Holman dies 2-27, 212C3
SMOKING—*See TOBACCO*
SMOLAN, Rick
Day in the Life of America on best-seller list 7-17, 564C2
SMOLZ, John
Traded to Braves 8-12, 747G3
SMORGON Group Ltd.
Carter sells Humes stake 2-27, 296A3
SMUTS, Dene
Quits 4-3, 326C1
SMYLIE, Elizabeth
Loses Wimbledon doubles 7-4, 503D3
Loses US Open doubles 9-14, 683G2
SMYTHE Trophy, Conn—*See HOCKEY, Ice—Awards*
SNEAD, J. C. (Jesse)
2d in Andy Williams Open 2-15, 111G3
Wins Westchester Classic 6-14, 471B1
SNEDDEN, Sir Billy (Mackie)
Found dead 6-27, 504E3
SNELL, Richard Wayne
Indicted 4-24, 313E1
SNOOKER—*See BILLIARDS*
SNOOKS, Susan
Care Bears' Adventure in Wonderland released 8-7, 620E1
SNOW Chief (race horse)
Named top 3-yr-old 1-6, 80C1
SNOWE, Rep. Olympia J. (R, Me.)
Visits Moscow, assails emb security 4-5—4-7, 238E1
SNYDER, Mitch
Leads 'Grate Amer Sleep-Out' 3-3—3-4, 156A2
Gets Sovt aid 12-23, 1010G3
SNYDER, Richard
Testifies in Deaver trial 11-3, 935C1
SNYDER, Richard E.
Estranged wife quits Simon & Schuster 8-24, 635F3
SOAMES, Lord (Arthur Christopher John)
Dies 9-16, 684F3
SOAP (TV show)
Cathryn Damon dies 5-4, 360B3
SOAPS & Detergents
Statistics
'86 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-23, 181A1
SOARES, Mario (Portuguese president)
Cavco Silva censured 4-3, electns set 4-28, 316G1, B2, D2
Melancia sworn Macao gov 7-2, 503D2
Visits USSR, sees Gorbachev 11-24, 988G3
SOBERS, Sir Garfield
Botham equals Test catch mark 1-15, 195A1
SOCCER
N Korea offered Olympic role 7-15, 699G2
USSR team drops subsidy 9-20, 699A3
Awards & Honors
Allen named UK top footballer 5-16, 376E1
Player & Executive Developments
UK league postpones artificial turf 1-29, 80D1
UK mgr joins Spanish team 6-19, 471E2
Watford purchase sought by Maxwell 11-21, bid rejctd 12-15, 1009F3
Peru top team killed in plane crash 12-8, 933F3
UK Liverpool ends '87 undefeated, Beardsley record price rptd 12-28, 1009F3
Riots (& Developments)
UK enacts safety law 5-15, 391F3
UK '85 rioters extradited to Belgium 9-9, 662C1
Winners
Europn Champs Cup, Porto 5-27, 416F1
FA Cup, Coventry 5-16, 376E1
FA Cup semifinals, Coventry/Tottenham 4-11, 4-12, 376F1
Italian league, Napoli 5-12, 376G1
NCAA men's tourn, Clemson 12-6, 924A2
NCAA women's title, UNC 11-22, 904D1
Scottish Cup, St Mirren 5-16, 376G1
UEFA Cup, IFK Gothenburg 5-20, 416F1
UK 1st Div, Everton 2-7, 96A1; 5-4, 376D1
SOCIALIST International
Peres sees Sovt ofcls 4-7—4-9, 255D3

SOCIALITES
Von Bulow renounces wife's estate 12-23, 963F3
Obituaries
Dorsey, Hebe 12-28, 1012C3
SOCIAL Organizations—*See CLUBS*
SOCIAL Security Administration—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
SOCIAL Studies
'Humanist' textbks banned in Ala 3-4, 145D1
SOCIETE Generale
Privatizatn rptd 9-16, 718B3
SOCIETE Nationale d'Etude & de Construction de Moteurs d'Aviation (SNECMA)
Airbus aid set 5-19, 391C2
SOCIETY of Jesus—*See JESUITS*
SOCIOLOGY
Hite book sparks controversy 10-12—11-15, 872G2
Obituaries
Myrdal, Gunnar 5-17, 376E3
SODRE, Roberto Costa de Abreu
In Contadora missn 1-19—1-20, 45E2
Addresses UN, defends debt move 9-21, 687D1
SOEDJATMOKO
In UNESCO electn bid 10-7—10-14, 779B3
SOEMITA, Willy
Launched oppositn coalitn 8-2, signs electn agrmt 8-13, 745F3
Coalitn wins electn 11-25, 922F3
SO Emotional (recording)
On best-seller list 12-26, 1011G3
SOETEMAN, Gerard
Assault released 2-6, 323E3
SOFAER, Abraham D.
ABM treaty analysis debated 3-11, 157E2
Defends new ABM studies 5-13, 342F2, C3
Iran-contra depositn released 6-25, 462G3
SOFER, David
Insider trading chrgd 3-11, 179D2
SOFIA, Queen (Spain)
At Egyptian temple 'Aida' gala 5-2, 340E2
Begins PR visit 5-24, 390B2-C2
SOFONOVA, Elena
Dark Eyes released 9-27, 816C1
SOFTKLONE Distributing Corp.
Software copyright violatn upheld 4-1, 265A3
SOFTWARE—*See COMPUTERS*
SOFTWOOD—*See LUMBER*
SOGEN Securities (North Pacific) Ltd.
Tokyo exchng admits 12-16, 997F3
SOHN Jin Kon, Judge
Sentences student's slayers 7-4, 489G1
SOIL & Soil Conservation
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12F3, G3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Chernobyl contaminatn rptd 4-22, 306B2
W Ger forest deterioratn debated 8-4, 612D1
SOKOLOV, Andrei
Loses to Karpov 3-31, 298F3
SOKOLOV, Marshal Sergei L.
ABM mtg rptd proposed 4-26, 343A1
Dismissed as Sovt defns min 5-30, 410A2, C2, D2
Mil shake-up continues 6-17, 486A2
SOLAR Energy
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 15A1
World Solar Challng race results 11-6, 855F3
SOLARZ, Rep. Stephen J. (D, N.Y.)
Lauds S Korea policy shift 6-30, 474B2
Confrms Marcos coup tapes 7-9, 525B1
Urges Pak aid cutoff 7-14, 509E2
Backs Haiti peacekeeping force 11-29, 890E1
SOLCHAGA, Carlos
Scored by UGT ldr 4-7, 269A2
SOLDIERS in Hiding (book)
Wiley wins PEN/Faulkner award 5-9, 728C2
SOLIDARITY (Polish labor movement)—*See POLAND*
SOLID Waste—*See WASTE, Solid*
SOLOMON, Sheila
In UNESCO electn bid 10-7—10-14, 779B3
SOLOMON, Susan
Airs ozone fears to House com 3-9, 278D1
SOLOMON Islands—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
S Pacific Forum meets, Fiji missn weighed 5-29—5-30, 510D1
New Caledonia/French vote scored 9-12, 683A1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284C1; 7-15, 732C1
SOLORIO v. U.S.
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-25, 460C3
SOLOW, Robert M.
Wins Nobel, attacks 'Reaganomics' 10-21, 792B2
SOMALI Democratic Republic (Somalia) *See also ACP, ARAB League, OAU*
Anti-rebel drive rptd 7-2, 561E2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284C1; 7-15, 732C1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US budgets aid 1-5, 15C3
SOMARE, Michael
Electns held 6-13—7-4, fails to regain power 8-4, 619C1
SOMBROTTO, Vincent R.
Postal pact set 7-21, 536A1
SOME Kind of Wonderful (film)
Released 2-27, 324F2
SOMEONE to Watch Over Me (film)
Released 10-9, 816G2
Top-grossing film 10-21, 815D3
SOMERS, Steven M.
Quits I Magnin, named Initials pres 1-19, 69A1
SOMOZA Debayle, Gen. Anastasio (1926-80)—*See 1979, p. 535C1 for biog. data*
UNO ldrship battle surfaces 1-30—2-19, 99G1
Paraguay oppositn ldr ends exile 4-25, holds rally 6-21, 1001A2
Bahamas payoffs rptd 4-26, 355F1
Contras reorganize 5-6, name new ldrs 5-13, 367E1
Property seizure law revoked 9-13, 688B1
Natl Guard amnesty curb hinted 10-8, 749G2
Nicaragua defns aid defects 10-25, 830E2
Sandinistas compared 11-4, 835B3
FSLN anniv marked 11-9, 835G1
Nicaragua frees pol prisoners 11-22, 875B2
SONAR
US curbs Iran exports 10-26, 797E3
SONDHEIM, Stephen
Into the Woods opens 11-5, 1012D2
SONG Ping
Unveils econ plan 3-26, 198F2
Elected to Politburo 11-2, 821G2
SON of Sam—*See BERKOWITZ, David Richard*
SONY Corp.
CBS Records purchase set 11-18, 864B3
SORGHUM
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
US sets EC pact, lifts duties 1-29, 45F1
SORKOW, Judge Harvey R.
Presides at 'Baby M' trial 1-5—3-12, awards father custody 3-31, 222A2, A3-D3
Baby M mother wins visitatn rights 4-10, 280G1
SORRELL, Martin S.
WPP sets JWT purchase 6-28, 695E3
SORSA, Kalevi (Finnish premier; replaced Apr. 30)
Conservatives gain in electns 3-16, 185F2, D3
Sworn dep premr, forgn min 4-30, 336C3, F3
SOTHEBY Parke Bernet Group PLC
Windsor jewels auctnd 4-2—4-3, 252C1
Van Gogh fetches record sum 11-11, 856C1
SOTHERN, Ann
Whales of August released 10-16, 816C3
SOTO, Hugo
Man Facing SE released 3-13, 324A2
SOUCY, Maj. Phillip
Reveals TOW-2A antitank missile 7-20, 708E2
SOUMINEN, Ilkka
Sworn Finnish trade min 4-30, 336C3, F3
SOUND of Music, The (film)
Maria von Trapp dies 3-28, 236F3
SOURROUILLE, Juan
Sets wage-price freeze 2-25, 130F1
Rpts debt rescheduling, loan terms 4-15, 269G3
Unveils anti-inflatn measures 7-20, 593G2
Resignatn asked 9-6, Alfonsin backs 9-10, 663B2, B3
Retains cabt post 9-16, 681G2
Forms Group of 3 9-24, 722B1
SOUSA, John Philip (1854-1932)
Teddy & Alice opens 11-12, 1012A3
SOUTH Africa, Republic of—*See also GATT*
Accidents & Disasters
Coal mine blast kills 34 4-9, black union ldr blames Gencor 4-10, 285F2
Gold mine blast kills 50 8-31, 640E2
Natal flood relief hampered 10-27, 887F1
SAA crash kills 159 11-28, 894C1
Angola Conflict—*See ANGOLA—South Africa*
Apartheid Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Hendrickse stages protest swim 1-4, Botha forces apology 1-21, 171E2
Tribal homelands condemned 1-8, 43F3
US students protest 2-13, 172D2
Mineworkers ask reforms 2-25, wives stage 'sleep-in' 3-28, 285D2-F2
Afrikaner academics urge end 3-7; NP indeps issue manifesto 3-9, 171B1, B2
Israel condemns 3-19, 218C1
Canada campaign rptd 4-25, Botha denounces 4-29, 356B1
Afrikaner academic revolt spreads 4-27, 326E1
KwaNdebele 'votes' for indep 5-5, 1002E3
Mandela's Soweto home irks blacks 5-11, 455E1
US corp 'civil disobedience' rptd 5-12, 443F3
Botha defends system 5-19, Treurnicht urges 'white fatherland' 5-20, 454G3
Sullivan abandons principles, urges disinvestmt 6-3; reactn 6-3—6-16, 443A2-E3
Afrikaner church splits 6-27, 509D1
Black miners legal barrier repealed 8-10, 585E3
Govt comm urges partial desegregatn 9-17; Botha hedges 10-5, mixed-race party demands Group Areas Act end 12-29, 1003A1
Anglo-Amer ends single-sex miner hostels 9-22, 1003E1
Zimbabwe conf held, child torture claimed 9-24—9-27, 836E2
ANC marks anniv at Tanzania conf 12-1—12-4, 1003D1
Arts & Sciences
Graceland concert held in Zimbabwe 2-14, 112G1
Graceland wins Grammy 2-24, 196A1
US singer stricken on tour 3-19, dies 3-25, 212G3
Jerusalem Prize won by Coetzee 4-9, 323C3
Black Othello staged in Johannesburg 9-16, 727B2
Cry Freedom cleared by censors 11-27, 944E1
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
A-pact shift rptd 9-21, IAEA expulsn bid fails 9-22—9-24, 837F1
Defense & Armed Forces
A-arms capability seen 2-24, 122A3, B3
Record budget unveiled 6-3, 455C1
Mil service extensn urged 6-17, 454A3
Economy & Labor
NUM cong asks reforms, pay hike 2-25, 285C2
Black transport workers strike 3-11—4-23, 16,000 sacked 4-22, 285A1-C2
Blacks stage strike 5-5—5-6, 325F2
Soweto steps up rent strike retaliatn 5-20—6-16, 455D1
Record budget unveiled 6-3, 455C1
Black transport workers rehired 6-5, 455F1
Black strike marks Soweto anniv 6-16, 454B3
Afrikaners, ANC debate natlzatn 7-9—7-12, 508G3
Black metal workers walkout 7-14—7-15, 585F3
COSATU holds mtg, backs ANC charter 7-15—7-18, 586A1
Black gold, coal miners strike 8-9; govt bars interventn 8-11, union ofcls arrested 8-12, 585C2-E3
Black miners legal barrier repealed 8-10, 585E3
Black miners rejct wage offer 8-26; mass firings begin 8-27—8-28, strike ends 8-30, 640C1-E2
Anglo-Amer ends single-sex miners' hostels 9-22, offers stock to black workers 11-26, 1003E1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tutu Australia visit furor 1-13—1-15, 130A3
UK amb resigns 1-30, 170C3
Australia vets backs immigratn 3-6—3-8, 228G2
Amb to Canada visits Manitoba Indians 3-10, 229C3
Israel rptdly blows US intell operatns 3-29, 217F3
Canada defends ties, accepts amb credentials 5-12, 355G3-356B1
'86 Mozambique pres plane crash rpt issued, Sovt crew blamed 6-29, 522E3
Afrikaners, ANC ldrs meet in Senegal 7-9—7-12; visit Burkina Faso 7-13, Ghana 7-15, 508B2
Mozambique massacre link denied 7-23—7-24, 547A3, D3, F3
Mozambique ties renewed 8-6, 704E1
Canada forgn min sees ANC ofcl 8-13, Botha 8-14, 612E3, 613C1
Westn diplomats warned by Botha 8-13, 1003G1
Zimbabwe dissidents, Mozambique rebels linked 10-1; Harare car bomb wounds 18 10-13, 1005D1
Mozambique rebel massacres mount 10-15—11-23, Pretoria blamed 11-1, 999F1
Mozambique, Portugal meet in Pretoria on Cabora Bassa Dam 11-19—11-20, 999A2
Zimbabwe rebel link chrgd 11-28—11-29, 923A3
Tanzania conf marks ANC anniv 12-1—12-4, 1003D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Hendrickse protests 1-4, Botha forces apology 1-21, 171E2
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284D1; 7-15, 732D1
'New Nats', PFP in pre-electn moves 1-24—3-12, Botha sets white vote 1-30, 170B3-171D2
PFP brings no-confidnc vote 2-2, 286A2
Environmt min kills self 3-29, 252G3
PFP chrgs 'electn gimmick' 4-25, 303A3
NP gains in parlt vote, far-right displaces PFP 5-6, 325A1-F2
Botha opens parlt 5-19, Treurnicht addresses 5-20, 454G3
Botha welcomed at Sharpeville 6-4, 454E3
Van der Merwe posting rptd 6-11, 454E3
Hendrickse quits cabt 8-24, 1003C1
Natal multiracial advisory bd launched 11-3, 886E2
Labor Party links reforms, '89 white vote delay 12-29, 1003A1
Medicine & Health
Transvaal woman to bear grandchildren 4-5, 252A3; gives birth 10-1, 727A3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
See also 'Sanctions Issue' below
W Ger links scrutinized 1-18, 219E1
Lonrho hikes platinum stake 2-11, 219D1
Canada Indians seek aid 3-10, 229D3
Bank debt accord reached 3-24, 219G1
Black gold, coal miners strike 8-9, 585D2; settle 8-30, 640C1-E2
Iran-contra role revealed 8-19, 602D3
Transkei corruptn alleged 9-24—12-30, 1002A3
Oppenheimer stake in Salomon sold to Buffett 9-27, 786C2
Japan trade tops US 10-22, 837A1
Mozambique, Portugal meet in Pretoria on Cabora Bassa Dam 11-19—11-20, 999A2
Rand exchng rate rptd 12-31, 966G2
Obituaries
Kruger, James T 5-8, 360D3
Locke, Bobby 3-9, 172D3
Wiley, John 3-29, 252G3
Peace Initiatives (& Developments)
ANC woos whites 1-8, 43G3
Pro-ANC ads publshd 1-8, 44E1
Tambo begins US visit 1-20, sees Shultz 1-28, 43E2
White moderates in pre-electn moves 1-30—3-12; Afrikaner academics revolt 2-20—3-7, 170D3, 171B1, E1
Tutu sees ANC ldrs 3-21, 326C2
Botha welcomed at Sharpeville 6-4, 454F3
Van der Merwe signals policy shift 6-11, 454C3
Pretoria/ANC contacts rptd 6-26—9-25, 836G1
Black, white students debate 6-27—6-29, 509A1
Afrikaners, ANC ldrs meet in Senegal 7-9—7-12, 508B2
Afrikaner liberals jeered by neofacists 7-21, 617C1
Mandela release rumored 9-7—9-10, 704C1
Reagan urges 'creative diplomacy' 10-2, 836B3
Botha, Buthelezi launch Natal multiracial advisory bd 11-3, 886E2
Mbeki freed 11-5, Mandela test case hinted 11-8, 835F3
Mbeki restricted, rallies banned 11-28—12-14, 1002F3
Press & Broadcasting
Pro-ANC ads publshd, curbs tightened 1-8; Sup Ct rebuffs, Pretoria expands censorship 1-29—1-30, 44E1
NYT rptrs barred 1-8, LA Times gets reprieve 1-15, 44A2
SABC v chrmn leads Afrikaner revolt 2-20—3-7; Rapport editor quits 3-7, 171G1, C2
SWAPO corpse photo banned 2-21—3-1, 326F2
'Star' seizure stayed 3-10, 286E2
News exec deserts NP 3-14, women's mag editors quit 4-3, 326B1
SABC pro-govt campaign bias rptd 3-31, 326C1
LA Times coverage wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323A3
Emergency curbs voided 4-24—4-28, rptrs cover unrest 4-27—4-29, 303B3-304D1
2 UK TV rptrs expelled 5-14, US freelancer 5-15, 455F1
KwaNdebele torture rptd 5-24, 1002F3
Media curbs tightened 6-11, 454D2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed Instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Cape Times ed fired 8-7, 618B1
Botha lashes out at media 8-17, new curbs imposed 8-28, 1003F1
Mbeki holds news confs 11-5, 11-8, 836B1
Mbeki restricted 12-11, 1003A1
Sanctions Issue
Shultz grilled in Kenya 1-10, closes gap in Nigeria 1-12, 61E2, F2
W Ger links scrutinized 1-18, 219E1
Mulroney sees 'front-line' ldrs 1-29, vows more curbs 1-31, 76F1, D2
US divestmt assessed 1-14—3-20, IBM sells stake 3-14—3-20, 218G3
RC bishops issue rpt 1-27, 219F1
Tambo urges US pressure 1-28, 43G2
US exempts 10 strategic minerals 2-7, 218A3
US panel splits on issue 2-10, 218E2
Lonrho hikes platinum stake 2-11, 219D1
US, UK veto UN Cncl res 2-20, 218C3
US import abuses rptd 2-24, 218D3
Coca-Cola black retailers offered stake 3-7, 444A2
US mil manual smugglers indicted 3-11, 218E3
Kenya presses US 3-12, 192A1
Sweden, Norway ban trade 3-12, 3-16, 296D1
Israel curbs mil ties 3-18—3-19, Pretoria downplays 3-20; US issues arms sales study 4-2, 217G3-218D2
US amb to Zimbabwe in pvt plane row 3-28, 251C3
Zimbabwe parlt ousts Smith 4-2, 251F2
Exxon completes operatn sale 4-9, 444G1
Union Carbide bars move, plans aid 4-16, 444G1
IBM votes down product ban 4-27, 444F1
US corp 'civil disobedience' rptd 5-12, 443F3
Sullivan refused visa 5-17, 443E3
Sullivan abandons principles, urges disinvestmt 6-3; reactn 6-3—6-16, 443A2-E3
Venice 7-natn summit mulls 6-8—6-10, 419B1
Ford sets Samcor sale, offers worker share 6-14—6-15, 444C1
Citicorp sets pullout 6-16, 443G3-444B1
ITT completes withdrawal 6-17, 444F1
COSATU backs full sanctns 7-15—7-18, 586A1
Boesak urges air travel ban 8-14, 613D1
Israel imposes curbs 9-16—9-20, 837D1
Inkatha-UDF split mounts 9-26—11-24, 887B1
US econ impact assessed, Reagan rejcts new curbs 10-2, Cong opens hearings 10-20—10-22, 836F2, E3
UK investmts halved 10-6, 837B1
Commonwealth backs sanctns, UK blocks 10-13—10-17, 780D1, F1
US lets S African Airways ban stand 10-13, 807F1
US divestmt impact assessed 10-21, 836F3
Japan trade tops US 10-22, 837A1
ACP bans air links, trade 11-2, 837C1
US pulls anti-Dole ads 11-11, 866F1
Ford completes divestmt 11-24, 977G3
US tax credit barred in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 952D1
Sports
Sun City Srs results 2-1, 80B1
Australia rugby tour canceled 8-13, 766F1-A2
S African Open tennis results 11-22, 903C3
Million Dollar Challenge results 12-6, 924G1
Terrorism & Unrest
US chrgs ANC-communist ties 1-8, Tambo defends 1-20—1-28, 43D3
ANC ldr targets white farmers 1-8, 44D1
Inkatha-UDF feud spreads 1-21—4-17, 326F1
Mulroney bars ANC support 1-30, 76A2
PFP chrgs prisoner psych abuse 2-2, 286A2
Vlok lists prisoners, defends child detainees 2-12, 286B2
Transkei raiders in Ciskei attack 2-19, white mercenaries purged 5-13, 1002D3
'86 mine deaths tolled 2-25, 285D2
White maj chrgd as ANC spy 2-27, 326G2
'86 death toll rptd 3-6, Feb drop 3-11, 326D2
Coetzee orders child torture probe 3-7, 286D2
Black transport workers strike marred by violence 3-11—4-23, trains firebombed 4-13, 285A1-C2
US priest freed in Transkei 3-11, chrgs torture 3-12, 1002E3
Detainee found hanged 3-26, 286F2
PFP ex-ldr chrgd 4-7, 326D1
Front-line states warned, Botswana car bomb kills 3 4-9; commandos raid Zambia 4-25, 303B2
Detainee protests banned 4-11, church ldrs defy 4-13—4-16, 285G2-286A2
PAC grenades black police recuits 4-21, 326B2
Emergency curbs voided 4-24—4-28; police clash with students 4-27, raid COSATU 4-29, 303B3-304D1
Blacks stage electn protests 5-5—5-6, 325F2
KwaNdebele 'votes' for indep 5-5, rptrs chrg torture 5-24, 1002E3
Transkei corruptn alleged 5-11—12-30; mil coup, martial law imposed 12-30, 1002G2
White maj convctd of treason 5-12, 455A2
Cthouse bomb kills 3 5-20, ANC admits role 5-28, 455A1
Soweto steps up rent strike retaliatn 5-20—6-16, 455D1
Mozambique raided, 3 slain 5-29, 617G3
Children, other detainees freed 6-2, 6-12; youth rpt issued 6-17, 454E2-B3
Botha extends emergency 6-10, tightens media curbs 6-11, 454C1-E2
Soweto gunfight kills guerrilla 6-11, 454D2
Anglican cathedral damaged by arson 6-12, 454F2
Soweto '76 uprising marked 6-16, 454B3
Churches back guerrilla violence 7-2, 509B1
Afrikaners, ANC debate violence 7-9—7-12, 508F3
2 ANC ofcls, woman slain 7-9, 617F3
3 chrgd in ANC kidnap plot 7-16, Pretoria denies role 7-17, 617E3
ANC chrgs cross-border death squads 7-17, 617A3
Watson spy confesses 7-18—7-19, 617D3
Afrikaner liberals jeered by neofacists 7-21, 617B1
IDASA ofcl slain 7-26, 2,500 mourn 8-8, 617E2
Johannesburg blast injures 68 7-30, 617B2
Black miner slain 8-11, union ofcls arrested 8-12, 585B3
Westn diplomats warned by Botha 8-13, 1003G1
Miners strike violnc tallied 8-30, 640D2
4-natn POW swap set 9-5, 136 freed 9-7; Mandela release rumored 9-7—9-10, 703A3-704D1
Angola rebels capture ANC guerrillas 9-14, 863C3
ANC hears child torture, Tambo disavows 'necklacing' 9-24—9-27, 836E2
Inkatha-UDF strife mounts, truce bids fail 9-26—11-24; flood relief hampered 10-27, 886E3-887G1
Univs curbed by govt 10-15; students, faculty protest 10-28, 1003E1
Mbeki restricted, rallies banned 11-28—12-14, 1002F3
UN Policy & Developments
US submits rights res 2-19, 218C3
US, UK veto sanctns res 2-20, 218C3
IAEA expulsn bid fails 9-22—9-24, 837G1
Cncl demands Angola pullout 11-25—12-23, Botha rejcts 12-24, 990F2, E3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tambo begins visit 1-20, sees Shultz 1-28, 43E2
US panel sees policy failure 2-10, 218D2
US conservatives urge Shultz resign 2-20, 126G1, A2
US intell operatns rptd blown by Pollard 3-29, 217F3
Perkins protests child detainees 4-13, forgn min rejcts 4-14, 286D1
Reagan policy protested 4-25—4-27, 313B2-A3
Sullivan refused visa 5-17, 443E3
US in Mozambique policy battle 5-19—7-15, 523A2
SOUTH Africa, U.S. Corporate Council on
Sullivan switch regretted 6-3, 443G2
SOUTH African Airways
US airport ban let stand by Sup Ct 10-13, 807F1
Indian Ocean crash kills 159 11-28, bomb scare rpt denied 11-29, 894C1
SOUTH African Associated Newspapers Ltd.
Pretoria curbs challngd 1-29, 44G1
SOUTH African Broadcasting Corp. (SABC)
Terreblanche leads Afrikaner revolt 2-20—3-7, 171G1
Pro-govt campaign bias rptd 3-31, 326C1
Unrest coverage excluded 4-27, 304B1
SOUTH African Council of Churches
Pro-ANC ads backed 1-8, 44E1
Guerrilla violence endorsed 7-2, 509B1
SOUTH African Institute for American Studies
US corp 'civil disobedience' rptd 5-12, 443F3
SOUTH African Motor Corp. (Samcor)
Ford sets sale 6-14—6-15, 444C1
Ford completes divestmt 11-24, 978A1
SOUTH Carolina
Arts & Sciences
Gene-splice microbe tracking test OKd 10-20, 1006C3
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
A-waste dump plan delayed 1-28, 69E1
Savannah R A-reactor power cuts ordrd 3-20, 246B1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Hoyt arrested on drug chrgs 12-5, 924E2
Medicine & Health
Infant mortality rptd 2-2, 70B2
Obituaries
Clark, Septima Poinsette 12-15, 964A3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Southn pres preferncs polled 3-15, 225E3
Robertson tops Iowa straw poll 9-12, 677A1
Riley reelected Charleston mayor 11-3, 826D3
Religious Issues
Bakker resigns in sex scandal 3-19; rival denies takeover plot, 'holy war' erupts 3-19—3-25, 200G2
Bakker scandal grows, funding questnd 4-24—4-28; PTL bars return 4-28, 308E1-A3
PTL scandal heats up 5-14—6-1; Bakker, Falwell trade chrgs 5-26—5-27, 407B1
Pope visits Columbia 9-11, 674C3, 675D1
Falwell files PTL reorgn plan 9-30, 760B3
Sports
TranSouth 300 results 3-29, 298B3
Family Circle Cup results 4-12, 299D2
Heritage Classic results 4-19, 299A1
WBA welterwgt title bout in Columbia 8-22, 635E2
Southern 500 results 9-6, 667F2
Srs Intl results 10-18, 792D1
Hoyt arrested on drug chrgs 12-5, 924E2
Clemson wins NCAA soccer tourn 12-6, 924A2
SOUTH Carolina, University of (Columbia)
Pope holds ecumenical svc 9-11, 675E1
Gator Bowl lost 12-31, 1009G1
SOUTH Dakota
Drinking age/hwy aid law upheld by Sup Ct 6-23, 480B2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Indian activist examined by Sovt MDs 6-24, 472F1
Medicine & Health
Infant mortality rptd 2-2, 70B2
Obituaries
Kneip, Richard F 3-9, 172D3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tax 'inequities' rptd 1-14, 71C2
'86 Sen campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126C3
Bush, in Canton, debates contra victim kin 7-31, 590E3
SOUTH Dakota v. Dole
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-23, 480G1
SOUTHERN African Catholic Bishops' Conference
S Africa sanctns rpt issued 1-27, 219F1
SOUTHERN Air Transport Co.
Contra supply probe halted 1-9, 29G1
'86 Tex crash rptd 1-12, 36F2
Contra arms/drug network chrgd 1-19—1-26, 61F1-A2
Swiss-Panama contra funds pipeline rptd 1-30, 86C2
Contra supply role alleged 2-5, 86B1
Newsweek sued 2-5, 86D2
Webster contra probe delay queried 4-8—4-9, 242C1
Sofaer Iran-contra depositn released 6-25, 463A1
Hasenfus sues 10-7, 922E2
SOUTHERN Boiler and Tank Works Inc.
Roberts bars NRC resignatn 6-19, 464G2
SOUTHERN California, University of (USC) (Los Angeles)
Citrus Bowl losers 1-1, 8E1
Smith succeeds Tollner as football coach 1-2, 24F1
Cholesterol cut benefits rptd 6-18, 536F3
LA quake tied to unknown fault 11-4, 846A3
Obituaries
Heifetz, Jascha 12-10, 924E3
SOUTHERN Legislative Conference
Ark conv held, Robb addresses 8-17, 758D2
SOUTHERN Methodist University (SMU) (Dallas, Tex.)
'87 football season banned 2-25, Clements admits paymts 3-3, 155B2-B3
Football paymts regretted by Clements 3-10, probe rptd 12-21; Pye replaces Shields as pres 5-29, Single named athletic dir 10-2, 1009A2
SOUTHERN Mississippi, University of (Hattiesburg)
NIT won 3-26, 235B3
SOUTHERN Pacific Railroad—*See SANTA Fe Southern Pacific Corp.*
SOUTHERN Pacific Railway
ICC upholds merger bar 6-30, 483A3
SOUTHERN Peru Copper Corp.
Peru profit repatriatn ban lifted 11-17, 1002D1
SOUTH Korea—*See KOREA, Republic of*
SOUTHLAND Corp.
Thompson family sets buyout 7-5, 496A2
Thompson family completes revised buyout 12-15, 937E3
SOUTH Pacific Forum (Australia, Cook Islands, Fiji, Kiribati, Nauru, New Zealand, Niue Island, Papua New Guinea, Solomon Islands, Tonga, Tuvalu, Vanuatu, Western Samoa)
US bars A-free zone 2-5, 82A3
Lange bars anti-Libya stance 5-4, 372G3
W Samoa mtg held: Fiji missn weighed; Marshall I, Micronesia admitted 5-29—5-30, 510C1
SOUTH Pole—*See ARCTIC Regions*
SOUTHWESTERN Bell Corp.
Deregulatn proposed 2-2, 87G3
Deregulatn withdrawn 4-27, 310B1
Expansn blocked 9-10, 712B2
SOUTHWESTERN Louisiana, University of (Lafayette)
SMU '87 football season banned 2-25, 155D2
SOUTH Yemen—*See YEMEN, People's Democratic Republic of*
SOVIET Bloc—*See COMMUNISM*
SOVIET Jewry, National Conference on
Abrams visits USSR 3-25, rpts emigratn gains 3-30, 255B2
Abram protests emigratn curbs 12-6, 905F1
SOVIET Military Power (U.S. booklet)
'86 editn issued, Weinberger pleads for funds 3-24, 199F1, A3
SOVIET Union—*See UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics*
SOVRAN Financial Corp.
Commerce Union purchase set 4-27, 387F1
SOWAN, Ishmail Hassan
Arrested 8-17, 648E1
SOWELL, Thomas
Testifies for Bork 9-25, 706E1
SOYBEANS
Alachlor use cleared 12-15, 957B1
Statistics (U.S.)
Aug farm prices 8-31, 642D2
Nov farm prices 11-30, 896A3
SOYER, Isaac (1907-1981)
Brother dies 11-4, 832G1
SOYER, Moses (1899-1974)
Brother dies 11-4, 832G1
SOYER, Raphael
Dies 11-4, 832G1
SOYUZ (Soviet spacecraft series)—*See SPACE—Manned*
SPACEBALLS (film)
Released 6-24, 528A3
Top-grossing film 7-8, 564A3
SPACEK, Sissy
Oscar bid fails 3-30, 235F3
SPACE & Space Flights
Challenger Disaster—*See CHALLENGER*
Communications Projects
NASA unmanned launches urged 3-12, 258G1
US mil launch fails 3-26, 204E1; NASA faulted 5-11, 349B3
NASA plans disposable rockets 5-17, 380C1
Gen Dymanics plans pvt satellite launches 6-15, 516D1
Canada regulatory policy unveiled 7-22, 577D2
Ariane satellite launch successful 9-15, 705C1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Gorbachev urges UN agency 9-17, 751A2
Interplanetary Projects
US defers Mars missn 3-14, 244G1
USSR/UK Mars probe planned 3-31, 215D2
US panel rpt weighs optns, urges solar system probes 8-17, 606F1-D2
US plans Jupiter missn 12-2, 898A3
Manned Flight—*See also 'Shuttle' below*
Reagan budgets aerospace plane, space statn 1-5, 12A3, 14E1, 17C1
US space statn delay hinted 2-3, arms deploymt ruled out 2-5, 87D3
Sovt cosmonauts leave for Mir 2-6, 85B1; dock 2-8, 100B3
US, allies affirm space statn cooperatn 2-12, 100E2
US trims space statn plans 4-3, House subcom probes 4-8, 244A1
Sovt cosmonauts dock Mir module 4-12, 258C1
NASA astronaut trainees named 6-5, 516B1
US space statn contract awarded Grumman 7-2, 516A1
US space statn costs rise 7-6, 515E3-516A1
Sovt Mir missn, Syrian joins 7-22—7-30; ailing cosmonaut returns 7-30, 625E1
UK space dir quits in fund dispute 8-4, 593A1
US panel rpt weighs optns, urges solar system probes 8-17, 606F1-D2
US space statn concerns aired 9-14, 711E1-B2
NASA authrzn clears Cong 10-8, 10-13, signed 10-30, 846E2
ESA plans space lab 11-10, 839E3
Space statn contracts let 12-1, 898E1
Sovt Mir crew replaced 12-21—12-29, Romanenko sets flight mark 12-29, 968F3-969C1

US space statn funds enacted in '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 951G1
Obituaries
Bergman, Jules 2-12, 112D3
Draper, Charles Stark 7-25, 564E3
Eisele, Donn Fulton 12-1, 904A3
Studemann, Wolfgang 12-7, 917D1
Satellites—*For weapons issues, see also ARMAMENTS*
USSR offers launch 'deal' 1-5, 2A3
UK 'Zircon' spy satellite furor 1-18—1-27, BBC dir gen ousted 1-29, 53E2-F3
McDonnell wins US vehicle contract 1-21, 165G1-B2
US Titan launch successful 2-11, 100C3
US '86 spy probe shifted to N Africa 2-22, 136A3
Israel/Pollard case data rptd 3-9, 159B1
NASA unmanned launches urged 3-12, 258E1, G1
Intelsat dir named 3-15, 263E1
France arrests Ariane spies 3-18, 227F1
India rocket launch fails 3-24, 258B2
US mil launch fails 3-26, 204E1; NASA faulted 5-11, 349B3
France, Sovts trade expulsns 4-2—4-6, 238E2
Gen Dynamics assumes Atlas operatns 4-12, 258A2
Sovt Proton launch fails, Cosmos orbits fall short 4-30, 328A3
USSR tests new rocket 5-16, 379F3
NASA plans disposable rockets 5-17, 380B1
Gen Dymanics plans pvt launches 6-15, 516D1
Sovts launch radar unit 7-25, 625A2
Sovt Cosmos launched 8-1, falls from orbit 8-10, 625C2
US panel rpt weighs optns, urges solar system probes 8-17, 606B2
US privatizatn panel named 9-3, 677G2
Ariane launch successful 9-15, 705C1
Intelsat ex-CEO sentncd 9-22, 727F3
Monkey jeopardizes Sovt missn 9-29—10-12, 755A3
US launches Titan 'spy' satellite 10-26, 805E3
ESA plans new launcher 11-10, 839E3
Supernova gamma rays detected 12-17, 1007B1
Shuttle Program
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12A3, 14D1, 17A1
'88 flight crew named 1-9, 36D1
'88 launch date shaky 1-13—1-26, 87F2-C3
Escape hatch planned 1-20, 87E2
Challenger meml svc 1-28, 87C2; for subsequent developments, see CHALLENGER
Moore quits NASA 2-5, 87F1
NASA unmanned launches urged 3-12, 258E1
US defers Mars missn 3-14, 244A2
Rocket mkr retained 4-1, FBI probe rptd 4-3, 244B2, C2
US trims space statn plans 4-3, House subcom probes 4-8, 244E1
USSR tests new rocket 5-16, 379E3
NASA plans disposable rockets 5-17, 380B1
'88 launch pushed back 5-20, 380C1
Rpt prods NASA mgt 7-23, 574F2
US panel rpt weighs optns, urges solar system probes 8-17, 606A2
Booster redesign tested 8-30, 645G1
Booster test assessed 9-16, 9-18, 711C1
Fletcher cleared on rocket pact 11-4, 843F1
ESA plans mini-shuttle 11-10, 839E3
Rocket test fails 12-23, launch deferred 12-29, 969C1
Statistics
'86 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-23, 181A1
U.S. Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
'88 budget OKd by House com 4-1, 223A2
NASA authrzn clears Cong 10-8, 10-13, signed 10-30, 846C2
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Hart urges US-Sovt cooperatn 9-10, 659B2
SPACE Station—*See SPACE—Manned*
SPACE Weapons—*See ARMAMENTS—Satellites*
SPADAFORA, Hugo (1940-85)
Noriega implicated in murder 6-7—6-9; protests sparked 6-9—6-11, 'state of urgency' set 6-11, 438C1, A2
Slaying anniv marked 9-13, 725A2
SPADOLINI, Giovanni
Warns vs Red Brigades 3-20, 207E1
Electn campaign survey 6-14, 450A3
SPAIN, Kingdom of—*See also CDE, CSCE, EC, ESA, GATT, IDB, NATO, OECD*
Accidents & Disasters
HK freighter fire kills 23 12-5, 913F1
Arts & Sciences
Picassos returned to France 1-20, 234A3
Dali ex-secy donates works 8-23, 727E2
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Chernobyl anniv protests 4-26, 306G1
Basques
PNV, Soclsts form prov govt 2-23—2-26; terror measures scrapped 2-24, 146E3, 147B1
ETA ldr dies in car crash 2-27, 156A3
France extradites 2 ETA ldrs 3-11—3-12, 188C2
Herri Batasuna gains in local, EC electns 6-10, 452D1
Barcelona bomb kills 17, ETA power feud seen 6-19, 501B2-F2
Barcelona bomb toll rises 6-22, 612A2
ETA ldrs arrested 7-6, 720F2
France deports terrorist 8-6, 612G1
French sweep nets ETA ldrs 9-29—10-8, crackdown protested 10-7, 850C1
Civil guard slain 11-1; Zaragoza barracks bomb kills 11, ETA blamed 12-11, 941C1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Melilla torn by sectarian strife 1-29—2-12, 130A1
Toxic cooking oil trial opens 3-30, 228B1
UK Life Guards capt convctd 8-10, 610G2
Estepona police free Leb millionaire's daughter 11-20, 904D2
Defense & Armed Forces
US base talks fail 2-3—2-4, 107B2
Gonzalez pledges nonproliferatn 2-24, 147C1
WEU entry set 3-11—3-12, 188B2
US base pact talks stall 11-6, extensn rejctd 11-10, 849F3
Economy & Labor
Union wage cap protests seen 2-16, 107B2
Strikes challng austerity 2-27—4-15, 269F1-G2
Sex harassmt study rptd 8-16, 612C1
Education
Students protest 1-23—2-16, 107B1-B2
Student protests continue, teachers strike 2-27—4-15, 269F1, G1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK Gibraltar talks stall 1-13—1-14, 54A1
Ecuador pres kidnap deplored 1-16, 27A3
Europn Parlt pres bid fails 1-20, 53G3
French ldrs visit Madrid 3-11—3-12, 188A2
Granada toddler invested as lama 3-17, 211E3
Syrian arms dealer interviewed 5-3, 425G1
Juan Carlos begins PR visit 5-24, 390B2-C2
Panama ex-staff chief offered asylum 6-14, 470C1
Canada sentences smuggler 7-15, 521E2
Iran hits supertanker 9-1, 639G2
Albania ties rptd 9-17, 720E1
Guatemala peace talks open 10-7, 735D3, G3; end 10-9, future doubted 10-15, 750D2
Colombia drug boss arrested 11-21—12-30; extraditn blocked 12-17, US 'outraged' 12-31, 994E1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284E1; 7-15, 732E1
Popular Alliance names Hernandez Mancha 2-7, parlt ldr quits 2-8, 92C1
Gonzalez gives state of natn 2-24, 147A1
Gonzalez survives censure 3-30, 269F1, E2
Soclsts slip in local, EC electns 6-10, 451G3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US budgets aid 1-5, 15G2, C3
US sets EC pact, lifts farm duties 1-29, 45F1
Iran arms sales chrgd 2-10, 296F1
EMS entry pledged 3-11—3-12, 188B2
Airbus aid set 5-14, 5-19, 391C2
EC air deregulatn blocked 6-30, 484E3
Italy arms sale to Iran chrgd 9-4, 680C3
Eureka projcts OKd 9-15, 720D2
UK airport pact reached 12-3, EC deregulatn set 12-7, 918A2
Angola arms deals rptd 12-23, 990F3
Obituaries
Anoveros, Antonio 10-24, 832B3
Brenan, Gerald 1-19, 40E3
Bueno y Monreal, Jose Maria Cardinal 8-20, 636F2
Castroviejo, Ramon 1-1, 24C3
Iturbe Abasolo, Domingo 2-27, 156A3
Mompou, Federico 6-30, 488D3
Segovia, Andres 6-2, 416F3
Sports
W Ger upset in Davis Cup 3-15, 195A3
Karpov/Sokolov chess match in Linares 3-31, 298G3
Mardid Open results 4-25, 322E2
Peugeot Spanish Open results 5-17, 399B2
Moses 400-m hurdles streak snapped 6-4, 440E1
Athletic Bilbao hires UK mgr 6-19, 471E2
Davis Cup 1/4 final results 7-26, 562F1
WBC/IBF welterwgt title bout in Marbella 8-30, 651G2
Spanish Grand Prix results 9-27, 727B1
Count of Godo tennis results 9-27, 727E1
Davis Cup semifinal results 10-5, 748A2
Kasparov ties Karpov, retains chess title 10-12—12-19, 1010C1
UN Policy & Developments
CFC/ozone pact signed 9-16, 673D1
Mayor elected UNESCO dir gen 10-18, 779C2; confrmd 11-7, freezes hiring 11-16, 876C3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
SPANDAU Prison (West Berlin)
Rudolf Hess kills self 8-17, 620D3
SPANISH-American War (1898)
Ralph W Taylor dies 5-15, 400F3
SPANISH International Network Inc.—*See UNIVISA Satellite Communications*
SPANISH Sahara—*See SAHARA, Western*
SPANO, Vincent
Good Morning Babylon released 7-15, 528A2
SPARKES, Sir Robert
Backs Bjelke-Petersen 2-28, 394E3
Clashes with Bjelke-Petersen 10-3—10-7, 829G1, A2
SPEAKES, Larry
On Iran-contra rpt 1-8, 2E1
Fitzwater named successor 1-12, 35D3
Confrms Regan '86 Iran arms denial 1-26, 49B2
Confrms '86 Iran Bible 1-29, 60A3
Gives farewell speech, urges less secrecy 1-30, 63B3
SPEARHEAD Atlantic Ltd.
Contra supply role rptd 3-8, 177F2
SPECIAL Investigations, Office of (OSI) *See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—JUSTICE*
SPECIAL Operations Command—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—ARMED Forces*
SPECIAL Warfare Command—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—NAVY*
SPECTER, Sen. Arlen (R, Pa.)
'86 campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126C3
ABM treaty compromise talks rptd 3-10, 158B1
Overrides hwy funds veto 4-2, 222B1
Webster confrmd to CIA 5-19, 367D2
Vs defns authrzn debate 9-11, 707B2
Bork confrmatn hearings open 9-15—9-17, 673D2, C3
Bork confrmatn hearings continue 9-18—9-23, 689D1, F2
Bork hearings end 9-25—9-30, 706E1
Opposes Bork 10-1, votes vs confrmatn 10-6, 738D3, F3
Bork debate opens 10-21, 783A3
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784G1
Lauds Kennedy nominatn 11-11, 841G2
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Revised rpt issued 1-29, 48D3
Chides Gates 2-18, 102D2
Queries Webster role 4-8, 242A1
SPECTOR, Leonard S.
Rpts A-arms spread 2-24, 122A3, 170C2
SPECTRADYNE Inc.
Hicks, Acadia buyout set 5-26, 386D3
SPEED Limit—*See AUTOMOBILES—Safety*
SPELLING
Pa student wins natl bee 5-28, 416F2
SPENCER, Lady Diana—*See DIANA, Princess of Wales (Lady Diana Spencer) (Great Britain)*
SPENCER, Stuart K.
Rejcts White House post 2-12, 126G3
Mrs Reagan role bared 3-2, 141B3
SPENCER-Devlin, Muffin
2d in Brit Ladies Open 8-2, 579C3
SPENS, Lord Patrick
Quits Ansbacher post 1-22, 38A1
SPERMICIDE—*See BIRTH Control*
SPIEGEL, Der (West German magazine)
TV show hosts quits over Nazi chrgs 12-22, 960C2
SPIELBERG, Steven
Gets honorary Oscar 3-30, 236B1
'Twilight Zone' trial figures acquitted 5-29, 409A3
Empire of the Sun released 12-9, 944F1
SPIELMAN, Chris
Ohio State wins Cotton Bowl 1-1, 8D1
Wins Lombardi Award 12-3, 1009A1
SPINKS, Leon
Tyson unifies heavywgt title 8-1, 579E2
SPINKS, Michael
Stripped of IBF heavywgt title 2-26, 172B1
Tucker TKOs Douglas for IBF heavywgt title 5-30, 416A1
TKOs Cooney 6-15, 456D1
Tyson unifies heavywgt title 8-1, 579G2, A3
SPOCK, Dr. Benjamin M.
Arrested in Trident protest 1-18, 32G2
SPOONER, Peter
Ferry deaths ruled 'unlawful' 10-8, 763F3
SPORKIN, Stanley
Testifies 6-24, 462D2
Meese testifies 7-28—7-29, 549A1
SPORTS—*See also specific sport (e.g., TENNIS)*
Navy bars ofcrs from pro role 4-14, 383D1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Pl draft charter promotes 2-2, 58A1
Canada proposes tobacco ad curbs 4-22, 318E2
Israel imposes S Africa sanctns 9-16—9-20, 837E1
Mergers & Acquisitions
Kidde sale to Hanson set 8-5, 643G2
Olympic Games—*See OLYMPIC Games*
SPORTS Illustrated (magazine)
McLain discloses '85 coke use 3-11, 195B3
SPRANGER, Carl-Dieter
On asylum-seeker drop 7-1, 612E1
SPRINGFIELD—*See ILLINOIS*
SPRINGSTEEN, Bruce
Glory Days on best-seller list 5-29, 400B2; 6-26, 472C2
Brilliant Disguise on best-seller list 11-21, 888A3
Tunnel of Love on best-seller list 11-21, 888A3
SPRINKEL, Beryl
Reagan backs catastrophic care 2-12, 105B1
Elevated to cabt 10-29, 802E2
'88 GNP forecast cut 12-23, 971F1
SPRINT Communications Co.—*See US Sprint Communications Co.*
SPYCATCHER: The Candid Autobiography of a Senior Intelligence Officer (book)
Australia OKs publicatn 3-13, 186B3-187B1
3 UK papers chrgd in expose 4-27, 315C2
MI5 expose pressed 5-6—7-30; US publishes 7-14, London expands curbs 7-30, 556B2-557B1
Press curbs defied 7-30—8-2, 609D3-F3
Australia appeal case ends 7-30; HK, NZ injuctns rptd 8-1, 8-4, 609F3-610A1
On best-seller list 8-9, 609D3; 8-21, 636F1; 9-25, 700E1; 10-23, 815E2; 11-20, 888D2; 12-18, 1011E3
Law Lords issue opinions 8-13, 609D2-D3
SDP urges ban end 9-1, 647G3
BBC censors Liberal reading 9-17, 680F1
Australia upholds publicatn 9-24, denies stay 9-29; US sales rptd 9-25, 719C3-720A1
BBC radio spy show banned 12-3, 958D2
UK ban denied 12-21, 958B1
SPYING—*See ESPIONAGE*
SQUARE Dance (film)
Released 2-20, 324G2
SREJBER, Milan
Czechs win World Team Cup 5-24, 399E2
SRI Lanka, Democratic Socialist Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, GENEVA Committee*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
India mediatn jeopardized 2-12—4-3, 288F1
Canada curbs refugees 2-20, 131A1, D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284E1; 7-15, 732E1
Ruling party ldr slain 12-23, 1003E3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
India airlift terms set 6-15, 546D1
De Mel asks reconstructn aid 8-8, 618G2
Obituaries
Abeywardene, Harsha 12-23, 1003E3
Sports
India tour cricket results 1-7—1-18, 439F3
NZ cancels cricket tour 4-23, 439A3
World Cup cricket results 10-10—11-8, 924F1
Terrorism & Unrest
Jaffna fuel cut off 1-2, army drive launched 2-6—2-11, 288C1
Tamil support wanes 1-11, rival clashes rptd 4-6, 288C2
India Tamil protests 1-14, train bombed 3-15, 190G3
'83-86 death toll rptd 2-24, 288A1
Tamil rebels massacre Sinhalese 4-17—4-20, bomb rocks Colombo 4-21, 287D2-G3
Jaffna offensive launched, India peace plea spurned 5-26—5-29; Tamil aid airlifted 6-4, 402D1
Ampurai bus massacre claims 40 6-2, 402D2
Jaffna offensive halted 6-10, 546D1
Amnesty chrgs abuses 6-21, 546F1
India peace talks 7-16—7-29, pact signed 7-29; riots erupt 7-28—7-29, Gandhi battered 7-30, 545A1-546D1
India peace pact enacted 7-31—8-7, 579D1
Tamil release begins 8-8, Sinhalese offered amnesty 8-11; pact adherence lags 8-9—8-15, 618B2
Premadasa questns Tamil pact 8-9, 618E2
2 India ofcrs killed 8-12, 618E2
Parlt attacked 8-18, 618D1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

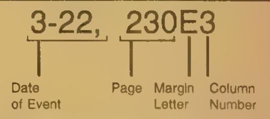
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index

Tamil groups clash 9-13—9-27, Tiger ldr dies 9-26; India ups peace force 9-23, wins pol accord 9-28, 726E2-G3
Tamils, Sinhalese clash 9-30—10-7; India sets crackdown 10-7, battles rebels 10-10—10-22, 791B2-G2
India seizes Tamil base 10-25, arrests protestors 10-27; Jayewardene drops cncl plan 10-30, 830B3-D3
100 killed in sporadic violence 11-9—11-12, 855A2
Tamil autonomy plan approved 11-12, 855D1-A2
India/Tamil truce 11-21—11-22; fighting resumes, toll rptd 11-23, 903C2-E2
Tamils slain 12-2, Indian cmdr replaced 12-7, 1003G3
Ruling party ldr slain 12-23, 1003E3
Tamil clashes continue 12-27, 12-30, 1003F3
UN Policy & Developments
India airlift protested 6-4, 402D1
SRP, Karel
Tried 3-10—3-11, sentncd 3-11, 166G1
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
STACY, Donald
Rpts Dome merger support 11-19, 992C2
STADLER, Craig
2d in Hawaiian Open 2-8, 95F3
Disqualified from Andy Williams Open 2-15, 111G3
Wins Dunlop Phoenix 11-22, 904B1
STAFFORD, Sen. Robert T. (R, Vt.)
Billbd curbs rejctd 1-21, 31G3
Scores Byrd acid rain stance 4-8, 239F3
Sets '88 retiremt 4-10, 261D3
Backs '88 budget res 5-7, 334A1
Kunin declines Sen seat bid 8-9, 591G2
Backs campaign reform cloture 9-15, 677F1
Opposes Bork 10-6, 739C3
Stennis, Evans set retiremt 10-19, 10-20, 805B1
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784G1
Elementary educatn authrzn honors 12-1, 980C1
STAFFORD-Clark, Max
Serious Money opens 3-21, 1012F2
STAHL, Ben
Dies 10-19, 832G1
STAKEOUT (film)
Released 7-17, 620E2
Top-grossing film 8-12, 636C2; 9-9, 700C2
STALEY Continental Inc.
Drexel stock manipulatn chrgd 2-19, 179A3
STALIN, Joseph (Joseph Vissarionovich Dzhugashvili) (1879-1953)—*See 1953, pp. 73G-74J for biog. data*
Gorbachev assails era 1-27, Khrushchev '56 speech compared 1-28, 41E1, 42D1
140 dissidents pardoned 2-2, 2-9, 82D3
Sovt Baltic, Tatar natlsts demonstrate; '39 Hitler pact cited 6-14—8-23, 631C3, 632C1
Kondratiev, 14 others rehabilitated 8-5, 988A1
Gorbachev speech scores 11-2, 817A1, 818A3-819E2, 820E1
Ogonyok editor dismissed 12-28, 987E3
STALLER, Ilona (Cicciolina)
Wins Italy parlt seat 6-15, 450B3
STALLINGS, Rep. Richard H. (D, Idaho)
Ethics probe planned 9-23, 691G1
STALLONE, Sylvester
Over the Top released 2-12, 324C2
STAMBOLIC, Ivan
Debates Kosovo policies 9-24—9-25, 765A2
Ousted as Serbia pres 12-14, 983E1
STAMP, Terence
Sicilian released 10-23, 816G2
Wall St released 12-11, 944E3
STAMPS—*See PHILATELY*
STANCZAK, Wadeck
Scene of the Crime released 1-23, 324E2
STANDARD Oil Co. (formerly Standard Oil Co. of Ohio)
Drexel deals curbed 3-25, 262D2
BP purchases 5-13, 385E3
Shearson asset transactn rptd 5-26, 386C1
UK/US 7-mo mergers tallied 8-5, 643F2
STANDARD Oil Co. of California—*See CHEVRON*
STANDARD Oil Co. of Ohio—*See STANDARD Oil Co.*
STANDARD & Poor's Corp.
Stock prices collapse 10-19—10-23, 774A1-E2
Stock index yr-end level rptd 12-31, 970A2
STANDLEY (U.S. cruiser)
Shields destroyers in Iran oil rig raid 10-19, 777A3
STANFORD Technology Trading Group Inc.
Secord secys get Iran-contra immunity 4-3, 292A2
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 331B3, 332B1
Dutton Iran-contra testimony 5-27, 380G3
Hakim testifies 6-3—6-5, 406D1
Hasenfus sues 10-7, 922E2
STANFORD-Tuck, Robert (Roland)
Dies 5-5, 360E3
STANFORD University (Palo Alto, Calif.)
Atom smasher unveiled 4-15, 278C2
Reagan library plan scrapped 4-23, 429C2
People
Ride gets fellowship 5-26, 399F3
Kennedy named to Sup Ct 11-11, 841D3; for subsequent developments, see KENNEDY, Judge Anthony M.
Sports
Diver wins NCAA post-season drug test challng 3-11, 194E3
Coll World Series won 6-7, 439D2
STANGELAND, Rep. Arlan (R, Minn.)
Defends clean water override 2-3, 62D3
STANLEY, David
Named in SMU football scandal 2-25, 155F2
STANLEY, Mark
Blamed in 'Herald' sinking 7-24, 576B2
Ferry deaths ruled 'unlawful' 10-8, 763E3
STANLEY, Walter
NFL '86 punt return ldr 1-12, 23G3
STANLEY Cup—*See HOCKEY, Ice*
STANTON, Harry Dean
Slamdance released 11-6, 944B3
STANTON, Judge Louis L.
Bars Kidder/Goldman trial delay 5-12, execs chrgs dropped 5-19, 369A3
STAPLETON, Maureen
Nuts released 11-20, 944F2
STAPLETON International Airport (Denver, Colo.)
Continental DC-9 crash kills 27 11-15, 868A1
STAR (South African newspaper)
Police seizure stayed 3-10, 286E2
STAR, The (British newspaper)
'86 circultn data rptd 2-23, 167F1
Archer wins libel case 7-24, 557B1; sets award gifts 9-26, 764A2
Gabbert named editor 9-6, 764D2
Sunday Sport ties ended 10-29, 986E1
STAR, The (Malaysian newspaper)
Govt closes 10-29, 813A1, D1
STARK (U.S. frigate)
Iraqi missile kills 37 sailors 5-17; US protests, sets probes 5-18—5-21, 361A1-362A2
Iraqi missile victims mourned 5-22, Iraq/Bahrain-based probes rptd 5-25—5-28, 378B2
Kuwait naval escorts delayed 5-28, 377B1, 378D1
US Navy team leaves Iraq 5-29, 'exclusn zone' dispute rptd 6-3, 459B2
Attack fallout rptd 6-3—6-11, Saudi arms delayed 6-11, 420A1, C3
US probes fix blame 6-14, 6-19, 3 ofcrs relieved 6-19, 459A1-A2
Pentagon issues Persian Gulf rpt 6-16, 476B2
Persian Gulf tanker war resumes 6-20—7-1, 476D3
Navy rejcts cts-martial 7-27—7-28, 547E2
US F-14 fires on Iran jet 8-8, 585D1
Navy rpt blames ofcrs 10-15, Carr incident compared 11-4, 839B1, C1
STARK Jr., Rep. Fortney H. (D, Calif.)
Lauds catastrophic-care plan 2-12, 105D1
Assails admin staff 'loans' 7-21, 677E3
STARK, Ron
NFL '86 punting ldr 1-12, 23C3
STARLIGHT Express (play)
Opens 3-15, 1012G2
STARLING, Marlon
TKOs Breland for WBA welterwgt crown 8-22, 635E2
STARR, Judge Kenneth W.
Overturns Mobil ex-pres '85 Washn Post libel verdict 3-13, 182C1
STARSHIP (singing group)
Nothing's Gonna Stop Us Now on best seller list 3-28, 212B2
STARS & Stripes (yacht)
America's Cup semifinalist 1-6, 24D1; finalist 1-19, 39B3
Wins America's Cup 2-4, 95C2
START (Strategic Arms Reduction Talks) *See DISARMAMENT—U.S.-Soviet Developments*
STAR Trek IV: The Voyage Home (film)
Top-grossing film 1-21, 56D2
STAR Wars Issues—*See under ARMAMENTS*
STATE, County & Municipal Employees, American Federation of (AFSCME)
Reagan forgn policy protested 4-25—4-27, 313C2
STATE, Department of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
STATE Budget Officers, National Association of
Taxpayer relief seen 2-24, 145G2
STATE-Federal Relations—*See also specific subjects, state names*
Mayors rip Reagan budget 1-5, 1-24, 64F1
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 46A3, 47F3
State environmt permit upheld by Sup Ct 3-24, 247B1
Govs unveil competitiveness plan 7-25, 626B2
STATE Legislatures, National Conference of
Indianapolis mtg, Dole addresses 7-27, 551F3
STATES (U.S.)—*See also specific subjects; state names*
State of State messages 1-7—2-4, 144B3-145C1
Defendant's data rights curbed by Sup Ct 2-24, 124A2
Extraditn upheld by Sup Ct 6-9, 461C3
'85-86 tax revenues rptd 8-12, 631B2
Tax reform windfall rptd 9-28, 979D1
'86 local tax revenue up 11-19, 917D3
STATOIL AS
Mongstad scandal prompts exec shake-up 11-26, 989C1
STATUE of Liberty (N.Y., N.Y.)
Entrance fee voided 6-19, 535A3
STAUDT, Herman J.
Named B-1B projct mgr 1-8, 32D3
STEALTH Fighter—*See ARMAMENTS—Aircraft*
STEEL, Danielle
Secrets on best-seller list 1-23, 56A2
Fine Things on best-seller list 3-27, 212F1; 4-24, 300E1; 5-29, 400G1; 6-26, 472B2
Wanderlust on best-seller list 7-17, 564D2; 8-21, 636G1
Kaleidoscope on best-seller list 11-20, 888C2; 12-18, 1011C3
STEEL, David
Rebuts Tory barbs 3-21, 227A3
Alliance gains in local electns 5-7; Thatcher calls natl vote, leads polls 5-11, 351F3
Campaign intensifies 5-21—6-3, 411E1, F1, D2
Wins libel damages 5-22, 411A3
Sees Alliance electn setback 6-11, 417C2
Warns Thatcher on mandate 6-25, 466C1
Presses Alliance merger 6-26, 485D2, F2
On Owen SDP resignatn 8-6, 575F1
At Liberal assemb 9-14—9-18, SDP merger backed 9-17, 680C1
Blames Owen for electn setback 9-15, 680G1
STEEL, Dawn
Named Columbia Pictures pres 10-28, 856G2
STEELE, Col. James
Bush Rodriguez contra claim challngd 8-3, 603C3
STEEL & Iron
Cities face constructn ban 6-29, 516G1
Appointments & Resignations
Verity named Commerce secy 8-10, 589A1; confrmd 11-13, 843E1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sharon files bankruptcy 4-17, 335F3-336B1
LTV rpts 2d 1/4 profit 8-6, 607B2
Stock mkt crash effects 11-1—11-6, 822F2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Brazil prices hiked 1-28, 93B1
Japan mkrs set cutbacks 2-13, 2-17, 151G3-152F1
Canada ends preferential tariff 2-18, 109C2
W Ger Greens urge pub ownership 5-1—5-3, 354F1
Japan '86 losses posted 5-29, 415G1-B2
Australia signs China mine pact 6-30, Romania deal rptd 7-16, 539E3
US chrgs Pak export plot 7-10, 509G1, B2
Colombia/S Korea deal set 9-8—9-20, 768C2
Peru debt deal OKd 9-16, 726B2
Israel imposes S Africa sanctns 9-16—9-20, 837E1
US-Mex understanding signed 11-6, 853D3, E3
EC sets quota end 11-25, 918F2
Brit Steel 1st 1/2 profit, privatizatn plan rptd 12-3, 985D3
EC quota compromise reached 12-22, 989B2
Indonesia eases import curbs 12-24, 996F1
Labor Issues
LTV pensns assumed by fed govt 1-12, 33D2
USW, USX pact set 1-17, 33E1; ratified 1-31, 66B3
Japan mkrs set cutbacks 2-13, 2-17, 151G3-152F1
Spanish strikes rptd 2-27, 269B2
Gary jobless hits 20% 5-5, 369F2
Ford pact OKd 7-16, 514A2
LTV pensn pact set 8-6, 607A2
LTV pensn return ordrd 9-22, hearings set 9-23, 693A2
W Ger, Italy job cuts set 10-2, 10-25, 989C2
Canada workers jeer Mulroney 10-23, 810D3
Mergers & Acquisitions
Icahn drops USX bid 1-8, 32E3
Dixon sets Cyclops unit sale to Alleghany 2-17, 185F1
Usinor/Sacilor merger set 5-4, 354G1
Obituaries
Inayama, Yoshihiro 10-9, 772C3
Statistics (U.S.)
'86 4th 1/4 indus, co profits/losses 1-27—2-23, 180E3, 181F3
1st 1/4 indus, co profits/losses 4-27—5-11, 385D1, C3
2d 1/4 indus, co profits 7-28—8-7, 629F2, 630D1
STEELWORKERS of America, United (USW) (AFL-CIO)
LTV pensns assumed by fed govt 1-13, 33F2
USX pact set 1-17, 33E1; ratified 1-31, 66B3
USX '86 4th 1/4 loss rptd 1-27, 181E3
LTV pensn pact set 8-6, 607A2
I W Abel dies 8-10, 596E2
Toxic work site warnings required 8-19, 607E1
LTV pensn return ordrd 9-22, hearings set 9-23, 693D2, G2
STEEN, Alann
Abducted in Leb 1-24, 44F2*
Abductors ask swap 1-31; deadline extended, talks rptd 2-1—2-10, 83E1, A2
Syria bars rescue, denies swap 2-26, 123F2
Rptd near death 3-23—4-2, 239G3
Video released 5-14, 458C3
STEENBURGEN, Mary
Dead of Winter released 2-6, 323G3
STEENSON, Gerard
Slain 3-15, 315G1
STEIM, Alfred
Testifies at Barbie trial 5-18, 500A2
STEIN, Ben
Rivers sues 12-4, 924A3
STEIN, Edith (d. 1942)
Beatified by Pope 5-1, 328A2
RC-Jewish conf postponed 11-19, 899F1
STEIN, Gertrude (1874-1946)
Waiting for the Moon released 3-6, 324B3
FBI surveillnc documented 9-30, 10-3, 748E2
STEIN, Robert
Named to stock mkt task force 11-6, 845B3
STEINBECK, John (1902-68)
FBI surveillnc documented 9-30, 10-3, 748D2
STEINBERG, Elan
Scores Waldheim panel 9-1, 648G1
STEINBERG, Saul P.
Names Tiger chrmn 12-9, 978D2
STEINBRENNER, George
Rehires Martin 10-19, 831G3
STEINEGER Jr., Joe
Wins Kan City mayoral electn 4-7, 243G3
STEINKUEHLER, Franz
On IG Metall pact 4-22, 316B3
STEITZER, Jeff
Red Noses opens 10-4, 1012E2
STELLENBOSCH University (South Africa)
Afrikaner academic revolt spreads 4-27, 326E1
Black, white students debate 6-27—6-29, 509B1
STELLO, Victor
TVA probe opens 1-13, 69A3
NRC data leaks rptd 4-9, 246C2
STEMAR Corp.
TVA reinstates White 1-7, 69F2
STEMPEL, Robert C.
Named GM pres 5-25, 498F1
STEMPFE, Werner
On IG Metall pact 4-22, 316B3
STENNIS, Sen. John C. (D, Miss.)
Pres pro tempore, appropriatns com chrmn 349B2, D2
Introduces campaign reform 1-6, 126C2
Proxmire sets retiremt 8-27, 626E1
Sets retiremt 10-19, 804E3
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784C1, A2
Lott seeks Sen seat 11-23, 916F2
Carrier named in '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 951C2
STEPANIAN, Ira
Explains 3d World loan write-off 12-14, 937F2
STEPFATHER, The (film)
Released 5-8, 528A3*
STEPHENS, Woody
Belmont Stakes results 6-6, 439E1
STEPHENS Inc.
Actress's son fired 11-13, kills family/self 11-15; trading abuses bared 11-16—11-20, 899A2
STEPHENSON, Jan
2d in Tucson Open 3-22, 211G1
Wins Santa Barbara Open 4-19, 299D1
Injured 5-2, 340E1
Wins Safeco Classic 9-20, 699A2
STEPHENSON, Tom
Dies 3-1, 172F3
STERBAN, Richard
Oak Ridge Boys oust Golden 3-13, 196E2
STERILIZATION—*See BIRTH Control*
STERLING, Sir Jeffrey
Chrgs ferry deaths 'witch-hunt' 10-9, 763G3
STERLING Group
Cain sets DuPont polyethylene unit purchase 5-1, 387D1
STERLING Inc.
Ratners sets purchase 7-3, 517D1

STERN (West German magazine)
Hamburg teen's parents interviewed 6-8, 486D2
Barschel body found 10-11, 787B3
Barschel death coverage censured 11-25, 989F2
STERN, David
Bans Lloyd, Wiggins 1-13, 39F3
Sets NBA affirmative actn 7-8, 544C2
STERN, Dr. Elizabeth (Mrs. William)
Baby M trial held 1-5—3-12; husband wins custody, adoptn finalized 3-31, 222C2-D3
Baby M mother wins visitatn rights 4-10, 280G1
STERN, Howard
Phila statn warned by FCC 4-16, 264F2
Phila statn warning upheld 11-24, 899G2
STERN, Melissa—*See BABY M*
STERN, William
Baby M trial held 1-5—3-12, wins custody 3-31, 222B2-D3
Baby M mother wins visitatn rights 4-10, 280G1
STERN Brothers
NYSE seat bought for $1 mln 4-23, 311F1
STEROIDS—*See NARCOTICS*
STETHEM, Kenneth
Hamadei extraditn barred 6-24, 477G1
STETHEM, Patricia
Hamadei extraditn barred 6-24, 477F1
STETHEM, Seaman Robert Dean (Robbie) (1962-85)
Suspected killer arrested in W Ger 1-13, US seeks extraditn 1-15, 11A2; for subsequent developemts, see HAMADEI, Mohammed Ali
STET SpA
SGS Microelettronica S.p.A.
Thomson merger set 4-29, 336F2-A3
STEVENS Jr., Rev. Carl H.
Church loses Dayton heiress fraud suit 5-19, 538B1
STEVENS, Justice John Paul—*For Supreme Court developments not listed here, see U.S. GOVERNMENT—SUPREME Court*
Vs '83 pocket veto case dismissal 1-14, 34F1
Backs warrant search 'honest' mistake 2-24, 124E1
Vs defendant's data rights review 2-24, 124A2
Backs Ala affirmative actn promotns 2-25, 123F3
Eases pol asylum 3-9, 182E2
Vs exclusnary rule breach 3-9, 182D3
Backs coal extractn curb 3-9, 291B1
ABM treaty compromise talks rptd 3-10, 158B1
Vs state environmt permit 3-24, 247A1
Returns Texaco/Pennzoil case to Tex cts 4-6, 241B2
Vs accomplice death penalty 4-21, 290A2
Vs state takeover curb 4-21, 290A3
Backs death penalty race bias challng 4-22, 289E2, B3
Upholds film 'propaganda' label 4-28, 311E3
Vs clean-water trials 4-28, 312A2
Scores campaign financing bill 4-29, 309D3
Vs obscenity test clarificatn 5-4, 335G1
Vs mil neglignc suits ban 5-18, 368G3
Vs pretrial detentn 5-26, 380E2, G2
Upholds disability rule 6-8, 431F3
Vs land owner regulatory damages 6-9, 430G3
Vs state extraditn 6-9, 461F3
Voids La 'creationism' law 6-19, 460E1
Backs Bolles killer appeal 6-22, 461B1
Voids Washn mfrs tax 6-23, 480E2
Vs mail-fraud law limits 6-24, 480A1
Backs GI damage suits 6-25, 460B3
Backs ct-martial 'svc connectn' precedent 6-25, 460E3
Vs illegal searches 6-25, 479A3
Upholds welfare cuts 6-25, 479D3
Upholds beach-access permit 6-26, 479G1
Backs Bork nominatn 7-17, 573D2
Solicitor gen criticism rptd 8-12, 604E3
Upholds Shakespeare authorship 9-25, 727A2
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
Denies Kulle deportatn stay 10-26, 832G1
Affirms clean water suits 12-1, 897A3
STEVENS, Noreen (Mrs. Sinclair)
Husband's probe rpt issued 12-3, 962F1
STEVENS, Roger L.
Kennedy Cntr retiremt set 7-28, 564F1
STEVENS, Sinclair
Blasts probe 12-2—12-14, rpt issued 12-3, 962C1-C2
STEVENSON, Harold W.
Student math skills assessed 1-10, 127G3
STEVENSON, John R.
Sets Sullivan & Cromwell retiremt 6-30, 554G2
STEVENSON, Chief Louis
Welcomes S Africa amb, seeks aid 3-10, 229C3
STEVENSON, Sir (Aubrey) Melford (Steed)
Dies 12-26, 1012F3
STEVENSON, Teofilo
Retiremt rptd 7-19, 562D2
STEWART, Dave
AL pitching ldr 10-4, 747C3
3d in AL Cy Young vote 11-11, 887F2
STEWART, Jackie
Prost ties win mark 5-17, 376A1
Prost breaks Formula 1 win mark 9-20, 699A1
STEWART, Leslie
TKOs Johnson for WBA light-heavywgt title 5-24, 416B1
STEWART, Michael
Dies 9-20, 700F3
STEWART, Mickey
Named England cricket mgr 3-5, 440B1
STEWART, Pamela Rae
Fetal neglect chrgs dismissed 2-26, 156C1
STEWART, Paul
Acquitted 5-29, 409A3
STEWART, Payne
2d in AT&T Natl Pro-Am 2-1, 79G3
2d in Honda Classic 3-8, 172E1
Wins Bay Hill Classic 3-15, 195E2
STEWART, Raymond
3d in world champ 100-m 8-30, 667B2
STEWART, Slam (Leroy)
Dies 12-9, 944G3
STEWART, Walter W.
Sci fraud study aired 1-15, 153B3
STICH, Otto
Presents '88 budget 10-20, 828F3
STICHT, J. Paul
Renamed RJR Nabisco chrmn 3-19, 203C3
Hugel named RJR successor 9-18, 845E2
STILGOE, Richard
Starlight Express opens 3-15, 1012G2
STILLWELL, Kurt
Traded to Royals 11-6, 1009A3
STINGER (U.S. shoulder launched missile)—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
STIRLING, Spencer
Hails Ford offer 6-15, 444D1
STIRLING Investment Corp. Pty. Ltd.
Gore chrgd 6-2, 467G2
STOCKS, Bonds & Securities—*See also company names*
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 13A2
Cong issues surveyed 1-6, 3C2
ICN shares drop 1-9, 154F1
Bank brokerage units upheld by Sup Ct 1-14, 34A1
T-note auctn rates mixed 2-3—2-5, 87B1
Shearson pub offering set 3-23, 224F2
Conrail sold for $1.6 bln 3-26, 203G3-204B1
Bank svcs curbed by Sen 3-27, 223A3, D3
Texaco/Pennzoil prices plunge 4-6, 241F1; 4-13, 259G3
NYSE seat sold for $1 mln 4-23, 311E1
HUD calls off mortgage sale 4-24, 310G1
T-bonds rally 4-30, 301G1
T-note auctn rates rise 5-5—5-7, 333C3
OTC test mkt opens 5-18, 432E3
'86-87 top investmts ranked 6-8, 463D3, F3
Bank brokerage role upheld 7-7, 572A2
Treas bond sales suspended 7-17—7-30, 552E2
Trade pkg passes Sen 7-21, 535A1
TWA to go pvt 7-22, 609C1
Bank svc curbs clear Cong 8-3, 8-4, 572E1
T-note auctn rates rise 8-11—8-13, 590F1
Milken defends junk bonds 8-24—8-30, 714F2
Tobacco stocks surge 9-11, 715A1
Nonbank banking case refused by Sup Ct 10-5, 740C1
Salomon drops munic bond underwriting 10-12, Kidder follows suit 10-13, 786B1, F2
30-yr T-bond yields pass 10% 10-14, 755G3, 756A3
T-bond yields fall 10-22, 774B3
Bank securities svcs backed 11-8—12-2, 977E2
CFTC rejcts 11 new stock-index futures 12-2, 970D2
CRT Securities wins bond mkt access 12-22, 977F1
Appointments & Resignations
Hutton power shift rptd 2-16, 263E2
NYME chrmn steps down, Bradt named 3-17, 203F2
Machlin quits NASD 3-24, 203D2
Kidder exec shifts set 5-14, 369D3
Phillips sets CFTC resignatn 5-26, 483F3
Ruder named SEC chrmn 6-17, 483D3
Warwick quits SEC 9-29, 715A3
Mkt task force chrmn named 10-22, 775B3, 781F3; members introduced 11-6, 845G2
Kaufman quits Salomon 12-16, 978A1
Shearson exec shifts 12-20, 978D1
Crime & Stock Manipulation
Guinness scandal widens 1-11—1-22, 37C2-38D1
Boesky paymts probed 1-15—2-6, 103D2
UK toughens insider trading penalties 1-18, 38E1
ESM ofcls sentncd 1-26, 89E3
Boesky aide pleads guilty to fraud 1-28, 103F2
NYC atty pleads not guilty to WSJ insider trading 1-29, 88F2
Japan fraud spreads 1-29, Nomura found liable 1-30, 191B3
UK tightens trading rules 1-30, 269E1
Levine cohort sentncd 2-9, 179F3
Kidder/Goldman insider trading alleged 2-12—2-17, 102G2-103C2
Boesky ltd partnership losses set 2-12, 103A3
LaRouche aides indicted in Va 2-17, 129B1
Drexel sued by Staley 2-19, 179A3
Levine sentncd 2-20, 179D3
Home State ex-chrmn convctd 3-2, sentncd 3-30, 544D3
Okla bank comr suspended 3-10, 224B2; reinstated 4-14, 263A2,
Merrill ofcl, Israeli investor chrgd 3-11, 179C2
Eder indicted in cash scheme 3-12, 179F2
Icahn admits SEC probe 3-16, 179A2
Deaver indicted 3-18, 178G2
Jefferies admits fraud 3-19, 179A1
Lewis named in Jeffries case 3-23, 262B1
Drexel commodity deals curbed 3-25, 262C2
SEC/prosecutor data swap barred 3-30, 262G1
Harvard ethics progrm funded 3-30, 262E2
Unocal sues Kidder/Goldman, 4 execs 3-31, 310F2
Fed sentencing guidelines issued 4-13, 265E2
Kidder/Goldman execs plead not guilty 4-16, 310B2
Jefferies pleads guilty 4-16, 310A3
Wall St cocoaine ring smashed 4-16, 313G1
Giuliani urges harsher insider-trading sentncs 4-22, 311B1
Boesky pleads guilty to conspiracy 4-23, 291C1-F2
ICN trading probed 4-23, 428A1
Merrill trading loss rptd 4-29, 310E3
'86 Drexel profit rptd 5-7, 432D3
Kidder/Goldman execs chrgs dropped 5-19, 369G2
Kidder settles insider trading chrgs 6-4, 432F1
Securities-fraud investor arbitratn upheld by Sup Ct 6-8, 432C1
Rehnquist Sup Ct term assessed 6-26, 480C3
Sullivan & Cromwell atty disclosure violatns chrgd 6-29, 554G2
Morgan Grenfell ex-dir sentncd 7-1, 500F3
Carberry quits insider trading probe 7-14, 554E2
Insider-trading definitn proposed 8-7, 607C2
Grossman convctd 8-18, 607F3
SEC postpones Boesky stock sale 8-20, 714D2
Financial Times clerks fired for 'unethical' trading 9-14, 764A1
DeNunzio resigns as Kidder chrmn 9-15, 715G2
Galanis indicted in fraud scheme 9-15, 716D2
HK dismisses Carrian trial 9-15, appeals ct faults 11-20, 885A3-886A1
Boesky accountant aids paymts probe 9-23, 714F1
Teleglobe/Memotec insider trading chrgd 9-25, 723C1
Warwick quits SEC 9-29, 715B3
UK ex-MP sentncd in Brit Telecom case 9-30, jail term set aside 10-5, 743D1
Guinness scandal arrests 10-5—10-15, ex-chrmn chrgd 10-13, 808G2-809B1
Fla investor kills broker/self 10-26, 806D3-807C1
Ark broker kills family/self 11-15, trading abuses bared 11-16—11-22, 899A2
Insider trading convictns upheld by Sup Ct 11-16, 865G1-A3
Clark convctd in insider trading scheme 11-23, 977C3
Maxus sues Kidder Peabody, Boesky 11-23, 977E3
UK rptr faces contempt in insider trading case 12-10, 958F2
Boesky sentncd 12-18, 943E3
Switz OKs insider trading law 12-18, 989D1
JWD files Drexel 'parking' suit 12-30, 977D3
Dow Jones Industrial Average
Jan closings, vol table 1-1—1-30, 50A3
Index rally continues 1-5—1-23, tops 2100 1-21, 32A2
Index tops 2000 1-8, 4B1
Feb closings, vol table 2-2—2-27, 124B3
Mar closings, vol table 3-2—3-31, 225E2
Owens-Ill, Inco dropped; Boeing, Coke added 3-12, 225D2
Index plunges 3-30, recovers 4-3, 213F3; plummets 4-13—4-14, 260B3
Apr closings, vol table 4-1—4-30, 310B3
Index tops 2286 4-30, 301A2
May closings, vol table 5-1—5-29, 384A3
Index plummets 52.97 5-15, 368G1
June closings, vol table 6-1—6-30, 483B2
Index plummets, recovers 6-2—6-3, 404F3
July closings, vol table 7-1—7-31, 552E3
Aug closings, vol table 8-3—8-31, 642E2
Sept closings, vol table 9-1—9-30, 709C3
July trade gap reactn rptd 9-11, 691A3
Oct closings, vol table 10-1—10-30, 797A1
Index plummets 261.43 10-14—10-16, 755E2
Index plunges 508 pts 10-19, seesaws 10-20—10-23, 773A1-774C3
Index tumbles 10-26, steadies 10-27—10-30, 796E3, 797D1, G1, C2-F2
Index stabilizes 11-2—11-6, 822A2
Nov closings, vol table 11-2—11-30, 896B3
Index rises 61.01 pts 11-12, 842B3
Index drops 143.74 pts 11-30—12-4, 892F2
Index rises 65.82 pts on oil price drop 12-14, 931C2
Index ends yr at 1988.83 12-31, 970F1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
BA shares priced 1-27, trading opens at premium 2-11, 106D2
Canada Memotec share jump probed 2-13, 131D2
Bond admits 'misleading' investors 2-15, trading halted 2-16, 130D3
Brazil exchngs shut 3-24, 249C3
US trade pkg passes House com 3-25, 214G1; House 4-30, 302C3
China plans bond sale 3-26, 198G2
London, Tokyo mkts drop 3-30, recover 4-3, 214A1
Eurotunnel offering delayed 4-7, 575B2
China curbs issues 4-7, 614B3
Japan mkts surpass US 4-13, Nikkei posts record gain 4-14, 258G3-259C1
Argentina 'exit bond' scheme set 4-13, 270D1
Dome shares climb 4-13—4-14, 271C1
Japan OKs forgn futures trading 4-22, 302B2
Rolls-Royce share-price set 4-28, opens at premium 5-20, 391F3
UK mkt hits record highs 5-8, 5-11, 351B3, 352A2
UK Tories issue electn manifesto 5-19, 370G2
Japan deregulatn set 6-4, 542D2
UK electn campaigns surveyed 6-11, London mkt soars 6-12, 417G2, 418D2
US ends Antilles tax treaty 6-30, modifies 7-10, 555G2
Japan tops 1st 1/2 Eurobond mkt 7-1, 720B2
BAA shares open trading 7-28, 557E2
London mkt drops 8-6—8-7, recovers 8-10—8-14, 610A1
Milken sets Latin debt plans 8-24—8-30, 714G2
Mex mkt booms 9-1, 745F2
Brazil proposes debt conversn 9-2; US vs 9-2—9-8, plan scrapped 9-9, 655A3-656D1
Brazil presents debt plan, receptn cool 9-25; US voices interest 9-28, 721A3
UK Labour debates privatizatn 9-28—10-2, 719C1, B2
African debt securities set 9-30—10-2, 753A3
Poland plans bond market 10-10, 762A3
W Ger sets tax withholding 10-11, 788B1
Peru bank transfer challenged 10-12, exchng closed 10-14—10-16, 854G3, 855A1
Canada savings bond purchases limited 10-23, OTC sales ended 10-30, 829G2
BP privatizn proceeds 10-29, 808F1
BP sell-off set 10-29; trading opens 10-30, buy-back scheme starts 11-6, 828C1-G1
Eurotunnel stocks floated 11-16—11-27; trading opens, shares drop 12-10, 939G1-D2
France privatizatn plan rptd 11-23, 989D1
Athens index plummets 11-26—11-27, rebounds 11-30, 940G2
US/Canada trade pact set 12-7, 932D1
Tokyo exchng admits 16 firms 12-16, 997D3
Nikko, Lloyds win US bond mkt access 12-22, 977F1-B2
Indonesia eases trading curbs 12-24, 996G1

HOW TO USE



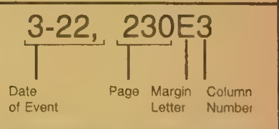
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index

Japan, UK yr-end index levels rptd 12-28—12-31, 970A2
Mex debt/bond swap scheme unveiled 12-29, 965A1-F2
Insider Trading—*See 'Crime' above*
Market Crash (& Developments)
Dow plummets 261.43 10-14—10-16, 755E2
Dow plunges 508 pts 10-19, world prices collapse 10-19—10-23; program trading, other activities curbed 10-20—10-22, 773A1-776F3
Holmes a Court sells assets 10-19—12-21, 960F2, A3, F3
Reagan holds news conf, sets study panel 10-22, 773B1, 775B3, 781D2, E3, 782A1
Forgn mkts tumble, Dow steadies 10-26—10-30, 796G2-797F2
Reagan/cong ldrs map talks 10-26; discussns open, freeze floated 10-27, 802C2, F2
US crash effects 11-1—11-6, world mkts stabilize 11-2—11-6, 822A2-F2
US crash repercussns continue 11-3—12-31, 970B2-A3
Reagan introduces study panel 11-6, 845G2
Central bankers meet 11-8—11-9, 838A3
Mex decline exacerbated 11-9—11-23, 875A3, 876A1
Trade gap boosts Dow 11-12, 842B3
Consumer spending holds 11-26, leading indicators dip 12-1, 896F2, E3
UK '88 growth estimates revised 12-17, 958G3
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 948E2
Reagan '88 GNP forecast cut 12-23, 971F1
US crash level revised 12-31, 970F1
Mergers & Acquisitions
BankAmer sets Schwab sale 2-2, 125F1
Intl Paper 'poison pill' challng rejctd 4-15, 262G2
Citicorp sets Australia unit buyout 5-5, 354D3
Corp raiders curbed by FTC 7-3, 607B3
Salomon foils Perelman bid 9-27, 786C1, G1-E2
Paine Webber stake purchased by Yasuda 11-30, 938B1
Shearson sets Hutton purchase 12-3, layoffs rptd 12-18, 937A3
'Raiders' tax revisn enacted in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 952C1
Obituaries
Bernhard, Arnold 12-22, 964G2
Schram, Emil 9-18, 700F3
People
Gutfreund foregoes '87 bonus 12-23, 978C1
Statistics (U.S.)
Income data described 50D3
Econ indicator indexes described 66A1
Dec '86 indicators, Nov revised 2-3, 65D3
Jan econ indicators, Dec '86 revised 3-3, 143F1
'86, 4th 1/4 paymts deficit; 3d 1/4 revised 3-17, 201E2
Feb econ indicators, Jan revised 3-31, 223D1
Mar indicators, Feb revised 4-29, 309B1
'86 co profits 5-7, 432C3
Apr indicators, Mar revised 5-29, 408A3
1st 1/4 paymts deficit, '86 4th 1/4 revised 6-16, 445C3
May indicators, Apr revised 6-30, 483G1
June indicators, May revised 7-30, 573E1
July indicators, June revised 9-1, 642B2
Aug indicators, July revised 9-30, 709F2, A3
Sept indicators 10-30, 825C2
Oct indicators, Sept revised 12-1, 896E2
Nov producer prices 12-11, 913F3
STOCKTON, Earl of (Harold Macmillan) (1894-86)
Replcd as Oxford chancellor 3-14, 196C2
Granddaughter dies 4-22, 360E3
STOJANOVIC, Ivan
Fired 10-12, 765B2
STOKES, Kerry
Sets HWT TV purchase 2-6, 168C2, E2
STOKES, Rep. Louis (D, Ohio)
Chairs intell com 349G1
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 330E3, 332F1
On covert rptg plan 8-7, 588E3
STOLTENBERG, Gerhard
Unveils tax reform plan 2-24, 147D1
Sees Baker, affirms exchng rate pact 10-19—10-20, 775E1
STOLTENBERG, Thorvald
Rpts Sovt expulsns 7-30, 557A3
STOLTZ, Eric
Some Kind of Wonderful released 2-27, 324F2
STOLZ, Richard F.
Named CIA operatns dir 12-8, 914E2
STONE, Col. Charles (ret.)
Panama deports 10-16, 845C3
STONE, Oliver
Wins Oscar 3-30, 235G3
Wall St released 12-11, 944E3
STONE, Judge Peter
Overturns NCAA post-season drug tests 3-11, 194F3
STONE, W. Clement
'Project Democracy' solicitatns rptd 2-15—2-16, 101G3
STONEHENGE (Wiltshire, England)
Druids mark summer solstice 6-21, 485F3
'Harmonic convergnc' marked 8-16, 602F2
STONEKING, Mark
Claims common human ancestor 1-13, 1006D3
STONE & Webster Engineering Corp.
TVA reinstates White 1-7, 69D2
STOPH, Willi (East German premier)
Honecker visits W Ger 9-7—9-11, 653B1
STOPPARD, Tom
Empire of the Sun released 12-9, 944F1
STORANI, Conrado
Resigns as Argentina health min 9-15, 681A3
STORER Communications Inc.
Kidder/Goldman insider trading alleged 2-12—2-17, 102F3
Kidder/Goldman execs plead not guilty 4-16, 310D2
STORMS & Floods
Coastal protectn plan proposed 3-23, 226A1
Tex tornado kills 29 5-22, 390B3; aid pledged 5-24, 399A2
Miami rain halts papal mass 9-11, 675C1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada tornadoes kill 26 7-31, 577F1
Bangladesh floods kill 670 8-2—9-4, 681G3
UK storm kills 18 10-15—10-16, 809C1
S Africa flood relief hampered 10-27, 887F1
Pl typhoon kills 100s 11-25—11-30, 894A1
STORYTELLER, The (book)
On best-seller list 1-23, 56A2
STOUFFER, Kelly
Shrine Classic results 1-10, 23A3
In NFL draft 4-28, 321D2
STOUT, Mary R.
Elected VVA pres 8-1, 596G1
STOUT, Myron
Dies 8-2, 596F3
STOWE, Madeleine
Stakeout released 7-17, 620E2
STRACHAN, Bruce
BC islands natl park set 7-11, 558C2
STRAKER, Les
Twins win AL pennant 10-12, 771A1
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814F2-G2, F3-G3
STRANGE, Curtis
2d in USF&G Classic 3-22, 211G1
Wins Canadian Open, Ryder Cup spot 7-5, 504C1
Wins St Jude Classic 8-2, 579D3
Wins World Series of Golf, sets earnings mark 8-30, 651D3
Sets earnings mark 11-1, 831A3
STRANGE, Jackie A.
Retires as dep postmaster 1-6, 36E3
STRANGER in Two Worlds (book)
Harris denied profits 11-4, 832G2
STRASZHEIM, Donald
On trade gap rpt 4-14, 260F3
On 4th 1/4 spending 10-23, 801F3
STRATEGIC Air Command—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—AIR Force*
STRATEGIC and International Studies, Center for (Washington, D.C.)
Japan econ reform efforts faulted 4-7, 273C3
Reagan addresses 12-14, 929B1
STRATEGIC Arms Limitation Talks (SALT)—*See DISARMAMENT—U.S.-Soviet Developments*
STRATEGIC Arms Reduction Talks (START)—*See DISARMAMENT—U.S.-Soviet Developments*
STRATEGIC Defense Initiative (SDI)—*See ARMAMENTS—Star Wars*
STRATEGIC Petroleum Reserve—*See U.S. GOVERNMENT—ENERGY*
STRATER, Henry
Dies 12-22, 964F3
STRATOSPHERE—*See ENVIRONMENT—Air & Water*
STRAUS, Roger W.
Shawn hired by Farrar Straus 7-13, 564A1
STRAUSS, Annette
Wins Dallas mayoral runoff spot 4-4, 243E3
Wins runoff 4-18, 261G3
STRAUSS, Franz-Josef
CDU/CSU set back in electns, profiled 1-25, 52G1, C2, G2
Boycotts Pershing debate 9-1, Kohl blames for electn setback 9-14, 681D2, F2
Sees Honecker 9-11, 654B1
Visits USSR 12-28—12-30, 988A2
STRAUSS, Robert S.
Sister wins Dallas mayoral runoff spot 4-4, 243F3
Hosts Dem candidate debate 7-1, 495G1
Mediates Shultz/Wright feud 11-17, 862F1
STRAW, Jack
In shadow cabt 7-13, 519B3
Scores educ reform bill 11-20, 984E2
STRAWBERRY, Darryl
In All-Star Game, Mets 1st 1/2 woes rptd 7-14, 526A2, B3
Joins '30-30' club, NL batting ldr 10-4, 747E2, B3
STREEP, Meryl
Ironweed released 12-18, 1012G1
STREET, Justice Sir Laurence
Vs 'Spycatcher' publicatn 9-24, 719G3-720A1
STREET Smart (film)
Released 3-27, 324G2
STREICHER, Rudolf
Named Austrian indus min 1-14, 53E1
STREISAND, Barbra
Wins Grammy 2-24, 196C1
Nuts released 11-20, 944F2
STREPTOKINASE—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
STRIBORIK, Judge Vladimir
Sentncs Jazz Sectn ldrs 3-11, 166F1
STRIEBER, Whitley
Communion on best-seller list 3-27, 212G1; 4-24, 300F1; 5-29, 400A2; 6-26, 472C2
STRIP-Mining—*See MINES*
STRITCH, Elaine
September released 12-18, 1012B2
STROBEL, Gary
Chided by EPA 8-27, 631G1
Destroys gene-test trees 9-3, 717C2
STROESSNER, Gen. Alfredo (Paraguayan president)
Radio Nanduti suspended 1-14, US asks jamming probe 1-16, 275C2
US amb warned 1-18—1-23, receptn gassed 2-9, 275G1
State of siege lapses 4-8, 275D1
Militants sweep Colorado Party posts 8-1, named pres candidate 11-21, 1000G3
Ortigoza completes sentnc 12-18, freed 12-20, 1001E1
Anti-govt protest staged 10-30, 1001C1
STROMGREN, Bengt
Dies 7-4, 504F3
STRONACH, Frank
Canada '86 top paid exec 5-12, 454C1
Stevens probe rpt issued 12-3, 962G1
STRONG, Sir Roy
Sets Victoria museum resignatn 1-26, 55E3
Victoria museum successor named 7-2, 504F2
STRONGE, James (d. 1981)
Slaying suspect killed 5-8, 572B1
STROOCK & Stroock & Lavan
Duvalier assets loss rued 3-18, 190G2
STROUGAL, Lubomir (Czechoslovakian premier)
Backs Gorbachev reforms 4-14, 267G1
STRUNK, Dorothy
Rejctd as labor asst secy 8-5, 631B1
STUBRIN, Marcelo
On electn setback 9-7, 663D2
STUCK, Hans
Wins Le Mans 6-14, 471E1
STUDDS, Rep. Gerry E. (D, Mass.)
Frank reveals homosexuality 5-29, 430B2
STUDEMANN, Wolfgang
Dies in PSA crash 12-7, 917D1
STUDENT Unrest—*See under EDUCATION*
STUFFLEBEAM, Staff Sgt. Robert S.
Arrested 3-29, 217B1
Chrgs filed 4-8, 238B1
Fraternizatn hearing opens 5-28, 423C1
Ct-martial set 6-18, 491E2
Ct-martialed 9-9—9-10, demoted 9-11, 867C1
STUHFF, Michael V.
Lonetree ct-martialed 7-22—8-21, sentncd 8-24, 624D3
Lonetree fires 10-23, 866G3
STUMBO, Grady
Loses Ky gov primary 5-26, 384G1
STURDIVANT, Mike
Wins Dem gov runoff spot 8-4, 573D3
Loses runoff 8-25, 626F1
STURT, Richard
Ferry deaths ruled 'unlawful' 10-8, 763D3
STYRON, William
Testifies vs Bork 9-22, 689E3
Elected to Amer Acad 12-4, 1011B1
SUAREZ, Adolfo
CDS gains in local, EC electns 6-10, 452C1
SUAREZ, Mayor Xavier (Miami, Fla.)
Wins runoff spot 11-3, 826A3
Reelected 11-10, 865D3
SUAREZ Mason, Gen. Carlos Guillermo
Arrested in US 1-24, arraigned 1-28, 75B2
Sued 4-30, 354B3
SUBERO, Marcos
Named DR pub works secy 8-18, 665E3
SUBIELA, Eliseo
Man Facing SE released 3-13, 324A2
SUBMARINES—*See ARMAMENTS—Ships*
SUBURBS—*See CITIES*
SUBWAYS—*See TRANSPORTATION—Mass Transit*
SUBWAY Vigilante—*See GOETZ, Bernhard Hugo*
SUDAN, Democratic Republic of—*See also ACP, ARAB League, OAU*
Arab Relations
Libya 'peace feelers' rptd 1-25, Chad secret talks held 3-10—3-21, 198B1
Libyan mil abuses protested 3-26, 197F2
US-Egypt '83 Libya mil trap rptd 7-11, 532F1-B3
Saudis backed in Mecca riot 8-2—8-3, 566F1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Chad peace bid dies 3-28, Libyan troop incursn ends 3-31—4-4, 375D3
Ethiopia border fighting rptd 7-24, 8-12, 634C3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284F1; 7-15, 732F1
Coup attempt rptd foiled, SPLA chrgs Mahdi ploy 4-16, 375C3
State of emergency set 7-25, 634F2
Coalitn falls 8-22, 634C2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Sovt trade pact signed 2-21, 375D3
IMF agrmt threatened 8-22, 634E2
Terrorism & Unrest
1,500 Dinkas massacred 3-26—3-27, south secessn discussed 4-28, 375B2
Coup attempt rptd foiled 4-16, 375C3
Plane downed 5-5, SPLA claims credit 5-6, 375B3
Khartoum refugee roundup rptd 5-11, 375G2
SPLA abducts 4 forgn aid workers 7-7—8-25, Jesuit escapes raid 7-24, 634A3
State of emergency set 7-25; Nimeiry backers arrested 7-27, Mahdi voices hope 8-2, 634F2
U.S. Relations
US teachers abducted by rebels 7-7, freed 8-25, 634A3
SUEZ Canal
Egypt hikes tolls 4-13, 272C3
SUGAR
Farm subsidy end asked 7-6, 509G3
Appointments & Resignations
Amfac pres/CEO fired 12-20, 978B3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Guyana dollar devalued 1-21, 79A3
DR-Sovt pact signed 2-3, 190A2
Pl land reform progrm detailed 3-3, 231B2, F2
El Salvador '81-85 war costs rptd 3-27, 356G3
El Salvador appeals US immigratn law 4-10, 319D2
Fiji strike called 5-25, 379F1
US trade pkg passes Sen 7-21, 535B1
Yugo hikes prices 11-15, 882D3
China sets rationing 12-1, 993D3
Haiti quota suspended in US omnibus '88 spending 12-22, 950F1
SUHARTO (Indonesian president)
Presents draft budget 1-6, 21G3, 22C1
PDI rally held 4-17, Golkar wins natl electns 4-23, 359F2, C3
Gets Gorbachev invite 7-22, 529B2
At ASEAN summit 12-14—12-15, 933E1
SUICIDES
Singapore transport min 12-14-86, 194E1
Harvard prof 1-17, 252D3
Pa treas 1-22, 40E3
Bell Jar suit setld 1-29, 55B3
Paralyzed drug abuser 2-6, 96E3
NIH researcher 2-7, 537F2
McFarlane attempt 2-9, 85B3
Greek ex-mil ldr 2-22, 212A3
S Africa cabt min 3-29, 252G3
US fashion designer 3-30, 236C3
UK scientists' 4-2, 268G2
Italian author 4-11, 280E3
Canada rptr 4-14, 320A1
Ex-Dallas Cowboy 4-23, 324D3
Canadian filmmaker 4-23, 324F3
Australian youth found 4-27, 354F3
French singer 5-3, 340E3
US sci fictn author 5-19, 376G3
Laxalt ex-in-law 6-2, 408E1
US actress 6-10, 440F3
Canadian jockey 7-2, 504G2
Rivers husband 8-14, 620F3
Rudolf Hess 8-17, 620D3
UK gunman 8-19, 610B2
Nazi trial witness attempt 8-20, 9997B1
S Korea cultists 8-29, 683F1
Viet refugee in Australia 10-10, 809G2
Miami investor 10-26, 806D3
Fla mother convctd in daughter's death 10-30, 1011F2
Argentina kidnap suspect 11-13, 941B2
McCambridge son 11-15, 899A2
KAL bomb suspect 12-1, 903E1, A2
S Korea protesters 12-5, 12-9, 926D1
USAir ex-agent 12-7, 917C1
UK vicar 12-7, 918E3
Pl ex-finance min 12-7, 924G3
Australian gunman 12-8, 919D1
India bars suttee 12-16, 962G3
Argentine kidnap suspect 12-17, 991G1
Iowa chiropractor 12-30, 981A1
Statistics
UK study issued 9-17, 764F1
SUKARNO (1901-70)
PDI rally held 4-17, 359B3
SUKOVA, Helena
Wins Bridgestone Doubles 2-1, 80G1
Loses Fla Va Slims 2-22, 131D3
Wins Pilkington Glass 6-20, 471C2
Wins Wimbledon doubles 7-4, 503D3
Loses US Open semifinal 9-11, 683G2
SUKOWA, Barbara
Sicilian released 10-23, 816G2

SULLIVAN Jr., Brendan V.
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
North rejcts pvt testimony 6-17, 446C2
North testimony agrmt set 6-24, 463D1
North testifies 7-7—7-9, 492F1, F3
SULLIVAN, Danny
2d in Molson Toronto 7-19, 544B2
2d in Champion Spark Plug 300 10-11, 791D3
SULLIVAN, Rev. Leon H.
Vs S Africa panel rpt 2-10, 218G2
US corp 'civil disobedience' rptd 5-12, 443F3
Refused S Africa visa 5-17, 443E3
Abandons S Africa principles 6-3, reactn 6-3—6-16, 443A2-E3
SULLIVAN, Maxine (Marietta Williams)
Dies 4-7, 252F3
SULLIVAN & Cromwell
2 attys chrgd in violatns 6-29—6-30, 554G2
Stevenson sets retiremt, Merow named chrmn 6-30, 554G2
Arthur H Dean dies 11-30, 924C3
SULLIVAN Memorial Award, James E.
Joyner-Kersee wins 2-23, 155E3
SULLIVAN Principles—*See SOUTH Africa—Sanctions Issue*
SULTAN, Prince Bandar bin
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703C1
SULTAN bin Mohammed Al Qasimi, Sheik
Sharjah palace coup reversed 6-17—6-21, 503E1
SUMITOMO Metal Industries Ltd.
'86 losses posted 5-29, 415B2
SUMMERS, Dr. William K.
THA Alzheimer's trials OKd 6-21, 536A3
SUMMER School (film)
Released 7-22, 620F2
SUMMONS to Memphis, A (book)
Taylor wins Ritz award 4-6, 323B3
Taylor wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323D2, E2
SUMNER v. Shuman
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-22, 461E1
SUN, The (British newspaper)
Printers strike violnc 1-24, dispute ended 2-5—2-6, 91E1
'86 circultn data rptd 2-23, 167F1
Labour row resurfaces 3-4—3-11, 166F2
Young royals' behavior scrutinized 6-21—7-19, 576E1
Boxing Day issue rptd 12-26, 985E3
Honors list leak scored 12-30, 985A3
SUNDAY Serenade (radio show)
Sammy Kaye dies 6-2, 416D3
SUNDAY Sport (British newspaper)
United Newspapers buys Apollo stake 9-6, 764D2
SUNDAY Star, The (Malaysian newspaper)
Govt closes 10-29, 813A1, D1
SUNDAY Times, The (British newspaper)
Qaddafi interviewed 4-11, 320C1
Young royals' behavior scrutinized 6-21—7-19, 576E1
'Spycatcher' excerpts printed 7-12, press curbs expanded 7-30, 556G2
Israeli A-worker trial opens 8-30, chrgs detailed 9-3; trial resumes 12-6, 996F2
'Spycatcher' ban denied 12-21, 958E1
SUNDQUIST, Rep. Donald K. (R, Tenn.)
Libel suit ruled valid 11-6, 956A2
SUNFLOWERS (painting)
Sold for record sum 3-30, 233A3-234B1
Buyer identified 4-8, 856F1
SUNGARI (Liberian supertanker)
Iranian missile hits 10-15, 752A1, C1, 777G1
SUNRAYCER (solar-powered car)
Wins World Solar Challng 11-6, 855F3
SUNUNU, Gov. John H. (R, N.H.)
Bush keynotes GOP forum 3-14, 202E3
Heads Govs Assn 7-28, 626C2
Humphrey endorses Kemp 9-2, 644G3
SUOMINEN, Ilkka
Party gains in electns 3-16, 185C3
SUPER Bowl XXI (TV show)
Nielsen ratings 1-25, 56F2, G2
SUPERCONDUCTING Super Collider (SSC)—*See PHYSICS*
SUPERCONDUCTIVITY—*See PHYSICS*
SUPERMAN IV: The Quest for Peace (film)
Released 7-24, 620F2
SUPERMARKETS & Chain Stores
Fla mall mass murder 4-23, gunman arrested 4-24, 312G3
Sainsbury raises Shaws stake 6-19, 516F3
Mergers & Acquisitions
Argyll sets Safeway purchase 1-23, 92A1
Dart pursues Supermkts Gen takeover 3-9—3-24, Merrill buyout set 5-25, 386D1
Canadian Tire dispute setld, reorgn set 10-16, 829G3
Statistics
'86 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-23, 181A1
1st 1/4 indus profits 5-11, 385E1
2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 629F2
SUPERMARKETS General Corp.
Dart pursues takeover 3-9—3-24, Merrill buyout set 5-25, 386D1
SUPERNOVAS—*See ASTRONOMY*
SUPER Stallion—*See ARMAMENTS—Aircraft*
SUPPLEMENTAL Security Income (SSI)
See under U.S. GOVERNMENT
SUPREME Court—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
SURGERY—*See under MEDICINE*
SURINAME, Republic of—*See also ACP, GATT, OAS*
Economy & Labor
Crisis plan presented 2-20, 298F1, D2
Econ revival pressed by 6 parties 11-25, 922G3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Dutch amb ousted 1-20, 171B3
Libyan expelled 4-16, 298D2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284F1; 7-15, 732F1
Forgn min resigns 2-10; premr ousted, 3 others quit 2-12, 171G2
Draft charter OKd 3-31, Bouterse hints pres bid 4-2, 298F1
Oppositn coalitn launched 8-2, electn agrmt signed 8-13, 745F3
Draft const OKd 9-30; Bouterse lauds 10-1, hedges on electns 10-4, 745B3
Oppositn coalitn wins electn 11-25, 922D3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Forgn exchng curbed, trade incentives set 2-20, 298D2
Dutch aid OKd 2-24, 171C3
Sovt arms rptd 2-24, 171D3
Bouterse urges forgn investmt 10-7, 745E3
Terrorism & Unrest
Suralco sabotaged 2-2, closure rptd 2-5, 171F3
Mil offensive set 2-12, Libya role rptd 2-24, 171D3
Student, other antigovt protests 2-17—4-7; pupils beaten 2-20, 298F1, A2
Army alert 3-16, repels Brownsweg raid 3-18; Witagron, Commewijne attacks rptd 4-4, 4-5, 298E2
Rebels declare Free Suriname 4-7, 298F2
Econ decline laid to war 10-7, 745E3
Rebels shut Moengo bauxite mine 11-10, burn ballots 11-24, 923B1
UN Policy & Developments
Bouterse addresses assemb 10-2, 745D3
SURMA, Stanley J.
On UAW contract issues 8-27, 641F2
SURRENDER (film)
Released 10-9, 816A3
SURROGACY—*See CHILDBIRTH*
SURVEILLANCE—*See PRIVACY Issue, WIRETAPPING*
SURVIVING the Long Night (book)
Sir Geoffrey Jackson dies 10-1, 748B3
SUSANGIRD (Iranian supertanker)
Iraqi raids kill 22 seamen 12-9—12-10, 932E3
SUSPECT (film)
Released 10-23, 816A3
SUSQUEHANNA River
3 Mile I cleanup extended 12-7, 980A3
SUSSKIND, David (Howard)
Dies 2-22, 132D3
SUSSMAN, Barry
Named UPI managing editor 1-6, 68C2
Quits UPI 11-3, 888F1
SUTCLIFFE, Rick
NL pitching ldr 10-4, 747C3
2d in NL Cy Young vote 11-10, 887A3
SUTHERLAND, Donald
Wolf at the Door released 7-31, 620A3
Rosary Murders released 8-28, 816F2
SUTHERLAND, Hal
Pinocchio released 12-25, 1012B2
SUTHERLAND, Thomas M.
Waite hopeful on release 1-19, 27F1
Rptd in Iran 6-30, 477D2
Iran denies abductn 7-1, 491C3
SUTTON, Bill
Contra supply role disclosed 3-8, 177D2
SUTTON, Don
McGwire sets rookie home run mark 8-14, 747B2
SUTTON, Hal
2d in Phoenix Open 1-25, 80A1
2d in Panasonic Las Vegas Invitatnl 5-3, 340D1
SUZMAN, Helen
Scores emergency decree 6-10, 454C2
SUZUKI Motors Co. Ltd.
In ATV pact 12-30, 981G1
SVAHN, John M.
Bauer named successor 2-1, 64B1
SVANOE, Bill
Fatal Beauty released 10-30, 944G1
SVENSSON, Jonas B.
Wins Norstar Hamlet Challng Cup 8-30, 652A1
Wins Vienna grand prix 10-25, 831E3
Loses Stockholm Open 11-8, 856B1
SVERAK, Zdenek
My Sweet Little Village released 1-9, 324B2
SWAGGART, Rev. Jimmy
Denies Bakker takeover plot, 'holy war' erupts 3-19—3-25, 200A3, G3
Easter column cribbed, Advocate drops 5-5, 334D3
Bakker rpts takeover fears 5-26, 407D1
SWANSON, Robert K.
Quits Del Webb 11-2, 845F2
SWAPO (South-West People's Organization)—*See NAMIBIA—South Africa Conflict*
SWAYZE, Patrick
Dirty Dancing released 8-21, 816D1
SWAZILAND, Kingdom of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284G1; 7-15, 732G1
13 arrested for treason 5-22, 377E3
South Africa Conflict
Botha chrgs ANC activity 6-10, 454E1
'86 Mozambique pres plane crash rpt issued, Sovt crew blamed 6-29, 523B1
2 ANC ofcls, woman slain 7-9, 617F3
SWEARINGEN, John E.
Replaced as Continental Ill chrmn/CEO 7-27, 554D1
Steps aside 12-9, 978D3
SWEDEN, Kingdom of—*See also CDE, CSCE, ESA, GATT, GENEVA Committee, IDB, OECD*
Arts & Sciences
My Life as a Dog released in NY 5-1, 620B2
Nobels announced 10-12—10-14, 771E2-E3; 10-21—10-22, 792B2
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Radiatn detected 3-8—3-15, Sovts deny dischrg 4-14, 306F3
Chernobyl anniv protests 4-26, 306G1
Sovt A-test detected 8-12, gas leak admitted 8-15, 8-17, 654D2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Arms inspector 'hit' 1-16, Iran fingered 1-27, 74C3
Palme murder probe reorgnzd 1-20—2-5, 74C2*-B3
Palme death marked 2-28, ex-prober resigns 3-5, 393G1-A2
UK Life Guards capt convctd 8-10, 610E2
Summer youth riots end 8-18, 720A3
Spy escapes jail 10-5, justice min quits 10-19, 828E2-A3
UK Life Guards capt loses last appeal 12-22, 986C1
Economy & Labor
'86 inflatn rate rptd 1-22, 167F3
'86 GDP growth rptd 3-25, 295F3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Kenya exiled ex-ofcl backs rebels 3-18, 192G3
Wallenberg meml unveiled in Hungary 4-15, 323G1
Iran seizes UK envoy 5-28, 403D1
Iran attacks tanker 6-27, 476E3
Canada sentncs smuggler 7-14, 521B2
Leb premr murder suspect seized 8-1, released 8-20, 998B2
Israel-Hungary ties brokered 9-14, 781A3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284G1; 7-15, 732G1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Iran arms sales rptd 1-27, 74C3
S Africa trade ban set 3-12, 296D1
Nobel admits arms scandal 3-30, 2 execs chrgd 5-26, 392G3-393F1
India-Bofors graft chrgs rptd 4-15, 469D2
Kockums wins Australia sub deal 5-18, 467C2, F2
Iran speedboat sale rptd 6-3—6-10, 421C1
'86 3d World aid rptd 6-29, 510G1
Iran speedboat sale halt asked by US 7-31, 547E1
Asea/Brown Boveri merger set 8-10, 989G1
Eureka projcts OKd 9-15, 720D2
Obituaries
Andersson, Sven 9-21, 700A3
Myrdal, Gunnar 5-17, 376E3
Sports
World hockey champ results 5-3, 340F1
IFK Gothenburg wins UEFA Cup 5-20, 416F1
Stockholm Marathon results 5-30, 416E1
Sjoberg sets high jump mark 6-30, 504F1
Lindstrand attempts Atlantic balloon crossing 7-2—7-3, records credited 7-4, 504A2
Davis Cup 1/4 final results 7-26, 562F1
Swedish Open results 8-2, 579F3
Davis Cup semifinal results 10-5, 748A2
Stockholm Open results 11-8, 856B1
Davis Cup final results 12-20, 963A3
UN Policy & Developments
Afghan rights rpt presented 11-10, 884B1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Mrs Reagan visits drug clinic 6-8, 419E2
Carlsson in US, sees Reagan 9-9, 680G3
US ally status cited 12-14, 997C2
SWEDISH Peace and Arbitration Society (SFSF)
Arms inspector 'hit' 1-16, Iran fingered 1-27, 74D3
Nobel admits arms scandal 5-26, 393B1
SWEENEY, D. B.
Gardens of Stone released 5-8, 528G1
No Man's Land released 10-23, 816C2
SWEENEY, Kevin
Rpts Hart scandal pvt eye role 6-6, 429E1
SWEEPSTAKES—*See LOTTERIES*
SWENSON, Rick
2d in Alaska dog sled race 3-18, 211F2
SWERDLICK, Michael
Can't Buy Me Love released 8-14, 620D1
SWIFT, Dr. Michael
Rpts breast cancer-gene link 5-21, 389C1
SWIMMING & Diving
Stanford diver wins NCAA post-season drug test challng 3-11, 194E3
US seeks Honduras mil bldg funds 4-6, 358F2
Cox swims Bering Strait 8-7, 596D1*
Rush swims Eng Channel 3 times nonstop 8-18, 635A3
US bans Iran scuba purchases 9-25, 797G3
SWIMMING to Cambodia (film)
Released 3-13, 324A3
SWISS Polytechnical Institute
'86 Rhine chem spill rpt issued 1-10, 74F3
SWITZERLAND (Swiss Confederation)—*See also CDE, CSCE, ESA, GATT, IDB, OECD*
Accidents & Disasters
'86 Rhine chem spill rpt issued 1-10, 74F3
Arts & Sciences
Cristallina settles '81 'deceptn' suit 1-21, 280A1
Superconductivity gains rptd 2-16, 153F2
Windsor jewels auctnd in Geneva 4-2—4-3, 252C1
Nobels won by Tonegawa 10-12, Bednorz, Mueller 10-14, 771B3, D3
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Radiatn detected 3-8—3-15, Sovts deny dischrg 4-14, 306F3
Chernobyl anniv protest violence 4-26, 306A2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Italy P2 ldr surrenders 9-21, 694A2
Gelli sentncd in '83 Geneva escape 12-22, extraditn delayed 12-28, 988E3
Economy & Labor
'86 mfg wage rate rptd 3-11, 296A1
'88 budget presented 10-20, 828F3
Interest rates cut 12-3, 892A2
Insider stock law OKd 12-18, 989D1
Environment & Pollution
'86 Rhine chem spill rpt issued 1-10, 74F3
Greens gain in electn 10-18, 828D3
'86 Rhine spill costs rptd 12-28, 989B2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Immigratn curbs OKd 4-5, 248B2
Sovt psychiatry critic arrives 4-24, 988D1
Leb hijacker thwarted in Geneva 7-24, 548G2
Israel-Hungary ties brokered 9-14, 781B2
France to pay Greenpeace $8 mln 10-2, 755C2
W Ger ex-ofcl found dead at Beau Rivage 10-11, 787F2
W Ger politician drug death ruled 11-25, 989F2
Argentina frees kidnap suspect 12-8, 941G1
Nicaragua compares defns 12-13, 930B3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284A2; 7-15, 732A2
Coalitn returned, Greens gain in electn 10-18, 828B3
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Brunei 'donatn' rptd 'missing' 1-6, 50C1
Panama funds pipeline rptd 1-30, 86B2
US bank records subpoena ducked 2-26, contempt citatn issued 3-19, 176A3
Contra aid confrmd 3-6, 161F3, 162E1
US probers seek bank records 3-11, 160G3
Secord bank-record access blocked 4-14, Hakim disclosures rptd 4-23—4-24, 292E2-B3
US Army intell unit bank acct rptd 4-20—4-22, 293A1
US fund-raiser pleads guilty in contra fund conspiracy 4-29, White House denies role 4-30, 307E1
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 331C1, 332G1
Miller pleads guilty 5-6, 332B3
Brunei 'donatn' found 5-12—5-13, 347B3
Abrams testifies 6-2—6-3, 405C3
Hamilton summarizes hearings 6-9, 424B2
Koch testifies 6-23, 462C2
US prober bank records access OKd 8-20, 603G1-D2

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index

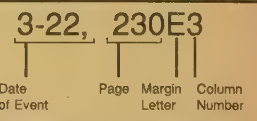
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
UK Guinness scandal widens 1-11—1-22, 37C2-38D1
Franc exchng rate rptd 1-14, 10B2
Canada/Oerlikon land sale furor 1-17—1-20, 39C1-C2
Dome debt plan challngd 3-12, 271F1
US rpts S Africa arms sales 4-2, 218D2
Dome/Amoco merger pact presented 5-13, 355A3
Sovt-Iran arms sales role rptd 5-26, 420G3
US Marcos funds jurisdictn struck down 6-4, 525B3
Yugo BIS loan request rptd 7-1, 520F1
Marcos bank acct probe OKd 7-1, Pl suits filed 7-16—8-2, 561B1
Brown, Boveri/Asea merger set 8-10, 989G1
Manpower sets Adia merger talks 8-19, OKs Blue Arrow sweetened bid 8-23, 643D3
Eureka projcts OKd 9-15, 720D2
Franc exchng rate rptd 10-23, 775G1
Central bankers meet in Basel 11-8—11-9, 838G2
Franc continues gains vs US $ 11-30, central bank intervenes 12-30, 892A2, E2
US Army Buhrle air defns contract rptd 12-1, 974C3
Nicaragua defns funds diverted 12-10, 930F2
Tokyo exchng admits 2 firms 12-16, 997F3
Angola arms deals rptd 12-23, 990F3
Franc exchng rate rptd 12-31, 966F2
Sports
Eur Women's Open results 5-24, 399E2
Geneva Open results 9-20, 699B3
Swiss Indoor tennis results 10-11, 792F1
Ski resorts snow scarcity rptd 12-31, 988B3
UN Policy & Developments
UNCTAD meets in Geneva 7-9—8-3, 601A2
UNESCO pullout threatened 10-7—10-18, 779A3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US rptr detained in Iran 1-31—2-4, flown to Zurich 2-6, 84A3
Marine ex-emb guard accused 7-2, 491B2
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703C1
US amb sets resignatn 12-18, 972B1
SWYER, Alan
Critical Conditn released 1-16, 40D2
SYDNEY Stock Exchange
Stock index declines 10-20, 773D1, 776F2
Stock slide continues 10-26, 796D3
SYLLA, James
Dies in PSA crash 12-7, 917D1
SYMBION Inc.
Javik fired as chrmn/CEO 4-26, 484D1
SYMMS, Sen. Steven D. (R, Ida.)
'86 campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126C3
Backs hwy funds 3-20, overrides veto 4-2, 221F1, 222B1
Tops PAC receipt list 8-10, 972F3
Tours Central Amer 8-30—9-1, 671C3
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
SYNAGOGUE Council of America
Gilbert lauds papal mtg 9-1, 641A2
Waxman addresses Pope 9-11, 675B1
SYRACUSE—*See NEW York State*
SYRACUSE (N.Y.) University
Orange loses NCAA basketball title 3-30, 235D1
Biden confronts plagiarism chrgs 9-17, 676B2
Biden retracts educ boasts 9-21, 690F2
MacPherson named top coach, McPherson 2d in Heisman vote 12-5, 1008E3, G3
SYRIA (Syrian Arab Republic)—*See also ARAB League*
Arab Relations
Assad sees Mubarak at Islamic summit 1-27—1-28, 84D1
Iran ties strained 2-24, 123D2; 3-1—3-18, 344B1
Israel/Pollard case data rptd 3-9, 159B1
Leb frees Saudi hostage 3-20, 241A1
Djibouti cafe bomber arrested 3-23, 211E1
Israel gets Assad offer 3-27, 220B3
Leb drug crackdown rptd 4-12, 344F1
Arafat wins PLO unity 4-13—4-26, Sovt prodding seen 4-23—4-25, 305F1-D2
Iraqi summit rptd held in Jordan 5-3, 364A3
US-Iran '86 Buckley deal rptd 5-3, 425C1
Israel peace conf hopes rptd 5-7, 364B2, D2
French hostages rptd sold to Libya 5-23, 458B3
Abu Nidal ofc rptd shut 6-4, 458E2
Iran ties strained 6-30, 477D2
Abu Nidal move to Libya rptd 7-19, 602A2
Saudis backed in Mecca riot 8-2—8-3, 566F1
Libya hires Leb mercenaries 9-17—9-27, 753A2
Iran executes key aide 9-28, 723A3
Iran premr visits 10-21, 777E3
US-Sovt jt peace plan floated 10-21, 780D3
Arab League condemns Iran, courts Egypt 11-8—11-11; Assad sees Iraqi pres 11-9, 833B1, B2
PFLP-GC claims Israel glider raid, Shamir scores Damascus 11-26; US urges restraint 12-6, 912E1, B3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Italy ends '85 Rome airport raid probe 2-5, 101A1
UK, allies upgrade ties 2-15—3-30, 240G2
Turkey threatens Kurd rebels 3-8, 175A2
UK-contra arms role rptd 4-12, 425F1
Assad visits USSR 4-23—4-25, 305C2
Israeli missile test rptd 7-21, USSR hints mil aid 7-23, 625A3
Faris completes Sovt space flight 7-22—7-30, 625F1
UK rejcts renewed ties 8-20, 600E2
W Ger thanks for Leb hostage release 9-8, 658E2
Nazi war criminal rptd in Damascus 10-31, 832A2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284A2; 7-15, 732A2
AF intell chief demoted 3-23—3-30, 240C3
Kassem resigns 9-31; Assad names new premr, shuffles cabt 11-1, 830E3
Lebanon—*See LEBANON*
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Sovt arms, debt accord rptd 4-23—4-25, 305D2
Sweden arms scandal chrgd 5-26, 393F1
EC lifts exchng ban 7-13, 612G1
US broadens chem export curbs 8-4, 798A1
Italy arms sale to Iran chrgd 9-4, 680C3, E3
Saudi buy-off at Arab summit seen 11-9, 833D2
UN Policy & Developments
UN terror conf backed at Islamic summit 1-26—1-29, 84C1
Assemb defeats terrorism res 12-1, 947F3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 47B2
Carter visits, sees Assad 3-21—3-24, 220F2
US bars amb return 5-12, 364E2
Reagan talks rptd set 6-25, 458D2
Walters visits, sees Assad 7-5—7-6; envoy return set 8-19, 600C2
SYSTEMATIC Recovery Services Inc.
Chicago corruptn 'sting' indictmts 5-14, 387D3
SZASZKIEWICZ, Joseph
Chrgd 9-25, 723G1
SZOLLOSI, Thomas
3 O'Clock High released 10-9, 816A3

T

TABKOWSKI, Slawomir
Named Poland CP propaganda chief 12-15, 986F2
TABLES—*See ILLUSTRATIONS—Charts*
TABLE Tennis
N Korea offered Olympic role 7-15, 699G2
TABOR, Timothy L.
Chrgd in insider trading 2-12, 102G2-103C2
Unocal sues 3-31, 310F2
Pleads not guilty 4-16, 310C2
Chrgs dropped 5-19, 369A3
Kidder settles insider trading chrgs 6-4, 432A2
TADEO, Jaime
Civiln 'massacre' rpt issued 2-27, 211A1
TAFT 4th, William Howard
Orders Marine emb guard review 3-28, 216C3
'Procuremt czar' quits 9-13, power disputed 9-13—9-22, 707G3, 708A1
Sees mil personnel cuts 12-7, 954E2
TAFT Broadcasting Co.
Buyout set 6-4, 976F2
Taft Cable Partners
SCI buyout set 12-28, 976A1
Taft Entertainment Motion Pictures—*See MOTION Pictures*
TAGAMA (Rotterdam freighter)
Eur record coke seizure rptd 11-12, 988F3
TAGGERT, Brian
Wanted Dead or Alive released 1-16, 40E2
TAIWAN—*See CHINA, Republic of*
TAKACS, Tibor
Gate released 5-15, 528G1
TAKAGI, Isao
Comic Magazine released 1-16, 40C2
TAKAGI, Tsuneo
Tops Windsor auctn bids 4-2, 252D1
TAKAMATSU, Prince
Dies 2-3, 80G3
TAKATORI, Osamu
Named Japan mgt min 11-6, 853B2
TAKESHIMA, Capt. Nobuhiro
USSR expels 8-20, 640C3
TAKESHITA, Noboru (Japanese premier)
Tanaka spurns visit 1-2, 191F3*
Sees China ldr 1-13, 9F2
Claims Tanaka factn 7-4, 578D1*
Opens LDP ldrship talks 10-8; Nakasone breaks stalemate, names successor 10-20, 778E1
Assumes LDP ldrship 10-31, elected premr 11-6; names cabt, outlines policies 11-6—11-7, 853C1-E2
US budget gap scored 11-7, 838C3
Sees US commerce secy 11-19—11-20, 886B1
Pledges ASEAN aid 12-15, 933A2
TAKEUCHI, Michio
Curbs Tokyo exchng seats 12-24, 997G3
TAKITA, Yojiro
Comic Magazine released 1-16, 40C2
TALAS, Gen. Mustafa
Rpts Waite in Iran 6-28, 477E2
TALBOT, George
Faults Pl rebel effort 4-24, 525B2
TALHI, Jaddallah Azzuz al-
In OAU Chad/Libya talks 9-23—9-24, 753C1
TALK Radio (play)
Opens 5-28, 1012G2
TALLENT, Stephen E.
Named Allegis labor counsel 6-18, 515C3
TALYZIN, Nikolai V.
Gorbachev scolds 6-25, 475B1
TAMBO, Oliver
Woos whites 1-8, 44A1
US, Nigeria gap rptd narrowed 1-12, 61G2
Begins US visit 1-20, sees Shultz 1-28, 43E2
Mulroney seeks mtg 1-30, 76B2
Kemp urges Shultz resign 2-20, 126G1
Condemns parlt electn results 5-7, 325E2
Urges 'massive revolt' 6-16, 454B3
Challenges Pretoria on talks 9-24—9-25, at Harare conf 9-24—9-27, 836B2
TAMBRANDS Inc.
Sets S Africa pullout 1-27, 219B1
TAMBS, Lewis A.
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
CR protests role 3-16, 177F3
Reveals directives 5-2, 332F3
Testifies 5-28, 380E3, 381A2
Abrams testifies 6-2—6-3, 405D2
TAMIAMI Park (Miami, Fla.)
Papal mass halted by storm 9-11, 675C1
TAMIL Separatists—*See SRI Lanka—Terrorism*
TAMIR, Shmuel (Shmuel Katznelson)
Dies 6-29, 488G3
TAMPOPO (film)
Released 5-22, 620G2
TAMURA, Hajime
On Japan auto export curbs 1-27, 66E3
Sees Baldrige, vows tougher export curbs 7-16, 506C1
Renamed Japan trade min 11-6, 853F1, A2
TAN, George
Chrgs dismissed 9-15, 885C3
TAN, Nguyen Cong
Named Viet agri min 2-17, 111B3
TANAKA, Kakuei
Returns to pub eye 1-2, 191D3
Deng lauds 3-3, 149B3
LDP factn splits 7-1, 578C1
'83 convictn upheld 7-29, 578A1
Nakasone names Takeshita successor 10-20, 778C2
TANAKA, Kenzo
Loses Fukouka gov electn 4-12, 297G3
TANANA, Frank
Tigers clinch divisn title 10-4, 746G2
Tigers lose AL pennant 10-12, 771B1
TANAY, Dr. Emmanuel
Ohio orderly pleads guilty 8-18, 608B2
TANDY, Jessica
Batteries Not Included released 12-18, 1012F1
TANGE, Kenzo
Wins Pritzger 3-18, 236E1
TANIGUCHI, Hiromi
Wins London Marathon 5-10, 360B1
TANIMURA, Hiroaki
Chrgd 5-28, 397A2
TAN Koon Swan
Arrested 12-26, chrgd 12-28, 998C2
TANKS—*See under ARMAMENTS*
TANNEBAUM, Rabbi Marc
Protests Ratzinger remarks 10-24, 899D1
TAN Wah Piow
'Marxist' ring broken 5-21, 438F3
TANZANIA, United Republic of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, OAU*
Economy & Labor
Nyerere decision hedges policy shift 10-31, 1005C3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada sets visa rule 1-6, 21B2
Zimbabwe swearing-in attended 12-31, 1005B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284B2; 7-15, 732B2
Nyerere retains ruling party post 10-31, 1005B3
South Africa Conflict
Mozambique war role rptd 4-27—6-7, 548D2
ANC admits cthouse bombing 5-28, 455B1
ANC marks anniv at Arusha conf 12-1—12-4, 1003D1
UN Policy & Developments
Crisis panel rpt issued 9-16, 705F1
TAPANI, Kevin
Traded to Mets 12-11, 1009B3
TARATUTA, Vasily
Mediates PLO unity talks 4-25—4-26, 305A3
TARKANIAN, Jerry
UNLV loses NCAA basketball semifinal 3-28, 235D2
TARKOVSKY, Andrei (1932-86)
Sovts seek film rights 2-3, 108A2
TARNOWER, Dr. Herman (1910-80)
Slayer denied autobiog profits 11-4, 832F2
TARSHIS, Morris
Quits NYC franchise post 5-2, 387E2
TARTABULL, Danny
AL batting ldr 10-4, 747E1
TASTE for Death, A (book)
On best-seller list 10-23, 815G2
TATE, Michael
Named ALP community min 2-15, 147D3
TATEYAMA, Toshifumi
Sets union goals 11-20, 886D1
TAVAOULAREAS, William P.
Wash Post '85 libel verdict overturned 3-13, 182A1
TAVIANI, Paolo
Good Morning Babylon released 7-15, 528A2
TAVIANI, Vittorio
Good Morning Babylon released 7-15, 528A2
TAVOULAREAS, Peter
Washn Post '85 libel verdict overturned 3-13, 182B1
TAVOULAREAS, William P.
Libel case refused by Sup Ct 10-5, 740E1
TAVOULAREAS v. Washington Post
Case refused by Sup Ct 10-5, 740E1
TAXES
Business Issues
Miller vows cooperatn 2-3, rebuked 2-4, 64B2
'86 4th 1/4 corp profits, 3d 1/4 revised 3-18, 180E2
'86 4th 1/4 corp profits revised 4-23, 291F3
Fla svc tax stirs protests 4-23—7-2, 499A3
1st 1/4 corp profits rptd, '86 4th 1/4 revised 5-23, 384D3
Washn, Pa taxes voided by Sup Ct 6-23, 480C2
2d 1/4 corp profits 8-21, 629F1-B2
Airport funds pass House 10-1, 760F3
Fla svc-tax revisn vetoed 10-13, 762A1
Tax burden '77-88 shift rptd 11-10, 978F3
Deficit-cut plan agreed 11-20, Reagan bars 'bad' taxes 11-23, 877G2, 878A1
San Fran corp tax issue in mayoral race 12-8, 917A1
Fla svc tax repealed 12-11, 977B1
'88 deficit reconciliatn clears Cong, signed 12-22, 948D1, 951D2, G3-952E1
Fuel & Pollution Issues
Tex retains sales tax 7-21, 591F3
Airport funds pass House 10-1, 760F3
Personal Income Issues
State tax 'inequities' rptd 1-14, 71C2
Baker scores W-4 form 1-22, 64E2
W-4 'shorter' form released 3-2, penalties waived 12-23, 979C2
Reagan '86 return released 4-14, 261C2
IRS asset seizures probed 6-22, 979A2
'85 avg household incomes rptd 6-28, 483E2
IRS debt recovery tallied 7-22, 979B1
Budget deficit solutns polled 8-13, 981D3
KC income surchrg ordrd 9-16, 709F3
Robertson discloses '86 returns 10-25, 804B3
Tax-hike pkg passes House 10-29, 802D3
IRS data release curbs upheld by Sup Ct 11-10, 881A1
Tax burden '77-88 shift rptd 11-10, 978E3
Deficit-cut plan agreed 11-20, 877G2, 878B1
Welfare reform passes House 12-16, 938B3
'88 deficit reconciliatn clears Cong, signed 12-22, 948D1, 951D2, G3-952E1
Reform & Tax Changes—*See also appropriate subheads in this section*
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12D1, A2, D3; table 12F2
Cong issues surveyed 1-6, 3G1, C2
Miller defends user fees 1-7, Baker admits budget hikes 1-8, 17G2
Revenue loss seen 1-13, 31C1
State tax 'inequities' rptd 1-14, 71A2
Chiles urges hike 1-20, 31A1

'86 4th 1/4 GNP rptd 1-22, 29F3
Baker scores W-4 form 1-22, 64E2
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 47E3
W-4 'shorter' form issued 3-2, penalties waived 12-23, 979C2
Reagan bars increase 3-19, 176D1, 180D1
'88 budget draft begins 3-19, 180B1-C1
Feb income rptd 3-19, 202G1
Reagan sets veto strategy 3-25, 222F1
'88 budget OKd by House com, Sen plan stalled 4-1, 223G1, F2
'88 budgets clear Sen com 4-8, House passes $1 trln plan 4-9, 242F2, C3
'88 budget res passes Sen 5-7, 333G3, 334B1
Reagan rejcts excise tax hike 6-16, 445G1
'88 budget res OKd by House-Sen conf 6-18, 445A1
'88 budget res clears Cong 6-24, 494G1, D2
Cities face revenue crunch 6-29, states share windfall 9-28, 979D1-G1
Antilles treaty ended 6-30, modified 7-10, 555G2
Reagan urges econ 'bill of rights' 7-3, 495B1
Fed deficit rebound seen 7-16, 552A3
Group of 5 rates ranked 9-11, 720D2
OMB hints revenue hikes 9-29, 706G2
Tax hikes OKd by cong coms 10-15, 10-17, Dem ldrs bar slowdown 10-22, 782E3, 783G1
Reagan OKs deficit summit 10-20, 10-22, cong ldrs hail 10-22, 773B1, C2, 781C2-782G1, B3-783B1
Reagan/cong ldrs map deficit talks 10-26; discussns open, freeze floated 10-27, 802C2
Tax-hike pkg passes House 10-29, 802A3
Tax burden '77-88 shift rptd 11-10, 978E3
Deficit-cut plan agreed 11-20, 877C2, G2, D3-878C1, 948E2, B3
Air tax extensn clears Cong 12-17, 12-18, 955B1
'88 deficit reconciliatn clears Cong, signed 12-22, 948D1, B3, 951D2, E3-952E1
School Issues
KC desegregatn tax ordrd 9-16, 709F3
State & City Issues
Conn property tax relief urged 1-7, 144D3
Tax 'inequities' rptd 1-14, 71A2
Ill seeks $2.6 bln progrm 2-11, 144G3
Taxpayer relief seen 2-24, 145G2
Reagan '86 return released 4-14, 261D2
Fla svc tax stirs protests 4-23—7-2, 499A3
Washn, Pa taxes voided by Sup Ct 6-23, 480C2
Cities face revenue crunch 6-29, states share windfall 9-28, 979D1-G1
Tex record hike enacted 7-21, 591C3
'85-86 revenues rptd up 8-12, 631B2
KC schl taxes hiked 9-16, 709F3
Salomon drops munic bond underwriting 10-12, Kidder follows suit 10-13, 786D1
Fla svc-tax revisn vetoed 10-13, 762A1
'86 revenues up 11-19, 917D3
San Fran corp tax issue in mayoral race 12-8, 917A1
Fla svc tax repealed 12-11, 977B1
Deaver convctd on PR perjury count 12-16, 934F2, 935D1, A2
Tax Evasion (& other Irregularities)
DC ex-dep mayor indicted 1-16, 183F2
Capasso pleads guilty 1-22, 387A3
Getty Museum 'gift' scandal bared 2-13, 234G1
Hughes Med Inst dispute setld 236C2
W-4 'shorter' form released 3-2, penalties waived 12-23, 979C2
Paine Webber broker indicted 3-12, 179F2
Atkins, 2 others indicted 3-25, 225E1
Treas ex-secy pleads guilty 3-26, 211A3; sentncd 6-25, 472B1
NYC ex-taxi comr convicted 4-10, 387F2
Fed sentencing guidelines issued 4-13, 265E2
PTL funding questnd, status reviewed 4-28, 308A2, F2
Channell pleads guilty in contra fund conspiracy 4-29, NEPL tax-exemptn canceled 4-30, 307D1, C3
Pres moral liabilities polled 5-8, 330D2
PTL probe lauched 6-10, 448B2
Nev ex-fed judge enters halfway house 6-16, 472E1
IRS asset seizures probed 6-22, 979A2
Syracuse ex-mayor indicted 7-16, 515B2
IRS debt recovery tallied 7-22, 979B1
Traficant loses case 9-15, 691D1
Galanis indicted in fraud scheme 9-15, 716C2
Posner pleads no contest 9-29, 716G1
Bank info access case accepted by Sup Ct 10-5, 740B1
Robertson campaign fund rpt released 10-15, 759G1
Mrs Meese judicial impropriety bared 11-6, 856E2
IRS data release curbs upheld by Sup Ct 11-10, 880G3
Deficit-cut plan agreed 11-20, 878F1
Justice drops Wallace probe 12-19, 971G3
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Babbit backs incentives 3-10, 163C2
Kemp declares pres bid 4-6, 243D2
Dukakis declares pres bid 4-29, 309F2
Babbitt urges fed sales tax 7-28, 590B3
Bush urges 'Bill of Rts' 10-12, 758A1
Bush urges capital gains cut 10-14, 759D2
Bush bars increase 10-23, 804D2
Ky gov race issue 11-3, 826C2
Babbitt urges natl sales tax 11-6, 11-14, 916A2
Babbitt urges Soc Sec 'needs test' 11-19, 916F1
Babbitt urges hike 12-1, 915B3
TAXICABS
NYC ex-comr convicted 4-10, 387F2
S Korea strikes 7-1—8-21, 597D1
TAYA, Col. Maaouiya Ould Sid Ahmed (Mauritanian president)
Sees Mulroney in Senegal 1-30—2-1, 76C2
Protests Moroccan/W Sahara wall 4-30, 344E3
TAYLOR Jr., Mayor A. Starke (Dallas, Tex.)
Runoff set for successor 4-4, 243F3
TAYLOR, Clyde
Warned 1-18—1-23, receptn gassed 2-9, 275G1
Marks ABC Color closure 3-22, 275F1
Paraguay chrgs meddling 9-23, 1001A2
TAYLOR, Elizabeth
Perfume licensing agrmt set 1-14, 24E2
Buys Windsor clip 4-2, 252D1
At Forbes gala, gets AIDS funds 5-28, 416C2
Hosts AIDS benefit 5-31, 425A3, F3
TAYLOR, Lawrence
Giants advance in NFL playoffs 1-4, 8E2
NFL '86 sack ldr 1-12, 23G2
Named NFL MVP 1-13, 40B1
Giants win Super Bowl 1-25, 55E1
Autobiog admits drug use 7-23, 562A2
TAYLOR, Matthew
Wins Truro by-electn 3-13, 187C1
TAYLOR, Maxwell D(avenport)
Dies 4-19, 300E3
TAYLOR, Nancy
2d in Toledo Classic 7-5, 504D1
TAYLOR, Peter
Wins Ritz award 4-6, 323B3
Wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323D2, E2
TAYLOR, Ralph W(aldo)
Dies 5-15, 400F3
TAYLOR, Steve
Neb wins Sugar Bowl 1-1, 8E1
TAYLOR Holdings Ltd., J. N.
HWT bid sweetened 1-1, withdrawn 1-15, 20F3
T. Bear Foundation
HHS ofcl pleads guilty 7-13, sentncd 9-8, 971A3
TEA—*See BEVERAGES*
TEACHERS—*See under EDUCATION*
TEACHERS, American Federation of (AFT) (AFL-CIO)
Teacher drug tests assailed 3-19, 204D1
TEAGARDEN, Maj. Bruce
Bails out, jet crashes 10-20; FAA defends 10-21, 787A1
TEAMSTERS, Chauffeurs, Warehousemen & Helpers of America, International Brotherhood of (unaffiliated)
San Juan hotel arson suspects chrgd 1-13—1-14, 18A2; 1-29, 89B3
Pan Am rejcts cost-cut plan 2-4, 144F2
Delta/Westn merger blocked 3-31, Sup Ct overrules 4-1, 4-6, 244D3
Williams testifies on mob ties 6-1, US sets suit 6-9—6-10, 447F3-448F1
NJ casino dealers rejct 8-2, 642B1
Williams sentence cut 8-5, 574C3
3 named in Bonanno 'family' suit 8-26, 647C1
PAC growth rptd 10-19, 973A1
AFL-CIO readmits 10-24, Presser hails 'political giant' 10-29, 803D1-C2
Pension fund case setld 11-10, 845C3
TEBBIT, Margaret (Mrs. Norman)
Husband quits cabt 6-13, 451A3
TEBBIT, Norman
Tories poll Thatcher successor 1-2, 6A1
Sues Guardian 1-23, 106G3
Adie wins TV news award 2-19, 107A1
Attacks Liberals 3-20, 227F2
Backs death penalty 4-1, 248B2
'83 jobless remark row rptd 5-21, 411F2
Quits cabt 6-13, 451G2
On Owen SDP resignatn 8-6, 575G1
Addresses Tory conf, successor debated 10-6, 763F1, E2
Brooke named Tory successor 11-2, 827E3
TECHINE, Andre
Scene of the Crime released 1-23, 324E2
TECHNOLOGY—*See SCIENCE & Technology*
TECHNOLOGY Assessment, Office of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—CONGRESS*
TEDDY and Alice (play)
Opens 11-12, 1012A3
TEELE Jr., Arthur
Loses Miami mayoral race 11-3, 826A3
TEEN Wolf (film)
Sequel released 11-20, 944C3
TEEN Wolf Too (film)
Released 11-20, 944C3
TEETS, John W.
Vs Greyhound hostile takeover 5-27, 496F3
TEH Cheang Wan
Kills self 12-4-86, suicide confrmd 1-20, 194F1
TEICHER, Howard
Qaddafi rptd '86 air raid target 2-22, 136A2
TEICHMANN, Howard M(iles)
Dies 7-7, 504G3
TEIXEIRA, Anibal
Named Brazil planning min 3-24, 211D1
TEJADA-Flores, Miguel
3 for the Rd released 4-10, 324A3
Million $ Mystery released 6-12, 528D2
Revenge of the Nerds 2 released 7-10, 528F2
TEJEDA Baez, Maj. Gen. Rafael
Named DR police chief 8-18, 665G3
TELECOMMUNICATIONS—*See TELEPHONES & Telegraph*
TELE-Communications Inc.
TBS bailout set 1-22, 67D3-68B1
Heritage Communicatns buyout set 1-30, 165B3
TELEGLOBE Canada
Sale set 2-11, Memotec stock jump probed 2-13, 131G1, D2
Memotec insider trading chrgd 9-25, 723C1
TELEGRAPH—*See TELEPHONES & Telegraph*
TELEPHONES & Telegraph
Bell regional deregulatn proposed 2-2, 87G3; withdrawn 4-27, 310B1
MCI chrmn gets heart transplant 4-25, 484A1
Bell regional expansn blocked 9-10, 712B2
Tax-hike pkg passes House 10-29, 802D3
Rural loan 'prepaymt', excise tax extensn enacted in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 951D3, G3
FCC orders long-distance rate cut 12-24, 981F3-982B1
Appointments & Resignations
Intelsat dir named 3-15, 263E1
Rolm head named 4-8, 262E3
MCI names acting CEO 4-14, 484A1
Brit Telecom chrmn resigns, Vallance named 9-9, 680A2
McGowan returns as MCI chrmn 9-23, 715F3
GTE names chrmn/CEO 12-10, 978A3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK 'Zircon' spy satellite furor 1-18—1-27, 53A3
US trade pkg passes House com 3-25, 214G1; House 4-30, 302C3
USSR/UK 'hotline' upgrade set 3-31, 215D2
UK warns Japan 4-2—4-8, C&W bid OKd 4-2—4-3, 303C1-B2
Japan vows forgn bids 4-30—5-1, 301E2
Canada unveils tax reform plan 6-18, 468E2
Bell Canada '86 refund order voided 7-10, 558B3
Canada regulatory policy unveiled 7-22, 577D2
Libya, Tunisia restore links 7-22, 651D2
Brit Telecom freezes rates 8-13, 610F1
C&W wins Japan license 9-22, 743A2
Japan '85 trade data rptd 9-22, 743C2
Teleglobe/Memotec insider trading chrgd 9-25, 723C1
Plessey, GEC set jt venture 10-1, 985B2
Nicaragua ofc burned 10-15, 823C2
Australian phone lines cut 11-20—11-21, 919F1
US/Canada trade pact set 12-7, 932A1
Labor Issues
Brit Telecom strike 1-26—2-11, 91F2
PI workers strike 8-26, 634C1
Mergers & Acquisitions
Teleglobe Canada sale set 2-11, Memotec stock jump probed 2-13, 131G1, D2
Japan sets intl phone deal, curbs UK role 3-18, 187E2
CGCT purchase by Ericson set 4-23, 989E1
ITT completes S Africa withdrawal 6-17, 444F1
CGE buys Generale Occidental stake 7-28, 989F1
Fiat quits Telit talks 11-5, 989B1
Obituaries
Brattain, Walter H 10-13, 772B3
Statistics
'86 4th 1/4 indus, co profits/losses 2-2—2-23, 181A1, C3
1st 1/4 co profits 4-15—4-20, 385F2
2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 629F2
Wiretapping—*See WIRETAPPING*
TELEVISION—*See under BROADCASTING*
TELEVISION Arts and Sciences, Academy of
Emmys presented 9-20, 728D1
TELEVISION TF1 Societe Nationale
Privatizatn rptd 9-16, 718B3
TELEX Corp.
Memorex bid OKd 12-14, 976C1
TELLO Macias, Carlos
Assailed by PRI 3-2—3-4, 274A3
TELTSCHER, Eliot
Loses Scottsdale Open 10-11, 792F1
Wins HK Seiko Super 11-1, 831F3
TELTSCHIK, John
NFL '86 punting ldr 1-12, 23F3
TEMPLEMAN, Lord
Expands MI5 book curbs 7-30, 556B2, B3
Issues 'Spycatcher' opinion 8-13, 609E2
TEMPLE OF Luxor (Egypt)
'Aida' staged 5-2, 340E2
TEMPLETON Prize for Progress in Religion
Physics prof wins 3-5, 196E1
TEMPLE University (Philadelphia, Pa.)
Palmer in NFL draft 4-28, 321F2
TENG Hsiao-ping—*See DENG Xiaoping*
TENNANT, Anthony
Named Guinness chrmn 2-18, 295F2
TENNANT, Victoria
Flowers in the Attic released 11-20, 944G1
TENNESSEE
Accidents & Disasters
Delta take-off error 6-18, probe ordrd 7-15, 515B3
Arts & Sciences
Presley commemorated in Memphis 8-10—8-16, 620B1
Super Collider finalist 12-29, 1005F3
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
TVA chief reinstated 1-7, NRC opens probe 1-13, 69C2*-B3
A-waste dump plan delayed, Clinch R storage set 1-28, 69F1
Oak Ridge reactors halted 3-28, 246F1-A2
NRC data leaks rptd 4-9, 246D2
GAO scores security clearances, cites PLO '81 uranium sale 4-9, 246E2
NRC data leak controversy grows 4-22—6-18, Roberts bars resignatn 6-19, 464G2, A3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Commerce Union purchase by Sovran set 4-27, 387F1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Bonner ethics probe dropped 3-2, 203D1
Ford, Butcher indicted 4-24, 310A1
Ford 'gag' order imposed 4-29, eased 5-5, 430F2
Memphis State ex-coach mail fraud chrgs dropped 7-26, 562B2
Boner ethics probe resumes 9-23, 691A2
Mrs Meese judicial impropriety bared 11-6, 856D2
Boner scored in ethics rpt 12-14, 956G2
Medicine & Health
Parkinson's transplant treatmt performed 4-9, 300D1
Interleukin cancer success rptd 4-9, 536D3
Obituaries
Bryant, Boudleaux 6-25, 488G2
Lescoulie, Jack 7-22, 544G3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tax 'inequities' rptd 1-14, 71D2
Southn pres prefernces polled 3-15, 225E3
Gore disavows pres bid 3-25, 203C1
Gore plans pres bid 4-10, 261E2
Reagan in Chattanooga 5-19, 562B1
Mayors conf meets 6-13—6-17, 481B1
Gore declares pres bid 6-29, 480E3; for subsequent developments, see GORE Jr., Sen. Albert
Boner wins Nashville mayoral runoff 9-22, 691A2
Ford gag order lifted 9-25, 760D1
Ford supporters rally 10-31, 973D3
Ashe elected Knoxville mayor 11-3, 826D3
School Issues
Fundamtlist textbk rule upset 8-24, 628F2
Sports
US Indoor tennis results 2-15, 112D1
Valleydale 500 results 4-12, 298C3
Memphis State ex-coach mail fraud chrgs dropped 7-26, 562C2
St Jude Classic results 8-2, 579D3
Provident Classic results 8-30, 651E3
All-Amer 400 results 10-18, 791E3
Liberty Bowl results 12-29, 1009F1
TENNESSEE (U.S. submarine)
'88 launch set 11-17, 878F2

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

TENNESSEE System, University of
Lady Volunteers win NCAA title 3-29, 235F2
TENNESSEE Valley Authority (TVA)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
TENNEY, Kevin S.
Witchboard released 3-13, 324C3
TENNIS
Awards & Honors
Graf ends season top-ranked, earns $1 mln 11-22, 903G2-A3
Davis Cup
1st round results 3-14—3-15, 195F2
Relegatn round results 7-24—7-26, 1/4 finals 7-26, 562C1
India, Sweden reach finals 10-4, 10-5, 748A2
Sweden wins finals 12-20, 963A3
Obituaries
Cochet, Henri 4-1, 252C3
People
Becker coach quits 1-21, 80E1
Evert/Lloyd divorce finalized 4-14, 299F2
McEnroe US Open fines, suspensn rptd 9-14, 683C2
Records & Achievements
Navratilova sets Wimbledon win marks 7-4, 503E2, F2
Graf takes top rank 8-16, 619B2
Evert grand slam, US Open streaks snapped 9-10, 683F2
Navratilova sets US Open marks 9-12, 9-14, 683D2, G2
Graf earns $1 mln 11-22, 903A3
Winners
ABN World tourn, Edberg 3-22, 211C2
AT&T Challenge, McEnroe 10-11, 792F1
Australian Indoor, Lendl 10-18, 792E1
Australian Open (men's doubles), Edberg/Jarryd 1-25, 80F1
Australian Open (singles), Edberg/Mandlikova 1-24, 1-25, 80E1
Australian Open (women's doubles), Navratilova/Shriver 1-25, 80F1
Belgian Indoor, Wilander 3-29, 299B2
Benson & Hedges, Lendl 11-15, 872B2
Bridgestone Doubles, Sukova/Kohde-Kilsch 2-1, 80G1
Canadian Open, Shriver 8-23, 635B3
Chicago Grand Prix, Mayotte 4-5, 299C2
Chicago Va Slims, Navratilova 11-15, 872B2
Count of Godo tourn, Jaite 9-27, 727E1
Dallas Va Slims, Evert Lloyd 3-22, 211D2
DC Va Slims, Mandlikova 3-29, 299C2
DuPont All-Amer Champ, Agassi/Shriver 9-20, 699B3
EC Champ, Lendl 11-1, 831F3
Eckerd Open, Evert 5-3, 340G1
Edgbaston Cup, Shriver 6-14, 471D2
Europn Indoor, Graf 11-1, 831F3
Europn Women's Open, Evert 5-24, 399E2
Family Circle Cup, Graf 4-12, 299D2
Federatn Cup, W Ger 8-2, 579E3
Fila Trophy, Becker 4-5, 299C2
Filderstadt Va Slims, Navratilova 10-18, 792D1
Fla Va Slims, Graf 2-22, 131D3
Florence Open, Chesnokov 5-24, 399E2
Frankfurt Cup, Mayotte 11-15, 782C2
French Open (men's doubles), Jarryd/Seguso 6-7, 439C2
French Open (singles), Lendl/Graf 6-6, 6-7, 439F1
French Open (women's doubles), Navratilova/Shriver 6-7, 439C2
Geneva Open, Mezzadri 9-20, 699B3
German Open, Lendl 5-3, 340G1
Hamburg Va Slims, Graf 9-27, 727F1
Head Classic, Lendl 7-26, 562F1
HK Seiko Super, Teltscher 11-1, 831F3
Houston Va Slims, Evert 4-26, 340G1
Italian Open, Graf/Wilander 5-10, 5-17, 361C1, 376A2
Ladies Champ of W Ger, Graf 5-17, 376A2
LA Va Slims, Graf 8-16, 619B2
Lipton Intl Players Champ, Graf/Mecir 3-7, 3-8, 172F1
Lyon Grand Prix, Noah 2-8, 96B1
Masters Doubles, Mecir/Smid 12-13, 943B3
Monte Carlo Open, Wilander 4-26, 322G2
Nabisco Masters, Lendl 12-7, 924B2
Nancy Grand Prix, Cash 3-29, 299B2
New Eng Va Slims, Shriver 11-8, 856B1
New S Wales Champ, Mecir 2-1, 80G1
New S Wales Open, Garrison 1-11, 24C2
Nice Grand Prix, Carlsson 4-19, 299F2
Norstar Hamlet Challng Cup, Svensson 8-30, 652A1
NYNEX Open, Lungren 8-30, 652A1
NZ Intl Open, Mecir 1-11, 24C1
Paine Webber Classic, Van Rensburg 3-22, 211D2
Pan Pacific Open, Sabatini 9-20, 699B3
Paris Open, Mayotte 11-8, 856B1
Pilkington Glass, Sukova 6-20, 471C2
Pilot Pen Classic, Becker 2-22, 131D3
Player's Intl, Lendl 8-16, 619D2
S African Open, Cash 11-22, 903C3
Scottsdale Open, Gilbert 10-11, 792F1
Seiko Super, Edberg 10-25, 831E3
Sovarn Bank/DC Natl, Lendl 8-2, 579G3
Stakes Match, Lendl 11-27—11-29, 903B3
Stella Artois Champ, Becker 6-15, 471C2
Stockholm Open, Edberg 11-8, 856B1
Suntory Japan Open, Edberg 4-19, 299E2
Swedish Open, Nystrom 8-2, 579F3
Swiss Indoor, Noah 10-11, 792F1
Tennis Pros Champ, Edberg 8-23, 635C3
Toulouse grand prix, Mayotte 10-18, 792E1
Tourn of Champs, Gomez 5-10, 360C1
United Jersey Bank Classic, Maleeva 8-30, 651G3
US Clay Ct Champ, Wilander 7-19, 544E2
US Indoor, Edberg 2-15, 112D1
US Open (men's doubles), Edberg/Jarryd 9-14, 683A3
US Open (mixed doubles), Sanchez/Navratilova 9-14, 683G2
US Open (singles), Lendl/Navratilova 9-12, 9-14, 683A2
US Open (women's doubles), Navratilova/Shriver 9-14, 683G2
US Pro Champ, Wilander 7-12, 544E2
US Pro Indoor, Mayotte 2-8, 96A1
Va Slims Champ, Graf 11-22, 903G2-A3
Vienna grand prix, Svensson 10-25, 831E3
Volvo Classic, Sabatini 10-25, 831E3
WCT Championship, Mecir 4-12, 299D2
Wightman Cup, US 10-31, 831D3
Wimbledon (men's doubles), Flach/Seguso 7-4, 503D3
Wimbledon (mixed doubles), Bates/Durie 7-5, 503E3
Wimbledon (singles), Cash/Navratilova 7-4, 7-5, 503E2
Wimbledon (women's doubles), Kohde-Kilsch/Sukova 7-4, 503D3
Women's Intl Tennis Assn Champ, Graf 4-19, 299E2
Women's Tennis Classic, Mandlikova 1-4, 24C1
Women's 21-&-Under, Maleeva 2-8, 96B1
World Team Cup, Czech 5-24, 399D2
TEODORI, Massimo
On Gelli surrender 9-21, 694E2
TERASAKI, Dr. Paul
Claims tissue match transplant key 9-9, 1007C3
TERESA, Mother (Agnes Gonxha Bojaxhiu)
India probes mail theft 3-6, 172F2
TERRA, Daniel J.
Chicago museum dedicated 4-21, 322G3
TERRAGNO, Rodolfo
Named Argentina pub works min 9-16, 681B3
TERRA Museum of American Art (Chicago, Ill.)
Dedicated 4-21, 322G3
TERRE'BLANCHE, Eugene
Assails Afrikaner liberals 7-21, 617E1
TERREBLANCHE, Sampie
Leads Afrikaner revolt 2-20—3-7, 171F1
TERRELL, Walt
Tigers lose AL pennant 10-12, 771A1
TERRORISM, International—*Note: only general material listed here; see also country, region names*
Islamic summit asks UN conf 1-26—1-29, 84C1
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 47A2
US '85 plan rptd 2-20, 135D3, 136B1
Australia '86 tourism rptd 3-12, 248B3
US rpts '86 decline 3-20—4-12, 320A1
Arab bias denounced by Leb ex-hostages 4-3, 241C1
US covert operatn cuts urged 4-19, 293C1
US neo-Nazis indicted 4-24, 313D1
Iran-US intell aid rptd 4-24, 425B2
Libya grenades linked to '85-86 attacks 4-30, 602D1
Paris 9-natn mtg held 5-28, 403A3
Gorbachev urges UN agency 9-17, 751A2
UN defeats Syria res 12-1, 947F3
US aid ban enacted in omnibus '88 spending 12-22, 950F2
State authrzn retains curbs 12-22, 954E1
TESTAVERDE, Vinny
Miami loses Fiesta Bowl 1-2, 7F3
Japan Bowl results 1-11, 23A3
Signs with Buccaneers 4-3, in NFL draft 4-28, 321G1, C2
TETRAHYDROAMINOACRIDINE (THA)—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
TEWELL, Doug
Wins Pensacola Open 10-11, 792B1
TEWKSBURY, Bob
Traded to Cubs 7-12, 527E2
TEXACO Caribbean (supertanker)
Gulf of Oman mine hit 8-10, 584E1
TEXACO Inc.
Saudi oil deal set 2-3, 62G1
Pennzoil judgmt upheld 2-12, 104E2
Pennzoil bond protectn lifted by Sup Ct 4-6, Tex ct stays judgmt 4-7, 241D1-A3
Bankruptcy filed 4-12; chrgs traded, stocks tumble 4-13—4-15, 259B2-260A2
1st 1/4 profit rptd 4-29, 385C2
Pennzoil offers setlmt plan 7-20, Getty pact ruled invalid by SEC 7-22, 825B3, D3
2d 1/4 profit rptd 7-28, 630C1
Saudi discount rumors threaten OPEC pact 10-7—10-16, 754F1
Pennzoil appeal dismissed by Tex ct 11-2, judicial integrity questnd 11-4, 825E2, G3
Icahn buys Holmes a Court shares 11-25, 12-21, 960F2
Pennzoil setlmt reached 12-19, 955C1-A3
Getty Oil Corp.—*See GETTY*
Texaco Capital Inc.
Bankruptcy filed 4-12, 259F2
Texaco Capital N.V.
Bankruptcy filed 4-12, 259F2
TEXAS
Accidents & Disasters
Kelly AF base '86 cargo plane crash rptd 1-12, 36F2
Tornado hits Saragosa, 29 die 5-22, 390B3; aid pledged 5-24, 399A2
18 Mex aliens die in boxcar ordeal 7-1—7-2, 499F1-D2
Midland tot well rescue 10-14—10-16, 792E2; leaves hosp 11-20, 888C1
Amarillo tourists die in Rwanda air crash 12-3, 913F1
Arts & Sciences
Royer crowned Miss USA 2-17, 112B3
Superconductor breakthru rptd 5-22, 1006E1
Houston museum opens 6-7, 440D3
Sovt dancer granted asylum 10-21, 792B3
Super collider dvpt OKd 11-3, 827A1
Super Collider finalist 12-29, 1005F3
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
A-waste dump plan delayed 1-28, 69C1
A-plant whistleblower protectn ordrd 10-27, 844A3
A-waste dump plan canceled 12-22, 952A3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
'86 4th 1/4 InterFirst loss, RepublicBank profit rptd 1-20, 181A3
Diamond Shamrock sets restructuring 2-2, Pickens drops bid 2-9, 165F2
Texaco/Pennzoil judgmt upheld 2-12, 104E2
Simmons takes NL Indus posts 3-12, 263A2
Feb housing starts rptd 3-17, 202B1
Texaco bond protectn lifted by Sup Ct 4-6, judgmt stayed 4-7, 241D2-A3
Texaco files bankruptcy 4-12, 259B2-260A2
Allied Bancshares purchase set by 1st Interstate 5-21, 386G3
Spectradyne buyout set 5-26, 386E3
Potter named Datapoint CEO 6-1, 498E1
Treas aide backs bank consolidatn 6-7, 497D1
Southland buyout set 7-5, 496A2
Tax record hike enacted 7-21, 591C3
Connally files bankruptcy 7-31, 715E2
FSLIC bailout clears Cong 8-3, 8-4, 571F3
1st City bailout set 9-9, 659C2
Aug housing starts rptd 9-17, 692D2
Texaco/Pennzoil appeal dismissed by Sup Ct 11-2, judicial integrity questnd 11-4, 825E2, G3
Vernon S&L bailout set 11-19, 880B1
Hunt trusts file bankruptcy 12-1, 977B2
Bass sets Bell & Howell buyout 12-14, 976F1
Southland revised buyout completed 12-15, 937E3
Texaco/Pennzoil case setld 12-19, 955C1-A3
Crime & Civil Disorders
NBA bans 2 Rockets 1-13, 39F3
2 Mets sentncd in '86 Houston brawl 1-26, 80B2
FBI sued 2-14, CISPES break-in alleged 2-20, 541E2
Dallas min's wife attacked 4-21; attempts suicide 5-1, denies role 6-20, 488G1
KKK ex-organizer indicted in Ark 4-24, 313C1
Tex U basketball star dies 5-1, 2 drug suspects arrested 5-13, 399C3
Houston police law voided by Sup Ct 6-15, 461G3
Davis mistrial declared 6-22, 488F1
Houston '86 drug raid arrest expunged 8-24, 668G1
'77-87 executns rptd 8-28, 646G3
Dallas min quits ministry 9-2, 652D2
Cuban inmates escape 11-22, 879D3
AIDS-infected Army sgt ct martialed 12-2, 1011A2
Energy
Intermediate crude price rises 6-26, 490D3
Intermediate crude prices drop 12-14, 931B2, D2
Environment & Pollution
El Paso, Dallas lead pollutn rptd 4-14, 311A3
La Marque Superfund cleanup set 6-22, 516C2
Dallas-Fort Worth face constructn ban 6-29, 516A2
PCB pipeline cleanup planned 11-9, 846A1
Family Issues
Burgdorf weds Thatcher 2-14, 112G2
Medicine & Health
Cowboys, Oilers offer AIDS tests 7-30, 684C1
Houston AIDS hosp folds 8-6, 645B3
AIDS-infected MD closes practice 9-30, 727B3
AIDS-infected Army sgt ct martialed 12-2, 1011A2
Military Issues
INF miscount corrected 12-30, 968C2
Obituaries
Haggar, Joseph Marion 12-15, 964C3
Kazen Jr, Abraham 11-29, 904D3
Murchison Jr, Clinton W 3-30, 236E3
Poage, William Robert 1-3, 8G3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tax 'inequities' rptd 1-14, 71D2
Houston loses Dem '88 conv 2-10, 88C3
Southn pres preferncs polled 3-15, 225E3
Paul seeks Libertarian pres nominatn 4-3, 645D1
Dallas mayoral runoff set 4-4, 243E3; Strauss wins 4-18, 261G3
Cisneros reelected in San Antonio 4-4, 243G3
Wright banker favors rptd 6-22, 481C3
LULAC meets in Corpus Christi 6-26—6-28, 481B2
Tax record hike enacted 7-21, 591C3
Sessions named FBI dir 7-24, 550G1
Hobby declines gov race, Cisneros hints bid 8-2, 591D2
Nicaragua peace plan unveiled 8-4, 567E2
Wright stockyd projct ethics questnd 8-5, 591F1
Wright book royalty deal rptd 9-24, 691C1
Sessions takes ill, swearing-in postponed 10-1—10-7, 748C2
Bush declares pres bid 10-12, 757A3
GOP pres debate in Houston 10-28, 804B1
Whitmire reelected Houston mayor, other ballot results 11-3, 826B3, 827A1-B1
Clements endorses Bush 12-28, 972G2
Press & Broadcasting
Houston Post sale to Singleton set 9-10, 711F3
Religious Issues
Pope in San Antonio 9-13—9-14, 674C3, 675A2
Space & Space Flights
Moore quits NASA 2-5, 87G1
McDonnell Douglas gets space statn contract 12-1, 898G1
Sports
Cotton Bowl results 1-1, 8D1
NBA bans 2 Rockets 1-13, 39F3
2 Mets sentncd in '86 Houston brawl 1-26, 80B2
SMU '87 football season banned 2-25, Clements admits paymts 3-3, 155B2-B3
SMU football paymts regretted by Clements 3-10, probe rptd 12-21, 1009A2
Dallas Va Slims results 3-22, 211D2
NCAA women's basketball tourn results 3-27, 3-29, 235F2, A3
WCT Championship results 4-12, 299D2
Mavericks win div title 4-19, 321B3
Houston Open results 4-26, 322D2
Legends of Golf results 4-26, 322E2
Houston Va Slims results 4-26, 340G1
Tex U basketball star dies 5-1, 2 drug suspects arrested 5-13, 399C3
Byron Nelson Classic results 5-10, 360A1
San Antonio Srs golf results 5-10, 360B1
Rockets lose NBA playoffs 5-14, 456B1
Colonial Natl Invitatnl results 5-17, 376B1
Sr Players ReUnion results 6-7, 440D1
Cowboys, Oilers offer AIDS tests 7-30, 684C1
WBA jr featherwgt title bout in San Antonio 8-15, 619G1
Southwest Classic results 9-27, 727D1
Nabisco Champ results 11-1, 831G2
Parimutuel betting OKd 11-3, 827A1
Sun Bowl results 12-25, 1009F1
Oilers clinch wild-card spot 12-28, 1008B3
Bluebonnet Bowl results 12-31, 1009G1
Transportation
Southn Pacific/Rio Grande deal proposed 12-28, 976D2
TEXAS (book)
On best-seller list 8-21, 636G1
TEXAS Air Corp.
Burr named vp 1-21, 68B3; quits 4-12, 262D3
Continental Airlines—*See CONTINENTAL Airlines*
Eastern Airlines Inc.—*See EASTERN Airlines*
People Express Airlines—*See under PEOPLE Express*
TEXAS A&M University (College Station)
Cotton Bowl losers 1-1, 8D1
Vick, Bernstine in NFL draft 4-28, 321G2
TEXAS Commerce Bankshares Inc.
Cochrane on Oct trade gap 12-10, 913C2
TEXAS Eastern Transmission Corp.
Tex-NJ PCB cleanup planned 11-9, 846A1
TEXAS Instruments Inc.
'86 top semiconductor mkr 1-21, 67B3

Dove named MCC chrmn/CEO 3-4, 263B2
TEXAS System, University of
Austin Campus
Lady Longhorns lose NCAA basketball semifinals 3-27, 235A3
Jordan testifies vs Bork 9-21, 689B3
Bluebonnet Bowl won 12-31, 1009G1
El Paso Campus
Jackson dies 5-1, 2 drug suspects arrested 5-13, 399C3
TEXASVILLE (book)
On best-seller list 5-29, 400A2
TEXSTAR Construction Corp.
OHSA fines 10-22, 803E2
TEXTILE Manufacturers Institute, American
China textile pact scored 12-19, 993E2
TEXTILES
Water pollutn controls set 10-5, 806F1
Ocean-dumping curbs pass House 10-13, 806A2
Formaldehyde work-rule tightened 11-20, 898D1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sudan-Sovt trade pact signed 2-21, 375E3
Yugo price controls set 3-20, 204F2
Taiwan contra aid, '85 Reagan veto linked 5-14, 347C1
S Korea strikes 7-1—8-21, 597D1
US/Iran imports protested 8-19, embargo ordrd 10-26, 797B3, 798A1
Turkey sets privatizatn plan 8-24, 662B1
US import curbs pass House 9-16, 693A3
US-Mex understanding signed 11-6, 853D3, E3
China, US curb exports 12-19, 993B2
Indonesia retains export curbs 12-24, 996F1
Mergers & Acquisitions
Burlington buyout completed 6-24, 976E2
Statistics
'86 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-23, 180F3
1st 1/4 indus profits 5-11, 385E1
TEXTRON Inc.
Avco Corp.—*See AVCO Corp.*
THA (Tetrahydroaminoacridine)—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
THACH (U.S. frigate)
Shields destroyers in Iran oil rig raid 10-19, 777A3
THACH, Nguyen Co
Named dep premr 2-17, 111A3
Seeks Cambodia setlmt 3-12, 328E1
In US MIA talks 8-1—8-3, 595F2-B3
THAI Airways
Jet crash kills 83 8-31, 667E1
THAILAND, Kingdom of—*See also ASEAN, GATT*
Accidents & Disasters
Thai Airways jet crash kills 83 8-31, 667E1
KAL jet disappears 11-29, 903B1; wreckage found 12-13, 927A1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovt forgn min visits 3-2, backs Laos peace efforts 3-8—3-9, 328C1, D1, G1
Viet rebels sentncd 12-1—12-3, 933D3
Amerasians arrive in Bangkok 12-31, 1004F2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284B2; 7-15, 732B2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Copyright law OKd by cabt 7-21, US presses passage 10-31—11-3, 1004B1
Prem at ASEAN summit 12-14—12-15, 933F1
U.S. Relations
US trade ofcl visits 10-31—11-3, 1004B1
THALBEN-Ball, Sir George (Thomas)
Dies 1-18, 56F3
THAMES Television
Trethowan named chrmn 1-7, 8C3
THATCHER, Margaret (British prime minister)
Africa
Sees Moi, signs aid pkg 3-16, 192D1
Sees Mozambique pres 5-7, 548F2
Presses Mozambique support on US 7-17, 431C3
Wins Commonwealth front-line aid 10-13—10-17, 780E1, C2
Zimbabwe rebels denounce 11-27, 923A2
Asia
Presses Japan phone deal 3-6, 187F2
Canada
S Africa pressure vowed 2-1, 76E2
At Commonwealth conf, spars with Mulroney 10-13—10-17, 780B2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Defends Manchester police chief 1-23, 73E1
Presses crime bill 2-6, 91G3
Backs death penalty 4-1, 248B2
Press secy gets letter bomb 4-25, 315C1
Visits Hungerford slaying site 8-20, 610C2
3 chrgd in King plot 9-7, 663B1
Guinness scandal arrests 10-5—10-15, 808E3
Scores Enniskillen blast 11-8, 847E3
Defense & Armed Forces—*See also 'Disarmament' below*
'Zircon' spy satellite furor 1-18—1-27, 53G2, C3
'Zircon' data seized in BBC raid 1-31—2-1, parlt debates 2-2—2-3, 71D3, 72D1-F1
Sets Australia 'Spycatcher' appeal 3-13, 186A3
W Eur ldrs urge closer ties 3-16—3-23; sees Mitterrand, Kohl 3-23, 205A1-C2
Confrms MI6 ex-chief gay 4-23, 315G2
Rejcts 'Spycatcher' probe 4-28, 315F2
Discounts 'Spycatcher' plot, rejcts indep probe 5-6, 557A1
Disarmament & Arms Control
Cautious on Sovt missile offer 3-3, 134F2
Proposes ABM/Star Wars compromise, Gorbachev rejcts 3-30, 215C1-A2
Sees Chirac 4-26, 342D1
Sees Sovt dep forgn min 4-29, 342F1
Accepts Sovt Euromissile offer, isolates Bonn 5-14, 365E1
Welcomes Sovt INF ban 7-23, 529D2
Davies urges A-test halt 9-18, 670C2
Sees Bush 10-1, 742F3
Sees Thatcher 12-7, 911A2
Sees Shultz 12-16, 930A1
Economy & Labor
Murdoch papers strike ends 2-5—2-6, 91E2
'87-88 budget presented 3-17, 205F3
'86, 4th 1/4 GDP rptd 3-20, 206E2
Stock mkt hits record highs 5-8, 5-11, 352C2
Prince Charles hits housing policy 7-3, 539F1
Cuts space funds 7-23, dir quits 8-4, 593C1
Eurotunnel treaty ratified 7-29, 575A2
Poll tax plan outlined 7-30, 593E1
C&W wins Japan license 9-22, 743A2
At Commonwealth conf 10-13—10-17, 780D1
BP privatizn proceeds 10-29, 808F2
Scargill calls NUM electn 11-12, 868D3
BP forgn stake scored 11-19, 984E3
Poll tax debate rages 12-4—12-17, 984B1-B2
Income distributn data rptd 12-17, 959A1
Names Clarke inner-city policy dir 12-18, 959D1
Education
Backs 'opt out' fees 5-22, 410E3
Europe—*See also other subheads in this section*
Gibraltar talks stall 1-13—1-14, 54A1
Irish echo econ policy 2-17, 106C2
At Venice 7-natn summit 6-9, 418E2
Blocks EC budget reforms 6-30, 484F2, D3
Scores Eire extraditn reforms 12-1, 959E1
Latin America
Contra supply role disclosed 3-8, 177E2
Visits Jamaica 7-17—7-19, 531D3
Medicine & Health
NHS debate rages 11-25—12-15, 940C1, E1
Middle East
Queried on US plot vs Qaddafi 2-22, 136F3
Sees Saudi king 3-24, 295B3
Protests Iran envoy arrest 5-29, 403E1
Presses intl parley on US 7-17, 531B3
Rejcts US gulf minesweep aid 7-31, 547A1
Sends gulf minesweepers 8-11, 584G2
Questns French hostage 'deal' 11-29, 893D2
Sees Shultz 12-16, 930A1
Personal
Son weds 2-14, 112G2
Sees ferry survivors, lauds rescue 3-7, 166B1
Turns 62 10-13, 763E1
Politics
Tebbit sues Guardian 1-23, 106G3
Tories lose Greenwich by-electn 2-26, 146D1
Discounts Truro by-electn results 3-13, 187E1
Hits Alliance 'socialists' 3-21, 227C2, E2
Kinnock in US 3-26—3-27, 215C3, 216C1
Kinnock warns vs 'tactical voting' 4-24, 337C1
June electn seen 5-5, 337A2
Tories gain in local electns 5-7, calls natl vote, leads polls 5-11, 351G2-352A2
Unveils Tory electn manifesto 5-19, 370B2, G2, 371A1
Campaigns intensify 5-21—6-3, 410E2-411F2
Reelected 6-11, sets priorities 6-12, 417A1-418D1
Names cabt 6-13, shuffles jr ranks 6-16, 451F2, F3
Addresses parlt, outlines agenda 6-25, 465F2-466D1
Rebukes Livingstone IRA chrgs 7-9, 519D3
Names Butler cabt secy, civil svc chief 7-9, 539E1
Labour shadow cabt named 7-13, 519A3
Le Pen cancels UK trip 9-23, 694C3
Labour sets policy review 9-28—10-2, 719B2
At Tory conf 10-6—10-9, addresses 10-9, 763E1, D2, G2
Names Brooke Tory chrmn 11-2, 827E3
Press & Broadcasting
Censorship chrgs grow 12-3, 958G1
Scores Sun honors list leak 12-30, 985A1
South Africa
Mulroney vows pressure 2-1, 76E2
Blocks Commonwealth sanctns 10-13—10-17, dubs ANC 'terrorists' 10-18, 780D1, F1
United States—*See also other subheads in this section*
Visits US, lauds Reagan ldrship 7-16—7-17, 531G2
Presses deficit cut 10-29—11-5, 822F2
USSR—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sets visit 3-3, 134G2
In Moscow, confers with Gorbachev 3-28—4-1; sees Sakharov, other dissidents 3-31—4-1; briefs Commons 4-2, 214B3-215G2, C3
Sees Gorbachev 12-7, 905C2, 911G1
THATCHER, Mark
Weds 2-14, 112G2
THAT'S What Friends Are For (recording)
Bacharach/Sager win Grammy 2-24, 196B1
THEATER
Shakespeare authorship upheld by Sup Ct 9-25, 727G1
Appointments & Resignations
Kennedy Cntr chrmn named 7-28, 564F1
Awards & Honors
Wilson wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323E2
Tonys presented 6-7, 727G3
Shaffer, Crawford in Queen's Birthday Honors 6-13, 456C2
Censorship
Charter 77 marks 10th anniv 1-6, 53A2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK actress gets Broadway 'Phantom' lead 7-2, 527A3
Black Othello staged in S Africa 9-16, 727B2
Chile actors threatened 10-30—11-4, stage rally 11-30; Valenzuela attacked 12-7, 942C2
Sovt actress protests Yeltsin ouster 11-14, 869A3
Obituaries
Abel, Walter 3-26, 236G2
Anouilh, Jean 10-3, 748F2
Astaire, Fred 6-22, 472C3
Baldwin, James 11-30, 904E2
Bass, Alfie 7-15, 580F2
Bennett, Michael 7-2, 504A3
Blakely, Colin 5-7, 360G2
Bolger, Ray 1-15, 24B2
Caldwell, Erskine 4-11, 280B3
Coco, James 2-25, 132F2
De Liagre Jr, Alfred 3-5, 172A3
Donovan, King 6-30, 528E3
Efros, Anatoly V 1-13, 24D3
Fosse, Bob 9-23, 700B3
Fraser, Bill 9-5, 668B3
Gingold, Hermione 5-24, 400C3
Gleason, Jackie 6-24, 472E3
Greene, Lorne 9-11, 684C3
Greenwood, Joan 2-27, 156A3
Handl, Irene 11-29, 904B3
Hobley, McDonald 7-30, 636A3
Kaye, Danny 3-3, 156B3
Kennedy, Madge 6-9, 488C3
Knight, Esmond 2-23, 440F3
Luce, Clare Boothe 10-9, 772F3
Ludlam, Charles 5-28, 400D3
Mamoulian, Rouben 12-4, 924F3
Minsky, Morton 3-23, 212E3
Page, Geraldine 6-13, 456D3
Preston, Robert 2-21, 212F3
Shawn, Dick 4-17, 300C3
Sirk, Douglas 1-14, 24F3
Stewart, Michael 9-20, 700F3
Susskind, David 2-22, 132D3
Teichmann, Howard M 7-7, 504G3
Van Damm, Sheila 8-23, 636G3
Wheeler, Hugh 7-26, 564G3
Williams, Emlyn 9-25, 728G3
Yourcenar, Marguerite 12-17, 964G3
Openings & Revivals
Broadway 6-25, 488D1
Burn This 10-14, 1012C2
Hunting Cockroaches 3-3, 1012C2
Into the Woods 11-5, 1012D2
Lettice and Lovage 10-27, 1012D2
Mabharata 10-13, 1012D2
Red Noses 10-4, 1012E2
Sarcophagus 9-18, 1012E2
Serious Money 3-21, 1012F2
Small Family Business 5-21, 1012F2
Starlight Express 3-15, 1012G2
Talk Radio 5-28, 1012G2
Teddy and Alice 11-12, 1012A3
Dreamgirls 6-28, 504A3
People
Abbott 100th birthday marked 6-22, 488C1
Bennett in AIDS meml quilt 10-11, 761G1
THEATRICAL (race horse)
Wins Breeders Cup Turf 11-21, 904C1
THEIR Trade is Treachery (book)
Australia clears MI5 book 3-13, 186E3
THEME, The (film)
Panifilov wins Golden Bear 3-3, 196D1
THEOBALD, Thomas C.
Named Continental Ill chrmn/CEO 7-27, 554C1
THILEEPAN, Amirthalingam
Begins fast 9-14, dies 9-26, 726A3
THIRD Parties—*See POLITICS—Organizations*
THIRD Stage (recording)
On best-seller list 1-31, 56C2
THIRD World—*See DEVELOPING Nations*
THIS 'n' That (book)
On best-seller list 5-29, 400B2
THIS Week with David Brinkley (TV show)
Shultz on ABM treaty shift, 'Star Wars' tests 2-8, 82C1
Duffy, Engen debate 5-31, 409C1
Weinberger, Iranian envoy on gulf 7-26, 547F1
Dole, Cranston debate Sup Ct confrmatn process 10-11, 757C2
THO, Le Duc
Brother named interior min 2-17, 111A3
THO, Mai Chi
Named Viet interior min 2-17, 111A3
THOMAS, Daryl
Indiana wins NCAA basketball title 3-30, 235F1
THOMAS, David
UK rape sentnc study rptd 2-7, 92A1
THOMAS, Debi
2d in US figure skating 2-7, 95G3
2d in world figure skating 3-14, 195B2
THOMAS, Isiah
NBA assist ldr 4-19, 321G3
Pistons lose NBA playoffs 5-30, racism remark stirs controversy 5-30—6-4, 455F3-456A1
THOMAS, Jim
Predator released 6-12, 528E2
THOMAS, John
Predator released 6-12, 528E2
THOMAS, John R.
Assesses shuttle rocket test 9-18, 711D1
THOMAS, Larry
Denies Bush solicitatn 3-19, 177E1
THOMAS, Lee M.
At Canada summit 4-5—4-6, 239C1
Studies 14-city bldg ban 11-17, 864E1
Ozone protectn plan set 12-1, 914D3
THOMAS, Marlo
Free to Be a Family on best-seller list 12-18, 1011E3
THOMAS, Pinklon
Tyson TKOs 5-30, 416A1
THOMAS, William F.
S Africa rescinds LA Times expulsn 1-15, 44B2
THOMAS and Beulah (book)
Dove wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323F2
THOMAS Road Baptist Church (Lynchburg, Va.)
Falwell quits Moral Majority 11-3, 845G3
THOMAZ, Americo
Dies 9-18, 700G3
THOMPSON, Christopher
Back to the Beach released 8-7, 620D1
THOMPSON, Daley
Decathlon streak broken 9-4, 667E2
THOMPSON, David
Jailed for wife abuse 6-10, 504G1
THOMPSON, J. Lee
Death Wish 4 released 11-6, 944F1
THOMPSON Jr., Gov. James R. (R, Ill.)
Delivers State of State 2-4, tax progrm 2-11, 144F3
Heads pro-Bork group 8-28, 643G1
Signs AIDS legislatn 9-21, 741E3
Signs Dotson 'last chance' parole 12-24, 1011E2
THOMPSON, Jere
Southland buyout set 7-5, 496A2
Southland revised buyout completed 12-15, 937F3
THOMPSON Jr., Joe C.
Southland buyout set 7-5, 496A2
Southland revised buyout completed 12-15, 937F3
THOMPSON, John
Southland buyout set 7-5, 496A2
Southland revised buyout completed 12-15, 937F3
THOMPSON, Larry D.
Named to cocaine probe 4-16, 388A1
THOMPSON, Lea
Some Kind of Wonderful released 2-27, 324F2
THOMPSON, Milt
NL batting ldr 10-4, 747D2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

THOMPSON, Mychal
Traded to Lakers 2-14, 112E1
Lakers win NBA title 6-14, 455E2
THOMPSON, Norm
NFL players strike 9-22, 698B1
THOMPSON, Cmdr. Paul
Sciaroni Iran-contra testimony 6-8, 423D3
THOMPSON, Starley
Challngs 'nuclear winter' 1-16, 84C2
THOMPSON, Gov. Tommy G. (R, Wis.)
Vs welfare work plan 2-24, 145G1
THOMPSON Co.
JT Acquisition Corp.
Southland revised buyout completed 12-15, 937F3
THOMSON, Sir Adam
Vs BA merger probe 8-3, relents 8-8, 592F3
BA lowers BCal bid 11-20, 883F2
THOMSON Jr., Meldrim
Laxalt quits pres race 8-26, 625E3
Kirkpatrick discounts pres bid 9-25, 759D3
THOMSON, Raymond F.
Killed aboard PSA jet 12-7, revenge suspected 12-8—12-10, 917D1
THOMSON, Scott D.
Scores Bennett model curriculum 12-29, 979G3
THOMSON S.A.
SGS merger set 4-29, 336F2-A3
GE swaps electronics unit for med div 7-22, 553B3
THORNBURGH, Richard L.
Takes Harvard post 1-20, 36C1
Declines FBI post 7-24, 550B2
Presidential Campaign
Forms exploratory com 9-27, 759E3
THORN EMI PLC
Rent-A-Cntr purchase set 7-29, 644E1
THORNER, John A.
Discounts forest protectn 11-19, 915A1
THORNTON, John F.
Vows FAA cooperatn 6-11, 448E3
THREE for the Road (film)
Released 4-10, 324A3
3M Corp.
Jacobsen sees Gorbachev 12-10, 911D1
THREE Men and a Baby (film)
Released 11-25, 944C3
Top-grossing film 12-23, 1012B1
3 Men and a Cradle (film)
US remake released 11-25, 944C3
THREE Mile Island Nuclear Station—*See PENNSYLVANIA—Atomic*
THREE O'Clock High (film)
Released 10-9, 816A3
THRIFT Industry—*See BANKS*
THRILLER (recording)
Bad released 8-31, 684F2
THRIVING on Chaos: A Handbook for a Management Revolution (book)
On best-seller list 11-20, 888E2
THROUGH a Glass Darkly (book)
On best-seller list 9-25, 700F1
THROW Momma from the Train (film)
Released 12-11, 944D3
Top-grossing film 12-23, 1012B1
THURMOND, Sen. Strom (R, S.C.)
Cong pay hike ban proposed 1-6, 16C1
Sees Bork 7-7, 493F3
Scores Iran textile imports 8-19, 797G3
Proxmire sets retiremt 8-27, 626E1
Backs Bork 10-6, 738G3
Opens Bork debate 10-21, urges less controversial nominee 10-23, 783F2-A3
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
THURNHER, Charles
Boesky accountant aids paymts probe 9-23, 714B2
THUROW, Lester
Named MIT business schl dean 3-9, 203G2
THYGERSON, Kenneth
Brendsel named Freddie Mac pres/CEO 9-9, 716A1
TIAN Jiyun (Chinese vice premier)
Forestry min ousted 6-6, 436C2
Reelected to Politburo 11-2, 821F2
TIBET—*See CHINA*
TICOTIN, Rachel
Critical Conditn released 1-16, 40D2
TIERNEY, Joseph M.
Loses Boston mayoral race 11-3, 826F2
TIFFANY (recording)
On best-seller list 12-26, 1012A1
TIFFANY (Tiffany Darwisch)
I Think We're Alone Now on best-seller list 10-24, 815B3; 11-21, 888G2
'Tiffany' on best-seller list 12-26, 1012A1
TIFFANY & Co.
Investcorp sets Chaumet purchase 7-10, 848C3
Jean Schlumberger dies 8-29, 652E3
TIFFER, Rev. Gustavo Adolfo
Captured 10-10, freed 10-21, 823G2
TIGER International Inc.
Wolf named CEO 1-22, 68E3
Cronin succeeds Wolf as pres 12-9, 978D2
TIGHE, Kevin
Matewan released 10-28, 816B2
TI Group PLC
Houdaille purchase set 8-25, 644B2
TIKHOMIRNOV, Judge Robert
Sentences W Ger teen 9-4, 655E2
TILLIS, James (Quick)
Bruno TKOs 3-24, 298E3
TILLMAN, Henry
Holyfield KOs 2-14, 111E3
TILLMAN, Spencer
Named Orange Bowl MVP 1-1, 8B1
TILTED Arc (sculpture)
Serra suit dismissed 8-31, 652D1
TIMBER—*See LUMBER*
TIME (magazine)
McManus promoted, Muller named managing editor 4-16, 299B3, D3
Dukakis campaign aides resign, admit Biden tape lie 9-30, 706F3
Gorbachev honored 12-26, 1010F3
American Television & Communications Corp.
SCI buyout set 12-28, 976A1
Interviews
Zia 3-23, 209G3-210C1
Nicaragua defector 12-10, 930D1
TIME Flies (book)
On best-seller list 10-23, 815F2; 12-18, 1011D3
TIME Inc.
New mag unit scrapped 1-19, 68G1
Condom ad ban lifted 1-23, 71C1
McManus named editor in chief 4-16, 299B3
Davidson named Kennedy Cntr chrmn 7-28, 564F1
Coke entertainmt units merged in spinoff 9-1, 713B2
Home Box Office Inc. (HBO)
TBS bailout set 1-22, 68A1
Biondi named Viacom pres/CEO 7-23, 554G1
Tyson unifies heavywgt title 8-1, 579G2
Time (magazine)—*See TIME*
TIMES, The (British newspaper)
Printers strike violnc 1-24, dispute ended 2-5—2-6, 91E1
'86 circultn data rptd 2-23, 167F1
Bannister interviewed 4-26, 355C1
Karpov interviewed 6-16, 443B1
Sir Wm Haley dies 9-6, 668C3
Warner faces contempt in insider trading case 12-10, 958A3
Boxing Day issue rptd 12-26, 985E3
TIMES Media Ltd.
Cape Times editor fired 8-7, 618B1
TIMES Mirror Co.
Denver Post sale to Singleton set 9-14, 712A1
TIMES on Sunday (Australian newspaper)
Holmes a Court purchase set 9-28, 721D1
TIMOFEV, Lev
Arrested 10-30, 987F3
TINDEMANS, Leo
Sovt Mideast peace conf call backed 2-23, 137B2
Welcomes Sovt missile offer 3-1, 134C2
At NATO forgn mins mtg, OKs Sovt INF inspectns 12-11, 929B2
TIN Men (film)
Released 3-6, 324B3
Top-grossing film 3-18, 212E2
TINNING, Mary Beth
Sentncd 10-1, 772G2
TINOCO, Victor Hugo
Scores Reagan UN speech 9-21, 686C3
Cease-fire talks deadlocked 12-3—12-4, 921G3
In cease-fire talks 12-21—12-22, 999E2, F2
TIPPETT, Sir Michael
'86 Czech plea rptd 1-4, 53D2
TIPTREE Jr., James—*See SHELDON, Alice*
TIRES—*See RUBBER*
TISCH, Laurence A.
Named CBS pres/CEO 1-14, 24D2
NBC sets WTVJ-TV purchase 1-16, 68G1
Cuts CBS News budget 3-4, axes 200 3-6; Rather deplores 3-10, 182A2, C2
Named in tax fraud case 3-25, 225B2
Plays down Rather walkout 9-13, 684E3
CBS sets record unit sale 11-18, 864D3
TISCH, Preston Robert
Rpts '86 postal profit 1-6, 36F3
Named in tax fraud case 3-25, 225B2
Postal pacts set 7-14, 7-21, 536A1
TISON, Ricky and Raymond
Death penalty clarified by Sup Ct 4-21, 290C1
TISON v. Arizona
Case decided by Sup Ct 4-21, 290C1
TISSI Bana, Col. Jose Miguel
'Dirty War' prosecutns deadline passes 2-22, 147B3
TITAN (U.S. rocket launcher series)—*See SPACE—Satellites*
TITANIC (British ocean liner)
Salvage operatn 7-25—9-9, artifacts seen on global TV 10-29, 969F3
TITARENKO, Aleksei A.
Shcherbitsky retains Ukraine CP post 3-25, 486G2
TITOV, Col. Vladimir
Begins Mir mission 12-21, 968G3
TIWARI, Narayan Datt
Named India finance min 7-25, 577B3
TJIBAOU, Jean-Marie
Scores New Caledonia vote 9-13, 682F3
Rejects Caldoche talks 9-18, 724D1
TLC Group L.P.
Beatrice intl food line purchased, Canadian unit sold 8-9, 713A1
TOBACCO
'88 budget res passes Sen 5-7, 334C1
Reagan rejcts excise tax hike 6-16, 445G1
Farm subsidy end asked 7-6, 509G3
'85-86 tax revenue rptd 8-12, 631D1
Philip Morris exec testifies in Deaver trial 11-9, 935C1
'86 local tax revenue rptd 11-19, 917F3
Appointments & Resignations
RJR Nabisco exec shifts rptd 3-3—3-19, 203C3
Hays named Amer Brands pres/COO 6-15, 498C2
Hugel named RJR 'non-exec' chrmn 9-18, 845E2
RJR pres/CEO retires, Von Arx named 11-23, 978A2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
US sets EC pact, lifts duties 1-29, 45A2
Canada budgets tax hike 2-18, 109C2
UK budget bars tax hike 3-17, 206D1, G1
Canada prov sets cigaret tax hike 3-20, 250B1
India violence surges 4-2, 4-8, 359G1
Hungary hikes cigaret prices 7-20, 611B3
Argentina price freeze exclusn 10-14, 766A1
Philip Morris/Rothmans merger curbs upheld by Europn Ct 11-17, 918E2
Poland price hikes revised 12-15, 986C2
Health Issues
Labels 'fair warning' upheld by Sup Ct 1-12, 34G1-A2
NYS smoking curbs adoptd 2-6, struck down 11-25, 917B2
ABA vs ad ban 2-16, 105F3
Bic lighter burn suits rptd 4-10, 263F3
Canada proposes antismoking measures 4-22, 318B2-C3
Airline smoking ban passes House 7-13, 537D3
Amer Brands, L&M win label 'warning' suits 8-21, 8-25, 678G2
CPSC lighter safety scored 8-26, 646E1
Smoking rptd at record low 9-11, 678E2
'Smokeless' cigaret unveiled 9-14, 714E3-715E1
Calif bans transport smoking 9-27, 844C3
Airline smoking curb passes Sen 10-29, 844A3
Australia bans airline smoking 11-10, 870C1
RJR smoking risk 'admissn' alleged 12-1, 898E3-899A1
Airline smoking curb enacted in '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 951E1
Obituaries
Riggs, L A 2-1, 80F3
Smoking-Health Link—*See 'Health Issues' above*
Statistics
Philip Morris 2d 1/4 profit rptd 7-16, 630E1
TOBACCO Products Liability Group
RJR smoking risk 'admissn' alleged 12-1, 898E3-899A1
TOBACCO Road (book)
Erskine Caldwell dies 4-11, 280B3
TOBACK, James
Pickup Artist released 9-18, 816D2
TOBIAS, Robert
Denounces fed drug test rules 2-19, 143D3
TOCCHET, Rick
Flyers lose Stanley Cup 5-31, 415A3
TODAY (British newspaper)
Grenada award, '86 circultn data rptd 2-23, 167F1
Murdoch outduels Maxwell for control 6-26—7-1, 501C1
London Daily News folds 7-24, 575B3
Boxing Day issue rptd 12-26, 985E3
TODAY Show, The (TV show)
Lescoulie dies 7-22, 544G3
TODD, Ron
Kinnock quotes 9-29, 719B3
TODOROV, Nicolai
In UNESCO electn bid 10-7—10-14, 779A3
TOENSING, Victoria
Ends Gen Dynamics probe 5-19, 382B3
TOGO, Republic of—*See also ACP, GATT, OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284C2; 7-15, 732C2
TOKLAS, Alice B. (1877-1967)
Waiting for the Moon released 3-6, 324B3
TOKYO Stock Exchange
Nikkei avg plunges 3-30, recovers 4-3, 214B1
UK warns Japan 4-2—4-8, seats disputed 4-2, 303A2
Mkts surpass US 4-13, Nikkei posts record gain 4-14, 259A1
Financial permits slated 5-25, 415E1
Nikkei influx sets record 5-29, 414C3
Forgn seats added 6-4, 542F2
Record loss posted 10-19—10-23, 773A1, D1, 776C1
Prices slide, interventn chrgd 10-26—10-30, 796E3, 797E1
Nikko wins US bond mkt access 12-22, 977A2
TOLENTINO, Arturo
Enters Sen race 3-8, 231C3
TOLLNER, Ted
USC loses Citrus Bowl 1-1, 8E1
Smith succeeds as USC football coach 1-2, 24F1
TOMAHAWK Cruise Missile—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
TOMASEK, Steve
Named Omaha acting mayor 1-13, 35G2
TOMATOES—*See FRUITS*
TOMBALBAYE, Ngarta (1919-75)
Libya claims '73 Aozou deal 8-8, 600A3
TOMBEE: Portrait of a Cotton Planter (book)
Natl Book Critics award won 1-12, 40F1
TOMMYKNOCKERS, The (book)
On best-seller list 12-18, 1011C3
TOMPANE & Co., A. R.
Merrill Lynch purchases 10-19, 775C3
TONEGAWA, Susumu
Wins Lasker 9-21, 728D2
Wins Nobel 10-12, 771A3
TONELLI, Ideler
Named Argentina labor min 9-16, 681B3
TONGA, Kingdom of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284C2; 7-15, 732C2
TONIGHT, Tonight, Tonight (recording)
On best-seller list 3-28, 212C2
TONIGHT Show, The (TV show)
Carson renews contract 3-12, 196D2
Carson son child support ordrd 3-26, 252E2
Rivers leaves Fox 5-15, 376G2
Carson weds Maas 6-20, 488B1
TONKS, Alan
Loses Ontario electn 9-10, 682F1
TONY Awards (Antoinette Perry)
Presented 6-7, 727G3
TONY Bin (race horse)
2d in Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe 10-4, 748G1
TOON, Al
NFL '86 receiving ldr 1-12, 23C2
TOPERI, Kaya
Vs Canada visa rule 1-8, 21E2
TOPFER, Klaus
Named W Ger environmt min 4-6, 247D3
TOPKIS, Jay
Hails 'creationism' ruling 6-19, 460C2
TOPOR, Tom
Nuts released 11-20, 944F2
TOPPING, Peter
Finds '60s 'Moors murders' body 7-1, 539C1
TORNADOES—*See STORMS & Floods*
TORONTO, University of (Canada)
Supernova discovered 2-24, 233D2
C B Macpherson dies 7-21, 636B3
TORONTO-Dominion Bank (Canada)
Dome/Amoco merger pact presented 5-13, 355F2
TORONTO Globe and Mail, The (Canadian newspaper)
Canada PM preferne poll rptd 4-1, 297D2
Voter preferne polled 12-29, 12-31, 992C1, E1
TORONTO Refugee Affairs Council
Persaud vs refugee curbs 2-20, 131G1
TORONTO Star, The (Canadian newspaper)
Nazi probe issued 8-7, 613F1
TORONTO Stock Exchange
Memotec stock jump probed 2-13, 131D2
Dome stock climbs 4-13—4-14, 271C1
Index declines 10-19—10-23, 776F2
TORONTO Sun Publishing Corp.
Houston Post sale to Singleton set 9-10, 711G3
TORRANCE, Sam
Scotland loses Dunhill Cup 10-4, 748E1
TORRES, Col. Fernando
Prison fast protests torture 2-25—4-1, 250D2
TORRES, Joan
Men Who Hate Women on best-seller lists 2-27, 132F1; 3-27, 212G1; 4-24, 300F1; 6-26, 472D2
TORRI, Paul
Released 11-29, 893G1
TORRICELLI, Rep. Robert G. (D, N.J.)
On Shultz Iran testimony 1-21, 60F1
In Iraq, sees ofcls 2-13—2-18, 174E1
TORRIJOS Herrera, Gen. Omar (1929-81)
Noriega implicated in death 6-7—6-9; protests sparked 6-9—6-11, 'state of urgency' set 6-11, 438D1
Anniv marked 7-31, 725G2
TORRUELLA, Judge Juan
Rescinds '74 Boston race ruling 9-28, 710D1
TORSELLO, Paolo
Surrenders 9-15, 680A3
TORTI, Robert
Starlight Express opens 3-15, 1012G2
TOSH, Peter
Slain 9-11, 684G3
TOSHIBA Corp.
'86 top semiconductor mkr 1-21, 67B3
US sets retaliatory tariffs 3-27, 213E1
Japan sets antisub projct 10-2, 769F2

Toshiba Machine Co.
Sovt deal fined 5-15, execs chrgd 5-28, 397F1
Sovt deal furor builds 6-16—7-1; US Sen bans imports 6-30, execs quit 7-1, 477F3
Sovt deal brings US penalty 7-7, Japan vows tougher curbs 7-16, 506C1
US import ban tacked to trade pkg 7-21, 534G3
Japan joins 'Star Wars' 7-21, 602B1

TOSTADO Rodriguez, Miguel
Survives boxcar ordeal 7-1—7-2, 499F1-D2

TOTENBERG, Nina
Rpts Ginsburg pot use 11-5, 840E1

TOUBON, Jacques
Protests strikes 1-12, 19C2
Scores Direct Actn '81 amnesty 2-23, 129D2

TOUCH and Go (film)
Released 1-14, 40D2

TOUCH Me (I Want Your Body) (recording)
On best-seller list 2-21, 132A2

TOUGH Guys Don't Dance (film)
Released 9-18, 816B3

TOURISM—*See TRAVEL & Tourism*

TOUSIGNANT, Jacques
Chrgd 9-25, 723A2

TOVAR Pierola, Antonio
Ousted as aeronautics min 2-27, 229C1

TOWER, John Goodwin
Probes NSC/Iran-contra connectn 1-26, 49A2; for details see TOWER Commission
Declines CIA overture 3-2, 140C3

TOWER Commission (President's Special Review Board)
Reagan interviewed 1-26, 49G1
Reagan shares Iran-contra notes 2-2, 59E2
McFarlane tries suicide 2-9, 85C3
Reagan notes dispute resurfaces 2-10, 85D2
Reagan bars North, Poindexter testimony 2-10, 85F2
New info rptd 2-11, 85C2
NSC computer records studied 2-14—2-20, 101F1-A3
Contra ldr testifies to grand jury 2-20, 3-4, 162A1
Iran-contra rpt issued 2-26, 113A1-114D3, 116C3-117A2; text excerpts 115A1-116C2; chronology 118A1-119C2
Capital Hill reactn 2-26—2-27, Israel relieved 2-26, 117B2, G2
Regan ousted, Baker named staff chief 2-27, 113G1, 119E2
Guatemala contra aid detailed 2-27, 140A1
Israel denies contra mil advisers offer 2-27, 140F1
CR denies US aid cutoff threat 2-27, 140A2
Nicaragua derides rpt 2-27, 140B2
Reagan approval rating plummets 3-3, 141E3
Reagan responds to rpt 3-4, 138A2-G2; text 139A1-F3
Shultz, Weinberger rebut 3-5, 138B3-G3; Reagan backs 3-14, 3-19, 176A1
Bush stumps Iowa 3-5—3-6, 164A1
Conservative contra fund-raising rptd 3-7, 161F2, G2
UK contra supply role rptd 3-8, 177B3, C3
CR protests US contra airstrip use 3-16, 177E3
Reagan fields news conf questns 3-19, 175A3, B3, D3, 176A1
Rpt on best-seller list 3-27, 212A2
Reagan opens diary 4-8, 292D3
CR ex-amb reveals admin directives 5-2, 333C1
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 331A3
McFarlane '86 testimony challngd 5-12, 346D1
Singlaub disputes Abrams testimony 5-20—5-21, 366C3
Reagan responds to cong hearings 8-12, 586A3, text 587B1, A2
Reagan revises explanatn 12-3, 895F2

TOWER Commission Report, The (book)
On best-seller list 3-27, 212A2

TOW Missile (U.S. antitank missile)—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*

TOWNLEY, Michael Vernon (alias Juan Williams Rose)
Letelier '76 slaying suspect in US 1-31, implicates Pinochet 2-4, 93F2
Letelier '76 slaying suspect sentncd 5-6, 356B2

TOWNS—*See CITIES*

TOWNSEND, Ernest W.
Named Kraft venture group hd 12-10, 978B2

TOWNSEND, Robert
Hollywood Shuffle released 3-20, 324E1
Eddie Murphy Raw released 12-18, 1012F1

TOWNSEND-Greenspan & Co.
Greenspan named Fed chrmn 6-2, 404E2
'Dismal' forecasting assailed 7-21, 572E3

TOWNSEND Thoresen—*See under PENINSULAR & Oriental Steam Navigation Co.*

TOXIC Syndrome—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*

TOXIC Waste—*See WASTE, Solid*

TOYOTA Motor Corp. Ltd.
'86 US car sales 1-8, 67A1
C&W wins Japan license 9-22, 743D2
Australia jt mfg planned 12-14, 991B3

TOYS & Games
CPSC inactn scored 8-26, 646E1
Obituaries
Uston, Kenneth 9-19, 792G3

TPA (Activase)—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*

TPMI/Macomber Inc.
OHSA fines 10-22, 803E2

TRACK & Field
Pan Am Games disqualify 6 for drug use 8-17, 635E2
Awards & Honors
Joyner-Kersee wins Sullivan Award 2-23, 155E3
Meets
Eur Champs 6-28, 487G3
Pan Am Games 8-8—8-23, 635D2
World Indoor Champ 3-6—3-8, 172G1
World Track & Field Champs 8-29—9-6, 667G1
USA/Mobil Champ 6-27, 487G3
People
Nehemiah undergoes heel surgery 2-10, 112F1
Rono fraud chrgs dropped 6-2, 440A2
Records & Achievements (Men's)
Andrei, shot put 8-12, 619D2
Aouita, 2-mile 5-29, 416G1; 2,000-m 7-16, 5,000-m 7-22, 562G1
Bubka, pole vault 6-23, 488A1
Christie, 100-m, 200-m 6-28, 488A1
Emmiyan, long jump 5-22, 399F2
Johnson, 100-m 8-30, 667G1
Lewis, long jump 6-27, 487G3
Moses, 400-m hurdles 6-4, 440E1
Sjoberg, high jump 6-30, 504F1
Thompson decathlon streak broken 9-4, 667E2
Records & Achievements (Women's)
Joyner-Kersee, long jump 8-13, 635D2
Kostadinova, high jump 8-30, 667E2
Lisovskaya, shot put 6-8, 440F1

TRACY, Edward Austin
Photo, death threats issued 2-7—2-11, 83F2

TRADE, Foreign—*See FOREIGN Trade*

TRADE and Development, UN Conference on—*See UNITED Nations—UNCTAD*

TRADE Commission, U.S. International—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

TRADEMARKS—*See PATENTS & Trademarks*

TRAFALGAR Holdings Ltd.
Grand Met sets Heublein purchase 1-16, 51B1

TRAFFICANTE Jr., Santo
Dies 3-17, 196G3

TRAFICANT, Rep. James A. (D, Ohio)
Loses tax case 9-15, 691D1

TRAILWAYS Corp.
Greyhound sets purchase 6-19, ICC OKs temp takeover 7-2, 496F2

TRAMMELL, Alan
AL batting ldr 10-4, 747D1, F1
2d in AL MVP vote 11-17, 887D2

TRAN, John Van Trung
Kills self, 5 others 10-10, 809G2-A1

TRAN, Vu
Named Viet indus min 2-17, 111B3

TRANSAFRICA
Sullivan S Africa switch hailed 6-3, 443A3
Iowa pulls anti-Dole ads 11-11, 866F1

TRANSCANADA PipeLines Ltd. (of Bell Canada Enterprises)
Dome takeover bid rptd 4-12, 270F3
Dome accepts Amoco bid 4-18, affirms rebuff 4-21, 297D1, F1, C2
Dome/Amoco merger terms pressed 5-1—5-13, 355F3

TRANSIT Union, Amalgamated (ATU) (AFL-CIO)
Greyhound pact set 1-26, 66D2

TRANSPLANTS—*See under MEDICINE*

TRANSPORTATION—*See also specific types (e.g., RAILROADS)*
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12C3, 17D1
Cong issues surveyed 1-6, 3B2
Transport worker tests urged 1-21, 71D1
'88 funds pass House 7-13, 537E3
'88 funds pass Sen 10-29, 844B3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
French cold wave 1-12—1-23, 37A2
Ecuador prices hiked 3-14, 271A3
Brazil workers strike 7-13, 656A3
DR workers strike 7-20, 666C1
Turkey sets privatizatn plan 8-24, 662B1
PI workers strike 8-26, 634C1
US/Canada trade pact reached 10-3, 733D2
Australia/NZ trade expansn set 11-22, 901D2
US/Canada trade pact excludes 12-7, 932A1
Argentina gen strike 12-9, 941E2
Mass Transit
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12C3, 17D1
Hwy funds pass House 1-21, 31B3, Sen 2-4, 62G3
Fed COLA funding scored 1-29, 64D2
Ill tax progrm proposed 2-11, 145A1
Hwy funds clear Cong 3-18, 3-20; vetoed 3-27, overridden 4-2, 221C1-222C1
NYC subway vigilante jury selectn begins 3-23, 211C3; trial opens 4-27, 335B3; acquitted 6-16, 447B1-E3; sentncd for gun possessn 10-19, 792G2
Cairo Metro inaugurated 9-26, 811E3
Singapore subway opens 11-7, 872D1
London subway blaze kills 30 11-17, 868G2
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 949D2
Beijing subway completed 12-28, 993F3
Mergers & Acquisitions
Purolator OKs Hutton buyout 3-1, 143D2
Statistics
CPI described 30A2
'86, Dec CPI 1-21, 30C1
Jan CPI 2-27, 142F3
CPI mkt basket update 2-27, 142F3, 143A1
Feb CPI 3-27, 223A1
Mar CPI 4-24, 308D3
Apr CPI 5-25, 408B2
May CPI 6-23, 463C2
June CPI 7-22, 553C2
July CPI 8-21, 628F3
Aug CPI 9-23, 692A1
Oct CPI 11-20, 880G2

TRANSPORTATION, Department of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

TRANSPORTATION Safety Board, National—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

TRANSPORTATION Union, United (UTU) (AFL-CIO)
'86 Alberta rail crash rpt scored 1-22, 93B2

TRANSPORT Workers Union of America (TWU) (AFL-CIO)
Pan Am rejcts cost-cut plan 2-4, 144F2

TRANS World Airlines (TWA)
'85 hijack suspect arrested in W Ger 1-13, US seeks extraditn 1-15, 11D1
US waives death penalty 1-18, W Ger delays extraditn 1-21, 26A3-27C1
US '85 antiterror plan rptd 2-20, 135D3
USAir foils bid 3-4—3-16, 244D2
Icahn admits SEC probe 3-16, 179A2
Deaver indicted 3-18, 178A3
Reagan denies '85 hijack suspect extraditn pressure 6-11, 419F3
W Ger bars '85 hijack suspect extraditn 6-24, Leb kidnapings linked 6-26—6-30, 476G3-477E2
Icahn to take pvt 7-22, 609C1
2d 1/4 net income rptd 7-22, 609F1
'85 Leb hijack suspect nabbed by FBI 9-17, 704E3
Icahn cancels buyout plan 10-20, 775E3
Ex-execs testify in Deaver trial 10-28, 11-5, Deaver convctd 12-16, 934E2, 935A1
Leb suspect linked to '85 hijack 11-19, 969C3
Icahn buys Texaco stake 11-25, 12-21, 960F2

TRAORE, Gen. Moussa (Malian president)
Sees Mulroney in Senegal 1-30—2-1, 76B2

TRAVELERS Corp.
Dillon Read & Co.
Primerica sets Smith Barney purchase 5-27, 432G2

TRAVEL & Tourism
Canada imposes visa rule on Turks, 4 African natns 1-8, 21A2
Yugo lifts Djilas ban 1-26, 75C1
US bars Leb travel 1-28, 44D3
US lifts Kiev advisory 1-29, 108B1
Bell electronic svcs proposed 2-2, 88B1
Haiti tourism down 2-7, 150D2
UAL sets name chng 2-18, 144B2
Australia '86 tourism soars 2-18—4-10, crocodile warnings issued 3-30, 248A3
Suriname curbs forgn exchng 2-20, 298D2
Brazil issues AIDS alert 2-28, 155A1
UK '86 data rptd 3-4, 392A2
US seizes Arab-Amer passport 3-10, 241B1
Hungary dissident crackdown rptd 3-12, 188A1
Israel curbs S Africa ties 3-18—3-19, 218C1
Disney park set for Paris 3-24, 205D3
Macao pact initialed 3-26, 220B2, D2
Japan lifts PI warning 4-1, 277A1
US introduces E Eur, Cuban envoy curbs 4-8, 238C2
El Salvador rebels set hwy ban 4-8, 356E3
Canada vs Turks & Caicos annexatn 4-24, 356E1
Venice limits tourists 5-7, 393B3
Sullivan refused S Africa visa 5-17, 443E3
US bars air traffic curb 5-27, 408G3
AIDS pol destabilizatn seen 6-2, 426F2
Panama/Cuba visa sales rptd 6-7—6-9, 438F1
Allegis revamps, repudiates policies 6-9, 433E1
Tunisia bombs hit 4 hotels 8-3, 651F1
Pan Am Games athlete denied US visa 8-11, 635D2
Natl park air tours curbed 8-19, 631E2-A3
Japan, USSR trade expulsns 8-20, 640D3
E-W Ger eased ties hinted 9-8, 9-10, 653A2, G2
Biaggi, Esposito convctd 9-22, 684A1
US lets S African Airways ban stand 10-13, 807F1
Taiwan eases China curbs 10-14, 769G2
US issues Panama advisory 11-4, 1000F3
US/Canada trade pact set 12-7, 932E1
US 3d 1/4 paymts deficit, 2d 1/4 revised 12-15, 937E1
W Bank, Gaza tourism disrupted 12-19—12-25, 945C1, C2
US State authrzn extends Sovt-bloc curbs 12-22, 954F1

TREACY, Sean
Backs Haughey for prime min 3-10, 167D2

TREASURY, Department of the—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

TREASURY Employees Union, National
Fed drug test rules denounced 2-19, 143D3

TREBELHORN, Tom
Skippers Brewers 4-6, 279C3
2d in AL top mgr vote 10-29, 887D3

TREBLINKA Death Camp
Demjanjuk trial opens 2-16, Holocaust expert testifies 2-17, 109B3
Demjanjuk trial continues 2-23—12-14, 996E3-997D1
Ukranian guard executed by Sovts 7-27, 580G2

TREIKI, Ali
Denies Libya/Iran mine deal 9-10, 657A2
Rpts Algeria/Libya alliance 10-7, 839F2

TREMBLAY, Michelle
Quits Turner staff 8-14, 664D2

TREMML, Glenn
Sets pedal aircraft mark 1-22, 55G3

TREMPOLINO (race horse)
Wins Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe 10-4, 748G1
2d in Breeders Cup Turf 11-21, 904C1

TRENARY, Jill
Wins US figure skating title 2-7, 95G3

TREND, Lord (Burke St. John)
Dies 7-21, 564F3

TRETHOWAN, Sir Ian
Named Thames TV chrmn 1-7, 8C3

TREURNICHT, Andries
Party gains in parlt vote 5-6, 325E1
Addresses parlt, urges 'white fatherland' 5-20, 455A1

TREVINO, Lee
Wins Skins Game 11-29, 903G3

TREYAK, Gen. Ivan
Named Sovt air defns chief 7-2, 988F1

TREZISE, Percy
Prehistoric marsupial portrait rptd 3-31, 338D1

TRIAD America Corp.
Bankruptcy filed 1-28, 59G2-B3

TRIBBLE, Brian
Acquitted 6-3, 440G1

TRIBE, Laurence H.
Testifies vs Bork 9-22, 689D3
Backs Kennedy confrmatn 12-16, 936F3

TRIBLE Jr., Sen. Paul S. (R, Va.)
Lauds Shultz 7-24, 533B3
Bars reelectn bid 9-19, touted for gov 9-20, 691B1
Stennis, Evans set retiremt 10-19, 10-20, 805B1
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
Robb to seek Sen seat 11-11, 866B3
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Final rpt issued 11-18, 857D1

TRICHE, Howard
Syracuse loses NCAA basketball title 3-30, 235G1, B2

TRIDENT II (intercontinental ballistic missile)—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*

TRIDENT Missile Submarine—*See ARMAMENTS—Ships*

TRIESTE, Hugo
Radio Soleil crippled 11-29, 889A2

TRIFA, Archbishop Valerian
Dies 1-28, 56G3

TRINIDAD & Tobago, Republic of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, IDB, OAS*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284C2; 7-15, 732C2
Mins resign 11-26, cabt shuffled 11-29, 1005D3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed Instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

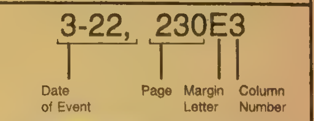
Sports
WBA light-heavywgt title bout 5-24, 416B1
UN Policy & Developments
Solomon in UNESCO electn bid 10-7—10-14, 779B3
TRIPATHI, Kamalapati
Son forms party 1-6, 94E1
TRIPATHI, Mayapathi
Forms party 1-6, 94E1
TRIPP, Louis
Gate released 5-15, 528G1
TRIPTYCH (race horse)
3d in Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe 10-4, 748G1
TRISTAN, Dorothy
Weeds released 10-16, 816B3
TRI-Star Pictures Inc.
Coke entertainmt units merged in spinoff 9-1, 713B2
Puttnam quits as Columbia chrmn/CEO 9-17, 727C2
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
Top-Grossing Films—*See under MOTION Pictures*
TROCCOLI, Antonio
Resigns as Argentina interior min 9-15, 681A3
Kidnap ring link probed 11-17, 941C2
TROFIMOV, Lt. Gen. Kiril N.
Killed in air crash 10-19, 988F1
TROST, Adm. Carlisle A. H.
Relieves 3 Stark ofcrs 6-19, 459B1
TROTSKY, Leon (1879-1940)
Raya Dunayevskaya dies 6-9, 488B3
Gorbachev marks Bolshevik Revolutn, assails ideas 11-2, 817B2, 818E2
TROUGHTON, Patrick (George)
Dies 3-28, 236F3
TROUT, Steve
Traded to Yankees 7-12, 527E2
TROY (Ala.) State University
NCAA Div II football title won 12-12, 1009B1
TRUCCO, Pedro
Resigns as Argentina pub works min 9-15, 681B3
TRUCHE, Pierre
Prosecutes Barbie 5-11—7-4, 500B3
TRUCKS (& Trucking)
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 17F1
Pa tax break voided by Sup Ct 6-23, 480F2
Ford recalls light trucks 9-9, 660D2
Appointments & Resignations
Wolf named Tiger CEO 1-22, 68E3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Uganda/Kenya coffee row 5-20, 947B1
US/Canada trade pact reached 10-3, 733D2
Romania energy crisis protested 11-15, 883A3
Labor Issues
Driver drug testing passes Sen 10-30, 844G3
Mergers & Acquisitions
DAF-Leyland Truck merger rptd 5-15, 392F1
Statistics
'86 sales 1-8, 66F3-67B1
Feb indl output; Jan, Dec '86 revised 3-13, 201E3
June indl output, May revised 7-15, 513G1-B2
Aug spending, July revised 9-21, 692F1
TRUDEAU, Gary
Calif self-esteem task force convenes 3-25, 519A1
TRUDEAU, Pierre Elliott
At Moscow peace forum 2-14—2-16, 97B1
Silent on Quebec const accord 5-1, 338B3
Johnston quits shadow cabt 5-8, hints Quebec accord oppositn 5-14, 373D3-E3
Blasts Quebec accord 5-27, 395A3
Sees Quebec accord battle 6-3, 412D2
Nazi probe issued 8-7, declines comment 8-12, 613C2, E2
Testifies vs Quebec accord 8-27, 664B3
Levesque dies 11-1, 832E3
Skips Levesque funeral 11-5, 852D1
TRULY, Rear Adm. Richard H.
'88 shuttle crew named 1-9, 36F1
Assesses shuttle rocket test 9-16, 711D1
TRUMAN, Harry S (1884-1972)—*See 1945, pp. 115P-116B; 1948, p. 229A-C; 1972, p. 1044F1-A2, for biog. data*
Cited in State of Union 1-27, 47E2
Keyserling dies 8-9, 596A3
TRUMAN, Margaret
Murder in Georgetown on best-seller list 7-17, 564D2
TRUMP, Donald J(ohn)
Bally foils Golden Nugget purchase 1-18, 51C1
Bally sets Six Flags sale 4-21, 387G1
Airs forgn policy views, Koch feud rptd 9-1, 645B1
Declines Dem host role 11-23, 916C3
NBC opts to stay at Rockefeller Cntr 12-8, 938F3
TRUONG Chinh (Dang Xuan Kiu) (Vietnamese president)
Natl Assemb deps elected 4-19, 339B2
Ousted 6-18, 595B3
TRUSSLER, Philip
Derides Dikko fears 5-19, 503D1
TRUSTEESHIP Council—*See under UNITED Nations*
TRW Inc.
House subcom probes defns contracts 3-4—3-5, overchrgs admitted 3-5, 164A3
Defns fraud plea bargain rptd 9-4, 974E3
Stock buyback set 10-21, 775F3
TSAI Jr., Gerald
Named Amer Can chrmn 1-27, 88B2
Primerica sets Smith Barney purchase 5-27, 432E2
Names Yarnell pres/COO 7-1, 978A3
TSAKOS, Basil A.
Hatfield probe dropped 4-14, 261G3
TSARKOV, Col. Gen. V.
Named air defns cmdr 6-17, 486C2
TSATSOS, Constantine
Dies 10-8, 772G3
TSB Group PLC
Hill Samuel purchase set 10-2, Wood Mackenzie unit sold 12-13, 985A1
TSOVOLAS, Dimitris
Sets tax cuts 11-19, 940E2
TSUMEB Corp.
Striking miners fired 7-31, 586A2
TSUTSUMI, Yoshiaki
Tops billionaire list 9-20, 772D2
TUCCILLO, John
On Aug housing starts 9-17, 692C2
TUCKER, Tony
Spinks stripped of IBF heavywgt title 2-26, 172B1
TKOs Douglas for IBF heavywgt title 5-30, 416A1
Tyson decisns for IBF heavywgt title 8-1, 579E2
TUDOR, Antony (William Cook)
Dies 4-19, 300F3
TUDOR, John
Cardinals win NL pennant 10-14, 771D1, F1, C2
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814F2, G2, F3, 815A1
TUEFEL, Tim
Sentncd in '86 Houston brawl 1-26, 80B2
TUIVAGA, Sir Timoci
Spurs coup oppositn 5-17, 378D3
TULANE University (New Orleans, La.)
Brown named UNC football coach, Davis replaces 12-16, 1009E1
Independnc Bowl lost 12-19, 1009F1
TULIO Lima, Marco
Asks Duarte ouster 3-30, 339C1
TULL, Edward
Trial-right upheld by Sup Ct 4-28, 312A2
TULL v. U.S.
Case decided by Sup Ct 4-28, 312A2
TULLY, Paul
Dukakis hires 6-2, 429C1
Quits Dukakis campaign, admits Biden tape 9-30, 706F3
TULSKY, Fredric N.
Wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323F2
TUNISIA, Republic of—*See also ARAB League, OAU*
Arab Relations
Libya air, phone links restored 7-22, 651D2
Arab League mins meet on Iran 8-23—8-25, delay sanctns 9-20, 833E1
Islamic Jihad issues threat 9-27, 746A2
Libya consular links restored 10-15, '83 treaty role offered 11-1, 839B2
Algeria, Libya welcome Bourguiba ouster 11-7, 837E3, 838B2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Israel/Pollard case data rptd 3-9, 159B1
Djibouti cafe bomber arrested 3-23, 211E1
France arrests Arab terror suspects 3-26, 220D3
Iran ties broken 3-26, coup plot chrgd 3-27, 221A1
Iran-US intell aid rptd 4-24, 425C2
France welcomes Bourguiba ouster 11-7, ties affirmed 11-10, 837E3, 838B2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284D2; 7-15, 732D2
Mzali convctd in absentia 4-22, 619D1
Bourguiba replaces premr 10-2, 746A1
Bourguiba ousted in bloodless coup, Ben Ali assumes pres 11-7; oppositn welcomes 11-8—11-10, 837D3-838C2
Press & Broadcasting
Oppositn curbs eased 11-8, 838G1
Terrorism & Unrest
Islamic coup plot chrgd, arrests rptd 3-26—3-27, 221A1
Hotels bombed 8-3, suspect arrested 8-5, 651F1
Moslem militants sentncd 9-27, 2 executed 10-8, 746C1-B2
U.S. Relations
Bourguiba ouster welcomed 11-7, ties affrmd 11-10, 837E3, 838B2
TUNNELL, Lee
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814D2, 815A1
TUNNEL of Love (recording)
On best-seller list 11-21, 888A3
TUNNELS—*See BRIDGES & Tunnels*
TUNNERMAN, Carlos
Scores US contra aid request 9-10, 671C1
TURAN, Kenneth
Call Me Anna on best-seller list 8-21, 636F1
TUREL, Sudi
Signs Australia coal deal 1-19, 75C3
TURK, Randall J.
Blasts Seymour diatribe 12-17, 935E2
TURKES, Alparslan
Sentenced 4-7, 296B1
Pol ban lifted 9-6, 661E3
Electn results 11-29, 900D2
TURKEY, Republic of—*See also CDE, CSCE, GATT, MBFR, NATO, OECD*
Defense & Armed Forces
US admits Cypriot aid 2-19, Greeks score tilt 2-21—3-26, 226G3
Economy & Labor
'86 GDP growth rptd 4-1, 295G3
Privatizatn plan set 8-24, 662A1
Growth boosts Ozal, other data rptd 11-29, 900D2
Price hikes set 12-2, 900F2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada sets visa rule 1-8, 21A2, E2
US jet deploymt denied 1-19, 26G2
Canada curbs refugees 2-20, 131A1
Iraqi Kurd targets bombed, Iran protests 3-4, 175D1, G1
Syrian Kurds threatened 3-8, 175A2
Greece seeks WEU entry 4-5, 296E1
Iranian premr visits, snubs Ataturk grave 6-16—6-17, 501B3
Patriarch visits Athens 11-13—11-17, Vatican 12-3—12-7, 969A3
Greece improved ties seen 12-1, 988F2
France expels Iranian dissidents 12-8, 918A3
Israel letter-bomb injures 2 12-30, 967G2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284D2; 7-15, 732D2
Ecevit sentnc rptd 1-18, 137D3
Pol ban lifted, electn set 9-6; oppositn protests 9-8—9-10, 661E2-F3
Electn law struck down 10-9, compromise set 10-17, 809A2
Ozal wins reelectn 11-29, 900E1
CP ldrs indicted 12-7, 988F2
Ozal installs new cabt 12-21, wins confidnc vote 12-30, 988E2, F2
Human Rights
EC questions admissn 4-14, 267A3
Amnesty Intl scores torture record 9-2, 662B1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US budgets aid 1-5, 15G2, C3
Australia coal deal signed 1-19, 75B3
US admits Cypriot aid 2-19, Greece riled 2-21—3-26, 226G3
Greek oil dispute flares 3-26, crisis averted 3-27—3-28, 226C2-F3
EC entry filed, admission doubted 4-14, 267F2
Italy arms sale to Iran chrgd 9-4, 680C3
Eureka projcts OKd 9-15, 720D2
'86 forgn debt rptd 11-27, 900F2
US omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 950D1
Debt data rptd 12-22, 988G2
Obituaries
Koruturk, Fahri 10-12, 772D3
Terrorism & Unrest
Islamic fundamentlism spreads 1-8—2-10, head scarves banned 1-8, 188B1-A2
Iraqi Kurd targets bombed, insurrectn profiled 3-4, 175D1
Kurds raided near Syria 3-8, 175A2
Turkes, codefendants sentncd 4-7, 296B1
Libya grenades linked to '86 bomb plot 4-30, 602E1
Istanbul synagogue reopens 5-20, 393E3
Kurd raid kills 31 6-20, 501F2
Kurdish raids kill 28 7-8—7-9, 539A3
Martial law ends 7-19, 539C3
Kurd raid kills 25 8-20, 661G3
Ozal rally sparks clash 8-25, 661C3
'81 Pope attack suspect dies 12-30, 988G2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Ozal sees Reagan 2-6, 85A3
Evren cancels US visit 5-8, 393C3
US resets Greek base talks 7-30, 576A3
Ozal in US 12-1, 900G2
TURKOMAN (race horse)
Wins Eclipse Award 1-6, 80C1
TURKS and Caicos Islands
Canada vs annexatn 4-24, 356D1
TURNAGE, Thomas K.
VA cabt status passes House 11-17, 954G2
TURNER, Glenn
Sentncd 8-20, 635G3
TURNER, Jesse
Abducted in Leb 1-24, 44F2
Abductors ask swap 1-31; deadline extended, talks rptd 2-1—2-10, 83E1
Syria bars rescue, denies swap 2-26, 123F2
Videos released 3-26, 4-2, 240A1, C1
TURNER, John Napier
Demands Bissonnette inquiry 1-19, 39F1-A2
Assails budget 2-18, 109G2
At native protest 3-11, 229B3
Loses US trade talks curb 3-17, 250D1
2d in PM preferne poll 4-1, 297E2
Sees Reagan 4-5, assails summit results 4-7, 239C2, A3
Assails Dome takeover 4-20, 297G1
Divided on Quebec const accord 5-4, 338F3
Endorses Quebec accord 5-11, fires shadow cabt min 5-15, 373A3, C3
Trudeau attack impact seen 5-27, 396A1
Scores tax reform plan 6-19, 468G2
Vs death penalty 6-30, 487B2
Downplays NDP by-electn wins 7-21, 540E2
Aides quit, Liberal revolt seen 8-12—8-26; holds strategy mtg 8-30, vows revived ldrship 9-1, 664B2-A3
Backs US trade talks walkout 9-23, 696E1
Assails US trade pact 10-5, 733F2
Denounces US trade pact 12-11, 932E2
Hints oppositn coalitn 12-18, Mulroney discounts 12-21, 12-27, 992F1
3d in PM preferne poll 12-31, 992F1
TURNER, Kathleen
Oscar bid fails 3-30, 235F3
TURNER, Lloyd
Archer wins libel case 7-24, 557D1
TURNER, Ted (Robert E. Turner 3rd)
TBS bailout set 1-22, 67D3-68B1
Film 'colorizatn' protested 5-12, 390G3
TURNER, Tina
Wins Grammy 2-24, 196C1
TURNER Broadcasting System Inc. (TBS)
Bailout set 1-22, 67C3-68B1
Mayer defends film 'colorizatn' 5-12, 391A1
Cable News Network—*See CABLE News Network*
TUROFF, Jay L.
Convicted 4-10, 387E2
TUROW, Scott
Presumed Innocent on best-seller list 7-17, 564B2; 8-21, 636E1; 9-25, 700D1; 10-23, 815D2; 11-20, 888C2
TURPIN, Mel
Traded to Jazz 10-8, 855D3
TURTLES—*See REPTILES*
TUSKEGEE (Ala.) University
Reagan at commencemt 5-10, 429F2
TUTTI, Mario
In Elba jail siege 8-26—9-1, 648A3
TUTU, Bishop Desmond M.
Australia visit furor 1-13—1-15, 130A3
RC bishops issue S Africa sanctns rpt 1-27, 219G1
Sees ANC ldrs 3-21, 326C2
Defies new curbs 4-13—4-16, 286D1, A2
Condemns parlt electn results 5-7, 325E2
Gets Soweto evictn notice 5-20—6-16, 455D1
Churches protest detentns 6-12, 454F2
Sees Buthelezi on Natal strife 11-6, 887D1
TUVALU—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
S Pacific Forum meets, Fiji missn weighed 5-29—5-30, 510D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284D2; 7-15, 732D2
TVA (Tennessee Valley Authority)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
TV-Cable Week (magazine)
Time scraps new mag unit 1-19, 68B2
TV Guide (magazine)
Time scraps new mag unit 1-19, 68B2
TWA—*See TRANS World Airlines*
TWAY, Bob
Norman loses Masters 4-12, 279G3
Wins Chrysler PGA team champ 12-13, 943A3
TWENTIETH Century Fox Film Corp.
News Corp sets Harper & Row purchase 3-30, 386B2
China TV film deal rptd 7-2, 503C2
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
Top-Grossing Film—*See MOTION Pictures—Top-Grossing Films*
TWILIGHT Zone, The (film)
'82 death trial figures acquitted 5-29, 409E2
TWITTY, Howard
2d in Kemper Open 6-7, 440C1
TWOMEY, Steve
Wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323A3
TYLER Jr., Harold R.
GOP chrgs Bork 'politicizatn' 12-16, 936D3
TYLER, Patrick
Mobil ex-pres '85 Washn Post libel verdict overturned 3-13, 182E1
TYLER Pipe Industries v. Washington
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-23, 480D2
TYPHOONS—*See STORMS & Floods*
TYSON, Mike
Decisns Smith for WBA heavywgt title 3-7, 171G3

TKOs Thomas, retains WBC/WBA heavywgt titles 5-30, 416A1
Chrgd with assault 7-8, 544F2
Decisns Tucker for IBF heavywgt title 8-1, 579E2
TKOs Biggs, retains undisputed heavywgt title 10-16, 792E3
TYSON, Richard
3 O'Clock High released 10-9, 816A3
TYZACK, Margaret
Lettice & Lovage opens 10-27, 1012D2
TZUR, Zvi
Named to Pollard probe panel 3-11, 159E1
Pollard rpt released 5-26, 414D2

U

U2 (singing group)
Joshua Tree on best-seller list 4-25, 300B2; 5-23, 400E2; 6-27, 472F2; 7-25, 564F2; 8-22, 636C2
With or Without You on best-seller list 5-23, 400D2
I Still Haven't Found What I'm Looking For on best-seller list 7-25. 564E2
UAE—*See UNITED Arab Emirates*
UAL Inc.—*See ALLEGIS*
UAW—*See UNITED Automobile, Aerospace and Agricultural Implement Workers*
UBALDINI, Saul
Asks finance min resignatn 9-6, 663B2
UBS Phillips & Drew International Ltd.
Tokyo exchng admits 12-16, 997F3
UCCELL Corp.
Computer Assoc sale set 6-1, 516D3
UCHIDA, Yuya
Comic Magazine released 1-16, 40C2
UCLA—*See CALIFORNIA, University of—Los Angeles Campus*
UDALL, Rep. Morris K. (D, Ariz.)
Chairs interior com 349E1
Arctic refuge protectn sought 1-6, 3C3
UEBERROTH, Peter V.
Suspends Hoyt 2-25, 279B2
Sets affirmative actn 6-10, hires consultant 6-13, 527D1
Free agent '85 collusn ruled 9-21, 698D3, 699A1
Addresses '85 free agent collusn rule 10-2, 748B1
Youmans enters drug clinic 10-13, 792A2
UGANDA, Republic of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, OAU*
Economy & Labor
Austerity pkg set 5-15—5-18, 947G2
Govt salary hikes, taxes budgeted 7-24, 947A3
Kampala fuel shortage rptd 12-22, 947F1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Kenya chrgs Libya threat 6-11, 559D3
Waldheim invite rptd 6-25, 459G2
Burundi ousted pres arrives 9-5, 664C1
Kenya clashes erupt, border closed 12-14—12-18; amb expelled, Libyan emb shut 12-18, 946B3-947F1
Kenya border accord reached 12-28, 969E2
Zimbabwe swearing-in attended 12-31, 1005B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284E2; 7-15, 732E2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
IMF/World Bank loan pkg set 5-15, shilling devalued 5-18, 947F2
Kenya coffee transport row 5-20; border closed, trade ofcls expelled 12-14—12-18, 947A1, E1
Import duties suspended 7-24, 947A3
Kenya border accord reached 12-28, 969E2
Terrorism & Unrest
Rebel priestess defeated 8-23—12-24, 947F1
Rebel priestess arrested in Kenya 12-26, jailed 12-30, 969G2
U Got the Look (recording)
On best-seller list 10-24, 815A3
UK (United Kingdom)—*See GREAT Britain*
UKRAINIAN Soviet Socialist Republic—*See UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics—Republics*
ULLMANN, Liv
Gaby released 10-30, 944A2
ULRICH, Dr. Aquilin
Convicted 5-18, 393E3
ULSTER—*See NORTHERN Ireland*
UMM al Quwain—*See UNITED Arab Emirates*
UMW—*See UNITED Mine Workers of America*
UNCERTAIN Trumpet, The (book)
Maxwell Taylor dies 4-19, 300E3
UNCTAD—*See under UNITED Nations*
UNDER Satan's Sun (film)
Pialat wins Golden Palm 5-19, 728A2
UNEMPLOYMENT—*See LABOR—Employment*
UNESCO—*See under UNITED Nations*
UNGO, Guillermo Manuel
Downplays Central Amer peace pact 8-11, 583D2
Sees Duarte, cease-fire terms disputed 10-4—10-6, 735C2, D2
Forms Dem Convergnc 10-13, 874B3
Returns to El Salvador 11-23, 874D1-A3
Presents policies 11-25; rpts death threats 11-26; leaves El Salvador 11-29, 920C1-A2
UNICEF—*See under UNITED Nations*
UNIFICATION Church
Treas ex-secy pleads guilty 3-26, 211A3
Cheshire quits Washn Times 4-14, 299E3
UNIFIL—*See under UNITED Nations*
UNILEVER N.V.
Lipton vp named RJR unit pres/CEO 11-23, 978A3
UNION Bank of Switzerland
TSB wins Hill Samuel 10-2, 985B1
UNION Carbide Corp.
OSHA record fine pending 1-30, 90A2
S Africa operatn affrmd, aid planned 4-16, 444G1
Tex Superfund cleanup set 6-22, 516E2
OSHA fine paid 7-24, 555E1
Bhopal case refused by Sup Ct 10-5, 740E1
Bhopal setlmt urged 11-27, criminal chrgs filed 12-1, 902A2-D2
Bhopal judge orders interim relief 12-17, 962A3
UNION des Assurances Parisiennes (UAP)
Privatizatn set 9-24, 718E2
UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics (USSR)—*See also CDE, COMECON, CSCE, GENEVA Committee, MBFR, WARSAW Pact*
Accidents & Disasters
Cold wave hits 1-12—1-23, 37F1
A-test monitor site gutted 1-17, 59E1
Air crash kills 5 gens 10-19, 988E1
Afghanistan Relations—*See AFGHANISTAN—Soviet Military Intervention*
African Relations
US chrgs ANC ties 1-8, Tambo defends 1-20—1-28, 43D3
Ethiopia const OKd 2-1—2-22, ex-ofcl sees resentmt 2-9, 149G3, 150F1
Chad routs Libyan forces 3-19—3-27, 197B2
Chad displays Libyan booty 4-8, 257D3
Mozambique war role rptd 4-27—6-7, 548G1
US in Mozambique policy battle 5-19—7-15, 523E1
'86 Mozambique pres plane crash rpt issued, crew blamed 6-29, 522E3
Mozambique pres visits 8-4—8-7, sees Gorbachev 8-4, 704B2
AIDS tests mandated 8-25, 829B1
Mandela release rumored 9-7—9-10, 704D1
S Africa IAEA expulsn opposed 9-22—9-24, 837A2
Angola rebels claim victory, US Stingers credited 10-22—11-12; S Africa admits clashes 11-11—11-15, 862G2-863B3
Angola mil aid rptd 11-15, 862D3
S Africa Angola pullout demanded by UN 11-25—12-23, Botha rejcts 12-24, 990F2, E3
Angola arms deals rptd 12-23, 990F3
Arts & Sciences
Rock music curbs eased 1-25, 75B1
Westn film showings set, Tarkovsky rights sought 2-3, 108G1-B2
Gorbachev asks stronger US ties 2-4, 123B1
Pasternak publicatn set, cultural museum 2-12, 108D1
Panfilov film wins W Berlin prize 3-3, 196D1
Wyeth show opens in Leningrad 3-11, 234D3
Brubeck makes Moscow debut 3-26, 236E2
UK exchngs set 3-31, 215E2
Feltsman gives Moscow recital 4-21, 323B1
Feltsman gets exit visa 7-2, leaves for US 8-6, 988D1
Joel performs in Moscow 7-26, 580B2
Chagall show opens in Moscow 9-2, 652C1
Sarcophagus opens in US 9-18, 1012E2
Brazil accords signed 9-30, 738B2
Intellectuals meet in Moscow 10-1, 987G3
Atom smasher previewed 10-2, 1005G3
Moscow Ballet dancer granted US asylum 10-21, 792B3
Nobel won by Brodsky 10-22, 792D2
Nureyev visits 11-14—11-15, 872C2
Repentance released in US 12-4, 944G2
Atomic Energy & Safeguards—*See also 'Chernobyl Nuclear Accident' below*
Radiatn detected in Eur 3-8—3-15, Moscow denies dischrg 4-14, 306E3
Oil A-extractn confrmd 4-22, 306C3
W Ger cooperatn pact signed 4-22, 354B2
RBMK reactor phase-out set 4-25, 306A3
A-test inspectns backed 6-9, 507D3
US A-test monitor pact signed 6-25, 507G3
Arctic test held 8-2, gas leak admitted 8-15, 8-17, 654C2
Gorbachev urges IAEA expanded powers 9-17, 751G1
S Africa IAEA expulsn opposed 9-22—9-24, 837A2
Awards & Honors
2 cosmonauts get Order of Lenin 12-29, 969A1
Chernobyl Nuclear Accident
IAEA backs safety measures 1-16, 107C3
Oil export cut set 1-22, 74E1
US talk show host visits 1-23—2-1, 96A2
US lifts Kiev travel advisory 1-29, 108B1
Child retardatns feared 2-15, 107G3-B1
US '86 spy satellite shifted 2-22, 136B3
UK, 3 other natns plan A-plants 3-12, 187D2
Australia '86 tourism rptd 3-12, 248B3
Trial set 3-13, 306A3
US delegatn tours 3-13, 306A3
EC cancer cases estimated 3-25, 296B2
Emigre claims mass deaths 3-31, US discounts 4-1, 306B3
Soil contaminatn rptd, death toll played down 4-22, 306B2
Moscow paper protests info access 4-23, 306C3
Eur death toll forecast 4-24, 306D3
2 units canceled, RBMK phase-out set 4-25, 306E2
Anniv marked by intl protests 4-26, 306E1-A2
UK study rptd 4-30, 306E3
6 ofcls tried 7-7—7-29, sentncd 7-29, 557D3
UK sheep curb costs rptd 8-13, 764G2
Sarcophagus opens in US 9-18, 1012E2
Brazil contaminatn compared 10-8, 766F3, 767C1
Chinese Relations—*See CHINA—Soviet Relations*
Communism & Communist Country Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Mongolia troop cut set 1-15, US talks confrmd 1-16, 39C2, E2
Central Com plenum held 1-27—1-28, Gorbachev spurs pol reforms 1-27, 41A1, 42C1
E Eur wary of reforms 2-5—3-18, 185E3-186C1
Viet mil buildup chrgd 2-9, 3-1, 339D3
Czech backs reforms 3-18, 205D2
Gorbachev in Czech 4-9—4-11; stresses unity 4-10, wins support 4-14, 266A2-267B2
Hungary unveils Wallenberg meml 4-15, 323G1
Jaruzelski in Moscow, Gorbachev hosts luncheon 4-21, 288G3
Honecker rejcts Gorbachev reforms 4-23, Hager clarifies 4-24, 295B1
W Berlin mayor sees role 5-6, 336C2
Viet ldr in Moscow 5-19, 364D3
N Korea pres visits China 5-21—5-22, 510C1
Gorbachev visits Romania 5-25—5-27, addresses CP ofcls 5-26, 391B1
Viet base buildup disputed 6-18, 502A1
E Eur split on econ reforms 6-30, 475F2
Kondratiev, 14 others rehabilitated 8-5, 987G3
Reagan urges E Eur freedom 8-26, 622D1
Poland unveils econ reforms, credits Moscow 10-10, 762C2
Bolshevik Revolutn marked 11-2—11-7: Gorbachev scores Stalin, text excerpts 11-2, 817A1-820C2; reviews parade 11-7, 847C2
Czech '68 invasn reassessmt urged 11-4, Dubcek message rptd 11-5, 820D2
Gorbachev briefs Warsaw Pact on summit 12-11, 929G1, E2
Ceausescu rejcts econ reforms 12-14, 960B1
Husak resigns 12-17, 939A1, D1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Natl drug problem admitted 1-6, 6C2
Gorbachev assails Brezhnev era 1-27, 41D2
Brezhnev son-in-law arrested 2-3, 74B1
Kazakhstan rioter sentncd 2-7, 108C1
Nazi guard executed 7-27, 580G2
Cuban Relations—*See CUBA—Soviet Relations*
Defense & Armed Forces
US unveils annual defns rpt, hi-tech doctrine 1-10, 17C3
ABM laser progress rptd by US 1-23, 81B1
A-arms spread rptd 2-24, 122B3
A-tests resume 2-26, 122G1-G2
Pak A-bomb claims rptd 3-1, 170F1, A2
'82-86 arms sales ranked 3-5, 269C1
Mil power rpt issued by US; air defns, lasers stressed 3-24, 199F1
Japan dealer fined 5-15, execs chrgd 5-28, 397F1
New rocket tested 5-16, 380A1
W Ger teen lands plane in Red Sq 5-29; embarrasses mil, Sokolov replcd 5-29—6-1, 410D1-D2
W Ger teen pilot sees parents 6-16, mil shakeup continues 6-17, 486A2, C2
Treyak named air defns chief 7-2, 988F1
Tank 'reactive armor' rptd 7-12, US reveals new missile 7-20, 708E2
Sub sea trials rptd 8-7, mobile ICBM deploymt confrmd 8-11, 796F1-C2
Reagan asks 'glasnost' expansn 8-26, 621G2
W Ger teen pilot gets 4-yrs 9-4, 655F1-A3
SS-18s tested over Pacific 9-29, 9-30, US protests 10-1—10-6, 795A3-796C1
Tank maneuvers rptd, Bush gaffe spurs regrets 10-2, 743B1
Air crash kills 5 gens 10-19, 988E1
US/UK '85 hi-tech leak rptd 11-8, 975A3
W Ger teen pilot denied pardon 12-8, 988G1-A2
Japan warns bomber 12-9, Moscow regrets 12-10, 998A1
Pacific ICBM tests protested in US State authrzn 12-22, 954A2
Chem arms stockpile size rptd 12-26, 968G1
Disarmament & Arms Control—*See DISARMAMENT—U.S.-Soviet Developments*
Economy & Labor
'86 growth rptd 1-18, US confirms 3-27, 475A3
Wage data rptd 1-19, 107A3
Auto quality attacked 2-8, 108F1
Gorbachev presses reforms 2-16, 97E1-C2; notes oppositn 2-25, 186C2
Ryzhkov sees Shultz, discusses reforms 3-15, 253G2
Bankruptcy rptd 3-26, 475D3
US reps briefed on reforms 4-13—4-18, Coelho impressed 4-19, 327F2, 328A1
Pvt business law effected 5-1, license problems rptd 5-5—5-8, 353G3
Sovt economist scores Gorbachev reforms 5-8, 475E3
Econ reform polls mixed 5-21, 475G3
Gorbachev spurs decentralizatn 6-25; plan endorsed, allies promoted 6-26—6-30, 474A3-475A3
Personal bank loans rptd 9-13, checking accts opened 12-1, 987F1
Business rental decree rptd 9-26, 987F1
Gorbachev admits reform discontent, bars retreat 10-1; assails mid-level ofcls 10-13, 987G1
Intellectuals discuss reforms 10-1, 987G3
Gorbachev urges food shortage actn 10-17, 987G1
'87 indl growth rptd 10-18, '88 target set 10-19, 987E1
Yeltsin assails reforms 10-21, ousted 11-11, 846F3, 847D1
Gorbachev marks Bolshevik Revolutn 11-2, 817F3, 819D3
Ldrship reform rift confrmd 11-3, 820G2-B3
'87 grain harvest rptd 11-4, 987C1
Yeltsin ouster protested 11-14—11-17, gets bldg post 11-18, 869B2-E3
'Glasnost' curbs seen 11-16—12-27, 987B3
Gorbachev defends reforms, Yeltsin ouster 11-30, 891A2
Ligachev denies Gorbachev rift 12-3, 987E2
Factory profit-sharing experimt set 12-11, 987B2
Education
Enrollmt rptd 1-19, 107A3
UK student exchngs set 3-31, 215E2
Gorbachev lauds entitlemts 11-30, 891F1
Environment & Pollution
US jt ozone study set 6-18, 673F1
UN ozone pact signed 9-16, 673C1-E1
Espionage (& Developments)—*See also 'U.S. Embassy Spy Scandal' below*
UK 'Zircon' spy satellite furor 1-18—1-27, 53A3
France arrests Ariane spies 3-18, 227F1
France trades expulsns 4-2—4-6, 238D2
US-Iran '86 Buckley deal rptd 5-3, 424G3-425E1
Japan breaks spy ring 5-19, 437B2
Norway expulsns traded 7-15—7-30, 557G2
Rotsch in E-W Ger spy swap 8-12, 611A3
Japan trades expulsns 8-20, Nakasone plays down rift 8-21, 640A3
W Ger pres secy sentncd 8-31, 648F3
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703A2
US/China intell base rptd 10-22, 798B2
Israeli KGB 'expert' testifies in Nazi trial 10-26—10-28, 997C1

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed Instructions on how to use the Index** are at the front of the index.

Commerce group spy front chrgd 10-27, 794C2
UN envoy arrested 12-17, expulsn set 12-18, 969A2

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

Ryzhkov in Finland 1-8, 74A2
Montreal consulate burns 1-14, 149C1
EC diplomatic talks held 1-15—1-16, 54B1
Canada curbs refugees 2-20, 131D1
Iceland premr honored 3-2, 134E1
Shevardnadze visits Asia, Australia 3-2—3-12, 328B1
Thatcher visit set 3-3, 134G2
Canada issues Nazis rpt 3-12, vows full disclosure 3-17, 189C1, B2, D2
Finns affirm ties 3-16, 185D3
Australia decries influence 3-19, 270F2
Pope eyes visit 3-25, 220B1
Thatcher visits, sees Gorbachev 3-28—4-1; accords signed 3-31, 214B3-215G2, C3
Fiji oppositn wins electns 4-4—4-12, 327C1
Vanuatu ties cause stir 4-7—5-5, 326C3
Chirac visits, tensns seen 5-14—5-16, 371G2
Gorbachev tops Reagan in W Ger polls 5-18, 393D3
Venice 7-natn summit lauds reforms 6-8—6-10, 418A3, 419C1
Australia, US hold talks 6-22, 501G3
W Ger pres visits 7-6—7-12, censored 7-6, 539B2
Ryzhkov in Austria 7-9—7-11, 506C3
Gorbachev extends Asia/Pacific initiative 7-22, 529F1-B2
Norway welcomes Ryzhkov '88 visit 7-30, 557B3
UK students tested for AIDS, West objcts 9-16, 829C1
Portuguese pres visits, seeks improved ties 11-24, 988G3
Gorbachev sees Hawke 12-1, 941G2
Ligachev visits France 12-3, 987B2
Gorbachev in UK, sees Thatcher 12-7, 911G1
Scientist seeks Australia asylum 12-23, 991A3
Shevardnadze W Ger visit hinted 12-26, 988A2
W Ger Bavarian premr visits 12-28—12-30, 988A2

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*

Vorontsov named chief arms negotiator 1-10, 11E2
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284E2; 7-15, 732E2
'86 populatn rptd 1-19, 107A3
Central Com plenum held 1-27—1-28: Gorbachev spurs pol reforms 1-27; Kunayev ousted from Politburo, Zimyanin quits Secretariat 1-28, 41A1-42A2
Gorbachev presses reforms 2-16, 97E1-C2; notes oppositn 2-25, 186C2
Shcherbitsky retains Ukraine CP post 3-25, 486E2
Gorbachev addresses Komsomol conf 4-16, 327F2
Multi-candidate electns held 6-21, 486F1
CP Central Com meets 6-25—6-26, Gorbachev allies promoted 6-26, 474A3, 475A2
Pol reforms passed by Sup Sovt 6-30, 475F2
Ukraine ofcls ousted 7-15, 612A1
Gorbachev absence fuels rumors 8-8—9-29, reappears 9-29, 717C3
Intellectuals discuss reforms 10-1, 987G3
Aliyev removed from Politburo 10-21, 788D2
Ldrship rift/summit snag suspected 10-29, Shevardnadze denies 10-30, 793G1, 794D2
Bolshevik Revolutn marked 11-2—11-4; Gorbachev scores Stalin, text excerpts 817A1-820C2
Ldrship rift confrmd 11-3, 820E2-B3
Yeltsin ousted as Moscow CP chief, Gorbachev assails 11-11, 846E3, 847D1
Yeltsin ouster protested 11-14—11-17, gets ministerial post 11-18, 869B2-E3
'Glasnost' curbs seen 11-16—12-27, 987A3
Gorbachev defends Yeltsin ouster, rejcts multi-party system 11-30, 891A2, B2, A3
Ligachev reveals Secretariat role, denies Gorbachev rift 12-3, 987B2

Human Rights

Reagan edited radio address aired 1-1, 2G2
KGB admits abuse, cites Ukraine rptr 1-8, 6F1
US talk show host visits 1-23—2-1, 96A2
Israel links peace role 1-28, 109A1
140 dissidents pardoned 2-2, 2-9, US welcomes 2-10, 82C3-83D1
Begun detentn protested 2-12—2-13, freed 2-20, 97D2
Sakharov addresses Moscow peace forum 2-14, Gorbachev scores West 2-16, 97C1, F1
Dissidents pardoned 2-17, 97G2
Australians protest Jewish policy 3-3, 328D1
Flerov brother dies 3-5, 172F3
Jewish emigratn rptd up 3-24—3-30, US sees gains 3-30, 255G1-G2
Thatcher, Gorbachev spar 3-30; sees Sakharov, other dissidents 3-31—4-1, 214B3, D3, 215B1, F1, B2
US GI, W Ger girlfriend defect 4-2, 300A1
Shultz sees Jewish 'refuseniks' 4-13, 253D1
Gorbachev sees US reps 4-15, race remark sparks furor 4-15, 4-17, 327E2, A3, C3
Nazi war criminal deported from US 4-20, 293G3
Lerner, Begun, other refuseniks get exit visas 4-24—12-21, 988A1
France tensns seen 5-14—5-16, 371B3
Shumuk emigrates to Canada 5-22, 453F2
Baltic, Tatar natlsts demonstrate 6-14—8-23; Kazakh youths punished 6-20, 7-18, 631A3-632E2
Sovt MDs examine jailed US Indian activist 6-24, 472F1
Nazi war criminal dies 7-2, 504D3
Consular delegatn arrives in Israel 7-12, 532D1
Shevardnadze/Shultz talks held 9-15—9-17, communique issued 9-18, 669F2, 670D1
Reagan addresses UN 9-21, Shevardnadze rebuts 9-23, 686A3, 687C1
NYS gov sees Sakharov, other dissidents 9-21, 759C3
KGB victim's death rptd 10-19, 987F3
Jewish emigratn, peace plan linked by Israel 10-21, 780F3
Moscow Ballet dancer granted US asylum 10-21, 792B3
Shultz sees 'refuseniks', Shevardnadze in Moscow 10-22, 793B2, 794A1
Psychiatric abuses chrgd by CP youth paper 11-11, 987E3
Nureyev visits 11-14—11-15, 872C2
'Glasnost' curbs seen 11-16—12-27, 987A3
Gorbachev denies abuses, defends emigratn policies 11-30, 891F1
Reagan scores Gorbachev policies 12-1, 891D3
Hawke urges 'refusenik' release 12-1, Gorbachev OKs 12-3, 941G2, B3-C3
Reagan scores policy 12-3, 895B2
Jewish emigratn protests in Moscow, DC 12-6—12-7; summit fails to resolve issues 12-8—12-10, 905E1, F2, 910G2, G3
Unsanctned intl forum convenes in Moscow 12-10, 910G3; ends 12-15, 987E3

Iran-Contra Arms Scandal

US misinfo to Iran chrgd 1-11, 26G1
US issues rpt 2-26, 114E1; chronology 119A1
US/Iran '86 Buckley deal rptd 5-3, 424G3-425E1
US testimony 6-3—6-5, 406D2
US hearings summarized 6-9, 424D2

Korean Air Lines Incident

W Ger pilot's stunt compared 5-30, 410C2

Latin American Relations

Argentina fishing pact affrmd 1-15, 79E1
DR sugar pact signed 2-3, 190A2
Suriname arms rptd 2-24, 171D3
Nicaragua receives delegatn 3-2—3-5, 193G1
US House delays contra aid 3-11, 160C1
Reagan renews contra aid plea 5-3, 333F1
Nicaragua oil supplies cut 5-30, aid sought 6-3—6-6, 437A3
Cuba tensns rptd 6-29, 697D1
Baseball tourn officiated 7-5, 503G3
US unveils Nicaragua peace plan 8-4, 567D1
Central Amer peace pact signed 8-7, 581C1
US weighs Central Amer peace plan 8-17, 599A3
Nicaragua aid misuse admitted 9-4, oil shipmts renewed 9-7, 724E2
Reagan scores peace plan 9-13, 671B2
Shevardnadze tours 3 natns 9-27—10-8; signs Brazil accords, backs peace plan 9-30, 738G1
US contra propaganda ruled illegal 10-4, 750B3
Brazil seeks cesium contaminatn aid 10-6, 767D1
Reagan faults peace plan, Ortega rebuts 10-7, 734C1, G1, D2
Nicaragua pres visits, sees Gorbachev 10-31—11-5, 817C1, 823C1
El Salvador asks rebel aid halt 11-5, 823C3
Panama Aeroflot flights begin 11-26, 1000G3
Gorbachev scores US/Nicaragua policy 11-30, 891E1
Nicaragua mil buildup disclosed 12-10—12-14, Ortega downplays 12-13—12-15; US timing queried 12-13—12-15, 930C1-931D1
Reagan claims Nicaragua arms 'gesture' 12-15, Moscow denies 12-16, 928B3

Medicine & Health

Health min ousted 1-5, 107B3
Life expectancy rptd 1-19, mortality rate 2-10, 107E2-A3
Ldrs briefed on AIDS 2-3; 1000s rptd tested, milder virus found 2-25, 155B1
Nobel nominee pardoned 2-17, 98A1
Psychiatry critic arrives in Switz 4-24, 988D1
Pvt business barred 5-1, 354A1
MDs examine jailed US Indian activist 6-24, 472F1
AIDS tests mandated 8-25; UK students examined, West objcts 9-16, 828G3-829E1
Cholesterol study released 11-10, 1008E1
Psychiatric abuses chrgd by CP youth paper 11-11, 987E3
Yeltsin hospitalizatn confrmd 11-17, 869E2
Health-care reform set 11-27, 987A2
Gorbachev lauds entitlemts 11-30, 891F1

Middle East Relations—*See also 'Iran-Contra' above, 'Persian' below*

Australia backs peace role, Israel hedges 1-28, 109A1
W Beirut rival militias clash 2-15—2-19, 99G3
Israel 'Ivan the Terrible' trial opens 2-16, 109E3
Libya executes 9 2-17, 131G2
Shamir, Shultz clash on intl conf 2-17, 137A1
Israel/Pollard case data rptd 3-9, 159B1
Israel flights via Romania set 3-30, 255E2
Israel rpts consular agrmt 4-1, Moscow denies 4-2, 255G2
Egypt debt accord reached 4-1, 272G1
Peres sees ofcls 4-7—4-9, Shamir blasts 4-9, 255D3
Syria ends Beirut camps siege 4-7—4-8, 344B2
Chad displays Libyan booty 4-8, 257D3
Syria pres visits, sees Gorbachev 4-23—4-25; PLO unity prodded 4-25—4-26, 305C2, A3
Jordan, Israel, US seek peace conf 5-3—5-11; Israeli cabt deadlocks 5-13, Peres sees Dubinin, Moscow flexibile 5-17—5-19, 363B2, 364B1-D2
UN peace conf format seen 5-3—5-7, 364B2
Consular delegatn arrives in Israel 7-12, 531E3
Syrian completes space flight 7-22—7-30, 625F1
Israel warned on new missile 7-23—7-31, 625D2
Peres, Shevardnadze meet at UN 9-23; shift on PLO, Israeli rejctn rptd 9-30—10-2, 781E1
UN anti-Israel vote renewed 10-13, 780A1
US-Moscow peace plan floated 10-21, 780D3
Israeli KGB 'expert' testifies in Nazi trial 10-26—10-28, 996G3, 997C1
UN defeats Syria terrorism res 12-1, 947F3

Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
See also 'Oil' below

India gets MiG-29s 1-3, 169G2-A3
Finnish trade pact set, '86 data rptd 1-7, 5F3
Czech koruna convertibility set 1-9, 73A2
Vanuatu fishing pact signed 1-27, 326C3
DR sugar pact signed 2-3, 190A2
US lifts oil-gear ban 2-4, 123C1
US eases S Africa sanctns 2-7, 218B3
Sudan trade pact signed 2-21, 375D3
Nicaragua aid pledged 3-2—3-5, 193B2
Australia OKs fishing study 3-4, 328C1
'82-86 arms sales ranked 3-5, 269C1
Egypt debt accord reached 4-1, 272G1
W Ger A-power pact signed 4-22, 354B2
Syria arms, debt accord rptd 4-23—4-25, 305D2
US wheat purchase set, '86 trade drop cited 4-30, 327E1-C2
Japan dealer fined 5-15, execs chrgd 5-28, 397F1
Whaling ended 5-22, 510D2-A3
Iran arms sales rptd 5-26, 420F3
Japan dealer furor builds 6-16—7-1, execs quit 7-1, 477F3
IWC tightens scientific-kill rules, rpts '86 abuses 6-25—6-26, 510D3
Toshiba deal brings US penalty 7-7, Japan vows tougher curbs 7-16, 506C1
Austria trade talks 7-9—7-11, 506C3
Japan deal spurs US import ban 7-21, 535A1
UN arms/dvpt fund urged 8-25, 654B3
US defends 'yellow rain' stance 8-31, 795F2
Shevardnadze tours 3 Latin natns 9-27—10-8, signs accords 9-30, 738G1
US/India supercomputer deal set 10-8, 769F1
Kongsberg probe implicates Westn cos 10-21, 989G2
Jt venture decree amended 10-27, 987A2
Nicaragua aid rptd 10-31—11-5, fighter jets rejctd 11-4, 823C1
El Salvador asks rebel aid halt 11-5, 823C3
US/UK '85 mil tech leak rptd 11-8, 975A3
Romania seeks oil 11-13, 883E3
EC butter purchase set 11-13, 989E2
Angola mil aid rptd 11-15, 862D3
Gorbachev sees Hawke 12-1, 941G2, A3
US '88 wheat purchase set 12-2, 987B1
Gorbachev sees US commerce secy, execs 12-10, 911C1
Nicaragua arms 'gesture' denied 12-165, 928C3
Angola arms deals rptd 12-23, 990F3
China rail link planned 12-29, 993E3

Obituaries

Barmine, Alexander G 12-25, 964F2
Berkhin, Viktor B (rptd) 10-19, 987F3
Bonner, Ruth 12-25, 964G2
Bravve, Rimma 6-23, 472E3
Efros, Anatoly V 1-13, 24D3
Grigorenko, Pyotr Grigorevich 2-21, 132A3
Griskevicius, Petras P 11-14, 872E3
Kabalevsky, Dmitri (rptd) 2-17, 112G3
Kitrosskaya, Inna 2-9, 96D3
Kolmogorov, Andrei N 10-20, 792E3
Levich, Benjamin 1-19, 56C3
Mironov, Andrei A 8-20, 652E3
Nekrasov, Viktor P 9-3, 668F3
Raikin, Arkady I (rptd) 12-21, 964E3
Shutov, Vladimir P 10-19, 988F1
Trofimov, Kiril N 10-19, 988F1

Oil & Gas Developments

Oil export cut set 1-22, 74D1
Siberia A-extractn confrmd 4-22, 306C3
Nicaragua supplies cut 5-30, aid sought 6-3—6-6, 437A3
Kuwait secret tanker pact rptd 6-4, 420F3
Nicaragua supplies renewed 9-7, 724E2
Romania seeks oil 11-13, 883E3
'87 productn rptd up, revenue down 12-29, 986G3

Persian Gulf Conflict

Kuwait rejcts US naval escorts 3-22—4-10, studies tanker lease agrmt 4-14—4-15, 258G2-D3
Gulf trip set 4-14, 258D3
Syrian-Iraqi summit rptd held 5-3, 364B3
Iran raids freighter 5-7, tanker hits mine 5-17, 362D2
Kuwaiti tanker agrmt spurs US 5-24, naval escort dispatched 5-28, 378D1
Iran arms sales rptd 5-26, 420F3
Kuwait superpower gambit rptd 6-3—6-11, 420C3
Iran ship raids rptd 6-3—6-10, 421D1
Kuwait secret tanker pact rptd 6-4, 420F3
Gulf role downplayed, talks rptd 6-6, 420D3
UN sponsored Iran-Iraq peace talks pressed 6-10, 429F2
Reagan plays down gulf role, backs Iran arms embargo 6-11, 419A3
US escort plan delay urged 6-14—6-15, ship attacks rptd 6-23, 476A2, C3
Reagan defends policy 6-15, 444E2
Iran sanctns opposed 7-2—7-22; UN truce backed 7-20, 531D1, D2
US '86 interventn vow rptd 7-20, 534C3
US reflags Kuwaiti tankers 7-21, escort begins 7-22, 530B2
Gorbachev offers gulf forum, faults US 7-21, 531F2
US convoy gives mine warning 7-24, 547A2
Iranians riot in Mecca 7-31, Saudi ties blasted 8-2, 565G1, 566A1
US policy origins cited 8-22, 624E1
UN Cncl peace missn backed 9-2, 639E3
Libya/Iran mine deal protested 9-10, 657G1
Eur fleets join US 9-15—10-5; Iran raids unescorted tanker 10-1, mine found 10-2, 737E1, 738A1, C1
Shevardnadze addresses UN 9-23, sees Shultz on Iran sanctns 9-24, 686D3-687B1
US Iran raid condemned 10-19, 777G3
Iran sanctns support withheld 12-10, 911B1
Escort paradox noted 12-11, 933A1
UN-sponsored Iran blockade proposed 12-16, 930B1

Polish Relations—*See POLAND—Soviet Relations*

Press & Broadcasting

Reagan edited radio address aired 1-1, 2F2
Moscow News Westn articles rptd 1-3, 108B2
Kazakhstan visit revoked 1-6, 74B2
KGB admits abuse, cites Berkhin case 1-8, 6F1
US talk show host visits 1-23—2-1, 96G1
Begun rally disrupted 2-13, 97F2
'Amerika' aired in US, controversy rptd 2-15—2-20, 98B1
Shultz TV interview 3-15, 254B1
Arbatov interviewed on US TV 4-17, US rep tapes address 4-18, 327C3, F3
Chernobyl info access protested 4-23, 306C3
Mrs Gorbachev video rumored 4-23, 486A3
W Ger pres censored 7-6, 539C2
Gorbachev interviewed by Indonesia paper 7-22, 529E1-B2

Westn radio blamed for Baltic protests 8-21, 631G3
Chem arms site inspectn filmed 10-3—10-4, 795C1
Petrovsky interviewed by BBC 10-15, 751E1
Berkhin death rptd 10-19, 987F3
Dobrynin NYT interview rptd 10-27, 794B3
'Glasnost' editors arrested 10-30, 987F3
Ldrship rift hushed 10-31, 820B3
Pravda affirms debate 11-14, 869B3
Gorbachev interviewed for US TV 11-29; NBC airs 11-30, Moscow alters 12-1, 890A3, 891E2
Ligachev interviewed by French paper 12-3, 987B2
US protests filmed, rptr beaten by KGB 12-6, 905A1
Gorbachev TV address on summit 12-14, 928B2
INF pact critics grumble 12-16, 929C1
Gerasimov holds Afghan briefing 12-23, 990A2
Ogonyok editor dismissed 12-28, 987E3
Republics
Kazakhstan press visit revoked 1-6; rioters condemned 1-8, death confrmd 1-14, 74F1-C2
Gorbachev on Kazakhstan riots 1-27, 41E2
Kunayev ousted from Politburo, Shcherbitsky retains power 1-28, 41F2, 42F1
Kazakhstan rioter sentncd 2-7, 108C1
Shcherbitsky retains Ukraine CP post 3-25, 486E2
Thatcher in Tbilisi 4-1, 215E2
Ukraine dissident emigrates to Canada 5-22, 453F2
Baltic, Tatar natlsts demonstrate 6-14—8-23; Kazakh youths punished 6-20, 7-18, 631A3-632E2
Ukraine ofcls ousted 7-15, 612A1
Armenian natlists protest 10-17—10-18, 987A3
Estonians defile WWII graves, demand freedom 10-21, 987G2
Latvian protest thwarted, US 'interfernc' scored 11-18, 987E2
SALT—*See DISARMAMENT—U.S.-Soviet Developments*
Space & Space Flights
Launch customers sought 1-5, 2A3
Cosmonauts leave for Mir 2-6, 85B1
Cosmonauts retenant Mir 2-8, 100B3
UK jt Mars probe planned 3-31, 215D2
Cosmonauts dock Mir module 4-12, 258C1
Proton launch fails, Cosmos orbits fall short 4-30, 328A3
New rocket tested 5-16, 379E3
Mir missn, Syrian joins 7-22—7-30; ailing cosmonaut returns 7-30, 625E1
Radar satellite launched 7-25, 625A2
Cosmos satellite launched 8-1, falls from orbit 8-10, 625C2
Gorbachev urges UN agency 9-17, 751A2
Monkey jeopardizes missn 9-29—10-12, 755A3
Mir crew replaced 12-21—12-29, Romanenko sets flight mark 12-29, 968F3-969C1
Sports
World Jr Hockey Champ results, brawl rptd 1-4, 24B1
Rendez-Vous '87 results 2-11, 2-13, 112B1*
World indoor track champ results 3-6—3-8, 172G1
Karpov beats Sokolov, earns title match 3-31, 298F3
World hockey champ results 5-3, 340F1
Emmiyan sets long jump mark 5-22, 399F2
Chesnokov wins Florence Open 5-24, 399E2
Moscow baseball tourns rptd, forgners officiate 6-2, 7-5, 503F3
Lisovskaya sets shot put mark 6-8, 440F1
Europn Basketball Champ results 6-14, 503G3
Bubka sets pole vault mark 6-23, 488A1
Henley Regatta results 7-1—7-5, 504E1
Cox swims Bering Strait 8-7, 596D1*
Track world champ results 8-29—9-6, 667C2
Canada Cup hockey results 9-15, 684G1
Olympic invites sent 9-17, 699F2
Dnepr soccer team drops subsidy 9-20, 699A3
Kasparov ties Karpov, retains chess title 10-12—12-19, 1010C1
Basketball team loses to Bucks 10-25, 831C1
Ind U basketball coach pulls team 11-21, 904D1
UN Policy & Developments
US abuses scored 3-5, rights comm rejcts res 3-11, 190G1
Mideast conf format seen 5-3—5-7, 364B2
Iran-Iraq peace talks pressed 6-10, 420F2, A3
Reagan backs Iran arms embargo 6-11, 419A3
Iran sanctns opposed 7-2—7-22, Persian Gulf truce backed 7-20, 531D1, C2
Arms/dvpt parley opens 8-24; cncl summit, aid fund urged 8-25, 654A3
Persian Gulf peace missn backed 9-2, 639E3
CFC/ozone pact signed 9-16, 673C1-E1
Gorbachev urges arms treaty compliance comm 9-17, 670G1
Gorbachev urges expanded powers 9-17, 751F1-A2
S Africa IAEA expulsn opposed 9-22—9-24, 837A2
Shevardnadze addresses Assemb 9-23, sees Shultz on Iran sanctns 9-24, 686D3-687C1
Staff cut 10-1, 969B2
Anti-Israel vote renewed 10-13, 780A1
Debt repaymt set 10-15, 751B1
Syria terrorism res defeated 12-1, 947F3
Iran sanctns support withheld 12-10, 911B1
Iran blockade proposed 12-16, 930B1
Envoy arrested 12-17, expulsn set 12-18, 969A2
U.S. Embassy Spy Scandal
2 US Marines implicated 1-10—4-2; 3d arrested 3-29, Kremlin mocks furor 3-31, 216E1-217E1
US Cong assails security 4-3—4-9, introduces legis 4-8, 238D1-D2
Reagan orders probes 4-7, Shultz takes blame, affirms trip 4-8; Moscow counters 4-8—4-9, 237A1-F2
4th US Marine arrested 4-8, 237F2
US Marine chief vows actn 4-9, 254D3
US Marines recalled 4-10—4-12; hearing opens, 5th guard detained 4-13, 254D2-B3
Moscow chrgs DC emb taps 4-10, 'spy mania' 4-12, 255C1
US Navy issues rpt 4-12, 254B3
Shultz in Moscow 4-13—4-15, 253B, C1
US honors Moscow security chief 4-14, 255E1
Weinberger sees '79 Iran parallel 4-16, 255A1
Marine guard tours cut 4-20, 423A2
Moscow security data subpoenaed by US House subcom 4-28, Shultz defies 4-30, 422G2
Moscow spy rpt issued by US Sen com, chancery demolitn urged 4-29, 422C2
Moscow chancery funds cut off by US Sen com, 4-30; occupancy, other terms set 4-30, 5-14, 422E2, F2
US Navy secy faults ex-envoy on security 5-8, 423E1
Lonetree ct-martial set 5-15, 422B3
Weirick spy chrgs dropped 5-20, 423B1
Stufflebeam fraternizatn hearing opens 5-28, 423C1
Schlesinger confrms Moscow 'bugs', urges chancery overhaul 6-8, 422D1
Bracy spy chrgs dropped 6-12, 422E3
Stufflebeam ct-martial set 6-18, 491E2
Moscow probe perjury chrgs rptd 6-22, 491C2
Schlesinger issues Moscow emb rpt 6-26, 491C1
Moscow emb compromise clears Cong 7-1, 491A1, 494B3
Marine ex-guard accused 7-2, 491G1
Lonetree ct-martialed 7-22—8-21, sentncd 8-24, 624F2-625D1
Stufflebeam ct-martialed 9-9—9-10, demoted 9-11, 867C1
Williams faces perjury dischrg 9-18, 867B1
US '88 defns authrzn passes Sen, emb agreemt break OKd 10-2, 785D2
Lonetree clemency deal confrmd 10-21, 'spy ring' doubted 11-14, 866D3-867B1
US State authrzn bars DC emb occupatn, other provisns 12-22, 953E3-954A1, G1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 46A3, 47B2, 48G1
Matlock named amb 1-30, replaces Hartman 4-2, 217E1
US ex-ofcls see Gorbachev 2-4, Gromyko 2-5, 59D1, 122F3-123C1
Shultz trip weighed 3-3, 134A1; set 3-6, 157F1
N Korea overtures rptd 3-10—4-4, 259F1
Shultz trip backed by US Sen 4-9, 238D2
Shultz visits 4-13—4-15, 253A1-254F1
US reps visit 4-13—4-18, 327C2-328A1
Cuomo sees interest 'convergnc' 5-28, 429B3
Reagan sees Gorbachev summit 6-11, 419F2
Reagan assails system, issues 'challng' 6-12, 451G1-E2
Dubinin, Shultz meet 7-10, 506A3
Moscow downplays Shultz/Shevardnadze mtg 7-23, 530E1
Shevardnadze, Shultz talks set 7-28, 568E3
Tatar incitemt chrgd 7-30, DC denies 7-31, 632B2
US forum opens 8-23, Reagan speech scored 8-26, 622F1, 627A1*
Reagan asks 'glasnost' expansn 8-26, 621E2
US reps visit 9-2—9-8, 654B2, C3
Hart urges cooperatn 9-10, 659A2
US GI shot in E Ger 9-17, Shultz denounces 9-18, 670E2
Reagan/Gorbachev summit planned 9-18, 669D1, G2
NYS gov visits 9-19—9-26, 759A3
Reagan addresses UN 9-21, Shevardnadze rebuts 9-23, 686F2, A3, D3-687C1
Agri ofcls visit US 10-6—10-12, Nikonov sees Reagan 10-7, 987C1
Summit conditns negotiated, snags rptd 10-22—10-29; US parlay set 10-30, 793A1-794D3
US assesses Gorbachev cong address 11-19—11-22, admin nixes 11-20, 873D2
Shevardnadze, Shultz meet in Geneva; set summit schedule 11-22—11-24, 873B1, B2
Reagan denies Gorbachev resentmt, scores policies 12-1, 891B3
Reagan questns 'motives' 12-3, 895B2
Pre-summit US poll 12-6, 905C1
Gorbachev arrives in US 12-7, summit held 12-8—12-10, 905A1, B3-9111F3; for details, see WASHINGTON Summit
Weinberger unconvinced by summit 12-11, US polls 'favorable' 12-12, 12-15, 928C3, E3
Dubinin aids DC homeless advocate 12-23, 1010G3
Time mag honors Gorbachev 12-26, 1010F3

UNIONS—*See under LABOR*

UNIROYAL Goodrich Tire Co.
Goodrich sells stake, Ames named CEO 12-22, 976B1

UNISYS Corp.
MCC exit set 1-5, 51E3
'86 4th 1/4 loss rptd 1-21, 181A2
Kroger resigns, mgt shakeup completed 12-11, 978C3

UNITA (National Union for the Total Union of Angola)—*See ANGOLA—South Africa*

UNITED—*For organizations not listed below, see key words*

UNITED Airlines Inc. (of Allegis Corp.)
ALPA launches bid 4-5, 244B3
Boeing jets bought 5-12, 409C2
Allegis names labor counsel 6-18, 515D3
Flight attendants plan merger 8-18, 642D1
Performance rated 11-10, 845C1, D1
Oct performnc rptd 12-2, 917B3
Wolf named pres/CEO 12-9, 978C2

UNITED Arab Emirates (UAE) (Abu Dhabi, Ajman, Dubai, Fujaira, Ras al Khaima, Sharja, Umm al Quwain)—*See also ARAB League, GCC, OPEC*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovt visit set 4-14, 258D3
Iran forgn min visits 5-31, 421A1
Waldheim invite rptd 6-25, 459G2
Egypt ties restored 11-11, 834G1
KAL bomb suspects disembark 12-1, 903F1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284F2; 7-15, 732G2
Sharjah palace coup reversed 6-17—6-21, 503D1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US surveillnc planes sought 2-7, 100F3
Sweden arms scandal admitted 3-30, 393C1
Oil & Gas Developments
Kuwait superpower gambit concern rptd 6-3—6-11, 420C3
OPEC surplus drives down prices 8-17, 601E1
Saudi discount plan denied 10-12, 754D2
OPEC keeps price, quota levels 12-9—12-14, 931E2
Persian Gulf Conflict
Supertanker hits mine 8-10, 584F1
Anchorage declared safe 8-14, ship sunk by mine 8-15, 598A2
Iran hits tanker 9-3, 639C3
New minefield rptd 9-28—10-2, Iran strafes tankers 10-2—10-7, 737B2*, B3, 738B1, C1
US warship fires on unarmed craft, fisherman slain 11-2—11-3, review ordrd 11-4, 838F3, 839A1
GCC summit held, Iran stand weakened 12-26—12-29, 968G2
Sports
Sharjah Cup cricket results 4-2—4-10, 439G2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

UNITED Automobile, Aerospace and Agricultural Implement Workers of America (UAW) (AFL-CIO)
Honda plans US expansn 1-8, 67D1
Japan extends auto export curbs 1-27, 66E3
Deere pact set 2-1, 66G2
Beiber vs S Africa panel rpt 2-10, 218G2
Contract goals outlined 4-12, 264C1
Reagan forgn policy protested 4-25—4-27, 313C2
Ford steel unit pact OKd 7-16, 514A2
GM talks open 7-27, Ford 7-28, 554B3
GM, Ford present offers 8-12—8-31; Ford targeted 8-31, 641B2
Mazda vote won 9-11, 716F1
Ford tentative pact reached 9-17, 675D3-676F1
Bieber demands Bush apology 10-2, 743C1
GM pact reached 10-8, 785D3
Formaldehyde rule tightened 11-20, 898D1
VW sets Pa plant shutdown 11-20, 977F1
Majerus dies 12-16, 944G3

UNITED Church of Christ
Post arrested in contra aid protest 3-4, 313B3
Judaism upheld, ldrs welcome 6-30, 517A2-E2
Obituaries
Phillips, Rev Channing E 11-11, 856E3

UNITED Freedom Front
'81 NJ cop slayer convctd 1-18, 89E2

UNITED Kingdom—*See GREAT Britain*

UNITED Latin American Citizens, League of (LULAC)
Conv draws pres candidates 6-26—6-28, 481B2

UNITED Mine Workers of America (UMW) (unaffiliated)
Reagan safety nominee rejctd 8-5, 631D1

UNITED Nations—*Note: Only UN actions listed here. See also country names*
Africa, Economic Commission for (ECA)
Lagos parley held 6-15—6-19, 753D3
Children's Emergency Fund, UN International—*See 'UNICEF' below*
Disarmament, Conference of the Committee on—*See GENEVA Committee*
Disarmament and Development, Conference on the Relation Between
Conf opens, US boycotts 8-24; Gorbachev urges cncl summit, aid fund 8-25, 654F2-B3
Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean (ECLA)
Regional rpt issued 12-22, 965G2-966C1
Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, UN—*See 'UNESCO' below*
Environment and Development, Commission on
Rpt issued, global crises seen 4-27, 569E1
At tropical forest conf 7-3, 569C3
Environment Program, UN (UNEP)
CFC/ozone conf adjourns 2-27, 278G1
CFC/ozone pact progress rptd 4-30, US admin split 5-29, 459C3
CFC/ozone pact signed 9-16, 672G3
Food & Agriculture Organization (FAO)
Saouma reelected dir gen 11-9, 876F2
General Assembly
France suspends Australia ministerial visits 1-5, 6E2
Africa econ recovery plan reviewed 6-15—6-19, 753D3
Central Amer mins meet on peace plan, Honduras balks 8-19—8-20, 599C2
42d sessn opens, Florin elected pres 9-15; world ldrs address 9-21—9-23, 686C1, G1, B2-687E1
Peres, Shevardnadze meet 9-23, 781F1
Haiti pres addresses 9-25, 768E3
Panama chrgs US coup plot 9-30, 854E3
Suriname ldr addresses 10-2, 745D3
Central Amer peace plan backed 10-7, 734G2-A3
Nicaragua pres addresses 10-8, 749D2
Anti-Israel vote renewed by USSR, Eastn bloc abstains 10-13, 780A1
Cambodia/Viet exit backed 10-14, 780C1
Gandhi addresses 10-19, 790D3
Central Amer peace plan takes effect 11-5, 823A1
Afghan rights rpt presented, pullout urged 11-10, 883F3, 884E1
Syria terrorism res defeated 12-1, 947F3
Cordovez sees Afghan exiled king 12-5, 990D2
'88-89 budget voted 12-21, 969F1
Geneva Committee—*See GENEVA Committee*
Human Rights, Commission on
US submits S Africa res 2-19, 218C3
El Salvador prosecutns urged 3-14, 357E1
Afghan rights rpt presented 11-10, 883F3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

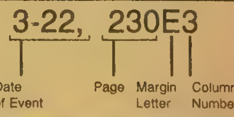
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)
Chernobyl safety measures backed 1-16, 107C3
Gorbachev urges expanded powers 9-17, 751G1
S Africa shift rptd 9-21, expulsn bid fails 9-22—9-24, 837G1
Brazil seeks cesium contaminatn aid 10-6, 767C1
Latin America, Economic Commission for (ECLA)
Mex mtg held 1-19—1-23, debt seen 'unpayable' 1-20, 121A2
Law of the Sea, UN Conference on the
Greek-Turkish oil dispute flares 3-26, crisis averted 3-27—3-28, 226G2
Lebanon, UN Interim Force in—*See 'UNIFIL' below*
Legal Committee
PLO observer status affrmd, NYC hq closure scored 12-11, 954C1
Obituaries
Cole, W Sterling 3-15, 196D3
Labouisse, Henry R 3-25, 236D3
Malik, Charles 12-28, 1012D3
Myrdal, Gunnar 5-17, 376E3
Plaza Lasso, Galo 1-28, 56F3
Salas, Rafael 3-4, 172E3
Population Activities, Fund for
5 blnth person proclaimed 7-11, 580A1
Refugees, Office of the High Commissioner for (UNHCR)
6-wk sessn opens 2-2; US, Cuba trade chrgs 3-5—3-6, res rejctd 3-11, 190C1
Canada rights coalitn seeks probe 8-5, 595B1
El Salvador OKs refugee return 10-9, 779D1
Relief and Works Agency, UN (UNRWA)
Iran envoy killed in Leb 2-13, 100C2
Israeli child abuse probe set 11-28, 928C1
W Bank, Gaza riots assessed 12-18, 927D1
Secretariat & Headquarters—*See also Perez de Cuellar, Javier*
Contadora missn fails 1-19—1-20, Perez de Ceullar pessimistic 1-20—1-21, 45E2, B3
Canada native rights conf observed 3-26—3-27, 229A2
Central Amer peace pact signed 8-7, 582B1, E2, E3, 583C1
Crisis panel issues rpt 9-16, 705E1
Gorbachev urges arms treaty compliance comm 9-17, 670G1
Gorbachev urges expanded powers 9-17, 751F1-A2
Sovts set debt repaymt 10-15, 751B1
Budget crisis looms 10-26, 11-2, US pledges $90 mln 11-23, 876A2
War crimes files opened 11-6, 876D2
War crimes missing files located 12-9, 969C2
'88-89 budget voted 12-21, 969F1
Security Council
S Africa sanctns res vetoed by US, UK 2-20, 218C3
Mideast peace conf format seen 5-3—5-7, 364B2
Sri Lanka protests India airlift 6-4, 402D1
Iran arms embargo wins support 6-9, 6-11, 418C3, 419A1, A3
Iran-Iraq peace talks pressed 6-10, 420F2; 6-14—6-25, 476G1
Persian Gulf truce demanded 7-20; Iraq, Iran respond 7-21—7-23, 531C1
Kuwait reflagging request rptd 7-21, 547C1
Italy proposes Persian Gulf minesweep force 8-10—8-13, 584C3
Iraq resumes Iran air strikes 8-10, 585G1
Persian Gulf truce scored by Iran 8-11—8-25, peace missn backed 9-2, 639E3
Arab League urges Iran response 8-23—8-25; condemns Teheran, backs Mideast peace conf 11-8—11-11, 833E1, G2, 834D1
Gorbachev urges arms/dvpt summit 8-25, 654A3
Iraq renews tanker war 8-29, 639A2
Persian Gulf missn OKd 9-4, Iraq spurns truce 9-9, 657A1, D1
Perez on Persian Gulf missn 9-11—9-15, airs results 9-16, 672E2
Gorbachev urges expanded powers 9-17, 751F1
Bush presses Italy on Iran sanctns 9-25, 742C2
Iran import ban passes US Sen 9-29, 701B1; 2d 'front' seen 10-2, 737B2
Mil Staff Com revival backed by Sovts 10-15, 751E1
Mideast peace plan floated 10-21, 780E3
S Africa pullout from Angola demanded 11-25—12-23; SADF chief hedges 12-5, Botha rejcts 12-24, 990E2, E3
USSR withholds Iran sanctns support 12-10, 911B1
Israeli occupatn policies scored, US abstains 12-22, 945E2
Trade and Development, UN Conference on—*See 'UNCTAD' below*
Trusteeship Council
Micronesia, Marshalls indep declared 7-1, 578E2
UNCTAD (Trade and Development, UN Conference on)
Geneva mtg held 7-9—8-3, debt strategy approved 8-3, 601A2-B3
UNESCO (UN Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization)
Dir gen balloting held 10-7—10-14; M'Bow drops out, blasts critics 10-17, Mayor elected 10-18, 779C2-780A1
Mayor confrmd dir gen 11-7, freezes hiring 11-16, 876C3
UNICEF (UN International Children's Emergency Fund)
Mozambique, Angola infant death rptd 1-29, 548F1
UNIFIL (UN Interim Force in Lebanon)
Perez seeks US funds 10-26, 11-2, 876C2
UNRWA—*See 'Relief and Works Agency' above*
U.S. Policy & Developments
US budgets aid 1-5, 15B3
Mongolia talks confrmd 1-16, 39F2
'Amerika' actor tapes message 2-12, 98E1
S Africa rights res submitted 2-19, 218C3
S Africa sanctns res vetoed 2-20, 218C3
Mideast peace conf format seen 5-3—5-7, 364B2
PLO ofc closures proposed 5-13, 364F2
Iran arms embargo wins support 6-9, 6-11, 418C3, 419A1, A3
Iran-Iraq peace talks pressed 6-10, 420F2, A3; 6-14—6-25, 476G1
UNCTAD snubbed 7-9—8-3, 601C2
Persian Gulf truce backed 7-20, 531D1
Arms/dvpt parley boycotted 8-24, 654F2-B3
Iran pressed on Persian Gulf truce 9-1—9-3, peace missn backed 9-2, 639E3, 640A1
Keyes policy overruled 9-11, quits 9-17, 699C3
PLO ofc ordrd shut 9-15, 781D1
Crisis panel rpt issued 9-16, 705F1
Reagan addresses Assemb, sees Perez 9-21; Shevardnadze rebuts 9-23, 686D2-687C1
S Africa IAEA expulsn opposed 9-22—9-24, 837A2
Bush presses Italy on Iran sanctns 9-25, 742C2
Iran import ban passes Sen 9-29, 701B1; 2d 'front' seen 10-2, 737B2
Sovt staff cut 10-1, 969B2
US debt rptd 10-15, 751D1
UNESCO return barred 10-18, 779E2, F3
Perez seeks funds 10-26, 11-2, $90 mln pledged 11-23, 876A2
Mensah backed in FAO electn 11-9, 876B3
Syria terrorism res defeated 12-1, 947F3
Iran blockade called 'premature' 12-16, 930A1
Sovt envoy arrested 12-17, expulsn set 12-18, 969A2
'88-89 budget vote abstentn 12-21, 969G1
Cncl anti-Israel res abstentn 12-22, 945E2
State authrzn sets funding, PLO hq closure, other provisns 12-22, 954D1, F1
War Crimes Commission—*See 'Secretariat' above*
World Court (International Court of Justice)
Canada defns white paper issued, Arctic sovereignty pressed 6-5, 435G3
Nicaragua withdraws CR suit 8-12, 583C2
Gorbachev urges expanded powers 9-17, 751G1
World Food Program
Ethiopia seeks famine aid 9-13—10-22, rebels destroy food convoy 10-23, 812B1, C1, F2
World Health Organization (WHO)
AIDS spread rptd, task force launched 2-13, 154F2
Brazil AIDS cases rptd 2-13, 154E3
AIDS-immunizatn link studied 5-17, 427C2
AIDS pol destabilizatn seen 6-2, 426F2
Venice 7-natn summit vows AIDS cooperatn 6-10, 419D1
Brazil cesium contaminatn/Chernobyl compared 10-8, 766E3
River blindness drug donated 10-21, 1008A1
UNITED Newspapers PLC
Apollo stake purchased 9-6, 764D2
UNITED Oklahoma Bankshares Inc.
Empie suspended ás bank comr 3-10, 224C2; reinstated 4-14, 263B2,
UNITED Paperworkers v. Misco Inc.
Case decided by Sup Ct 12-1, 898A1
UNITED Press International (UPI)
'86 coll football rankings rptd 1-3, 7D3
Managing editors named 1-6, 68B2
All-Amer basketball team named 3-23, 235C3
Benjamin quits, Vazquez Rana takes control 4-1, 252F1
USIA transmissns begin 10-16, 808A1
3 top editors quit 11-3, replacemts named 11-19, 888E1
UNITED Service Organization (USO)
W Ger donatns rptd 12-21, 989D3
UNITED States Basketball League (USBL)—*See BASKETBALL*

U.S. GOVERNMENT

ACTION
Adoptn task force formed 8-24, 660F3
Peace Corps
Haiti staff cut, rape cited 8-27, 769A1
AGENCY for International Development
See under STATE in this section below
AGRICULTURE, Department of
CBO raises '87 deficit estimate 1-2, 17F2
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12A3, E3-13D1; table 15E1
CBO sees higher '88 deficit 1-20, 31A1
Lyng assails Canada corn tariff 3-6, 250F1
'88 budget OKd by House com 4-1, 223A2
Lyng rpts Sovt wheat sale 4-30, 327E1-A2
'88 budget res passes Sen 5-7, 334A1
Farm subsidy end questnd 7-6, 509F3
Australia beef sale blocked 8-20, 612B3
Farm debt rptd down, real estate values up 8-20, 740C3
Australia beef ban lifted 8-27, 766C2
Sovt '88 wheat sale set 12-2, 987B1
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 949F1, D2
'88 deficit reconciliatn clears Cong, signed 12-22, 951E2, 952C3
Appointments & Resignations
Asst secy shift enacted 12-22, 949F1
Commodity Credit Corp.
'87 suplmtl spending passes House 4-24, 309F1, C2
Funds run out 5-1; '87 suplmtl spending stalled 5-7, passes Sen 6-2, 428D2
'87 suplmtl spending clears Cong 7-1, 494G2, B3; signed 7-11, 535A3
Funding enacted in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 951A3
Farm Credit Administration (FCA)
2d 1/4 loan loss 8-11, 740G2
Farm Credit bailout, Farmer Mac authrzn passes House 10-6, 740G1; clears Cong 12-18, 12-19, 952D3-953G1
Farmers Home Administration (FmHA)
Farm Credit bailout, Farmer Mac authrzn passes House 10-6, 740G1; clears Cong 12-18, 12-19, 948E1, 953D1
Food Stamp Program—*See under FOOD under 'F'*
Forest Service
River protectn pact signed 8-14, 609A2
Westn states hit by fires 8-29—10-23, 982A2
Asst secy shift enacted 12-22, 949F1
Lease powers revised in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 952B3
Rural Electrification Administration (REA)
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12F3, G3
Loan repaymt blocked by admin 7-16, 552E2
Deficit-cut loan repaymt plan agreed 11-20, 878F1
Loan 'prepaymt' enacted in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 951D3
Soil Conservation Service
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12F3, G3
Asst secy shift enacted 12-22, 949F1
Statistics
Jan farm prices 1-30, 66C1
Feb farm prices 2-27, 143A2
'86 exports 7-1, 720A2
July farm prices 7-31, 590E1
'86, Jan-July farm income 8-20, 740D3
Aug farm prices 8-31, 642C2
Sept farm prices, Aug revised 9-30, 709B3
Nov farm prices 11-30, 896G2
AIR Force, Department of the
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 13A3, D3-14B1
Covey named to '88 shuttle crew 1-9, 36E1
Titan launch successful 2-11, 100C3
Atlas launch fails 3-26, 204E1; misinfo faulted 5-11, 349B3
Vandenberg computer wrecked 6-2, peace activist convctd 11-16, 964D2
Panama detains airman 7-10—7-11, 523E2
Sovt ICBM test 'laser' injures copilot 10-1, 795G3, 796B1
Titan 'spy' satellite launched 10-26, 805E3
Physics 5th, 6th force evidnc rptd 12-12, 1006A1
ASAT progrm end proposed 12-17, 954D2
F-15, other funds enacted in '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 950D3
Fscl '87 recruitmt rptd 12-22, 974F1
Accidents & Disasters
NC C-130 Hercules crash kills 4 7-1, 519A2
B-1 bomber crashes in Colo 9-28, 717A2
A-7D Corsair crashes in Ind 10-20, 787A1
Air Force Academy, U.S. (Colorado Springs, Colo.)
Hennings wins Outland Trophy 12-9, 1009A1
Freedom Bowl lost 12-30, 1009G1
Contract & Billing Issues
B-1B repair funds sought 1-5, 32A3
B-1B mgt team reorgnzd by Eaton 1-8, 32C3
McDonnell wins space vehicle contract 1-21, 165G1-B2
TRW defns contract overchrgs probed 3-4—3-5, 164E3
B-1B curbs rptd 3-23, 383C2
MX guidance shortage rptd 6-12, House probes 6-12, 6-18, 482E3
Avco OKs fraud setlmt 6-23, 497G1
MX engine paymts suspended 7-16, 708C2
Northrop sued on MX part test 8-22, 708D2
MX progrm assailed by House com 8-23, May defends 8-23—8-24, 708F1-B2
MX flight test halt rptd 8-24, 708B2
Northrop MX program probed 10-28, advisory bd issues rpt 11-4, 974B2, E2
Eaton AIL suspended 11-9, 974G2
Cruise missile testing faulted 12-20, 974A2
Libyan Crisis (& Developments)
Qaddafi rptd '86 air raid target 2-22, 136B2-E2, C3
Obituaries
Eaker, Ira C 8-6, 596G2
Lansdale, Edward G 2-23, 132B3
Lewis, Roger 11-12, 872F3
Reserves—*See under ARMED Forces in this section below*
Strategic Air Command (SAC)
B-1B low-level flights halted 10-14, 974A3
AIR Force Academy, U.S.—*See under AIR Force in this section above*
ALCOHOL, Drug Abuse and Mental Health Administration (of Public Health Service)
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 951A1
ALLERGY and Infectious Diseases, National Institute of—*See under NATIONAL Institutes of Health in this section below*
AMTRAK—*See AMTRAK under 'A'*
ARMED Forces—*See also specific branches of service*
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12B1, F2, 13B2-14F1, G3, 17E3; tables 12G2, 15D1
Weinberger unveils annual defns rpt, hi-tech doctrine 1-10; strategy panel named 1-11, 17C3-18B1
War strategy revised 1-12, 18E1
Honduras mil bldg funds sought 4-6, 358F2
AIDS-vaccinatn link rptd 4-23, 427C2
'88 authrzn filibustered in Sen 5-13—5-21, passes House 5-20, 382B1-E2
GI Bill clears Cong 5-13, signed 6-1, 535B3
Ct-martial 'svc connectn' precedent overruled by Sup Ct 6-25, 460E2, C3
GI damage suits barred by Sup Ct 6-25, 460E2
Rehnquist Sup Ct term assessed 6-26, 480C3
'88 authrzn filibuster ends, Sen debate begins 9-11, 707F1
'88 authrzn passes Sen 10-2, 785B1, C2
9 GIs detained in Panama 10-7—10-8, col deported 10-16, 854A3
Carlucci backs reductn 11-12, 878F3
'88 authrzn clears Cong 11-18, 11-19, 878G2
Panama mil visa suspensn, Southn Cmnd removal backed 11-24, 1000F3
'88 defns authrzn signed 12-4, 954B2
Carlucci orders '89 budget cut 12-4, Taft sees personnel reductns 12-7, 954C2
W Ger USO donatns rptd 12-21, 989D3
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 948G1, G3, 949C1, D2, 950G2-E3
Fscl '87 recruitmt rptd 12-22, 974D1
2% pay hike ordrd 12-31, 971D2
Appointments & Resignations
Lindsay named Spec Operatns Cmdr 4-15, 383F1
Galvin named NATO/US Eur cmdr 4-26, 383A2
Rogers retires as NATO/US Eur cmdr, Galvin assumes posts 6-25, 507G2
Central Command (formerly Rapid Deployment Force)
Persian Gulf spec cmnd set 8-20, 599C1
Gulf task force cmdr named 8-21, 624D1
Missing in Action (MIA)
Vessey/Viet talks 8-1—8-3, 595F2-B3
Laos accord announced 11-20, 921E3
Viet releases 5 remains 11-25, 933E3
Religious Issues
'88 defns authrzn passes Sen, mil svc religious apparel OKd 10-2, 785C2
Reserves
'60s ROTC bomber nabbed 1-20, 40A3; pleads guilty 5-1, 340B3; sentncd 6-25, 472D1

Contra '86 arms diversn suspected 11-8, 966F1
Soc Sec tax enacted in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 951F3
Special Operations Command
Lindsay named cmdr 4-15, 383F1
Navy liaison agency created 4-21, 383G1
Green Berets in Bolivia 4-31—7-25, 721F2
Iran mine ship raided 9-21—9-22, 685D1
Copters hit 3 Iranian boats 10-8, 751D2
Atlanta prison sent advisors 11-25, 894G3
Statistics
Jobless data described 4F2
CPI described 30D1
Dec '86 jobless rate 1-9, 4E1
Jan jobless rate, Dec '86 revised 2-6, 86A3
Feb jobless rate, Jan revised 3-9, 163B1*
Mar jobless rate, Feb revised 4-3, 242E1
Apr jobless rate 5-8, 333A2
May jobless rate, Apr revised 6-5, 408B3
June jobless rate, May revised 7-2, 493G3-494E1
July jobless rate 8-7, 573G1
Aug jobless rate, July revised 9-4, 660B1
Sept jobless rate 10-2, 741A1
Oct jobless rate 11-6, 842F3
Nov jobless rate 12-4, 913A3
ARMS Control & Disarmament Agency (ACDA) (of State Department)
Adelman mulls ABM treaty shift 2-3—2-10, 81E1
Adelman at Geneva Com opening 2-5, 59B1
Adelman discounts allies ABM view 2-11, 158E1
Sovt A-test verificatn exchng set 4-17, 289C1
Adelman hails W Ger Euromissile decisn 6-1, 401D1
'87 Sovt summit, Asia missile link rptd 7-9, 507F1
Adelman welcomes Sovt INF ban 7-22, 529D2
Sovt space arms offer discounted 7-29, 568C2
Adelman resigns 7-30, 569B1
ARMY, Department of the
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 13A3, F3-14F1
Contra training detailed 3-24, 231A1
Mil adviser slain in El Salvador 3-31, 230A1, C1
GI defects to USSR 4-2, 300A1
Intell unit Iran-contra bank acct rptd 4-20—4-22, 292G3
GI damage suits barred by Sup Ct 6-25, 460F2
Pvt Slovik reburied in Detroit 7-11, 544C3
TOW-2A antitank missile revealed 7-20, 708D2
Pvt held in Reagan copter near miss 8-13, 590F2
Sovts shoot GI in E Ger 9-17, 670E2
Copters hit 3 Iranian boats 10-8, 751C2
W Ger sentncs AIDS-infected ex-GI 11-16, 872C3
Sovts tour Utah chem arms depot 11-19—11-20, 874C1
AIDS-infected sgt ct martialed 12-2, 1011G1
Chem arms productn resumes 12-17, stockpile destructn set 12-30, 968D1, F1
M-1, M-60 tank, other funds enacted in '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 950E3
Fscl '87 recruitmt rptd 12-22, 974F1
Appointments & Resignations
Vuono named staff chief 3-31, 383E1
Contract & Billing Issues
Iran missile shipmts rptd underpriced 1-23, 49C3
Wedtech ex-ofcrs plead guilty 1-30; NYC, Md politicians indicted 4-1—4-2, 348D2-A3
Wedtech prosecutor assigned 2-2; Meese ties probed 4-6—4-25, inquiry widened 5-11, 347D3-348D2
Bradley vehicle mishaps 3-24, 4-6, amphibious operatns suspended 4-13, 383D2
Gen Dynamics DIVAD fraud case dismissed 6-19, Justice Dept explains 6-22, 482B2, C3
Nofziger indicted in Wedtech probe 7-16 , 512C2
Md politicians convctd in Wedtech probe 11-6, 956E1
Marietta/Buhrle air-defns contract rptd 12-1, 974C3
Meese assocs indicted, Wedtech probe continues 12-22, 955B3-956C1
Green Berets—*See under ARMED Forces in this section above*
Military Academy, U.S. (West Point, N.Y.)
Reagan visits 10-28, 794F2
Obituaries
Collins, J Lawton 9-11, 684B3
Harrison, William K 5-25, 400D3
Taylor, Maxwell D 4-19, 300D3
Readiness Command
Lindsay named Spec Operatns Cmdr 4-15, 383F1
Reserves—*See under ARMED Forces in this section above*
Special Operations Command—*See under ARMED Forces in this section above*
Training and Doctrine Command
Vuono named staff chief 3-31, 383E1
AVIATION Safety Commission, Presidential
McArtor testifies 7-24, 551E1
BASES, Military—*See under DEFENSE in this section below*
BICENTENNIAL of the U.S. Constitution, Commission on the
Marshall scores focus 5-6, 335F2
Phila opens Const bicentennial 5-22—5-25, 390D2
Reagan fetes Const in Phila 9-17, 694E1
BORDER Patrol, U.S.—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT under 'U'*
BUDGET & Spending Programs
Mayors rip Reagan proposals 1-5, 1-24, 64E1
Cong issues surveyed 1-6, 3F1
Miller defends user fees 1-7, Baker admits tax hikes 1-8, 17G2
Fscl '88 budget submitted to Cong 1-5, 12A1-17D2; process profiled 13D1; tables 12F2, 14B2, 15D1
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 46C2, 47D3, 48D1
'88 drafting begins 3-19, 180A1
'88 budget OKd by House com, Sen plan stalled 4-1, 223G1
White House asks wider powers 4-3, 242F3-243A1
'88 budgets clear Sen com 4-8, House passes $1 trln plan 4-9, 242D2-E3
'87 suplmtl spending passes House 4-24, 309D1
Reagan econ projectns adopted 4-30, '88 budget res passes Sen 5-7, 333G3-334F1
'87 suplmtl spending stalled 5-7, passes Sen 6-2, 428B2
'88 budget res OKd by House-Sen conf 6-18, 445A1
'88 budget res clears Cong 6-20, 6-24, 494F1
'87 suplmtl spending clears Cong 6-30, 7-1, 494F2
'87 suplmtl spending signed 7-11, 535E2
Reagan urges separate stopgap bills 9-19, 693E1
'88 stopgap spending clears House 9-23, 693C1; Sen 9-25, signed 9-30, 783C1
Stopgap spending clears Cong 11-5, 11-6, signed 11-10, 877C1
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 948A1-951C2
OECD cuts '88 growth forecast 12-22, 970A3
Deficit Issues
CBO raises '87 estimate 1-2, 17D2
Cong issues surveyed 1-6, 3F1
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12A1-17D2; process profiled 13E2; tables 12F1, 15E1
CBO sees higher '88 deficit 1-20, 30F3
Reagan spending deferrals barred 1-20, 31E1
GOP sens score Reagan proposals 1-21, 64F1
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 46C2, 47D3
1st 1/4 deficit down 1-27, 64C1
CBO sees deficit-cut 'shock' 1-27, 64A2
Reagan defers spending 1-28, GAO scores 4-4, 243B1
Fed COLA funding scored 1-29, 64D2
Miller vows tax cooperatn 2-3, rebuked 2-4, 64B2
Canada deficit compared 2-18, 109E1
Reagan bars tax increase 3-19, 176D1, 180D1
Reagan sets veto strategy 3-25, 222F1
'88 budget OKd by House com, Sen plan stalled 4-1, 223G1, E2
Volcker warns vs $ drop 4-7, 239B1
'88 budgets clear Sen com 4-8, House passes $1 trln plan 4-9, 242E2, E3
1st 1/2 deficit rptd down 4-21, 309C2
'87 suplmtl spending passes House 4-24, 309A2
Reagan econ projectns adopted 4-30, '88 budget res passes Sen 5-7, 333G3-334F1
'87 suplmtl spending stalled 5-7, passes Sen 6-2, 428C2
Budget process 'fix' debated 5-13—5-15, 383B3-384B1
'88 deficit revised upward 5-14, 384C1
Reagan urges balanced-budget amendmt, line-item veto pkg 6-15, 444C2, B3
'88 budget res OKd by House-Sen conf 6-18, 445B1
'87-88 growth forecast 6-18, 510D2
'88 budget res clears Cong 6-20, 6-24, 494C2
Reagan barnstorms Fla 6-22, 481E1
Reagan urges econ 'bill of rights' 7-3, 494F3-495A1
Admin hints stand,eased 7-7, 7-14, 552B2
Miller asks spending cuts 7-13, sees rebound 7-16, 552G2, B3
Power loan repaymt blocked by admin 7-16, 552E2
Babbitt urges fed sales tax 7-28, 590B3
Reagan urges balanced-budget amendmt, Dems rebut 8-12, 586G1, D3, 587C3, 588C2
Solutns polled 8-13, 981D3
Haig blames GOP 8-22, 627B1
Deficit-cut mechanism OKd by conf 9-17, clears Cong 9-22, 9-23; GOP ldrs back 9-24, 692G2-693B1
Deficit-cut mechanism signed 9-29, 706D2
Spending bill progress tallied 10-16, 783D1
Reagan OKs deficit summit 10-20, 10-22, cong ldrs hail 10-22, 773B1, C2, 781C2-782G1, B3-783B1
'88 Gramm-Rudman cuts detailed 10-20, 783F1
Reagan/cong ldrs map talks 10-26; discussns open, freeze floated 10-27, 802G1
Tax-hike pkg passes House 10-29, 802B3, F3
UK presses cut 10-29—11-5, 822F2
Japan scores gap 11-7, 838B3
Wright-Reagan feud imperils policy 11-14, 862D1
'88 defns authrzn clears Cong 11-18, 11-19, 878C3
Deficit-cut plan agreed, Gramm-Rudman cuts invoked 11-20, 877A1-878A2
W Ger, allies questn pkg 11-24—12-3, 892B2
3d 1/4 deficit, 2d 1/4 revised 12-15, 937D1
33 economists warn on imbalances 12-16, 966D3
'88 deficit reconciliatn clears Cong, signed 12-22, 948A1-949A1, 951C2-952C3
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 948F1, E2
National Debt
'87 interest budgeted 1-5, 12E2
Temp debt-limit hike clears Cong 5-13, 5-14, signed 5-15, 383G2
Admin hints stand eased 7-7, 7-14, 552B2
Debt-limit temp extensn clears Cong 7-29, signed 7-30, 552D1
Debt-limit temp extensn clears Cong 8-7, signed 8-10, 589C2
Debt-limit hike OKd by conf 9-17, clears Cong 9-22, 9-23, 692A3
Debt-limit hike signed 9-29, 706D2
Debt rate/GNP compared 10-23, 868A2
Deficit-cut plan agreed 11-20, 877F3
'88 omnibus spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 948C2, 949D1
Political Campaign Issues
Bush bars tax increase 10-23, 804D2
Babbitt urges natl sales tax 11-6, 916A2
Dole declares pres bid 11-9, 843D2
Revenue Sharing & Grants-in-Aid
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 14G1, 16E2, C3; tables 12G2, 15E1
Cities face crunch 6-29, 979F1
2-yr housing reauthrzn clears Cong 12-21, 12-22, 953C2
CABINET & White House Staff—*See also specific departments in this section*
Pay hikes budgeted 1-5, 15E3
Members listed 1-14, 284A3; 7-15, 732A3
Pay hikes blocked by Sen 1-29, take effect 2-4, 63E1
Deaver indictmt blocked 2-25, 128F2; for subsequent developments, see DEAVER, Michael K.
Pay hikes affrmd by Reagan 2-12, 106A1
Mrs Reagan role bared 2-20—3-4, Reagan blasts 3-4, 141D2
Tower Comm issues rpt 2-26, 113F1, 117E2-B3
Regan ousted, Baker named staff chief 2-27, 113G1, 119E2
Baker makes staff chngs 3-4—3-12, 163C3-F3
CIA dir loses 'privileges' 5-26, 390B2
Staff 'loans' assailed 7-21, remedied 8-10, 677C3
Dole sets resignatn 9-14, 677B2
VA cabt status passes House 11-17, 954F2
CANCER Institute, National—*See under NATIONAL Institutes of Health in this section below*
CENSUS, Bureau of the—*See under COMMERCE in this section below*
CENTRAL Intelligence Agency (CIA)
World ldrs listed 1-14, 281A1-284G3; 7-15, 729A1-732G3
Mass U '86 protesters acquitted 4-15, 280A2
Agee enters US 6-7, arrest ruled out 6-15, 471C3
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, Reagan sees 'fictn' 9-30, 702B2-703A3
Casey-Woodward book on best-seller list 10-23, 815E2; 11-20, 888D2
African Developments
Angola rebel aid via Zaire rptd 2-1, 61F3-62E1
Ethiopia '86 rebel aid rptd 2-9, 150F1
Stinger missiles rptd seized in Zambia 3-2, cong ask GAO audit 4-30, 344F3
Cape Verde bans Santa Lucia stopovers 3-19, Angola rebel airlift persists 7-26, 863F3
Angola rebel aid, Iran agent linked 4-26, 425A2
Reagan S Africa policy protested 4-27, 313E2
Casey Mozambique rebel backing rptd 5-19—7-15, 523F1
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 702D3
Angola rebels claim victory 10-22; Stingers, TOWs credited 11-2—11-12, 863B1
Angolan rebels get arms 12-14, 990F3
Appointments & Resignations
Casey resigns 1-29, Gates named dir 2-2, 63C2
Gates confrmatn hearing 2-17—2-18, 101G3-102F2
Gates withdraws 3-2, Webster named dir 3-3, 140D2
Webster confrmatn hearings 4-8—4-9, 241A3; confrmd 5-19, 367B2; sworn 5-26, 390F1
George retires 11-25, Stolz named operatns dir 12-8, 914E2
Asian Developments
Pak A-bomb claims rptd 3-1, 169G3
PI covert plan rptd 3-23, 210B3
Stinger missile audit sought by cong 4-30, Afghan rebel aid probe resisted 5-1, 344F3
Afghan Stinger sale to Iran rptd 9-20, 751D3, E3; leak confrmd 10-16, 798E2
European Developments
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 702D3, 703D1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Smeeton named House select com counsel 1-8, 49F3
Contra links acknowledged 1-10—1-21, Reagan secret order rptd 1-14, 28A3
CR chief recalled 1-17, cleared 1-22, 29C1
Sen intell com rpt publshd 1-19, 28D1, E1, B2
Portugal arms role rptd 1-19, 50B2
Contra arms/drug network chrgd 1-19—1-26, 61E1
Clarridge linked to contra supply operatn, Afghan arms diversn 1-21, 29A1, B1
Shultz reveals recent Iran talks 1-21—1-27, 59G3, 60D1
Iran missile shipmts rptd underpriced 1-23, 49D3
Tower Comm sees Reagan 1-26, 49B2
CR statn chief retired 2-1, 86C1
George covert role disputed 2-1, 86E1
'84-85 pvt arms shipmts rptd 2-2, 59F3
Casey supply role detailed 2-8, 86A1
Covert operatns probe opens 2-9, 85E3
NSC computer records studied 2-14—2-20, 101A2
'Project Democracy' role rptd 2-15—2-16, 101F3
Contra aid amendmt rejctd 2-18, 98D2
Santa Lucia Airways role rptd 2-24, 863G3
Tower Comm issues rpt 2-26, 113E1, 117B1; text excerpts 115D1, F2, 116C1-G1, B3; chronology 118B2, C2, G2, B3-C3, 119C1, A2
Reagan responds to Tower Comm rpt 3-4, 138C2; text 139B3
Contra arms purchases detailed 3-5, 162C1
Khashoggi boasts duping Casey 3-8, 177A2
UK Blowpipe missile deal rptd 3-8, 177C3
CR denies Casey '86 secret mtg 3-11, 178A1
Webster admits naivete, vows cooperatn 4-8, 241A1
Walsh vs Clines immunity 4-22, 292B2
Iran intell aid rptd 4-24, 425B2
'80 Iran arms sales OK rptd 4-26, 425G1
Reagan policy protested 4-27, 313E2
North '85 FBI inquiry rptd 4-30, 307F3
CR ex-amb reveals directives 5-2, 332G3, 333A1, B1
Buckley '86 deal rptd 5-3, 424G3-425E1
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 331D1, B2, 332C1
McFarlane testifies 5-11—5-14, rpts DEA caper 5-14, 345G3, 346F2, 347B1, F2
Owen testifies 5-19, 366C2
Calero testifies 5-20, 366A3
Dutton, Rodriguez, Tambs, Fernandez testify 5-27—5-29, 380D3-381C2
Fernandez testimony released 6-1, Hakim testifies 6-3—6-5, 405G1, 406E2

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Sciaroni testifies 6-8, Hamilton summarizes hearings 6-9, 423B3, D3, 424D2
Robinette, Sporkin, Cooper testify 6-23—6-25, 462E1-A2, D2-B3, G3
North testifies 7-7—7-9, 492B3, 493B1, B2
El Salvador secret progrm rptd 7-8, 616E1
North concludes testimony, reveals 'secret govt' 7-10, 511A1, E1
Poindexter testimony concludes 7-16—7-21, 534D2-E2
Shultz testifies 7-23, 532E2-533A3
Regan, Weinberger testify 7-30—8-3, 569E3, 570D2, D3, 571C1
Bush Rodriguez claim challngd 8-3, 603D3
Reagan responds to hearings 8-12, 587A2
Clarridge testimony released, S Africa role revealed 8-19, 602C3
Fiers, George testimony released 8-25—8-26, 627E1-628A1
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 702C2, G2, 703A2, C2
Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 857F1, 860B2-D2, 861A1; chronology 858E1, G3; text 859F1-860B1
George retires 11-25, 914E2
Staff purged 12-17, 972F1

Latin American Developments—*See also 'Iran-Contra' in this section above*

Nicaragua sentncs exec as US spy 1-14, 94C3
Contra southn front splits 1-24, 99F2
Nicaragua calls spy suspect 'unstable' 1-27, frees 1-28, 94G2,
Contras escalate war 2-11—4-25, Nicaragua fears invasn 4-4, 320G1
Nicaragua spy flights chrgd 2-27, 140C2
Nicaragua targets selected, training detailed 3-18—3-24; Managua protests 3-20, 230D3-231A1
El Salvador copter crash 3-26, 230D1
Honduras bribes chrgd 3-31, 358B3
Nicaragua saboteurs warned 4-25, 666G3
Reagan policy protested 4-27, 313E2
Honduras mil cmnd torture chrgd 5-2, 358E3
Cuba holds 2 as spies 5-5, 413E1
Pinochet hints '86 plot role 5-7, 790E2
Contras defend farm co-op raids 5-26, 666D3
Panama pres '81 death role alleged 6-7—6-9, 438E1
Cuba chrgs spying 7-6, diplomats expelled 7-15, 544A1*
El Salvador secret progrm rptd 7-8, 616E1
Castro death plot alleged 7-24, double agents revealed 8-12, 696G3, 697A1
Nicaragua volunteer death probe issued 8-4, AuCoin faults 8-5, 651B1, E1
Nicaragua Indian ldr scores 9-24, 735B1
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703F2
Contra ex-ldr accepts amnesty 10-19, 778F3
Nicaragua downs US pilot 12-6, ties denied 12-8, 922B2
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 949A3, 950G1

Middle East Developments—*See also 'Iran-Contra' in this section above*

Iran-Iraq misinfo disputed 1-11—1-21, 26G1
Iran detentn of US engineer cited 2-6, 84F3
'85 Libya invasn plan rptd 2-20, 135E3, G3, 136B1
Qaddafi rptd '86 air raid target, Casey intell questnd 2-22, 136G1, D2, D3
Libya '81 A-arms effort rptd 2-24, 122E3
'82 Israel spy recruitmt chrgd 3-15, 217G2
Iran sentncs US engineer as spy 4-22, 321E1
Persian Gulf risks weighed 6-17, 476B3
Kuwait escort plan backed 6-30, 476D1
Saudi/Angola rebel fund probed 7-1, 864A1
Glass spy 'confessn' video released 7-7, 491F2
'83 Libya mil trap rptd 7-11, 532B2
Glass disavows 'confessn' 8-18—8-19, 600F1
Afghan Stinger sale to Iran rptd 9-20, 751D3, E3
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 702C2, D3-703F1, E2, F2

Obituaries

Angelton, James J 5-11, 360F2
Casey, William J 5-6, 330B3, 340C3

Soviet Developments

Sovt mil power rpt issued 3-24, 199E2
'86 econ growth confrmd 3-27, 475A3
Schlesinger confrms Moscow 'bugs', urges chancery overhaul 6-8, 422E1
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703A2
Sovt commerce group spy front chrgd 10-27, 794C2
US/UK '85 Sovt mil tech leak rptd 11-8, 975C3
Reagan summit briefings rptd 11-27, 891F3
Reagan rpts A-test treaty violatns 12-2, 892C1

CHILD Development, Office of—*See under HEALTH & Human Services in this section below*

CIVIL Rights, Commission on
Sup Ct bias redress rebuff barred 5-15, 384C2

CIVIL Service System—*See PERSONNEL Management in this section below*

COAST Guard (of Transportation Department)
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12D3
Biaggi, Esposito indicted 3-16, 184B3
NYS garbage barge odyssey 3-22—7-10, 518E2
Neglignc suits ban extended by Sup Ct 5-18, 368D3, F3
Kuwait reflagging laws bent 5-22—5-27, 378E1, G1
Drug interdictn plan issued 5-30, 433C3
Astronaut trainee named 6-5, 516C1
Gulf tanker loading OKd 7-28, 546C2

COMMERCE, Department of
Canada softwood setlmt debated 1-2—1-5, export tax imposed 1-8, 6G2-7C1
Sovt oil-gear ban lifted 2-4, 123C1
Fujitsu drops Fairchild deal 3-16, 180G1
Iran computer sale dispute rptd 6-21, 798C1
Toshiba penalized 7-7, Japan vows tougher export curbs 7-16, 506D1, G1
Pak A-export plot chrgd, suspect detained 7-10, 509B2
Singapore 'sensitive' tech imports OKd 10-21, 1002F2
MIT cancels Japan supercomputer deal 11-5, 844C1
Sovt '85 mil tech leak rptd 11-8, 975C3
Japan constructn curbs scored 11-19—11-20, 886A1
US/Canada trade pact set 12-7, 931F3
Gorbachev sees Verity 12-10, 911C1
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 949D2

Appointments & Resignations

Baldridge dies in rodeo mishap, Brown named acting secy 7-25, 550A1, C1
Verity named secy 8-10, 588G3; confrmd 10-13, 843C1
Watkins resigns 10-8, conduct scored 10-27, 971E3

Census, Bureau of the

Jobless data described 4C2
Women's marriage odds assessed 1-13, 185B2
'85 avg household incomes rptd 6-28, 483E2
'86 poverty rate, median income rptd 7-30, 590A2-E2
Hispanic data rptd 9-10, 716B3-717A1
Southn black voter turnout rptd 10-8, 973A2
'85 graduatn rates compared 12-1, 980C3

National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA)

'Nuclear winter' challngd 1-16, 84C2
Weather Svc issues Tex tornado warning 5-22, 390B3

Patent & Trademark Office

Animal patenting OKd 4-16, 277G3
Gene-splice patent delay refused 5-14, policy probed 6-11, 563E3
Superconductor plan unveiled 7-28, 589G2, B3, C3
Animal patent ban introduced 8-5, 1006F2
Genentech gene-splice methods patented 11-4, 1006A3

Standards, National Bureau of

Computer security passes House 6-22, 717E2
Superconductor research set 7-28, 589B3

Statistics—*See also 'Census' in this section above*

Income data described 50D3
Econ indicator indexes described 65E3
Trade gap schedule chng weighed 1-20, 65B2
'86, Dec housing starts; Nov revised 1-21, 30B3
'86 4th 1/4 GNP 1-22, 29G2
'86, Dec income; Nov revised 1-23, 50C2-G2
'86, Dec trade gap; Nov revised 1-30, 65B1-A2
Dec '86 indicators, Nov revised 2-3, 65A3
Jan housing starts, Dec '86 revised 2-18, 104A1
'86 GNP, 4th 1/4 revised 2-19, 104D1
Jan income, Dec '86 revised 2-20, 124E2
Jan trade gap, Dec '86 revised 2-27, 142G2
Jan indicators, Dec '86 revised 3-3, 143E1-A2
'86, 4th 1/4 paymts deficit; 3d 1/4 revised 3-17, 201G1
Feb housing starts, Jan revised 3-17, 201G3
'86 4th 1/4 corp profits, 3d 1/4 revised 3-18, 180E2
'86 4th 1/4 GNP revised 3-18, 202B2
Feb income, Jan revised 3-19, 202D1
Feb indicators, Jan revised 3-31, 223B1
Feb trade gap, Jan revised 4-14, 260C2
Trade gap rpt schedule chngd 4-14, 260C3
Mar housing starts, Feb revised 4-16, 292B1
1st 1/4 GNP 4-23, 291F2
'86 4th 1/4 corp profits revised 4-23, 291F3
Mar income, Feb revised 4-24, 308E3
Mar indicators, Feb revised 4-29, 309B1
Mar trade gap 5-14, 367F2
Apr housing starts, Mar revised 5-19, 367D3
1st 1/4 corp profits, '86 4th 1/4 revised 5-23, 384D3
Apr income, Mar revised 5-25, 408C2
Apr indicators, Mar revised 5-29, 408F2-A3
Apr trade gap 6-12, 445B2
1st 1/4 paymts deficit, '86 4th 1/4 revised 6-16, 445E2
May housing starts, Apr revised 6-16, 446B1
1st 1/4 GNP revised 6-17, 446E1
May income; Apr, Mar revised 6-18, 463D2
'86 forgn debt 6-23, 463F2-B3
'85 avg household incomes 6-28, 483E2
May indicators, Apr revised 6-30, 483F1
May trade gap, Apr revised 7-15, 513A1
June housing starts, May revised 7-17, 553D2
2d 1/4 GNP, 1st 1/4 revised 7-24, 553A1
'84-86 GNP revised 7-24, 553F1
June income, May revised 7-27, 553G2-B3
June indicators, May revised 7-30, 573C1
June trade gap, May revised 8-16, 603D3
July housing starts, June revised 8-18, 604G1-A2
2d 1/4 GNP revised 8-21, 629C1
2d 1/4 corp profits 8-21, 629F1
July income, June revised 8-24, 628G3
July indicators, June revised 9-1, 642A2
July trade gap 9-11, 691C2
2d 1/4 paymts deficit, 1st 1/4 revised 9-15, 691A3
Aug housing starts, July revised 9-17, 692B2
Aug income, July revised 9-21, 692E1
Iran Jan-July imports 9-29, 701D1
Aug indicators, July revised 9-30, 709E2
Aug trade gap 10-14, 756D1
Sept housing starts, Aug revised 10-20, 784F3-785A1
3d 1/4 GNP, 2d 1/4 revised 10-23, 801B3
Sept income 10-26, 802E1
Sept indicators 10-30, 825B2
Sept trade gap 11-12, 842G2
Oct housing starts, Sept revised 11-18, 880B2
3d 1/4 corp profits, 2d 1/4 revised 11-24, 976C3
Oct income, Sept revised 11-26, 896D3
Oct indicators, Sept revised 12-1, 896D2
Oct trade gap 12-10, 913A2
3d 1/4 paymts deficit, 2d 1/4 revised 12-15, 937A1

COMMODITY Credit Corp.—*See under AGRICULTURE in this section above*

COMMODITY Futures Trading Commission (CFTC)
Phillips sets resignatn 5-26, 483F3
11 new stock-index futures rejctd 12-2, 970D2

COMPTROLLER General—*See GENERAL Accounting Office in this section below*

COMPTROLLER of the Currency—*See under TREASURY in this section below*

CONGRESS—*See also HOUSE and SENATE below; also REAGAN, heads CONGRESSIONAL Relations, LEGISLATION and MESSAGES to Congress*
Convenes; ldrs take ofc, issues surveyed 1-6, 3A1-D2
Tower Comm rpt reactn 2-26, 117B2
Reagan rpts Sovt arms treaty abuses 3-10, 173D1
S Africa arms sales rpt submitted 4-2, 218D2
Moscow emb security assailed 4-3—4-9, legis introduced 4-8, 238D1-D2
Linder slaying probe asked 4-29, 321B1
Sovt risk cntrs accord rptd 5-5, 342B2
Reagan presents new ABM studies 5-13, 342E2
Persian Gulf briefings 5-28, 377D1
Canada trade pact terms set 6-10, 453D2
Pentagon issues Persian Gulf rpt 6-16; Reagan sees ldrs, bars delay 6-30, 476A1, B2
Const feted in Phila 7-16, 517E1
War Powers Act sought in gulf 8-6, 624C1
Summer recess begins 8-7, 589C2
Weinberger hits Persian Gulf moves 9-27, 752B2
S Africa sanctns impact assessed, Reagan rejcts new curbs 10-2, hearings open 10-20—10-22, 836F2
Canada trade pact reached 10-3, reactn 10-6, 733A1, 734A1
Haiti electn violence protested 10-14, 890A2
Reagan certifies chem arms need 10-16, 968E1
Israeli pres addresses jt sessn 11-10, 997C2
El Salvador aid misuse chrgd 11-15, 995G1
Latvian res assailed in USSR 11-18, 987G2
Gorbachev address assessed 11-19—11-22, admin nixes 11-20, 873D2
S Korea bars electn observers 11-27, 903A1
Reagan rpts Sovt ABM violatn 12-2, 892A1
Gorbachev sees ldrs 12-9, 906B3
Reagan sees ldrs, begins INF ratificatn fight 12-11, 928F3
S Korea electn fraud downplayed 12-18, 926A1
Adjourns 12-22, 948A1

Budget Office, Congressional (CBO)

'87 deficit estimate raised 1-2, 17D2
'88 higher deficit seen 1-20, 30F3
Penner sees deficit-cut 'shock' 1-27, 64A2
Penner leaves post 2-27, 252B2
'88 budget OKd by House com 4-1, 223C2
'88 budgets clear Sen com 4-8, House passes $1 trln plan 4-9, 242F2, C3
Reagan econ projectns adopted by Sen 4-30, 334E1
'88 deficit revised upward 5-14, 384C1
'88 budget res OKd by House-Sen conf 6-18, 445C1
Welfare reform plan introduced 7-21, 605E2
Catastrophic care costs rptd 7-22, 535E1
Tax burden shift rptd 11-10, 978E3

Conference Committee Actions

FSLIC bailout pressed 4-2—7-29, fund hike clears Cong 8-3, 8-4, 571C3, 572B1
'88 budget res OKd 6-18, 445A1
Deficit-cut mechanism, debt-limit hike OKd 9-17, 692A3
'88 defns authrzn 11-13, arms control compromise 11-17, 878A2, A3
Graham denied film grant 12-17, 1011C1

Economic Committee, Joint

Sarbanes chairs 349G2

Legislation Defeated (& deferred)

Contra aid cutoff (Sen) 3-18, 178A1; 3-23—3-25, 203B3
Housing reathrzn amendmts 3-31, 6-11, 513F2, C3
'88 defns authrzn (Sen) 5-13—5-21, 382C2
A-test, SALT amendmts (both houses) 6-26, 494A3
Kuwait escort plan delay (Sen) 7-1, 476E1
Beekeeper loan ceiling (Sen) 7-1, 494F3
Budget law revisns (Sen) 7-23, 552C2
Seabrook, Shoreham bar (House) 8-5, 606D2
Campaign reform (Sen) 9-15, 677D1
Persian Gulf War Powers amendmt (Sen) 9-18, 701A2, 707D3
'Star Wars' fund cut (Sen) 9-22, 707G2
ASAT test moratorium extensn (Sen) 9-22, 707E3
Housing reauthrzn (Sen) 11-17, 864D2

Legislation Introduced

Clean water (both houses) 1-6, 3E2
Arctic wilderness area (House) 1-6, 3B3
Cong pay hike ban (both houses) 1-6, 16C1
Campaign reform (Sen) 1-6, 126C2
Transport worker drug tests (both houses) 1-21, 71D1
Chile econ sanctns (both houses) 3-10, 250D3
ABM treaty review curb (Sen) 3-11, 157F2
Radon cleanup (Sen) 3-12, 185C1
Min wage hike (both houses) 3-25, 204F1
Moscow emb spy scandal restitutn (Sen) 4-8, 238C2
E Eur, Cuban envoy travel curbs (Sen) 4-8, 238C2
Espionage peacetime death penalty (Sen) 4-8, 238C2
PLO ofc closures (Sen) 5-13, 364F2
Persian Gulf security (House) 5-28, 377C1
Welfare plan (Sen) 7-21, 605A2
Kuwait reflagging curb (Sen) 7-24, 547C2
Animal patent ban (House) 8-5, 1006F2
Panama aid suspensn (Sen) 8-6, 725E2
Ethiopia sanctns (House) 9-15, 812A2
SSI benefits protectn (Sen) 10-16, 785C3

Legislation Passed (final action)

Clean water (House) 1-8, 3B2, E2; (Sen) 1-21, 31B2
LIRR cool-off (both houses) 1-27, 66B2
Homeless aid, fed pay hike amendmt 1-29, 2-4, 63B1, G1
A-test moratorium res (House) 2-4, 58C3
Appliance energy standards 2-17, 3-3, 247G1
CR peace plan (Sen) 3-12, 178E1
Asbestos-removal res (both houses) 3-15, 314G1
Hwy, mass transit funds 3-18, 3-20, 221D1, G1
Japan retaliatory tariffs res (Sen) 3-20, 213G1

Statue of Liberty fee bar 4-7, 6-8, 535A3
Shultz Moscow trip res (Sen) 4-9, 238D2
'Fairness' rule 4-21, 6-3, 497D2
Temp debt-limit hike 5-13, 5-14, 383A3
GI Bill (both houses) 5-13, 535D3
'88 budget res 6-20, 6-24, 494F1
Homeless aid 6-27, 6-30, 535B2
Ozone pact res (House) 6-29, 673E1
'87 suplmtl spending 6-30, 7-1, 494F2
Moscow emb moratorium (both houses) 7-1, 491A1, 494B3
Natl park air tours curb 7-28, 8-3, 631A3
Natl debt extensn (both houses) 7-29, 552D1
Haiti free electn res (Sen) 7-30, 616E2
Banks svcs, FSLIC bailout 8-3, 8-4, 571B3, 572E1
Natl debt extensn (both houses) 8-7, 589C2
Deficit-cut mechanism, debt-limit hike (both houses) 9-22, 9-23, 692A3
'88 stopgap spending, contra aid 9-23, 9-25, 693C1, 783C1
Pak A-waiver bar (Sen) 9-25, 791A1
Iran import ban (both houses) 10-6, 797C3
NASA fund authrzn 10-8, 10-13, 846D2
Panama aid halt (House) 10-19, 854D3
'88 stopgap spending 11-5, 11-6, 877C1
'88 defns authrzn 11-18, 11-19, 878G2
Indep prosecutor 11-20, 12-2, 954F3
VA home loan guarantees (Sen) 12-4, 954C3
State '88-89 authrzn 12-15, 12-16, 953A3
Stopgap spending 12-16, 12-20, 948C2, C3
Disabled vets COLA 12-17, 12-18, 954A3
Airport funds, safety measures 12-17, 12-18, 955A1
Farm Credit bailout, Farmer Mac authrzn 12-18, 12-19, 948E1, 952D3-953G1
Ocean dumping ban; sea grant, fishery amendmts 12-18, 12-19, 971C2
Housing reauthrzn 12-21, 12-22, 948E1, 953G1-G2
Omnibus '88 spending (both houses) 12-22, 948A1-951C2, 981C2
'88 deficit reconciliatn (both houses) 12-22, 948A1-949A1, 951C2-952C3

Legislation Passed (preliminary action)

Hwy, mass transit funds (House) 1-21, 31B3; (Sen) 2-4, 62G3
Homeless aid (House) 1-27, 63B1
Contra aid cutoff (House) 3-5, 159E3
GI Bill 3-17, 5-8, 535D3
Bank svcs, FSLIC bailout (Sen) 3-27, 223G2-224A1
Housing reauthrzn 3-31, 6-11, 513C2
Job training (Sen) 4-2, 265D3
'87 suplmtl spending (House) 4-24, 309D1
Cuba embargo amendmt (House) 4-29, 413D2
Trade pkg, Gephardt amendmt (House) 4-30, 301C1, 302C2
'88 budget res (Sen) 5-7, 333G3-334F1
'88 defns authrzn (House) 5-20, 382B1-C2
Persian Gulf security amendmt (Sen) 5-21, 362G1
Elementary educatn authrzn 5-21, 12-1, 980A1
Illegal alien job sanctns delay (Sen) 5-28, 409F3
Persian Gulf security guarantees (House) 6-2, 420D1
'87 suplmtl spending (Sen) 6-2, 428B2
Toshiba compensatn (House) 6-16, 477G3
Double breasting bar (House) 6-17, 514D1
'85 TWA hijack extraditn (Sen) 6-19, 477G1
Computer security (House) 6-22, 717E2
Cuban immigratn amendmt 6-23, 10-7, 879G3
Panama free electns res (Sen) 6-26, 523D3
Toshiba imports ban (Sen) 6-30, 477F3
Airline smoking ban (House) 7-13, 537D3
Transport funds (House) 7-13, 537E3
Trade pkg, plant closing notice (Sen) 7-21, 534A3-535B1
Catastrophic care (House) 7-22, 535C1
A-plant liability cap extensn 7-30, 8-4, 606C3
INF treaty res (Sen) 9-15, 707B3
Contra aid compromise (House) 9-16, 671E1
Textile import curbs (House) 9-16, 693A3
WWII internmt reparatns (House) 9-17, 679A1
'88 defns authrzn, 'Star Wars' amendmts (Sen) 9-17, 9-22, 707C2
Iran import ban amendmt (Sen) 9-29, 701A1
Airport funds (House) 10-1, 760E3
'88 defns authrzn (Sen) 10-2, 785B1
Airline delay, baggage rules (House) 10-5, 761A1
Farm Credit bailout, Farmer Mac (House) 10-6, 740F1
Tibet rights amendmt (Sen) 10-6, 744D2
Sovt ICBM tests res (Sen) 10-6, 796B1
Ocean-dumping curbs (House) 10-13, 806G1
Toxic risk notice (House) 10-15, 803F2
War Powers compromise res (Sen) 10-21, 798D3
Catastrophic care (Sen) 10-27, 807B3
Airport funds, safety measures (Sen) 10-28, 844E2
Tax-hike, deficit-cut pkg (House) 10-29, 802A3
Airline smoking curb (Sen) 10-29, 844A3
Transport funds, speed limit rise (Sen) 10-29, 844B3
Airline delay, baggage rules (Sen) 10-30, 844F3
Polygraph curbs (House) 11-4, 882G2
Stopgap spending, contra nonlethal aid (House) 11-5, 823G1
Uniform poll hrs (House) 11-10, 865F3
VA cabt status (House) 11-17, 954F2
Hatch Act revisn (House) 11-17, 971G1
Haiti aid cutoff (House) 12-3, 921B2
Japan constructn ban (House) 12-3, 921B3
Forgn aid, contra amendmt (House) 12-10, 949F3
Welfare reform (House) 12-16, 938B2

Legislation Proposed

Offshore drilling plan 4-27, 311B3
Dole asks air controller funds 6-3, 409B2
Budget reforms urged by Reagan 6-15, 444B3
Clean-air actn urged by House members 9-29, 710E3
S Africa sanctns 10-20, 10-22, 836D3
Canada trade accord 12-11, 932A2
Seymour backs lobbying curbs 12-17, 935D2

Legislation Vetoed

'83 pocket veto case dismissed by Sup Ct1-14, 34D1
Clean water veto overridden 2-3, 2-4, 62A3
Hwy funds veto overridden 4-2, 221C1-222C1
'Fairness' rule dies in Sen 6-23, 497C2

Library, Joint Committee on

Pell chairs 349G2

Lobbying & Lobbyists

Canada softwood setlmt debated 1-2—1-5, 6D3
Nofziger prosecutor asked 1-6, 19A1; for subsequent developments, see NOFZIGER, Lyn
Bentsen sets 'breakfast club' 1-29, recants 2-6, 88C3
Deaver indictmt blocked 2-25, 128F2; for subsequent developments, see DEAVER, Michael K.
Thrift lobby weighs FSLIC/FDIC merger 2-25, 125A3
Biaggi, Esposito indicted 3-16, 184B3
Hwy funds veto pressed 4-2, 221F3
FSLIC bailout pressed 4-2—7-29, 571F3
Pro-Israel PAC gifts rptd 6-24, 973B1
St Germain probe rptd 7-16, 515A2
Abortn clinic lobbying barred 8-29, 660C3
Alaska N Slope lobbyist indicted 11-10, 917B1
Iran-contra rpt issued 11-18, 860D3
Seymour backs legis curbs 12-17, 935D2

Membership

Party ldrs, com chrmn listed 349B1
Members sworn, ldrs take ofc 1-6, 3A1
Pay hikes blocked 1-29, take effect 2-4, 63E1
Pay hikes affrmd by Reagan 2-12, 106A1
'86 campaign spending rptd 5-9, 972D3
Pay hike challng dismissed 6-30, 660G3
Nonlegis libel suits ruled valid 11-6, 956G1-C2

Printing, Joint Committee on

Annunzio chairs 349G2

Taxation, Joint Committee on

Rostenkowski chairs 349G2
Tax reform revenue loss seen 1-13, 31D1

Technology Assessment, Office of (OTA)

Drug enforcemt plan issued 5-30, 433E3
Agent Orange data rptd limited 9-30, 761A3

CONSUMER Product Safety Commission (CPSC)
Compliance chief reassigned, disarray rptd 8-26, 645G3
3-wheel ATVs banned 12-30, 981B1

COPYRIGHT Office—*See under LIBRARY of Congress in this section below*

CUSTOMS Service, U.S.—*See under TREASURY in this section below*

DEFENSE, Department of—*See also ARMED Forces and specific branch in this section; for foreign defense issues, see country, region and organization names*
Japan semiconductor lead studied 1-5, 67G2
Computer chip consortium planned 1-6, 67G2
Weinberger unveils annual rpt, hi-tech doctrine 1-10; strategy panel named 1-11, 17C3-18B1
War strategy revised 1-12, 18E1
Nicaragua spy suspect called 'unstable' 1-27, freed 1-28, 94G2,
Perle berates NATO allies 2-1, remarks disavowed 2-2, 82B2, F2
Space statn resrch OKd 2-5, 87F3
ABM treaty compromise talks rptd 3-10, 158C1
Reagan rpts Sovt arms treaty abuses 3-10, 173F1
Sovt mil power rpt issued 3-24, 199E1
India supercomputer deal curbed 3-27, 469G3
Weinberger at Canada summit 4-5—4-6, 239C1
Honduras mil bldg funds sought 4-6, 358E2
Space statn mil role pressed 4-8, 244F1
PI rebel effort faulted 4-24, 525A2
Weinberger sees Genscher 5-11, 341E2
Weinberger at NATO mtg 5-14—5-15, INF shift stirs furor 5-14—5-18, 365B3
Saudi missile sale delayed 6-11, 420A1, C1
Weinberger in Japan 6-28—6-29, 478F1
Pak F-16 accident admitted 7-18, 695D2
Superconductor plan unveiled 7-28, 589A3, D3
H-bomb reactivatn confrmd 8-4, 796F2
Gunman slain 8-5, 609F1
Fed employe secrecy vow clarified 8-11, 605F1
Central Amer peace plan weighed 8-17, 599A3
Weinberger sees Shevardnadze 9-17, 670F1
Sovt ICBM test 'laser' injures AF copilot 10-1, 795G3, 796B1
US/India set supercomputer deal 10-8, 769F1
Stealth fighter crashes 10-14, 974G3-975A1
Weinberger hosts NATO mtg 11-3—11-4, 837F2
Contra '86 arms diversn suspected 11-8, 966F1
Sovt '85 hi-tech leak rptd 11-8, 975G2
Test-ban talks open, cautn urged 11-9, 837C2, E2
Brown quits House Intell Com 11-19, 916B3
Sovt jt A-test agrmt rptd 11-20, 873G2
Reagan summit briefings rptd 11-27, 891F3
Crowe, Akhromeyev meet 12-9—12-10, 910D2
Weinberger unconvinced by summit 12-11, 928E3
2 guilty in PI kickback plot 12-14, 1002E1-A2
Honduras F-5 delivery set 12-15, 996A1
Chem arms productn resumes 12-17, stockpile destructn set 12-30, 968C1
Fscl '87 recruitmt rptd 12-22, 974D1

Appointments & Resignations

Defns strategy panel named 1-11, 17G3-18B1
Sanchez leaves post 1-31, 86G2
Perle resignatn seen 2-2, 82F2; set 3-12, 196F1
Webb named Navy secy 2-17, 165A1
Gaffney named asst secy 4-19, 383A2
Gray named Marine commandant 6-16, 483C1
Godwin quits as 'procuremt czar' 9-13, Costello named 9-23, 707E3-708D1
Weinberger sets resignatn; Carlucci named successor, Powell natl sec adviser 11-5, 824B2
Carlucci comfrmatn hearing 11-12, confrmd 11-20, 878E3
Weinberger honored 11-17, 879B1
Gaffney quits as asst secy 11-20, 879C1

Bases, Military—*See also base names*

PI charter meddling chrgd 1-23, 58D1
Greek base talks set 1-24, Turkish tilt scored 2-21—3-26, 226G3
PI charter approved 2-2, 57G2
Spain talks fail 2-3—2-4, 107B2
USSR offers bilateral closings 2-16, 97B2
Nicaragua offers concessns 3-17, 178A2
UK Labour eases stance 3-18, Kinnock in US talks 3-26—3-27, 215B3, E3
Greek dispute flares 3-26, crisis averted 3-27—3-28, 226E3, F3
Greece base talks protested 4-24, 353C3
PI agrmt awaits electns 5-11, 374A3
Japan breaks Sovt spy ring 5-19, 437B2
Greece vows referendum 5-25, 392E2
Greenland base row rptd 5-26, 397C1
Vandenberg computer wrecked 6-2, peace activist convctd 11-16, 964D2
Sovt/Viet buildup disputed 6-18, 502A1
Greece base talks stalled by terror rift 6-25—7-30, reset 7-30, 576E2-A3
Panama detains airman, 3 others 7-10—7-11, 523E2
Spain talks stall 11-6, pact extensn rejctd 11-10, 849F3
Greece talks held 11-9, 850B1
ASEAN summit ends, PI base issue unresolved 12-15, 933A2

Defense Acquisition Board

'Star Wars' sci study censored 7-9, ABM tests backed 8-5, 9-18, 702A1, D1

Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA)

Sovt '86 econ growth confrmd 3-27, 475A3

Defense Science Board

'Star Wars' study censored 7-9, 702D1

Embassy Security Issues

Moscow emb spy scandal 1-10—4-2, Weinberger 'distressed' 3-28, 216C2, B3
Marine guards recalled 4-10—4-12, Weinberger sees Moscow/Iran parallel 4-16, 254D2, 255A1
Marine guard tours cut in 14 cities 4-20, 423G1
Navy secy faults Moscow ex-envoy 5-8, 423E1
Lonetree ct-martial set 5-15, 422A3
Weirick spy chrgs dropped 5-20, 423B1
Stufflebeam fraternizatn hearing opens 5-28, 423C1
Schlesinger confrms Moscow 'bugs', urges chancery overhaul 6-8, 422D1
Bracy spy chrgs dropped 6-12, 422E3

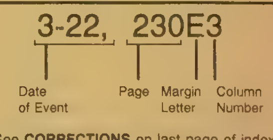
Finances

Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12B1, F2, 13B2-14F1, G3, 17E3; tables 12G2, 15D1
B-1B repair funds budgeted 1-5, 32A3
Cong issues surveyed 1-6, 3G1
Weinberger at Sen panel hearings 1-12, 1-13, 18B1, F1
McDonnell wins space vehicle contract 1-21, 165B2
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 47A2, C2, G2
'85 top arms exporters, importers listed 2-3, 164F2
Top contractors rptd probed 2-23, 164D2
TRW contracts probed by House subcom 3-4—3-5, overchrgs admitted 3-5, 164A3
'82-86 arms sales ranked 3-5, 269B1
'86 top contractors listed 3-10, 164F1
Fujitsu drops Fairchild deal 3-16, 180G1
Weinberger pleads for funds 3-24, 199A3
Arms control amendmts pass House com 3-25, 305B1
'88 budget OKd by House com, Sen plan stalled 4-1, 223G1, F2
'88 budgets OKd by Sen com 4-8, House passes $1 trln plan 4-9, 242E2, A3, C3, D3
Gen Dynamics added to Frigitemp suit 4-28, 382G3
'88 budget res passes Sen 5-7, 333G3, 334B1
'88 authrzn filibustered in Sen 5-13—5-21, passes House 5-20, 382B1-E2
Gen Dynamics probe ended, Cong assails 5-19, 382E2-F3
'88 budget res OKd by House-Sen conf 6-18, 445A1, D1
Gen Dynamics DIVAD fraud case dismissed 6-19, Justice Dept explains 6-22, 482B2, A3
Avco OKs contract fraud setlmt 6-23, 497F1
'88 budget res clears Cong 6-24, 494G1, D2
Contractor rules revised by Cong 7-1, 494E3
Spending support wanes in poll 8-13, 981D3
TRW fraud plea bargain rptd 9-4, 974E3
'88 authrzn filibuster ends, Sen debate begins 9-11, 707F1
'Procuremt czar' quits 9-13, power disputed 9-13—9-22; successor named 9-23, 707E3-708D1
Deficit-cut mechanism clears Cong 9-22, 9-23; GOP ldrs back 9-24, 692D3, 693A1
Deficit-cut mechanism signed 9-29, 706E2
'88 authrzn passes Sen 10-2, 785B1
'88 Gramm-Rudman cuts detailed 10-20, 783F1
Reagan/cong ldrs map budget talks 10-26; discussns open, freeze floated 10-27, 802D2
Weinberger scorns defns cuts 11-5, 824A3, E3
Budget arms-control compromise set 11-17, '88 authrzn clears Cong 11-18, 11-19, 878A2-D3
Deficit-cut plan agreed 11-20, 877G2, C3, E3, 878D1
Jamaica debt rescheduled 11-20, 1005A2
'88 authrzn signed 12-4, 954B2
Carlucci orders '89 budget cut 12-4, Taft sees personnel reductns 12-7, 954C2
'88 deficit reconciliatn clears Cong, signed 12-22, 948F1, 951F2
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 948F1, G3, 949C1, D2, 950G2-E3

Iran-Contra Arms Scandal

Sanchez denies wrongdoing 1-14, leaves post 1-31, 86G2
Iran missile shipmts rptd underpriced 1-23, 49C3
Tower Comm sees Reagan 1-26, 49B2

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

'84-85 pvt arms shipmts rptd 2-2, 59D3
Tower Comm issues rpt 2-26, 113E1; text excerpts 115D1, C3, 116D1, G1; chronology 118C2, G2, A3, F3
Weinberger rebuts Tower Comm rpt 3-5, 138B3; Reagan backs 3-14, 3-19, 176A1
Army intell unit bank acct rptd 4-20—4-22, 292G3
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 331D1
Owen rpts contra intell aid 5-14, 347F2
Sciaroni testifies 6-8, 423D3
Koch, Gaffney testify 6-23, 462E1, B2
Weinberger testifies 7-31—8-3, 569E3, 570A3
Reagan responds to hearings 8-12, 587C1
Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 858E3

Libyan Crisis (& Developments)
'85 invasn plan rptd 2-20, 136A1
Qaddafi rptd '86 air raid target 2-22, 136G1

Military Appeals, U.S. Court of
Marine's '83 rape convctn overturned 7-6, 527F3

National Reconnaissance Office (NRO)
'86 spy satellite shifted to N Africa 2-22, 136A3

National Security Agency (NSA)
NSC computer records studied 2-14—2-20, 101A2
Qaddafi rptd '86 air raid target, W Berlin bomb evidnc disputed 2-22, 136G1, G2
Computer security passes House 6-22, 717E2
Weinberger Iran-contra testimony 7-31—8-3, 570C3
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703B2
Chinese envoys expelled 12-30, 993A3

Persian Gulf Conflict
Weinberger gets NATO rebuff 5-26—5-27, 401E2, F2
Stark 'exclusn zone' dispute rptd 6-3, 459C2
Weinberger presents rpt 6-16, backs Kuwait escort plan 6-30, 476C1, B2
Iran computer sale dispute rptd 6-21, 798C1
Media pool scores delays 7-22, 547A2
New mines found 7-28, copters ordrd 7-29, 546A2-C3
8 reserve minesweepers activated 8-19, 599B1
Spec cmnd set 8-20, 599C1
Media coverage hindered 8-21—8-24, 623B3
Jt task force cmdr named 8-21, 624C1
Escort costs rptd 8-21, 624D1
Gulf policy support cited, doubts rptd 8-23, 624G1, A2
GIs get danger pay 8-26, 623G3
Carr fires on unarmed craft, fisherman slain 11-2—11-3, review ordrd 11-4, 838D3-839D1

Star Wars Issues
Weinberger backs early deploymt 1-23, admin mulls 2-3—2-10; Shultz compromise reached 2-6, decisn postponed 2-10, 81B1, A2, 82B1
Cost data clampdown rptd 1-25, 82G1
Geneva talks set ABM treaty review 1-31, 82G1
US, allies affirm space statn cooperatn 2-12, 100F2
Resrch shift rptd 4-17, 343D2
Physicists early deploymt rpt dissmissed 4-23, 343C2
ABM mtg rptd proposed by Sovts 4-26, 343A1
Weinberger urges tests 5-9, 343A1
UK contracts rptd 6-9, 485E3
Reagan rejcts ABM talks 6-17, 507C3
Sci study censored 7-9, ABM tests backed 8-5, 9-18, 701G2-702G1
Japan signs pact, assures US on security 7-21, 601F3
'88 defns authrzn filbuster ends 9-11, SDI amendmts voted 9-17, 9-22, 707A2, C2
Reagan aides split on Sovt talks 9-26, 702G1
Carlucci questns early deploymt, ABM interpretatn 11-12, 878G3
Budget compromise set 11-17, '88 authrzn clears Cong 11-18, 11-19, 878D2, G2
'90s space laser test confrmd 11-24, 968B1

DEFENSE Intelligence Agency—*See under DEFENSE in this section above*

DEFENSE Management, Blue Ribbon Commission on
Godwin quits 9-13, Costello named successor 9-23, 707F3-708D1

DEFICIT Issues—*See under BUDGET in this section above*

DEMOCRACY, National Endowment for—*See DEMOCRACY, National Endowment for under 'D'*

DISEASE Control, Centers for (CDC) (of Public Health Service)
AIDS expanded tests weighed 2-3, 70B3
Mandatory AIDS tests opposed 2-25, 154F1-F2
AIDS risk rptd time-related 3-2, 6-3, 427B1
AIDS rpt leak causes panic 3-16, blood recipient test urged 3-19, 265B1-A2
AIDS female risk rptd 4-17, 389G1
AIDS in health-workers rptd 5-22, 428C1
AIDS heterosexual epidemic disclaimed 6-4, 427C1
Agent Orange data rptd limited 9-1, 761D3
Koop scores AIDS case 'shunning' 9-9, 678G1*
Smoking rptd at record low 9-11, 678E2
AIDS 'Patient Zero' IDd 10-6, 772C1
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 950G3

DRUG Enforcement Administration—*See under JUSTICE in this section below*

ECONOMIC Advisers, Council of (CEA)
Sprinkel elevated to cabt 10-29, 802E2
'88 GNP forecast cut 12-23, 971F1

ECONOMIC Policy Council
Fujitsu drops Fairchild deal 3-16, 180C2

EDUCATION, Department of
Japan schls compared 1-3, 128C1
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12B3, 14F1, 17G1; table 15E1
Coll freshmen survey rptd 1-10, 182F3
Pub schl survey issued 2-10, 127A3
AIDS handbook issued 10-6, 761B2
Bell alleges White House racial slurs 10-21, 805A2
Loan curbs unveiled 11-4, 867G1-D2
Bennett urges Ginsburg withdrawal 11-6, 840G2
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 949D2
HS model curriculum offered 12-29, 979C3

Appointments & Resignations
Loury drops undersecy bid 6-1, 440C3
Bennett hires fired HHS aide 7-29, 596D2

EMPLOYMENT & Training Administration
See under LABOR in this section below

ENERGY, Department of
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12C3, 13C3, 14G3-15B1, 16A3; table 15E1
Khashoggi firm files bankruptcy 1-28, 59G2
A-waste dump plan delayed 1-28, 69B1
Kiev travel advisory lifted 1-29, 108C1
Super Collider OKd by Reagan 1-30, 70B1
A-test held in Nev 2-11, 122G2
Bacteria gene map rptd 2-16, 153A3
Appliance standards clear Cong 2-17, 3-3, signed 3-17, 247A2, C2
Reagan vows acid rain funds 3-18, 208B2
Savannah R A-reactor power cuts ordrd 3-20, 246B1
Tenn reactors halted 3-28, 246F1-A2
GAO scores security clearances, cites PLO '81 uranium sale 4-9, 246E2
'88 authrzn passes House, A-programs cut 5-20, 382C1
Superconductor plan unveiled 7-28, 589A3, B3
Super Collider bids submitted 9-2, 678A2
'88 authrzn filibuster ends, Sen debate begins 9-11, 707G1*
'88 defns authrzn passes Sen 10-2, 785B1, B2
Saudi denies oil discount 10-12, 754E2
'88 defns authrzn clears Cong 11-18, 11-19, 878A3
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 949D2
Strategic oil reserve enacted in '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 951G1
Super Collider finalists named 12-29, 1005F3

Atomic Tests—*See under ARMAMENTS under 'A'*

Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory (Fermilab)
Tevatron upgraded 2-3, 70F1

Livermore (Calif.) National Laboratory, Lawrence
X-ray laser inventor rejoins 1-20, 40B3

ENVIRONMENTAL Protection Agency (EPA)
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 15C1; table 15D1
Fruit ripener curbed 1-7, 37B1
Toxic waste control faulted 1-16, 36F3
Grace indicted 1-28, 71G2
Gene-splice frost bacteria test reapproved 2-11; suit dismissed 4-23, fields sprayed 4-24, 4-29, 311B1
Schl asbestos cleanup funded 3-17, rules issued 4-22, 314F1
Storage tank rules issued 4-2, 266A1
Meese indep counsel powers upheld 4-2, 293E3
Thomas at Canada summit 4-5—4-6, 239C1
'85 air quality rpt issued 4-14, 311E2
Browning-Ferris waste violatns chrgd 4-28, 350G3
Wis gene-splice nitrogen bacteria test OKd 5-8, 563E2
Food rule urged on pesticides 5-20, 370E1
Air particulate rules reset 6-3, 432G3-433C1
Tex Superfund cleanup set 6-22, 516C2
Water toxicity rules set 6-24, 516F2
City constructn ban proposed 6-29, 516E1
Incinerator rules proposed 7-1, 516B2
Car fuel fume trap asked 7-22, 574C1
Bork upsets emissn rule 7-28, 555B2
Radon risk rptd widespread 8-4, 574C2
Chlordane sales halted 8-11, 630D3-631A1
Plant gene experimenter chided 8-27, 631G1
Gene-test trees destroyed 9-3, 717C2
Gene-splice fruit field-tested 9-11, microbe tracking test OKd 10-20, 1006B3, C3
Dioxin rptd in paper products 9-23, 710G3
Agent Orange data rptd limited 9-30, 761B3
Indl water controls set 10-5, 806F1
Schl asbestos clean-up pressed 10-20, 806C2
Water filtratn rules set 10-22, 806D1
Love Canal cleanup nears end 10-26, 914E3
Tex-NJ pipeline cleanup planned 11-9, 846C1
Clean-air rule delay sought, bldg ban studied 11-17, 864C1-C2
Ozone protectn plan set 12-1, 914G2-D3
Alachlor use cleared 12-15, 957A1
Toxic chem sea burning dropped 12-31, 979E2

EQUAL Employment Opportunity Commission (EEOC)
NY Daily News bias suit damages agreed 6-11, 514C2
Ginsburg withdraws 11-7, case role queried 11-8, 841D1

ETHICS, Office of Government
Meese faults probe 7-6, 7-9, 512C3
Ginsburg probe set 11-2, 824C1

EUROPE, Commission on Security and Cooperation in
Chernobyl mass deaths claimed by Sovt emigre 3-31, 306B3

EXECUTIVE, Legislative and Judicial Salaries, Commission on
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 15F3

EXECUTIVE Branch
Pay hikes budgeted 1-5, 15E3
Pay hikes blocked by Sen 1-29, take effect 2-4, 63E1
Pay hikes affrmd by Reagan 2-12, 106A1
Blacks in '80-86 top jobs drop 3-22, 972C1
Admin staff 'loans' assailed 7-21, remedied 8-10, 677C3
Indep prosecutor law renewed 12-15, 954D3

Reorganization
Tower Comm issues rpt 2-26, 113F1, 117E2-B3
Drug bd created 3-1, 433E3
Line-item veto urged by Reagan 6-15, 444D3
Homeless cncl created 7-22, 535E2
Walsh Iran-contra probe apptmt upheld 8-20, 603E2
Adoptn task force formed 8-24, 660F3
Privatizatn panel named 9-3, 677E2
VA cabt status passes House 11-17, 954F2

EXIMBANK—*See EXPORT-Import Bank in this section below*

EXPORT-Import Bank of the United States (Eximbank)
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 15B3
'80-87 losses rptd, bailout urged 12-20, 977F3

FANNIE Mae (Federal National Mortgage Association)—*See under HOUSING & Urban Development in this section below*

FARM Credit Administration (FCA)—*See under AGRICULTURE in this section above*

FARM Credit System—*See under AGRICULTURE in this section above*

FARMER Mac (Federal Agricultural Mortgage Corp.)—*See under AGRICULTURE in this section above*

FEDERAL—*For departments and agencies not listed below, see key word in this section*

FEDERAL Agricultural Mortgage Corp. (Farmer Mac)—*See under AGRICULTURE in this section above*

FEDERAL Aviation Administration—*See under TRANSPORTATION in this section below*

FEDERAL Bureau of Investigation (FBI) (of Department of Justice)
San Juan hotel fire suspects chrgd 1-13—1-14, 18E2
'60s ROTC bomber nabbed 1-20, 40G2
Letelier slaying suspect in US 1-31, implicates Pinochet 2-4, 93B3
ABM treaty mtg leak probed 2-6, 81A2
Idaho fugitive 'mountain man' caught 3-8, 196A3
Pollard probe discouraged by CIA 3-15, 217A3
Biaggi, Esposito indicted 3-16, 184C3
Morton Thiokol probe rptd 4-3, 244C2
GAO scores security clearances, cites PLO '81 uranium sale 4-9, 246E2
Neo-Nazis indicted 4-24, 313B1, E1
Ortega plotters chrgd 5-7, 351D2, E2
Chicago informer defended 5-14, 387E3
Cuba defector questnd 5-28, 413B1
Teamsters ex-pres testifies on mob ties 6-1, suit set 6-9—6-10, 447F3
NYT rues pres questionnaire 6-19, 515B1
Indian activist seen by Sovt MDs 6-24, 472F1
Palau pres assassins acquitted 7-14, 578A3
El Salvador terror probe rptd 7-17, 541D2
Panama mil ldr probe rptd 8-7, 725E3
Operatn Double Steel nets 44 NYS ofcls 8-11, 608D2
DC art historian arrested 8-13, 8-18, 619F2
DC police probe rptd 9-16, 973D3
'85 Leb hijack suspect nabbed 9-17, 704B3, F3
Author surveillnc documented 9-30, 10-3, 748D2
UK broker arrested in Guinness case 10-5, 809A1
Ginsburg probe studies 11-9, Kennedy check set 11-11, 841F1, A2
Helms cleared of Chile leak 11-15, 866A3
'85 hijack suspect implicates Leb ldr 12-2, 969E3
Calif PSA crash probed, revenge suspected 12-8—12-10, 917D1
Sovt UN envoy arrested 12-17, expulsn set 12-18, 969A2
Chinese envoy arrested 12-21, 993A3

Appointments & Resignations
Webster named CIA dir 3-3, 140C2
Sessions named dir 7-24, 550G1; confrmatn hearings 9-9—9-15, confrmd 9-25, 710A2
Sessions falls ill, swearing-in postponed 10-1—10-7, 748B2
Sessions sworn 11-2, 832E1

Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Contra supply probe halted 1-9, 29E1; reopened by spec prosecutor 2-11, [illegible]6G1
CIA '85 aid abuses suspected 1-15, 28F3
Contra arms/drug network chrgd 1-20, 61A2
Contra '85 aid abuses probed 1-30, 86G1
Webster named CIA dir 3-3, 140D3
Khashoggi boasts duping agents 3-8, 177B2
'80 Iran arms sales OK rptd 4-26, 425G1
North '85 inquiry rptd 4-30. 307E3
North testifies 7-7—7-9, 493D1

FEDERAL Communications Commission (FCC)
NBC sets WTVJ-TV purchase 1-16, 68D1
Heritage Communicatns buyout set 1-30, 165C3
Indecency curb tightened, 3 statns warned 4-16, 264B2-A3
'Fairness' rule clears Cong 4-21, 6-3, Reagan vetoes 6-20; dies in Sen 6-23, 497E2
'Fairness' rule rescinded 8-4, 572F3
RKO licenses revoked 8-12, 643A2
Indecency curb modified, 3 statn warnings upheld 11-24, 899E2
Cable 'must-carry' rules voided 12-11, 981B3
'Fairness' doctrine fails in '88 omnibus spending 12-21—12-22, ownership limits enacted 12-22, 948D3, 949A2, 951A1
Long-distance phone rate cut ordrd 12-24, 981F3-982B1

Appointments & Resignations
Fowler departure set 1-16, Patrick named chrmn 2-5, 96C2
Burch named Intelsat dir 3-15, 263E1
Dawson named to DOT 10-8, 760A2

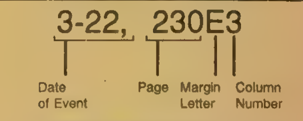
FEDERAL Deposit Insurance Corp. (FDIC)
UK jt bank standards set 1-8, 11E3
FSLIC bailout debated 2-25, 125A3
Shearson spinoff set 3-23, 224C3
Powers expanded by Sen 3-27, 223C3
1st City Bancorp bailout set 9-9, 659C2
Nonbank banking case refused by Sup Ct 10-5, 740C1

FEDERAL Election Commission (FEC)
Babbitt forms pres campaign com 1-7, 36A1
'86 GOP bonuses reclassified 1-16, 35F2
Channell complaint filed 4-28, Dems sue 10-20, 973C1
'86 cong campaign spending rptd 5-9, 972D3
Glenn '84 bank loan dispute setld 5-20, 430F1
Pres candidate assets rptd 5-24, 429D3-G3
Hart denied matching funds 6-4, 428F3; denial affrmd 9-24, 690E3
Pres campaign funding rpts released 7-16, 514A3
Jackson sets fund disclosure 9-7, 659D1
Pres spending tallied 10-28, 865G3
PAC 'bundling' rule delayed 11-13, 972A3
Hart resumes pres bid, eyes matching funds 12-15, 935G3
Hart matching funds OKd 12-28, 972B2
Roberstson weighs matching funds 12-29—12-31, 972C2

FEDERAL Emergency Management Agency (FEMA)
San Juan hotel safety decried 1-13, 18A3
Homeless aid clears Cong 1-29, 2-4, 63D1; signed 2-12, 106A1
Seabrook hearing disrupted 10-5, NH evacuatn plan faulted 10-21, 805C3

FEDERAL Home Loan Bank Board (FHLBB)
Henkel ethics probe asked 3-30, 224F1
Wright banker favors rptd 6-22, 481C3
Appointments & Resignations
Henkel, White named 2-13, 125B3
Henkel quits 4-1, 224F1
Wall named chrmn 4-26, 483G3
Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corp. (Freddie Mac)
Jan mortgage rates rptd 1-3, 104C1
Mar mortgage rates rptd 3-9, 202C1
Apr mortgage rates rptd 5-5, 367G3
Brendsel named pres/CEO 9-9, 715G3
Sept mortgage rates rptd 9-11, 692E2
Federal Savings & Loan Insurance Corp. (FSLIC)
CBO raises '87 deficit estimate 1-2, 17F2
Cong issues surveyed 1-6, 3C1
GAO rpts deficit, Cong debates bailout 2-25, 125B2-A3
$7.5 bln bailout passes Sen 3-27, House com trims 4-2, 223A3, E3-224A1
Bailout pressed 4-2—7-29, $10.8 bln fund clears Cong 8-3, 8-4, 571B3-572G1
Vernon S&L bailout set 11-19, 880B1
'87 thrift closings rptd 12-31, 977D2
FEDERAL National Mortgage Association *See under HOUSING & Urban Development in this section below*
FEDERAL Railroad Administration—*See under TRANSPORTATION in this section below*
FEDERAL Register—*See under GENERAL Services Administration in this section below.*
FEDERAL Reserve System (including Federal Reserve Board)
UK jt bank standards set 1-8, 11C3
M1 growth target dropped 2-19, 104F1
Volcker plays down Brazil debt moratorium 2-24, 120A3
Bank credit card rates rptd 3-10, 224G3
Volcker warns vs $ drop 4-7, 238D3
Nonbank banking rule upheld by Sup Ct 4-20, 290C3
Credit rptd tightened, $ fall barred 4-30, 301E1
$ interventn rptd 5-29, 403G3
Treas aide backs bank consolidatn 6-7, 497A1
Bank brokerage role upheld 7-7, 572B2
Thatcher sees Volcker, Greenspan 7-17, 531C3
Discount rate hiked to 6% 9-4, 659D3
Baker proposes currency/commodity index 9-30, 736A2
Nonbank banking case refused by Sup Ct 10-5, 740C1
Prime hiked to 9.25% 10-7, 740F3
Baker denies inflatn fears 10-15, 756B3
Interest rates lowered 10-20, 773A1, 774F2
3 brokerage houses win bond mkt access 10-22, 977F1-B2
Brazil debt deal set 11-6, 851G2
Central bankers meet 11-8—11-9, 838A3
Umbrella stock regulator backed 12-1, post-crash rates support rptd 12-18, 970G2
W Ger, allies bolster $ 12-3, 892C2
Mex debt/bond swap scheme unveiled 12-29, 965E1
Appointments & Resignations
Kelley named gov 1-21, 68D3
Horn quits Cleveland unit 1-27, 88C2
Roberts quits 3-23, 203C2
Volcker quits as chrmn, Greenspan named successor 6-2, 404D1-405D1
Greenspan confrmd chrmn 8-3, 572B3
Obituaries
Burns, Arthur F 6-26, 488G2
Statistics
Consumer credit data described 5G1
Nov '86 consumer credit, Oct revised 1-9, 5E1
'86, Dec indl output 1-16, 30D2
Indl output index described 1-16, 30G2
Dec '86 credit, Nov revised 2-6, 86F3
Jan indl output, Dec '86 revised 2-13, 103E3
Jan credit; Nov, Dec '86 revised 3-9, 163E1
Feb indl output; Jan, Dec '86 revised 3-13, 201E3
Feb credit, Jan revised 4-7, 242B2
Mar indl output 4-15, 261B1
Mar credit, Feb revised 5-7, 333A3
Apr indl output, Mar revised 5-15, 368D1
Apr credit, Mar revised 6-5, 408E3
May indl output; Mar, Apr revised 6-16, 445G3
June indl output, May revised 7-15, 513G1-B2
June credit; Apr, May revised 8-7, 590C1
July indl output, June revised 8-16, 604E1
July credit, June revised 9-4, 660D1
Aug indl output, July revised 9-15, 692G1
Aug credit, July revised 10-7, 741C1
Sept indl output, Aug revised 10-16, 784E3
Sept credit, Aug revised 11-6, 843B1
Oct indl output, Sept revised 11-16, 865D1
Oct credit, Sept revised 12-7, 913D3
Yr-end $ index 12-31, 966G2
FEDERAL Savings & Loan Insurance Corp.—*See under FEDERAL Home Loan Bank Board in this section above*
FEDERAL Trade Commission (FTC)
Corp raiders curbed 7-3, 607B3
Dun & Bradstreet drops Info Resources merger 11-17, 882E2
Appointments & Resignations
Dawson named transp dep secy 10-8, 760A2; confrmd 11-30, 897B1
FINE Arts, Commission on
DC Viet meml women's statue barred 10-22, 975A2
FISH & Wildlife Service, U.S.—*See under INTERIOR in this section below*
FOOD & Drug Administration (FDA) (of Public Health Service)
AZT sale backed 1-16, 36B3
Minoxidil backed as baldness remedy 3-16, 247D2
AZT sale OKd 3-20, 232G3-233B2
AIDS vaccine tests sought 3-25, 232A3
Ribavirin permit denied 4-15, tests assailed 5-28, 6-2, 427E3
Interleukin trials widened 5-7, 536B3
THA Alzheimer's trials OKd 6-21, 536F2
AIDS vaccine human tests OKd 8-17, 630F2
Lovastatin OKd 9-1, 717A1
Streptokinase IV OKd 10-6, TPA (Activase) approved 11-13, 867E2-C3
THA Alzheimer tests halted 10-24, 1007G1
Beech-Nut fined in bogus juice case 11-12, 881B3
Canada mollusk warning issued 12-11, 941F3
FOREIGN Intelligence Advisory Board
Moscow emb security probe set 4-7, 237C1
FOREST Service—*See under AGRICULTURE in this section above*
FREDDIE Mac (Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corp.)—*See under FEDERAL Home Loan Bank Board in this section above*
GENERAL Accounting Office (GAO)
Contract review appeal upheld 1-11, 90D3
Toxic waste control faulted 1-16, 36F3
Iran-contra probes rptd 1-30, 86G1
FSLIC deficit rptd, Cong debates bailout 2-25, 125B2-A3
Reagan spending deferrals scored 4-4, 243B1
Security clearances scored, cites PLO '81 uranium sale 4-9, 246E2
Cancer treatmt study issued, gains questnd 4-15, 388C2
'87 suplmtl farm spending passes House 4-24, 309G1
CIA Stinger missile audit sought 4-30, Afghan rebel aid probe resisted 5-1, 344G3
Air-controller shortage rptd 5-6, 350D1
FAA rpt cited 6-5, 434B2
Admin staff 'loans' assailed 7-21, 677C3
FSLIC bailout clears Cong 8-3, 8-4, 571D3
Deficit-cut mechanism clears Cong 9-22, 9-23, 692C3
NRC scored 9-22, 980E2
Contra propaganda ruled illegal 10-4, 750G2-751B1
S Africa sanctns stall chrgd 10-24, 836E3
Fletcher cleared on shuttle rocket pact 11-4, 843F1
S&L auditors probe asked 11-20, 880F1
Cruise missile testing faulted 12-20, 974F1-A2
GENERAL Services Administration (GSA)
Justice vs ethics law 6-16, 446F3
NYC steel wall sculpture suit dismissed 8-31, 652D1
Information Security Oversight Office (ISOO)
Fed employe secrecy vow clarified 8-11, 605D1
National Archives & Records Service
Nixon vows papers release challng 2-2, 64E3
Nixon papers release upheld 3-6, 226E1
DC art historian arrested 8-13, 619A3
Chile duty-free status curbed 12-24, 992C3
GEOLOGICAL Survey—*See under INTERIOR in this section below*
GINNIE Mae (Government National Mortgage Association)—*See under HOUSING & Urban Development in this section below*
GOVERNMENT National Mortgage Association—*See under HOUSING & Urban Development in this section below*
HEALTH Care Financing Administration (of Health & Human Services)
AIDS coverage assessed 3-23, 233A2
Fla HMO exec, 3 others indicted 4-22; Medicare pact canceled 5-1, 389D2
HEALTH & Human Services, Department of
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12B3, 16D1, 17B2, table 15E1
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 46B3
Infant mortality rpt issued 2-2, 70E2
Reagan backs catastrophic care 2-12, 104D3-105F1
Fed employe drug test rules issued 2-19, 143G2
AFDC work plan urged 2-24, 145A2
Job training amended by Sen 4-2, 265F3
Haddow indicted 4-15; pleads guilty 7-13, sentncd 9-8, 971A3
Bowen plans random AIDS tests 6-5, 426B3
Research corps proposed 7-13, 537C3
Ex-staff chief pleads guilty 7-13, sentncd 9-15, 727E3
AFDC work plan introduced in Sen 7-21, 605C2
Abortn clinic funds curbed 8-29, 660A3
Bowen scores AIDS policy critics 9-9, 678E1
Bowen bars SSI cuts 10-16, 785E2-C3
AFDC reform passes House 12-16, 938C2
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 949D2
Appointments & Resignations
Abortn foe fired 7-2, 564E1; Educ Dept hires 7-29, 596D2
Child Development, Office of
Head Start budget proposals 1-5, 16B3
Health Care Financing Administration—*See HEALTH Care Financing Administration in this section above*
Public Health Service—*See PUBLIC Health Service in this section below*
Smoking and Health, Office on
RJR smoking risk 'admissn' alleged 12-1, 898E3-899A1
HEART, Lung and Blood Institute, National—*See under NATIONAL Institutes of Health in this section below*
HOUSE of Representatives—*See also CONGRESS in this section above; personal names*
Convenes, ldrs takes ofc 1-6, 3A1
UK Labour ldr welcomed 3-26, 215B3
USSR visit 4-13—4-18, press briefed 4-19, 327C2-328A1
Honduras jet sale defermt urged 5-8, 358C2
Clean-air actn urged 9-29, 710E3
S Africa sanctns urged 10-1, 836C3
Wright demurs on War Powers res 10-22, 799B1
Africa, Subcommittee on (of Foreign Affairs Committee)
Wolpe in Kenya, hits rights abuses 1-16—1-18, 192C3
Saudi/Angola rebel fund probed 7-1, 864A1
Ethiopia sanctns delayed 9-17, 812E2
S Africa policy scored 10-2, new sanctns urged 10-8, hearings open 10-20, 836C3
Aging, Select Committee on
Roybal chairs 349F1
Agriculture, Committee on
De la Garza chairs 349D1
Farm Credit bailout, Farmer Mac OKd 8-6, 740G1
Appropriations, Committee on
Whitten chairs 349D1
Arms control amendmts OKd, delay barred 3-25, 305B1
Stopgap spending OKd, contra mil aid rejctd 9-17, 671F1
Tax-hike pkg OKd 10-29, 802C3
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong 12-22, 948F2
Armed Services, Committee on
Aspin chairs 349D1
Aspin unseated as chrmn 1-7, Bennett backed 1-9, 3C3
Aspin reinstated as chrmn 1-22, 32D1
Reagan warned vs ABM treaty shift 2-6, 81F2
Weinberger pleads for funds 3-24, 199A3
Aspin chrgs Moscow emb probe widens 4-3, 238G1-A2
Persian Gulf visit rptd 5-27—5-28, 378E2
MX projct probed 6-12, 6-18, 483A1
Stark probe rpt released 6-14, 459D1
Persian Gulf risks weighed 6-17—6-23, 476B3
Aspin in gulf disclosure fight 7-15, 547D2
Gulf policy rpt issued 8-22, 624E1
MX progrm assailed 8-23, AF defends 8-23—8-24, 708E1-B2
Battista tours Sovt radar site 9-8, 655C1
Pentagon 'procuremt czar' resignatn probed 9-17, 9-22, 708A1, B1
Aspin backs INF accord 9-18, 270B2
Cruise missile testing faulted by GAO 12-20, 974F1
Asian and Pacific Affairs, Subcommittee on (of Foreign Affairs Committee)
Pak aid hearings open 2-25, 170G1
PI rebel effort faulted 3-17, 276F2
S Korea const talks urged 6-18, 442A1
Solarz lauds S Korea policy shift 6-30, 474B2
Marcos tapes reveal PI coup plot 7-9, 524E3
Solarz urges Pak aid cutoff 7-14, 509E2
Aviation, Subcommittee on (of Public Works and Transportation Committee)
Mineta scores flight-delay rules 9-2, 711D2
Banking, Finance and Urban Affairs, Committee on
St Germain chairs 349D1
Credit card rate cap clears subcom 3-18, 225D1
Trade pkg cleared 3-25, 214F1
FSLIC bailout trimmed 4-2, 223E3
FSLIC bailout pressed 4-2—7-29, 571F3
St Germain ethics probe clears 4-15, 261D3
McKinney dies of AIDS 5-7, 340F3
Housing veto threat affrmd 6-10, 513D2
St Germain Justice probe rptd 7-16, 515G1
Gingrich asks new St Germain probe 7-28, 591B2
St Germain vs Farm Credit bailout, Farmer Mac 10-6, 740F2
Greenspan backs bank securities svcs 11-18, 977F2
Black Caucus
Leland lauds Israel/S Africa curbs 4-2, 218F1
Budget, Committee on the
Gray chairs 349D1
Gray asks Reagan 'summit' 1-5, 12F1
Penner sees deficit-cut 'shock' 1-27, 64A2
'88 drafting begins 3-19, 180A1
'88 budget OKd 4-1, 223G1; 4-9, 242D2-B3
Gray urges deficit-cut cooperatn 9-29, 706F2
Gray hails Reagan tax-talk 10-22, 782B3
Children, Youth and Families, Select Committee on
Miller chairs 349F1
Civil and Constitutional Rights, Subcommittee on (of Judiciary Committee)
CISPES probed, FBI spying alleged 2-20, 541C2, E2
Commerce, Justice, State and the Judiciary, Subcommittee on (of Appropriations Committee)
Schlesinger testifies on Moscow emb 6-29, 491F1
Courts, Civil Liberties and the Administration of Justice, Subcommittee on (of Judiciary Committee)
Gene-splice patenting probed 6-11, 563E3
Covert Arms Transactions with Iran, Select Committee to Investigate
Hamilton chairs 349F1
Nields, Smeeton named counsels 1-8, 49E3
Walsh vs immunity 1-24, 49E2
Israel cooperatn agrmt set 2-18, 137C1
Immunity set for 3 2-26, 119D1
Walsh asks immunity delay 3-10, 161A1
Hakim immunity granted 3-11, 160E3
Cong hearings merged 3-18, 176F1
Immunity granted 6 3-18, 176E2
Reagan opens diary 4-8, 292C3
Poindexter gets immunity 4-22, 292E1
Walsh vs Clines immunity 4-22, 292B2
Secord agrees to testify voluntarily 4-29, 308B1
Hearings open, Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 330G2-332E2
McFarlane testifies 5-11—5-14; Sigur, Owen 5-14, 345C1-347A3
Brunei 'donatn' found 5-12—5-13, 347B3
Owen, Calero, Singlaub, donors testify 5-19—5-21, 366F1-F3
Dutton, Rodriguez, Tambs, Fernandez testify 5-27—5-29, 380D3-381C2
Fernandez testimony released 6-1; Abrams, Hakim, Lewis testify 6-2—6-5, 405D1*-406B3
Hall, Sciaroni testify 6-8—6-9; hearings recess, Hamilton summarizes 6-9, 423E2-424F2
North gets ltd immunity 6-15, rejcts pvt testimony 6-17, 446A2
Robinette, Koch, Gaffney, Sporkin, Cooper testify 6-23—6-25; Sofaer depositn released 6-25, 462E1-463B1
North testimony agrmt set 6-24, 463B1
Israeli probe agrmt reached 6-25, 463E1
North testifies 7-7—7-9, 492C1-493E2
North concludes testimony 7-10—7-14, McFarlane disputes North 7-14; Poindexter testifies 7-15, 510F2-512A2
Poindexter testimony concludes 7-16—7-21, 533C3-534A3
Shultz testifies 7-23—7-24, lauded 7-24, 532E2-533C3
Meese testifies 7-28—7-29, 548E3
Regan, Weinberger testify 7-30—8-3; pub hearings end, contradictns reviewed 8-3, 569D3-571E1

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Reagan sees 'no illegality' 8-1, 571E1
Bush Rodriguez claim challngd 8-3, 603G2
Bush claims vindicatn 8-5, 571A2
Popularity polled 8-7, 571G2
Reagan responds to hearings 8-12, 586C1-A3, text 587A1-588A2; Dems rebut 586F3, 588F1, text 588A1
Clarridge testimony released, S Africa role revealed 8-19, 602C3
Fiers, George, Earl, McCoy testimony released 8-25—8-27, 627E1-628B2
Gregg testimony, documts released 9-8, 709C1
Poindexter pvt testimony released 9-10, 709C2
Ledeen testimony released 9-27, 708B3
Final rpt issued 11-18, 857A1-G2, 860A2-861E1; chronology 858A1; text 859A1-860G1
Democrats
Ldrship listed 349B1
Aspin unseated as Armed Svcs chrmn 1-7, Bennett backed 1-9, 3D3; Aspin reinstated 1-22, 32D1
Anthony voted campaign com chief 1-29, 430C2
Gingrich asks ethics probes 6-29, 591A2
Contra aid request scored 9-21, 687C2
Trump declines dinner host role 11-23, 916C3
District of Columbia, Committee on the
Dellums chairs 349D1
Education and Labor, Committee on
Hawkins chairs 349D1
Hawkins proposes min wage hike 3-25, 204A2
Plant-closing notice OKd 6-9, 514C1
Hawkins backs double breasting bar 6-17, 514F1
Welfare reform plan amended 6-17, 605F2
Elementary, Secondary and Vocational Education Subcommittee (of Education and Labor Committee)
Biaggi vote abstentn rptd 10-22, 805F1
Employment and Housing, Subcommittee on (of Government Operations Committee)
Lantos faults IBP testimony 7-21, 536G1
Energy and Commerce, Committee on
Dingell chairs 349E1
Trade pkg cleared 3-25, 214E1
Dingell assails Bell regional expansn block 9-10, 712F2
Dingell vs Farm Credit bailout, Farmer Mac 10-6, 740F2
Ginsburg faces Conrail probe queries 11-3, 824E1
Foreign Affairs, Committee on (formerly International Relations Committee)
Fascell chairs 349E1
Shultz reveals recent Iran talks 1-21—1-27, 59F3-60G1
Weinberger admits Turkish Cypriot aid 2-19, Greece riled 2-21—3-26, 227B1
Mica, Snowe visit Moscow; assail emb security 4-5—4-7, 238E1
McFarlane '86 testimony challngd 5-12, 346D1
Pentagon presents Persian Gulf rpt 6-16, 476C2
Shultz backs contra aid request 10-13, 749G1
Fascell urges Haiti interventn 12-2, 890E1
Foreign Operations, Subcommittee on (of Appropriations Committee)
Baker seeks IDB loan veto 3-18, 219G2
Government Operations, Committee on
Brooks chairs 349E1
'Sensitive' data class probed 3-17, 184E2
Miller asks wider pres budget powers 4-3, 242F3-243A1
Brooks scores contra propaganda 10-4, 751B1
Health, Subcommittee on (of Ways and Means Committee)
Stark, Gradison laud catastrophic-care plan 2-12, 105D1
Health and Long-Term Care, Subcommittee on (of Select Aging Committee)
Pepper blasts catastrophic-care plan 2-12, 105E1
Health and the Environment, Subcommittee on (of Energy Committee)
Ozone fears aired 3-9, 278D1
Waxman scores AIDS educ plan 3-16, 265B1
House Administration, Committee on
Annunzio chairs 349E1
Human Resources, Subcommittee on (of Post Office and Civil Service Committee)
Admin ethics chief sets resignatn 7-28, 551A1
Commerce ofcl scored 10-27, 971E3
Hunger, Select Committee on
Leland chairs 349F1
Intelligence, Select Committee on
Stokes chairs 349G1
Smeeton named Iran-contra com counsel 1-8, 49F3
Tower Comm issues rpt 2-26, 117A3
Angola rebel aid notice rptd 6-10, 864A1
Sporkin testifies 6-24, 462F2
Covert rptg plan issued 8-7, 588G2
Brown quits 11-19, 916B3
Interior and Insular Affairs, Committee on
Udall chairs 349E1
Wildcat strip-mining curb set 8-3, 574G1
NRC scored by panel 12-20, 980B2
International Operations, Subcommittee on (of Foreign Affairs Committee)
Mica visits Moscow, assails emb security 4-5—4-7, 238E1
Moscow emb security data subpoena 4-28, Shultz defies 4-30, 422G2
Investigations, Subcommittee on (of Post Office and Civil Service Committee)
Sikorski scores Meese business partnership, plans probe 6-30, 482B1
Judiciary, Committee on the
Rodino chairs 349E1
Hastings impeachmt asked 3-17, 203A2
Nicaragua/El Salvador deportatn stayed 6-30, 560D1
Membership
Party ldrs, com chrmn listed 349B1
Demographics rptd 1-5; members sworn, ldrs take ofc 1-6, 3A1, C1
Aspin unseated as Armed Svcs chrmn 1-7, Bennett backed 1-9, 3C3
'83 pocket veto case dismissed by Sup Ct 1-14, 34E1
Aspin reinstated as Armed Svcs chrmn 1-22, 32D1
Pay hikes blocked 1-29, take effect 2-4, 63E1; affrmd by Reagan 2-12, 106A1
Burton dies 2-1, 80B3
Gephardt launches pres bid 2-23, 126B1; for details, see GEPHARDT, Rep. Richard A. 2-23, 126B1
Coelho in 'Grate Amer Sleep-Out' 3-3—3-4, 156A2
Biaggi indicted 3-16, 184A3
Oakar OKs payroll refund 3-28, 430G2
PAC '85-86 contributns rptd 4-7, 972D3
St Germain ethics cleared 4-15, 261D3
H Ford indicted 4-24, 310A1
McKinney dies of AIDS 5-7, 340F3
'86 campaign spending rptd 5-9, 972D3
Frank reveals homosexuality 5-29, 430A2
Burton seat filled 6-2, 448B3
Rose ethics probe OKd, Oakar probe closed 6-17, 481E3
Gingrich asks Dem ethics probes 6-29; rips St Germain 7-28, Wright 8-5, 591G1, A2
Pay hike challng dismissed 6-30, 660G3
Coelho admits campaign abuses 7-2, 606D1
Shays wins Conn seat 8-17, 606C1
Downey, Moody, Carr in USSR 9-2—9-8, 654B2, C3
Biaggi convctd 9-22, 694A1
Murphy chrgd; Stallings, Biaggi, Boner, Rose probed 9-23, 691F1-A2
Biaggi vote abstentn rptd 10-22, 805F1
Pay raise authrzd 10-29, 802E3
Biaggi sentncd 11-5, 832B1
Nonlegis libel suits ruled valid 11-6, 956G1-C2
Gray sets retiremt 11-7, 866B3
Lott sets Sen bid 11-23, 916F2
Dorgan declines Sen bid 11-24, 916A3
McEwen drops Sen bid 12-7, 916G2
Boner scored in ethics rpt 12-14, 956G2
Murphy rules violatns found 12-16, reprimanded 12-18, 956E2
Merchant Marine and Fisheries, Committee on
Jones chairs 349E1
Merchant Marine Subcommittee (of Merchant Marine and Fisheries Committee)
Biaggi vote abstentn rptd 10-22, 805F1
Narcotics Abuse and Control, Select Committee on
Rangel chairs 349G1
Oversight and Evaluation, Subcommittee on (of Select Intelligence Committee)
Deaver convicted 12-16, 934C1, C2, G2
Oversight and Investigations, Subcommittee on (of Energy and Commerce Committee)
TRW defns contracts probed 3-4—3-5, overchrgs admitted 3-5, 164B3
Deaver indicted 3-18, 178B3
Dingell assails Gen Dynamics probe end, vows hearings 5-19, 382F3
Ribavirin tests assailed 5-28, 427F3
Northrop MX program probed 10-28, 974C2
CBOE pres testifies on NYSE crash closure warning 12-16, 970C2
Post Office and Civil Service, Committee on the
Ford chairs 349E1
Postal chrmn replaced 1-6, 36E3
Postal gov scored 5-6, 350G2
Public Works and Transportation, Committee on
Howard chairs 349F1
Speed limit hearing set 1-21, 31E3
Clean water veto override backed 2-3, 62D3
Republicans
Ldrship listed 349C1
Reagan sets veto strategy 3-25, 222D1-A2
Cheney voted conf chrmn 6-4, 430C2
Aspin in gulf disclosure fight 7-15, 547D2
Rules, Committee on
Pepper chairs 349F1
Tax-hike pkg OKd 10-29, 802G3
Science and Technology, Committee on
Roe chairs 349F1
Space statn arms deploymt ruled out 2-5, 87F3
Space statn costs, mil role probed 4-8, 244E1
Scheuer faults NASA 5-11, 349F3
Biotech chief probe request rptd 10-15, 1006G2
Small Business, Committee on
LaFalce chairs 349G1
Space Science and Applications, Subcommittee on (of Science and Technology Committee)
Shuttle rocket test assessed 9-16, 711D1
Nelson assesses NASA budget 12-1, 898D2
Standards of Official Conduct, Committee on (Ethics Committee)
Dixon chairs 349G1
Boner probe dropped by Justice 3-2, 203D1
St Germain cleared 4-15, 261D3
Rose probe OKd, Oakar probe closed 6-17, 481E3
Murphy probe opens 6-24, 515A2
St Germain Justice probe rptd 7-16, 515A2
St Germain new probe asked 7-28, 591B2
Murphy chrgd; Stallings, Biaggi, Boner, Rose probed 9-23, 691F1-A2
Wright book royalty deal rptd 9-24, 691C1
Boner scored in rpt 12-14, 956G2
Murphy rules violatns found 12-16, 956F2
Transportation and Related Agencies, Subcommittee on (of Appropriations Committee)
Lehman questns Amtrak panel 3-6, 185A1
Veterans' Affairs, Committee on
Montgomery chairs 349G1
Ways and Means, Committee on
Rostenkowski chairs 349G1
Miller vows tax cooperatn 2-3, rebuked 2-4, 64B2
'88 budget draft begins 3-19, 180C1
Trade pkg cleared, Gephardt amendmt dropped 3-25, 214D1, A2
Welfare reform plan cleared 6-17, 605F2
Catastrophic care adopted 7-22, 535E1
Rostenkowski cautious on Canada trade pact 10-6, 734A1
Tax-hike pkg OKd 10-15, 783G1; 10-29, 802E3
Deficit-cut plan agreed 11-20, 877A2, G3, 878A1-C1
Rostenkowski delays Canada trade pact hearing 12-11, 932B2
Western Hemispheric Affairs, Subcommittee on (of Foreign Affairs Committee)
Honduras F-5 jet sale bar fails 6-4, 413G2
HOUSING & Urban Development, Department of (HUD)
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 16E2-A3, 17G1, C2
Reagan spending deferrals barred 1-20, 31F1
Reauthzn bill passes Sen 3-31, House 6-11, 513C2
Rental mortgage sale blocked 7-6, 513D3
Privatizatn panel named 9-3, 677G2
Chicago agency mgt dispute setld 9-23, 896G1
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 949D2
Federal Housing Administration (FHA)
Housing reauthrzn stalled in Sen 11-17, 864F2
Federal National Mortgage Association (Fannie Mae)
Cahouet named Mellon chrmn/CEO 6-15, 498F2
Government National Mortgage Association (Ginnie Mae)
Mortgage sale called off 4-24, 310F1
Merrill trading loss rptd 4-29, 311A1
IMMIGRATION & Naturalization Service—*See under JUSTICE in this section below*
INTELLIGENCE Oversight Board, President's
Sciaroni Iran-contra testimony 6-8, 423A3
Cong issues Iran-contra rpt 11-18, 858F2
INTERAGENCY Council on the Homeless
Funds clear Cong 6-27, 6-30, signed 7-22, 535E2
INTERIOR, Department of the
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 15F1
Arctic refuge protectn sought 1-6, 3B3
Arctic refuge drilling pressed 4-20, 294G1
Offshore drilling plan proposed 4-27, 311B3
Admin staff 'loans' assailed 7-21, 677E3
Offshore oil plan challngd 8-27, 646D2
DC Viet meml women's statue barred by arts panel 10-22, 975B2
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 949D2
Fish & Wildlife Service, U.S.
Coastal protectn plan proposed 3-23, 226A1
Geological Survey
Asteroid-dinosaur theory bolstered 5-8, 563E1
Calif valley hit by tremors 11-23—11-24, 882F1
Land Management, Bureau of (BLM)
Lease revisn enacted in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 952B3
National Park Service
Statue of Liberty fee voided 6-19, 535A3
Air tours curbed 8-19, 631E2-A3
Reclamation, Bureau of
Water debt sales enacted in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 951D3
Surface Mining Reclamation and Enforcement, Office of
Wildcat strip-mining curb set 8-3, 574F1
INTERNAL Revenue Service (IRS) (of Treasury Department)
Baker scores W-4 form 1-22, 64E2
W-4 'shorter' form issued 3-2, penalties waived 12-23, 979C2
Texaco files bankruptcy 4-12, 259E2
Reagan '86 tax return released 4-14, 261C2
Catastrophic care passes House 7-22, 535F1
Tax Evasion (& other Irregularities)
DC ex-dep mayor indicted 1-16, 183F2
Capasso pleads guilty 1-22, 387A3
Getty Museum 'gift' scandal bared 2-13, 234G1
Hughes Med Inst dispute setld 3-2, 236C2
Paine Webber broker indicted 3-12, 179F2
Atkins, 2 others indicted 3-25, 225E1
Treas ex-secy pleads guilty 3-26, 211A3; sentncd 6-25, 472B1
NYC ex-taxi comr convicted 4-10, 387F2
Fed sentencing guidelines issued 4-13, 265E2
PTL funding questnd, status reviewed 4-28, 308A2, F2
Channell pleads guilty in contra fund conspiracy 4-29, NEPL tax-exemptn canceled 4-30, 307D1, C3
PTL probe lauched 6-10, 448B2
Nev ex-fed judge enters halfway house 6-16, 472E1
Asset seizures probed 6-22, 979A2
Syracuse ex-mayor indicted 7-16, 515B2
Debt recovery tallied 7-22, 979B1
Traficant loses case 9-15, 691D1
Posner pleads no contest 9-29, 716G1
Bank info access case accepted by Sup Ct 10-5, 740B1
Bush urges 'Bill of Rts' 10-12, 758A1
Robertson campaign fund rpt released 10-15, 759G1
Data release curbs upheld by Sup Ct 11-10, 880G3
Deficit-cut plan agreed 11-20, 878F1
2 guilty in PI kickback plot 12-14, 1002G1
Welfare reform passes House 12-16, 938B3
Justice drops Wallace probe 12-19, 971G3
W-4 penalties waived 12-23, 979C2
INTERNATIONAL Communications Agency—*See U.S. Information Agency in this section below*
INTERSTATE Commerce Commission (ICC)
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 17E1
Santa Fe, Southn Pacific merger bar upheld 6-30, 483A3
Greyhound temp takeover of Trailways OKd 7-2, 496F2
JOINT Chiefs of Staff
Weinberger unveils annual defns rpt, hi-tech doctrine 1-10; strategy panel named 1-11, 17C3, 18A1
Crowe cautious on 'Star Wars' early deploymt 2-5, 81D2
Crowe sets Iran-Iraq war arms probe 2-10, 174F1
'85 Libya invasn plan rptd 2-20, 136A1
Crowe denies North Libya raid claims 2-22, 136D3
Persian Gulf strategy shifted, Crowe Mideast trip rptd 3-25—4-1, 258E3
Vuono named Wickham successor 3-31, 383E1
Persian Gulf mil plan drafted 5-29, 377E1
Crowe testifies on Iran missile threat 6-5, 420B2
Gray named Marine commandant 6-16, 483D1
Stark probe results received 6-19, 459B1
Kuwait escort plan backed 6-30, 476D1
Reagan mtg held, INF treaty endorsed 12-7, 905F2
Crowe, Akhromeyev meet 12-9—12-10, 910D2
JUDICIARY
Pay hikes budgeted 1-5, 415E3

Pay hikes blocked by Sen 1-29, take effect 2-4, 63E1, B2
Pay hikes affrmd by Reagan 2-12, 106A1
Hastings impeachmt asked 3-17, 203F1
Ethics law challenged 3-19, 293E2
Fed sentencing guidelines issued 4-13, 265A2
Neo-Nazis indicted in Ark plot 4-24, 313B1, E1
Ford 'gag' order imposed 4-29, eased 5-5, 430F2
Gorton chrgs judge 'deal' backfired 6-8, 430D2
Justice vs ethics law 6-16, White House rebukes 6-17, 446A3-447A1
Solicitor gen criticism by Sup Ct rptd 8-12, 604B3
Gorton 'deal' figure sworn 12-1, 1011D1

Appointments & Resignations

Bork named to Sup Ct 7-1, 478B2, F2; for subsequent developments, see BORK, Judge Robert H.
Ginsburg named to Sup Ct 10-29, 800E2-801A3; for subsequent developments, see GINSBURG, Judge Douglas Howard
Kennedy named to Sup Ct 11-11, 840B1, 841F1-842B1; for subsequent developments, see KENNEDY, Judge Anthony M.
Dwyer sworn Seattle dist judge 12-1, 1011D1

JUSTICE, Department of

Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 16C3
W Ger-Leb hostage swap rumored 3-30, 220E3
SEC data swap barred 3-30, 262G1
Neo-Nazis indicted in Ark, Colo 4-24, 313A1
Marcos tapes reveal PI coup plot 7-9, 524G3
Fried criticism by Sup Ct rptd 8-12, 604B3
Fratianno dropped from witness protectn progrm 8-20, 652D2
'85 Leb hijack suspect nabbed by FBI 9-17, 704F3
Fla investor-slayer in witness protectn progrm 10-27, 806F3
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 949D2

Antitrust Division & Actions

Bell regional deregulatn proposed 2-2, 87G3
TWA bid for USAir rejctd 3-6, 244G2
Shearson spinoff set 3-23, 224C3
Bell regional deregulatn withdrawn 4-27, 310B1
Greyhound temp takeover of Trailways OKd 7-2, 496A3
Bell regional expansn blocked 9-10, 712C2
Detroit papers merger opposed 9-23, 712D1; disallowed 12-30, 977A1

Appointments & Resignations

Carlson prison bur retiremt set, Quinlan named dir 4-6, 252C2
Reynolds promoted, Sen Dems protest 5-18, 433C2
Carberry quits insider trading probe 7-14, 554E2
Ginsburg named to Sup Ct 10-29, 800E3; faces ethics probes 11-1—11-3, 823E3; withdraws 11-7, 840F3-841A1

Business Issues—*See also other appropriate subheads in this section*

Chrysler odometer fraud chrgd 6-24, 464F1

Civil Rights—*See also other appropriate subheads in this section*

Ala white suburb annexatn plan barred by Sup Ct 1-21, 34B2
Reynolds at Ga march 1-24, 51F2
Frankfurter '54 pvt talks rptd 3-22, 200E2
Fried rebukes Eastland affirmative actn remarks 3-27, 247C1

Communications Issues

FCC files obscenity complaint 4-16, 264A3

Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA)

Contra arms/drug network chrgd 1-19—1-26, 61F1, A2
Colombia top trafficker extradited 2-4, security tightened 2-5, 77F3-78A1
Fed employe drug test rules issued 2-19, 143G2
Honduras downed pilot IDd 3-11, 159C3
Pilots detained in Bahamas 4-8—4-23, 355A2
Wall St cocaine ring smashed 4-16, 313G1
Bahamas prime min payoffs rptd 4-26, 355D1
Secord testifies on Leb hostage role 5-5—5-8, 331E1, 332A2
Laundering 'sting' bared 5-6, 389F3
Leb hostage caper probed 5-13, McFarlane rpts Reagan OK 5-14, 346A3, 347A1
Medellin informer '86 killers convctd 5-13, 389A3
Calero Iran-contra testimony 5-20, 366G2
Camarena '85 slaying case bribery chrgd 5-26, 999B1
Drug interdictn plan issued 5-30, 433C3
Iran-contra hearings summarized 6-9, 424E2
Reagan clarifies Leb hostage caper 6-11, 419E3*
Colombia extraditn pact voided 6-25, 558F3
George Iran-contra testimony released 8-26, 627G3
Camarena slaying suspect escape foiled 10-3, indictmts rptd 11-14, 998F3-999B1
Cong issues Iran-contra rpt 11-18, 860F2

Environmental Issues

State permit upheld by Sup Ct 3-24, 247A1
Browning-Ferris waste violatns chrgd 4-28, 350G3
Seminole chief chrgs dropped 10-9, 772B2

Ethics Issues

Nofziger prosecutor asked 1-6, 19A1
Postal chrmn replaced 1-6, 36E3
Boner probe dropped 3-2, 203D1
Nixon papers release upheld 3-6, 226E1
Ethics law challenged 3-19, 293E2
Henkel probe asked 3-30, quits FHLBB 4-1, 224F1
Indep counsel curbs rptd 4-1, Meese powers upheld 4-2, 293A3-G3
Meese Wedtech ties rptd 4-6—4-25, prosecutor assigned 5-11, 347D3-348D2
Hatfield probe dropped 4-14, 261F3
Deaver challngs indictmt 4-20, 293C2
PTL probe lauched 6-10, 448B2
Ethics law opposed 6-16, White House rebukes 6-17, 446A3-447A1
Mail-fraud law narrowed by Sup Ct 6-24, 479F3
Meese business partnership faulted 6-30, 481G3
Meese documts business partnership 7-6, testifies on Wedtech ties 7-9, 512G2-513A1
St Germain probe rptd 7-16, 515G1
Canadian amb testimony pressed in Deaver trial 10-14, 934G3
Biotech chief probe request rptd 10-15, 1006G2
Mrs Meese judicial impropriety bared 11-6, 856D2
Indep prosecutor law renewed 12-15, 954D3
Wallace probe dropped 12-19, 971G3
Meese assocs indicted, Wedtech probe continues 12-22, 955B3-956C1

Health & Safety Issues

Meese backs teacher drug tests 3-19, 204C1
3-wheel ATVs banned 12-30, 981B1

Immigration & Naturalization Service (INS)

Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 16E3
Worker ID rules issued 1-20, 36B2
Canada curbs refugees 2-20, 131C1
FBI spying alleged 2-20, 541B3
Pol asylum eased by Sup Ct 3-9, 182D2
Mex border crossings rptd down 4-17, 319B3
Illegal alien amnesty progrm begins 5-5, 348B3-349A3
El Salvador exemptn rejctd 5-14, 396F3, G3
Illegal alien job sanctns delayed 5-26, 409C3
Reagan asks AIDS tests 5-31, Meese mandates 6-8, 425B3, G3
Immigrant AIDS tests pass Sen 6-2, 428F2
Illegal alien rules delayed by Cong 7-1, 494D3
Nicaragua immigratn rules eased 7-8, 559F3
PR ofc opened 10-5, 800A3
Amnesty rules eased 10-8, 787C2
Sovt dancer granted asylum 10-21, 792B3
Cuba pact renewed 11-20; Marielitos seize prisons 11-21, 11-23, 879D2, G2, D3; agrmts reached, sieges end 11-29, 12-4, 894F1-895A1
Marielito review revised 12-11, 981G1

Intelligence Issues

'85 TWA hijack suspect extraditn sought 1-15, 11B2; death penalty waived 1-17, 26B3; extraditn barred 6-24, 477B1
Israeli gen indicted 3-3, 141G1
DC atty linked to Pollard case 4-1, 217C2
CIA ex-agent enters US 6-7, arrest ruled out 6-15, 471E3
Helms cleared of Chile leak 11-15, 866A3

Iran-Contra Arms Scandal

CIA '85 aid abuses suspected 1-15, 28F3
North talks disputed 1-23, 86F2
Walsh seats grand jury 1-27, 49B3
Sen intell com issues revised rpt 1-29, 49C1
Walsh widens control, reopens 3 supply probes 2-11, 86E1
North challenges Walsh probe 2-24, 117D3; suits dismissed 3-12, 160A3
Walsh named indep ofcr 3-5, 138G3
Cooper testifies 4-25, 462E1, G2-F3
Calero testifies 5-20, 366G2
Hamilton summarizes hearings 6-9, 424E2
North testifies 7-7—7-9, 492F2, G3-493A1
Meese testifies 7-28—7-29, 548E3
Hearings end, contradictns reviewed 8-3, 571A1
Reagan responds to hearings 8-12, 587B1
Walsh apptmt upheld 8-20, 603A2, E2
George testimony released 8-26, 627G3
Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 860E2-F2, 861A1; chronology 858D3; text 859E2, G3, 860F1

Judicial Issues

Miranda rule challng urged 1-22, 51A3
Pretrial detentn upheld by Sup Ct 5-26, 380A3

Justice, National Institute of (NIJ)

AIDS clearinghouse set 6-8, 426E1

Labor Issues

Pregnancy leave upheld by Sup Ct 1-13, 33E3
Ala affirmative actn promotns upheld by Sup Ct 2-25, 123B3
Calif sex bias redress upheld by Sup Ct 3-25, 200C1
Teamsters ex-pres testifies on mob ties 6-1, suit set 6-9—6-10, 447F3-448F1
Williams sentence cut 8-5, 574C3
Teamsters rejoin AFL-CIO 10-24, Kirkland vows takeover fight 10-26, 803E1, A2

Marshals Service, U.S.

Argentina ex-gen arrested 1-24, arraigned 1-28, 75B2

Military Issues

TRW defns contract overchrgs probed 3-4—3-5, 164E3
Gen Dynamics added to Frigitemp suit 4-28, 382G3
Gen Dynamics probe ended, Cong assails 5-19, 382E2-F3
Weirick spy chrgs dropped 5-20, 423C1
Gen Dynamics DIVAD fraud case dismissed 6-19, move explained 6-22, 482E2, A3
Avco OKs contract fraud setlmt 6-23, 497A2, B2
Northrop sued on MX part test 8-22, 708D2
TRW fraud plea bargain rptd 9-4, 974F3
2 guilty in PI kickback plot 12-14, 1002E1-A2
Cruise missile testing faulted by GAO 12-20, 974A2

Parole Commission

Williams sentence cut 8-5, 574C3

Prisons, Bureau of

Reagan asks AIDS tests 5-31, Meese mandates 6-8, 425B3, G3, 426C1
Cuban inmates seize 2 facilities 11-21, 11-23, 879G1, C2, F2-G3; agrmts reached, sieges end 11-29, 12-4, 894B2, 895A1

Special Investigations, Office of (OSI)

Nazi war criminal deported to USSR 4-20, 294D1
Waldheim entry barred 4-27, 324C2-A3
Mauthausen guard quits US 5-27, denaturalized 5-29, 564A1

Voting Issues & Reapportionment

Bias rules restored 1-6, 35D1

LABOR, Department of

Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 14A3; tables 14C2, 15E1
INS issues ID rules 1-20, 36C2
Farm sanitatn rules ordrd 2-6, 90A1
Brock sees AFL-CIO ldrs 2-17, 127D2
Farm sanitatn rules issued 4-28, 350F3
Donovan acquitted 5-25, 381D2-382B1
Teamsters ex-pres testifies on mob ties 6-1, suit set 6-9—6-10, 447F3
Donovan kickback probe dropped 10-30, 982F2
Teamster fund case setld 11-10, 845C3
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 949D2

Appointments & Resignations

Strunk rejctd as asst secy 8-5, 631B1
Brock sets resignatn 10-15, 760D2
McLaughlin named secy 11-3, 825C1-A2; confrmatn hearing 12-8—12-9, confrmd 12-11, 914G1-D2; sworn 12-17, 972A2

Employment & Training Administration (ETA)

Reagan budgets Job Corps 1-5, 14F3

Labor Statistics, Bureau of

Jobless data described 4B2
Producer price indexes described 5D1
Norwood on Jan jobless rate 2-6, 86C3
Norwood on June jobless rate 7-2, 494C1

Mine Safety and Health Administration

'84 Utah fire fine set 5-11, 350B3
Strunk rejctd as asst secy 8-5, 631B1

Occupational Safety & Health Administration (OSHA)

Chrysler OKs fine 1-30, 90G1-A2
Chrysler fined $1.6 mln 7-6, 495C2
Heinz Conn plant fined 7-16, 536G1
IBP fined 7-21, 536D1
Union Carbide pays fine 7-24; Conn firm chrgd 7-28, Gen Dynamics 7-29, 555E1-A2
Toxic work site warnings required 8-19, 607E1
Benzene exposure curbed 9-1, 716B1
Scott Paper fined 9-25, 716E1; setlmt reached 12-4, 981D2
Conn bldg collapse fines imposed 10-22, 803D2
Intl Paper fined 10-26, 803C3
Bath Iron Works fined 11-4, 846D1
Formaldehyde rule tightened 11-20, 898B1
Grain dust rules issued 12-30, 979F2

Statistics

Jobless data described 4B2
Producer price indexes described 4F3
CPI described 30C1
Dec '86 jobless rate 1-9, 4E1-B2
'86, Dec producer prices 1-9, 4B3
'86, Dec CPI 1-21, 29F3
'86 pay hikes 1-27, 66E1
'86, 4th 1/4 productivity; 3d 1/4 revised 2-2, 65D2
Jan jobless rate, Dec '86 revised 2-6, 86A3
Jan producer prices 2-13, 103B3
Jan CPI 2-27, 142C3
CPI mkt basket update 2-27, 142F3
Feb jobless rate, Jan revised 3-9, 163B1*
'86 intl mfg wage rates 3-11, 296A1
Feb producer prices 3-13, 201G2
Feb CPI 3-27, 222E3-223A1
Mar jobless rate, Feb revised 4-3, 242D1-A2
Mar producer prices 4-10, 260F3
Mar CPI 4-24, 308B3
1st 1/4 productivity, '86 4th 1/4 revised 5-4, 333D2
Apr jobless rate 5-8, 333A2
Apr producer prices 5-15, 367G3
Apr CPI 5-25, 408G1-C2
May jobless rate, Apr revised 6-5, 408B3
May producer prices 6-12, 445D3
May CPI 6-23, 463A2
June jobless rate, May revised 7-2, 493G3-494E1
June producer prices 7-12, 513D1
June CPI 7-22, 553G1
2d 1/4 productivity, 1st 1/4 revised 8-3, 589F3
July jobless rate 8-7, 573G1
July producer prices 8-16, 604C1
July CPI 8-21, 628C3
Aug jobless rate, July revised 9-4, 660B1
Aug producer prices 9-11, 692C1
Aug CPI 9-23, 691F3
Sept jobless rate 10-2, 740G3
Sept producer prices 10-16, 784A3
Sept CPI 10-23, 802A1
Oct jobless rate 11-6, 842F3-843C1
Oct producer prices 11-13, 865A1
Oct CPI 11-20, 880D2
3d 1/4 productivity 12-3, 956B3
Nov jobless rate 12-4, 913A3
Nov producer prices 12-11, 913F3-914A1
Nov CPI 12-18, 937G1

LAND Management, Bureau of—*See under INTERIOR in this section above*

LIBRARY of Congress

Japan secret A-pact rptd 4-6, 274C1
Bill of Rts draft rptd found 7-29, 647G1-C2
DC art historian arrested 8-18, 619F2
Voter turnout rated 12-7, 973F1

Appointments & Resignations

Wilbur named US poet laureate 4-17, 299A3
Billington named dir 4-17, 299A3; sworn 9-14, 699G3

Copyright Office

Software copyright upheld 4-1, 265C3
Film 'colorizatn' protected 6-19, 497B3

LOBBYING & Lobbyists—*See under CONGRESS in this section above*

MARINE Corps

Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 13F3
Sikorsky Stallion copter crashes 1-8, grounded 2-14, 165D1
'83 Beirut deploymt, Kuwait escort policy compared 5-28, 377C2
Viet deserter surrenders 6-9, 440A3; dischrgd 6-22, 471G3
Scott '83 rape convctn overturned 7-6, 527F3; retrial set 10-22, 832E1
Sex bias rpts issued 9-16, 12-21, Webb opens jobs to women 12-21, 975D1
El Salvador amnesty OKd 10-27, 799B3; '85 slayers ordrd freed 11-12, 862C2; stayed 11-16, 995D1
Harrier, other funds enacted in '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 950D3
Fscl '87 recruitmt rptd 12-22, 974F1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index

Appointments & Resignations
Gray named commandant 6-16, 483D1
Contract & Billing Issues
Harrier progrm endangered in '88 defns authrzn 11-18, 11-19, 878D3
F-18 crashes 11-16, jets grounded 11-20, 975B1
Embassy Security Issues
2 Moscow ex-guards in spy scandal 1-10—4-2; 3d arrested 3-29, unit recalled 3-30, 216E1-217E1
Moscow rape chrgs denied 4-3, 4th suspect arrested in spy scandal 4-8, 237F2
Cong assails Moscow emb security 4-3—4-9, legis introduced 4-8, 238D1-D2
Kelly vows actn, backs treason deaths 4-9, 254D3
Leningrad, Vienna guards recalled 4-10—4-12; Lonetree hearing opens, 5th guard detained 4-13, 254D2-B3
Guard tours cut in 14 cities 4-20, 423G1
Moscow emb security data subpoenaed by House subcom 4-28, Shultz defies 4-30, 422G2
Sen com issues Moscow spy scandal rpt 4-29, 422D2
Webb faults ex-envoy on Moscow security 5-8, 423E1
Lonetree ct-martial set 5-15, 422A3
Weirick spy chrgs dropped 5-20, 423B1
Stufflebeam fraternizatn hearing opens 5-28, 423C1
Schlesinger confrms Moscow 'bugs' 6-8, 422D1
Bracy spy chrgs dropped 6-12, 422E3
Stufflebeam ct-martial set 6-18, 491E2
Moscow probe perjury chrgs rptd 6-22, 491C2
Schlesinger issues Moscow emb rpt 6-26, compromise clears Cong 7-1, 491A1, C1
Moscow ex-guard accused 7-2, 491G1
Lonetree ct-martialed 7-22—8-21, sentncd 8-24, 624F2-625D1
Stufflebeam ct-martialed 9-9—9-10, demoted 9-11, 867C1
Williams faces perjury dischrg 9-18, 867B1
Lonetree clemency deal confrmd 10-21, 'spy ring' doubted 11-14, 866D3-867B1
Persian Gulf Conflict
Amphibious unit rptd 8-5, 566F2
Reserves—*See under ARMED Forces in this section above*
MARITIME Administration—*See under TRANSPORTATION in this section below*
MARSHALS Service, U.S.—*See under JUSTICE in this section above*
MENTAL Health, National Institute of (NIMH)—*See under NATIONAL Institutes of Health in this section below*
NATIONAL—*For departments and agencies not listed below, see key word in this section*
NATIONAL Aeronautics & Space Administration (NASA)
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 17A1
Shuttle '88 flight crew named 1-9, 36D1
Shuttle launch date shaky 1-13—1-26, 87F2-C3
Shuttle escape hatch planned 1-20, 87E2
Challenger meml svc 1-28, 87C2; for subsequent developments, see CHALLENGER
Morton Thiokol engineer sues 1-29, 87C2
Space statn delay hinted 2-3, arms deploymt ruled out 2-5, 87D3
Heath airs ozone fears 3-9, 278F1
Unmanned launches urged 3-12, 258E1
Mars missn deferred 3-14, 244G1
Atlas launch fails 3-26, 204E1; judgmt faulted 5-11, 349B3
'88 budget OKd by House com 4-1, 223A2
Shuttle rocket mkr retained 4-1, FBI probe rptd 4-3, 244B2, C2
Space statn plans trimmed 4-3, House subcom probes 4-8, 244A1
Gen Dynamics assumes Atlas operatns 4-12, 258A2
Disposable rockets planned 5-17, 380B1
Shuttle launch pushed back 5-20, 380C1
Astronaut trainees named 6-5, 516B1
Beggs cleared in Gen Dynamics DIVAD fraud case 6-19, 482F2
Space statn contract awarded Grumman 7-2, 516A1
Space statn costs rise 7-6, 515F3-516A1
Shuttle rpt prods mgt 7-23, 574F2
Ride panel rpt weighs optns, urges solar system probes 8-17, 606F1-D2
Shuttle rocket redesign tested 8-30, 645B2
Space statn concerns aired 9-14, 711A2
Shuttle rocket test assessed 9-16, 9-18, 711C1
Monkey jeopardizes Sovt missn 9-29—10-12, 755C3
'88 authrzn clears Cong 10-8, 10-13, signed 10-30, 846C2
Fletcher cleared on shuttle rocket pact 11-4, 843F1
Space statn contracts let 12-1, 898E1
Jupiter missn planned 12-2, 898A3
Shuttle rocket test fails 12-23, launch deferred 12-29, 969C1
Appointments & Resignations
Moore resigns 2-5, 87F1
Ride resigns 5-26, 399F3
Obituaries
Eisele, Donn Fulton 12-1, 904A3
NATIONAL Archives & Records Service
See under GENERAL Services Administration in this section above
NATIONAL Capital Planning Commission
DC Viet meml women's statue barred by arts panel 10-22, 975C2
NATIONAL Coastal Barrier Resources System—*See under INTERIOR in this section above*
NATIONAL Debt—*See under BUDGET in this section above*
NATIONAL Drug Policy Board
Created 3-1, Meese issues plan 5-30, 433E3
NATIONAL Guard
Ehrlich indicted in NYS bribe case 1-16, 183F2
Dean Martin's son killed in jet crash 3-21, 212E3
Contra '86 arms diversn suspected 11-8, 966F1
Ehrlich cleared in Wedtech case 12-16, 956E1
NATIONAL Highway Traffic Safety Administration—*See under TRANSPORTATION in this section below*
NATIONAL Institutes of Health (NIH) (of Public Health Service)
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 16D2
Argentine gene-splice rabies vaccine test cleared 1-5, 563G2
Sci fraud study aired 1-15, 153C3
Researcher kills self 2-7, 537F2
French MD self-tests AIDS vaccine 3-19, 232E2
AIDS vaccine test OKs sought 3-25, 232A3
Sickle cell screening urged 4-8, 537B2
Human-monkey gene transplant rptd 5-26, 563C3
Prostate cancer radiatn rptd effective 6-17, 1007E2
Reagan visits AIDS lab 7-23, 550F3
Fetal tissue research protested 9-8, 1007A3
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 950F3
Allergy and Infectious Diseases, National Institute of
AIDS vaccine human tests set 8-17—8-18, 630A3
Cancer Institute, National (NCI)
French AIDS accord signed 4-1, 232D3
Interleukin success rptd 4-9, wider trials OKd 5-7, 536B3
GAO treatmt study issued, gains questnd 4-15, 388D2
New AIDS virus rptd 6-1, vaccine tests fail 6-2, 427B3, C3
AIDS mosquito survival rptd 7-1, 1007F3
Heart, Lung and Blood Institute, National
Cholesterol guidelines set 10-5, 741B2
Mental Health, National Institute of (NIMH)
Retardatn-drug studies rptd voided 3-18, 537C2
NATIONAL Labor Relations Board (NLRB)
Union discipline power upheld by Sup Ct 5-18, 368A3
Co 'successor' union bargaining upheld by Sup Ct 6-1, 431D2
Constructn rule upset by House 6-17, 514F1
NBA sues union 11-6, 855G2
Dotson resigns 12-16, 972A2
NATIONAL Mediation Board
LIRR cool-off enacted 1-28, 66C2
NATIONAL Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration—*See under COMMERCE in this section above*
NATIONAL Park Service—*See under INTERIOR in this section above*
NATIONAL Science Foundation
Budget proposals 1-5, 17C1
Black hole evidnc found 7-26, 562E2
US biotech chief probe asked 10-15, 1006A3
NATIONAL Security Agency—*See under DEFENSE in this section above*
NATIONAL Security Council (NSC)
Nofziger prosecutor asked 1-6, 19B1
'85 Libya invasn plan rptd 2-20, 135E3, 136B1
Qaddafi rptd '86 air raid target 2-22, 136F1-F3
'Sensitive' data class dropped 3-17, 184C2, E2
Reagan/Radio Marti interview scored 3-17, 413E2
Deaver indicted 3-18, 178B3
US eases anti-Libya rhetoric 3-20—4-12, 320C1
Saudi missile sale delayed 6-11, 420C1
Iran computer sale dispute rptd 6-21, 798C1
Covert rptg plan issued 8-7, 588D3
Fed employe secrecy vow clarified 8-11, 605D1
Contra ex-ldr accepts amnesty 10-19, 778F3
Reagan summit briefings rptd 11-27, 891F3
Deaver convicted 12-16, 934B3
Appointments & Resignations
Carlucci named defns secy, Powell natl sec adviser 11-5, 824D2, F3, 825A1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal—*See IRAN-Contra Arms Scandal under 'I'*
Tower Commission—*See TOWER Commission under 'T'*
NATIONAL Transportation Safety Board
Amtrak crash kills 16 1-4, 18E3; drug tests rptd 3-25, 351F1
'86 airline safety rptd 1-12, 36E2
Air traffic curb urged 5-13, 350F1-B2
FAA bars air traffic curb 5-27, safety issue debated 5-28—5-31, 408G3-409E1
Nelson '85 plane crash rpt issued 5-28, 400D1
'86 LA midair crash rpt issued 7-7, 497F3
Oceanic flight charts urged 9-3, 711B3
Northwest jet crash prelim rpts issued 10-16, 787D1
Alaska plane crash assessed 11-23, 882D2
NATIONAL Weather Service—*See under COMMERCE—NOAA in this section above*
NAVAL Academy, U.S.—*See under NAVY in this section below*
NAVY, Department of the
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 13A3, E3-14D1
Weinberger, Levin quarrel on carriers 1-12, 18D1
'85 TWA highjack suspect arrested 1-13, 11A2
Trident II tested 1-15, 32D2
Leb buildup downplayed 2-2—2-4, 83G2
Israeli gen indicted 3-3, Pollards sentncd 3-4, 141A1-C2
Israel pressed on Pollard case 3-6—3-12, cabt OKs probe 3-11, 158A3-159F1
Biaggi, Esposito indicted 3-16, 184B3
Satellite launch fails 3-26, 204F1
Greek base dispute flares 3-26, crisis averted 3-27—3-28, 226E3, F3
Emb security rpt issued 4-12, 254B3
Webb bars ofcrs from pro sports 4-14, 383D1
Webb restores disputed promotns 4-15, 383D1
Webb faults Moscow ex-envoy on emb security 5-8, 423E1
Cuba brig gen defects 5-28, 412F3, 413B1
Weinberger in Japan talks 6-28—6-29, 478A3
Ex-sailor sentncd as PI spy 8-14, 647F1
Calif arms cntr protester maimed 9-1, mass protest held 9-5, 671A3, 679G1-C2
Sex bias rpts issued 9-16, 12-21, Webb opens jobs to women 12-21, 975D1
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703A2
Sovt ICBM test 'laser' observed 10-1, 796B1
'88 defns authrzn passes Sen, carrier retiremt study mandated 10-2, 785A2
Trident II test disputed 11-5—12-11, 12-warhead launch trimmed 12-11, 975D2
Salvador amnesties '83 Schaufelberger slayers 11-13, 862D2
San Fran home port issue in mayoral race 12-8, 916G3
Nimitz, A-6F, other funds enacted in '88 omnibus spending 12-22, 950C3, D3, 951C2
Fscl '87 recruitmt rptd 12-22, 974F1
Appointments & Resignations
Hauck named '88 shuttle flight cmdr 1-9, 36D1
Lehman sets retiremt 2-12, Webb named secy 2-17, 164G3
Lehman denies promotns furor 3-3, 165A1
Webb confrmd secy 4-9, takes ofc 4-10, 383B1
Watkins named to AIDS panel 7-23, 550A3
Poindexter retires 9-29, 709A2; effected 12-1, 944A1
Kennedy named to Sup Ct 11-11, 842A1
Contract & Billing Issues
Loral sets Goodyr unit purchase 1-12, 33D1
Sikorsky Stallion copters grounded 2-14, tests faulted 3-11, 165D1
Gen Dynamics added to Frigitemp suit 4-28, 383A1
Gen Dynamics probe ended, Cong assails 5-19, 382F2-F3
Bath Iron Works fined by OSHA 11-4, 846D1
A-6F progrm endangered in '88 defns authrzn 11-18, 11-19, 878D3
F-18s grounded 11-20, 975B1
Libyan Crisis (& Developments)
SEAL team '86 raid role rptd rejctd 2-22, 136C2, C3
Marine Corps—*See MARINE Corps in this section above*
Naval Academy, U.S. (Annapolis, Md.)
Robinson gets spec duty 1-9, 24G1-A2
Robinson named All-Amer 3-9, 3-23, 235C3
Robinson wins Wooden Award 4-1, 299F2
Webb questns female admissns 4-9, 383D1
Pro sports policy reversed 4-14, Robinson in NBA draft 6-22, 383D1, 470B2, B3
Robinson signs with Spurs 11-6, 855E3
Naval Investigative Service
Bracy polygraph dispute rptd 6-5, 422G3
North Iran-contra testimony 7-7—7-9, 493D1
Lonetree ct-martialed 7-22—8-21, sentncd 8-24, 624D3
Stufflebeam chrgs 'witch hunt' 9-11, 867F1
Lonetree clemency deal confrmd 10-21, 866E3
Naval Petroleum Reserves
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12C3, 15B1
Persian Gulf Conflict
Copter fired on 1-5, 26D2
Leb, Iran crises spurs maneuvers 1-27—1-28, 44E3
Iran missile threat played down 3-19, 174B3
Kuwait rejcts escorts 3-22—4-10, gulf buildup ordrd 4-4, 258C2
Stark hit by Iraqi missile 5-17; Reagan heightens gulf readiness, affirms Kuwait escort plan 5-18—5-21, 361A1-362A2
Iran war risk downplayed 5-21—5-28; Kuwait escorts delayed 5-28, mil plan drafted 5-29, 377A1-378B2
Stark victims mourned 5-22, Iraq/Bahrain-based probes rptd 5-25—5-28, 378B2
Tech team leaves Iraq 5-29, 'exclusn zone' dispute rptd 6-3, 459B2
Kuwait escort plan queried by House 6-2, Crowe testifies 6-5, 420D1, B2
Stark probe rpts fix blame 6-14, 6-19, 3 ofcrs relieved 6-19, 459A1-A2
Kuwait escort plan delay urged 6-14—7-1, Reagan rejcts 6-30, 476A1-A2
Pentagon issues rpt 6-16, 476C2
Tanker war resumes, mines found 6-20—7-1, 476D3
Kuwaiti tankers reflagged 7-21; escort begins 7-22, supertanker hits mine 7-24, 530G1-531C1
Media pool scores delays 7-22, 547A2
Stark cts-martial rejctd 7-27—7-28, 547E2
New mines found 7-28; copters sent 7-29, allies hedge 7-29—7-31, 546A2-547D1
Minesweepers, SEAL teams sent 7-31—8-5; tanker departs 8-1—8-3, convoy delayed 8-6, 566B2
Massive buildup rptd 8-7—8-10; surprise escort held, F-14 fires on Iran jet 8-8—8-11, 584D1, E3-585F1
Gulf minesweep copters arrive 8-15—8-16, lead 3d escort 8-19, 598D3
8 reserve minesweepers activated 8-19, 599B1
Spec cmnd set 8-20, 599C1
Convoys increase 8-21—8-24, destroyer fires warning shots 8-24, 623G2
Jt task force cmdr named 8-21, 624C1
GIs get danger pay 8-26, 623G3
Iraq renews tanker war, Iran counterattacks 8-29—9-3; Iraqi sailor rescued 9-1, 639E1, F2-A3
Kuwait hit by Iran missiles 9-4, 656G3
Iran mine ship raided 9-21—9-22, repatriatn set 9-24, 685A1-F2
Allied naval coordinatn set 9-23, new minefield rptd found 9-28, 737G3
War Powers debated in Sen 9-24—9-28, Iran import ban passed 9-29, 701D1
Iran raids unescorted tankers, tag-along convoys rptd 9 30, 737E1, F1
Japan pledges assistance 10-6, 738D1
Copters hit 3 Iranian boats 10-8, 751D2
Broader role sought 10-13—10-16, 752C1
Stark rpt blames ofcrs 10-15, 839C1
Tanker hit by Iran missile 10-16, oil rig raided 10-19, 776F3-778B1
Dolphin force deployed 10-25, 839D1
Iran cautious defiance seen 10-28—12-17, humanitarian aid rendered 12-12, 932F3, 933B1
Carr fires on unarmed craft, fisherman slain 11-2—11-3, review ordrd 11-4, 838D3-839D1
Kuwait OKs barge base 12-1, 968D3
War Powers lawsuit dismissed 12-18, 968E3
Iran boats fire on copter 12-24, 968C3
Copters rescue S Korean crew 12-25, 968C3
Reserves—*See under ARMED Forces in this section above*
Special Operations Command—*See under ARMED Forces in this section above*
Special Warfare Command
Created 4-21, 383G1
NUCLEAR Regulatory Commission (NRC)
A-plant safety resrch scored 1-6, 69F3

TVA chief reinstated 1-7, probe opens 1-13, 69E2, G2
Chernobyl A-plant toured 3-13, 306A3
Pa A-plant closed 3-31, regulatns blamed 4-6, 245B3-246A1
Chernobyl mass deaths discounted 4-1, 306C3
Data leaks rptd 4-9, 246A2
Data leak controversy grows 4-22—6-18, Roberts bars resignatn 6-19, 464D2
Seabrook, Shoreham A-power boosts denied 6-11, 464B3
A-safety cost barred as consideratn 8-4, 606F3
Seabrook, Shoreham bar defeated in House 8-5, 606D2
GAO faults 9-22, cong panel scores 12-20, 980B2-E2
Seabrook hearing disrupted 10-5, NH evacuatn plan faulted 10-21, 805A3
A-plant whistleblower protectn ordrd 10-27, 844A3
Seabrook, Shoreham safety rule eased 10-29, 843B3
Seabrook unit nears testing 11-25, 980F2
OCCUPATIONAL Safety & Health Administration—*See under LABOR in this section above*
OFFICE of Management & Budget (OMB)
Fscl '88 budget submitted to Cong 1-5, 12A1-17D2; process profiled 13E2; tables 12F1, 15E1
Nixon papers release upheld 3-6, 226E1
Fujitsu drops Fairchild deal 3-16, 180C2
Miller asks wider pres powers 4-3, 242F3-243A1
Reagan spending deferrals declared moot 4-4, 243D1
Housing veto threat affrmd 6-10, 513D2
Miller asks spending cuts 7-13, 552C3
Bank svc curbs clear Cong 8-3, 8-4, 572G1
WWII internmt reparatns veto vowed 9-17, 679E1
Regan urges separate stopgap bills 9-19, 693E1
Miller hints revenue hikes 9-29, 706G2
SSI lapse scored 10-16, 785A3
Miller 'snubs' rptd 10-24, 802G2
Appointments & Resignations
Crippen named White House aide 4-24, 384E1
Riso named finance chief 7-24, 552D3
Verity named Commerce secy 8-10, 589D1
Gall named adoptn task force hd 8-24, 660F3
Utt named privatizatn dir 9-3, 677B3
Ginsburg named to Sup Ct 10-29, 800E3; faces ethics probe 11-1—11-3, 823E3; withdraws 11-7, 841A1, D1
Deficit Issues—*See under BUDGET in this section above*
ORGANIZED Crime, President's Commission on
Teamsters ex-pres testifies on mob ties 6-1, 448E1
PAROLE Commission—*See under JUSTICE in this section above*
PATENT & Trademark Office—*See under COMMERCE in this section above*
PEACE Corps—*See under ACTION in this section above*
PENSION Benefit Guaranty Corp. (PBGC)
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 14F3
LTV plans assumed 1-12, 33D2
LTV pact contested 8-6, 607A2
LTV plan return ordrd 9-22, hearings set 9-23, 693A2
Funding hike enacted in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 952B1
PERSONNEL Management, Office of (OPM)
Fed COLA funding scored 1-29, 64D2
Fed employe drug test rules issued 2-19, 143G2
Hatch Act revisn passes House 11-17, 971G1
Ethics, Office of Government
Postal chrmn replaced 1-6, 36D3
TVA chief reinstated 1-7, 69F2
Henkel probe asked 3-30, quits FHLBB 4-1, 224F1
Martin sets resignatn 7-28, 550G3
Watkins conduct scored 10-27, 971E3
POSTAL Service, U.S.
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 16G3-17A1
'86 profit rptd 1-6, 36F3
Tisch named in tax fraud case 3-25, 225B2
Mail rate hikes proposed 5-5, 350B2
PTL probe lauched 6-10, 448B2
Mail-fraud law narrowed by Sup Ct 6-24, 479E3-480A1
Labor pacts set 7-14, 7-21, 535E3
Yeshiva anniv stamp rptd altered 8-14, 619G3
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 949D2
Constructn plan delayed in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 952C3
Appointments & Resignations
McKean replaced as chrmn, Coughlin named dep postmaster 1-6, 36C3
McKean resigns 5-5, Peters scored 5-6, 350E2-A3
PRESIDENT'S Task Force on Market Mechanisms
Brady named chrmn 10-22, 775B3, 781F3; members, staff introduced 11-6, 845G2
PRINTING & Engraving, Bureau of—*See under TREASURY in this section below*
PRISONS, Bureau of—*See under JUSTICE in this section above*
PRIVATE Sector Initiatives, President's Task Force on
Verity named Commerce secy 8-10, 589A1
PRIVATIZATION, President's Commission on
12 members named 9-3, 677E2
PUBLIC Health Service (PHS) (of Department of Health & Human Services)
AIDS educ plan issued 3-16, Reagan backs 4-1, 264B3, F3
Alcohol, Drug Abuse and Mental Health Administration—*See ALCOHOL, Drug Abuse and Mental Health Administration in this section above*
Disease Control, Centers for—*See DISEASE Control, Centers for in this section above*
Food & Drug Administration—*See FOOD & Drug Administration in this section above*
National Institutes of Health—*See NATIONAL Institutes of Health in this section above*
RECLAMATION, Bureau of—*See under INTERIOR in this section above*
REGULATORY Agencies & Issues—*See also agency names*
Clean-water trials upheld by Sup Ct 4-28, 312G1
Ginsburg named to Sup Ct 10-29, 800G2, F3; faces ethics probes 11-1—11-3, 823E3, 824E1
REGULATORY Relief, Presidential Task Force on
Alternative fuels urged 7-14, 573G3
REORGANIZATION—*See under EXECUTIVE Branch in this section above*
RESERVE Officers Training Corp (ROTC) *See under ARMED Forces in this section above*
ROTC (Reserve Officers Training Corp) *See under ARMED Forces in this section above*
RURAL Electrification Administration—*See under AGRICULTURE in this section above*
SECRET Service, United States—*See under TREASURY in this section below*
SECURITIES & Exchange Commission (SEC)
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 13A2
TWA ends USAir bid 3-16, 244D2, A3
State takeover curb upheld by Sup Ct 4-21, 290D2
Dome/Amoco merger filed 5-4, 355D3
Securities-fraud investor arbitratn upheld by Sup Ct 6-8, 432F1
Sullivan & Cromwell atty disclosure violatns chrgd 6-29, 554G2
Corp raiders curbed by FTC 7-3, 607D3
Pennzoil/Getty pact ruled invalid 7-22, 825B3
Bank securities svcs backed 11-18—12-2, 977E2
Appointments & Resignations
Shad named Dutch amb 3-20, 203B2
Ruder named chrmn 6-17, 483D3
Warwick quits 9-29, 715A3
Insider Trading
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 13B2
Boesky paymts probed 1-15—2-6, 103D2
Boesky aide pleads guilty to fraud 1-28, 103F2
Kidder/Goldman insider trading alleged 2-12—2-17, 103F1
Levine sentncd 2-20, 179F3
Merrill ofcl, Israeli chrgd 3-11; 179D2
Icahn admits probe 3-16, 179A2
Jefferies admits fraud 3-19, 179C1
Prosecutor data swap barred 3-30, 262G1
Harvard ethics progrm funded 3-30, 262E2
Boesky pleads guilty to conspiracy 4-23, 291C1-F2
ICN trading probed 4-23, 428A1
'86 Drexel profit rptd 5-7, 432D3
Kidder exec shifts set 5-14, 369E3
Kidder/Goldman execs chrgs dropped 5-19, 369G2
Kidder settles chrgs 6-4, 432F1-D2
Definitn proposed 8-7, 607C2
Grossman convctd 8-18, 608B1
Boesky stock sale postponed 8-20, 714C2
Boesky accountant aids paymts probe 9-23, 714F1
Boesky sentncd 12-18, 943E3
SENATE—*See also CONGRESS in this section above; personal names*
Convenes, ldrs takes ofc 1-6, 3A1
ABM treaty compromise seen 3-10, 157G2-158D1
UK Labour ldr welcomed 3-27, 215B3
'Star Wars' resrch shift rptd 4-17, 343D2
Byrd vs Sovt Euromissile offer 4-21, 288C3
Aging, Special Committee on
Melcher chairs 349F2
Agriculture, Nutrition and Forestry, Committee on
Leahy chairs 349D2
Helms opposed for Forgn Relatns post 1-6, 3G3
Helms shifts com posts 1-20, 32A1
Leahy sees farm subsidy veto 7-6, 509F3
Leahy blames intell com resignatn on leak 7-28, 549E3
Farm Credit bailout, Farmer Mac passes House 10-6, 740E2
Appropriations, Committee on
Stennis chairs 349D2
Reagan budget scored 1-21, 64F1
Baker plays down Brazil debt moratorium 2-24, 120C3
Moscow emb funds cut off, occupancy terms set 4-30, 422E2
Stopgap spending passes House 9-23, 693D1
Persian Gulf Stinger sale barred 12-3, 950B1
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong 12-22, 948F2
Armed Services, Committee on
Nunn chairs 349D2
Weinberger backs 'Star Wars', quarrels on carriers 1-12, 18B1
Gorman discounts contra threat 1-28, 98B3
Crowe cautious on 'Star Wars' early deploymt 2-5, 81D2
Nunn warns Reagan vs ABM treaty shift 2-6, 81E2
Lehman denies Navy promotns furor 3-3, 165D1
Nunn rejcts ABM treaty shift 3-11, 157C2
Sofaer defends new ABM studies 5-13, 342C3
Warner leads '88 defns authrzn filibuster 5-13—5-21, 382D2
Crowe testifies on Iran missile threat 6-5, 420B2
Kuwait escort plan delay urged 6-14—6-25, 476F1-A2
Nunn bars pres bid 8-27, 625F3
'Star Wars' fund authrzn retained 9-22, 707A3
Pentagon 'procuremt czar' resignatn probed 9-22, 708B1
Kuwait escort amendmt introduced 9-24, 701A2
Carlucci confrmatn hearing 11-12, 878E3
Aviation, Subcommittee on (of Commerce Committee)
Burnett, Engen debate air safety 5-28, 409B1
Banking, Housing and Urban Affairs, Committee on
Proxmire chairs 349D2
Transit funds OKd 1-21, 31D3
Fed drops M1 growth targets 2-19, 104B2
Non-bank svcs curb, FSLIC bailout OKd 3-27, 223B3
Volcker warns vs $ drop 4-7, 238D3
Giuliani urges harsher insider-trading sentncs 4-22, 311B1
Wall named FHLBB chrmn 4-26, 484A1
Greenspan confrmd Fed chrmn 8-3, 572E3
Proxmire sets retiremt 8-27, 626C1
Proxmire questns progrm trading curbs 10-19, 775A3
Greenspan, Ruder back securities svcs 12-1, 12-2, 977F2
Budget, Committee on the
Chiles chairs 349D2
Domenici asks Reagan 'summit' 1-5, 12F1
Miller defends user fees 1-7, Baker admits budget hikes 1-8, 17G2
Weinberger at hearing, Chiles sees defns cuts 1-13, 18F1
Bennett defends budget proposals 1-14, 14A3
Chiles urges tax hike 1-20, 31A1
Volcker plays down Brazil debt moratorium 2-24, 120A3
'88 budgets stalled 4-1, 223E2; OKd 4-8, 242B3
Chiles urges budget cooperatn 6-24, 494F2
Schlesinger testifies on Moscow emb 6-29, 491F1
Chiles seeks deficit cuts 10-26, 802B2
Deficit-cut plan agreed 11-20, 877A2, B3
Chiles sets retiremt 12-7, 916E2
Commerce, Science and Transportation, Committee on
Hollings chairs 349D2
'Fairness' rule dies 6-23, 497C2
Air deregulatn hearing 10-15, 806E2, B3
Burnley confrmatn hearing 11-17—11-19, gets nod 11-19, 897D1
Defense, Subcommittee on (of Appropriations Committee)
Kelley vows emb security actn, backs treason death 4-9, 254D3
Democrats
Ldrship listed 349B2
Reynolds promotn protested 5-18, 433C2
Education, Arts and the Humanities, Subcommittee on (of Labor and Human Resources Committee)
Gault named AIDS panel staff chief 10-13, 772A1
Energy and Natural Resources, Committee on
Johnston chairs 349E2
Environment and Public Works, Committee on
Burdick chairs 349E2
Billbd curbs rejctd, hwy funds OKd 1-21, 31C3
Ethics, Select Committee on
Heflin chairs 349F2
Durenberger probe rptd 3-30, 217C3
Murkowski cleared 8-5, 591C2
Family Policy, Subcommittee on (of Finance Committee)
Moynihan welfare plan introduced 7-21, 605A2
Filibusters
Contra aid cutoff thwarted 3-23—3-25, 230B3
GOP filibuster '88 defns authrzn 5-13, Dems delay cloture 5-21, 382C2
Pub campaign financing cloture fails 6-9—6-18, 448D2
GOP strategy profiled 6-15, 448F2
Packwood vows Bork stall 7-3, 493B3
'88 defns authrzn cloture voted, debate begins 9-11, 707F1
Campaign reform bill dies 9-15, 677D1
War Powers cloture voted 10-20, 798G3
Verity cloture voted 11-13, 843D1
Finance, Committee on
Bentsen chairs 349E2
Bentsen sets lobbyist 'club' 1-29, recants 2-6, 88C3, E3
Bentsen backs catastrophic care 2-12, 105D1
IRS asset seizures probed by panel 6-22, 979A2
Canada trade talks briefing 8-5, 696E2
Bentsen rptd top fundraiser 8-12, 606A1
SSI benefits protectn introduced 10-16, 785C3
Tax-hike pkg OKd 10-17, 783G1
Bentsen seeks deficit cuts 10-26, 802B2
Deficit-cut plan agreed 11-20, 877A2, D2, G3
Bentsen delays Canada trade pact hearing 12-11, 932B2
Foreign Relations, Committee on
Pell chairs 349E2
Lugar backed for top post 1-6, 3F3
Pell scores A-test pact terms 1-13, 11B3
Helms gets top GOP post 1-20, 31G3
Contra victory seen by admin 2-5, 98F2
Contra aid cutoff, Latins funded 2-18, 98F1
Shultz blasts Dodd Latin initiative 2-24, 135E1
Pell in Geneva, hails Sovt missile offer 3-2, 133F2
ABM treaty compromise talks rptd 3-10, 158B1
Reagan/Radio Marti interview scored 3-17, 413F2
Latin F-5 jet sale barred 4-23, 358C2
Moscow emb assessmt set 5-14, 422F2
Helms blocks Mozambique amb nominee 5-19—7-15, 523F1
Honduras F-5 jet sale barred 6-2, 413B3
Kuwait escort delay OKd, war powers set 6-30, 476D1
Helms rejcts rebel role in Mozambique massacre 7-24, 548A1
Mozambique amb confrmd 9-9, 704E2
Shultz seeks contra aid, rpts 'roving amb' 9-10, 670C3, 671C1
Shultz backs Canada trade pact 9-10, 696G2
ABM treaty chng cautnd 9-21, Pell seeks negotiatn records 9-23, 701C2
Ocean-dumping curbs pass House 10-13, 806B2
S Africa hearings open 10-22, 836D3
Governmental Affairs, Committee on
Glenn chairs 349E2
NRC data leaks rptd 4-9, 246B2
Indian Affairs, Select Committee on
Inouye chairs 349F2
Intelligence, Select Committee on
Boren chairs 349F2
Contra aid solicitatns rptd 1-6, 1-23, 49F3, 50B1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Israel implicated in Iran-contra rpt 1-8—1-10; chrgs denied 1-11—1-30, radio rptr censured 1-26, 60E3
Leahy scores CIA-contra links 1-10, 28E3
Iran-contra rpt publshd 1-19, 27F3-28D2
Reagan, Bush '86 briefing rptd 1-20, 28C2
Walsh vs Iran-contra immunity 1-24, 49G2
Iran-contra revised rpt issued 1-29, 48C3-49E1
Casey quits CIA 1-29, 63F2
Reagan bars Iran-contra notes 2-1, OKs excerpts 2-2, 59A2
Reagan arms drop briefing rptd 2-5, 86B1
NSC computer records studied 2-14—2-20, 101A3
Gates grilled on Iran-contra role 2-17—2-18, 101G3-102F2
Tower Comm issues rpt 2-26, 117A3
Gates withdraws as CIA nominee 3-2, 140F2
Saudi contra funds cited in McFarlane notes 3-11, 177A1
Durenberger reveals Israel spy plan 3-15, ethics probe ordrd 3-30, 217F2
Webster confrmatn hearings 4-8—4-9, 241B3
Marine spy rpt issued, Moscow emb demolitn urged 4-29, 422C2
DeConcini seeks CIA Stinger missile audit 4-30, 344G3
Fernandez Iran-contra testimony released 6-1, Abrams testifies 6-2—6-3, 405E1, B2, A3
Angola rebel aid notice rptd 6-10, 864A1
Sporkin testifies 6-24, 462F2
North testifies 7-7—7-9, 493D2
Leahy blames resignatn on leak 7-28, 549E3
Covert rptg plan issued 8-7, 588G2
Iran Stinger find scored 10-9, 751D3
Helms cleared of Chile leak 11-15, 866A3

Investigations, Permanent Subcommittee on (of Governmental Affairs Committee)
Nunn questns Meese drug plan 5-30, 433G3

Judiciary, Committee on the
Biden chairs 349E2
ABM treaty shift debated, review curb introduced 3-11, 157F2
Reynolds promotn protested 5-18, 433E2
Biden declares pres bid 6-9, 428D3
Kennedy, Biden vs Bork nominatn 6-28, 7-1, 478C2, E2, D3
Bork confrmatn hearings set 7-8, 493E2
Biden scores Bork ideology 7-10—7-23, 551B2-G3
Nicaragua/El Salvador deportatn stayed 7-15, 560E1
Bork confrmatn vote set 8-5, 573A3
ABA endorses Bork in split vote 9-8, 658D3
Sessions confrmatn hearings 9-9—9-15, 710B2
Bork confrmatn opposed by Lawyers Com 9-14, 674F2
Bork confrmatn hearings open 9-15, 'original intent' probed 9-15—9-17, 673B1-674D2
Bork hearings, INF treaty res linked 9-15, 707C3
Biden confronts plagiarism chrgs 9-17, 676D2
Bork confrmatn hearings continue 9-18—9-23; witnesses, panel remain split 9-21—9-23, 689B1-690C1
Bork hearings end 9-25—9-30, 705A2-706C2
Bork rejctd in 9-5 vote 10-6, 738D2-G3
Biden sees Sup Ct confrmatn delay 10-11, 757E2
Bork rpt issued 10-15, 783D2, 784F2
Bork witness intimidatn rptd 10-18, probe set 10-19, 784B2
Bork Sen debate 10-21—10-23, 783B3, 784D1
Ginsburg nominatn sparks controversy, speedy hearings pledged 10-28—10-29, 801D1-F1
Ginsburg faces Conrail probe queries 11-3, 824D1
Ginsburg support wanes 11-5—11-6; Biden defends pot use 11-6, welcomes Kennedy nominatn 11-11, 840B2, C2, C3, 841A1, B2
Kennedy hearings set 11-20, 880A3
Kennedy hearings held 12-14—12-16, 936D1-937A1
Deaver prosecutor backs ethics law 12-17, 935E2

Labor and Human Resources, Committee on
Kennedy chairs 349E2
Bennett defends budget proposals 1-14, 14A3
Kennedy proposes min wage hike 3-25, 204A2
Job training amended 4-2, 265D3
Strunk confrmatn hearing 7-29, rejctd 8-5, 631B1
Dodd voices McLaughlin reservatns 11-3, 825F1
McLaughlin nominatn backed 12-9, 914B2

Lobbying
Conservatives vow INF pact defeat 12-4, 915E1

Membership
Party ldrs, com chrmn listed 349B2
Demographics rptd 1-5; members sworn, ldrs take ofc 1-6, 3A1, C1
Lugar backed for top Forgn Relatns post 1-6, 3F3
Electronic voting proposed 1-6, 32G1-A2
Campaign reform proposed 1-6, '86 spending rptd 2-8, 126C2, F2
GOP reaffrms seniority, Helms gets top Forgn Relatns post 1-20, 32C1
Pay hikes blocked 1-29, take effect 2-4, 63E1; affrmd by Reagan 2-12, 106A1
Nunn declines pres bid 2-21, 127E1
Simon declines pres bid, backs Bumpers 2-25, 164D1
Dole sets pres bid 3-3, 164B1; for subsequent developments, see DOLE, Sen. Robert J.
Zorinsky dies 3-6, 172G3
Karnes named to Zorinsky seat 3-11, 163E2
Bumpers bars pres bid 3-20, Gore disavows 3-25, 203A1-C1
Gore weighs pres bid 4-10, 261E2
Stafford sets retiremt 4-10, 261D3
Hatfield probe dropped 4-14, 261F3
'86 campaign spending rptd 5-9, 972D3
Simon declares pres bid 5-18, 368G3; for subsequent developments, see SIMON, Sen. Paul Martin
Net worth data rptd 5-19, 972F3
Biden declares pres bid 6-9, 428A3; for subsequent developments, see BIDEN Jr., Sen. Joseph R.
Pub campaign financing cloture fails 6-9—6-18, 448D2
Gore declares pres bid 6-29, 480E3; for subsequent developments, see GORE Jr., Sen. Albert
Kasten settles Garvey libel suit 6-29, 481B3
Pay hike challng dismissed 6-30, 660G3
Matsui declines Sen bid 7-26, 591G2
Metzenbaum GOP smear plan rued 7-29, 591C1
Wright ethics questnd 8-5, 591F1
Murkowski cleared 8-5, 591C2
Jeffords sees Sen bid 8-9, 591A3
PAC career contributns rptd 8-10, 972F3
Bentsen recoups donor refunds, tops fundraising 8-12, 605F3
Nunn bars pres bid 8-27, 625F3
Proxmire sets retiremt 8-27, 626C1
Trible bars reelectn bid 9-19, 691B1
Stennis, Evans set retiremt 10-19, 10-20, 804E3, 805A1
Nonlegis libel suits ruled valid 11-6, 956G1-C2
Chiles sets retiremt 12-7, 916E2

Military Construction, Subcommittee on (of Appropriations Committee)
Honduras funds sought 4-6, 358G2

Oversight of Government Management, Subcommittee on (of Government Affairs Committee)
Ethics law hearings open 3-19, 293F2
Meese testifies on Wedtech, faults ethics ofcl 7-9, 512G2-513A1

Republicans
Ldrship listed 349C2
Lugar backed for top Forgn Relatns post 1-6, 3F3
Seniority sytem reaffrmd, Helms gets top Forgn Relatns post 1-20, 31G3
Reagan budget scored 1-21, 64F1
Contra aid cutoff thwarted 3-23—3-25, 230B3
Reagan presses veto loyalty 4-2, 221F3
Mozambique policy battle rptd 5-19—7-15, 523D1
Metzenbaum smear plan rued 7-29, 591C1

Rules and Administration, Committee on
Ford chairs 349E2
Electronic voting proposed 1-6, 32G1
Campaign financing reform OKd 4-29, 309C3

Science, Technology and Space, Subcommittee on (of Commerce Committee)
Space statn delay hinted 2-3, 87D3
Film 'colorizatn' debated 5-12, 391A1

Secret Military Assistance to Iran and the Nicaragua Opposition, Select Committee on
Inouye chairs 349F2
Liman named counsel 1-22, 28F2
Walsh vs immunity 1-24, 49A3
Sen intell com issues revised rpt 1-29, 48F3
Israel cooperatn agrmt set 2-18, 137C1
Immunity set for 3, Secord bank records sought 2-26, 119D1
Secord ducks Sen subpoena 2-26, cited for contempt 3-19, 176G2
Walsh asks immunity delay 3-10, 161A1
Hakim immunity granted 3-11, 160E3
Saudi funds cited in McFarlane notes 3-11, 177A1
Cong hearings merged 3-18, 176F1
Immunity granted 6 3-18, 176E2
Secord secys get immunity 4-3, Poindexter 4-21, 292E1-A2
Reagan opens diary 4-8, 292C3
Secord bank-record access blocked 4-14, Hakim disclosures rptd 4-23—4-24, 292E2-B3
Secord agrees to testify voluntarily 4-29, 308B1
Hearings open, Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 330G2-332E2
McFarlane testifies 5-11—5-14; Sigur, Owen 5-14, 345C1-347A3
Brunei 'donatn' found 5-12—5-13, 347B3
Owen, Calero, Singlaub, donors testify 5-19—5-21, 366F1-F3
Dutton, Rodriguez, Tambs, Fernandez testify 5-27—5-29, 380D3-381C2
Fernandez testimony released 6-1; Abrams, Hakim, Lewis testify 6-2—6-5, 405D1*-406B3
Hall, Sciaroni testify 6-8—6-9; hearings recess, Hamilton summarizes 6-9, 423E2-424F2
North gets ltd immunity 6-15, rejcts pvt testimony 6-17, 446A2
Robinette, Koch, Gaffney, Sporkin, Cooper testify 6-23—6-25; Sofaer depositn released 6-25, 462E1-463B1
North testimony agrmt set 6-24, 463B1
Israeli probe agrmt reached 6-25, 463E1
North testifies 7-7—7-9, 492C1-493E2
North concludes testimony 7-10—7-14, McFarlane disputes North 7-14; Poindexter testifies 7-15, 510F2-512A2
Poindexter testimony concludes 7-16—7-21, 533C3-534A3
Shultz testifies 7-23—7-24, lauded 7-24, 532E2-533C3
Meese testifies 7-28—7-29, 548E3
Leahy blames intell com resignatn on leak 7-28, 549E3
Regan, Weinberger testify 7-30—8-3; pub hearings end, contradictns reviewed 8-3, 569D3-571E1
Reagan sees 'no illegality' 8-1, 571E1
Bush Rodriguez claim challngd 8-3, 603G2
Bush claims vindicatn 8-5, 571A2
Popularity polled 8-7, 571G2
Reagan responds to hearings 8-12, 586C1-A3, text 587A1-588A2; Dems rebut 586F3, 588F1, text 588A1
Clarridge testimony released, S Africa role revealed 8-19, 602C3
Fiers, George, Earl, McCoy testimony released 8-25—8-27, 627E1-628B2
Gregg testimony, documts released 9-8, 709C1
Ledeen testimony released 9-27, 708B3
Final rpt issued 11-18, 857A1-G2, 860A2-861E1; chronology 858A1; text 859A1-860G1

Small Business, Select Committee on
Bumpers chairs 349F2

Terrorism, Narcotics and International Operations, Subcommittee on (of Foreign Relations Committee)
Bahamas electn observed 6-19, 520A3
Panama mil ldr/Colombia drug cartel ties probed 8-7, 725D3

Transportation and Related Agencies, Subcommittee on (of Appropriations Committee)
Lautenberg questns Amtrak panel 3-6, 185A1
Burnley named transp secy 10-8, 760C2

Treaty Ratification
A-test pacts submitted, terms scored 1-13, 11G2, B3
USSR presses 70's A-pacts 4-14, 253E2
Reagan presents new ABM studies 5-13, 342G2
Byrd sets INF accord review 9-18, 670A2
ABM treaty chng cautnd 9-21, negotiatn records sought 9-23, 701C2
Ocean-dumping curbs pass House 10-13, 806B2
Byrd, Dole cautious on INF pact 10-30, 793E1
Ocean dumping pact OKd 11-5, 881A2
'70s A-pacts review agreed 11-20, 874B1
INF pact defeat vowed by conservatives 12-4, 915E1
Reagan begins INF fight 12-11—12-14; Dole endorses pact, Shultz lobbies 12-17, 928F3-929C1

Veterans' Affairs, Committee on
Cranston chairs 349F2
Cranston lauds GI Bill 5-8, 535D3

Western Hemisphere Affairs, Subcommittee on (of Foreign Relations Committee)
Dodd questns contra aid 3-9, 160E2

SMALL Business Administration (SBA)
Wedtech fraud chrgd, ex-ofcl indicted 6-3, 406E3, G3
Nofziger indicted in Wedtech probe 7-16 , 512D2

SOCIAL Security Administration (& System) (of Department of Health & Human Services)
CPI described 30G1
Income data described 50E3
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12B2, 16D1; tables 12F2, 15E1
Jan income rptd, Dec '86 revised 2-20, 124A3
Job training amended by Sen 4-2, 265F3
Vets benefits child support upheld by Sup Ct 5-18, 380C3
Disability rule upheld by Sup Ct 6-8, 431B3-432A1
Catastrophic care passes House 7-22, 535G1
Budget deficit solutns polled 8-13, 981E3
SSI benefits cut 10-1, restored 10-16, 785E2-C3
Reagan OKs deficit summit 10-22, 781C2, 782A1
Fla employee kills broker/self 10-26, 806E3
Deficit talks open, freeze exemptn floated 10-27, 802D2
Tax burden shift rptd 11-10, 978F3
Deficit-cut plan agreed, '88 COLA retained 11-20, 877D2-F2, A3
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 948C2, 949D1
'88 deficit reconciliatn clears Cong, signed 12-22, 951F3

Political Campaign Issues
Kemp backs system 1-28, 64E3
Babbitt backs taxatn 3-10, 163B2
Du Pont debates Babbitt 5-29, 430B1
Bush/Du Pont clash 10-28, 804E1
Babbitt urges 'needs test', Jackson rebuts 11-19, 916F1
Robertson urges phaseout 11-19, 916G1

SPECIAL Investigations, Office of (OSI) *See under JUSTICE in this section above*

STATE, Department of—*See also department heads; for U.S. foreign policy, see country names*
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 15C2, D3
Shultz tours Africa 1-8—1-14, stirs Liberia rights furor 1-14—1-15, 61B2
Mongolia talks confrmd 1-16, 39E2; ties set 1-27, 62E2
PI coup fails 1-27—1-29, Marcos return foiled 1-28, 42D2
Whitehead in Poland 1-28—1-31, 73A3
Kiev travel advisory lifted 1-29, 108B1
S Korea reforms pressed 2-6, Shultz visits 3-6, 194C2
Peck testifies on Pak aid 3-5, 170G1
N Korea overtures rptd 3-10—4-4, 259C1, G1
Fujitsu drops Fairchild deal 3-16, 180C2
S Africa arms sales rpt issued 4-2, 218F1
Shultz at Canada summit 4-5—4-6, 239C1
El Salvador appeals immigratn law 4-10, 319F2; exemptn rejctd 5-14, 396G3
Nakasone luncheon 4-30, 301B2
Mozambique policy battle rptd 5-19—7-15, 523D1
Shultz affirms Waldheim ban 5-21, 391F2
Canadian amb subpoenaed in Deaver probe 5-26; protests filed, trial delayed 5-27—6-13, 449E3, 450B1, C1
Cuba brig gen defects 5-28, status disputed 5-29, 412F3, 413A1
Shultz backs ozone pact 6-5, treaty signed 9-16, 673C1, F1
Toshiba compensatn passes House 6-16, 477G3
Spending authrzn passes House 6-22, 880A1
Sigur visits S Korea 6-23—6-25, 457E2
Antilles tax treaty ended 6-30, modified 7-10, 555C2
Goodman heads UNCTAD delegatn 7-9—8-3, 601C2
Pak A-plot concern voiced 7-15, 509D2
Cuban diplomats expelled 7-15, 544A1
Kenya rights record defended 7-22, 559A3
Superconductor plan unveiled 7-28, 589A3
Panama aid review rptd 7-30, 560F2
Sovts chrg Tatar incitemt 7-30, Redman denies 7-31, 632B2
Panama Civic Crusade backed 8-6, 725E2
Cuba spy defectn confrmd 8-10, 696F3
Chilean athlete denied Pan Am Games visa 8-11, 635D2
'Yellow rain' stance defended 8-31, 795F2
Shultz backs Canada trade pact 9-10, 696G2
Bolivia aid cut 9-21, 721C2
Paraguay increased repressn rptd 9-21, meddling chrgd 9-23, 1001G1
Poland amb exchng set 9-22, 742E2
Arab-Amer 'Gandhi' backed 9-25—11-18, 967A3
Tibet rights amendmt condemned 10-6, 744D2
Fiji coup ldrship spurned, 10-6, 745B1
Slepaks get Sovt exit visas 10-14, 988C1
UNESCO return barred by Redman 10-18, 780A1
Sovt commerce group spy front chrgd 10-27, 794C2
Whitehead in E Ger, sees Honecker 11-11, 983B3
Chile free electn urged 11-17, 992D3
Cuba immigratn pact revived 11-20, 879F1, B2
Haiti army cmdr tied to electn violnc 12-15, 995C3
'88-89 authrzn clears Cong 12-15, 12-16, signed 12-22, 953G2-954B2

Sovt UN envoy arrested 12-17, expulsn set 12-18, 969A2
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 949D2, 953B3
Chinese envoys expelled 12-30, Beijing protests 12-31, 993F2-B3
Ochoa release causes furor 12-31, 994B2

Afghanistan Conflict
Sovt exit offer confrmd 12-21, 989F3
US advisers denied 12-28, 990A2

Agency for International Development (AID)
Zaire road progrm rptd 2-1, 62E1
McPherson in Liberia 2-7—2-11, econ mgt set 3-4, 152F1
Conservative contra fund-raising rptd 3-7, 161E2
El Salvador '81-85 war costs rptd 3-27, 356F3
McPherson named Treas dep secy 4-7, 243C3
Bangladesh flood aid rptd 9-4, 682B1
Peru baby deaths suspect sentncd 10-9, 1011C2
Jamaica debt rescheduled 11-20, 1005A2
Panama closure ordrd 12-2, 1000E3

Appointments & Resignations
Kampelman named counselor 1-12, 11F2
Helms gets top com post 1-20, 32B1
Matlock named USSR amb 1-30, replaces Hartman 4-2, 217E1
McNeil retires 2-11, 98C3
McPherson named Treas dep secy 4-7, 243C3
Mozambique amb nominee blocked by Helms 5-19—7-15, 523F1
Habib quits 8-14, 599D3
Wells confrmd Mozambique amb 9-9, 704E2
Keyes overruled 9-11, quits 9-17, 699C3
Davis named Poland amb 9-22, 742E2
Whittlesey sets resignatn 12-18, 972B1

Disarmament & Arms Control
Shultz mulls ABM treaty shift 2-3—2-10, allies complain 2-5; Weinberger compromise reached 2-6, decisn postponed 2-10, 81E2, B2, 82A1, B1
S Pacific A-free zone barred 2-5, 82G2
Sovt A-test dismissed 2-26, 122E2
Kissinger assails US arms policy 2-26, 304E3
Armacost to visit Moscow, Shultz trip weighed 3-3, 133G2
Shultz sets Moscow trip, reassures Japan 3-6, 157F1, G1
ABM treaty analysis debated 3-11, 157E2
INF missile verificatn offer outlined 3-12, 157B1
Shultz arms amendmts plea rejctd by House com 3-25, 305D1
Japan secret A-pact rptd 4-6, 273E3
Shultz in USSR 4-13—4-15; gets arms proposals 4-14, briefs NATO 4-16, 253A1-254C2
Sovt INF demands assailed 4-28, 304E2
Sovt risk cntrs accord rptd 5-5, 342A2
Shultz sees Genscher 5-11, 341E2
Shultz sees Sovt dep forgn min 5-11, 342F1
Sofaer defends new ABM studies 5-13, 342F2, C3
Kemp assails Shultz arms policy 5-22, 429[illegible]2
Shultz hails W Ger Euromissile decisn 6-2, 401E1
Shultz/Shevardnadze mtg debated 6-7—7-11, 506F2, B3, 507D1
Sovt A-test inspectns welcomed 6-9, 507G3
Shultz at NATO mtg, hints INF pact near 6-11—6-12, 442B2
Shultz blasts Rogers 6-20, 507F2-A3
Pershing conversn optn backed 6-25, 507G1-B2
Shultz sees Dubinin, chrgs Sovt INF pact slowdown 7-10; Ryzhkov refutes 7-11, 506A3
Moscow downplays Shultz/Shevardnadze mtg 7-23, 530E1
Shultz, Shevardnadze talks set 7-28, 568E3
Sovt space arms offer assailed 7-29, 568B2
Sovt strategic arms draft treaty welcomed 7-31, 568E1
Sovt A-test violatn chrgd 8-13, 654D2
INF verificatn proposals altered 8-25, 621G1
Shultz/Shevardnadze reach INF accord 9-15—9-17, issue communique 9-18, 699B1-670F1
Shultz denounces US/E Ger shooting 9-18, 670E2, A3
NATO forgn mins see Reagan, back INF accord 9-21, 686A3
ABM talks pressed 9-26, 702A2
Sovt ICBM tests protested 10-1, 795E3
Sovt summit terms negotiated, snags rptd 10-22—10-29; DC parlay set 10-30, 793A1-794D3
Shultz, Shevardnadze meet in Geneva; INF treaty terms, summit schedule set 11-22—11-24, 873A1-E2
Reagan summit briefings rptd 11-27, 891F3
Shultz greets Gorbachev 12-7, in DC summit 12-8—12-10, 905D2, 906E1, 910F3
Shultz briefs NATO on summit, OKs Sovt inspectns 12-11, 929G1, B2
Shultz visits 5 NATO natns 12-11—12-16, 929B3-930B1
Shultz lobbies for INF treaty 12-17, 929B1
INF miscount corrected 12-30, 968B2

Embassy Security Issues
Reagan budgets funds 1-5, 15C2
Moscow spy scandal 1-10—4-2, Shultz trip questnd 4-1, 216E1-217E1
Paraguay amb warned 1-18—1-23, receptn gassed 2-9, 275B2
Moscow Marine rape denied 4-3, 4th suspect arrested 4-8, 237F2
Cong assails Moscow security 4-3—4-9, introduces legis 4-8, 238D1-D2
Moscow probes ordrd 4-7; Shultz takes blame 4-8, Sovts counter 4-8—4-9, 237A1-F2
Marine chief vows actn 4-9, 254D3
Leningrad, Vienna Marines recalled 4-10—4-12; Lonetree hearing opens, 5th guard detained 4-13, 254D2-B3
Moscow chrgs DC emb taps 4-10, 'spy mania' 4-12, 255C1
Navy issues rpt 4-12, 254B3
Shultz in Moscow 4-13—4-15, 253B1, C1
Moscow security chief honored 4-14, 255E1
Weinberger sees Moscow/Iran parallel 4-16, 255A1
Marine guard tours cut in 14 cities 4-20, 423G1
Moscow data subpoenaed by House subcom 4-28, Shultz defies 4-30, 422G2
Marine spy scandal rpt issued by Sen com, Moscow chancery demolitn urged 4-29, 422D2
Moscow emb funds cut off by Sen com 4-30, occupancy, other terms set 4-30, 5-14, 422E2, F2
Navy secy faults Hartman on Moscow security 5-8, 423E1
Lonetree ct-martial set 5-15, 423A3
Weirick spy chrgs dropped 5-20, 423E1
Stufflebeam fraternizatn hearing opens 5-28, 423C1
Moscow 'bugs' confrmd, Schlesinger urges chancery overhaul 6-8, 422D1
Bracy spy chrgs dropped 6-12, 422E3
Stufflebeam ct-martial set 6-18, 491E2
Moscow probe perjury chrgs rptd 6-22, 491C2
Schlesinger issues Moscow emb rpt 6-26, Redman backs 6-29, 491C1, F1
Moscow emb compromise clears Cong 7-1, 491A1, 494B3
Marine ex-guard accused 7-2, 491G1
Stufflebeam ct-martialed 9-9—9-10, demoted 9-11, 867C1
Williams faces perjury dischrg 9-18, 867B1
'88 defns authrzn passes Sen, Sovt emb agreemt break OKd 10-2, 785D2
Lonetree clemency deal confrmd 10-21, 'spy ring' doubted 11-14, 866D3-867B1
'88-89 authrzn bars Sovt emb occupatn, other provisns 12-22, 953E3-954A1, G1

Ethics Issues
Amb pvt gifts barred 1-7, 972B1

Intelligence and Research, Bureau of
McNeill retires, chrgs 'McCarthyism' 2-11, 98C3

Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Brunei 'donatn' rptd 'missing' 1-6, 50C1
US bars Iran asset talks, Leb hostage link 1-14, 60D2
Sen intell com rpt publshd 1-19, 28D1
Shultz reveals recent talks 1-21—1-27, 59F3-60G1
Tower Comm sees Reagan 1-26, 49B2
Sen intell com issues revised rpt 1-29, 49A1
Contra PR contract rptd 2-7, 86A2
Contra aid amendmt rejctd 2-18, 98D2
Tower Comm isssues rpt 2-26, 113E2, 116C3; text excerpts 115D1, C3, 116C1, D1; chronology 118C2, G2, F3
Shultz rebuts Tower Comm rpt 3-5, 138B3-G3; Reagan backs 3-14, 3-19, 176A1
Owen gets immunity 3-18, 176F2
Miller named in contra fund conspiracy 4-29, 307E1
CR ex-amb reveals Abrams directives 5-2, 333A1, C1
Miller pleads guilty 5-6, 332A3
Owen, Singlaub testify 5-19—5-21, 366B2, C3
Israelis subpoenaed by Walsh 5-21, 6-5, 424C3
Dutton, Tambs testify 5-27—5-28, 380F3, 381C2
Abrams testifies 6-2—6-3, 405D1-406A1
Hamilton summarizes hearings 6-9, 424C2
Sofaer depositn released 6-25, 462E1, G3
Shultz testifies 7-23—7-24, 532E2-533C3
Regan testifies 7-30—7-31, 570C2
Covert rptg plan issued 8-7, 588D3
Reagan responds to hearings 8-12, 587C1
Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 860G2; chronology 858C3; text 859E2

Libyan Crisis (& Developments)
'85 invasn plan rptd 2-20, 135C3, 136B1
Qaddafi rptd '86 air raid target 2-22, 136G1

Middle East Conflict—*See also 'Persian' in this section below*
Israeli frictn surfaces 3-3—3-4, 141A2
PLO ofc ordrd shut 9-15, delay granted 10-14, 781B1
Israeli glider raid restraint urged 12-6, 912B3
Jews protest Israeli backlash 12-24, 946A1
Leb hostage video release scored 12-24, 970B1

Nicaragua Conflict
Contadora missn queried 1-8, 45C3
Cuba steps up Nicaragua mil presence 2-14, 320D3
Linder slaying probe asked 4-29, 321B1
Indian assemb backed 6-11—6-15, 735E1
Linder death probe faulted 8-5, 651C1
Central Amer peace plan weighed 8-17, 599F2
Shultz seeks contra aid 9-10, 670A3
Contra propaganda ruled illegal 10-4, 750G2-751B1
Arias Nobel hailed 10-13, 749F1
Nicaragua direct contra talks backed 11-5, 823F1
Wright cease-fire role scored 11-12, 834B3
Wright role sparks feud 11-13—11-17, 861A3-862A2
US pilot downed 12-6, ties denied 12-8, 922B2

Obituaries
Labouisse, Henry R 3-25, 236D3

Persian Gulf Conflict
Iran 'detainee' identified 2-6, 84F3
Iran sentncs US engineer as spy 4-22, 321F1
Saudi missile sale delayed 6-11, 420A1, C1
Glass abductn denounced 6-18, 458D1
Iran computer sale dispute rptd 6-21, 798C1
Mecca riot role denied 8-1, 566D1
Gulf policy support cited 8-23, 624G1

STRATEGIC Air Command—*See under AIR Force in this section above*

SUPREME Court
O'Connor cancels GOP briefing 5-1, 335B2
Marshall scores Constitutn 5-6, 335E2
Rehnquist term assessed 6-26, 480G2
Powell resigns 6-26, Bork named to seat 7-1, 478B2-479D1; for subsequent developments, see BORK, Judge Robert H.
Blackmun treated for cancer 7-20, 544G2
Solicitor gen criticism rptd 8-12, 604B3
Marshall scores Reagan rights record 9-8, 668F2
Bork Sen hearings end, confrmatn in doubt 9-25—9-30, 705A2-706C2; for subsequent developments, see BORK, Judge Robert H.
Term opens, seat vacant 10-5, 739D3
Ginsburg named to vacancy 10-29, 800E2-801A3; for subsequent developments, see GINSBURG, Judge Douglas Howard
Kennedy named to vacancy 11-11, 840B1, 841F1-842B1; for subsequent developments, see KENNEDY, Judge Anthony M.

Abortion & Birth Control Issues
'Jane Roe' gang-rape story recanted 9-8, 668A3
Sex counseling aid review set 11-9, 881F1-A2

Antitrust & Merger Issues
NYS liquor price law voided 1-13, 33F3
Texaco bond protectn lifted 4-6, 241D1; files bankruptcy 4-12, 259D3, 260D1-G1
State takeover curb upheld 4-21, 290B2-C3
Zenith appeal vs Japan rejctd 4-27, 311G3

Banking Issues
Intrastate brokerage units backed 1-14, 34A1
Nonbank banking rule upheld 4-20, 290C3
Commercial-paper challng refused 6-22, 461A2

Business Issues—*See also other appropriate subheads in this section*
Texaco/Pennzoil judgmt upheld 2-12, 104G2
Securities-fraud investor arbitratn upheld 6-8, 432C1
Junkyard searches upheld 6-19, 461F1
Washn, Pa taxes voided 6-23, 480C2
Insider trading convictns upheld 11-16, 865G1-A3
Texaco/Pennzoil case setld 12-19, 955G1

Capital Punishment
Murder accomplices penalty clarified 4-21, 290B1
Race bias challng rejctd 4-22, 289D1-D3
'Victim-impact' remarks curbed 6-15, 449D2
Bolles killer appeal denied 6-22, 460E3
Mandatory penalty voided 6-22, 461B1

Communications Issues
Utah cable TV curb struck down 3-23, 200E1

Cultural Issues
Shakespeare authorship upheld 9-25, 727G1

Defendants' Rights
Miranda rule challng urged 1-22, 51A3
Warrant search 'honest' mistake upheld 2-24, 124C1
Defendant's data rights curbed 2-24, 124A2
Police searches curbed 3-3, 142G1
Exclusnary rule breached 3-9, 182A3
Pretrial detentn upheld 5-26, 380F1
'Victim-impact' remarks curbed 6-15, 449D2
Houston police law voided 6-15, 461G3
Child abuse hearing access denied 6-19, 461E1
Bolles killer appeal denied 6-22, 460E3
RICO filing limit set 6-22, 461B2
Hypnosis use OKd 6-22, 461A3
Mail-fraud law narrowed 6-24, 479E3-480A1
Rehnquist term assessed 6-26, 480B3

Education Issues
Frankfurter '54 pvt talks rptd 3-22, 200B2
La 'creationism' law struck down 6-19, 460B1

Environmental Issues
Coal extractn curb backed 3-9, 291A1
State permit on fed land upheld 3-24, 246E3
Bering Sea drilling OKd 3-24, 247B1
Clean-water trials upheld 4-28, 312G1
Acid rain appeal refused 6-8, 432A1
Clean water suits affrmd 12-1, 897E2

Family Issues
Fassi $77 mln divorce setlmt let stand 4-20, 312D1
Vets benefits child support upheld 5-18, 380B3

Federal Powers
'83 pocket veto case dismissed 1-14, 34D1
Drinking age/hwy aid law upheld 6-23, 480G1

Health & Safety Issues
Tobacco labels 'fair warning' upheld 1-12, 34G1-A2
Disease victim bias barred 3-3, 142A1

Immigration Issues
Pol asylum eased 3-9, 182D2
Linnas deportatn stay denied 4-20, 294B1
Alien reentry challng upheld 5-26, 431F2
Marcos customs seizure upheld 6-26, 479B2
Visa denial case split 10-19, 807C1
Kulle deportatn stay denied 10-26, 832G1

Judicial Issues—*See also other appropriate subheads in this section*
'85 vets claims legal fee rule cited 1-8, 90C2
Deaver indictmt challng rejctd by Rehnquist 3-18, 178D2, E3

Labor Issues
Pregnancy leave upheld 1-13, 33A3
Pregnancy jobless benefits bar upheld 1-21, 34F2-C3
Ala affirmative actn promotns upheld 2-25, 123B3
Sabbath case jobless aid upheld 2-25, 142D2
Disease victim bias barred 3-3, 142A1
Cincinnati firefighters reverse bias plea refused 3-23, 200D1
Calif sex bias redress upheld 3-25, 199D3
Fried rebukes Justice affirmative actn remarks 3-27, 247C1
'Reasonable' privacy upheld 3-31, 246F2
Erisa benefits case powers upheld 4-6, 290F3-291A1
RR secondary picketing upheld 4-28, 312B2
Rights comm bars bias redress rebuff 5-15, 384C2
Union discipline power upheld 5-18, 368G2
Me severnc pay law upheld 6-1, 431A2
Co 'successor' union bargaining upheld 6-1, 431D2
Union bias claim liability affrmd 6-19, 461G1
Pub employee pvt 'freedoms' upheld 6-24, 461C2
Arbitrator's role upheld 12-1, 897G3

Military Issues
Negligne suits ban extended 5-18, 368C3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event | Page | Margin Letter | Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index

Disability benefits child support upheld 5-18, 380B3
GI damage suits barred 6-25, 460E2
Ct-martial 'svc connectn' precedent overruled 6-25, 460E2, C3
Rehnquist term assessed 6-26, 480C3
Agent Orange data access let stand 11-16, 881D1
Obscenity Issues
Utah cable TV curb struck down 3-23, 200E1
Obscenity test clarified 5-4, 335D1
Press & Censorship
Film 'propaganda' label upheld 4-28, 311D3
Privacy Issues
'Reasonable' workplace searches upheld 3-31, 246F2
Junkyard searches upheld 6-19, 461F1
Illegal searches allowed 6-25, 479G2
'86 sodomy ruling protested 10-13, 761C1
IRS data release curbs upheld 11-10, 880G3
Racial Bias
Ala white suburb annexatn plan barred 1-21, 34A2
Ala affirmative actn promotns upheld 2-25, 123B3
Frankfurter '54 pvt talks rptd 3-22, 200B2
Cincinnati firefighters reverse bias plea refused 3-23, 200D1
1866 rights law broadened 5-18, 368A2
Union claim liability affrmd 6-19, 461G1
Religious Issues
Sabbath case jobless aid upheld 2-25, 142D2
Scientology bond appeal refused 4-20, 312E1
1866 rights law broadened 5-18, 368A2
La 'creationism' law struck down 6-19, 460B1
Church job bias exemptn upheld 6-24, 480B1
Sex counseling aid review set 11-9, 881F1-A2
'Moment of silence' case refused 12-1, 897D3
Sex Bias
Calif job bias redress upheld 3-25, 199D3
Rotary Club bias barred 5-4, 334F3
Rights comm bars bias redress rebuff 5-15, 384C2
'Gay Olympics' disallowed 6-25, 479C2
State & Local Rights
Door-to-door solicitatn curb struck down 1-20, 34C3
Land owner regulatory damages backed 6-9, 430C3-431A2
Extraditn upheld 6-9, 461C3
Houston police law voided 6-15, 461G3
LA airport 1st Amendmt curbs overturned 6-15, 462C1
Drinking age/hwy aid law upheld 6-23, 480G1
Washn, Pa business taxes voided 6-23, 480C2
Beach-access permit voided 6-26, 479E1
Transportation Issues
Delta/Westn merger unblocked 4-1, 4-6, 244D3
RR secondary picketing upheld 4-28, 312B2
LA airport 1st Amendmt curbs overturned 6-15, 462C1
Drinking age/hwy aid law upheld 6-23, 480G1
S African Airways ban let stand 10-13, 807F1
Welfare & Social Services
Vets benefits child support upheld 5-18, 380B3
Disability rule upheld 6-8, 431B3-432A1
Child support deductns upheld 6-25, 479B3
TECHNOLOGY Assessment, Office of—*See under CONGRESS in this section above*
TENNESSEE Valley Authority (TVA)
White reinstated 1-7, NRC opens probe 1-13, 69C2-B3
NRC data leaks rptd 4-9, 246D2
NRC data leak controversy grows 4-22—6-18, Roberts bars resignatn 6-19 464A3
TOWER Commission (President's Special Review Board)—*See TOWER Commission under 'T'*
TRADE Commission, U.S. International
Trade pkg passes Sen, House bill compared 7-21, 534F3
Yeutter in Canada talks 9-28—10-3, urges pact OK 10-6, 733C1, G2
Brazil punitive tariffs set 11-13, 870A3
US/Canada trade pact set 12-7, 931F3
TRADE Negotiations, Office of the Special Representative for
Yeutter at Canada summit 4-5—4-6, 239C1
Cuba embargo strengthened by House 4-29, 413D2
Farm subsidy plan clarified 7-6, 509B3
Yeutter vs textile import curbs 9-16, 693F3
Yeutter sends Canada accord to Cong 12-11, 932A2
TRANSPORTATION, Department of
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12C3, 17D1
Dole urges drug tests 1-21, 71D1
Ariz speed limit abuses fined 1-22, 90D1
Amtrak study panel named 3-6, 184F3
TWA bid for USAir rejctd 3-6, 244G2
Deaver indicted 3-18, 178A3
Conrail sold for $1.6 bln 3-26, 203G3-204B1
Burnley debates air safety 5-31, 409D1-E1
'88 funds pass House 7-13, 537E3
S African Airways ban let stand by Sup Ct 10-13, 807F1
Deaver convicted 12-16, 934E2
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 949D2
Appointments & Resignations
McArtor named FAA admin 6-5, 434G1; confrmd 7-17, sworn 7-27, 551B1
Dole sets resignatn 9-14, 677B2
Burnley named secy, Dawson dep secy 10-8, 760G1
Burnley, Dawson confrmd 11-30; Burnley sworn 12-3, 897B1-D2
Coast Guard—*See COAST Guard in this section above*
Federal Aviation Administration (FAA)
Top MD reassigned 2-2, 96E2
Eastn OKs record fine 2-10, 90A3
USAir fined $750,000 3-6, 184E3
CAMI drug tests faulted 4-1, lab use suspended 4-2, 351F1, B2
GAO rpts controller shortage 5-6, NTSB urges traffic curb 5-13, 350D1-B2
New radar system installed 5-17, 409E1
CAMI chemist admits fraud 5-26, 434B1
Traffic curb barred 5-27, safety issue debated 5-28—5-31, 408G3-409E1
Complaints rptd up 6-3, 409G1
Controllers planned, funds asked 6-3, 409B2
McArtor named admin 6-5, 434G1; confrmd 7-17, sworn 7-27, 551B1
Flight controllers form union 6-11, 448E3
Traffic loads cut 6-11, 448G3
Continental fined 6-12, 497D3
Delta pilot errors provoke probes 6-18—7-15, 515G2-C3
'86 LA midair collisn rpt issued 7-7, 498A1
Controller funds pass House 7-13, 537E3
Delta pilot loses license 8-7, 609A1
Natl park air tours curbed 8-19, 631G2
Collisn-warning rule issued 8-21, 642G3-643A1
Small-plane monitoring expanded 8-22, 642F3-643A1
McArtor sees pilots, urges vigilance 8-27, 642G2
Flight-delay cuts planned 8-28, 711F2
Flight-delay rptg ordrd 9-2, 711C2
Oceanic charting urged 9-3, 711B3
McArtor stresses safety, sets inspectn plans 9-15, 711C3, E3
Delta laxity scored 9-18, 711G2
Air deregulatn defended 10-15, 806C3
McArtor defends AF pilot bailout 10-21, 787C1
Flight performance rated 11-10, 845A1
Burnley vows more controllers 11-17—12-3, 897D1, D2
Anticollisn devices urged 11-19, 882B2
Oct flight performnc rptd 12-2, 917G2
Airport security tightened 12-17, 957B3
Federal Railroad Administration (FRA)
Amtrak crash probed 1-14, 18F3
Amtrak crash tests rptd 3-25; CAMI lab faulted, pact voided 4-1, 351F1-B2
CAMI chemist admits fraud 5-26, 434C1
Maritime Administration
Gen Dynamics added to Frigitemp suit 4-28, 383B1
National Highway Traffic Safety Administration (NHTSA)
Audi sets recall 1-15, 67B2
GM brake suit dismissed 4-14, 263A3
GM sets J-body car recall 6-14, 464A2
Audi repair faulted 7-29, 660F2
Ford recalls 4.3 mln vehicles 9-9, 660D2
65-mph road fatalities rptd 12-17, 957A3
Statistics
1st 1/4, May air svc complaints 6-3, 409G1
TREASURY, Department of the
Baker in Japan $ talks 1-21, 25A1
Baker in Saudi, backs oil price stability 2-3—2-4, 62C2
T-note auctn rates mixed 2-3—2-5, 87B1
Fed drops M1 growth targets 2-19, 104C2
Baker plays down Brazil debt moratorium 2-24, 120C3
Argentina bridge loan set 2-26, 120E3
'86 4th 1/4 paymts deficit; 3d 1/4 revised 3-17, 201G1
US trade pkg passes House com 3-25, 214G1; House 4-30, 302C3
Anderson pleads guilty 3-26, 211G2; sentncd 6-25, 472B1
Group of 7 currency pact reaffrmd 4-8, US $ plunges 4-9, 238B3
T-bonds rally 4-30, 301G1
T-note auctn rates rise 5-5—5-7, 333C3
Citicorp sets 3d World loan loss reserve 5-19, 363B1
Gould backs bank consolidatn 6-7, 496F3
Baker/Wilson trade mtg cited 6-11, 453D2
Antilles tax treaty ended 6-30, modified 7-10, 555G2
Bond sales suspended 7-17—7-30, 552D1
Connally files bankruptcy 7-31, 715D2
T-note auctn rates rise 8-11—8-13, 590F1
Baker sees Brazil finance min, scores debt conversn plan 9-8, 656B1
World Bank fund boost set 9-23, 736E3
Baker seeks IMF/World Bank debt plan 9-27, backs currency/commodity index link 9-30, 736F1-B3
Baker revives Canada trade talks 9-28, offers key concessn 10-1, 733C1
Libya frozen assets release OKd 10-9, 839A3
30-yr bond yields pass 10% 10-14, 755G3, 756A3
Baker denies inflatn fears, hints $ devaluatn 10-15, 756B3
W Ger dispute flares 10-15; Baker visits Bonn, rate pact affrmd 10-19—10-20, 773D3, 774C3
Bond yields fall 10-22, 774B3
Baker interview prompts US $ decline 11-5, 821G3
Brazil debt deal set 11-6, 851G2
Reagan cushions $ slide, counters Baker policy 11-10, 838E2
Farm Credit bailout, Farmer Mac authrzn clears Cong 12-18, 12-19, 952E3, 953A1
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 949D2
Mex debt/bond swap scheme unveiled 12-29, 965A1-F2
Appointments & Resignations
Darman resigns as dep secy 4-2, McPherson named successor 4-7, 243B3
Comptroller of the Currency, Office of the
UK jt bank standards set 1-8, 11E3
Customs Service, U.S.
Contra supply probe halted 1-9, 29F1
Drug tests abandoned 1-16, 71G1
Arab-Amer passport seized 3-10, 241B1
Trade gap rpt schedule chngd 4-14, 260D3
Drug interdictn plan issued 5-30, 433C3
Marcos seizure upheld by Sup Ct 6-26, 479B2
Pak A-export plot chrgd, suspect detained 7-10, 509G1, A2, C2
Panama mil ldr drug probe rptd 8-7, 725F3
Canada export calculatns revised 8-16, 604B1
Panama/Cuba arms, tech probe rptd 8-25, 696E3
Iran speedboat engine shipmt seized 10-22—10-23, 797F3
Obituaries
Hanes Sr, John W 12-24, 1012C3
Printing & Engraving, Bureau of
Postage stamp rptd altered 8-14, 619G3
Secret Service, United States
Hinckley '86 hosp pass rptd 1-14, 24G2
Jackson, Robertson get protectn 11-23, 12-4, 916C2
Statistics
1st 1/4 deficit 1-27, 64C1
1st 1/2 deficit 4-21, 309C2
Tax Reform Plan
Revenue loss seen 1-13, 31C1
UNITED Nations, Participation in—*See under UNITED Nations under 'U'*
U.S. Information Agency (USIA)
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 15D3
W Eur arms-control attitudes polled 6-6, 443D1
Panama library closed 7-1, 524A1
UPI transmissns begin 10-16, 808A1
Bangladesh cultural cntr burned 11-11, 851F1
Appointments & Resignations
Koehler quits, spurns post 3-9, 163D3
Obituaries
Barmine, Alexander 12-25, 964F2
Voice of America (VOA)
Sovts air edited Reagan address 1-1, 2F2
China denounces broadcasts 1-1, 7G1
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 15D3
'86 pro-Iran editorial rptd 1-31, 60B2
Poland editorial aired 2-8, Warsaw protests 2-10, 129E3
Reagan/Radio Marti interview scored 3-17, 413F2
Cuba mil defector interviewed 6-22, 697D1
Cuba defector interviews aired 8-8, 8-11, 696B3
Sovts blame for Baltic protests 8-21, 631G3
Reagan reassures allies 11-4, 837A3
VETERANS Administration (VA)
Income data described 50E3
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 17F1; table 15E1
A-vets suit data destructn fine set 1-8, copy costs assessed 1-21, 90B2, G2
Reagan weighs hosp AIDS tests 5-31, 425B3
MDs vs Reagan AIDS test plan 6-24, 498F3
Cabt status passes House 11-17, 954F2
Deficit-cut fee plan agreed 11-20, 878G1
Home loan guarantees clear Cong 12-4, 954C3; signed 12-21, 971C2
Disabled vets COLA rise clears Cong 12-17, 12-18, 954A3
VOICE of America—*See under U.S. Information Agency in this section above*
WEST Point—*See under ARMY in this section above*
WHITE House Staff—*See CABINET in this section above*

End U.S. Government

U.S. Materials Co.
Khan sentncd 10-9, 1011C2
U.S. News & World Report (magazine)
Condom ad ban lifted 1-23, 71C1
Reagan interviewed 9-13, 671B2
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 702D2
U.S. Olympic Committee—*See OLYMPIC Committee, U.S.*
U.S. Open—*See TENNIS*
U.S.-Soviet Trade and Economic Council
Verity named Commerce secy 8-10, 589A1; confrmd 11-13, 843D1
US Sprint Communications Co.
Bell regional deregulatn proposed 2-2, 88D1
'86 4th 1/4 loss rptd 2-9, 181C3
U.S. Steel Corp.—*See USX Corp.*
U.S. Trust Corp.
Nonbank banking rule upheld by Sup Ct 4-20, 290C3
U.S. v. Johnson
Case decided by Sup Ct 5-18, 368D3
U.S. v. Mendoza-Lopez
Case decided by Sup Ct 5-26, 431F2
U.S. v. Paradise
Case decided by Sup Ct 2-25, 124B1
U.S. v. Providence Journal
Case accepted by Sup Ct 10-5, 739G3
U.S. v. Salerno
Case decided by Sup Ct 5-26, 380G1
U.S. v. Stanley
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-25, 460G2
US West Inc.
Deregulatn proposed 2-2, 87G3
1st 1/4 profit rptd 4-20, 385G2
Deregulatn withdrawn 4-27, 310B1
Expansn blocked 9-10, 712B2
UNITED Technologies Corp.
'86 top defns contractor 3-10, 164C2
Haig assets rptd 5-24, 429F3
Sikorsky Aircraft Division
Super Stallion copter crashes 1-8, grounded 2-14; Navy tests faulted 3-11, 165E1
UNITED Telecommunications Inc.
'86 4th 1/4 profit rptd 2-9, 181C3
US Sprint Communications Co.—*See US Sprint Communications Co.*
UNITED Universalist Association
Methodists suspend lesbian min 8-24, 636D1
UNITY Corp. Ltd.
Credit rating lowered 4-8, 296D3
UNIVERSAL City Studios Inc. (of MCA Inc.)
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
Top-Grossing Films—*See under MOTION Pictures*
UNIVERSITIES—*See EDUCATION—Colleges*
UNIVERSITY of California Regents v. Bakke
Powell resigns from Sup Ct 6-26, 478G3
UNIVISA Satellite Communications
Gavin named head 4-27, 498A3
UNO, Masami
Japan book sales trigger anti-semitism fears 3-12, 3-29, 274C2
UNO, Sosuke
Named Japan forgn min 11-6, 853F1, A2
UNOCAL Corp.
Kidder/Goldman insider trading alleged 2-12—2-17, 102E3
Kidder/Goldman, 4 execs sued 3-31, 310F2
Kidder/Goldman execs plead not guilty 4-16, 310D2
Kidder settles insider trading chrgs 6-4, 432B2
2d 1/4 profit rptd 7-21, 630C1
UNRUH, Jesse (Marvin)
Dies 8-4, 580F3
UNSER Jr., Al(fred)
Wins Daytona endurance 2-1, 79E3
2d in Long Beach Grand Prix 4-5, 298D3
Wins Indy 500, sets marks 5-24, 399A1
4th in Indy 500 5-24, 399C1
2d in Marlboro 500 8-2, 570B3
2d in Nissan Indy Chaling 11-1, 831A1
UNSER, Bobby
Brother breaks Indy 500 win mark 5-24, 300B1
UNTERBERG, Neil
Carey joins Whitman & Ransom 12-19, 978D1

UNTERWEGER, Peter
Arrested 9-5—9-6, 718A2
UNTOUCHABLES, The (film)
Released 6-3, 528B3
Top-grossing film 6-17, 472G2; 7-8, 564A3
UNYSIS Corp.
Telex OKs Memorex bid 12-14, 976D1
UPDIKE, John
Witches of Eastwick released 6-12, 528C3
UPI—*See UNITED Press International*
UPJOHN Co.
Minoxidil backed as baldness remedy 3-16, 247D2
UPSHAW, Gene
Named to HOF 1-27, 79F3
Inducted into HOF 8-8, 596E1
On NFL strike 9-24, 697E3
Calls off NFL strike, files trust suit 10-15, 770F1
URANIUM
Radon cleanup introduced 3-12, 185C1
GAO scores security clearances, cites PLO '81 sale 4-9, 246E2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Chad war heats up 1-2—1-9, 1D2
French reactor leak contained 3-31—4-15, 2d plant shut 4-12, 268D2
Brazil claims A-capacity 9-4, 722D1
URBAN, Jerzy
Protests VOA broadcast 2-10, 129F3
Chrgs intellectuals in spy plot 4-22, slander suit dismissed 12-7, 986B3
Explains Gdansk security moves 6-12, 450D3
Scores Bush 9-29, 742C3
Sets price hikes 11-14, 869B1
URBAN Institute (Washington, D.C.)
Penner fellowship set 2-27, 252C2
URBAN League, National
Black status rpt issued, admin assailed 1-14, 34F3-35C1
UREGEI, Yann Celene
Scores New Caledonia vote 9-13, 682F3
URETEK Inc.
OSHA fines 7-28, 555G1
URIBE, Jose
Giants lose NL pennant 10-14, 771C2
URICH, Robert
'Amerika' airs 2-15—2-20, 98B1
URIZAR, Ilda
Sworn Peru health min 6-29, 524G2
URUGUAY, Oriental Republic of—*See also GATT, IDB, OAS*
Economy & Labor
Econ growth rptd 12-22, 966C1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Contadora missn fails 1-19—1-20, 45E2
Pope visits 3-31—4-1, 256B3, F3
Peru pres visits 5-15, 397E3
Sovt forgn min visits 10-5—10-7, invites Jews 10-7, 738B3
Acapulco summit held 11-26—11-29, Cuba ties backed 11-28, 911C3-912D1
Argentina frees kidnap suspect 12-8, 941G1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284B3; 7-15, 732B3
Mil amnesty referendum petitn presented 12-9, 1004E1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US/S Africa import abuses rptd 2-24, 218E3
Debt reschedule set 11-4, 1004G1-A2
Acapulco summit asks debt relief 11-29, 911F3
Terrorism & Unrest
Sovt forgn min visit protested 10-5, 738B3
UN Policy & Developments
ECLA issues regional rpt 12-22, 966C1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
USA (yacht)
America's Cup semifinals set 1-6, 24D1
USAir Group Inc.
TWA bid foiled 3-4—3-16, Piedmont agrmt won 3-6, 244D2
Safety fines assessed 3-6, 184E3
Icahn admits SEC probe 3-16, 179A2
Flight attendants plan merger 8-18, 642D1
Performance rated 11-10, 845B1
Pacific Southwest Airlines—*See PACIFIC Southwest Airlines*
USA Today (newspaper)
Condom ad ban lifted 1-23, 71C1
1st profit rptd 6-16, 'growing pains' aired 7-14, 518C3
Reagan interviewed 9-21, 757E3
Polls
Hart tops Dem pres prefernces 12-16, 935E3
USBL (United States Basketball League) *See BASKETBALL*
USINOR S.A.
Sacilor merger set, '86 loss rptd 5-4, 354G1
USINOR Sacilor S.A.
Formed 5-4, 354G1
USSR—*See UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics*
USTINOV, Andrei
Granted US asylum 10-21, 792B3
USTINOV, Peter
At Moscow peace forum 2-14—2-16, 97C1
USTON, Kenneth (Kenneth Senzo Usui)
Dies 9-19, 792G3
USW—*See STEELWORKERS of America, United*
USX Corp. (formerly U.S. Steel Corp.)
Icahn drops bid 1-8, 32E3
USW pact set 1-17, 33E1; ratified 1-31, 66B3
'86 4th 1/4 loss rptd 1-27, 181E3
Feb jobless rate rptd 3-9, 163C1
1st 1/4 profit rptd 4-28, 385C3
2d 1/4 profit rptd 7-28, 630D1
Marathon Oil Co.—*See MARATHON*
UTAH
Accidents & Disasters
Salt Lake commuter, pvt plane collide 1-15, 36F2
'84 Wilberg mine fire fine set 5-11, 350B3
Morton Thiokol plant blaze kills 5 12-29, 982E1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Wall named FHLBB chrmn 4-26, 484A1
PacifiCorp, Utah Power set merger 8-13, 713F3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Mormon forger pleads guilty in '85 Salt Lake City deaths 1-23, 89D1-B2
Inmate executed 8-28, 646F3
Family Issues
Navajo custody dispute setld 10-29, 832D2
Military Issues
Sovt inspectn of Tooele chem arms plant set 8-11, 795E2
Sovts tour Tooele chem arms depot 11-19—11-20, 874C1
Magna plant Sovt inspectn set 12-8, 906D2
Chem arms storage set at Tooele 12-17, stockpile destructn planned 12-30, 968D1, G1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tax 'inequities' rptd 1-14, 71D2
DePaulis reelected Salt Lake City mayor 11-3, 826D3
Press & Broadcasting
Cable TV obscenity curb struck down by Sup Ct 3-23, 200E1
West Jordan radio statn drops neo-Nazi show 12-15, 944C1
Space & Space Flights
Shuttle rocket tested 8-30, 645A2
Fletcher cleared on shuttle rocket pact 11-4, 843F1
Shuttle rocket test fails 12-23, launch deferred 12-29, 969C1
Sports
Jazz lose NBA playoffs 5-3, 456C1
Transportation
Southn Pacific/Rio Grande deal proposed 12-28, 976D2
UTAH, University of (Salt Lake City)
Amtrak crash drug tests rptd 3-25, FRA contract awarded 4-1, 351F1, A2, B2
UTAH Power & Light Co.
'84 mine fire fine set 5-11. 350C3
PacifiCorp merger set 8-13, 713F3
UTGOFF, Kathleen A.
LTV pensn return ordrd 9-22, hearings set 9-23, 693E2
UTILITIES—*See also specific types of power (e.g., ELECTRIC Light)*
Neo-Nazis indicted 4-24, 313D1
Cities face constructn ban 6-29, 516G1
REA loan 'prepaymt' enacted in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 951D3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Argentina price freeze set 2-25, 130A2
Brazil tariffs hiked 6-12, 453D1
Canada-US electric power sale blocked 6-18, 577F2
Argentina hikes prices 10-14, 766A1
Statistics (U.S.)
Producer price indexes described 5D1
'86, Dec indl output 1-16, 30D2, F2
Indl output index described 1-16, 30G2
Jan indl output, Dec '86 revised 2-13, 103E3, G3
Feb indl output; Jan, Dec '86 revised 3-13, 201F3
Mar indl output 4-15, 260B1, D1
1st 1/4 indus profits 5-11, 385E1
Apr indl output, Mar revised 5-15, 368D1
May indl output; Mar, Apr revised 6-16. 446A1
June indl output, May revised 7-15, 513G1-B2
July indl output, June revised 8-16, 604F1
Aug indl output, July revised 9-15, 692A2
Sept indl output, Aug revised 10-16, 784E3
Oct indl output, Sept revised 11-16, 865D1, F1

V

VA (Veterans Administration)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
VACA, Jorge
Decisns Honeyghan for WBC welterwgt title 10-28, 831F1
VAIDYA, Lt. Gen. Arun S. (1926-86)
Slayer captured 5-14, 490E1
VAILLANCOURT, Yvan
Retrial ordrd 12-9, 919E3
VALADE, Jacques
Named French educ min 1-20, 74G3
VALDEZ, Luis
La Bamba released 7-24, 620G1
VALDIVIA Chavarria, Encarnacion (Tigrillo)
Retried, sentnc hiked 1-3, 193B3
VALENCIA Giraldo, Pedro
Slain 8-14, 665B1, E1
VALENS, Ritchie (1942-59)
La Bamba released 7-24, 620G1
VALENTINE, Kid Thomas
Dies 6-16, 456G3
VALENTINO, Rudolph (1895-1926)
Pola Negri dies 8-1, 580D3
VALENZUELA, Carlos
Evades abductn 12-7, 942E2
VALENZUELA, Fernando
NL pitching ldr 10-4, 747G2
VALENZUELA, Recaredo Ignacio
Slain 6-15, probe asked 6-17, 541E1
VALERIE (TV show)
Harper claims fired 9-1, 652E1
VALLADARES, Armando
Scores Cuba rights abuses 3-5—3-6, 190F1
In Atlanta prison talks 11-29, 894D3
VALLANCE, Iain
Named Brit Telecom chrmn 9-9, 680A2
VALLE Baldizan, Roberto
Sees rebel ldrs 10-7, 736A1
VALLEJO, Andres
Studies Febres Cordero impeachmt, asks resignatn 1-19—1-22, 27C3
VALLE Quevedo, Luis Fernando
Resigns as Bolivia defns min 4-3, successor named 4-23, 317D2
VALOR PLC
Nutone, Yale Security purchase set 6-1, 516C3
VALSELLA Meccanotecnica S.p.A.
Iran arms deals chrgd 9-4—9-15, Borletti arrested 9-4, 680F2-F3
VALUE Line Inc.
Arnold Bernhard dies 12-22, 964G2
Van ARSDALE, Dick
Hired as Suns coach 2-26, 155E3
Replaced as Suns coach 4-27, 322A2
Van BERG, Jack
Alysheba wins Kentucky Derby 5-2, 340A1
Alysheba wins Preakness 5-16, 376A1
Van BUREN, Abigail (Pauline Friedman Phillips)
Sister joins Chicago Trib 3-15, 196B2
VANCE, Courtney
Hamburger Hill released 8-28, 816E1
VANCE, Cyrus Roberts
Sees Gorbachev in Moscow 2-4, 122G3
Vs Bork confrmatn 9-14, 674A3
UN crisis panel rpt issued 9-16, 705F1
Van CLEEF & Arpels Inc.
Beverly Hills '86 besieger sentncd 7-8, 517D3
Van CLEVE, George
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Secord testifies 5-5—5-8, 331D2
North testifies 7-7—7-9, 492D1, 493D2
VANDALISM—*See under CRIME*
Van DAMM, Sheila
Dies 8-23, 636G3
VANDENBERG Air Force Base—*See CALIFORNIA, CALIFORNIA—Space*
Van Den BROEK, Hans
OKs gulf minesweepers 8-20, 657B2
At NATO forgn mins mtg, OKs Sovt INF inspectns 12-11, 929B2
VANDERBILT University (Nashville, Tenn.)
Parkinson's transplant treatmt performed 4-9, 300D1
Conway-Welch named to AIDS panel 7-23, 550F2
Van der MERWE, Stoffel
Signals policy shift 6-11, 454C3
Seeks ANC talks 6-26—9-20, 836G1
Calls Mbeki release 'test case' 11-8, 836F1
Vander SCHAAF, Derek
Rpts defns contractors probed 2-23, 164D2
Vander ZALM, William
At native rights conf 3-26—3-27, assailed 3-27, 229B2, G2-A3
Introduces labor reforms 4-2, 396D1
At Quebec const conf 4-30, lauds accord 5-1, 338E3
BC islands natl park set 7-11, 558C2
Unveils BC assets sale plan 10-23, 829B3
Van de VEN, Monique
Assault released 2-6, 323E3
VANDEWEGHE, Kiki
NBA scoring, 3-pt shot ldr 4-19, 321F3, 322C1
Van DORP, Wayne
Traded to Penguins 11-24, 904F1
Van EEKELEN, Wim
Dispatches gulf minesweepers 9-7, 657B2
VANEGAS, Uriel
Quits contra war 10-3, 734D3
Van GOGH, Vincent (1853-90)
'Sunflowers' fetches record sum 3-30, 233A3-234B1; buyer IDd 4-8, 856F1
'Bridge of Trinquetaille' auctnd 6-29, 'Irises' sets new record 11-11, 856C1
Van HUTEN, Dirk-Jan
Expelled from Suriname 1-20, 171B3
Van KOEVERING, Mark
Mozambique massacre account rptd 7-24, 547E3
Van RAAPORST, Jeff
Ariz State wins Rose Bowl 1-1, 8D1
Van RENSBURG, Christo
Wins Paine Webber Classic 3-22, 211D2
Van SLYKE, Andy
Joins Pirates 4-14, 279B2
NL batting ldr 10-4, 747E2
VANUATU, Republic of—*See also ACP*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Libya ties cause stir 4-7—5-5, envoys barred 5-5, 326A3
Libya fears build 5-4—5-19, Australia mil ties cut 5-8, 372E3
New Caledonia/French vote scored 9-12, 683A1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284C3; 7-15, 732C3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Sovt fishing pact signed 1-27, 326C3
VANUNU, Mordechai
Trial opens 8-30, chrgs detailed 9-3; trial resumes 12-6, 996F2
VANWELKENHUYZEN, Jean
On Waldheim panel 9-1, 648G1
VANWORT, Aart
Arrested 3-3, cocaine ring broken 3-10, 184B2
VANWORT, Christianus
Arrested 3-3, cocaine ring broken 3-10, 184B2
Van Zyl SLABBERT, Frederick
Chrgd 4-7, 326D1
Organizes black/white student debate 6-27—6-29, 509A1
Leads Afrikaner/ANC conf 7-9—7-12, 508F2-509A1
Afrikaner liberals jeered by neofacists 7-21, 617A2
IDASA ofcl slain 7-26, 617E2
Denounces Johannesburg blast 7-31, 617D2
VARDI, Gen. Raphael
Israeli/US Iran-contra probe agrmt reached 6-25, 463G1
VARELA, Graciela
Slain 9-15, 768D1
VARELA Novella, Lt. Gen. Pablo
Named Peru interim AF cmdr 4-4, 275A3
VARELLI, Frank
Sues FBI 2-14, alleges CISPES spying 2-20, 541E2
VARGA, Imre
Wallenberg meml unveiled in Budapest 4-15, 323A2
VARGAS Llosa, Mario
Vs bank natlzn 8-21, 8-26, 726C1
VARGAS Pazzos, Gen. Frank
In Ecuador pres exchng 1-16; punitive measures ordrd, probe set 1-17—1-21, 27G1, B2, F2
Febres Cordero bars resignatn 1-22, 27D3
Febres abductors ct-martialed 3-5, 58 sentncd 7-21, 615C1
PSC pays bail 4-1, 615E1
Left coalitn formed 5-7, pres bid spurs split 5-28, 7-2, 615C1
VARIETY (newspaper)
Top-Grossing Films—*See under MOTION Pictures*
VARIETY Stores—*See DEPARTMENT & Variety Stores*
VARIG Brazilian Airlines
Ivory Coast crash kills 49 1-3, 62G2
VARILLAS, Danilo
Sees rebel ldrs 10-7, 735G3, 736A1
VARNEY, Jim
Ernest Goes to Camp released 5-22, 528E1
VARUGUINE, Ludmila
Arrested 3-18, 227A2
VARUNA (boat)
Aebi completes global circumnavigatn 11-5, 832A3
VASCONCELLOS, John
Calif self-esteem task force convenes 3-25, 519A1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

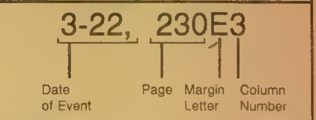
VASKEVITCH, Nahum
Inside trading chrgd 3-11, 179C2
VASQUEZ, Bernardo
Convctd 5-13, gets life 5-15, 389B3
VASQUEZ, Wilfredo
TKOs Park for WBA bantamwgt title 10-4, 748D1
VASSALLI, Giuliano
Elba jail siege 8-26—9-1, 648A3
VATICAN—*See CDE, CSCE, ROMAN Catholic Church*
VAUGHAN, Causewell
Wins Daily News bias suit 4-15, 336E1
Daily News damages agreed 6-10, 514E3
VAUGHAN-Thomas, (Lewis John) Wynford
Dies 2-4, 96F3
VAZ, Douglas
Fired 1-9, 94C2
VAZ, Keith
Elected UK MP 6-11, 417E1
VAZQUEZ Rana, Mario
UPI names new editing team 1-6, 68E2
Takes control of UPI 4-1, 252F1
VCRs (Video Cassette Recorders)—*See ELECTRIC & Electronics*
VEGA, Suzanne
Luka on best-seller list 8-22, 636A2
VEGA Mantilla, Bishop Pablo Antonio
Nicaragua return OKd 8-25, 623F2
VEGETABLES—*See FRUITS*
VEIL: The Secret Wars of the CIA, 1981-1987 (book)
Details stir furor 9-25—9-27, Reagan sees 'fictn' 9-30, 702B2-703A3
On best-seller list 10-23, 815E2; 11-20, 888D2
VEITCH, Patrick
Australian Opera mgr named 1-13, 75F3
VELASCO, Omar Henry
Probes mil death squad link 9-17, 768B1
VELAYATI, Ali Akbar
In W Ger, discusses UN truce res 7-23, 531A2
Blasts UN Persian Gulf truce 8-11, 639F3
Sees Perez de Cuellar 9-12—9-13, 672F2*
VELEZ, Luis Felipe
Reelected teachers union pres 8-24, slain 8-25, 665F1
VELEZ, Miguel
Convctd 5-13, gets life 5-15, 389B3
VELIOTES, Nicholas A.
'85 Libya invasn plan rptd 2-20, 136B1
VELIOTIS, P. Takis
Gen Dynamics added to Frigitemp suit 4-28, 383A1
Gen Dynamics probe ended 5-19, 382G2
VELOSO, Jacinto
S Africa ties renewed 8-6, 704G1
VELOSO Bastias, Gen. Jorge Hernan
Named Chile land min 7-7, 540G3
VELYATI, Ali Akbar
Warns Arabs vs superpower role 5-31, 421A1
VENEREAL Disease—*See MEDICINE—Sexually Transmitted Diseases*
VENEZUELA, Republic of—*See also CONTADORA Group, GENEVA Committee, IDB, OAS, OPEC*
Crime & Civil Disorders
Italian terrorist arrested 3-28, extradited 3-31, 296C1
Economy & Labor
Inflatn protested 7-2—12-1, 963E2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Ecuador AF ex-chief rejcts asylum 1-19, 27F2
DR ex-pres seeks asylum 4-30, 356C2, G2; leaves for US 5-14, 398B3
Colombia rebels slay drug agents 6-12, ties strained 7-4—7-5, 618D3-619B1
Cuban exile '76 jet bombing acquittal upheld 8-4; appeal filed 8-5, Cuba denounces 8-6, 618A3
Colombia border dispute flares 8-9—9-3, 6 die in chase 9-5, 755B1
Latin Amer mins meet, form Contadora verificatn comm 8-22—8-23, 623D2
Nicaragua party marks anniv 9-27, 724B2
El Salvador peace talks hosted 10-21—10-23, 799D2
Cuban exile acquittal affrmd 11-11, exit ban lifted 11-13, 943G2
Acapulco summit held 11-26—11-29, Cuba ties backed 11-28, 911C3-912D1
Diaz gets asylum 12-24, 1000A3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284C3; 7-15, 732C3
AD discord grows, Perez wins labor nod 3-31, 277E3
Defns min, gen staff ousted 7-14, 619A1
Perez named AD pres candidate 10-11, 769E3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Brazil debt moratorium backed 2-24, 120D3, F3
'86 debt refinancing pact revised 2-27, 135G2
US banks boost loan loss reserves 5-27—6-16, 449C1
Milken sets debt mktg plan 8-24—8-30, 714E3
Debt rescheduling signed 9-18, equity swap OKd 10-1, 746B2
Acapulco summit asks debt relief 11-29, 911F3
Bank of Boston loan exposure rptd 12-14, 937A3
Oil & Gas Developments
Ecuador loan offer rptd 3-11, 159C2
Ecuador loan set 3-31, 271C3
San Jose Pact renewed, Nicaragua excluded 7-30, 724G2
OPEC keeps price, quota levels 12-9—12-14, 931F2
Sports
Davis Cup 1/4 final results 7-26, 562F1
Terrorism & Unrest
Student slain, riots erupt 3-13—3-19; AD discord grows 3-31, antigovt protest staged 4-11, 277G2
Student slain, riots erupt 7-2—7-9; violence spreads 11-26—12-1, 963D2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Reagan visit canceled 4-11, 277F3
DR ex-pres departs for US 5-14, 398B3
VENICE Economic Summit (Canada, France, Great Britain, Italy, Japan, U.S., West Germany)
France urges Canada 'common front' 5-25, 395D2
Reagan seeks Persian Gulf role 5-28, 377E2
Iran warns superpowers 6-4, 421B1
7 natns meet; Reagan role weakened, Japan econ lauded 6-8—6-10, 418D2-419D2
Reagan news conf 6-11, 419E2
Reagan hails 6-15, 444C2, B3
VENKATARAMAN, Ramaswami (Indian president)
Elected pres 7-13, sworn 7-25, 541E3
Sworn pres 7-25, 577C3
VENKATESWARAN, A. P.
Resigns 1-20, 93F3
VENTURA, Lino (Angelino Borrini)
Dies 10-22, 816G3
VENTURA, Robin
Coll baseball hit streak ends 6-7, 439D2
VER, Gen. Fabian
Singlaub denies PI covert activities 2-19, 276F3
VERA La Rosa, Alberto
Named Peru indus min 9-29, 726E1
VERDI, Bob
'McMahon' on best-seller list 1-23, 56G1
VERDI, Giuseppe (1813-1901)
'Aida' staged at Egyptian temple 5-2, 340E2
VERDIER, Pierre
Arrested 3-18, 227G1
VERGES, Jacques
Barbie trial opens 5-11, 353E1
Defends Barbie at trial 5-11—7-4, 500D1, E2-C3
VERHOEVEN, Paul
Robocop released 7-17, 620E2
VERITY, C. William
Named Commerce secy 8-10, 588G3
Confrmd Commerce secy 11-13, 843C1
Sees Japan ldrs, scores constructn curbs 11-19—11-20, 886A1
Sees Gorbachev 12-10, 911C1
VERLY, Lt. Col. Jean
Named Haiti health min 1-5, 39G2
VERMONT
Environment & Pollution
Acid rain appeal refused by Sup Ct 6-8, 432A1
Clean-air rule delay protested 11-17, 864A2
Military Issues
Viet deserter reuinted with father 6-23, 471G3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Burlington mayor reelected 3-3, 203E1
Stafford sets retiremt 4-10, 261D3
Kunin declines Sen bid, seeks reelectn 8-9, 591G2
Religious Issues
Tibetan lama cremated 5-26, 456F3
Sports
Head Classic results 7-26, 562F1
VERNE, Jules (1828-1905)
Disney park set for Paris 3-24, 205C3
VERNON, Jackie (Ralph Verrone)
Dies 11-10, 856F3
VERNON Savings & Loan Association
Coelho admits campaign abuses 7-2, 606D1
FSLIC sets $1.3 bln bailout 11-19, auditors scored 11-20, 880B1-A2
VERSAILLES, Palace of (France)
Fine Arts Acad installs Nixon 5-20, 400A1
VERSATILE Corp.
Versatile Pacific Shipyards Inc.
Canada icebreaker pact set 3-2, 189C3
VERUGUINE, Ludmila
Sovts chrg torture 4-4, 238F2*
VERY Long Linear Collider (VLLC)—*See PHYSICS*
VERY Subtle (race horse)
Wins Breeders Cup Sprint 11-21, 904C1
VESCO, Robert Lee
Bahamas payoffs rptd 4-26, 355F1
VESIKULA, Ratu Meli
Named Fiji affairs min 10-7, 745A1
VESSEY Jr., Gen. John W. (ret.)
Named to defns strategy panel 1-11, 18A1
In Viet MIA talks 8-1—8-3, 595F2-B3
Amerasians depart for US 12-31, 1004A3
VESTRON Pictures—*See MOTION Pictures*
VETERANS (U.S.)
Income data described 50E3
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 17F1; table 15E1
VA fined in A-suit data destructn 1-8, copy costs assessed 1-21, 90B2, G2
Homeless aid clears Cong 1-29, 2-4, 63E1; signed 2-12, 106A1
Nicaragua war-zone walkathon held 3-24—3-31, 313A3
Agent Orange setlmt affrmd by appeals ct 4-21, 313C3-314A1
GI Bill clears Cong 5-13, signed 6-1, 535B3
Disability benefits child support upheld by Sup Ct 5-18, 380B3
Reagan weighs AIDS tests 5-31, 425B3
VA MDs vs Reagan AIDS test plan 6-24, 498F3
US/Viet MIA talks 8-1—8-3, 595F2-B3
Viet vets elect woman pres 8-1, 596G1
Agent Orange data rptd limited 9-1, 9-30, 761A3
DC Viet meml women's statue barred 10-22, 975A2
Agent Orange data access let stand by Sup Ct 11-16, 881D1
VA cabt status passes House 11-17, 954F2
Home loan guarantees clear Cong 12-4, 954C3; signed 12-21, 971C2
COLA disability rise clears Cong 12-17, 12-18, 954A3
VETERANS Administration—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
VEZINA, Monique
Named Canada transport jr min 8-27, 649E2
VIACOM International Inc.
Natl Amusemts sets purchase 3-4, 165B2
Biondi named pres/CEO 7-23, 554G1
VIALIAS, Vaino
Rejcts Nicaragua fighter jets 11-4, 823E1
VIAL Larrain, Juan de Dios
Named Chile U rector 10-29, 942C3
VIA Rail Canada Ltd.
'86 Alberta crash rpt issued 1-22, 93A2
Strike ends 8-29, 790C1
VICK, Roger
In NFL draft 4-28, 321G2
VICK, Stephen
Admits blood-clot agent AIDS danger 11-27, 902G1
VICTOR (Philippine tanker)
Ferry collisn kills 3000 12-21, 947B3
VICTORIA and Albert Museum (London)
Strong sets resignatn 1-26, 55E3
Esteve-Coll named dir 7-2, 504F2
VIDAL, Gore
At Moscow peace forum 2-14—2-16, 97B1
VIDELA, Jorge
'Dirty War' prosecutns deadline passes 2-22, 147B3
VIDEO Cassette Recorders (VCRs)—*See ELECTRIC & Electronics*
VIDEOTAPES—*See BROADCASTING—Television*
VIDES Casanova, Gen. Carlos Eugenio
Rpts mil war toll 7-23, 616A1
Sees rebel ldrs 10-4—10-6, 735C3
VIENNA Airport Raid—*See under AUSTRIA*
VIERA, Jose Rodolfo (d. 1981)
Ex-guardsmen freed in slaying 12-19, US 'appalled' 12-30, 995A1
VIETNAM, Socialist Republic of—*See also COMECON*
Cambodia Conflict—*See CAMBODIA—Vietnam Conflict*
Defense & Armed Forces
Sovt buildup chrgd 2-9, 3-1, 339D3
US, Australia dispute Sovt base buildup 6-18, 502A1
Economy & Labor
Reforms unveiled 4-23, 339B2-C2
Inflatn, per capita income rptd 5-7, 339D3
'86 budget deficit rptd 5-7, 339D3
Broad policy chngs rptd 12-28, 1004D2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovt forgn min visits 3-11—3-12, 328F1
Nguyen in Moscow 5-19, 364D3
Francophone summit attended 9-2—9-4, 754C3
China downs fighter 10-5, 800C2
ASEAN summit ends, mil threat unresolved 12-15, 933A2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284C3; 7-15, 732C3
Top ldrs reshuffled, 13 ousted 2-17, 111C2-B3
CPV Central Com plenum 4-1—4-9, 339C2
Natl Assemb deps elected 4-19, 339D1
Assemb opens 6-17; pres, premr ousted 6-18, 595B3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Trade comm created 2-17, 111F2
Forgn jt ventures OKd 4-23, 339B3
EC ties sought 9-17, 720D1
El Salvador asks rebel aid halt 11-5, 823C3
Forgn investmt codes liberalized 12-23—12-29, 1004A2
Terrorism & Unrest
Rebels tried, 17 sentncd 12-1—12-3, 933B3
U.S. Relations
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 47B2
US MIA missn 8-1—8-3, 595F2-B3
5 MIA remains released 11-25, 933E3
Amerasians depart for US 12-31, 1004F2
VIETNAM Veterans Memorial (Washington, D.C.)
Women's statue barred by arts panel 10-22, 975A2
VIETNAM Veterans of America (VVA)
Stout elected pres 8-1, 596G1
VIETNAM War
Agent Orange setlmt affrmd by US appeals ct 4-21, 313C3-314A1
US deserter surrenders 6-9, 440A3; Marines dischrg 6-22, 471G3
Gray named Marine commandant 6-16, 483D1
Iran mocks Amer 'prestige' 7-24, 530A3
US/Viet MIA talks 8-1—8-3, 595F2-B3
Agent Orange data rptd limited 9-1, 9-30, 761A3
Arias wins Nobel Peace Prize 10-13, 749B2
DC meml women's statue barred 10-22, 975A2
Gore admits pot use 11-7, 842E1
Agent Orange data access let stand by Sup Ct 11-16, 881E1
US/Laos in MIA accord 11-20, 921E3
5 US MIA remains released 11-25, 933E3
Amerasians depart for US 12-31, 1004F2
Obituaries
Dean, Arthur H 11-30, 924D3
Goodell, Charles E 1-21, 40F3
Lansdale, Edward G 2-23, 132B3
Taylor, Maxwell D 4-19, 300E3
VIETNAM Women's Memorial Project
DC Viet meml statue barred by arts panel 10-22, 975A2
VIEW of Stratford Mill, A (painting)
UK accepts as tax setlmt 3-19, 234C1
VIGNE, Daniel
One Woman or Two released 2-6, 324C2
VIGOR, David
Loses Australia Dem ldrship bid 1-17, 75G2-B3
VIGUERIE, Richard A.
Scores Baker staff chief apptmt 2-27, 119F3
Rips Kennedy nominatn 11-11, 841A3
Vows INF pact defeat 12-4, 915E1
VIKING Penguin Inc.—*See under PEARSON PLC*
VIKTORENKO, Aleksandr
Completes space flight 7-22—7-30, 625F1
VILLAGE Voice, The (N.Y. newspaper)
Hamill quits Mex City News 2-6, 112D2
VILLALAZ, Carlos
Noriega probe set 7-5, 524E1
VILLALOBOS, Joaquin
Offers peace plan 5-28, 436F3
VILLANOVA (Pa.) University
McLain discloses '85 coke use 3-11, 195B3
VILLARINO, Eduardo
Arrest ordrd 8-5, flees 9-28, 725D1
VILLE D'Anvers (French container ship)
Iranian gunboats attack 7-13, 508G1
VILLEGAS, Sergio
Chile return OKd 2-12, 149E1
VINCENT, Jay
Traded to Nuggets 11-2, 855E3
VINCENT, Mary Bell
Attacker paroled 4-25, housed at San Quentin 5-30, 410C3
VIOLA, Frank
AL pitching ldr 10-4, 747F1
Twins win AL pennant 10-12, 770F3, 771B1
In World Series, named MVP 10-17—10-25, 814A1, B2, A3-B3, 815B1-C1
VIRAZOLE—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
VIRGIL, Ozzie
In All-Star Game 7-14, 526E2
VIRGIN Atlantic Flyer (hot-air balloon)
Branson, Lindstrand cross Atlantic 7-2—7-3, records credited 7-4, 504C2
VIRGINIA
Arts & Sciences
Amer Physical Soc meets 4-23, 343D1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Robins files bankruptcy reorgn plan 4-16, 370B1
Sovran sets Commerce Union purchase 4-27, 387F1
Coors weighs brewery 8-19, 607D1
Robins Dalkon Shield 'fund' ordrd 12-11, 914B1
Crime & Civil Disorders
LaRouche aides indicted 2-17, 129B1
LaRouche orgn assets seized 4-20, 314A1
Ex-Dallas Cowboy IDd 4-23, 324D3
Langley hq protest 4-27, 313E2

Hansen parole revoked 5-11, 430A3
Quantico '83 rape convctn overturned 7-6, 527F3; retrial set 10-22, 832E1
'46 prison camp escapee pardoned 8-18, 619C3
Environment & Pollution
Blue Ridge Mt researchers score acid rain rpt 9-18, 710C3
Clean water suits affrmd by Sup Ct 12-1, 897B3
Military Issues
Lonetree spy hearing opens 4-13, 254A3
Lonetree ct-martial set 5-15, 422B3
Stufflebeam fraternizatn hearing opens 5-28, 423C1
Viet deserter surrenders 6-9, 440A3; Marines dischrg 6-22, 471G3
Bracy spy chrgs dropped 6-12, 422F3
Moscow probe Marine chrgd with perjury 6-22, ex-emb guard accused 7-2, 6-22, 491B2, C2
Lonetree ct-martialed 7-22—8-21, sentncd 8-24, 624F2-625D1
Stufflebeam ct-martialed 9-9—9-10, demoted 9-11, 867D1
Williams faces perjury dischrg 9-18, 867B1
Lonetree clemency deal confrmd 10-21, 'spy ring' doubted 11-14, 866D3-867B1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Southn pres preferncs polled 3-15, 225E3
Trible bars Sen reelectn bid 9-19, touted for gov 9-20, 691B1
Reagan addresses Arlington women's mtg 9-25, 705E2
Lottery OKd 11-3, 827A1
Robb sets Sen bid 11-11, 866B3
Robertson sweeps straw poll 12-5, 916B1
Religious Issues
Falwell quits Moral Majority 11-3, 845F3-846A1
Space & Space Flights
Challenger disaster marked 1-28, 87C2
Sports
Miller 400 results 3-8, 172C1
DC Va Slims results 3-29, 299C2
Sovran Bank 500 results 4-26, 322C2
United Va Bank Classic results 5-10, 360A1
Anheuser-Busch Classic results 7-12, 544E1
Wrangler 400 results 9-13, 683A3
Crestar Classic results 9-20, 699B2
Winston Cup Goody's 500 results 9-27, 727C1
Wightman Cup results 10-31, 831D3
VIRGINIA, University of (UVA) (Charlottesville)
Schultz named NCAA exec dir 6-8, 440A2
Polynice in NBA draft 6-22, 470C3
Galloway scores acid rain rpt 9-18, 710C3
All-Amer Bowl won 12-22, 1009F1
VIRGINIA McMartin Pre-School (Manhattan Beach, Calif.)
Molestatn trial opens 7-13, 517F2-C3
VIRUSES
Papilloma venereal, cancer threat rptd 10-20, 1007E2
Fifth AIDS virus found 12-11, 1007G3
VISAS—*See TRAVEL & Tourism*
VISA USA Inc.
Amer Express offers Optima card 3-10; Visa blocks svcs 3-11, prompts probes 3-24, 224D3-225C1
VITALE, Alberto
Named Bertelsmann unit chief 1-15, 68F3
VITKOVIC, Frank
Kills 8, self 12-8, 919D1
VITRIA, Emmanuel
Dies 5-11, 360F3
VLAD, Iulian
Named Romania security chief 10-6, 849C3
VLASIC Foods Inc.—*See under CAMPBELL Soup Co.*
VLASOV, Albert
Denies Reagan ABM chrg 12-2, 892E1
VLASOV, Aleksandr V.
Admits Sovt drug problem 1-6, 6C2
VLOK, Adriaan
Lists prisoners, defends child detainees 2-12, 286B2
Rpts '86 death toll 3-6, 326D2
Frees child detainees 6-2, 454G2-A3
VOA (Voice of America)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—U.S. Information Agency*
VO Chi Cong (Vietnamese president)
Named pres 6-18, 595D3
VOEST-Alpine AG
Iran arms sales probed 9-5—9-22, 718F1
VOGEL, Hans-Jochen
Scores Kohl on E Ger camps 1-5, 5D3
Named SPD chrmn 3-23, plays down rift 3-24, 207A2
Confrmd SPD chrmn 6-14, 466C3
VOGUE (magazine)
Condom ad ban lifted 1-23, 71C1
VOICE of America—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—U.S. Information Agency*
VOINOVICH, Mayor George V. (Cleveland, Ohio)
Cleveland debt retired 6-25, 515E2
McEwen drops Sen bid 12-7, 916A3
VOLBRECHT, Harold
Breland KOs 2-6, 95E3
VOLCANIC Eruptions
Asteroid-dinosaur theory bolstered 5-8, 563C1
VOLCKER, Paul Adolph
Sets UK jt bank standards 1-8, 11E3
Drops M1 growth target 2-19, 104F1
Plays down Brazil debt moratorium 2-24, 120G2
Roberts quits Fed 3-23, 203D2
Kemp declares pres bid 4-6, 243F2
Warns vs $ drop 4-7, 238D3
Rpts credit tightened 4-30, 301E1
$ interventn rptd 5-29, 404B1
Quits as Fed chrmn, Greenspan named successor 6-2, 404D1-405D1
Poehl renamed Bundesbank chief 6-24, 486E3
Sees Thatcher 7-17, 531C3
Greenspan confrmd Fed chrmn 8-3, 572B3
Discount rate hiked 9-4, 659G3
VOLEL, Yves
Assassinated 10-13, 768F2, 852B3
VOLK, Stephen
Gothic released 4-10, 324D1
VOLKSWAGENWERK AG
Audi recall set 1-15, 67B2
Currency fraud exposed 3-10—4-30, earnings cut 4-30, 393A2
Mex workers strike 7-1, 78% wage hike accepted 8-26, 723D3-724A1
Eur 1st 1/2 sales rptd 7-22, 720F1
Audi repair faulted 7-29, 660D2
Brazil price curbs disputed 10-1—11-9, 870B3
Brazil workers strike 10-20—11-3, 870G3
Pa plant shutdown set 11-20, 977C1
VOLLEYBALL
N Korea offered Olympic role 7-15, 699G2
VON—*For German names not indexed below, see surname (e.g., WEIZSAECKER, Richard von)*
Von ARX, Dolph W.
Named RJR unit pres/CEO 11-23, 978A2
Von AUERSPERG, Alexander
Von Bulow reaches setlmt 12-23, 963F3
Von BRAUCHITSCH, Eberhard
Fined in Flick case 2-16, 108D2-G2
Von BULOW, Claus
Renounces wife's estate 12-23, 963F3
Von BULOW, Cosima
Regains inheritance 12-23, 964A1
Von BULOW, Martha (Sunny)
Husband renounces estate 12-23, 963F3
Von GALEN, Clemens August Graf (deceased)
Pope pays homage 5-1, 328B2
Von KYAW, Dietrich
Assesses stock mkt crash 10-19, 775C1
VONS Cos. Inc.
Safeway Calif stores purchase set 12-3, 976F1
Von SYDOW, Max
Duet for One released 2-13, 324A1
Wolf at the Door released 7-31, 620A3
Von TRAPP, Baroness Maria (Maria Augusta Kutschera)
Dies 3-28, 236F3
VOODOO—*See SATANISM*
VORONIN, Lev A.
Gorbachev scolds 6-25, 475B1
VORONTSOV, Yuli M.
Named Sovt chief arms negotiator 1-10, 11E2
Geneva talks reopen, sees Kampelman 1-15, 11E2
Warns US vs A-test 2-3, 59C1
Extends Geneva arms talks, presents missile offer 3-2; Moscow mtg set 3-3, 134A1, B1
Downplays Persian Gulf role 6-6, 420D3
Presses Pershing deal, other INF issues 7-23, 529F2
VORSTER, Capt. Nicholas
Indicted 3-11, 218F3
VOSS, Torsten
Wins world champ decathlon 9-4, 667E2
Vos SAVANT, Marilyn
Weds 8-23, 635G3
VOTING Rights—*See POLITICS—Voting*
VOYAGERS to the West: A Passage in the Peopling of America on the Eve of the Revolution (book)
Bailyn wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323E2
VOZNESENSKY, Andrei
Pays tribute to Chagall 9-2, 652D1
VRANITZKY, Franz (Austrian chancellor)
Forms 'Grand Coalitn' 1-14, Kreisky scores 1-19, 53B1-E1
Scores Waldheim US entry bar 4-27, 314E2
Visits US 5-20—5-22, Waldheim support wanes 5-22, 391E2
VRDOLYAK, Edward R.
Washington sets reelectn bid 1-10, 64G3
Washington wins Dem primary 2-24, 126A1
Loses Chicago mayoral bid 4-7, 243E1, B2
Replaced as Cook Cnty Dem chrmn 6-25, 481F3
Joins GOP 9-15, 691B2
Washington dies 11-25, 895G3, 896A1
VUONO, Gen. Carl E.
Named Army staff chief 3-31, 383E1
VUTADROKA, Sakeasi
Named Fiji lands min 745A1

W

WACHS, Robert D.
Beverly Hills Cop 2 released 5-20, 528C1
WADE, Ivan R.
Indicted 4-24, 313E1
WADE, Mark
UNLV loses NCAA basketball semifinal, sets season assist mark 3-28, 235D2
WADE, William H.
Indicted 4-24, 313E1
WADKINS, Bobby
2d in Andy Williams Open 2-15, 111G3
WADKINS, Lanny
Wins Doral Ryder 3-1, 155D3
2d in PGA Champ 8-9, 595F3-596B1
WADMAN, Robert
Boyle loses recall vote 1-13, 35A3
WAGES—*See under LABOR*
WAGES, Harmon
Bond cocaine chrg tapes aired 6-8—6-11, 465D1, E1
WAGNER, Bruce
Nightmare on Elm St 3 released 2-27, 324B2
WAGNER, Judge Klaus
Sentences W Ger spy 8-31, 648G3
WAGNER, Rodney S.
Assesses Mex debt/bond swap scheme 9-30, 965D2
WAGNER & Brown Co.
GenCorp sells Gen Tire to Continental 6-29, 517C1
WAGNER College (Staten Island, N.Y.)
NCAA Div III football title won 12-9, 1009C1
WAGNER Tizon, Allan
In Contadora missn 1-19—1-20, 45E2
WAGSTAFF, Kevin
Ali KOs 12-6, 924D1
WAILERS, The (singing group)
Tosh slain 9-11, 684G3
WAINER, Dr. Bertram
Dies 1-16, 96G3
WAITE, Terry
Returns to Leb 1-12—1-19, 27D1
Disappears 1-20; abductn feared 1-26—1-27, Runcie reassures 1-28, 45C1
Rumors fly 1-30—2-7, 83A3
Mystery persists 2-15—4-5, 240C2
Syria ties upgraded 2-15, Howe denies link 2-16, 240F2
Swap offered 4-30, arms link alleged 6-16, 458G2
Rptd in Iran 6-28, 6-30, 477E2
Iran denies transfer 7-1, death rptd 7-7, 491C3
2 French hostages freed 11-27, 893D1
IDd by freed Frenchman 11-29, 970D1
WAITING for the Moon (film)
Released 3-6, 324B3
WAKAOJI, Noboyuki
Freed 3-31, 276F3-277A1
WAKE Forest University (Winston-Salem, N.C.)
Bogues in NBA draft 6-22, 470E2, D3
WAKEHAM, John
Named Tory Commons ldr 6-13, 451B3
WAKIL, Abdul
Offers 16-mo Sovt exit 9-10, 695E1
WALD, Judge Patricia
Orders farm sanitatn rules 2-6, 90B1
WALDHEIM, Kurt (Austrian president)
Barred from US 4-27; Canada backs actn, UK disavows 4-28, 314C2-B3
US ban upheld 5-20—5-22, 391E2
Sees Pope amid Jewish protests 6-25, 459D2-C3
Pope sees Jewish ldrs 9-1, 640F3-641A2
War record panel set 9-1, 648E1-A2
Jewish ldrs score papal audience 9-11, 675B1
Graff quits over remark 11-18; resignatn pressure grows, state visits rptd 12-24, 983C2-F2
RC-Jewish conf postponed 11-19, 899F1
WALESA, Lech
Sees Whitehead 1-30, 73D3
Autobiog publshd in France 4-23, 323D1
Sees Pope 6-11, 434F3; Gdansk mass held 6-12, 450E3
Sees Bush 9-27—9-28, 742A3
WALKER (film)
Released 12-4, 944D3
WALKER, Colleen
2d in Chrysler Plymouth Classic 5-17, 376C1
Wins Mayflower Classic 6-14, 471C1
2d in Mazda Champions 12-20, 963C3
WALKER, Daniel
Pleads guilty 8-5, 596B2
Sentncd 11-19, 904A2
WALKER, Darrell
Traded to Bullets 11-2, 855E3
WALKER, Maj. David
Contra supply role rptd 3-8, 177A3, C3
WALKER, Diane
Son dies 12-5, 940G1
WALKER, Fulton
NFL '86 punt return ldr 1-12, 23D2
WALKER, Henry A.
Engineers Sloan firing 12-20, 978B3
WALKER, Herschel
NFL '86 touchdown, receiving ldr 1-12, 23E2, F2
WALKER Jr., CWO John Anthony (ret.)
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 703B2
WALKER, Peter
OKs Sizewell B reactor 3-12, 187C2
WALKER, Richard L. (Dixie)
Deaver convicted 12-16, 934D2
WALKER, Sara
Housekeeping released 11-25, 944C2
WALKER, Wesley
NFL '86 touchdown ldr 1-12, 23B2
WALKER, William (1824-60)
'Walker' released 12-4, 944D3
WALKING
Nicaragua war-zone walkathon held 3-24—3-31, 313A3
Obituaries
Stephenson, Tom 3-1, 172F3
WALL, Edward
Decries San Juan hotel safety 1-13, 18A3
WALL, M. Danny
Named FHLBB chrmn 4-26, 483G3
Brendsel named Freddie Mac pres/CEO 9-9, 716A1
WALLACE, Dwain
Slain 8-5, 609F1
WALLACE, George Corley
Divorce setlmt reached 2-2, 96B2
WALLACE, Lisa Taylor (Mrs. George Corley)
Divorce setlmt reached 2-2, 96B2
WALLACE, Rusty
2d in Sovran Bank 500 4-26, 322C2
2d in Southern 500 9-6, 667F2
Wins Westn 500 11-8, 855G3
WALLACE, W. Lawrence
Justice probe dropped 12-19, 971G3
WALLACE-Whitfield, Cecil
Named FNM ldr 6-25, 520C3
WALLACH, E. Robert
Wedtech ties rptd 4-6—4-25, probe widened 5-11, 348A1-D2
Wedtech sues 7-20, 956D1
Indicted 12-22, 955B3-956C1
WALLACH, Eli
Nuts released 11-20, 944F2
WALLACH, Jehuda
On Waldheim panel 9-1, 648G1
WALLACH, Tim
NL batting ldr 10-4, 747E2
WALLENBERG, Raoul
Budapest meml unveiled 4-15, 323G1
Reagan, Carlsson discuss fate 9-9, 681C1
WALLER, Bill
Loses Dem gov primary 8-4, 573D3
WALLER, Douglas C.
Rpts 'Star Wars' resrch shift 4-17, 343E2
WALLER, William
Stennis sets retiremt 10-19, 805A1
WALLINSON, Peter J.
Resigns as pres counsel 3-4, 163C3
WALLISER, Maria
Wins 3 World Cup titles 3-22, 211B2
WALLMANN, Walter
Elected Hesse premr 4-5, 247D3
WALLOP, Sen. Malcolm (R, Wyo.)
Sponsors Sovt ICBM res 10-6, 796C1
Scores Bork critics 10-22, 784B1
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
WALL Street (film)
Released 12-11, 944E3
Top-grossing film 12-23, 1012B1
WALL Street Journal, The (newspaper)
NYC atty pleads not guilty to insider trading 1-29, 88F2
Seib detained in Iran 1-31—2-4, flown to Switz 2-6, 84G2
'86 4th 1/4 corp profits surveyed 2-23, 180C3
1st 1/4 corp profits surveyed 5-11, 385A1
Zaslow joins Chicago Sun-Times 6-4, 440C2
North contempt case access asked 6-12, 446E2
Insider-trading definitn proposed 8-7, 607G2
2d 1/4 corp profits surveyed 8-7, 629B2
Contra propaganda ruled illegal 10-4, 750B3
Insider trading convictns upheld by Sup Ct 11-16, 865G1-A3
Clark convctd in Winans insider trading scheme 11-23, 977C3
Interviews
Milken 8-24, 714F2

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed Instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index

Baker 11-5, 821G3
Polls
Hart popularity 5-8, 330B2
Bork confrmatn support 9-21—9-22, 705D2
WAL-Mart Stores Inc.
Walton tops richest Amers list 10-12, 772C2
WALSH, Bill
49ers clinch div title 12-28, 1008D2
WALSH, Denny
Laxalt libel suit setld 6-4, 407E3, 408C1
WALSH, Graham
Quits Morgan Grenfell post 1-20, 38D1
WALSH, Lawrence E.
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
3 supply probes halted 1-9, 29F1
Vs immunity 1-24, 39D2
Seats grand jury 1-27, 49B3
Widens control, reopens 3 supply probes 2-11, 86E1
Calero testifies to grand jury 2-20, 3-4; opens bank files 3-5, confrms Iran arms link 3-6, 161E3
North challenges probe 2-24, 117D3; suits dismissed 3-12, 160B3
Immunity set for 3 2-26, 119F1
Named to Justice Dept 3-5, 138G3
Asks immunity delay 3-10, 161A1
North immunity postponed, Poindexter schedule set 3-18, 176G1
Poindexter gets immunity 4-21—4-22, 292F1
Vs Clines immunity 4-22, 292B2
'80 arms sales rptd 4-26, 425A2
Issues progress rpt 4-28, 307C3
Channell pleads guilty in contra fund conspiracy 4-29, White House denies role 4-30, 4-29, 307G1, B3
Secord agrees to testify voluntarily 4-29, 308D1
Miller pleads guilty 5-6, 332G2
Subpoenas Israelis 5-21—6-5, 424G2
Hall testifies 6-8—6-9, 424E1, G1
North contempt case access asked 6-12, 446E2
Justice vs ethics law 6-16, White House rebukes 6-17, 446D3
Israeli probe agrmt reached 6-25, 463G1
Probe apptmt upheld, Swiss bank records access OKd 8-20, 603G1-D2
Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 860A2
Reagan defers Poindexter, North pardons 12-3, 895C2
WALSH, Dr. William P.
Named to AIDS panel 7-23, 550F2
WALTER, Karl
Rpts Hess secret burial 8-24, 633B2
WALTER Reed Army Medical Center (Washington, D.C.)
Malaria vaccine fails 6-22, 537E1
WALTERS, Barbara
Iran-contra courier role rptd 3-16, 176D3
WALTERS, Julie
Personal Svcs released 5-15, 620D2
WALTERS, Norby
Carter scandal prompts suplmtl draft 9-4, 683F3
WALTERS, Sir Peter
OPEC price support rptd 2-3, 62A2
WALTERS, Lt. Gen. Vernon A.
In Moscow, discusses Persian Gulf 7-2, 531D2
Visits Syria, sees Assad 7-5—7-6, 600D2
Hears Perez fund plea 11-12, 876B2
WALTON, Bill
Celtics lose NBA title 6-14, 455F2
WALTON, Fred
Rosary Murders released 8-28, 816F2
WALTON, Robin
2d in GNA-Glendale Fed Classic 3-8, 172E1
WALTON, Sam Moore
Tops richest Amers list 10-12, 772C2
WALTRIP, Darrell
2d in Wrangler 400 9-13, 683A3
Wins Winston Cup Goody's 500 9-27, 727B1
Wins All-Amer 400 10-18, 791E3
WALVIS (Dutch motor vessel)
Canada seeks 8-1—8-3, 594E3
WAMBAUGH, Joseph
'Fatal Vision' suit mistrial declared 8-21, 635E3
Echoes in the Darkness on best-seller list 10-23, 815G2; 11-20, 888E2
WANDERLUST (book)
On best-seller list 7-17, 564D2; 8-21, 636G1
WANG, Wayne
Slamdance released 11-6, 944B3
WANG Bingqian
Unveils budget 3-26, 198D2
WANG Fang
Named China security min 4-11, 614A2
WANG Furu
Named CP info dir 1-11, 9D2
WANG Renzhi
Named China propaganda chief 2-3, 77D2
WANG Ruowang
Deng censors 1-13, CP expels 1-14, 9F2, 10D1
WAN Li
Reelected to Politburo 11-2, 821F2
WANTED Dead or Alive (film)
Released 1-16, 40E2
Top-grossing film 1-21, 56E2
WANZER, Bobby
Named to HOF 2-5, 95D3
WAPLES, Gregory
Goetz trial opens 4-27, 335E3
Goetz acquitted 6-16, 447D1-A2
WARBURG, Pincus & Co.
Jarvik fired as Symbion chrmn/CEO 4-26, 484D1
WARBURG & Co., S. G.
African debt securities set 9-30—10-2, 753A3
WAR Crimes—*See NAZIS*
WARD, Edmund
Prayer for the Dying released 9-11, 816D2
WARD, John
Pleads guilty 12-14, 1002E1-A2
WARD, Lawrence
'86 record sapphire purchase disputed 2-13, 132C1
WARD, Thomas
Ousted from Guinness bd 1-14, tied to Bank Leu deal 1-16, 37D3, F3
Guinness paymts contested 3-3—4-8, 295B2, G2
WARDEN, Jack
September released 12-18, 1012B2
WARDHANA, Ali
Sets econ reforms 12-24, 996E1
WARHOL, Andy (Andrew Warhola)
Dies 2-21, 132E3
In Sistine Chapel restoratn plea 3-6, 235A1
Named in tax fraud case 3-25, 225C2
WARNE, Colston E.
Dies 5-20, 400G3
WARNER, Curt
NFL '86 touchdown, rushing ldr 1-12, 23B2, C3
WARNER, Jeremy
Faces contempt in insider trading case 12-10, 958G2
WARNER, Sen. John W. (R, Va.)
Leads '88 defns authrzn filibuster 5-13—5-21, 382D2
Net worth rptd 5-19, 973A1
Persian Gulf visit rptd 5-27—5-28, 378E2
'Star Wars'/ABM motn defeated 9-17, 707C2
War Powers compromise res passed 10-21, 798E3
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784C1, G1
WARNER, Marvin L.
Convctd 3-2, sentncd 3-30, 544D3
WARNER Bros.
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
WARNER Bros. Inc. (of Warner Communications)
'Twilight Zone' trial figures acquitted 5-29, 409E2, G2
Dirs strike setld 7-14, 536D2
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
Top-Grossing Films—*See under MOTION Pictures*
WARNER Communications Inc.
Ross contract OKd 3-2, Ribicoff quits bd 4-1, 263A1
Chris-Craft loses bd seat in Ross/Siegel feud 6-24, 554A2
Warner Bros. Inc.—*See WARNER Bros.*
WARNER-Lambert Co.
THA Alzheimer tests halted 10-24, 1007A2
WARNES, Jennifer
Time of My Life on best-seller list 11-21, 888G2
WARNKE, Juergen
Named W Ger transport min 3-11, 167C3, D3
WARNKE, Paul C.
In Nicaragua cease-fire talks 11-13, 861F2
WAR Powers Act—*See PERSIAN Gulf Conflict*
WARREN Jr., Alfred S.
On UAW contract offer 8-12, 641B3
WARREN, Jacqueline
Scores water toxicity rules 6-24, 516A3
WARREN, Robert Penn
Steps down as US poet laureate 4-17, 299A3
WARREN Air Force Base—*See WYOMING—Military*
WARRINER, John
Dies 7-29, 596F3
WARSAW Pact (Warsaw Treaty of Friendship, Cooperation and Mutual Assistance) (Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, East Germany, Hungary, Poland, Romania, USSR)
Computer unveiled 1-16, 75B1
Nixon, Kissinger assail US arms policy 2-26, 304E3
NATO questns Euromissile offer 4-16, 254A2
W Ger divided on Euromissiles 4-22—4-28, Kohl hedges 4-29, 304B3
Kohl urges Euromissile cautn 5-7, 342A1
UK backs Euromissile offer, isolates W Ger 5-14—5-18, 365B2
Sovt-Iran arms sales role rptd 5-26, 420G3
NATO sees Euromissile optns 5-27, 401G2
E Berlin summit held, NATO talks sought 5-28—5-29; concessns welcomed 5-30, 403C2
USSR backs A-test inspectns 6-9, 507F3
NATO forgn mins back new arms forum 6-11—6-12, 442E2
New arms forum offered 6-22, 569C1, D1
UN arms/dvpt parley opens 8-24, 654G2
Honecker on E-W Ger ties 9-10, 653G2
Gorbachev urges N Eur sea talks 10-1, 796D2
MBFR sessn ends, West bars symbolic troop cut accord 12-5, 968F2
INF treaty inspectn sites set 12-8, 906A3
Denmark backs Baltic A-free zone talks 12-10, Shultz rejcts 12-13, 929D3
Ldrs briefed on DC summit; INF pact endorsed, US inspectns OKd 12-11, 929F1, E2-A3
NATO arms forum agenda set 12-11, 929A3
WARWICK, Kathleen
Quits SEC 9-29, 715A3
WAR Without Mercy: Race and Power in the Pacific War (book)
Natl Book Critics award won 1-12, 40E1
WASHBURN, Chris
Enters drug rehab 1-28, 80D2
Traded to Hawks 12-15, 963D3
WASHBURN, Deric
Extreme Prejudice released 4-24, 528F1
WASHBURN University (Topeka, Kan.)
Dole declares pres bid 11-9, 843F2
WASHINGTON (state)
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Hanford A-waste dump plan delayed 1-28, 69C1
A-waste dump plan canceled 12-22, 952A3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Security Pacific sets Rainier purchase 2-24, 124E3
Mfrs tax voided by Sup Ct 6-23, 480D2
PacifiCorp, Utah Power set merger 8-13, 713F3
WPPSS underwriters set payout 9-10, 977G2
Crime & Civil Disorders
'60s Wash U bomber nabbed 1-20, 40A3; pleads guilty 5-1, 340B3; sentncd 6-25, 472D1
NBA ex-player jailed for wife abuse 6-10, 504G1
Widow indicted in '86 cyanide-laced Excedrin deaths 12-9, 964C2
Environment & Pollution
Seattle lead pollutn rptd 4-14, 311A3
Offshore oil plan challngd 8-27, 646E2
Military Issues
Army pvt held in Reagan copter near miss 8-13, 590F2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tax 'inequities' rptd 1-14, 71D2
'86 Sen campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126A3, C3
Gorton chrgs judge 'deal' backfired 6-8, 430D2
Libertarians meet in Seattle, chose pres slate 9-5, 690G3
Robertson offends Seattle GOP conf 10-16, 804F2
Evans sets Sen retiremt 10-20, 805A1
Gorton 'deal' figure sworn 12-1, 1011D1
Religious Issues
Seattle archbp's powers restored 5-27, 388E1
Sports
US figure skating results 2-7, 95G3-96A1
SuperSonics advance in NBA playoffs 5-14, eliminated 5-25, 455E3, 456B1
Northwest Srs golf results 8-23, 635G2
SuperSonic arrested 9-2, suspended 9-6, 667D3
Safeco Classic results 9-20, 699A2
Seahawks clinch wild-card spot 12-28, 1008B3
WASHINGTON, D.C.
Arts & Sciences
NAS admits 61, bars Harvard prof 4-28, 322B3
PEN/Faulkner award presented at Folger 5-9, 728C2
Kennedy Cntr chrmn named 7-28, 564F1
Superconductor conf meets 7-28—7-29, 589G2, D3
Shakespeare authorship upheld by Sup Ct 9-25, 727G1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Dart pursues Supermkts Gen takeover 3-9—3-24, Merrill buyout set 5-25, 386E1
Sovran sets Commerce Union purchase 4-27, 387F1
Bottle-deposit law rejctd 11-3, 827D1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Hinckley '86 hosp pass rptd 1-14, 24G2
Hill indicted for corruptn 1-16, 183F2
Letelier '76 slaying suspect in US 1-31, implicates Pinochet 2-4, 93D2
Reagan forgn policy protested 3-4, 4-25, 313D2
Hinckley leave challngd 3-23—4-15, request withdrawn 4-15, 280D1
Atty linked to Pollard case 4-1, 217C2
Letelier '76 slaying suspect sentncd 5-6, 356G1
Hill pleads guilty, US probe revealed 5-22; Barry downplays 5-26, 465B2
Barry denies cocaine chrg 6-18, sues diGenova 6-20, 465F1-A2
Hill sentncd 6-23, 973B3
HHS ex-staff chief pleads guilty 7-13, sentncd 9-15, 727E3
Barry suit dismissed 7-24; corruptn scandal grows 8-14—12-6, resignatn barred 9-1, 973B2-B3
Art historian arrested 8-18, 619F2
Letelier '76 slaying suspect freed 9-10, 811G1
Police corruptn taints drug cases 9-16, 973D3
Intelsat ex-CEO sentncd 9-22, 727F3
Gay rights march held 10-11, Sup Ct '86 sodomy ruling protested 10-13, 761C1
Barry gets tap notice 10-16, 973C3
Reagan/Shultz death threats rptd 11-2, Mass man arrested 11-3, 832D1
Family Issues
Surrogacy conf held 8-31, 652G1
Housing
'Grate Amer Sleep-Out' held 3-3—3-4, 156G1
Homeless advocate gets Sovt aid 12-23, 1010G3
Medicine & Health
Infant mortality rptd 2-2, 70C2
AmFAR benefit held, Reagan addresses 5-31, 425G2
AIDS conf held 6-1—6-5, 425A3, 426G1
AIDS vaccine human tests set 8-17—8-18, 630B3
Obituaries
McGowan, Carl E 12-21, 964D3
O'Boyle, Patrick Cardinal 8-10, 596D3
Peterson, Rev Michael R 4-9, 280F3
Phillips, Rev Channing E 11-11, 856E3
Wesley, Charles Harris 8-16, 652F3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Mayors meet 1-22—1-24, 64E1
S Africa ANC ldr visits 1-28, 43E2
Conservative conf held 2-19—2-21, 126F1
Natl Govs Assn meets 2-21—2-24, 145G1-G2
Kemp declares pres bid 4-6, 243C2
Jordan premr visits 4-7—4-8, 364F1
Pro-Libya demonstratn held 4-14, 319F3
Sovt emb, other occupancy terms set 4-30, 5-14, 422E2, F2
Hart-Rice 'weekend' rptd 5-3, other 'womanizing' 5-8, 328G3, 329A1, A3, 330A2
PLO ofc closures proposed 5-13, 364F2
Peres visits 5-15—5-17, sees Sovt amb 5-17, 364A1, D1
Biden declares pres bid 6-9, 428C3
Schlesinger issues Moscow emb rpt 6-26, 491E1
Bork named to Sup Ct 7-1, 478B3
Moscow emb compromise clears Cong 7-1, 491B1
OAS assemb opens 11-9—11-11, 834A3, 835A1, E1
Israeli pres visits 11-10, 997C2
PLO ofc closure order upheld 12-2, closed 12-3, 954A1-B1
Summit protests 12-6—12-7; Sovts hosted 12-8—12-10, Gorbachev greets crowds 12-10, 905A1-911F1; for details, see WASHINGTON Summit
Omnibus '88 spending clears Cong, signed 12-22, 949D2
Press & Broadcasting
'85 Washn Post libel verdict overturned 3-13, 182A1
Cheshire quits Washn Times 4-14, 299D3
Religious Issues
Pope/Waldheim mtg protested 6-25, 459A3
School Issues
Cath U suspends Curran 1-9, suit filed 2-27, 172B2, C2*
Pa student wins natl spelling bee 5-28, 416F2
Cuomo at Hopkins Intl Studies fete 5-28, 429B3
Gays win Georgetown bias case 11-20, 917F3
Space & Space Flights
Space statn partners meet 2-11—2-12, 100G2
Sports
Redskins advance in NFL playoffs 1-3, 8A2
Redskins lose NFC title game 1-11, 22F3-23B1
Race Across Amer results 6-30, 7-2, 504A1
Sovarn Bank/DC Natl tennis results 8-2, 579G3
Howard drops NCAA football suit 12-1, 1009D2
Redskins clinch div title 12-28, 1008A3
WASHINGTON, Denzel
Cry Freedom released 11-6, 944E1
WASHINGTON, George (1732-99)
Cited in State of Union 1-27, 48D2
WASHINGTON, Mayor Harold (Chicago, Ill.)
Sets reelectn bid 1-10, 64G3
Wins Dem primary 2-24, 125F3-126A1

Primary vote fraud chrgd 3-8, 183G1
Reelected 4-7, 243E1-B2
Corruptn 'sting' indictmts 5-14, 387C3
Dunne named Cook Cnty Dem chrmn 6-25, 481F3
Housing agency mgt dispute setld 9-23, 896A2
Dies 11-25, buried 11-30; Sawyer named successor 12-2, 895B3-896F1
Epton dies 12-13, 944F3

WASHINGTON, University of (Seattle)
'60s ROTC bomber nabbed 1-20, 40A3; pleads guilty 5-1, 340B3; sentncd 6-25, 472D1
Ikle addresses 2-2, 98A3
Rogers in NFL draft 4-28, 321D2
Welp in NBA draft 6-22, 470D3
Independnc Bowl won 12-19, 1009F1

WASHINGTON Legal Foundation
Bork nominatn hailed 7-1, 478F2

WASHINGTON Post, The (newspaper)
Sussman, Cason named to UPI posts 1-6, 68C2
Mobil ex-pres '85 libel verdict overturned 3-13, 182A1
Breathed, Krauthammer win Pulitzers 4-16, 323A3
Hart 'womanizing' rptd 5-8, 330G1
Hart scandal pvt eye role admitted 6-6, 429E1
Kenya orders rptr expelled 6-9, rescinded 6-11, 559B3
North contempt case access asked 6-12, 446E2
Reagan Iran-contra cover-up role chrgd 7-26, 549D2
Trump ad airs forgn policy views 9-1, 645B1
Casey-Woodward book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 702B2-703A3
Mobil ex-pres '85 libel case refused by Sup Ct 10-5, 740E1
Interviews
Nicaragua defector 12-10, 930D1, C2
Polls
Reagan, Baker approval 4-15, 293F1
Reagan budget credibility 7-2, 495E1
Contra aid 8-2—8-6, 623E1
Iran-contra witness popularity, credibility 8-7, 571D2
US Iran raid backed 10-19, 777F3
12-candidate TV debate 12-1—12-2, 915C3
Reagan/Gorbachev pre-summit popularity 12-6, 905C1
Post-summit reactn 12-15, 928C3

WASHINGTON Public Power Supply System (WPPSS)
Underwriters set $92 mln payout 9-10, 977G2

WASHINGTON Summit
Reagan/Gorbachev pre-summit poll rptd 12-6, 905C1
US urges Israeli restraint 12-6, 912A3
Gorbachev arrives 12-7, 905C2
US jt chiefs endorse INF treaty 12-7, 905F2
INF treaty signed 12-8, secret appendix rptd 12-9, 905C1, 906E1-B3; text 907A1-910C2
Reagan/Gorbachev open talks; Sovts host receptn, White House holds state dinner 12-8, 905G2
W Eur voices INF pact doubts, E Eur hails 12-8—12-10, 911B2-B3
US cong ldrs see Gorbachev 12-9, 906B3
Reagan/Gorbachev discuss strategic arms, Afghan 12-9—12-10, exit offer rejctd 12-10, 906D3, 910C2, 911A1
Crowe, Akhromeyev meet 12-9—12-10, 910D2
Gorbachev sees news media execs, hosts Sovt emb dinner 12-9, 910F2
First ladies meet, coolness evident; Mrs Gorbachev biog released 12-9, 910A3
Bush sees Gorbachev 12-10, 910C3
Gorbachev halts motorcade, greets DC crowd 12-10, 910D3
Reagan/Gorbachev final talks held; Afghan, 'Star Wars', rights issues unresolved 12-10, 910F3
Gorbachev withholds Iran sanctns support 12-10, 911B1
Reagan accepts '88 Moscow invite; Gorbachev holds press conf, departs for E Ger 12-10, 911C1, F1
Gorbachev sees Verity, US execs 12-10, 911C1
Reagan TV address 12-10, 911F1
US Trident II test postponed 12-10, 975E2
Reagan hints 'Star Wars' seltd 12-11—12-12; Gorbachev rebuts 12-14, Reagan backtracks 12-15, 928B2-B3
Weinberger unconvinced by Gorbachev 12-11, 928E3
Reagan begins INF ratificatn fight 12-11—12-14; Sovt critics grumble, Dole endorses pact 12-17, 928F3-929E1
NATO/Warsaw Pact briefed, back INF treaty 12-11, 929F1-A3
Shultz visits 5 NATO natns 12-11—12-16, 929B3-930B1
Post-summit polls rptd 12-12, 12-15, 928C3
Reagan claims Nicaragua arms 'gesture' 12-15, Moscow denies 12-16, 928B3
'Doomsday' clock set back 12-17, 968D2
USSR provides SS-20 photo 12-21, 968C2
US confrms Sovt Afghan exit offer 12-21, 989F3
Powell sees 'Star Wars' arms treaty threat 12-29, 967C3
US corrects INF miscount 12-30, 968B2

WASHINGTON Times, The (newspaper)
Cheshire quits 4-14, 299D3
Interviews
Khashoggi 3-19, 177D1

WASHOE County—*See NEVADA*

WASSERSTEIN, Bruce
Salomon foils Perelman bid 9-27, 786C2, E2

WASTE, Solid
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 15D1
Toxic waste control faulted 1-16, 36G3
Grace indicted 1-28, 71A3
Rollins settles La suits 2-19, 129A1
NYS garbage barge odyssey 3-22—7-10, Islip setlmt 7-10, 518C2
Farm sanitatn rules issued 4-28, 350F3
Browning-Ferris violatns chrgd 4-28, 350G3
Tex Superfund cleanup set 6-22, 516C2
Incinerator rules proposed 7-1, 516B2
Boston polluter fined 8-26, 646B2
US/Canada Great Lakes cleanup pact agreed 10-16, 829E3
Love Canal cleanup nears end 10-26, 914E3
Waste Mgt, Browning-Ferris plead guilty to price fixing 10-29, 977B3
Bath Iron Works fined by OSHA 11-4, 846E1
Tex-NJ cleanup planned 11-9, 846A1
Chem arms destructn set 12-30, 968F1
Toxic chem sea burning dropped 12-31, 979D2

WASTE Management Inc.
Fla price fixing chrgd 9-24, Ohio unit pleads guilty 10-29, 977B3
Toxic chem sea burning dropped 12-31, 979D2

WATAN (Malaysian newspaper)
Govt closes 10-29, 813A1, D1

WATANABE, Hideo
On Venice 7-natn summit 6-10, 419G1

WATANABE, Michio
Named LDP cncl chrmn 10-31, 853E1

WATARI, Sugiichiro
Resigns 7-1, 478C1

WATER
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 15G1
Farm sanitatn rules ordrd 2-6, 90A1; issued 4-28, 350F3
Filtratn rules set 10-22, 806D1
Alachlor use cleared 12-15, 957A1
Debt sales enacted in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 951D3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Iran sluice constructn rptd 3-8, 174B2
UK pvtzn proposed 6-25, 465F3
Peru workers slain 12-11, 1001E2
Pollution—*See ENVIRONMENT—Air & Water*

WATERFORD Generating Station—*See LOUISIANA—Atomic*

WATERGATE Issue
Reagan faces 'exec privilege' issue 2-1—2-2, 59B2
China ldr compares Iran-contra scandal 3-3, 149B3
Nixon papers release upheld 3-6, 226E1
Nixon documents released 5-28, 481E2
Justice vs ethics law 6-16, 446C3
Bork named to Sup Ct 7-1, 478C3
Smith '69 tap records ordrd expunged 7-31, 700B1
Bork role disputed at confrmatn hearings 9-29, 706A2

WATERS, Territorial
Canada signs French pact 1-24, 168G3; bans fishing trawlers 3-17, Paris protests 3-18,
Argentina warns Falkland trawlers 1-29, UK fishing zone effected 2-1, 79B1
Greek-Turkish dispute flares 3-26, crisis averted 3-27—3-28, 226C2-F3
Canada issues defns white paper 6-5, 435E3
Canada sets French fishing ban 10-9, 810E3
Japan plans island reconstructn 11-26, 998D1

WATERSTON, Sam
September released 12-18, 1012B2

WATERWAYS—*See RIVERS & Waterways*

WATHAN, John
Named Royals mgr 8-27, 747E3

WATKINS, Adm. James D. (ret.)
Named to AIDS panel 7-23, 550A3
Named AIDS panel chrmn 10-7, 741D3
Names staff chief 10-13, 772A1

WATKINS, Robert E.
Resigns 10-8, conduct scored 10-27, 971E3

WATLEY, Jody
Looking for a New Love on best-seller list 4-25, 300B2; 5-23, 400D2

WATSON, Robert T.
Airs ozone fears to House com 3-9, 278F1

WATSON, Ronald
S Africa spy confesses 7-18—7-19, 617D3

WATSON 3rd, Col. Samuel J.
Contra arms quality scored 2-5, 86E2
Bush-Rodriguez contact rptd 5-14, 366D1
Gregg testimony, documts released 9-8, 709G1

WATSON, Tom
2d in US Open 6-21, 470F3
Wins Nabisco Champ 11-1, 831G2
2d in Taiheiyo Masters 11-15, 872A2

WATT, David
Dies 3-27, 236G3

WATT, Harry
Dies 4-2, 252F3

WATT, Tom
Replaced as Canucks coach 6-22, 471E2

WATTS, Norman (Skip)
Named Dole pol dir 11-14, 866E1

WAXMAN, Rep. Henry A. (D, Calif.)
Scores AIDS educ plan 3-16, 265B1
Medicaid proposals dropped in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 952C2

WAXMAN, Rabbi Mordecai
Lauds papal mtg 9-1, 641D1
Addresses Pope 9-11, 675B1

WAY, Paul
Wins Europn Open 9-13, 684F1

WAYANS, Keenen Ivory
Hollywood Shuffle released 3-20, 324E1
Eddie Murphy Raw released 12-18, 1012F1

WAY It Is, The (recording)
On best-seller list 1-31, 56C2; 2-21, 132B2; 3-28, 212D2

WAYMER, Dave
NFL '86 interceptn ldr 1-12, 23F2

WAYNE State University (Detroit, Mich.)
Superconductivity breakthru claimed 3-27, 278F2-B3

WAZIR, Khalil al- (Abu Jihad)
Qaddafi mtgs rptd 2-4—3-9, 305E2

WBA (World Boxing Association)—*See BOXING*

WBC (World Boxing Council)—*See BOXING*

WCC—*See WORLD Council of Churches*

WCPO-TV (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Hosp deaths probe spurred 8-12, orderly pleads guilty 8-18, 608A2

WEAKLAND, Archbishop Rembert G.
Addresses Pope at bishops mtg 9-16, 675C3

WEAPONS—*See ARMAMENTS*

WEATHER—*See also specific kinds (e.g., STORMS)*
Eur hit by cold 1-12—1-23, 37E1
'Nuclear winter' debated 1-16, 84D2
Ozone fears aired to House com 3-9, 278D1
India supercomputer deal curbed 3-27, 469G3
Global warming curbs urged 4-11, 278B2
Gen Dynamics plans pvt satellite launches 6-15, 516E1
US-USSR ozone study set 6-18, 673F1
Greek heat wave kills 700 7-28, 612B2
India supercomputer deal set 10-8, 769D1
S Pole record cold rptd 12-18, 1006C2
Eur ski resorts snow scarcity rptd 12-31, 988B3
Acid Rain—*See ACID Rain*

WEATHERILL, Bernard
IRA chrgs create quandry 7-7—7-9, 519F3

WEATHER Underground (formerly Weathermen)
'60s ROTC bomber nabbed 1-20, 40A3; pleads guilty 5-1, 340B3; sentncd 6-25, 472D1

WEAVER, Kevin
Kills 4 10-14, 986C1

WEAVER, Sigourney
One Woman or Two released 2-6, 324C2
Oscar bid fails 3-30, 235F3

WEBB, Chloe
Wins Film Critics award 1-4, 40D1

WEBB, Dan
Chicago vote fraud chrgd 3-8, 183F1

WEBB Jr., James H.
Named Navy secy 2-17, 164G3; confrmd 4-9, takes ofc 4-10, 383B1
Faults Moscow ex-envoy on emb security 5-8, 423E1
Reverses Lehman sports policy 4-14, restores promotns 5-15, 383D1
Gray named Marine commandant 6-16, 483E1
Robinson in NBA draft 6-22, 470D2
Defers Poindexter retiremt issue 9-29, 709B2
Issues Navy sex bias rpt, opens jobs to women 12-21, 975D1

WEBB Corp., Del E.
Swanson quits as chrmn/CEO, Dion named 11-2, 845F2

WEBBER, Andrew Lloyd—*See LLOYD Webber, Andrew*

WEBSTER, Tim
Steps aside as Rangers coach 1-28, 80C2

WEBSTER, William H.
Named CIA dir, facts on 3-3, 140C2, F3
Reagan responds to Tower Comm rpt 3-4, 138C2, 139B3
Confrmatn hearings, admits Iran-contra naivete 4-8—4-9, 241A3
Rpts North '85 contra aid inquiry 4-30, 307E3
Confrmd CIA dir 5-19, 367A2
Sworn 5-26, 390F1
Backs Kuwait escort plan 6-30, 476D1
FBI successor named 7-24, 550G1; confrmd 9-25, 710A2
Names Stolz operatns dir 12-8, 914E2
Purges Iran-contra staff 12-17, 972F1

WEDEL, Cynthia C(lark) (1908-1986)
McClurg installed NCC pres 11-5, 856F2

WEDMAN, Scott
Celtics lose NBA title 6-14, 455F2

WEDTECH Corp.
Nofziger prosecutor asked 1-6, 19B1
4 ex-ofcrs plead guilty 1-30, 348D2
NYC, Md politicians indicted 4-1—4-2, 348G2-A3
Meese ties rptd 4-6—4-25, prosecutor assigned 5-11, 347D3-348D2
Biaggi, 6 others indicted 6-3, 406C3
Justice vs ethics law 6-16, White House rebukes 6-17, 446B3
Meese partnership faulted by ethics ofc 6-30, 482A1
Meese documts business partnership 7-6, testifies on ties 7-9, 512G2-513A1
Nofziger indicted 7-16, 512A2
Meese assoc sued 7-20, 956D1
Dissolutn set 7-24, 956D1
Admin ethics chief sets resignatn 7-28, 550G3
Md politicians convctd 11-6, 956E1
Ex-dir cleared 12-16, 956E1
Meese assocs indicted, probe continues 12-22, 955B3-956C1

WEEDS (film)
Released 10-16, 816B3

WEEKLY Reader, The (newspaper)
Eleanor Johnson dies 10-8, 772D3
Johnson NYT obit questnd 11-4, 856G3

WEEP No More My Lady (book)
On best-seller list 7-17, 564B2; 8-21, 636E1

WEGTER, Nico
Scores Reagan farm subisdy plan 7-6, 509D3

WEHRKUNDE Conference (Munich, West Germany)
US aide berates NATO allies 2-1, 82B2

WEHRLY, Nilda S.
Paraguay OKs extraditn 12-11, 991G1

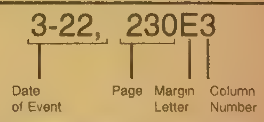
WEIBRING, D. A.
3d in PGA Champ 8-9, 596A1
Wins Westn Open 8-23, 635F2

WEICKER Jr., Sen. Lowell Palmer (R, Conn.)
Contra aid cutoff backed 2-18, 98A2
Contra aid cutoff rejctd 3-18, 178D1
Overrides hwy funds veto 4-2, 222B1
Backs '88 budget res 5-7, 334A1
Net worth rptd 5-19, 972G3
Opposes Bork 10-5, 739B3
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784G1

WEI Jingsheng
Death disputed 11-13—11-15, 994A1

WEINBERGER, Caspar W.
Unveils annual rpt, hi-tech doctrine 1-10; strategy panel named 1-11, 17C3-18B1
At Sen Armed Svcs Com hearing; backs 'Stars Wars', quarrels on carriers 1-12, 18B1
At Sen Budget Com hearing, vs defns cuts 1-13, 18F1
Backs 'Star Wars' early deploymt 1-23, admin mulls 2-3—2-10; Shultz compromise reached 2-6, decisn postponed 2-10, 81B1, A2, 82B1
Perle resignatn seen 2-2, 82F2
Lehman denies Navy promotns furor 3-3, 165D1
Presses space statn mil role 4-8, 244F1
Urges 'Star Wars' tests 5-9, 343A1
Gray named Marine commandant 6-16, 483E1
Superconductor plan unveiled 7-28, 589A3
Pentagon gunman slain 8-5, 609G1
Dole ends defns authrzn filibuster 9-11, 707B2
'Procuremt czar' quits 9-13, scores status quo 9-22, 707G3, 708B1
Issues Navy sex bias rpt 9-16, 975E1
OKs ABM tests 9-18, 701G2
Vs deficit-cut bill 9-29, 706F2
Sets resignatn 11-5, 824B2
Trident II test postponed 11-5, 975E2

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

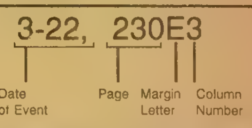
ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index

Carlucci distances 11-12, confrmd 11-20, 878E3
Gets Medal of Freedom 11-17, 879B1
Carlucci orders '89 budget cut 12-4, 954C2
Asia
Fujitsu drops Fairchild deal 3-16, 180G1
Visits Japan 6-28—6-29, 478F1
Signs Japan 'Star Wars' pact, assured on security 7-21, 601F3
Presses Japan 9-27, wins US fighter purchase 10-2, 769B2
Canada
At Ottawa summit 4-5—4-6, 239C1
Europe
Admits Turkish Cypriot aid 2-19, riles Greece 2-21—3-26, 227B1
Sees UK Labour ldr 3-27, 216A1
Sees Genscher on Euromissiles 5-11, 341E2
At NATO defns mins mtg 5-14—5-15, INF shift stirs furor 5-14—5-18, 365B3
Hosts NATO defns mins mtg 11-3—11-4, 837F2
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
NSC computer records studied 2-14—2-20, 101A3
Tower Comm issues rpt 2-26, 113E1; text excerpts 115D1, C3, 116D1, G1; chronology 118C2, G2, F3
Rebuts Tower Comm 3-5, 138B3
Reagan confrms warnings 3-14, 3-19, 176A1, B1
Koch, Gaffney testify 6-23, 462B2
Shultz testifies 7-23, 533F1
Testifies 7-31—8-3, 569E3, 570A3
Bush claims vindicatn 8-5, 571C2
Popularity, credibility polled 8-7, 571E2
Reagan responds to hearings 8-12, 587C1
Cong issues final rpt 11-18, 858F3
Latin America—*See also 'Iran-Contra' above*
Scores Central Amer peace pact 8-11, 583E2
Middle East—*See also 'Iran-Contra' above, 'Persian' below*
Pollards sentncd 3-4, 141D1
Curbs Israel intell access 3-11, 159C1
Denies '82 Israel spy recruitmt 3-22, 217A3
Saudi arms sale opposed in Cong 9-28—9-30, 752G2
Oceania
In Australia talks 6-22, 501E3
Persian Gulf Conflict
Naval buildup ordrd 4-4, 258E2
Disputes policy 5-21, 362B2
Asks air base rights 5-24, briefs Cong ldrs 5-28, 377D1, F1
At NATO mtg, plea rebuffed 5-26—5-27, 401E2, F2
Presents rpt 6-16, backs Kuwait escort plan 6-30, 476C1, C2
Mulls Stark ct-martial 6-19, 459C1
Iran computer sale dispute rptd 6-21, 798C1
Clarifies attack rules 7-19, 530E2
Threatens reprisals 7-26, 547F1
Orders minesweep copters 7-29, 546A2
Blames Iran for mines 8-9, 584C2
On Iran mine ship raid 9-23, 685C2
Visits region 9-23—9-27, 752G1
On Iran Stinger missiles 10-9, 10-14, 751A3
Defends Iran oil rig shelling 10-19, 777F2
USSR
Unveils hi-tech doctrine 1-10, 17C3
Vs Sovt oil-gear ban end 2-4, 123D1
Issues Sovt mil power rpt, pleads for defns funds 3-24, 199F1, A3
'Distressed' by Moscow emb spy scandal 3-28, 216B3
Sees Moscow/Iran emb parallel 4-16, 255A1
ABM mtg rptd proposed 4-26, 343A1
Sees Shevardnadze 9-17, 670F1
Urges test-ban talks cautn 11-9, 837E2
Unconvinced by summit 12-11, 928E3
WEINBERGER, Jane (Mrs. Caspar W.)
Husband sets resignatn, illness noted 11-5, 824E2
WEINER, Gerry
Rpts refugee entry curbs 2-20, 131B1, E1
WEINGLASS, Leonard
Vows Komisaruk appeal 11-16, 964E2
WEINSTEIN, Allen
Observes Bahamas electn 6-19, 520B3
WEINSTEIN, Judge Jack B.
Biaggi, Esposito convctd 9-22, 694C1
Sentncs Esposito 10-23, Biaggi 11-5, 832C1
WEIR, Rev. Benjamin Thomas
Tower Comm rpt chronology 2-26, 118A2
Reagan fields news conf questns 3-19, 175E3
McFarlane Iran-Contra testimony 5-11—5-14, 345G3
Presbyterian successor elected 6-10, 484E1
WEIRICK, Sgt. John J.
Arrest rptd 4-8, 237F2
Leningrad emb guards recalled 4-10, 254E2
Spy chrgs dropped 5-20, 423B1
WEISER, Stanley
Project X released 4-17, 528F2
Wall St released 12-11, 944E3
WEISMAN, Matthew
Burglar released 3-20, 323G3
Teen Wolf Too released 11-20, 944C3
WEISS, Rep. Theodore S. (Ted) (D, N.Y.)
Cancer treatmt study aired 4-15, 388G2
WEIZSAECKER, Richard von (West German president)
Sees Herzog 4-6, 269A3
Visits USSR 7-6—7-12, censored 7-6, 539B2, F2
Honecker visit set 7-15, 611A2
At Honecker banquet 9-7, 653E1
Sees UK royal couple 11-2, 959G1
WELCH, Bob
NL pitching ldr 10-4, 747G2
Traded to Athletics 12-11, 1009A3
WELCH, John F.
GE swaps electronics unit for Thomson med div 7-22, 553E3
WELCH, Priscilla
2d in London Marathon 5-10, 360C1
Wins NYC Marathon 11-1, 831C3
WELD, William F.
Explains Gen Dynamics DIVAD fraud case dismissal 6-22, 482A3
Meese Iran-contra testimony 7-28—7-29, 549D2
WELDON, Fay
Killed by crocodile 3-29, 248F3
WELFARE & Poverty
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 14E3, 16A3, C3, 17B2; tables 12G2, 15E1
NYS reforms urged 1-7, 144C3
Conn homeless aid urged 1-7, 144D3
NJ reforms urged 1-12, 144E3
Urban League issues rpt, assails admin 1-14, 35C1
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 46D2, A3, 47F3, 48D1
Reagan defers spending 1-28, GAO scores 4-4, 243B1
Homeless aid clears Cong 1-29, 2-4, 63B1, G1; signed 2-12, 106A1
Fed COLA funding scored 1-29, 64D2
Infant mortality rpt issued 2-2, 70D2, F2
Ill reforms urged 2-4, 144F3
Govs back work plan 2-21—2-24, Reagan supportive 2-23, 145G1-D2
Job training amended by Sen 4-2, 265D3
'87 suplmtl aid passes House 4-24, 309G1-B2
LAPD sweeps Skid Row 6-4, homeless 'campground' opens 6-15, 519B1
House coms act on reform 6-17—7-15, Moynihan plan reaches Sen 7-21, 605A2-G2
Child support deductns upheld by Sup Ct 6-25, 479B3
'87 suplmtl aid clears Cong 7-1, 494C3
Govs Assn seeks reforms 7-26, 626C2
SSI benefits cut 10-1, restored 10-16, 785E2
Reform deleted from House tax-hike pkg 10-29, 802E3, 803A1
Tax burden shift rptd 11-10, 978E3
Reform passes House 12-16, 938B2
Mayors issue homeless rpt 12-16, 982C1
2-yr housing reauthrzn clears Cong 12-21, 12-22, 953C2, F2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cuba chrgs US 'oppressn' 3-5, UN comm rejcts res 3-11, 190F1
Australia 'mini-budget' unveiled 5-13, 452B3
UK income distributn data rptd 12-17, 959B1
Statistics
CPI described 30G1
Income data described 50E3
'86 poverty rate, median income 7-30, 590A2-E2
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Dukakis declares pres bid 4-29, 309F2
WELLCOME PLC
Burroughs Wellcome Co.
US backs AZT sale 1-16, 36B3
UK OKs AZT sale 3-4, 154B3
US OKs AZT sale 3-20, 232G3-233B2
WELLER, Peter
Robocop released 7-17, 620E2
WELLINGTON Dominion (New Zealand newspaper)
'Spycatcher' enjoined 8-4, 609G3
WELLS, H(erbert) G(eorge) (1866-1946)
Son dies 12-27, 1012G3
WELLS, Melissa
Nominatn rptd blocked 5-19—7-15, 523F1
Confrmd Mozambique amb 9-9, 704E2
WELLS Fargo & Co.
'86 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-20, 181G2
Security Pacific sets Rainier purchase 2-24, 124F3
Crocker National Corp.—*See CROCKER National Corp.*
WELP, Chris
In NBA draft 6-22, 470D3
WENDY'S International Inc.
Clara Peller dies 8-10, 596E3
WENGER, Lowell
Superconductivity breakthru claimed 3-27, 278A3
WERNER, Peter
No Man's Land released 10-23, 816C2
WERNER, Vaughan
Melbourne gunman kills 8 12-8, 919D1
WERSCHING, Ray
NFL '86 kicking ldr 1-12, 23E3
WESCOTT, Glenway
Dies 2-22, 132G3
WESLEY, Charles Harris
Dies 8-16, 652F3
WESRAY Capital Corp.
Six Flags purchase set 4-21, 387G1
Avis Inc.
ESOP purchase rptd 9-28, 976A3
WEST, Anthony
Dies 12-27, 1012G3
WEST, Rebecca (Cicily Fairfield) (1892-1983)
Son dies 12-27, 1012G3
WEST Australian Teachers Credit Society
State govt takes over 8-17, 663C3
WEST Bank—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments—Israeli Occupation Policies*
WESTENBERG, Robert
Into the Woods opens 11-5, 1012D2
WESTERN Airlines Inc.
Delta merger blocked 3-31, Sup Ct overturns 4-1, 4-6, 244C3*
WESTERN Australian Newspapers Ltd.
Holmes a Court sets purchase 1-15, 21B1
WESTERN European Union (WEU) (Belgium, France, Great Britain, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, West Germany)
Spain pledges entry 3-11—3-12, 188B2
Brussels hq move urged 3-16, 205E1
Greece seeks entry 4-5, 296E1
Luxembourg mtg held, split on Euromissiles 4-28, 304C3
Italy, Dutch mull Persian Gulf role 8-10—8-13, 584C3
Dutch OK Persian Gulf minesweepers 8-20, 657B2
Hague mtg sets defns platform 10-27, 848D1
WESTERN Kentucky University (Bowling Green)
NCAA basketball tourn results 3-30, 235F1
Frank in NBA draft 6-22, 470D3
WESTERN Sahara—*See SAHARA, Western*
WESTERN Samoa, Independent State of *See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
S Pacific Forum meets, Fiji missn weighed 5-29—5-30, 510C1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284D3; 7-15, 732D3
WESTFIELD Capital Corp. Ltd.
Northern Star Holdings
News Corp TV statn purchased 2-9, 168G2
News Corp TV stake rptd 2-25, HWT deal assessed 3-3, 228D3
WESTFIELD (Mass.) State College
Pilecki acquitted 1-28, 96F2
Pilecki chrgs dropped 4-27, 340D2
WEST Germany—*See GERMANY, Federal Republic of*
WESTHEIMER, Dr. Ruth
One Woman or Two released 2-6, 324C2
WEST Indies Associated States (Antigua, Dominica, St. Christopher, St. Lucia, St. Vincent)—*See also associated state names*
Perth Challenge Cup cricket results 1-7, World Series Cup 2-11, 195D1, E1
NZ Test series cricket results 2-20—3-15, 439B3
World Cup cricket results 10-10—11-8, 924F1
WESTINGHOUSE Electric Corp.
Turkey, Australia sign coal deal 1-19, 75C3
UK backs Sizewell A-plant 1-26, 72A3
Brazil sues on A-plant 7-10, 722F1
WESTIN Hotel Co.—*See under ALLEGIS*
WESTLAKE, Donald E.
Stepfather released 5-8, 528A3
WEST Virginia
Crime & Civil Disorders
Charleston mayor indicted 7-31, 591A3
Charleston mayor pleads guilty 11-17, resigns 11-24, 916E3
Manson follower flees prison 12-23, recaptured 12-25, 964D1
Environment & Pollution
Byrd vs acid rain measures, assails Canada pressure 4-8, 239E3
Labor & Employment
Union Carbide record fine pending 1-30, 90A2
Union Carbide pays OSHA fine 7-24, 555E1
Obituaries
Chilton 3d, William E 2-7, 96C3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Southn pres prefernces polled 3-15, 225E3
Byrd polls Bork support 10-3—10-5, 738F2
Sports
Greenbrier Srs results 7-5, 504D1
WEST Virginia State College (Institute)
NAIA basketball tourn results 3-17, 235B3
WEST Virginia University (Morgantown)
Sun Bowl lost 12-25, 1009F1
WETLANDS—*See ENVIRONMENT—Air & Water*
WETZEL, John
Named Suns coach 4-27, 322A2
NBA season opens 11-6, 855B3
WEU—*See WESTERN European Union*
WEXLER, Jacqueline Grennan
Const feted in Phila 9-17, 694G1
WEYRICH, Paul
Kirkpatrick bars pres bid 10-25, 804B2
WHALES & Marine Mammals
USSR ends commercial hunt 5-22, 510D2-A3
IWC tightens scientific-kill rules, rpts '86 abuses 6-25—6-26; Japan quits 6-26, 510B3
US deploys dolphin force in Persian Gulf 10-25, 839D1
Ocean dumping pact ratified 11-5, 881B2
Japan protest 12-21, ship departs 12-22, 998C1
WHALES of August, The (film)
Released 10-16, 816C3
WHALING Commission, International (IWC)
Bournemouth mtg tightens scientific-kill rules, rpts '86 abuses 6-25—6-26; Japan quits 6-26, 510B3
WHARTON Econometric Forecasting Associates (WEFA)
Chimerine on May indicators 6-30, 483A2
Chimerine on June trade gap 8-16, 603G3
Chimerine on Sept trade gap 11-12, 842E3
WHEAT
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Argentina IMF loan set 1-12, 75F1
Brazil supplies stockpiled 2-22, 120E2
US sets Sovt sale 4-30, Canada welcomes 5-1, 327E1-C2
Mitterrand sees Canada farmers, scores US-EC 'trade war' 5-28, 412D3
Brazil subsidies lifted 6-12, 453D1
Israel crop ruled unlawful 7-6—7-9, 522F2
Bangladesh flood aid rptd 9-4, 682B1
US sets '88 Sovt sale 12-2, 987B1
Statistics
July farm prices 7-31, 590F1
Sept farm prices 9-30, 709B3
WHEATLEY, John
Chrgd in ANC kidnap plot 7-16, 617E3
WHEELER, Hugh
Dies 7-26, 564G3
WHEELER, Joseph
On 3d World aid 6-29, 510A2
WHEELOCK, Maj. Ricardo
Rpts 5-yr casualties 11-28, 1000G1
In cease-fire talks 12-21—12-22, 999E2
WHEN Smokey Sings (recording)
On best-seller list 9-19, 700A2
WHETSTINE, Roy
'86 record sapphire purchase disputed 2-13, 132A1
WHIPPING Boy, The (book)
Fleischman wins Newbery Medal 1-19, 40A2
WHIRLWIND (book)
On best-seller lists 1-23, 56F1; 11-20, 888F2
WHISTLE Blower, The (film)
Released 7-10, 528B3
WHITAKER, Forest
Good Morning Viet released 12-23, 1012F1
WHITAKER, Lou
AL batting ldr 10-4, 747E1-F1
WHITBREAD, Fatima
Wins world champ javelin 9-6, 667D2
WHITBREAD Book of the Year Award
Ishiguro wins 1-13, 40G1
WHITE, Justice Byron Raymond—*For Supreme Court developments not listed here, see U.S. GOVERNMENT—SUPREME Court*
Vs pregnancy leave 1-13, 33C3
Vs '83 pocket veto case dismissal 1-14, 34F1
Backs solicitatn curb 1-20, 34E3
Bars Ala suburb annexatn plan 1-21, 34C2
Curbs defendant's data rights 2-24, 124D2
Vs Ala affirmative actn promotns 2-25, 123G3, 124B1
Vs eased pol asylum 3-9, 182G2
Vs state environmt permit 3-24, 247A1
Vs Calif sex bias redress 3-25, 200B1
Backs 'reasonable' workplace privacy 3-31, 246D3
Clarifies accomplice death penalty 4-21, 290F1
Vs state takeover curb 4-21, 290G2
Rejcts death penalty race bias challng 4-22, 289E2
Clarifies obscenity test 5-4, 335F1
Broadens 1866 rights law 5-18, 368B2
Vs union discipline power 5-18, 368B3
Upholds pretrial detentn 5-26, 380E2
Vs alien reentry challng 5-26, 431A3
Vs Me severnc pay law 6-1, 431C2
Upholds disability rule 6-8, 431F3
Upholds securities-fraud investor arbitratn 6-8, 432C1
Backs land owner regulatory damages 6-9, 430G3

- Vs 'victim-impact' remark curbs 6-15, 449G2
- Voids La 'creationism' law 6-19, 460E1
- Denies Bolles killer appeal 6-22, 461A1
- Backs mandatory death penalty 6-22, 461E1
- Vs defendants hypnosis 6-22, 461B3
- Vs pub employee pvt 'freedoms' 6-24, 461F2
- Narrows mail-fraud law 6-24, 479E3
- Upholds church job bias exemptn 6-24, 480B1
- Solicitor gen criticism rptd 8-12, 604F3
- Upholds insider trading convictns 11-16, 865F2
- Upholds arbitrator's role 12-1, 898A1

- **WHITE, Sir Dick**
  - Australia clears MI5 book 3-13, 186F3
- **WHITE, Donna**
  - 2d in Boston 5 Classic 7-19, 544A2
- **WHITE, Lawrence J.**
  - Named to FHLBB 2-13, 125E3
  - FSLIC bailout clears Cong 8-3, 8-4, 571E3
- **WHITE, Mark**
  - Tax hike record broken 7-21, 591D3
- **WHITE, Randy**
  - Crosses NFL picket line 9-22, 698D2
- **WHITE, Reggie**
  - NFL '86 sack ldr 1-12, 23G3
  - Named Pro Bowl MVP 2-1, 79F3
- **WHITE, Robert**
  - Newfoundland fishermen back CAW ties 5-4, 374A1
- **WHITE, Robert E.**
  - On Salvadoran 'hit list' 2-20, 541B3
- **WHITE, Adm. Steven A. (ret.)**
  - TVA reinstates 1-7, NRC opens probe 1-13, 69C2*-B3
  - NRC data leaks rptd 4-9, 246D2
- **WHITEHEAD, John C.**
  - In Poland 1-28—1-31, 73A3
  - Poland sanctns lifted 2-19, 129C3
  - Greenspan named Fed chrmn 6-2, 404G2
  - Keyes overruled 9-11, quits 9-17, 699C3
  - In E Ger, sees Honecker 11-11, 983B3
- **WHITEHEAD, Mary Beth (Mrs. Richard)**
  - Baby M trial held 1-5—3-12; loses custody 3-31, stay denied 4-3, 222C2-D3
  - Wins Baby M visitatn rights 4-10, 280G1
  - Separatn rptd 8-4, 580F1
  - Urges surrogacy ban 8-31, 652A2
  - Rptd pregnant 10-31, divorce/remarriage planned 11-4, 832E2
  - Divorce granted 11-12, 872E2
  - Remarries 11-28, 964B1
- **WHITEHEAD, Richard**
  - Baby M trial held 1-5—3-12, wife loses custody 3-31, 222F2, D3
  - Wife wins Baby M visitatn rights 4-10, 280G1
  - Separatn rptd 8-4, 580F1
  - Estranged wife rptd pregnant 10-31, 832E2
  - Divorce granted 11-12, 872E2
  - Ex-wife remarries 11-28, 964B1
- **WHITEHEAD Institute for Biomedical Research (Cambridge, Mass.)**
  - Sex-determinatn gene rptd 12-22, 1007D1
- **WHITEHURST, Walt**
  - Traded to Mets 12-11, 1009B3
- **WHITELOCK, Derek**
  - Wounded 7-9, 539A2
- **WHITEMORE, Hugh**
  - 84 Charing Cross Rd released 2-13, 324B1
- **WHITESNAKE (recording)**
  - On best-seller list 6-27, 472F2; 7-25, 564F2; 8-22, 636B2; 9-19, 700B2; 10-24, 815B3; 11-21, 888A3; 12-26, 1012A1
- **WHITESNAKE (singing group)**
  - Whitesnake on best-seller list 6-27, 472F2; 7-25, 564F2; 8-22, 636B2; 9-19, 700B2; 10-24, 815B3; 11-21, 888A3; 12-26, 1012A1
  - Here I Go Again on best-seller list 9-19, 700A2
  - Is This Love on best-seller list 12-26, 1011G3
- **WHITMAN & Ransom**
  - Carey joins 12-19, 978D1
- **WHITMIRE, Mayor Kathryn Jean (Houston, Tex.)**
  - Reelected 11-3, 826B3
- **WHITNEY (recording)**
  - On best-seller list 6-27, 472F2; 7-25, 564F2, 8-22, 636B2; 9-19, 700B2
- **WHITNEY Museum of American Art (N.Y., N.Y.)**
  - Lloyd Goodrich dies 3-27, 236B3
- **WHITT, Ernie**
  - Re-signs with Blue Jays 1-8, 23A2
- **WHITTEMORE, Edward W.**
  - Amer Brands successor named 6-15, 498C2
- **WHITTEN, Rep. Jamie L. (D, Miss.)**
  - Chairs appropriatns com 349D1
  - Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12G3
  - Agri asst secy shift enacted 12-22, 949G1
- **WHITTEN, Margaret**
  - Secret of My Success released 4-10, 324F2
- **WHITTINGTON, Robert E.**
  - Urges anticollisn devices 11-19, 882B2
- **WHITTLESEY, Faith Ryan**
  - Pvt gifts barred 1-7, resignatn set 12-18, 972B1
- **WHO**—*See UNITED Nations—World Health Organization*
- **WHO'S That Girl (film)**
  - Released 8-7, 620G2
  - On best-seller list 8-22, 636A2
- **W.I. Carr (Overseas) Ltd.**
  - Tokyo exchng admits 12-16, 997F3
- **WICK, Charles Z.**
  - '86 pro-Iran VOA editorial rptd 1-31, 60B2
- **WICKBOM, Sten**
  - Resigns 10-19, 828G2
- **WICKHAM Jr., Gen. John A.**
  - Vuono named successor 3-31, 383E1
  - Suspends Bradley vehicle amphibious operatns 4-13, 383D2
- **WIELAND, Paul**
  - Leonard released 12-18, 1012G1
- **WIESEL, Elie**
  - Testifies at Barbie trial 6-2, 500E2
- **WIESENTHAL Center, Simon (Los Angeles, Calif.)**
  - Australia gets Nazi list 1-27, 109B1
  - Canada issues Nazis rpt, Hier welcomes 3-12, 189B1, D2
- **WIEST, Dianne**
  - Radio Days released 1-30, 324D2
  - Hunting Cockroaches opens 3-3, 1012C2
  - Wins Oscar 3-30, 235G3
  - Lost Boys released 7-31, 620A2
  - September released 12-18, 1012B2
- **WIGGINS, Mitchell**
  - NBA bans 1-13, 39F3
- **WIGHTON, Susan**
  - Returns to UK from Leb 4-16, 344D2
  - Awarded MBE 6-13, 456D2
- **WIGTON, Richard B.**
  - Chrgd in insider trading 2-12, 102G2*-103C2
  - Unocal sues 3-31, 310F2
  - Pleads not guilty 4-16, 310C2
  - Chrgs dropped 5-19, 369A3, C3
  - Kidder settles insider trading chrgs 6-4, 432A2
- **WIJDENBOSCH, Jules**
  - Named Suriname acting premr 2-12, 171C3
- **WILANDER, Mats**
  - Wins Belgian Indoor 3-29, 299B2
  - Wins Monte Carlo Open 4-26, 322G2
  - Wins Italian Open 5-17, 376A2
  - Loses French Open 6-7, 439G1
  - Wins US Pro Champ 7-12, US Clay Ct Champ 7-19, 544E2
  - Loses US Open 9-14, 683B2
  - Loses Count of Godo 9-27, 727E1
  - Loses Nabisco Masters 12-7, 924C2
  - Sweden wins Davis Cup 12-20, 963B3
- **WILBORN, Andrea (1964-76)**
  - Davis mistrial declared 6-22, 488F1
- **WILBUR, Richard**
  - Named US poet laureate 4-17, 299G2
- **WILBY, James**
  - Maurice released 9-18, 816B2
- **WILCOX, Robert**
  - Killed 10-1, compensatn demanded 10-2, 737A2
- **WILDE, Kim**
  - You Keep Me Hangin' On on best-seller list 5-23, 400E2
- **WILDERNESS Areas**
  - Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12D3, 15G1
  - Arctic refuge proposed 1-6, 3C3
  - Fed land lease revisn enacted in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 952B3
- **WILD Gratitude (book)**
  - Natl Book Critics award won 1-12, 40F1
- **WILDLIFE**
  - Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 12D3, 15G1
  - Arctic refuge proposed 1-6, 3C3
  - Canada seal hunt resumptn set 3-23, 250G1
  - Australia crocodile kills US tourist 3-29, warnings issued 3-30, 248F3
  - Calif condor captured for breeding 4-19, 390C3
  - Rhino poachers rptd shot in Zimbabwe 4-19—9-27, 924A1
  - US presses Arctic refuge drilling 4-20, 294A2
  - LeMond shot hunting 4-20, 322A3
  - Seminole chief mistrial in panther killing 8-27, 668F1; acquitted 10-8, chrgs dropped 10-9, 772B2
  - Ocean dumping pact ratified 11-5, 881B2
  - Alachlor use cleared 12-15, 957C1
  - Canada reimposes seal hunt ban 12-30, 992F2
- **WILDLIFE Federation, National**
  - Coastal protectn plan scored 3-23, 226D1
  - Arctic refuge drilling opposed 4-20, 294C2
- **WILEY, John**
  - Kills self 3-29, 252G3
- **WILEY, Richard**
  - Wins PEN/Faulkner award 5-9, 728C2
- **WILKEN, Magistrate Claudia**
  - Hits VA with copy costs in A-vets case 1-21, 90F2
- **WILKINS, Dean**
  - Traded to Cubs 7-12, 527E2
- **WILKINS, Dominique**
  - In NBA All-Star Game 2-8, 95A3
  - NBA scoring ldr 4-19, 321E3
- **WILKINS, Judge William**
  - Issues fed sentencing guidelines 4-13, 265D2
  - Declines FBI post 7-24, 550B2
- **WILKINSON, Geoffrey**
  - Issues '86 Mozambique pres plane crash rpt 6-29, 522G3
- **WILKINSON, Wallace**
  - Wins Ky gov primary 5-26, 384F1
  - Aides admit Harper 'slur' 10-13, 760B1
  - Wins gov race 11-3, 826B2
- **WILKINSON v. Jones**
  - Case decided by Sup Ct 3-23, 200A2
- **WILKIS, Robert M.**
  - Sentenced 2-9, 179F3
- **WILLCOCK, Judge Elizabeth**
  - Citizenship judges probe set 1-12, 21F2
- **WILLCOX, Breckenridge**
  - Mandel convictn overturned 11-12, 846C2
- **WILLENSON, Kim**
  - Named UPI managing editor 1-6, 68C2
  - Quits UPI 11-3, 888F1
- **WILLETT, Walter**
  - Refutes fat intake-breast cancer link 1-23, 537D1
- **WILLEY, Frederick (Thomas)**
  - Dies 12-13, 964F3
- **WILLHITE, Gerald**
  - Broncos win AFC title 1-11, 23D1
  - NFL '86 punt return ldr 1-12, 23D2
- **WILLIAM, Prince (William Arthur Philip Louis) (Great Britain)**
  - Parents' royal behavior scrutinized 6-23, 576A1
- **WILLIAM Morrow & Co. Inc.**
  - Deaver book previewed 12-5—12-17, 934B2
- **WILLIAMS, Billy**
  - Named to HOF 1-14, 39D3
  - Inducted into HOF 7-26, 562B2
- **WILLIAMS, Billy Dee**
  - On Haig 'advisers' list 7-27, 645A1
- **WILLIAMS, Buck**
  - NBA rebounding ldr 4-19, 321F3
- **WILLIAMS, Charles**
  - TKOs Czyz for IBF light-heavywgt title 10-29, 831F1
- **WILLIAMS, David**
  - NHL penalty minutes ldr 4-6, 279G2
- **WILLIAMS, Deborah**
  - Sky diver rescues 4-18, honored 5-6, 360A2
- **WILLIAMS, Dennis**
  - Wounded 5-26, 396B2
- **WILLIAMS, (George) Emlyn**
  - Dies 9-25, 728G3
- **WILLIAMS, Rev. Hosea L.**
  - In Forsyth Cnty marches 1-17, 1-24, 51C2, D2
  - Arrested 2-9, 96F1
- **WILLIAMS, J. D.**
  - Signs Marielito agrmt 11-29, 894B2, D2
- **WILLIAMS, James**
  - Santiago breaks rookie hit-streak mark 10-3, 747C2
- **WILLIAMS, Lee**
  - NFL '86 sack ldr 1-12, 23D2
- **WILLIAMS, Lynn R.**
  - Vs LTV pensn bailout 1-13, 33F2
- **WILLIAMS, Reggie**
  - Named All-Amer 3-9, 3-23, 235C3
  - In NBA draft 6-22, 470F2, B3
- **WILLIAMS, Richard C.**
  - Mistrial declared 1-18, 89C2*
- **WILLIAMS, Cpl. Robert J.**
  - Chrgd with perjury 6-22, 491C2
  - Faces dischrg 9-18, 867C1
- **WILLIAMS, Robin**
  - Good Morning Viet released 12-23, 1012F1
- **WILLIAMS, Roy Lee**
  - Testifies on Teamsters mob ties 6-1, 448A1
  - Sentence reduced 8-5, 574C3
- **WILLIAMS, Shirley**
  - Loses MP seat 6-11, 418B2
  - Backs SDP/Liberals merger 8-6, 575D1
- **WILLIAMS, Judge Stephen L.**
  - Bars A-safety cost consideratn 8-4, 606G3
  - Upholds Walsh apptmt 8-20, 603E2
  - Backs cong libel suits 11-6, 956B2
- **WILLIAMS, Tennessee (1914-83)**
  - Geraldine Page dies 6-13, 456D3
  - Glass Menagerie released 10-23, 816E1
- **WILLIAMS, Thomas R.**
  - Named to cocaine probe 4-16, 388A1
- **WILLIAMS, Vanessa**
  - Weds 1-3, 8G2
- **WILLIAMS & Connolly**
  - Sullivan defends North 7-7—7-9, 492F1
- **WILLIAMSON, David**
  - Named Europn Comm secy gen 9-16, 720D1
- **WILLIS, Bruce**
  - Blind Date released 3-27, 323F3
  - Wins Emmy 9-20, 728F1
  - Weds 11-21, 904G1
- **WILLIS, Norman**
  - Sets 'no-strike' compromise 9-3, 662D3
  - Scores educ reform bill 11-20, 984E2
- **WILLIS, Ralph**
  - Backs union-ALP ties 2-19, 188B3
  - Assesses 2-tier wage system 3-10, 208C1
- **WILLIWEAR Ltd.**
  - Willi Smith dies 4-17, 300D3
- **WILLOCH, Kaare**
  - NATO bid rptd dropped 12-11, 929D2
- **WILLS & Estates**
  - Tax reform loophole seen 1-13, 31E1
  - UK accepts Constable as tax setlmt 3-19, 234D1
  - Beatty estate declines UK tax setlmt 3-22, Van Gogh auctnd 3-30, 233D1, 234E1
  - Windsor jewels auctnd 4-2—4-3, 252C1
  - Johnson estate atty bribery chrgd 6-30, 554A3
  - O'Keeffe estate setld 7-25, 580G1
  - Tax-hike pkg passes House 10-29, 802D3
  - King's widow sues Boston U 12-8, 964A2
  - Tax freeze enacted in '88 deficit reconciliatn 12-22, 951F3, 952A1
  - Von Bulow renounces wife's estate 12-23, 963F3
    - **Foreign Developments**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - UK budgets tax breaks 3-17, 206E1
- **WILLSON, S. Brian**
  - Maimed at arms cntr 9-1, mass protest held 9-5, 671A3, 679G1
- **WILL You Still Love Me (recording)**
  - On best-seller list 2-21, 132A2
- **WILMERDING, John**
  - On Van Gogh record price 3-30, 234B1
- **WILMS, Dorothee**
  - Named E-W Ger relatns min 3-11, 167B3, D3
  - Greets E Ger forgn min 9-7, 653D1
- **WILMS, Wilhelm**
  - In spy swap 8-12, 611G2
- **WILSHIRE Associates**
  - Stock crash loss estimated 10-19, 774A1*
- **WILSON, Allan C.**
  - Claims common human ancestor 1-13, 1006D3
- **WILSON, August**
  - Wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323D2
  - Wins Tony 6-7, 728B1
- **WILSON, Justice Bertha**
  - Backs Ontario RC schl funds 6-25, 487D2
- **WILSON, Cynthia**
  - Scores chlordane use 8-11, 631A1
- **WILSON, David**
  - Named HK gov 1-16, 79B3
- **WILSON, Des**
  - Rebuts Tory barbs 3-23, 227A3
  - Regrets Alliance merger stance 6-29, 485G2
  - Steps down as Liberal pres 9-18, 680G1
- **WILSON, (Harvey) Earl**
  - Dies 1-16, 24G3
- **WILSON, Edwin P.**
  - Libya '81 A-arms effort rptd 2-24, 122E3
  - Rodriguez Iran-contra testimony 5-27—5-28, 381F1
  - George Iran-contra testimony released 8-26, 627C3
  - Cong issues Iran-contra rpt 11-18, 860A1
- **WILSON, George M.**
  - Dies 3-24, 383E2
- **WILSON, Harold**
  - Australia clears 'Spycatcher' publicatn 3-13, 'dirty tricks' probe asked 3-16, 186C3, 187A1
  - 3 papers chrgd in 'Spycatcher' expose 4-27, Thatcher rejcts probe 4-28, 315C2, F2
  - MI5 plot discounted 5-6, press curbs expanded 7-30, 556E2, 557A1
  - Healey quits Labour shadow cabt 6-25, 485B3
  - Livingstone chrgs '70s IRA plot 7-7, stirs furor 7-7—7-9, 519C3
  - 'Spycatcher' ban denied 12-21, 958D1
- **WILSON, Hugh**
  - Burglar released 3-20, 323G3
- **WILSON, J. Tylee**
  - Retires as RJR Nabisco chrmn 3-3, 203C3
- **WILSON, Lanford**
  - Burn This opens 10-14, 1012C2
- **WILSON, Marc**
  - Crosses NFL picket line 9-22, 698D2
- **WILSON, Michael**
  - Presents '87-88 budget 2-18, 109C1, G2
  - Scores Italy protest 2-21—2-22, 122B1
  - Baker mtg cited 6-11, 453D2
  - Unveils tax reform pkg 6-18, defends plan 6-19, 467C3, 468F2

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

At US trade talks 9-28—10-3, 733C1
Limits Canada savings bond purchases 10-23, ends OTC sales 10-28, 829G2
Drops food, drug tax plan 12-10, 919G3
WILSON, Michael G.
Living Daylights released 7-31, 620G1
WILSON, Sen. Pete (R, Calif.)
Overrides hwy funds veto 4-2, 222B1
Matsui declines race 7-26, Eu suspends bid 7-31, 591F2, G2
Tops PAC receipt list 8-10, 972F3
Votes for Bork 10-23, 784F1
WILSON, S. S.
Batteries Not Included released 12-18, 1012F1
WILSON, Thornton A.
Boeing retiremt set 10-31, 845C2
WILSON, Trey
Raising Ariz released 3-11, 324E2
WILSON, William A.
'85 Libya trip linked to Reagan 'secret govt' 7-5, 511E1
WILSON, Willie
AL batting, stolen base ldr 10-4, 747E1-F1
WILSON International Center of Scholars, Woodrow (Washington, D.C.)
Billington named Library of Cong dir 4-17, 299B3
WILTON, Penelope
Cry Freedom released 11-6, 944E1
WIMBERLY, Linda
Jobless benefits bar upheld by Sup Ct 1-21, 34A3
WIMBERLY v. Labor & Industrial Relations Commission of Missouri
Case decided by Sup Ct 1-21, 34B3
WIMBLEDON (All-England Lawn Tennis Championships)—*See TENNIS*
WIMPY International PLC
Bulgarian contract won 3-21, 296A2
WINANS, R. Foster
Clark pleads not guilty 1-29, 88F2
Insider-trading definitn proposed 8-7, 607G2
Convictn upheld by Sup Ct 11-16, 865G1-A3
Clark convicted 11-23, 977C3
WINDELEN, Heinrich
Ousted from cabt 3-11, 167B3
WINDER, Sammy
NFL '86 touchdown ldr 1-12, 23B2
Broncos lose Super Bowl 1-25, 55A2
WINDMILLS of the Gods (book)
On best-seller lists 2-27, 132D1; 3-27, 212E1; 4-24, 300E1; 5-29, 400A2; 6-26, 472B2; 11-20, 888F2; 12-18, 1011F3
WINDOM, Robert E.
Bush 'gay group' remark rptd 6-1, 426C2
WINDON, Bernard
Named Dole campaign mgr 11-14, 866E1
WINDSOR, Duchess of (Wallis Warfield Simpson) (1896-1986)
Jewels auctnd 4-2—4-3, 252C1
WINE—*See ALCOHOL*
WINFIELD, Dave
In All-Star Game 7-14, 526B2-D2
WINFREY, Oprah
Hosts Ga 'all-white' show 2-9, 96E1
WINGATE, William
Malone released 5-1, 528D2
WINGED Eagle (freighter)
Canada locates 7-15, 521A2
WINGER, Debra
Black Widow released 2-6, 323F3
Gives birth 4-29, 340A3
WINGO, Dorcey
Acquitted 5-29, 409A3
WINGTI, Paias (Papua New Guinea prime minister)
Electns held 6-13—7-4, retains power 8-4, 619C1
WINTER, Judge Ralph K.
Affirms Agent Orange setlmt 4-21, 314A1
WINWOOD, Steve
Wins Grammys 2-24, 196B1
WIRE Service Guild, The (AFL-CIO)
UPI 'hit list' chrgd 1-6, 68E2
WIRETAPPING & Electronic Surveillance
DC probe revealed 5-22, mayor downplays 5-26, 465C2
NYT rptr '69 records ordrd expunged 7-31, 700A1
RI press case accepted by Sup Ct 10-5, 739G3
DC mayor notified 10-16, 973C3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
US Marines accused in Moscow emb spy scandal 1-10—4-2, 216A3, 217A1; for subsequent developments, see USSR—U.S. Embassy Spy Scandal
PI pres aide accuses US 1-26, 58F1
Australian Broacasting Corp fined 3-12, 317A1
US Army intell unit Iran-contra bank acct rptd 4-20—4-22, 293B1
Canada spy chief quits 9-11, Sikh terror suspects released 9-15, 722A3, F3
US '88 defns authrzn passes Sen, Sovt emb agreemt break OKd 10-2, 785D2
Greece sets probe 10-31, 828D2
Canada spy agency reorgn set 11-30, 901E3-902B1
WIRTH, Sen. Timothy E. (D, Colo.)
Votes vs Bork 10-23, 784A2
WIRTHLIN, Richard B.
Polls Reagan post-summit approval 12-12, 928D3
WISCHNEWSKI, Hans-Jurgen
Brandt quits as SPD chrmn 3-23, 207G1*
Ends Leb hostage talks 5-26, 477D1
Nicaragua cease-fire talks break down 12-21—12-22, 999D2
WISCONSIN
Arts & Sciences
Gene-splice nitrogen bacteria test OKd 5-8, 563E2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Marine Corp OKs Banc One bid 7-26, 714D1
Heileman purchased by Australia brewery 9-23, 721B2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Lofton acquitted 5-22, 399E3
Environment & Pollution
Dioxin-tainted fish rptd 9-23, 711A1
Labor & Employment
Thompson vs welfare work plan 2-24, 145G1
Obituaries
O'Konski, Alvin E 7-8, 504E3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'86 Sen campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126C3
Kasten, Garvey settle libel suit 6-29, 481B3
Hart pres race reentry hinted 8-20, 626A1
Proxmire sets retiremt 8-27, 626C1
Religious Issues
Milwaukee archbp addresses Pope 9-16, 675C3
Sports
Bucks advance in NBA playoffs 5-3, eliminated 5-17, 455E3, 456B1
Lofton acquitted 5-22, 399E3
Miller Amer 200 results 5-31, 415G3
Road Amer race results 8-30, 651F2
Greater Milwaukee Open results 9-21, 699A2
Bucks down Sovts 10-25, 831C1
WISCONSIN (book)
On best-seller list 5-29, 400C2
WISCONSIN, University of
Madison Campus
Shalala named chancellor 5-29, 416E2
WISE, George
Pennzoil offers Texaco setlmt plan 7-20, 825G3
WISE, John
Lifts farm foreclosure moratorium 4-27, 318C3
WISH You Were Here (film)
Released 7-24, 620A3
WISTAR Institute
Argentine gene-splice rabies vaccine test cleared by US 1-5, 563G2
WITCHBOARD (film)
Released 3-13, 324C3
WITCHCRAFT—*See SATANISM*
WITCHES of Eastwick, The (film)
Released 6-12, 528C3
Top-grossing film 6-17, 472A3; 7-8, 564A3
WITHERSPOON, Mark
Wins USA/Mobil 100-m 6-27, 487G3
WITH Intent to Kill (TV show)
Nielsen ratings 7-12, 564C3
WITHNAIL and I (film)
Released 6-19, 528C3
WITH or Without You (recording)
On best-seller list 5-23, 400D2
WITNESSES (book)
Bedroom Window released 1-16, 40C2
WITNESS for Peace
Contra rights abuses rptd 2-25, 193C2
Nicaragua contras abduct 2 10-17—10-30, 823E2
WITT, Ernie
Jays lose divisn title 10-4, 746D3
WITT, Katarina
Wins world figure skating title 3-14, 195B2
WITTIG, Georg
Dies 8-26, 652F3
WIZARD of Oz, The (film)
Ray Bolger dies 1-15, 24B2
WNET-TV (N.Y., N.Y.)
Baker OKd as pres 4-1, 252A2
WOERNER, Manfred
Vs Euromissiles end 4-22—4-28, 304A3
Confrmd NATO secy gen-designate 12-11, 929D2
WOESTENDIEK, John
Wins Pulitzer 4-16, 323G2
WOGDERESS, Fikre-Selassie (Ethiopian premier)
Named Ethiopian premr 9-10, 812D3
WOHL, Dave
Fired by Nets 12-9, 924D2
WOHLSTETTER, Albert J.
Named to defns strategy panel 1-11, 18A1
WOJTYLA, Karol—*See JOHN Paul II*
WOLDE, Goshu
Sees 'no-win' conflict 2-9, 150E1
WOLF, Dick
No Man's Land released 10-23, 816C2
WOLF, Joe
In NBA draft 6-22, 470D3
WOLF, Stephen M.
Named Tiger CEO 1-22, 68E3
Named UA pres/CEO 12-9, 978C2
WOLF, Walter
Challenges Mulroney ethics 2-6, 148F2
WOLF at the Door, The (film)
Released 7-31, 620A3
WOLFE, Tom
Bonfire of the Vanities on best-seller list 12-18, 1011D3
WOLFF, Judge Martin
Sentncs O'Neal in '86 boating death 2-27, 156E2
WOLFSON, Barry
Mecham campaign loan rptd probed 10-21, 805F1
WOLLERSHEIM, Larry
Scientology bond appeal refused by Sup Ct 4-20, 312E1
WOLPE, Rep. Howard (D, Mich.)
In Kenya, hits rights abuses 1-16—1-18; blasted 1-20—1-26, 192C3
Sets Canada trade pact terms 6-10, 453D2
WOLPE, Rep. Howard E. (D, Mich.)
Delays Ethiopia sanctns 9-17, 812E2
Scores S Africa policy 10-2, urges new sanctns 10-8, 836C3
WOMEN
Arts & Sciences
Hite book sparks controversy 10-12—11-15, 872G2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Phillips sets CFTC resignatn 5-26, 483F3
Clubs & Social Organizations
Rotary Club bias barred by Sup Ct 5-4, 334F3
Lions Club drops ban 7-4, Kiwanis follow suit 7-7, 537F3-538A1
NYC bias case accepted by Sup Ct 10-5, 740A1
NOW scores Kennedy nominatn 11-19, 880F3
Crime Issues
Paris old-women murder suspects arrested 12-2, confess 12-4, 988D3
Education
'85 graduatn rates compared 12-1, 980D1
Employment & Business
Jobless data described 4D2
CPI described 30G1
Dec '86 jobless rate 1-9, 4A2
Pregnancy leave upheld by Sup Ct 1-13, 33A3
Pregnancy jobless benefits bar upheld by Sup Ct 1-21, 34F2-C3
Banc 1 unit names chrmn, CEO 1-27, 88C2
Jan jobless rate rptd, Dec '86 revised 2-6, 86E3
Feb jobless rate, Jan revised 3-9, 163D1
Comparable pay set in San Fran 3-18, 264G1
Calif job bias redress upheld by Sup Ct 3-25, 199D3
Mar jobless rate, Feb revised 4-3, 242A2
Apr jobless rate 5-8, 333C2
Rights comm bars Sup Ct rebuff 5-15, 384C2
Ride quits NASA 5-26, 399F3
Wis U chancellor named 5-29, 416E2
May jobless rate, Apr revised 6-5, 408D3
Black astronaut named 6-5, 516B1
June jobless rate, May revised 7-2, 494D1
July jobless rate 8-7, 573C2
Aug jobless rate, July revised 9-4, 660D1
Sept jobless rate 10-2, 741B1
Oct jobless rate 11-6, 843A1
Kennedy named to Sup Ct 11-11, 841G3
Nov jobless rate 12-4, 913C3
McLaughlin confrmd Labor secy 12-11, 914C2
Kodak names 1st vp 12-13, 978F2
ERA—*See EQUAL Rights Amendment*
Family Issues
Women's marriage odds assessed 1-13, 185B2
Calif fetal neglect chrgs dismissed 2-26, 156C1
House coms act on welfare reform 6-17—7-15, Moynihan plan reaches Sen 7-21, 605C2
Adoptn task force formed 8-24, 660F3
Surrogacy ban urged 8-31, 652G1
Robertson bars birth control funds 10-22, backs incentives 10-23, 804A3
Miss drops mixed-race marriage ban 11-3, 827D1
Foreign Developments
El Salvador mil draft set 1-13, 78E3
Haines elected Australia Dem ldr 1-17, 75G2-B3
Kenya burial trial opens 1-21; tribe gets corpse 2-13, widow wins stay 2-16, 193A1
Gorbachev spurs Sovt pol reforms 1-27, 41C2
Canada brig gen named 1-27, 55F3
Canada combat roles set 2-5, 93C1
Sovt mortality rate rptd 2-10, 107E2
Nicaragua marks Intl Women's Day 3-8, 193F3
Canada press secy quits, '86 harrassmt cited 3-10, 168A3
Canada dep staff chief named 3-12, 189G2
UK Anglican deacon conducts wedding 3-18, 269C1
Vatican issues Marian encyclical 3-25, 220D1
UK equal pay claim upheld 3-25, 268E3
Australia job rights passed 3-26, 5-5, 412A1
Italian communist mediates govt crisis 3-27—3-31, 294E3
Iceland feninists gain in electn 4-25, 315D3, 316A1
UK sterlizatn for retarded girl set 4-30, 352D3
W Ger Greens debate policy, feminists gain 5-1—5-3, 354F1
Kenya burial decisn upheld 5-15, widow shuns funeral 5-24, 398C3
Chile rejcts exile appeal 5-28, 811E1
Africa AIDS data rptd 6-2, 426G2
UK electn gains rptd 6-11, 417F1
Italy electn campaign surveyed 6-14, 450B3
Peru cabt sworn 6-29, 524G2
UK paper names Henry editor 7-1, 501F1
UK museum dir named 7-2, 504F2
Canada backs employer harassmt liability 7-29, 577A2
Spain sex harassmt study rptd 8-16, 612C1
Australia Anglicans reject ordination 8-25, 743E3
Burkina Faso reforms cited 10-15, 789B2
Yugo ex-ofcl's 'joke' sparks furor 10-25, 850E2-A3
Canada Commons approves Quebec accord 10-26, 810A3
Cyprus peace protest rptd 11-22, 989F2
Gorbachev interviewed for US TV 11-29; NBC airs 11-30, Moscow alters 12-1, 891B2, E2
Medicine & Health
Fat intake-breast cancer link refuted 1-23, 537D1
Infant mortality rpt issued 2-2, 70G1-G2
'Pill' test fraud alleged 3-28, 537G2
Dalkon Shield compensatn plan offered 4-16, revised 5-11, 4-16, 369G3-370D1
AIDS risk rptd, nonwhites warned 4-17, 389F1-C2
Breast cancer, alcohol linked 5-7, 537C1
Abortn foe fired by HHS 7-2, 564E1; hired by Educ Dept 7-29, 596D2
Abortn counseling funds barred, study ordrd 7-30, 589D1
Abortn clinic funds curbed 8-29, 660A3
Smoking rates rptd 9-11, 678F2
UK cancer smear errors uncovered 9-23, 788F1
AIDS death rate rptd 10-19, 1007F3
'Pap smear' failure rate rptd 11-2, 881D2
Dalkon Shield 'fund' ordrd 12-11, 914B1
Military Issues
Navy secy voices doubts 4-9, 383C1
Viet vets elect pres 8-1, 596G1
Navy sex bias rpts issued 9-16, 12-21, Webb opens jobs 12-21, 975D1
DC Viet meml statue barred 10-22, 975A2
Fscl '87 recruitmt rptd 12-22, 974D1
Obituaries
Batten, Jean Gardner (rptd) 9-29, 728A3
Heller, Elinor 8-15, 652G2
Luce, Clare Boothe 10-9, 772F3
Rau, Lady Dhanvanthi Rama 7-19, 580E3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cong demographics rptd 1-5, 3C1
Reagan daughter becomes GOP co-chrmn 1-23, 35E3
Byrne loses Chicago mayoral primary 2-24, 125F3-126A1
Marshall scores Constitutn 5-6, 335E2
GOP womens ldr denied Nat Com seat 6-24, 481G2
Smeal sets NOW departure, 'feminizatn of power' drive 7-8, 504D2
Pres acceptnc polled 8-13, candidates stump Pol Caucus 8-20—8-22, 626D2-B3
NOW defers pres endorsemt 8-24, 626B3
Dole sets resignatn 9-14, 677B2
Bork confirmatn hearings 9-15—9-17, 674B1, E1, C2; 9-18—9-23, 689C2, D2, E3
Schroeder bars pres bid 9-28, 707D1
Bork rpt issued 10-15, confrmatn rejctd 10-23, 783C2, 784E2
Ginsburg named to Sup Ct 10-29, 801B1
McLaughlin named labor secy 11-3, 825C1-A2
Perry elected Hartford mayor, other electn results 11-3, 826G2, B3-D3
NOW scores Kennedy nominatn 11-19, 880F3
Press & Broadcasting
Fanning named US editors assn pres 4-7, 252E1
Religious Issues
Anglicans back ordinatn moves 2-26, 187G1-B2
Lutheran churches merge 4-30—5-1, Lundblad loses ldrship bid 5-1, 334B2, D2
Papal reforms urged 9-10, 9-16, 9-18, 674E3, 675C3, 688E3
McClurg installed NCC pres 11-5, 856F2

Sports
McCallin sets pedal aircraft mark 1-21, 56A1
Joyner-Kersee wins Sullivan Award 2-23, 155E3
NCAA sets 3-pt basket 3-28, 235A3
Baseball sets affirmative actn 6-10, Jackson calls off boycott 6-29, 527D1
Lieberman, Richardson vie in USBL 6-12, 504G1
Track world champ results 8-29—9-6, 667C2, D2
Woodward quits Globetrotters 10-23, 832A1
Aebi completes global circumnavigatn 11-5, 832A3
Sierens gives NFL game play-by-play 12-17, 1008D3

WOMEN and Love, a Cultural Revolution in Progress (book)
Controvesy sparked 10-12—11-15, literary agent quits 11-12, 872G2

WOMEN'S Political Caucus, National
Woman pres acceptnc polled 8-13, candidates stump Ore mtg 8-20—8-22, 626D2-B3

WOMEN'S Wear Daily (newspaper)
Fairchild/St Laurent feud flares 7-26, 1010B3

WOMEN Voters of the United States, League of—*See LEAGUE of Women Voters*

WOMEN Who Love Too Much (book)
On best-seller list 1-23, 56A2; 2-27, 132F1; 3-27, 212A2; 5-29, 400C2

WOMETCO Broadcasting Co. Inc.
NBC sets WTVJ-TV purchase 1-16, 68C1

WONG, Victor
Prince of Darkness released 10-23, 816E2

WON Pat, Antonio B.
Dies 5-6, 360G3

WOOD, Deirdre
Loses Greenwich by-electn 2-26, 146F1-B2
Labour row resurfaces 3-4—3-11, 166G2*

WOOD, Donald
Named CC&P chrmn/CEO/pres 9-17, 978E2

WOOD, Ian
Convicted 7-30, 632F3

WOOD Gundy Inc.
BP privatizn proceeds 10-29, 808E2

WOOD Mackenzie & Co.—*See HILL Samuel Group PLC*

WOODS, Donald
Cry Freedom released 11-6, 944E1

WOODS, James
Oscar bid fails 3-30, 235F3
Wins Emmy 9-20, 728F1
Best Seller released 9-25, 815G3

WOODS, Tony
In NFL draft 4-28, 321F2

WOODSON, Rod
In NFL draft 4-28, 321E2

WOODWARD, Bob
Casey book stirs furor 9-25—9-27, 702B2-703A3
Casey book on best-seller list 10-23, 815E2; 11-20, 888D2

WOODWARD, Joanne
Glass Menagerie released 10-23, 816E1

WOODWARD, Lynnette
Quits Globetrotters 10-23, 832A1

WOODWARD, Woody
Quits Yankees 10-19, 832A1

WOODWORTH, George
Death penalty race study rptd 4-22, 289E3

WOOLWORTH Co., F. W.
Lester Burcham dies 1-24, 56G2

WOOMER, Donald
Claims Pa lottery 10-19, 815G3

WOO Sang Ho
Arrested 8-25, 638C1
Sentenced 12-4, 927B1

WOOSNAM, Ian
2d in Cannes Open 4-19, 299B1
Wins Madrid Open 4-25, 322E2
2d in Brit Masters 6-7, 440D1
Wins Scottish Open 7-12, 544A2
Wins Lancome Trophy 9-20, 699B2
Wins Suntory World Match 10-19, 792A1
Wins Mln $ Challenge 12-6, 924G1

WORD for Word (book)
On best-seller list 1-23, 56G1

WORKING Girls (film)
Released 2-27, 324C3

WORLD Affairs Council—*See WORLD Affairs Organizations, National Council of*

WORLD Affairs Organizations, National Council of
Abrams rebukes Panama mil 6-30, 524C1

WORLD Alliance of Reformed Churches
Boesak defies new curbs 4-13, 286D1

WORLD Anticommunist League
Singlaub denies PI covert activities 2-19, 276E3
Singlaub testifies 5-20—5-21, 366F1, B3
Cong issues Iran-contra rpt 11-18, 858B2

WORLD Bank Group
International Bank for Reconstruction & Development (World Bank)
Argentina IMF loan OKd, '87-88 financing set 1-12, 75B2
China financial reform speeded 1-13, 10A1
Mex loan OKd 1-20, 230A3
'86 Nigeria loan rptd 2-2, free-mkt reforms hailed 3-8, 209B3
Poland zloty devalued 2-3, 73F3
Chile debt rescheduled 2-26, 135F2
Peru econ rpt issued 3-10, 438B3
Peru arrears rptd 5-1, loans suspended 5-5, 438G2
PI land reform plan faulted 5-11, 543F2
Uganda loan pkg set 5-15, 947F2
Citicorp sets 3d World loan loss reserve 5-19, 363F1
Argentina loan OKd 5-19, 394D1
Japan aid boost vowed 5-21, 415C1
Conable addresses UNCTAD mtg, vows loans 7-10, 601E2
Peru loans reclassified 8-3, 726F1
Ethiopia '84-85 agri spending rptd 9-14, 812D2
US sets fund boost 9-23, 736E3
IMF jt mtg 9-29—10-1; Reagan addresses 9-29, currency/commodity index link proposed 9-30, 736E1, C3
Reorgn completed 9-29, 736G3
US stocks plunge 10-14—10-16, 756A1
India drought aid hiked 11-7, 963D1
Chile loan OKd 12-15, 992A2
International Development Association (IDA)
IMF sets poor-natns fund 12-29, 967B2

WORLD Boxing Association (WBA)—*See BOXING*

WORLD Boxing Council (WBC)—*See BOXING*

WORLD Council of Churches (WCC)
SACC backs guerrilla violence 7-2, 509B1

WORLD Court—*See under UNITED Nations*

WORLD Cup—*See SKIING*

WORLD Food Program—*See under UNITED Nations*

WORLD Health Organization (WHO)—*See under UNITED Nations*

WORLD Jewish Conference
Bronfman visits USSR 3-25, 255B2
Bronfman hosts Peres/Dubinin mtg 5-17, 364D1

WORLD Jewish Congress
Waldheim war record panel scored 9-1, 648G1

WORLD Leaders-See also specific country, personal names
World ldrs listed 1-14, 281A1-284G3; 7-15, 729A1-732G3

WORLD Resources Institute
Global warming curbs urged 4-11, 278B2
At tropical forest conf 7-3, 569C3

WORLD Series Game 7 (TV show)
Nielsen ratings 10-25, 815E3

WORLD War II (1939-45)
Wallenberg meml unveiled in Budapest 4-15, 323G1
Slovik reburied in US 7-11, 544C3
Wallenberg fate pressed by US, Sweden 9-9, 681C1
Japanese internmt reparatns passes US House 9-17, 679A1
Sovt Estonians defile graves 10-21, 987A3
Gorbachev defends Stalin policies 11-2, 817F1, 819F1-D2
UN opens war crimes files 11-6, 876D2
UN war crimes missing files rptd located 12-9, 969C2
A-bomb dose data revised 12-18, 1006G1
Nazis—*See NAZIS*
Obituaries
Burke, Michael 2-5, 96C3
Casey, William J 5-6, 340D3
Collins, J Lawton 9-11, 684B3
Eaker, Ira C 8-6, 596G2
Hardy, Rene 4-12, 280D3
Hess, Rudolf 8-17, 620D3
Kishi, Nobosuke 8-7, 596B3
Klopfer, Gerhard 1-28, 80C3
Kovner, Abba 9-25, 728D3
Lanphier Jr, Thomas G 11-26, 904D3
Levi, Primo 4-11, 280E3
Lindell, Mary 1-8, 56D3
Menten, Pieter Nicolaas 11-14, 872G3
Riggs, L A 2-1, 80F3
Rockingham, John (rptd) 7-24, 596E3
Stanford-Tuck, Robert 5-5, 360E3
Taylor, Maxwell D 4-19, 300E3

WORLDWIDE Television News
UK bur chief release hoped 1-19, 27G1

WORLD Wrestling Federation (WWF)—*See WRESTLING*

WORRALL, Denis
Quits UK post 1-30; sets parlt bid 2-14—2-26, issues jt manifesto 3-9, 170C3-171B1
Women's mag editor quits 4-3, 326C1
Loses parlt bid 5-6, 325G1

WORRELL, Todd
NL pitching ldr 10-4, 747G2
Cardinals win NL pennant 10-14, 771G1, C2
In World Series 10-17—10-25, 814G2, E3, 815D1

WORTHY, James
In NBA All-Star Game 2-8, 95G2
Lakers win NBA title 6-14, 455E2, G2

WPP PLC
JWT bid launched 6-10, purchase set 6-28; Ford pulls JWT accts 7-1, 495C3-496A1

WRAN, Neville
Fined 3-12, 316D3

WRENN, Robert
Wins Buick Open 7-26, 562B1
2d in Greater Milwaukee Open 9-21, 699A2

WRESTLING
Iowa State wins NCAA title 3-21, 211E2
Wrestlemania 3 held, Hogan retains title 3-29, 236F2

WRIGHT, Fiona
Halpern survives sex scandal 1-24—1-29, 72G3

WRIGHT, Judge J. Skelly
Overturns Mobil ex-pres '85 Washn Post libel verdict 3-13, 182C1

WRIGHT Jr., Rep. James C. (D, Tex.)
Speaker 349B1
Urges trade actn 1-2, assumes speakership 1-6, 3B1, A2
Backs clean water bill 1-8, 3F2
Urges homeless funds 1-10, 17D2
Reagan State of Union message, Dem response 1-27, 46E3, 47C1, 48F2
Upholds pay hike vote 2-4, 63A2
Warns Reagan vs ABM treaty shift 2-6, 81G2
Begins '88 budget draft 3-19, 180B1
Backs Gephardt amendmt 3-25, 214B2
FSLIC bailout trimmed 4-2, 223E3
FSLIC bailout pressed 4-2—7-29, 571G3
'88 budget OKd by House 4-9, 242G2
In USSR 4-13—4-18, tapes Sovt TV address 4-18, 327D2, E3
Assails Reagan budget 6-20, 494B2
Banker favors rptd 6-22, 481C3
Homeless aid clears Cong 6-27, 6-30, signed 7-22, 535D2
Scores econ 'bill of rights' 7-3, 495C1
Refutes Reagan Iran-contra 'illegality' remark 8-1, 571F1
Nicaragua peace plan unveiled 8-4, role assailed 8-5, 567A1, E2
Stockyd projct ethics questnd 8-5, 591F1
Backs Arias peace plan 8-9, 583E3
Dems rebut Reagan Iran-contra hearings response 8-12, 588B2
Contra aid postponed 8-14, 599B3
Chrgs peace plan 'undermining' 9-2—9-15, drafts contra aid compromise 9-16, 671A1, F1
Hears Arias 9-22, 687F1
Contra nonlethal aid OKd 9-23, 687E2
Book royalty deal rptd 9-24, 691C1
Favors Iran import ban 9-29, 701E1
Scores Reagan contra aid commitmt 10-5, 10-7, 734F1, G1, E2
On Arias Nobel Peace Prize 10-13, 749F1
Sets blind trust 10-16, 805D1
Urges tax hike talks 10-20, 781D3
Bars tax bill slowdown 10-22, 782E3
Demurs on War Powers res 10-22, 799B1
Presses tax-hike pkg 10-29, 802A3, E3, 803A1
Bars Nicaragua cease-fire mediatn 11-4, 11-9, sees Ortega/contra ldrs 11-11—11-12, 834E2, F2, B3, D3, 835A1
Nicaragua role sparks feud 11-13—11-17, 861G1, F2-862B2
Vernon S&L gets bailout 11-19, 880E1
Deficit-cut plan agreed 11-20, 877G1, B3
Trump declines Dem host role 11-23, 916C3
Marks INF treaty signing 12-8, sees Gorbachev 12-9, 906B3
Declares trade bill 'top priority' 12-10, 913E2
Scores Nicaragua mil buildup 12-14, 931B1

WRIGHT, Jenny
Near Dark released 10-2, 1012A2

WRIGHT, John A.
Dallhold sets St Joe Gold purchase 8-25, 713D3

WRIGHT, Joseph R.
Verity named Commerce secy 8-10, 589D1
Scores SSI lapse 10-16, 785A3
Miller 'snubs' rptd 10-24, 802A3

WRIGHT, Mary
Has 2d test-tube baby 4-22, 340G2

WRIGHT, Peter
'Zircon' data seized in BBC raid 1-31—2-1, 71G3
Australia clears 'Spycatcher' publicatn 3-13, 186C3-187B1
3 papers chrgd in 'Spycatcher' expose 4-27, Thatcher rejcts probe 4-28, 315B2
'Spycatcher' excerpts pressed 5-6—7-30; US publishes book 7-14, London expands curbs 7-30, 556B2-557B1
'Spycatcher' on best-seller list 8-9, 609D3; 8-21, 636F1; 9-25, 700E1; 10-23, 815E2; 11-20, 888D2; 12-18, 1011E3
'Spycatcher' opinions issued by Law Lords 8-13, 609D2-D3
Australia upholds 'Spycatcher' publicatn 9-24, denies stay 9-29, 719D3
'Spycatcher' ban denied 12-21, 958C1

WRIGHT, Robert C.
NBC opts to stay in NYC 12-8, 938E3
Rpts NYC agrmt 12-8, 938E3

WRIGHT, Robin
Princess Bride released 9-25, 816E2

WRIGHT, Steve
Friars lose NCAA basketball semifinal 3-28, 235E2

WRIGHT, V. Orville
Named MCI acting CEO 4-14, 484B1
McGowan returns as MCI chrmn 9-23, 715F3

WRISTON, Walter
Citicorp sets 3d World loan loss reserve 5-19, 362G2
Named to privatizatn panel 9-3, 677B3

WRITERS Guild of America
TV news workers strike at CBS, ABC 3-2, 182B2
TV news workers end strike at CBS 4-16, ABC 4-26, 351C1

WRTV (Indianapolis, Ind.)
Condom ad ban lifted 1-26, 70G3

WTBS-TV (Atlanta, Ga.)
TBS bailout set 1-22, 67G3

WTVJ-TV (Miami, Fla.)
NBC sets purchase 1-16, 68C1

WU, Mau-Kuen
Superconductivity gains rptd 2-16, 153E2

WUERL, Auxiliary Bishop Donald
Seattle duties ended 5-27, 388F1

WURLITZER, Rudy
Walker released 12-4, 944D3

WUSA-TV (Washington, D.C.)
Marshall scores Reagan rights record 9-8, 668G2
'Jane Roe' gang-rape story recanted 9-8, 668A3

WU Shudong
Scores US textile pact 12-21, 993E2

WU Xueqian
Sees Shultz 3-2, 149F2
Sees Israeli forgn min at UN 9-30, 781A2
Reelected to Politburo 11-2, 821F2

WWF (World Wrestling Federation)—*See WRESTLING*

WXYZ-TV (Detroit, Mich.)
Condom ad ban lifted 1-26, 70G3

WYATT, Geoffrey
Cleveland child abuse probe recesses 12-16, 985F2

WYDEN, Rep. Ron (D, Ore.)
Backs homeless aid 1-27, 63C1
Scores A-waste dump plan 1-28, 69B2

WYDLER, John W.
Dies 8-4, 596G3

WYETH, Andrew
Sovt art show opens 3-11, 234D3

WYETH, Jamie (James)
Sovt art show opens 3-11, 234D3

WYETH, N(ewell) C(onvers) (1882-1945)
Sovt art show opens 3-11, 234D3

WYLIE, Rep. Chalmers B. (R, Ohio)
Ignores housing veto threat 6-10, 513D2

WYMAN, Jane
Adopted son discloses molestatn 4-30, 340A2

WYMAN, Thomas H.
CBS successor named 1-14, 24D2
CBS setlmt terms bared 4-6, 252G1

WYOMING
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
PacifiCorp, Utah Power set merger 8-13, 713F3
Military Issues
Warren AF base MX shortage rptd 6-12, 482G3
MX progrm assailed by House com 8-23, AF defends 8-23—8-24, 708F1-B2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tax 'inequities' rptd 1-14, 71B2

WYOMING, University of (Laramie)
Holiday Bowl lost 12-30, 1009G1

WYSP-FM (Philadelphia, Pa.)
FCC issues warning 4-16, 264E2
FCC warning upheld 11-24, 899G2

WYSS, David
On US '86 forgn debt 6-23, 463A3

X

XAVIER University (New Orleans, La.)
Pope sees RC ldrs 9-12, 675G1

XEROX Corp.
S Africa stake sold 3-14—3-20, 218G3
Stock buyback set 10-21, 775F3
Hart '84 debt seizure barred 12-31, 972C2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

X-RAYS
Laser inventor rejoins Livermore 1-20, 40C3
Mammogram success upgraded 9-17, 1007D2

Y

YACHTING—*See BOATS & Boating*
YACIMIENTOS Petroliferos Fiscales
Reorganizatn set 7-20, 593A3
YAKOVLEV, Aleksandr N.
Named to Politburo 1-28, 42A1
Made Politburo full member 6-26, 475C2
Confirms ldrship rift 11-3, 820E2-B3
Arrives in US 12-7, in DC summit 12-8—12-10, 905C2
YAKOVLEV, Vsevold
Defends W Ger teen 9-2—9-4, 655E2
YALE University (New Haven, Conn.)
Women's marriage odds study disputed 1-13, 185C2
Bollingen Prize awarded 2-10, 236A2*
Sarcophagus opens 9-18, 1012E2
Obituaries
Baldrige, Malcolm 7-25, 550D1
Pottle, Frederick A 5-16, 376F3
People
Bork named to Sup Ct 7-1, 478B3; confrmatn hearings 9-15—9-17, 678D3; 9-18—9-23, 689B1, B3
Schmoke wins Baltimore mayoral primary 9-15, 677A2
Burnley named transp secy 10-8, 760A2
Bush declares pres bid 10-12, 757C3
YAMAHA Motor Co. Ltd.
In ATV pact 12-30, 981G1
YAMAICHI Securities Inc.
1st 1/2 Eurobond mkt ldr 7-1, 720B2
YAMAMOTO, Isoroku (1884-1943)
Thomas Lanphier Jr dies 11-26, 904E3
YAMAMOTO, Yoshitaka
2d in Dunlop Intl Open 4-26, 322F2
YAMANI, Sheik Ahmed Zaki
Oil discount rumors threaten OPEC pact 10-7—10-16, 754G1-B2
YAMASHITA, Gen. Tomoyuki (1888-1946)
Pl treasure hunt rptd 2-20, 276D3
YAN, Manuel
Named Pl forgn min 9-16, 672C2
YANGALI, Victor Paul
Slain 12-3, 1001F2
YANG Baibing
Named China army pol dir 11-27, 993A1
YANG Dezhi
Dropped from Central Com 11-1, 821C2
Replcd as army staff chief 11-27, 993A1
YANG Rudai
Elected to Politburo 11-2, 821G2
YANG Shangkun
Reelected to Politburo 11-2, 821F2
YANG Wei
Convicted 12-21, 993C1, A2
YANG Zhong
Ousted 6-6, 436B2
YAO Yilin
Reelected to Politburo, standing com 11-2, 821F2, A3; facts on 821E3
YAQUB Khan, Sahabzada
In UNESCO electn bid 10-7—10-8, drops out 10-9, 779B3
YARD, Molly
Elected NOW pres 7-18, 544B3
Defers pres endorsemt 8-24, 626B3
Scores Kennedy nominatn 11-19, 880F3
Opposes Kennedy confrmatn 12-16, 936F3
YARDENI, Edward
On prime rate rise 3-31, 224E2
YARNELL Jr., Kenneth
Named Primerica pres/COO 7-1, 978A3
YARON, Maj. Gen. Amos
Canada denies accreditatn 3-4, 189A3
YAROSLAVSKY, Zev
Affrms LA Passover primary 1-7, 35C3
YASMIN Aga Khan, Princess
Mother dies 5-14, 376E3
YASUDA Fire & Marine Insurance Co.
Van Gogh purchase rptd 4-8, 856F1
YASUDA Mutual Life Insurance Co.
Paine Webber stake purchased 11-30, 938B1
YATES, Peter
Suspect released 10-23, 816A3
YATES, Rep. Sidney R. (D, Ill.)
Kills Graham film grant 12-17, 1011C1
YAZOV, Gen. Dmitri T.
Named Sovt defns min 5-30, 410A2*
Made Politburo candidate member 6-26, 475D2*
Addresses Bolshevik Revolutn parade 11-7, 847D2
YEAR in the Life, A (TV show)
Emmy won 9-20, 728E1
YEFIMOV, Aleksei G.
US Marine spy role cited 8-24, 625A1
YELEMISOV, Galim
Confrms Kazakhstan death 1-14, 74F1
YELTSIN, Boris N.
In Nicaragua 3-2—3-5, 193G1
In ldrship rift 10-21—11-3, 820F2-B3
Assails reforms 10-21, ousted as Moscow CP chief 11-11, 846E3, 847D1
Ouster protested 11-14—11-17; illness confrmd 11-17, ministerial post rptd 11-18, 869B2-E3
Poland endorses reforms 11-25, 900E1
Gorbachev defends ouster, wife's criticism denied 11-30, 891A2, A3
YEMEN, People's Democratic Republic of (South Yemen)—*See also ARAB League*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Oman clashes rptd 10-25, 876E3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284D3; 7-15, 732D3
5 ex-offcls executed 12-29, 1005G2
Terrorism & Unrest
Treason trial ends, ex-ofcls face death 12-12; N Yemen protests 12-13, 943D1
YEMEN Arab Republic (North Yemen)—*See also ARAB League*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
African rhino slaughter rptd 4-19—9-27, 924B1
Saudis backed in Mecca riot 8-2—8-3, 566F1
S Yemen trial protested 12-11, 12-13, 943F1, A2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284E3; 7-15, 732E3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Oil field opened 12-11—12-15, 943E2
YESHIVA University (N.Y., N.Y.)
US anniv stamp rptd altered 8-14, 620A1
YETNIKOFF, Walter
CBS Records sale set 11-18, 864G3
YEUTTER, Clayton K.
At Canada summit 4-5—4-6, 239C1
Hails Japan stimulus plan 5-29, 414C3
Clarifies farm subsidy plan 7-6, 509B3
Vs textile import curbs 9-16, 693F3
Regrets Canada trade talks walkout 9-23, 696D1
At Canada trade talks 9-28—10-3, urges pact OK 10-6, 733C1, G2
Signs Mex trade understanding 11-6, 853C3
Warns Japan vs retaliatn 12-3, 921F2
Downplays Oct trade gap 12-10, 913F2
Sends Canada trade accord to Cong 12-11, 932A2
Lauds China textile pact 12-19, 993D2
YILMAZ, Mesut
Named Turkish forgn min 12-21, 988D2
YODI, Juan
Addresses Basque parlt 2-26, 146G3
YOHAI, Samuel
Lauds UNCTAD debt strategy 8-3, 601A3
YOKICH, Stephen P.
On Ford contract offer 8-27, 641G2
Rpts Ford tentative pact 9-17, 675G3
YONSEI University (Seoul)
Slain student mourned 7-3, 7-9, 489C1
Student ldr arrested 8-25, 638C1
YORBA Linda—*See CALIFORNIA*
YORK Centre Corp.
Stevens probe rpt issued 12-3, 962F1, A2
YOSEMITE National Park (Calif.)
Air tours curbed 8-19, 631F2
YOUDE, Sir Edward (d. 1986)
Wilson named HK gov 1-16, 79B3
YOU Keep Me Hangin' On (recording)
On best-seller list 5-23, 400E2
YOUMANS, Floyd
Enters drug clinic 10-13, 792G1
YOUNG, Lord
On Feb jobless rate 3-19, 206B3
Named UK trade secy 6-13, 451A3, F3
OKs Murdoch 'Today' purchase 7-1, 501F1
Hedges BA/BCal merger 7-16, 539A1; sets probe 8-6, 592E3
Seeks Tory chrmnship 10-6, 763F2
Shells Iran oil rig 10-19, 777A3
Brooke named Tory chrmn 11-2, 827E3
OKs BA/BCal merger bid 11-11, 849E1
YOUNG, Mayor Andrew Jackson (Atlanta, Ga.)
Bond cocaine chrgs widen 4-16—5-19, orders probe 4-16, 387F3
Bond cocaine chrg tapes aired 6-8—6-11, obstructn probe dropped 6-17, 464G3
Testifies vs Bork 9-21, 689B3
Chrgs black harassmt 10-31, 973D3
YOUNG, Bobby Joe
KOs Pryor 8-8, 596B1
YOUNG, Bruce E.
Convctd on fraud chrgs 2-11, 183A2
YOUNG, Mayor Coleman A. (Detroit, Mich.)
In Forsyth Cnty march 1-24, 51D2
YOUNG, Dick
Dies 8-31, 652G3
YOUNG, Frank E.
Assails ribavirin tests 6-2, 427G3
YOUNG, Hugo
Tebbit sues Guardian 1-23, 106G3
YOUNG, Jimmy
Foreman makes comeback 3-9, 194E3
YOUNG, Karen
Heat released 3-13, 324E1
YOUNG, Matt
Traded to Athletics 12-11, 1009A3
YOUNG, Philip
Dies 1-15, 40G3
YOUNG, Ross (Johnny)
Urges mussel growers compensatn 12-15, 942A1
YOUNG, Sean
No Way Out released 8-14, 620C2
YOUNG, Steve
Traded to 49ers 4-28, 321B2
YOUNG, Walter
Bond cocaine chrgs widen 4-16—5-19, 388C1
Bond cocaine chrg tapes aired 6-8—6-11, 465A1, D1
YOUNGBLOOD (book)
John Killens dies 10-27, 832D3
YOUNGER, George
In Falklands 1-11—1-16, affirms defns 1-15, 79G1
Backs Trident as Polaris successor 1-30, 72G1
Sets French defns cooperatn 3-10, 168C1
Scores Kinnock 'freedom fighters' 5-25, 411A1
Rpts gulf minesweepers sent 8-11, 584G2
In French defense talks 12-15, 988A3
Opposes poll tax 12-16, 984G1*
YOUNG Waltonians, The (painting)—*See VIEW of Stratford Mill*
YOUNIS, Fawaz
Arrest rptd 9-17, 704B3
Linked to '85 TWA hijack 11-19, Berri implicated 12-2—12-3, 969C3
YOUNT, Robin
AL batting ldr 10-4, 747E1, F1
YOURCENAR, Marguerite (Marguerite de Crayencour)
Dies 12-17, 964G3
YOUTH
Crime Issues
Calif freeway shooting curbs enacted 9-26, 762A1
Education—*See EDUCATION*
Employment & Unemployment
Jobless data described 4D2
Reagan budget proposals 1-5, 14E3
Dec '86 jobless rate 1-9, 4A2
Reagan State of Union message 1-27, 48B2
Mich plans expanded corps 2-4, 145C1
Jan jobless rate rptd, Dec '86 revised 2-6, 86E3
Min wage hike proposed 2-25, 204A2
Feb jobless rate, Jan revised 3-9, 163D1
Job training amended by Sen 4-2, 265F3
Mar jobless rate, Feb revised 4-3, 242A2
Apr jobless rate 5-8, 333C2
May jobless rate, Apr revised 6-5, 408D3
June jobless rate, May revised 7-2, 494E1
July jobless rate 8-7, 573C2
Aug jobless rate, July revised 9-4, 660D1
Sept jobless rate 10-2, 741B1
Stock mkt crash impact seen 10-19, 776A1
Oct jobless rate 11-6, 843A1
Nov jobless rate 12-4, 913C3
Family Issues
Ill ends Polovchak custody 3-17, 212A1
Sex counseling aid review set by Sup Ct 11-9, 881F1-A2
Foreign Developments
Gorbachev spurs Sovt pol reforms 1-27, 41C2
S Africa detentns disputed 2-12—4-13, torture chrgs probed 3-7, 286D1, B2-E2
Gorbachev addresses Komsomol conf 4-16, 327F2
Iceland voting age lowered 4-25, 316C1
Australia missing teens found dead 4-27, 354F3
UK sterilizatn for retarded girl set 4-30, 352D3
Australia drops jobless benefits 5-13, 452C3
UK MP pleads guilty 5-20, 411A3
W Ger lands plane in Red Sq 5-29, embarrasses Sovt mil 5-29—6-1, 410D1-D2
E Berlin rock fans, police clash 6-6—6-8, 435A1
W Ger teen pilot sees parents 6-16, 486D2; Sovts vow release 7-8, 539G2; sentncd 9-4, 655F1-A3
S Africa issues rpt 6-17, 454A3
Sovt Kazakh rioters punished 6-20, 7-18, 632D2
Swedish riots end 8-18, 720A3
S Korea const draft OKd 8-31, 637E1
Romania ldr's son loses CP post 10-16, 849E3
W Ger teen pilot denied Sovt pardon 12-8, 988G1-A2
Medicine & Health
PHS issues AIDS educ plan 3-16, Reagan backs 4-1, 264B3, F3
Drinking age/hwy aid law upheld by Sup Ct 6-23, 480A2
St Louis '69 AIDS-linked death rptd 10-25, 982G2
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Hart urges US-Sovt cooperatn 9-10, 659B2
YUCCA Mountain—*See NEVADA—Atomic*
YUGOSLAVIA, Socialist Federal Republic of—*See also CDE, COMECON, CSCE, GATT, GENEVA Committee, IDB, OECD*
Defense & Armed Forces
Mamula warns vs spending cuts 12-22, 983A1
Economy & Labor
Mikulic details econ woes 2-26, 204B3
Wage controls trigger strikes 3-1—3-26, price curbs set 3-25, 204B2
State cos '86 troubles rptd 4-9, 520A2
Agrokomerc financial scandal shakes govt 8-26—9-16; vp quits 9-12, party expels 42 9-13, 679D2-680A1
Agrokomerc scandal unfolds 9-22—10-3, bank collapses 9-24, 765E2-B3
Austerity plan set 10-19, 850B3, C3
Prices hiked, wages frozen 11-15; Macedonia bucks curb, raises foundry pay 11-17, 882A3-G3
Agrokomerc declared bankrupt 11-20, 983A2
Prices hiked, freeze imposed 11-21, 983C1
'88 budget unveiled 12-22, parlt stalemated 12-30, 982E3-983C1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Japan premr visits 1-14—1-15, 175B1
Iran stops freighter 8-20, 598E2
Chad captures mercenaries 9-6, 658A1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284E3; 7-15, 732E3
Mojsov assumes pres 5-15, 520C1
VP quits 9-12, party expels 42 9-13, 679D2-680A1
Serbia ofcls debate Kosovo policies 9-24—9-25, Belgrade party chief ousted 9-25, 765E1
Transport secy quits 11-12, 883A1
Slovenia urges Mikulic resignatn 11-15, 882C3
Serbia moderates purged 11-24—12-28, Stambolic ousted as pres 12-14, 983E1
Dizdarevic named to collective pres 11-26, 983B2
Human Rights
Djilas travel ban lifted 1-19, 75C1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Mikulic details trade woes 2-26, 204C3
Mikulic appeals to EC 3-19, 204E3
Ofcl debt rescheduled 4-1, 520G1
BIS loan request rptd 7-1, 520F1
Westn bank debt extensn set 7-3, 520E1
Debt repaymt cut set 10-19, 850B3
Dinar devalued 11-17, 882G3
IMF talks open 12-2, debt crisis seen 12-7, 983D1
'88 budget stalemated 12-30, 983B1
Press & Broadcasting
Kosovo policy debate aired 9-24—9-25, 765A2
Belgrade news exec fired 10-12, 765B2
Belgrade TV editor purged 11-24, 983G1
Sports
Australia downs in Davis Cup 3-15, 195A3
Davis Cup relegatn round results 7-25, 562E1
Terrorism & Unrest
Kosovo tensns debated 6-26—6-27; Serbs, police clash 6-27, 519F3
Kosovo soldier kills 4 9-1—9-2, ethnic anger rptd 9-12, 765C2
Kosovo policies debated 9-24—9-25, Pavlovic ousted 9-25, 765F1
Mil interventn threatened 9-24, 765B3
Police unit sent to Kosovo, Hodza 'joke' protested 10-25, 850C2-A3
Transport secy quits in Kosovo crackdown 11-12, 883A1
UN Policy & Developments
Zagreb infant proclaimed 5 blnth person 7-11, 579G3
Margan in UNESCO electn bid 10-7—10-14, 779A3
U.S. Relations
Marine guard tours cut 4-20, 423A2
YU Kuo-hua (Taiwanese premier)
Triggers legis fistfights 2-24, 543G3
YU Qiuli
Dropped from Central Com 11-1, 821C2
Replcd as army pol dir 11-27, 993A1
YURUR, Sukru
Named Turkish indus min 12-21, 988E2
YVER, Pierre
2d in Le Mans 6-14, 471F1

Z

ZACCARO, John A.
Smith convicted 7-1, 661B2
Acquitted 10-15, 827F1
ZACHARIAS, Steve
Revenge of the Nerds 2 released 7-10, 528F2
ZADEH, Mousalreza Ebrahaim
Sentncd in bank fraud 2-25, 307G3
North '85 FBI inquiry rptd 4-30, 307E3
ZAGLADIN, Vadim
Sees Nicaragua pres, renews oil supplies 9-7, 724F2
ZAGURY, Dr. Daniel
Reveals AIDS blood treatmt 3-18, self-tests vaccine 3-19, 232D2, A3
Rpts AIDS vaccine lag 6-2, 427C3

AIDS vaccine human tests set 8-17—8-18, 630F2
ZAHID, Anwar
Extends pres curbs 11-28, 919D2
ZAHIR Shah, Mohammad (Afghan king; ousted 1973)
Sees UN mediator 12-5, 990D2
ZAIKOV, Lev N.
Named Moscow CP chief 11-11, 847A1
ZAIRE, Republic of—*See also ACP, GATT, GENEVA Committee, OAU*
Accidents & Disasters
Truck-train crash kills 128 7-2, 491F3
Luapula ferry sinks 7-5, 491D3
Missionary dies in Rwanda air crash 12-3, 913F1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Angola rebel aid via Shaba rptd 2-1, 61F3-62E1
US Stinger missiles rptd seized in Zambia 3-2, 345A2
Angola rebels offer Benguela deal 3-26; Shaba, allies back 4-30, 863E3
Missionary escapes Sudan rebels 7-24, 634B3
US/UNITA airlift persists 7-26, 863F3
Mobutu at francophone summit 9-2—9-4, 754E3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284F3; 7-15, 732F3
Medicine & Health
French MD reveals AIDS blood treatmt 3-18, self-tests vaccine 3-19, 232F2, A3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Mobutu asks francophone summit aid 9-2, 754E3
U.S. Relations
Angolan rebels get US arms 12-14, 990F3
ZAKHAROV, Gennadi F.
Sovt UN envoy arrested 12-17, expulsn set 12-18, 969B2
ZAMBIA, Republic of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, OAU*
Accidents & Disasters
Luapula ferry sinks 7-5, 491D3
Economy & Labor
Recovery plan set 5-1, shortages rptd 9-16, 754A1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
OAU summit held, Kaunda named chrmn 7-27—7-30, 753C3
Chad, Libya OK cease-fire 9-11, OAU talks held 9-23—9-24, 752D3, F3, 753C1
Kaunda nominates M'Bow for UNESCO 9-24, 779F2
Zimbabwe swearing-in attended 12-31, 1005B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284F3; 7-15, 732F3
Cabt shuffled, bank ofcls fired 5-13, 754C1
Medicine & Health
Kaunda issues AIDS fund plea, cites son's death 10-4, 800B3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Canada aid vowed 1-29, 76G1
IMF austerity program dropped 5-1, 754A1
South Africa Conflict
Kaunda sees Mulroney, 'front-line' ldrs 1-29, 76G1
Angola rebel aid via Zaire rptd 2-1, 62A1
US Stinger missiles rptd seized 3-2, 344F3, 345A2
Tutu sees ANC ldrs 3-21, 326C2
Angola rebels offer Benguela deal 3-26; Lusaka, allies back 4-30, 863E3
Pretoria warns 4-9; commandos raid Livingston, kill 4 4-25, 303B2
Mozambique war role rptd 4-27—6-7, 548D2
'86 Machel plane crash rpt issued, Sovt crew blamed 6-29, 522F2
S Africa churches back guerrilla violence 7-2, 509C1
Canada forgn min visits 8-12—8-13; sees Kaunda 8-12, ANC ofcl 8-13, 612F3
Commonwealth debates sanctns, sets front-line aid 10-13—10-17, 780F1
Mbeki affirms ANC role 11-8, 836D1
Mozambique rebel raid chrgd 11-10, 999G1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
ZAMORA, Ruben
Forms Dem Convergnc 10-13, 874B3
Returns to El Salvador 11-21, 874D1-A3
Presents policies 11-25; rpts death threats 11-26; leaves El Salvador 12-2, 920C1-A2
ZAMORA Perez, Ricardo
Seeks D'Aubuisson prosecutn 11-24, 875C1
ZAMYATIN, Leonid M.
Greets Thatcher 3-28, 215A1
ZANG Wei
Slain 12-5, students protest 12-7, 993G3
ZAPATA, Hilario
Bassa decisns for WBA flywgt title 2-13, 111F3
ZARDARI, Asif Ali
Bhutto rpts engagemt 7-30, 578F1
Weds Bhutto 12-18, 1005C2
ZASLOW, Jeffrey
Named Landers successor 6-4, 440C2
ZATARGA, Maureen
Admin staff 'loans' assailed 7-21, 677E3
ZAVALA Avelar, Alfredo (d. 1985)
Slaying case bribery chrgd 5-26, 999B1
Slaying suspect escape foiled 10-3, indictmts rptd 11-14, 998F3-999B1
ZAVALETA, Brother Jose Thomas Agustin
Slain in Nicaragua 7-3, US blamed 7-5—7-6, 667A1
ZAYID bin Sultan Al Nuhayyan, Sheik
Sharjah palace coup reversed 6-17—6-20, 503F1
ZECH Jr., Lando W.
Denies Seabrook A-power boost 6-11, 464D3
Eases Seabrook, Shoreham safety rule 10-29, 843E3
Sees Seabrook testing OK 11-25, 980A3
ZEGADA Hurtado, Gen. Jaime
Named Bolivia aeronautics min 2-27; resigns 3-10, renamed 3-12, 229D1
ZEGEER, David
Mine safety nominee rejctd 8-5, 631C1
ZEIME, Claes
Relieved of Palme probe 2-5, 74E2
ZEITLIN, Jacob
Dies 8-30, 668G3
ZELICHENOK, Roald
Pardon rptd 2-10, 83C1
ZEMBRISKI, Walt
2d in Denver Champs of Golf 5-31, 416E1
ZEMLIJARIC, Janez
Sees debt crisis 12-7, 983D1
ZENITH Electronics Corp.
Japan trust case appeal rejctd by Sup Ct, countersuits rptd 4-27, 311G3
GE sells electronics unit 7-22, 553D3
ZENITH Radio Corp. v. Matsushita Electric Industrial Co. Lt.
Case refused by Sup Ct 4-27, 312B1
ZENITH Star—*See LASERS*
ZERO Option—*See DISARMAMENT—U.S.-Soviet Developments*
ZEVI, Tullia
Signs Italian-Jewish rights pact 2-27, 165F1
ZHANG Aiping
Sees Shultz 3-2, 149F2
Dropped from Central Com 11-1, 821C2
ZHANG Weichu
US expels 12-30, 993B3
ZHAO Nanqi
Named China army logistics dir 11-27, 993A1
ZHAO Ziyang (Chao Chi-yang) (Chinese premier)
Sees World Bank ofcl, speeds financial reform 1-13, 10A1
Named CP acting gen secy 1-16, 9A1
Press 'control' bur created 1-22, 77F2
Limits bourgeois liberalism crackdown 1-29, 77B1, C2
Sees Shultz 3-2, 149F2
Opens People's Cong 3-25, promotn upheld 3-27, 198D1
People's Cong closes 4-11, 614G1
Signs Macao pact 4-13, 470B1
Sees N Korea pres 5-21, 510B1
Backs reforms 5-27, 613E3
Ends E Ger visit, restores party ties 6-10, 435A1
Confrmd acting gen secy 10-20, 791A3
CP cong endorses reforms 10-25—11-1, elected gen secy 11-2, 820D3, 821B1-A2, F2; facts on 821B3
Li named acting premr 11-24, 885F1
Party journal closed 12-24, 993G3
ZHDANOV, Dr. Viktor M.
Briefs Sovt ldrs on AIDS 2-3, 155B1
ZHIVKOV, Todor (Bulgarian head of state)
Wary of Sovt reforms 2-15, 186A1
Pushes reforms at CP Central Com plenum 7-28, 610D3
Blasts CP aloofness 8-11, 611A1
In USSR, marks Bolshevik Revolutn 11-7, 847D2
ZHONG Peizhang
Ousted as CP info dir 1-11, 9D2
ZHU Houze
Suspended 1-11, 9D2
Fired as propaganda chief, Wang succeeds 2-3, 77D2
ZIA, Begum Khaleda
Hails protests 11-10, arrested 11-11, 851E1
Ershad frees, talks spurned 12-10, 961A1
ZIA ul-Haq, Gen. Muhammad (Pakistani president)
Visits India 2-21—2-22, sees Gandhi 2-21, 137A3
Admits Pak A-bomb capability 3-23, 209G3-210C1
'Black Day' protest held 7-5, 543A1
Blames Afghan for Karachi blasts 7-15, 542D3
ZIEN, Chip
Into the Woods opens 11-5, 1012D2
ZIMBABWE, Republic of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, OAU*
Economy & Labor
Rhino poachers rptd shot 4-19—9-27, 924A1
Black squatter evictns rptd 11-27, 923D2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Mugabe in China 1-20, 77G1
Mulroney visits 1-27—1-30, 76D1
Cuba deports students 4-14, 436D3
Mozambique rebels kidnap 5 natls 5-15, 523C2
Sithole denied US asylum 10-12, 1005F1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 284G3; 7-15, 732G3
Mugabe sets white parlt bloc end 4-1, Smith ousted 4-2, 251F2-A3
Mugabe breaks off ZANU-ZAPU unity talks 4-17, 398F3
ZAPU-ZANU merger fails 8-12, 635C1
White parlt seats abolished 8-21, 634D3
ZAPU rallies banned 9-22—11-30, parlt snubs 10-23, 923E3
ZANU-ZAPU unity pact reached 12-22, Mugabe sworn exec pres 12-31, 1004A3-1005C1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Canada aid vowed 1-29, 76G1, A2
African debt paymts freeze weighed 9-24, 753F2
Commonwealth front-line aid set 10-13—10-17, 780A2
Obituaries
Flower, Ken 9-2, 748A3
South Africa Conflict
Mulroney backs econ struggle 1-27—1-30, sees 'front-line' ldrs 1-29, 76F1
US freed priest chrgs torture 3-12, 1002E3
US amb in pvt plane row 3-28, 251C3
Smith ousted from parlt 4-2, 251F2
Mozambique war role rptd 4-27—6-7; UK training planned 5-7, rebels hit village 6-20, 548A2
3 chrgd in ANC kidnap plot 7-16, 617E3
Black miners strike 8-9, 585E3
Mozambique rebels free 5 natls 8-18, 704E2
Mozambique rebels raid SE 9-7—9-16, 704F2
Mozambique rebels kill 80 9-22--12-2, linked to ZANU dissidents 10-1; Harare car bomb wounds 18 10-13, 1005D1
Antiapartheid conf held, child torture claimed 9-24—9-27, 836E2
Commonwealth debates sanctns, sets front-line aid 10-13—10-17, 780A2
Pretoria linked to massacre 11-28—11-29, 923A3
Mozambique rebels chrg napalm raid 12-30, 999F1
Sports
World Cup cricket results 10-10—11-8, 924F1
Terrorism & Unrest
5 white farmers slain 5-9—5-18, 398G3
Mozambique rebels kill 80 9-22—12-2, linked to ZANU dissidents 10-1; Harare car bomb wounds 18 10-13, 1005D1
16 whites hacked to death 11-26—11-27; squatters blamed 11-27, Nkomo condemns 11-28, 923D1-G3
ZAPU, ZANU reach unity pact 12-22, 1004E3
UN Policy & Developments
Chidzero leads UNCTAD mtg 7-9—8-3, 601F2
U.S. Relations
Simon performs in Harare 2-14, 112G1
US amb in pvt plane row 3-28, 251B3
ZIMMERMAN, Lt. Gov. Jo Ann (D, Iowa)
Home auctnd 3-25, 211F3
ZIMMERMAN, Mary Beth
Wins Henredon Classic 8-9, 596A1
ZIMMERMANN, Friedrich
Rpts '85 TWA hijack suspect arrested 1-15, 11F1
ZIMYANIN, Mikhail V.
Quits Secretariat 1-28, 42A1
ZINC
Peru/Czech deal signed 11-12, 1002B1
ZINOVIEV, Grigory Yevseyevich (1883-1936)
Gorbachev marks Bolshevik Revolutn 11-2, 817D2, 818G2
ZION Church (East Berlin)
'Green' activists arrested 11-25, cleared 12-8, 983C3
ZIONISTS—*See JEWS & Judaism*
ZIRCON Spy Satellite Project—*See GREAT Britain—Espionage*
ZIVOJINOVIC, Slobodan
US Open results 9-14, 683C2
ZOELLER, Fuzzy
Skins Game results 11-29, 904A1
ZOLLO, Frederick
Talk Radio opens 5-28, 1012A3
ZONING—*See REAL Estate*
ZOOLOGY
Obituaries
Medawar, Sir Peter 10-2, 748B3
ZORIN, Valentin
Interviews Shultz 3-15, 254B1
ZORINSKY, Sen. Edward (D, Neb.)
Vs contra aid cutoff 2-18, 98G1
Dies 3-6, 172G3
ZORNOW, David
Miller pleads guilty 5-6, 332C3
ZOTOV, Aleksandr
Sees Peres 4-7—4-9, 255D3
ZOUSKI, Steve
Foreman KOs 3-9, 194D3
ZSCHAU, Edwin
'86 campaign spending rptd 2-8, 126C3
ZUBI, Mahmoud
Named premr 11-1, 830F3
ZUCKER, Willard
Hakim Iran-contra testimony 6-3—6-5, 406F1
Lewis Iran-contra testimony 6-4, 406A2
ZUCKERMAN, Mortimer
Salomon quits NYC ofc projct 12-4, 938G1
ZUEHLKE, Joshua
Amazing Grace & Chuck released 5-22, 528B1
ZUMEL, Brig. Gen. Jose Maria
Arrest ordrd 1-30, 58D2
ZUNIGA, Daniel
Denied US visa 8-11, 635D2
ZUNIGA, Rafael
Arrest ordrd 8-5, flees 9-2, 725C1
ZURBRIGGEN, Pirmin
Wins 4 World Cup titles 3-22, 211A2
ZVEREVA, Natalia
Loses Chicago Va Slims 11-15, 872B2
ZVOBGO, Eddison
Notes white parlt 'overrepresentatn' 8-21, 635A1
ZWEIBEL, Alan
Dragnet released 6-26, 528E1

CORRECTIONS

Please make following corrections in white section:

Page

5D2—Mayo Clinic in Rochester (not St. Paul)
11A2—Mughniya (not Mughniyah)
31G2—Sewer (not swere)
44F2—Alann (not Allen) Steen
51C1—Bally Manufacturing Corp. (not Co.)
54C1—Herald & Weekly Times (not Tribune) Ltd.
67F2—International Business Machines Corp. (not Inc.)|
67F2—Hewlett-Packard Co. (not Inc.)
69C2—Steven (not Stephen) A. White
74C2—Olof (not Olaf) Palme
89C2—Lamonaco (not Williams)
98A3—Adm William J. (not C.) Crowe
102G2—Richard B. (not P.) Wigton
111D1—Lee Young (not Yong) Chang
112B1—Rendez-Vous (not Vouz) '87
125G2—U.S. League of (not for) Savings Institutions
126B3—Kentucky (not Kentucy)
141D1—Anne (not Henderson) Pollard
146B3—De Stroebel (not Strobel)
152E1—Kawasaki Steel Corp. (not Ltd.)
163B1—about 1.75 million (not 1.75) domestically based military
166G2—Deirdre (not Deidre) Wood
168A2—Herald & Weekly Times (not Tribune) Ltd.
172C2—Catholic (not American) University
172C2—Archbishop James A. (not E.) Hickey
173C2—Pyadyshev (not Padyshev)
187D1—See 1986, p. 968F3 (not 986F3)
191B3—Nomura Securities Inc. (not Co.)
191F3—Noboru (not Noburo)
195F2—Don (not Dan) Pooley
207G1—Hans-Jurgen (not Juergen) Wischnewski
227C1—Karolos (not Karlos)
233F2—American Astronomical Society (not Association)
236A2—biennially since 1949 (not 1965)
238F2—Ludmila Veruguine (not Veryguine)
244C3—See 1986, p. 724E2
274A3—Democratic (not Dissident) Current
279C3—Cal Ripken Sr. (not Jr.)
289D3—NAACP Legal Defense and Educational (not and Defense) Fund Inc.
298D3—Roberto (not Robert) Guerrero
309A2—MacKay (not McKay)
315B2—See 1986, p. 604E1
324B3—Released by Skouras Pictures
330B1—American Society (not Association) of Newspaper Editors
342C1—Bernard W. (not D.) Rogers
347C3—Elliott (not Elliot) Abrams

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event | Page | Margin Letter | Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

348E2—guilty (not gulity)
360D2—U.S. courts had previously been asked to declare (not previously declared)
364F1—Pyadyshev (not Pyadeshev)
379F2—Henmi (not Kenmi)
397E2—Vaapenfabrikk (not Vapenfabrikk)
398G3—Richard Gwesela (not Gwasela)
399A2—Laurie (not Lauri)
405D1—June 2-5 (not 2-4)
406B1—June 3-5 (not 3-4)
406F2—Thomas C. (not P.) Green
410A2—Dmitri (not Dimitri) T. Yazov
418F1—Bryan (not Brian) Gould
419D3—Elliott (not Elliot) Abrams
419E3—Drug Enforcement Administration (not Agency)
421C3—premier (not prime minister)
439A2—Miloslav (not Miroslav) Mecir
453B2—After (not during) the economic summit
475D2—Dmitri (not Dimitri) T. Yazov
482A1—W. Franklyn (not Franklin) Chinn
482E1—Doctors removed (not Doctors June 28 removed)
488C2—29-yr-old carrier (not victim)
503F2—Helen Wills (not Willis) Moody
504G3—Kaufman (not Kaufmann)
510A2—June 18 revised
520F3—Luiz (not Luis) Bresser Pereira
528A3—New Century (not Ventury)/Vista
534G3—Kongsberg Vaapenfabrikk A.S. (not S.A.)
538E2—Uffe Ellemann-Jensen (not Elleman-Jensen)
549A1—July 6 (not 7)
556G1—Pellegrino De Stroebel (not Stoebel)
564B2—Douglas Adams (not Adam)
567C2—Sen. (not Rep.) Tom Harkin
578D1—Noboru (not Noburo)
593C2—Pinheiro (not de Deus Pinheiro)
593C2—Melo (not de Melo)
593E3—Lt. (not Maj.) Alfredo Astiz
596D1—Bering Strait (not Straight)
597C2—Ki-A Industrial Co. Ltd. (not Kia Industry Co.)
599D2—D'Escoto Brockman (not Brockmann)
601E3—world trade in 1986 (not 1985)
627A1—Chautauqua Institution (not Institute)
629E3—Compaq Computer Corp. (not Compaq Corp.)
633C1—See 1985, p. 763B1 (not 753B1)
633G1, C2—Rudolf (not Rudolph) Hess
644E3—Sen. Albert Gore Jr. (D, Tenn.)
648B2—Andre Le Notre (not Norte)
653G1—Schauble (Schaeuble)
667B3—Marc (not Mark)
671C3—Kostmayer (D (not R), Pa.)
672F2—Velayati (not Velyati)
678G1—Koop Sept. 9 (not Sept. 11)
684G2—Fredrickson (not Frederickson)
688A1—Rodrigo (not Rodolfo)
706D3—Christian Broadcasting (not Broadcast) Network
707G1—$289 (not $295) billion
719B2—Bryan (not Brian) Gould
737A2—Hojatolislam (not Hojatoislam)
737B2—ethylene (not ethelyene)
744C3—Sir Kamisese (not Kamimese) Mara
745F3—Henck Arron (not Aaron)
750B1—Maria Azucena Ferrey
750C2—Inter-American Commission (not Court) of Human Rights
771C3—Lehn (not Lohn)
772C3—Nippon Steel Corp. (not Co.)
774A1—$500 billion (not $500 million)
804C3—The arrangement reported Oct. 23...
812G3—Oct 14 (not 15)
813D1—Oct. 28 (not 29)
826G2—Dianne (not Diane) Feinstein
851B1—Hossein (not Hussein)
852A3—Gourgue (not Gourde)
856D3—CRARY, Albert, 76, U.S. geophysicist
913G2—S. Bruce Smart Jr. (not Bruce Smart)
918D3—Dassault-Breguet Avions Marcel (not Avions Marcel Dassault-Breguet Aviation)
920F2—Sir Kamisese (not Kamimese) Mara
925B1—89.2% (not 87%) of the nation's 25.8 (not 22.6)
933D1—Dec. (not Nov.) 14-15
935F3—his closest rival, Gov. Michael S. Dukakis (not Rev. Jesse Jackson)
942D1—Allarcom (nor Allardcom) Ltd.
955B1—The bill (not The)
961B2—Nobrega (not da Nobrega)
969F3—Exploitation (not Exploration)
971G2—Eisenhower (not Eishenhower)
971D3—Haddow's (not Hadow's) lawyer
977B1—E. Gerald (not Gerald) Corrigan
978F1—Price Waterhouse...Nov. 30
984G1—George Younger (not Sir George Young)
984C3—Nov. 18 (not Dec. 18)
989G1—BBC Brown, Boveri (not Boveria) & Co. Ltd.
989G1—Asea AB (not AG)
989A3—Kongsberg Vaapenfabrikk AS (not AG)
989B3—Rudolf (not Rudolph) Hess
1003B2, C2—Ki-A (not Kia) Motors
1011B3—Alan (not Allen) Knox